



3 1761 07551050 3

UNIV. OF
TORONTO
LIBRARY

PRESENTED

BY

The Trustees

OF

THE BRITISH MUSEUM.

INDEX ANIMALIUM
1801—1850

PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN
AT THE CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS
BY W. LEWIS, M.A.

INDEX ANIMALIUM

SIVE

INDEX NOMINUM QUAE AB A.D. MDCCLVIII
GENERIBUS ET SPECIEBUS ANIMALIUM
IMPOSITA SUNT

SOCIETATIBUS ERUDITORUM ADIUVANTIBUS

A

CAROLO DAVIES SHERBORN

CONFECTUS

SECTIO SECUNDA

A KALENDIS IANUARIIS, MDCCCI

USQUE AD FINEM DECEMBRIS, MDCCCL.

O, P

264673
16.2.32

LONDON:

PRINTED BY ORDER OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE BRITISH MUSEUM.

SOLD AT THE

BRITISH MUSEUM (NATURAL HISTORY), CROMWELL ROAD, LONDON, S.W. 7;

AND BY

B. QUARITCH, LTD.; DULAU & CO., LTD.;

THE OXFORD UNIVERSITY PRESS; AND WHELDON & WESLEY, LTD., LONDON;

ALSO BY

OLIVER & BOYD, EDINBURGH.

[All rights reserved.]

At

35.1

53

1000

V. 6

INDEX

NOMINUM ANIMALIUM

- o-nigrum** Hygrobates, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 37, 1844, tab. 14.
- oahuensis** Achatina, J. Green, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (2) July 1827, 49.
- oahuensis** Aplysia, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 461.
- oahuensis** Lymnaea, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 527.
- oahuensis** Sterna, A. Bloxam in Byron, Voy. "Blonde" Sandwich Islands, 1826, 251.
- oahuensis** Tringa, A. Bloxam in Byron, Voy. "Blonde" Sandwich Islands, 1826, 251.
- oajacensis** Helix, Koch in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 35.
- oarus** Xylota, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 558.
- Oaxus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 160.—Coel. [n. n.].
- obalisca** v. **obelisca**.
- Obba** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 30.—G.
- obcaecatus** Otiorhynchus, Schoenherr in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 220.
- obconicus** Anchomenus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 299.
- obconicum** Anthophyllum, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 107.
- obconicus** Apiocrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 187.
- obconica** Belemnosepia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1846], 441.—Geo-
- obconica** Geoteuthis, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (6) 1843, 74. [teuthis.]
- obconicus** Millericrinus (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (3) May 1841, 80.—Apio-
- crinites. [1848, 259.—Anthophyllum.]
- obconica** Montlivaltia (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov.
- obconica** Montlivaultia (Muenst.), F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 419.—
- Anthophyllum.
- obconicus** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 54.
- obconica** Terebra, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 194.
- obconicus** Trochus, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 532 [n. n.].
- obconicus** Trochus, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 133.
- obcordatus** Bolitophagus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 236.
- obcordata** Corticaria, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 112.
- obcordata** Formica, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1829 (1830), 55 [n. n.].
- obcordatum** Himatidium, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 76 [n. n.].
- obcordata** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 501.
- obcrucis** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 714.
- "Obdicpriemus Cuv.," [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, Tab. A.—A. [n. n.].
- obductella** Pempelia, H. T. Stainton, The Zoologist, VII (—) 1849, 2628.
- obductella** Phycis, J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (17) 1841, 250.
- obductus** Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 201.
- obductus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 23.
- obeira** Acraea, E. Doubleday (ex Boisd. MS) in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 140 [n. n.].
- Obelia** Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 355.—Coel.
- Obelia** Lamouroux, Expos. méth. Polyp. 1821, 81.—Polyz. [teste S. F. H.]
- obelina** Diastopora, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 277.—Tubulipora, 1838.
- obelina** Tubulipora, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph. 1838, 269. [1796.]
- obeliscata** Chesias (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 437.—Geometra,
- obeliscata** Pelurga, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 335.—Geometra, 1796
- Obeliscus** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 61.—G.

- Obeliscus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 60.—G. [*non* Charp. 1837].
- obeliscus** Achatina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Achatina, no. 129, Mar. 1850.
- obelisca** Agrotis (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 66.—Noctua,
- obelisca** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 172. [1775.]
- obeliscus** Bulinus (Moric.), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 148.—Helix.
- obeliscus** Chemnitzia, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 72.
- obeliscus** Helix (Cochlicella), S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VI (2) 1834, 540.
- obeliscus** Lobocoenia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 7.—Madrepora.
- obeliscus** Madrepora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9–12) 1844, 112.
- obeliscus** Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 56, June 1846.
- obelisca** Metaxyja (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 223.—Noctua,
- obeliscus** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 107, Sept. 1844. [1775.]
- obeliscus** Murex (Brug.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 747.—Cerithium, 1792.
- obeliscus** Obeliscus (Moric.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 62.—Helix.
- obeliscus** Pleurotoma, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (39 = 60) 1842, 176.
- obeliscus** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (152) Feb. 1846, 110.
- obalisca** (*sic*) Pyramidea (Mart.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 350.
- obeliscus** Rhinoclavis (—), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 315.—? Cerithium,
- obeliscus** Turbinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 165. [Br. 1792.]
- Obelus** J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süßw. Gast., Syst. Uebers. 1840 (5, 6), 1842, 158.—G.
- obensis** Lemmus, A. Brants, Gesl. Muizen. 1827, 55.—Mus lemmus v. obensis, Pall.
- Oberea** Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 351.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Oberea** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 194.—Col.
- oberhäuseri** Hypsibius (Doyère), C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848, 381.—
Macrobiotus.
- oberhaeuser** Macrobiotus, Doyère, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Nov. 1840, 286.
- oberleitneri** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 779.
- oberleitneri** Siagona, Parreyss in Dejean & Boisdual, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1830, 191.
- oberndorferi** Aplax, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 585.
- oberndorferi** Atoposaurus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1850, 199.
- Oberopa** S. S. Haldeman, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (39) Dec. 1847, 373.—Col.
- obesalis** Hypena, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 312.
- obesatus** Bulinus (Fér.), Webb & Berthelot, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833,
318.—Helix. [62 *n. n.*]
- obesata** Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
- obesicornis** Cyclops, R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 196.
- obescostata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 265 (Pl. xxxix) Ap.
- obesina** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 16 [*n. et f.*]. [1846.]
- obesula** Didelphis, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 490.
- obesulus** Dolopius, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 228 [*n. n.*].
- obesula** Pameles (Shaw), E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (19) Mar. 1804, 64.—
- obesula** Porcellana, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 130 [*n. n.*]. [Didelphis.
- obesula** Thylacis (Shaw), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 76.—Didelphis.
- obesus** Acalles (Boisd.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 329.—Tylodes,
- obesus** Acinopus (Schoenh.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 37.—Carabus. [Dej.
- obesa** Aeolothrips (Halid.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.
1840, 218.—Melanothrips. [Thereva, 1798.]
- obesa** Alophora (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 284.—
- obesa** Amara, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 428.—Feronia, 1825.
- obesa** Ampullaria, A. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 58.
- obesa** Anas, Darracq, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (53) 1838, 239.
- obesa** Anisotoma, W. L. E. Schmidt in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 150.
- obesa** Arca, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1–3) May 1833, 21.
- obesus** Arius, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, I (Nat. Libr. XXXII.)
1841, 174.
- obesa** Baetis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1846, 43.
- obesus** Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 307.
- obesum** Buccinum, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 2.

- obesa** Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832,
obesus Carabus, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Ins. I. 1806, 191. [52.
obesus Carcharias, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (11) 1837, 64.
obesa Cavernularia, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850,
 p. lxxxiv.
obesus Centrotus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 518.
obesum Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 378.
obesa Cetonia, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 111.
obesus Chalcas, L. Fairmaire, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Dec. 1847, 409.
obesus Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 335.
obesus Cis, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 233 [*n. n.*].
obesus Clerus, A. White in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 508.
obesa Clubiona, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 450.
obesa Clymenia, R. Richter, Beitr. Pal. Thüringer Wald. 1848, 30.
obesus Colorhinus, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 171.
obesa Columbella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 55.—Buccinum, 1845.
obesus Conus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 9, 53 & 158 [*n. n.*].
obesus Conus, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 56 [*n. n.*]. [III (2) 1847, 342.
oboesus Conus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2)
obesa Corbula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843, 57.
obesus Crypticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 331.
obesus Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 304.
obesa Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 59.
obesum Cyclostoma (Menke), L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 253.—Truncatella.
obesum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 143.
obesa Cypriocardia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Cypriocardia, no. 10, Sept. 1843.
obesa Cyrena, R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 81.
obesa Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 56.
obesa Dentellaria, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 35.
obesum Distomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 361.
obesa Donax, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 541.
obesus Echinorhinus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Pisc.), pl. 1 (1838).
obesus Elater, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 168.
obesus Elater, C. Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 95.
obesus Elater (Dicronychus), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 138.
obesus Embrithes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 394.
obesa Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 471.
obesus Erodias, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 63.
obesa Eschara, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 68.
obesa Feronia, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 37.
obesa Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 108.
obesus Fusus, A. J. Michelotti in Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim. 1842, 34 [*n. n.*].
oboesus Fusus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III
 (2) 1847, 275 [=obesus, 1842].
obesa Hadena (Boisd.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 42.—Noctua.
obesa Haltica, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1839, 225.
obesus Harpalus (Latr.), Audinet-S., Faune Française (1 & 2) Coléopt. 1821, 32.—Zabrus,
obesus Heliophilus, J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol, etc. (2) 1835, 71. [Dej.
obesa Helix, Beck; L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I. 1848, 307.
obesa Helix (Cochlogena), *emend. pro* obesata; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll.,
 Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 74.
obesus Helops, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag. évkön. II. 1835, 262.
obesus Hemiaster (Leym.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847.,
 17.—Spatangus.
obesus Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 782.
obesa Hyalomya (Fab.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France,
 II. 1830, 299.—Thereva, 1798. [Phasia.
obesa Hyalomys (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 203.—

- obesus** Hylurgus, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 296.
- obesa** Iphimedia, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 85.
- obesa** Isoarca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 163.—Nucula, 1844.
- obesa** Lamia, C. J. Schoenherr (*ex Voet*), Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 389.
- obesa** Lamia, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (16) Nov. 1843, 58.
- obesa** Lernaepoda, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 270.
- obesus** Leuciscus, D. H. Storer, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 48.
- obesa** Litiopa, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 71.
- obesa** Littorina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (37) 1832.
- obesa** Lytta, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (4) Jan. 1835, no. 56.
- obesa** Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, *erratum index fin.*? June 1846.
- obesa** Marginella, J. H. Redfield, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (5) *post* Feb. 1846, 164.
- obesa** Marginella, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (7) *ante* 27 Nov. 1846, 397.
- obesus** Mastus (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 73.—Helix.
- obesa** Megalostomis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 540.
- obesa** Melania, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (6) 1847, 170.
- obesa** Melanthrips, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 450.
- obesa** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 87, Sept. 1844.
- obesa** Modiola (Lithophagus), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1847, 118.
- oboesus** Monoplex, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 3.
- obesus** Mythras, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 108 [*n. n.*].
- obesa** Natica (Brongn.), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 580.—Ampullaria.
- obesus** Nautilus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 51.
- obesa** Neaera, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (6) 1846, 202.
- obesa** Noctua, J. A. Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index meth. 1829, Add. p. 3 [*teste Treitschke*].
- obesa** Noctua, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (3) 1846, 86.
- obesus** Nucleolites, T. A. Catullo, Giorn. di Fisica etc. (2) V. 1822, 423.
- obesa** Nucula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 150.
- obesa** Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 180.
- obesus** Nyctozoilus, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 8.
- obesum** Opatrum, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 497.
- obesus** Opetiopalpus, J. O. Westwood in White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 63.
- obesa** Pangonia, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 14.
- obesa** Pentelasmis, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I (8–10) 1843, pl. 1 [*n. et f.*].
- obesa** Phalangogonia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 452.
- obesa** Phasia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 194.—Thereva,
- obesa** Physa, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 78. [1798.
- obesus** Piazurus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 666.
- obesa** Pimelia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 63 [*n. n.*].
- obesa** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 191.
- obesus** Planorbis, W. B. R. H. Dunker, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182) Nov. 14, [1848, 41.
- obesa** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Syst. II. 1842, 189.
- obesum** Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 449 [*n. n.*].
- obesum** Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 65.
- obesa** Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 134.
- obesus** Podalgus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 119.
- obesa** Pranzia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 88.
- obesus** Proscephaladeris, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 893.
- obesus** Psammomys, P. J. Cretschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Säug. (11) 1828, 58.
- obesa** Ptilodactyla, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 175.
- obesus** Ptinus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 211.
- obesa** Pupa, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 15.
- obesum** Rachidion, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. Ap. 1840, 195.
- obesus** Rhizotrogus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 282.
- obesa** Sapromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2320.

- obesa** Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 89.
- obesus** Scotobius, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1842, 215.
- obesus** Spartecerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 439.
- obesus** Spatangus, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 360.
- obesus** Spondylus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 675.
- obesus** Stegopterus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 746.
- obesa** Stelis, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 398.
- obesus** Strophosomus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio.
- obesa** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Ausereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 282.
- obesa** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 210.
- obesa** Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 158.
- obesa** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 54.
- obesus** Termes, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névrophtères, 1842, 304.
- obesa** Thyllis, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 151.
- obesus** Thynnus, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 78.
- obesus** Triaenodon (Ruepp.), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 55.—Car-charias. [n. n.]
- obesus** Trichechus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 64
- obesus** Trochocyathus (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 313.—Turbinolia.
- obesus** Trogophloeus, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (11) Nov. 1844, 375.
- obesa** Truncatella, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 137.
- obesa** Trubinolia, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1839, 53.
- obesus** Tychius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 308.
- obesus** Tyloses, Dejean in Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe" (Ent.) II. 1835, 438.
- obesus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (1) 1831, 96.
- obesa** Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 434.
- obesa** Volucella (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,
- obesus** Zabrus, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13. [199.—Syrphus, 1775.
- obesus** Zabrus, Dejean (*ex* Latr.), Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 448.
- obesa** Zenithicola (Newm.), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 26.—Clerus, 1846.
- obfirmaria** Epirranthis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 296 [n. n.].
- obfirmaria** Epirrhantes, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [219] [n. et f.].
- obfuscaria** Catascia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 313.—Geometra, 1796. [1796.]
- obfuscaria** Elophos (Huebner), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 199.—Geometra,
- obfuscaria** Gnophos (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 432.—Geometra, 1796. [Geometra, 1796.]
- obfuscaria** Phalaena (Huebner), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1827, 88.—
- obfuscaria** Phalena Geometra, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. V. pl. xlix [1800–6] [n. et f.].
- obfuscator** Cryptus (Vill.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 569.—Ich-neumon, 1789.
- obfuscator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 257.
- obfuscata** Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 87.
- obfuscata** Aleochara, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 28 [n. n.].
- obfuscata** Aphirape, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 67.—Euophrys offus.,
- obfuscatus** Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 22. [1846.]
- obfuscata** Charissa (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 176.—Geometra, 1775.
- offuscata** (*sic*) Euophrys, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (6) June 1846, 218.
- obfuscata** Gnophos (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (1) 1827, 164.—Geometra, 1775.
- obfuscata** Homalota (Grav.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 326.—Aleochara.
- obfuscata** Lasioptera, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 90.
- obfuscata** Lasiopteryx (Hoffm.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53.—Lasi-optera.

- obfuscata** Oxypoda (Grav.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 486.—Aleochara.
- obfuscatus** Perilitus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. I. 1834, 37.—Bracon, 1811.
- obfuscatus** Perilitus (Meteorus), Nees; A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 31.
- obfuscata** Rhyacophila, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 188.
- offuscata** (sic) Sarcophaga, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 26.
- offusca** (sic) Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 308.
- Obisium** J. C. Savigny, Mém. Anim. s. vert. I. 1816, 114.—Ar. [? Ill. 1798].
- Obisium** Illiger, *emend.* C. de Théis, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVII (105) Sept. 1832, 63.—Ar.
- obisium** Bdella, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 158.—Scirus, 1841.
- obisium** Scirus, F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XV. Jan. 1841, 6.
- objurgator** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 79.—Ichneumon, 1781.
- Oblada** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 185.—P. [*vernac.* 1817].
- oblada** Sparus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 27.
- Oblata** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 366.—P.
- oblatus** Atrypa (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. Alph. Index, 1840, 9.—Spirifer.
- oblata** Lingula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 77.
- oblata** Lutraria, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 66.
- oblata** Martinia (Sow.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 140.—
- oblata** Panopaea, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 230. [Spirifer.
- oblata** Panopaea (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 374.—Lutraria.
- oblatus** Spirifer, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1820, 123.
- oblata** Thracia (Sow.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 102.—Lutraria.
- oblata** Trigonotreta (Sow.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (1) 1834, 81.—Spirifer.
- oblessus** Elater, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 165.
- Oblicaria** *err. pro* Obliquaria, Rafin.; C. d'Orbigny, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. VIII. 1846, 709.
- Oblicia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 620.—Dipt.
- Oblicitus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 140.—Ceph. [*n. n.*].
- obligator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 270.
- obligatum** Cyclostoma, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 205.
- obligata** Litorina (Say), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (3) 1848, 67.—Turbo.
- obligatus** Turbo, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. July 1822, 241.
- oblineatus** Capsus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- obliqualis** Anticarsia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 340 [*n. n.*].
- obliqualis** Hypena, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 491.
- obliquana** Cochylys, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 528.
- obliquana** Lozotaenia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyralis, 1781.
- obliquana** Tortrix (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 421.—Pyralis, 1781.
- Obliquaria** C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 301.—L.
- obliquaris** Melania, N. Boubée, Bull. Nat. Hist. France, 1833 (5), 19.
- obliquaria** Arca, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1829, 215.
- obliquaria** Chesias, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 20.
- obliquaria** Phasiane (Fab.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 153.—Phalaena obliquata, 1794.
- obliquator** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 303.
- obliquatulus** Cryptohypnus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (8) Ap. 1845, 214.
- obliquatus** Ammonites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1829, 265.
- obliquatus** Anorops (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 210.—Helops, 1798.
- obliquata** Arca, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 6 [*n. et f.*].
- obliquata** Arca, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (12) 1833, 93.
- obliquata** Ardistomis, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 638.
- obliquata** Astarte, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 173.
- obliquatus** Baculites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1828, 186.
- obliquatum** Buccinum, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 89.
- obliquatum** Buccinum, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 336.

- obliquatum Buccinum, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 656.
obliquata Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 156.
obliquata Bursaria, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 160.
obliquata Cancellaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 115.
obliquata Cancellaria, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Cancellaria) 1841, 21.
obliquatum Cardium, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 135.
obliquatum Cardium, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) III. 1846 (-7), 244.
obliquata Cassis, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 146 [*n. n.*].
obliquatus Catillus, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 226.
obliquatum Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 318.
obliquata Ceromya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 14.
obliquata Chama, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chama, no. 27, Dec. 1846.
obliquata Chemnitzia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 137. [1796].
obliquata Chesias (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 437.—Geometra,
obliquata Cicindela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 1 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 72.
obliquata Cladopteryx, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (18) Mar. 1844, 90.
obliquata Clausilia, Megerle in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 16 [*n. n.*].
obliquatus Cleonus, Schoenherr in Ménétériés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII
(2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 257.
obliquatus Clerus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 155.
obliquata Clythra, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 216.
obliquatum Cyphon, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 456.
obliquata Cytherea, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (137) Dec. 1844, 109.
obliquatus Diabasis, E. T. Bennett, Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 90.
obliquata Episcapha, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 60.
obliquata Eucestia (D. & S.), J. Huebner; Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 322.—Geo-
metra o—aria, 1775.
obliquata Fasciolaria, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 19
obliquatus Fusus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 542. [*n. n.*].
obliquatus Fusus, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 419.
obliquata Gastropacha, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. *f.*
obliquata Gryphaea, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1815, 24.
obliquatus Gyrinus, Chevrolat in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 661.
obliquatus Haemulon (Benn.), D. H. Storer, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. II. 1846, 520.—
Diabasis.
obliquatus Hamites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 278.
obliquatus Helicoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 127.
obliquata Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 219.
obliquatus Hoplitopales, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843,
obliquatus Hypomelus, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 309. [262].
obliquata Lambis, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 12.
obliquata Lebia, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (78) June 1830, 224 [*n. n.*].
obliquata Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 379.
obliquata Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 471.
obliquatus Leptodomus, Schoenherr in J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 199.
obliquata Lima (Sow.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 647.—Plagiostoma.
obliquata Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 220.
obliquata Mitra, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 677.
obliquata Mutilla, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 311.
obliquatum Nassa (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 216.—Buccinum.
obliquata Naucoris, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 54.
obliquata Obliquaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820,
obliquata Ostrea, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XX. Sept. 1843, 149. [309].
obliquatus Oxyops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 488.
obliquata Penthe (Fab.), E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 374.—
Helops, 1798.
obliquata Perna, A. Robertson, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 114 [*n. n.*].
obliquata Pholadomya, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 150 [*n. et f.*]

- obliquata Pholas, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 17.
obliquata Pinna, G. P. Deshayes, *Traité élém. Conch.*, Atlas, 1850, 24. [*n. n.*].
obliquata Plagiola, C. S. Rafinesque, *Journ. de Physique*, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 426.
obliquata Plagiostoma, J. De C. Sowerby, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] II. 1827, 319 [*n. n.*].
obliquata Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.*—Pleurotoma, no. 262, Dec. 1845.
obliquata Pyrrois, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 237.
obliquatus Raphirhinus, Laporte, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 415.
obliquata Rissoa, J. De C. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* VI. 1829, 230. [*Rissoa.*]
obliquata Rissoina (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 297.—
obliquata Saperda (Apomecyna), F. Klug, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1832 (1834) [1833], 207.
obliquatus Schizaster (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 329.—
Spatangus.
obliquata Schizorhina, J. O. Westwood, *Arcana Entom.* (7) May 1842, 103.
obliquata Siphonaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., *Cat. Shells Tankerville*, 1825, App. p. vii.
obliquatus Spatangus, J. De C. Sowerby, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxiv.
obliquatus Strombus, J. K. Megerle, *Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh.* I (4) 1824, 208.
obliquata Tachina, C. F. Fallen, *K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl.* XXXI (4) 1810 [1811], 277.
obliquatus Toxoceras, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* I (Céph.) 1842, 486.
obliquatus Trichodes, I. Frivaldszky, *K. magyar tudos Tarsasag. évkön.* II. 1835, 257.
obliquatum Triton, Bellardi & Michelotti, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino* [2] III. 1841, 126.
obliquatus Turbo (Gm.), H. F. Link, *Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock* (3) 1807, 133.—
Trochus, 1790.
obliquata Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, *Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles)* V. Sept. 1820, 309.
obliquata Voluta (Mitra), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, *Thierreich*, III. 1834, 314.
obliquebifasciata Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille*, 1849, 1850, 411.
obliquecinctus Strophosomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* V (2) 1840,
oblique costatus Ammonites, C. H. v. Zieten, *Pétrif. Wurt.* (3) 1831, 20. [874].
oblique costatum Buccinum, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* III.—Buccinum, no. 91, Dec. 1846.
oblique-costata Chemnitzia (Bronn), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
185.—Melania.
obliquecostatus Hamites, F. A. Roemer, *Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb.* (2) 1841, 93.
obliquecostata Hamulina (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 66.—
Hamites.
oblique costata Melania, Bronn in G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref.* (4) 1841, 97.
obliqui-costata Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.*—Pleurotoma, no. 168, Oct. 1845.
obliquefasciata Chrysops, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1838 (2) 1838, 161.
oblique-fasciata Cicindela, M. Adams, *Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817,
280.
obliquefasciatus Clerus (Thanasinus), A. Chevrolat, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] I (1) Ap.
1843, 32. [(1) 1844, 349].
oblique fasciatus Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VIII
obliquefasciatus Eumecus (Mann.), V. v. Mochulski, *Kaefer Russl.*, post May 1850, 4.—
Cicindela, Adams.
oblique fasciata Myopa, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1844, 1845, 1846, 269.
oblique-fasciata Tipula, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1844, 1845, 1846, 143.
oblique fasciata Urophora, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Diptères*, II. 1835, 458.
oblique interruptus Ammonites, Schuebler in C. H. v. Zieten, *Pétrif. Wurt.* (3) 1831, 20.
obliquilineata Tellina, T. A. Conrad, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* VII. post June 1837, 259.
oblique-lunatus Peryphus, V. Motshulski, *Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* V
(1-3) Nov. 1844, 244.
obliquemaculatus Tabanus, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1838 (2) 1838, 127.
obliqueplicatum Buccinum, W. Dunker, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool.*, Ap. 1847, 61.
oblique punctata Sapromyza, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1844, 1845, 1846, 332.
oblique signatus Catoptes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VI (2) 1842, 244.
oblique striata Delphinula, H. C. Lea, *P. Amer. Phil. Soc.* III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; *Tr. Amer.*
Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 261.
obliquistriata Lima, E. Forbes, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] VII. 1846, 154.

- obliquistriata** Natica, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 136.
- obliquestriatus** Polymeres, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 402 [*n. n.*].
- oblique truncata** Deroplia, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins. Faun. Europ. 1847, 59.
- obliquissima** Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 337.
- obliquissimus** Pecten, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 258.
- obliquus** Abraeus, J. Le Conte, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 187; Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 84.
- obliqua** Aeshna, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 15.
- obliquus** Ammonites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 147.
- obliqua** Anatifa, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 628.
- obliquus** Ancyloceras, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1850, 583.
- obliquus** Ancyclus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833,
- obliquus** Ancyclus, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (8) Oct. 1850, 132. [202.]
- obliquum** Anoplotherium, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, III. 1822, 71.
- obliqua** Anthomyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 342.
- obliqua** Anthrax, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 410.
- obliquus** Aptychus, F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (4 & 5) 1848, 312.
- obliqua** Arca, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 429.
- obliqua** Arca, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 43.
- obliqua** Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 41, Feb. 1844.
- obliqua** Arca, M. Tuomey, Rep. Geol. S. Carolina, 1848, 210 [*n. n.*].
- obliqua** Astarte (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 80.—Cypricardia.
- obliqua** Astarte, G. P. Deshayes, Traité Conch., expl. pl. 22 (1839).
- obliqua** Astarte, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 211.
- obliqua** Astrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 262.
- obliqua** Astreopora (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 349.—Astrea.
- obliquus** Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 61.—Scarab. ? Ol. 1789.
- obliqua** Auricula (Say), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 415.—Melampus.
- obliqua** Auriculina (Ald.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 159.—Odostomia.
- obliqua** Avicula, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 635.
- obliqua** Avicula, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 225.
- obliquus** Bellerophon, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 4.
- obliquum** Bembidium, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 160.
- obliqua** Bolitochara, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 298.
- obliquus** Bombylius, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 301.
- obliquus** Brachinus, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (2) (Col.) *exeunte* 1834, 251.
- obliquus** Bruchus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 40.
- obliquus** Bruchus, A. Allibert, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Jan. 1847, 14.
- obliquum** Buccinum, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Buccinum) 1841, 107.
- obliqua** Bulimina, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 40.
- obliquus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 551, Aug. 1849.
- obliquus** Bulimus (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 298.—Lymnea.
- obliquum** Callidium, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 37 [*n. n.*].
- obliqua** Calobata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 261.
- obliquum** Calyptraea (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (21) 1843, 102.—Infundibulum.
- obliquus** Capulus, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 527 [*n. n.*].
- obliqua** Cardiomorpha (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 133.—
- obliqua** Cardita, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (1) 1836, 67. [Lima.]
- obliquum** Cardium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (35) Sept. 1805, 344.
- obliquum** Cardium, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 43. [thecia.]
- obliqua** Chenendopora (Ben.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9–12) 1844, 132.—Polypo-
- obliqua** Chilomonas, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 295.
- obliqua** Chilomonas (Plagiomastix), Duj.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 42.
- obliquus** Chomatodus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 124.
- obliquus** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 214.
- obliqua** Cicindela, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 27.

- obliqua Cixius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66 [n. n.].
obliqua Cleonis (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97.—Curculio, 1792.
obliquus Cleonus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 192.—Curculio,
obliquus Cleopus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 120 [n. n.]. [1792.
obliqua Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 29.
obliquus Cnemidotus (Panz.), Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (3 & 4) 1802, 297.—
Dytiscus, ? Fab. 1787.
obliqua Coccinella, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 33.
obliquus Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 444.
obliquus Corax, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 4.—Galeus, 1844.
obliqua Coscinoptera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 516.
obliquus Crabro, W. E. Shuckard, Foss. Hymenopt. 1837, 167.
obliqua Crassina, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xviii, f. 6 [n. et f.].
obliqua Cribrospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 388.—
obliqua Cristellaria, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 573. [Scyphia.
obliqua Cristellaria, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 61 [n. n.].
obliquus Cryptcephalus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 47.
obliquus Cryptorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128 [n. n.].
obliquus Cryptorhynchus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 28.
obliqua Cucullaea, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 425.
obliqua Cupulospongia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 288.—
obliqua Cyclas, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 559. [Chenendopora.
obliqua Cyclus, H. E. Anton, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 284.
obliqua Cypricardia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 29.
obliqua Cyprina (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 385.—Cyrena.
obliqua Cyrena, Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. V. 1824, 290.
obliquum Cystiphyllum, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 160.
obliqua Cytherea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 136.
obliqua Cytherea, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 167.
obliqua Dianchora, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 206.
obliquus Diaspis, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Atteri, 21 (*die non det.*).
obliquum Dichobene (Cuv.), F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 89.—Anoplo-
obliqua Didymocantha, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 20. [therium.
obliqua Dimorphina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 220.
obliqua Diplodonta, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1846, 20.
obliqua Donax, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 139.
obliqua Dynamena, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 180.
obliquus Echinorhynchus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov.
obliquus Elater, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 174. [1844], 515.
obliqua Ellipsosmilina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 276.
obliquus Eristalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 38.
obliqua Erycina, Caillat, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Seine et Oise, I. 1835, 239.
obliquus Eucnemis, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 187.
obliquus Eumerus (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,
112.—Milesia.
obliqua Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 315.
obliqua Frondicularia, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 268.
obliqua Frondiculina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 382.
obliquus Galeus, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 220.
obliqua Gasteracantha, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (3) 1844, 64.
obliqua Gonambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 100.
obliqua Goniomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) i, 1842, 18.
obliquus Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX. 1824, 414.
obliqua Gymnosoma, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
1830, 237.
obliquus Gyraecanthus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 117.
obliquus Gyropristis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 177 (1843) [n. n.]. [1787.
obliquus Halipilus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 77.—Dytiscus,

- obliquus Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 101.
obliquus Hister, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. July 1825, 371.
obliqua Holopea, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 170. [1787.
obliquus Hoplitus (Fab.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 220.—Dytiscus,
obliqua Huronia, C. Stokes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] I. 1824, expl. pl. xxviii.
obliquus Hybodius, J. L. R. Agassiz in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 90; Poiss. Foss.,
II (1), 174 (1835); III., 53 (1837), 192 (1843).
obliqua Ichthyosarcolites, Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. VIII. 1825, 501.
obliquum Infundibulum, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 220.
obliqua Isocardia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 163.
obliquus Ixodes, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 232.
obliquus Jassus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 89.
obliquus Labrus, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 405.
obliqua Lamia, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
obliqua Lamna, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 369 [n. n.].
obliqua Laomedea, Saunders in G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zoon., ed. 2, 1847, 106.
obliquus Leiostomus (Mitch.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 69.—Mugil.
obliqua Lima, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (48) me judice Jan. 1807, 464.
obliqua Lima, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 88.
obliquus Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit.
Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 219.
obliqua Lingulina (Muenst.), H. Karsten, Verz. Rostock Mus. Verst. 1849, 7.—Frondiculina.
obliquus Listroderes, F. Klug (*ex Dej. in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 6.
obliquus Lixus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 263.—Curculio, 1792.
obliquus Lonchophorus, A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 218.
obliqua Lucina, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVII. 1823, 275.
obliqua Lucina, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 228.
obliqua Lucina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (7) 1850, 105.
obliqua Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 42, June 1850.
obliqua Lucina (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 386.—Donax.
obliquus Lycus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 154.
obliqua Lymnaea, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 215; Rep. trav.
Soc. stat. Marseille, VI. 287.
obliqua Macrocera, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 403.
obliquus Mastostethus (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845,
obliquus Megalopus (Fab.), F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 83.—Clythra. [628.—Clythra.
obliqua Megathyra, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 371.
obliquus Melampus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1822, 377.
obliquus Melampus (Say), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 107.—Auricula.
obliquus Melinopterus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 285.
obliqua Membracis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 13.
obliqua Mieslia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 194.
obliqua Mitra, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 142.
obliqua Montlivaltia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 35.
obliquus Mugil, S. L. Mitchill, Rept. Fishes N. York, Jan. 1814, 16.
obliqua Mya, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 3 [n. et f.].
obliqua Myeloides, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 31.
obliquus Mytilus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 55.
obliquus Naupactus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [n. n.].
obliqua Nemoraea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
obliqua Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 254. [1830, 73.
obliqua Nomada, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 366.
obliquus Notaphus (Sturm), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16.—Bembidium.
obliqua Nucula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 59.
obliqua Nucula, T. Say, Amer. J. Sci. II (1) Ap. 1820, 40.
obliqua Nucula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 85.
obliqua Nucula, J. Hall, Amer. J. Sci. XLVIII (2) Ap. 1845, 294;

- obliquum** Obrium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110 [*n. n.*].
- obliqua** Odostomia, J. Alder, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. May 1844, 327.
- obliquus** Omalisus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 156.
- obliquus** Onthophagus (Ol.), J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 33.—Scarabaeus, 1789.
- obliquus** Opilio, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 33.
- obliqua** Oscinis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 601.
- obliqua** Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 220.
- obliquus** Otodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 114 (1838); III., 267 (1843).
- obliqua** Oxytes, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 364.
- obliquus** Pachycoris, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 94.
- obliqua** Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 327.
- obliquus** Pecten, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 95.
- obliquus** Pecten, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 237.
- obliquus** Pecten, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 132.
- obliquus** Pectunculus, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 224.
- obliquus** Pectunculus, A. Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 566 [*n. n.*].
- obliqua** Pectunculus, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 78.
- obliquus** Pectunculus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 438.
- obliquus** Pectunculus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pectunculus, no. 33, Ap. 1843.
- obliquus** Pectunculus, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 189.
- obliqua** Perna, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 140.
- obliquum** Perteretum, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 17 [*n. et f.*].
- obliquus** Philopotamus, J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 318 [*n. n.*].
- obliqua** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 110.
- obliquum** Pisidium (Lam.), C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land-Moll. (1) 1821, 124.—Cyclas.
- obliquus** Planorbis, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 62.
- obliqua** Planulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 373.
- obliqua** Pleureterites, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (4) 1832, 143.
- obliqua** Pleurotoma, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 136.
- obliqua** Pleurotoma, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 73. [Spondylus.
- obliqua** Plicatula (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 202.—
- obliqua** Pneumora, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (1) 1810, 65.
- obliquus** Poecilodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 496 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III., 174 (1843) [*n. n.*].
- obliqua** Pollicipes (Q. & G.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, V. Dec. 1837, 680.—Anatifa.
- obliqua** Polypothechia, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, pl. viii [*n. et f.*].
- obliquum** Prisodon, C. F. Schumacher, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. 1816,
- obliquus** Prisodon, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 139. [7 [*n. n.*].
- obliquus** Pyrrhocoris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (2) Sept. 1843, 19.
- obliqua** Reticulipora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 113.
- obliqua** Saperda, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 274.
- obliqua** Scaeva, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 89.
- obliqua** Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (4) ante 11 Ap. 1844, 89.
- obliquus** Scaphites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 54.
- obliqua** Sciomyza, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1070.
- obliqua** Sciophila, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 363; & ed. London,
- obliquus** Scymnus, Gené in Comolli, De coleopt. Novocomi, 1837, 52. [1825 (App.), 92.
- obliqua** Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 9.
- obliqua** Sertularia (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 154.—Dynamena.
- obliquus** Solen, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1844, 75.
- obliquus** Spondylus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 74.
- obliquus** Spondylus, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. II. Spondylus, 1844-5, 7.
- obliquus** Stenelophus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 22.
- obliquus** Stenus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 224.

- obliqua** Succinea, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 260; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 9.
- obliquus** Syromas[s]tes, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- obliquus** Syrphus, T. Say, Amer. Entom. I. 1824, pl. xi.—Scaeva, 1823.
- obliquus** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 28.
- obliquus** Tarus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 41.
- obliqua** Tellina, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 152.
- obliqua** Tellina, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 137.
- obliqua** Tellina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 532.
- obliqua** Tellina, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 233.
- obliqua** Tephritis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 464.
- obliqua** Terebra (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 20.—
- obliqua** Terebratula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 137. [Buccinum, Gin. 1790.
- obliquus** Terebratulites, E. F. Schlothheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 59 [*n. et f.*].
- obliqua** Tettigometra (Panz.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 147.—Fulgora, 1799.
- obliqua** Tettigonia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Ap. 1825, 342.
- obliqua** Tetrya, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 64 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 337.
- obliquus** Toxoceras, Baugier & Sauzé, Mém. Soc. Stat. Deux-Sèvres, VII. 1843, 134.
- obliquus** Toxotus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 86.
- obliqua** Tragopa, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 251.—Membracis, 1821.
- obliquus** Trichius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 537.
- obliquus** Trichophorus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 18.
- obliqua** Trypeta, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 186.
- obliquus** Turbo (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 6.—Holoepa.
- obliqua** Turbonilla (Alder), S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (2) 1846, 49.—
- obliqua** Turrilites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 172. [Odontostoma.
- obliquus** Turrites (Sow.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 78.—Turrilites.
- obliqua** Ulopa, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67 [*n. n.*].
- obliqua** Unio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 72.
- obliquus** Unio, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 57.—Mya, 1828.
- obliqua** Venulites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 446 [*n. n.*].
- obliqua** Venus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 131.
- obliqua** Venus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (37) Dec. 1805, 62.
- obliqua** Venus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 243. [396.
- oblitalis** Botys, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843],
- oblitana** Grapholitha, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 156.
- obliterator** Arrenurus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 13, 1837, tab. 3. [1758.
- obliterata** Adalia (L.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 49.—Coccinella,
- obliteratus** Alutarius, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1335.
- oblitteratum** Amusium, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 59.
- obliterata** Anomia, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 33.
- obliterata** Antophila, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 27.
- obliteratus** Aphodius, de Heyden in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 110, 1823, tab. 3.
- obliteratus** Arthrodeis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 516.
- obliterata** Blaps, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 184.
- obliterata** Blaps, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 236.
- obliteratus** Bolbocerus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 349.
- obliteratus** Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 104.
- obliterata** Chemnitzia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 172.—Turritella.
- obliteratus** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 64.
- obliterata** Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 449.
- obliteratus** Copris, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 73.

- obliteratus** Doryctes (Nees), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 343.—Bracon.
- obliterata** Doryphora, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (1) Oct. 1833, no. 88.
- obliterata** Epeira, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 496.
- obliterata** Eubolia, De Selys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (1) 1845, 27.
- obliteratum** Eurypogon, Lacord.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 329.
- obliterata** Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 145.
- obliterata** Galeruca, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 635.
- obliterata** Glaphyra (Ramb.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841,
- obliterata** Hadena, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 941. [233.—Antophila.
- obliterata** Helix (Helicigona), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 40.
- obliteratus** Heterocerus, H. v. Kiesenwetter in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843,
- obliterata** Hormopeza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 540. [219.
- obliterata** Hydrilla, Boisdual, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 138.
- obliteratus** Hypomelus, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 309.
- obliteratus** Ischiogonus (Nees), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 126.—Bracon.
- obliteratus** Melinopterus (Panz.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 288.—Aphodius.
- obliterata** Oedipoda, Germar in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 643.
- obliterata** Paropsis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 229.
- obliterata** Phaladomya, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1840, 258.
- obliterata** Platyope, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 60.
- obliterata** Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 481.
- obliteratus** Prepopharus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 178.
- obliteratus** Psocus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1052.
- obliterata** Pupa, Charpentier in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Pupa
- obliteratus** Quedius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 549. [(97) 1850, 112.
- obliterata** Rhyssa, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 275.
- obliteratus** Rogas (Doryctes) (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 44.—Bracon.
- obliterata** Rutela, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 154; & App.
- obliterata** Scatophaga, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 205. [1817, 65.
- obliteratus** Scyphius, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 18, 1838, tab. 5.
- obliterata** Spirifera, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 78.
- obliterata** Strangalia (Hald.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 328.—Stenura.
- oblitterata** Sunetta, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 148.
- obliterata** Tagenia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) post Mar. 1838, 30.
- obliterata** Teinodactyla, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 61.
- obliterata** Tetanocera (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Sciomyz. Sveciae, 1820, 7.—Scatophaga.
- obliterata** Triphlyctis, C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 137.
- obliterata** Turritella, Goldfuss in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 237.
- oblitteratus** Xanthochilus, C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 85.
- oblitus** Acanthocinus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 94 [n. n.].
- oblita** Acanthoptera, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 94 [n. n.].
- oblitus** Anoplus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 452.
- oblitus** Berytus, De Crist. in M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 206.
- oblitus** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 325.
- oblitus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 376, Dec. 1848.
- oblitus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 322.
- oblitus** Conus, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 56 [n. n.].
- oblitus** Conus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 340.
- oblitus** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, Emendations, p. 1, June 1849.
- oblitus** Cryptocephalus, Erichson in Klug, Doubl. Verz. Senegall. Ins. 1842, 10.

- oblitus** *Cryptocephalus*, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 8 [*n. n.*].
- oblita** *Dacne*, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 29 [*n. n.*].
- oblitus** *Dendarus*, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 43 [*n. n.*].
- oblita** *Donax*, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 54 [*n. n.*].
- oblita** *Donax*, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 117.
- oblitum** *Elaphidion*, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 14.
- oblitus** *Elater*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [*n. n.*].
- oblitus** *Eros*, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 382.
- oblita** *Eurythrea*, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 145.
- oblita** *Feronia*, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 754.
- oblita** *Fissurella*, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 141.
- oblitus** *Fusus*, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—*Fusus*, no. 29, Nov. 1847.
- oblita** *Grillotalpa*, A. Percheron in Dict. pittoresque H. N. II. 1835, 358; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, IX. Sept. 1844, 58.
- oblitus** *Harpalus*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829,
- oblita** *Homalota*, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 113. [273.]
- oblitus** *Hydroporus*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 57 [*n. n.*]; C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 603.
- oblita** *Libellula*, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 123.
- oblita** *Lithocharis*, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 618.
- oblita** *Melolontha*, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5)
- oblita** *Mesomphalia*, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 259. [Mar. 1835, 459.]
- oblita** *Mitra*, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 56 [*n. n.*].
- oblita** *Mitra*, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2)
- oblitus** *Mytilus*, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 53 [*n. n.*]. [III (2) 1847, 315.]
- oblitus** *Mytilus*, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2)
- oblitus** *Nematus*, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 69. [III (2) 1847, 93.]
- oblita** *Ocalea*, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 348.
- oblita** *Orthia*, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 53 [*n. n.*].
- oblitus** *Pecten*, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 53 [*n. n.*]. [III (2) 1847, 90.]
- oblitus** *Pecten*, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2)
- oblita** *Pleurotoma*, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 149 [*n. n.*].
- oblita** *Pullastra*, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 156 [*n. et f.*].
- oblita** *Scalaria*, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. X. 1840, 146.
- oblitus** *Stenocorus*, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 177 [*n. n.*].
- oblita** *Struthiolaria*, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. xviii.
- oblita** *Tellina* (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 275.—*Pullastra*.
- oblita** *Terebratula*, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 122.
- oblita** *Venus*, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 124.
- oblivia** *Hyperia*, H. Kroyer, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 298.
- oblongana** *Anthisia* (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—*Tortrix*.
- oblongana** *Tortrix*, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 433.
- oblongata** *Andrena*, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 76 [*n. n.*].
- oblongatum** *Anthidium*, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (73) Mar. 1809, 43.
- oblongata** *Anthophora*, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 118.
- oblongata** *Arca*, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 153 [*n. n.*].
- oblongata** *Astarte*, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 5.
- oblongata** *Cellepora*, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 27.
- oblongata** *Coccinella*, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1820, 368.
- oblongata** *Dichotomaria* (S. & E.) H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 201.—*Corallina*, 1786. [1786.]
- oblongata** *Galaxaura* (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 262.—*Corallina*,
- oblongata** *Gregarina* (Hamm.), A. de Frantzius, De Gregarinis, 1846, 27.—*Rhizinia*.
- oblongata** *Lima*, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] vii [*n. n.*].
- oblongata** *Mactra*, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 56, 64 & 72 [*n. n.*].

- oblongata** Mya, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 2 [*n. et f.*].
- oblongata** Nuculites, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 150, 1841, 50.
- oblongata** Orbicula, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 143.—**elongata**, Portl.
- oblongata** Ostrea, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] vii [*n. n.*].
- oblongata** Panopaea, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 290.
- oblongata** Pholas, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Sept. 1822, 320.
- oblongatus** Pseudomops (L.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 41.—
- oblongata** Rhizinia, K. E. Hammerschmidt, Isis (Oken), 1838, 357. [Blatta, 1758.
- oblongatus** [Symphysurus] (Boeck), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 553.—Trilobites.
- oblongata** Thovana (Say), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 187.—Pholas.
- oblongata** Thyrsocera (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 499.—Blatta, L.
- oblongatus** Trilobites, C. Boeck in Keilhau, Gaea Norvegica (1) 1838, 142. [1758.
- oblongatus** Unio, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 57.—Mya, 1828.
- oblongicollis** Athous, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 155.
- oblongicollis** Cucujus, Norw.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 128.
- oblongicollis** Dolopius (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (8) Ap. 1845, 218.—Elater.
- oblongicollis** Elater, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 44 [*n. n.*].
- oblongifolia** Phylloptera (De G.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 693.—Locusta,
- oblongoguttatum** Amblyomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 228. [1773
- oblongoguttatus** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 86.
- oblongo-guttata** Mysia (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 129.—Coccinella, 1758.
- oblongoguttata** Saperda, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 73 [*n. n.*].
- oblongo-guttata** Terebra, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 181.
- oblongo-maculatum** Callidium, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 234.
- oblongomaculata** Leptura, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (4) *post* May 1841, 396 [*err. pro* 296].
- oblongonotatus** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Eroltyl., Sept. 1842, 315.
- oblongo-notata** Feronia, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 425.
- oblongior** Pimelepterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 264.
- oblongipennis** Oopsis, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 118.
- oblongipennis** Phaneroptera, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 216.
- oblongipes** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 206.
- oblongopunctata** Adelosia (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, V. 1846, 33.—Carabus, 1787.
- oblongopunctata** Agra, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (8) Sept. 1835, no. 183.
- oblongopunctatum** Bothriopterus (Sturm), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 9.—Platysma. [1787.
- oblongopunctata** Feronia (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 316.—Carabus,
- oblongopunctata** Globaria, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 258 [*n. n.*].
- oblongo punctatus** Harpalus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 347.—Carabus, 1787.
- oblongopunctatus** Monocrepidius, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 135. [Carabus, 1787.
- oblongo-punctata** Platysma (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 51.—
- oblongo-punctatus** Pterostichus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12.—Carabus, 1787.
- oblongosignatus** Brachysphaenus (Sternolobus), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins.,
- oblongosignatus** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 960. [311.
- Oblongites** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 140.—Ceph. [*n. n.*].
- oblongiuscula** Haltica, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 261.
- oblongiusculus** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 198.—Ophonus, 1821.
- oblongiusculum** Omophron, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (7) July 1835, no. 166.
- oblongiusculus** Ophonus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13 [*n. n.*].
- oblongiusculus** Ophonus (Dej.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 70.—Harpalus,
- oblongiusculus** Philodromus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 200. [1829.

- oblongiusculus** Pseudocryobius, V. v. Mochulski, Kaef. Russl., *post* May 1850, 54.
- oblongo**→ *v. oblongi*→.
- oblongoides** Nucula, S. V. Wood, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. June 1840, 297.
- oblongoides** Nucula, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 188.
- oblongulus** Acarus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 32, 1841, tab. 20.
- oblongulus** Leiosomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 316.
- oblongus** Acanus, J. L. R. Agassiz in Egerton, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 375 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. IV., 5 (1838), 126 (1839).
- oblonga** Acemya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 202. [Scarabaeus, 1763.]
- oblongus** Acrossus (Scop.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 272.—
- oblongus** Agabus (Ill.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 289.—Dyticus.
- oblongus** Agonoderus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 813.
- oblongum** Agonum, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 736.
- oblonga** Aleochara, Knoch; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 28 [*n. n.*].
- oblonga** Altica, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (6) Dec. 1824, 173.
- oblonga** Alveolina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 306.
- oblonga** Ambassia, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 185.
- oblongum** Amblyomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 229.
- oblongus** Amictus (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 58.—
- oblonga** Ammonites, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 13. [Bombylius.]
- oblonga** Amphibina (Fér.), W. Hartmann, N. Alpina, I. 1821, 248.—? Succinea, Drap.
- oblonga** Amphibulina (Drap.), Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (34) Aug. 1805, 306.—Succinea.
- oblonga** *v. impura*, Amphibulina (Drap.), J. D. W. Hartmann in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (VI. Würm.) (8) 1829, sign. 9.—Succinea.
- oblonga** *v. oblonga*, Drap., Amphibulina, J. D. W. Hartmann in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (VI. Würm.) (8) 1829, sign. 8.
- oblonga** Ampullaria, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (28) Jan. 1823, pl. 136.
- oblonga** Anatina, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 8.
- oblongus** Anchomenus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10.—Carabus, 1792.
- oblonga** Ancillaria, G. B. Sowerby, I. in Broderip & S., Spec. Conch. I (1) 1830, 7.
- oblongus** Ancylos (Lightf.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. IV. 1852, 188.—Patella, 1786. [Gm. 1790.]
- oblongus** Angulus (L.), J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 48.—Tellina,
- oblonga** Anisotoma, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 53.
- oblongum** Anobium, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40 [*n. n.*].
- oblonga** Anodonta, P. A. Millet, Mém. Soc. Agric. Sci. Angers, I (3) 1833, 242.
- oblonga** Anomala (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 623.—Melolontha, 1777.
- oblonga** Aphis, C. H. G. v. Heyden, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (3) 1837, 298.
- oblongus** Aphodius, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 400.
- oblongus** Aphodius, Knoch; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 215.—Scarabaeus.
- oblongum** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 421.
- oblonga** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 228.
- oblonga** Aranea, J. S. Presl, Delic. Prag. 1822, 208.
- oblonga** Arca (Sow.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 147.—Cucullaea.
- oblonga** Arca, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (6) 1849, 85.
- oblongus** Arcacites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 204.
- oblonga** Arcomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 172.
- oblonga** Asida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65 [*n. n.*].
- oblonga** Astarte, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 38.
- oblonga** Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1840, 16.
- oblonga** Auricula, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 89.
- oblonga** Baris, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 99 [*n. n.*].
- oblongus** Batoscelis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1–4) July 1836, 46.—Agonoderus,
- oblonga** Bdella, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Mar. 1821, 74. [1831.]

- oblonga** Bdella, P. Gervais in Gay, Chili, IV (Acar.) 1849, 32.
oblongus Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 322.
oblongum Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 119.
oblongus Bibio, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 227.
oblonga Biloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 163.
oblonga Biloculina (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 2.—Vermiculum.
oblonga Bolitochara (Kn.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 493.—Aleochara.
oblongus Bombylius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 135.
oblongus Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 321. [Curculio, 1758.
oblongus Brachyrhinus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 184.—
oblonga Brissopsis, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 15.
oblongus Bronteus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 60.
oblongus Bruchus, E. Blanchard, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, p. lxxxiv.
oblongum Buccinum, A. Sassi, Giorn. Ligustico, I (5) Sept. 1827, 481.
oblonga Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 577.
oblongus Byrrhus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) II. 1807, 97.
oblonga Calliphara (Hope), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 129.—
 Tectocoris. [181.—Patella, 1786.
oblonga Calyptra (Lightf.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847,
oblonga Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App. p. xv.
oblongus Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 128.
oblonga Cardinia, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 228. [Isocardia.
oblonga Cardiomorpha (Sow.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 103.—
oblongus Carrillus, H. D. S. Goodsir, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 326.
oblonga Cassida, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 112.
oblonga Cassidulina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 376.
oblongus Catops, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 45 [n. n.].
oblongus Catostomus (Mitch.), C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 6, Oct. 1817, 108.—Cyprinus.
oblonga Cemoria, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [n. n.]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 247.
oblongus Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 752.
oblongus Cephalus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (2) 1804, 439.
oblonga Cepinula, Schafhäütl, Geogn. Unters. südbay. Alpengeb. 1850, 44.
oblonga Ceromya (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1842-44, 516; 509 (French edit.).—Isocardia.
oblonga Cetonia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 61 [n. n.].
oblongus Chelifer, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Feb. 1821, 64.
oblonga Chelodina, J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 446.
oblongus Chernes (*sic*), Menge, N. preuss. Prov.-Blätter, VII. 1849, 331 [n. n.].
oblongus Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 344.
oblonga Choleva, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 27.
oblonga Chrysomela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [n. n.].
oblonga Chrysomela, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 188.
oblongus Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 341.
oblongus Clausilia (Strobilus), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 46.
oblonga Clubiona, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 207.
oblongus Clypeaster, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxiv.
oblonga Clythra, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 121 [n. n.].
oblongus Cneorhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 866.
oblonga Cobitis, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 76.
oblonga Coccinella, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 153.
oblongus Coccosteus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 489 [n. n.]; Poiss. F. V. G. R., 28 (1844).
oblongus Cochliodius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 489 [n. n.]; Poiss. Foss. III., 174 (1843) [n. n.].

- oblonga** Columnaria (Flem.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 316.—Lithostrotion.
- oblongus** Colymbetes (Ill.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19.—Dyticus.
- oblonga** Corticaria, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 107.—Ips, 1790.
- oblonga** Crassatella (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 239.—Cyprina. [Bull. Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 376.]
- oblongus** Crossocheilus, v. Hasselt, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (35) Aug. 1823, 132;
- oblongus** Cucuius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 94.
- oblonga** Cucullaea, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 7.
- oblonga** Cupulospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 288.
- oblongus** Cydnus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 115.
- oblonga** Cypricardia (L.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (20) 1823.—Chama, 1758.
- oblonga** Cypricardia, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1830, 44 (F*).
- oblonga** Cypricardia, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 13 [n. n.]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 60.
- oblonga** Cypricardites, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 150,
- oblonga** Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 105. [1841, 52.]
- oblonga** Cyprina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 4.
- oblongus** Cyprinus, S. L. Mitchill, Rept. Fishes N. York, Jan. 1814, 23.
- oblonga** Cypris, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeusch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 52.
- oblonga** Cyrena, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 517.
- oblonga** Cythere, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 167.
- oblongus** Dermestes, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 365.
- oblongum** Dichelesthium (Ab.), A. White, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Crust.) 1850, 125.—Caligus, 1794.
- oblonga** Diffugia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 90.
- oblonga** Diffugia (Eudiffugia), Ehr.; K. M. Diesing, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848,
- oblongus** Dolomedes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (3) Mar. 1847, 114. [503.]
- oblongus** Dorcus (Charp.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 592.—Lucanus.
- oblonga** Doris, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 314.
- oblonga** Dosina, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 249.
- oblongus** Dozocolletus, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 278.
- oblongus** Dyticus, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 72.
- oblonga** Echinospaerites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 146.
- oblongus** Echinus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 95.
- oblongus** Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 137 [n. n.].
- oblonga** Elodes, F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (3) 1843, 13.
- oblonga** Encope, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 53.
- oblongus** Enhydus (Boisd.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 653.—Gyrinus, Dej.
- oblongus** Ehippus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 34 (1835), 15 (1838), 228 (1842).
- oblonga** Epipora, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 166.
- oblonga** Epuraea (Herbst), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843,
- oblonga** Equula, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 85. [270.—Nitidula, 1793.]
- oblongus** Eremaeus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 3, 1835, tab. 24.
- oblongus** Erodus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) post Sept. 1834, 555.
- oblongus** Erotylus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 128 [n. n.].
- oblonga** Erycina (Turt.), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Sept. 1844, 331.—
- oblonga** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 777. [Montacuta.]
- oblonga** Fissurella, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 33.
- oblonga** Flabellina (Muenst.), A. E. Reuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1849, 839.—Fronculina.
- oblonga** Fontaria, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 142.
- oblongus** Formicinus (Walck.), F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, V. 1825, 369.—Thomisus.
- oblonga** Fronculina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 382.
- oblongus** Fusus, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [vero propius 1847], Turbinelles, pl. iii.
- oblongus** Galerites, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 149.
- oblonga** Galleruca, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 295.

- oblongus** Gasteronemus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (1), 22 (1833).
- oblongus** Gastrophysus (Bl.), J. Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844 (1846), 195.—Tetrodon, 1786.
- oblonga** Gemmatis (Fab.), G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 216.—
- oblongus** Gerres, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 479. [Melolontha, 1777.
- oblonga** Globulina (Roem.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 534.—Polymorphina.
- oblongus** Gobius, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 548.
- oblonga** Gonambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 80.
- oblonga** Gregarina, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837, 13.
- oblongum** Gypidium (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (22, 23) 1844, 116.—Pentamerus.
- oblongus** Gyrimus, Dejean in Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe" (Ent.) II. 1835, 52.
- oblongus** Gyronchus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 119 (1839); II (2), 202 (1844).
- oblonga** Hadena (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) June 1829, 182.—Noctua.
- oblonga** Haliotis, W. Swainson, Anon., Manchester N. H. Soc. Catal. Shells, 1837,
- oblonga** Harpa, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 208. [58 [*n. n.*].
- oblongus** Harpalus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 338.—Carabus, 1792.
- oblongus** Harpalus (Latr.), Audinet-S., Faune Française (1 & 2) Coléopt. 1821, 48.—
- oblonga** Hela, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 25. [Feronia, Dej.
- oblonga** Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 40.
- oblonga** Helix (Cochlogena), Müller; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- oblongus** Helophorus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 217. [1821, 59.
- oblongus** Helops, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150 [*n. n.*].
- oblongus** Hemicosmites (Pand.), E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (2) 1848, 511.—Echinospaerites.
- oblongus** Heteronyx, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- oblongus** Heterotoma, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (2) Oct. 1845, 126. [1850, 110.
- oblonga** Hiattella, W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, pp. xxii & 25.
- oblongum** Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151 [*n. n.*].
- oblonga** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 101.
- oblonga** Hoplia, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 158; & App. 1817, 68. [Hydrophilus, 1797.
- oblongus** Hydrobius (Herbst), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 207.—
- oblongus** Hydroporus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 57 [*n. n.*]; C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 605.
- oblongus** Hydroporus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Power MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1835, 437.
- oblongus** Hylobius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 156 [*n. n.*].
- oblongus** Hypsodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 492 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. V (1), 101 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- oblongus** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 295.
- oblongus** Ischyrys (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 92.—Erotylus, Dej.
- oblonga** Isocardia, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1825, 148.
- oblonga** Isocardia, T. A. Catullo, Sagg. Zool. foss. 1827, 251.
- oblonga** Jaminia (Macq.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 130.—Odostomia.
- oblonga** Kellia, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 125.
- oblongum** Kinosternon, J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 33.
- oblongus** Labeo (Mitch.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 193.—Cyprinus.
- oblongus** Labeo, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. Aug. 1842, 357.
- oblongum** Laeavicardium (Wood), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 373.—? Cardium, Gm. 1790.
- oblongum** Lagena (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. i, f. 38.—Vermiculum.
- oblongum** Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 622.
- oblonga** Lampyrus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 160 [*n. n.*].
- oblongus** Latridius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 161 [*n. n.*].

- oblongus** Lepidotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 10 (1834); II (1), 259 (1837).
oblonga Leptaena (Pand.), E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 228.—Plectambonites.
- oblongus** Licinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 404.
oblonga Ligula (Ph.), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Nov. 1845, 417.—
oblonga Lima, S. V. Wood, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. May 1839, 234. [Anatina.
oblonga Limnesia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 6, 1837, tab. 18.
oblonga Limopsis (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 310.—Pectunculus.
- oblonga** Lingula, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 61.
oblonga Lingula, T. A. Conrad, [3 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 275, 1839, 65.
oblonga Lingulina (Muenst.), H. Karsten, Verz. Rostock Mus. Verst. 1849, 7.—Fron-diculina.
- oblongus** Lithodomus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 289.
oblongum Lithostrotion, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 508.
oblongus Lucanus, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 214.
oblonga Lucina, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 34. [Ungulina.
oblonga Lucina (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1839, 10, pl. 15.—
oblonga Lutraria (L.), Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V. 1811, 46.—Mya, Gm. 1790.
oblonga Lutraria (Spengl.), C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 127.—Mactra.
oblonga Lutraria, W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 64.
oblonga Lycoperdina, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 194 [n. n.].
oblonga Lyctus (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 208.—Ips, 1790.
oblongus Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 232.
oblonga Lymnea, E. Putoin in Lepage & Charton, Stat. Dept. Vosges, 1847 [60].
oblonga Lyonsia (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 129.—Cypricardia.
- oblonga** Macraspis, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 359.
oblonga Mactra, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 126.
oblonga Mactra (L.), G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 536.—Mya, Gm. 1790.
oblonga Mactra, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Sept. 1822, 310.
oblonga Marginella, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) I (9) — 1829, pl. 44.
oblonga Marica, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft. 12, 1837, tab. 9.
oblonga Masicera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 86.
oblongus Megalodus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 185.
oblongus Megalonychus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 172.
oblonga Melania, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 537 [n. n.]; Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 585.
- oblonga** Melania, G. Jan, Consp. meth. Testac. 1830, 8 [n. n.].
oblonga Melanophora, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 120, 1833, tab. 23.
oblongus Melyris (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 462.—Zygia, 1775.
oblonga Mesostena, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 401.
oblonga Metallina, V. v. Mochulski, Kaef. Russl., *post* May 1850, 13 [n. n.].
oblonga Metoptoma, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 224. [culum.
oblonga Miliola (Mont.), J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 87.—Vermi-
oblonga Modiola, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 34.
oblonga Moluris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 63 [n. n.].
oblongus Monacanthus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1850), 291.
oblonga Monas, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 283.
oblonga Montacuta, W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, pp. xxv & 61.
oblongus Murex, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] ix.
oblongus Murex, Renier; G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 429.
oblongus Murex, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (33) 1833, 100.
oblonga Myadora, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Myadora, no. 8, May 1844.
oblongus Mitylus (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 53.—Modiola.
oblonga Nebria, V. v. Mochulski, Kaef. Russl., *post* May 1850, 72.
oblongus Nemoicus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Oct. 1831, 146.—Curculio, 1758.

- oblonga** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit.* (2) 1809, 188.
oblonga Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* VII (27) Mar. 1826, 253 [*n. n.*].
oblongus Nucleolites, H. G. Cotteau; A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 319.
oblonga Nucula, G. B. Sowerby, II., *Gen. Shells* (17) 1823.
oblonga Nucula, T. Brown, III. *Conch. G. B. I.* 1827, pl. xxv, f. 17 [*n. et f.*].
oblonga Nucula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 197.
oblonga Nucula, F. McCoy in Griffith, *Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland*, 1844, 70.
oblonga Nyctelia, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid. (Ins.)* 1846, 197.
oblonga Odostomia, W. Macgillivray, *Hist. Moll. Aberdeen*, 1843, 157.
oblongus Olibrus, W. F. Erichson, *Nat. Ins. Deutschl.* I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 121.
oblongum Omalium, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 26 [*n. n.*].
oblongus Omias, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 96 [*n. n.*].
oblongus Omias, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VII (1) 1843, 141.
oblongum Opatrum, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* I. 1801, 117.
oblongus Orthagoriscus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, *Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 511.
oblongus Orthragus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., *Car. n. gen.* 1810, 17.
oblonga Pandora, G. B. Sowerby, I., in Broderip & S., *Spec. Conch.* I (1) 1830, 2.
oblonga Panopaea (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 251.—
Arcomya.
oblonga Patella, G. Sandberger, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1842, 399 [*n. n.*].
oblonga Patella (Ph.), L. G. de Koninck, *Descr. Anim. foss.* (7) June 1843, 329.—
oblongus Pectunculus, J. De C. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* V. 1824, 114. [Metoptoma].
oblonga Peltis, Fab.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 43 [*n. n.*].
oblonga Peltis (Latr.), T. v. Charpentier, *Horae Ent.* 1825, 202.—Thymalus.
oblongus Pentamerus, C. H. Pander, *Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs.* 1830, 94.
oblongus Pentamerus, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, *Silurian System*, Jan. 1839,
oblongus Pentamerus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 70. [641].
oblonga Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, *Cat. Hemipt.* 1837, 9.
oblonga Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, *Cat. Hemipt.* 1837, 37.
oblonga Pentatrematites, G. B. Sowerby, I., *Zool. Journ.* IV (13) July 1828, 90.
oblongus Pentremites, Gilbertson in J. Phillips, *Geol. Yorksh.* II. 1836, 207.
oblonga Petricola, G. B. Sowerby, I., *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, II (18) Sept. 1834, 46.
oblonga Phasia, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830,
291. [Aranea, 1802].
oblongus Philodromus, C. A. Walckenaer, *Faune Française* (11 & 12), Aptères, 1824, 94.—
oblongus Phlyctinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VII (1) 1843, 166.
oblongus Phyllobius (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* II (2) 1834, 448.—Curculio,
oblonga Physa, Potiez & Michaud, *Gal. Moll. Douai*, I. Oct. 1838, 226. [1758].
oblongus Phytomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VI (2) 1842, 369.
oblongum Pimelia (Thunb.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (1) 1806, 137.—Sepidium,
oblonga Pincina, Schaffhäutl, *Geogn. Unters. südbay. Alpegeb.* 1850, 42. [1787].
oblonga Planularia, R. A. Philippi, *Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl.* 1844, 41.
oblonga Platysma, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 185 [*n. n.*].
oblongus Platysoma (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 9.—Hister, 1792.
oblonga Plectambonites, C. H. Pander, *Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs.* 1830, 92.
oblongus Plethodus, F. Dixon, *Geol. Sussex*, 1850, 366.
oblongus Pleurobranchus, d'Orbigny, Férussac & Audouin in Savigny, *Egypte*, I (4)
(Expl. pls. Moll.) 1826, 20.
oblongus Pleurocerus, H. D. de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XXXII. 1824, 236.
oblongus Pleuronectes, S. L. Mitchell, *Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York*, I. 1815, 391.
oblonga Pleurotoma (Ren.), S. Borson, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino*, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822],
323.—Murex.
oblongus Polesinus, C. S. Rafinesque, *Specchio Sci.* II (12) Dec. 1814, 166.
oblongus Polydrusus (Fab.), Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 93.—Curculio, L. 1758.
oblonga Polymorphina, F. A. Roemer, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1838, 386.
oblonga Polymorphina, A. d'Orbigny, *Foram. foss. Vienne*, Sept. 1846, 232.
oblongus Pristonychus, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* III. 1828, 50.
oblongus Productus, C. H. Pander, *Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs.* 1830, 89.

- oblonga** Pronites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 73.
oblongus Pseudocrinites, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (2) 1848, 499.
oblonga Pterichthys, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V. G. R., 18 (1844).
oblongus Pterostichus (Dej.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 561.—Feronia.
oblonga Pinella, Märkel in V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 510.
oblonga Pulvinites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 522.
oblonga Purpura, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [vero propius 1847], Pourpres, pl. 1.
oblongus Pygaeus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 16* (1838), 254 (1842).
oblonga Pythia, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 321.
oblonga Quinqueloculina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 133.
oblonga Renoidea, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. i, f. 16 [n. et f.].
oblonga Rissoa, Fréminville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1814 (Aug.), 7.
oblonga Rissoa, A. Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 447.
oblonga Rutilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 92.
oblonga Salmophasia, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 284.
oblonga Sanguinolaria, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 434.
oblonga Sanguinolaria, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 99.
oblonga Saxicava, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 163 [n. n.].
oblongus Scarabaeus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 2 [n. n.].
oblongus Scarabaeus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 74.
oblongus Scarites, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Sci. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 725.
oblongus Sciaphilus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 549.
oblongus Scydmaenus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XIII. 1838, 33.
oblongus Scymnus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 132 [n. n.].
oblongus Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 997.
oblonga Serpula (Mont.), Maton & Rackett, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 245.—Vermiculum.
oblongus Smynthurus, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 81.
oblonga Solen, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 167 [n. n.].
oblongus Sparus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 283.
oblongus Spatangus, Deluc, Ann. des Mines (1) VI. 1821, 571.
oblonga Squamella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834],
oblongus Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 174. [220.
oblonga Succinea, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 56.
oblonga Succinea, Bean [non Drap.], J. Alder, Trans. N. H. Soc. Northumb. I (1) 1830, 31. [1842 (1843), 145 [n. n.].
oblonga Succinea, var. paludinoidea, A. Braun, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aertzte,
oblonga Synchaeta, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 135.
oblonga Tachina (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 146.—Acemya.
oblonga Tectocoris, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 14.
oblonga Tellina, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 27 [n. n.]. [250.
oblonga Tellinides, G. B. Sowerby, I. in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846,
oblonga Tentyria, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1812, 314.
oblonga Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) post June 1835, 321.
oblonga Terebratella (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 113.—Terebratula.
oblonga Terebratula, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 21.
oblonga Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 68.
oblongus Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 104.
oblonga Textularia, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 38.
oblongus Thanatus (Walck.), A. Menge, N. Schr. nat. Ges. Danzig, IV (3) 1850, 65.—Thomisus.
oblongus Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 38.—Aranea, 1802.
oblongus Thylacites, M. P. Graells, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Dec. 1849, 621.

- oblongus** Thymalus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 25.—Peltis.
- oblonga** Tingis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 325.
- oblongus** Tmesisternus, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 474.
- oblongus** Toxaster (Deluc), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 25.—
- oblongus** Trachinotus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 437. [Spatangus.]
- oblonga** Trachyteuthis, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 598 [n. n.].
- oblonga** Trichopteryx, C. J. F. Gillmeister, Trichopterygia, 1845, 78.
- oblonga** Triloculina (Mont.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 300.—
- oblongus** Trox, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 205 [n. n.]. [Vermiculum.]
- oblongus** Trygon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. I. Tableau (1844), p. xlv [n. n.].
- oblonga** Ungulina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 487.
- oblongum** Unicardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 309.
- oblonga** Valvulina, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Foram.) 1839, 136.
- oblonga** Velella, Chamisso & Eysenhardt, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 364.
- oblonga** Venericardia, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 162.
- oblonga** Venus (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 380.—Cypria
- oblongum** Vermiculum, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 522. [cardia.]
- oblonga** Vincularia, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 246 [n. n.].
- oblonga** Volutella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 323.
- oblonga** Xylophila (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 333.—Lyctus; Ips, Ol. 1790.
- oblongus** Zophosis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 207 [n. n.].
- oblonga** Zophosis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 625.
- obniger** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 205.
- obnoxius** Cleonus, Fahræus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 88.
- obnoxius** Mesostenus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 763.
- obnubila** Pleurotoma, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 24.
- obodas** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 428.
- oboesus** *v. obesus*.
- Obolarius** Steller in Tilesius, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III. 1811, 225.—P.
- obolarius** Gasterosteus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 500.
- obolina** Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 40.—Terebratula.
- obolina** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 404.
- Obolus** E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 274.—Br.
- obolus** Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 175.
- oborinia** Trypeta, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1041.
- obotritica** Triloculina, E. Boll, Geogn. Ostseeländer, 1846, 177.
- obovale** Amphidesma, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 245 [n. n.].
- obovalis** Carabus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 54.
- obovale** Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (7) Sept. 1833, 84.
- obovalis** Fissurella, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 413. [[n. n.].
- obovalis** Obovaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 426
- obovalis** Obovaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 311.
- obovalis** Spongia, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 170.
- obovalis** Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 311.
- Obovaria** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 426.—L.
- obovator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 262.
- obovata** Arcopagia (Edw.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 376.—Tellina.
- obovata** Astarte, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 73.
- obovata** Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 618.
- obovata** Avicula, J. C. Zenker, Taschenbuch von Jena, 1836, 204 & 225.
- obovata** Bulla, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 75.
- obovata** Cassida, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 48.
- obovatus** Catopygus, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 136.
- obovatus** Caturus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 44.
- obovata** Ceromya (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 48.—Isocardia.
- obovata** Chelone, R. Owen, 11 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Plym. 1841) 1842, 170. [Melania.]
- obovata** Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 184.—

- obovata** Corbis (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 78.—Astarte.
- obovata** Cyclas, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 140.
- obovata** Cyrena (Sow.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1830, 52 (G*).—Cyclas.
- obovata** Dombeya, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 211.
- obovatus** Dyctiscus, W. Kirby, Introd. Ent. III. 1826, 695.
- obovatus** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 290 [*teste* S. & H.].
- obovatus** Eusomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 939.
- obovatus** Halictus (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36.—Melitta.
- obovatus** Hylaeus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 56.—Melitta.
- obovatus** Inoceramus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 49.
- obovata** Isocardia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 106.
- obovata** Melania, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Sept. 1829, 276.
- obovata** Melania, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 96.
- obovata** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 75.
- obovata** Mya, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 100 [*n. n.*].
- obovata** Natica, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 178.
- obovata** Nucleolites (Ag.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 208.—Catapygus.
- obovata** Orthis, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 409.
- obovata** Pandora, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* Sept. 1834, 132.
- obovatus** Pectunculus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 55.
- obovatus** Phyllobius, Gebler in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 445.
- obovata** Posidonomya (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 83.—Sanguinolaria.
- obovata** Pteropsis, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 166.
- obovatus** Pygorhynchus, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 55.—Catapygus, 1836.
- obovatus** Pygurus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 163.—Catapygus, 1836.
- obovata** Sanguinolaria, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 73.
- obovata** Scutellina, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 103.
- obovata** Tellina, F. E. Edwards, London Geol. Journ. (2) 1847, 49.
- obovata** Terebratula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 228.
- obovata** Terebratula (Murch.), G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 78.—Atrypa.
- Obovites** Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 7.—Br. [*sine typo*].
- Obrida** A. White in Stokes, Disc. Austral. I. 1846, 510.—Col.
- obrinus** Brassolis (—), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 282.—Papilio,
- obrina** Najas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Najas [*n. et f.*]. [? L. 1758.]
- obrinus** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 373.
- Obrium** Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110.—Col.
- Obrium** J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (6) Dec. 1824, 172.—Col.
- obrusus** Lymneus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Aug. 1825, 123.
- obrutaria** Eupithecia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (—) 1848, 119.
- obrutaria** Necrophorus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 225.
- obruta** Astarte, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* Sept. 1834, 150.
- obrutus** Fornax, F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 183.
- obruta** Tellina, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) V (15) May 1848, 432.
- obruta** Turritella, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 45.
- obscoenus** Dolichopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 651.
- obscoena** Musca, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 113.
- obsculus** Dysopes, Temm.: *v. obscurus*.
- obscuralis** Hydrocampa, de Selys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (1) 1845, 28.
- obscurana** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XI. 1806, 40.
- obscurana** Pseudotomia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) June 1834, 98.
- obscurana** Tortrix, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 85.
- obscurana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuert. 1828, 91.
- obscuraria** Charissa (Huebner), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (26) Feb. 1826, no. 105.

- obscuraria** Gnophos (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 432.—Geometra, 1796.
- obscuraria** Scotopterix (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 313.—
- obscurator** Aphidius, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 162. [Geometra obscurata, 1775.
- obscurator** Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 10.
- obscurator** Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhynch. 1803, 200. [Microdus.
- obscurator** Helcon (Orgilus) (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 145.—
- obscurator** Ischius (Nees), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. X. 1837, 21.—Microdus.
- obscurator** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 291.
- obscurator** Microdus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 186.
- obscurator** Orgilus (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 262.—Microdus.
- obscurator** Rogas, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 65.
- obscuratorius** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 255.
- obscuratorius** Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 102, 1806-9, tab. 14.
- obscuratus** Acercus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidsens. III (1) 1842, 24.—Tiphys, 1837.
- obscurata** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 137. [1843, 763.
- obscuratus** Anchomenus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4)
- obscurata** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 89.
- obscurata** Aricia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 314.—Anthomyia, 1826.
- obscuratus** Chelonus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 154, 1838, no. 22.
- obscurata** Cicindela, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 686. [Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 190.
- obscuratus** Conurus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit.
- obscuratus** Crambus, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 367.
- obscurata** Flata (Fab.), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 47.—Fulgura, 1775. [Geometra, 1775.
- obscurata** Gnophos (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (1) 1827, 168.—
- obscurata** Gryllus (Tettigonia), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 11.
- obscurata** Helix, C. Porro in A. & J. B. Villa, Syst. Conch. 1841, 56.
- obscurata** Helix, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 59.
- obscurata** Ithomia (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 57.—Papilio, 1793.
- obscurata** Lepyrionia, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 567.
- obscuratus** Lophyrus, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 172. [1844, 454.
- obscurata** Megacephala, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3)
- obscurata** Nerita (Clithon), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. June 1842, 183.
- obscuratus** Pachycoris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (5) Sept. 1838, 86.
- obscurata** Pleurotoma, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 184.
- obscuratus** Porphyrops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 55.
- obscuratus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 493.
- obscuratus** Pyrophorus, Klug in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 23.
- obscurata** Pyrops (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) post June 1839,
- obscurata** Stomatia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 212. [237.—Fulgura, 1775.
- obscuratus** Tiphys, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 10, 1837, tab. 19.
- obscuratus** Xystus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 200. [1848, 81.
- [obscure→.]
- obsкуроaenea** Calleida, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1)
- obsкуроcincta** Coccinella, F. Klug (Dej. in litt.), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 10.
- obsкуроcincta** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 849.
- obsкуроecyaneus** Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 556.
- obsкуро-guttatus** Dromius (Dufts.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 32.—
- obsкуроguttatus** Dromius, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 16. [Lebia.
- obsкуро-guttata** Lebia, Andersch in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 249.
- obsкуро-guttatus** Metabletus (Dufts.), H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 38.—Lebia.

- obscurella** Adela (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 1007 (sign. 64).—Tinea, Agromyza, C. F. Fallen, Agromyzides Sveciae, 1823, 6. [1787.]
- obscurella** Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 159.
- obscurella** Aleochara, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 28 [n. n.].
- obscurella** Anthocoris, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 265.
- obscurella** Argyromiges (Steph.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (71) Nov. 1829, no. 284.—Tinea, D. & S. 1775.
- obscurella** Argyromyges, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 259.
- obscurellus** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 399.
- obscurella** Astyages (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 281.—Tinea, 1787.
- obscurella** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 63; (11) 1836, 270.
- obscurella** Chromatomyia (Fall.), J. Hardy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 390.—Phytomyza.
- obscurella** Cicindela, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 3.
- obscurella** Clasiopa (Fall.), C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 159.—Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 2043. [Notiphila.]
- obscurella** Delphax, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1847 (1849), 53.
- obscurellus** Diaphorus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 706. [Geomyza.]
- obscurella** Diastata (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 96.—Discocerina (Fall.), A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. June 1839, 224.—Dolichopus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae (2) 1823, 13. [Notophila.]
- obscurellus** Dromius, Klug in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 362.
- obscurella** Elachista, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1849, 26.
- obscurella** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 809.
- obscurellus** Gastrancistrus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 175.
- obscurella** Geomyza, C. F. Fallen, Geomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 4.
- obscurella** Haemylis (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 240.—Tinea, ? D. & S. 1775.
- obscurella** Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 154.
- obscurellus** Helcon (Triaspis) (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 126.—Sigalphus.
- obscurella** Lithocharis, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 624.
- obscurella** Mycetophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 866.
- obscurella** Nothris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 412.—Tinea, ? D. & S.
- obscurella** Notiphila, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1813 (2) 1814, 251. [1775.]
- obscurella** Oscinis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 779.
- obscurellus** Peryphus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) Phytocoris, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 108. [1845, 27.]
- obscurella** Phytomyza, C. F. Fallen, Phytomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 4.
- obscurella** Protaetia (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 487.—Cetonia.
- obscurellus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 22.
- obscurella** Rhamphomyia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 432.
- obscurellus** Sigalphus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (4) 1816, 252.
- obscurellus** Tachyporus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 54.
- obscurellus** Xylocoris (Zett.), R. F. Sahlberg, Mon. Geocoris. Fenn. 1848, 81.—Anthocoris.
- obscura** Porrectaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 536.—Tinea obscurella, Fab. 1787. [II. 1830, 354.]
- obscuricauda** Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, 1834, 468.
- obscuricollis** Aleochara, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 468.
- obscuricollis** Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [n. n.].
- obscuricollis** Calathus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 22.
- obscuricollis** Colymbetes, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 251.
- obscuricollis** Homalops, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 42.
- obscuricollis** Omalomorpha, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 44. [1850 (3) 1850, 100.—Omalomorpha.]
- obscuricollis** Rhopalostyla (Motsh.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII.

- obscuricornis** Amblygnathus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. July 1845, 22.
obscuricornis Brachinus, Godeat in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 101.
obscuricornis Brachinus, A. Brullé, Revue Entom. II (3) 1834, 110.
obscuricornis Bruchus, E. Blanchard, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, p. lxxxii.
obscuricornis Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 137 [*n. n.*].
obscuricornis Haplonycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 108.
obscuricornis Harpalus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 67.
obscuricornis Harpalus, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 205.
obscuricornis Panagaeus, Laferté-S., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. July 1850, 395.
obscuricornis Physomerus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 9.
obsuricorne Ptenidium, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopt. 1845.
obscuricornis Saperda, Ullr.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 192.
obscuricornis Scydmaenus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 49 [*n. n.*]. [(4) 1845, 519.
obscuricornis Trichopteryx, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845
obscurimanus Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 248.
obscurior Carabus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 465.
obscurior Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 187.
obscurior Collurio, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
obscurior Elaphrus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 63.
obscurior Phyllobius, Kirby in J. Walton, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 20 [*n. n.*].
obscurior Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 27.
obscuripennis Aeschna, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 217.
obscuripennis Agrilus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 82 [*n. n.*].
obscuripennis Agrilus, Gory (*ex Dej.*) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 260.
obscuripennis Agromyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 609.
obscuripennis Aleochara, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 351.
obscuripennis Alophora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 289.
obscuripennis Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 672.
obscuripennis Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1439.—Anthomyza, 1838.
obscuripennis Aulacus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII (Suppl.) Sept. 1841, 537.
obscuripennis Baccha, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 199.
obscuripennis Bracon, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 104 [*n. n.*].
obscuripennis Buprestis, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 3.
obscuripennis Chlaenius, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (7) July 1835, no. 169.
obscuripennis Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 39.
obscuripennis Conurus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 191.
obscuripennis Dasypogon, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 434.
obscuripennis Diastata, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 97.
obscuripennis Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 575.
obscuripennis Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 137 [*n. n.*].
obscuripennis Feronia, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 236.
obscuripennis Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 247.
obscuripennis Hydrotaea, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 304.
obscuripennis Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 30.—Misco-gaster, 1833.
obscuripennis Leptoma, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 118 [*n. n.*].
obscuripennis Leucostoma, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 212.
obscuripennis Mintho, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 219.
obscuripennis Miscogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 460.
obscuripennis Mycetomyza, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
obscuripennis Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 359.

- obscuripennis** Oligodranes, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (5) May 1844, 160.
obscuripennis Phania, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 219.
obscuripennis Phasia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 293.
obscuripennis Philonthus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) July 1832, 236.
obscuripennis Phylax, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 212.
obscuripennis Pipiza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 119.
obscuripennis Rhamphomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 340.
obscuripennis Rhinophora, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (9) Sept. 1847, 264.
obscuripennis Sapromyza, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, III. 1847, 39.
obscuripennis Stigmodera, Mannherheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 32.
obscuripennis Tetanocera, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, I. 1845, 38.
obscuripennis Thynnus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 227.
obscuripennis Tipula, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 71 [*n. n.*].
obscuripennis Trigonoderus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 140.—Leptoma, 1829-30.
obscuripennis Trypeta, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (2) Feb. 1850, 56.
obscuripes Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1678.
obscuripes Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 21.
obscuripes Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 244.
obscuripes Chrysotus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 705.
obscuripes Cryptus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 369.
obscuripes Dolichopus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1839, 163.
obscuripes Elachestus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 173.
obscuripes Elater, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 279; & App. 1817, 279.
obscuripes Eulophus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 165. [131.
obscuripes Ophonus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 32.
obscuripes Rhaphium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3061.
obscuripes Sitona, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 122.
obscuripes Tormysus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 32.
obscurepunctella Apheloseitia, H. T. Stainton, The Zoologist, VI (7) 1848, 2164.
obscuritarsis Ophonus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 228.
obscuriuscula Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 132.
obscuriventris Helomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2447
obscuriviridis Catascopus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (8) Sept. 1835, no. 186.
obsкуро→ v. obscure→.
obscurus Abrothrix, G. R. Waterhouse, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 180.—Mus, 1837.
obscura Acheta, P. Afzelius, Achetae Guin. 1804, 25.
obscurum Achilleum, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 27.
obscura Acoura, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 310.
obscurum Acridium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Orth. Suec. 1821, 123.
obscurus Acecephalus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (155) Nov. 1836, no. 620.
obscurus Adoretus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 472.—Melolontha,
obscurus Aegus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 113. [1781.
obscurus Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 59.—Goniatis.
obscura Agelena, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1831 (1832), 128.
obscurum Agonum, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, 822.
obscurus Agriotes (L.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.—Elater, 1758.
obscura Agrotis, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850-51, 336.
obscura Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 74.
obscura Aleochara, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 351.
obscurus Allantus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 91, 1804, tab. 19.
obscura Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [*n. n.*].

- obscurus** Alydus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 19.
- obscura** Amara, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 188.
- obscura** Amasis (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 114.—Tenthredo, 1775.
- obscurus** Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 144.—Goniatis.
- obscurus** Ammophorus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. July 1845, 32.
- obscura** Anaspis (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 89.—Mordella, ? Marsh.
- obscurus** Anastrus, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [149] [*n. et f.*].
- obscurus** Anchomenus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846, 223.
- obscurus** Ancyclus, S. S. Haldeman, Mon. f.-w. univ. Moll. U. S. (7) Jan. 1844, Ancyclus, 9.
- obscurus** Anisodactylus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 386.
- obscura** Anisomera, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818,
- obscura** Anisoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 489. [210.
- obscurus** Anomalon (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 116.—Ophion.
- obscurus** Anser, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 996 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- obscurus** Anthicus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 93 [*n. n.*]. [839.
- obscurus** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 15 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- obscurus** Anthocoris (Hahn), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 289.—Rhynarius.
- obscura** Anthomyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 336.
- obscurus** Anthonomus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 75.
- obscurus** Anthophagus (Payk.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 122.—Staphy-
- obscura** Anthrax, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 115. [linus, 1800.
- obscura** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 240.
- obscurus** Anthrenus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 8 [*n. n.*].
- obscurus** Anthrenus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 152.
- obscurus** Anthribus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 94.
- obscurus** Anthus (Gm.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 45.—Alauda, 1788.
- obscura** Apate, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 95 [*n. n.*].
- obscurus** Aphelinus (Westw.), F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 7.—Coccophagus.
- obscurus** Aphodius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 71.—Scarab. 1792.
- obscura** Aphrodes, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 193 [*n. n.*].
- obscurus** Apiocrinites, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 434.
- obscurus** Apiocrinites, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 6.
- obscurum** Apion (Marsh.), W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 33.—Curculio.
- obscura** Apis, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 132.
- obscurus** Aplonis (Dub.), G. R. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 191.—Lam-protornis.
- obscura** Apogonia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 229.
- obscura** Araba, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- obscurus** Aradus, E. F. Germar, F. Ins. Europ. (22) 1842, 11. [130.
- obscura** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 209.
- obscura** Arca, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 114.
- obscura** Argia, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 256.
- obscura** Arina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 696.
- obscurus** Aristus (Stev.), G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III. *post* Nov. 1828, 132.—Ditonus.
- obscurus** Ascalaphus (Haplogenus), J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 69.
- obscura** Asida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65 [*n. n.*].
- obscurus** Asilus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 315.
- obscurus** Asilus (Macq.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 401.—Erax.
- obscurus** Aspistes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 55 [*n. n.*].

- obscurus** Aspongopus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 352.—Edessa.
obscura Atherix (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Inskt. II. 1820, 111.—
obscurus Axinus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1821, 12. [Leptis.
obscura Azelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 593.
obscura Baetis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 65.
obscurus Barynotus (—), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 341.—Curculio,
obscura Belyta, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 344. [Fab. 1775.
obscurum Bembidium, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 111.
obscura Beris, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Inskt. II. 1820, 4.
obscurus Berosus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 56.
obscura Blaps, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 259.
obscurus Blennius, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 117.
obscurus Boletobius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 272.
obscurus Bombus, W. B. Seidl, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. II (1) 1837, 68.
obscurus Bombylius, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 684.
obscurus Borborus, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1837, 283. [Coleopt., 6.
obscurus Brachinus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, 10 [n. n.]; *ibid.*
obscura Brachyphylla, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 466.
obscurus Brachyrhinus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 172.—
obscura Brachys, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 94 [n. n.]. [Curculio, 1775.
obscura Brachys, Gory (*ex* Dej.) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 336.
obscurus Bruchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 103 [n. n.].
obscurus Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 67.
obscurum Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 102 [n. n.].
obscurum Buccinum, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Buccinum) 1841, 106.
obscurum Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 68, Dec. 1846.
obscurus Buceros, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 125.
obscurus Buliminus (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 71.—Helix, 1774.
obscurus Bulimus (Müll.), J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 65.—Helix,
obscurus Bulimus, J. L. M. Poiret, Coq. Aisne, 1801, 35. [1774.
obscurus Bulimus, Müll., *var.* albinos; J. de Charpentier, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch.
obscura Buprestis, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 46 [n. n.]. [I. 1837, 14.
obscura Calandra, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 448.
obscura Calleida, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 331.
obscurus Callicerus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 66.
obscura Callimorpha (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 221.—Bombyx, 1781. [Tectocoris.
obscura Calliphara (Hope), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 130.—
obscura Camaria, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 183.
obscurus Camptodes (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 338.—Sphaeridium. [Trypeta.
obscura Camponevra (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 359.—
obscurus Campylopterus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (180) Ap. 18, 1848, 13.
obscurus Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 437.
obscurus Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 50 [n. n.].
obscurus Carcharias (Prionodon) (Les.), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 46.—Squalus.
obscurum Cardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 108 [n. n.].
obscurus Carpalimus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 326.
obscurus Cataphagus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 250.—
obscura Cavia, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 3. [Elater, 1758.
obscura Cecidomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Inskt. VII. 1838, 22.
obscura Cenchroma, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 446.

- obscurus Centrarchus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 30.
obscurus Centrotus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 258.
obscura Ceraspis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,
obscurus Ceratopogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 26. [94.
obscurum Cercyon (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 149.—
Dermestes.
obscurum Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 408.
obscurus Cestrinus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 173.
obscura Cethosia, J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 111.
obscura Cetonia, [F. Roth v. S.], Verz. d. Kaefer Donau... Neckars, etc. 1801, 46.
obscura Cetonia, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 61 [n. n.].
obscura Cetonia, Don.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 61 [n. n.].
obscurus Chaenon, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (72) Dec. 1829, no. 289.
obscurus Chalcolepidius, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 13.
obscura Cheilosa, H. Loew, Isis (Oken), 1840, 570.
obscura Cheilosia, H. Loew, Posener Zweiflügler, 1840, 33.
obscura Chenesia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3452.
obscurus Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 18.
obscurus Chlaenius, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. e.
obscura Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 103.
obscurus Chlorops, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [n. n.].
obscura Chresmoda, Muenster in Germar, N. Acta Ac. Caes. XIX (1) 1839, 201.
obscura Cicada (Fab.), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 4
(=40).—Tettigonia.
obscura Cicindela, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 46 [n. n.].
obscurus Cillaus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 134.
obscura Cinnerys (J. & S.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 407.—Nec-
obscura Cistela, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 25 [n. n.]. [tarinia.
obscura Cistela, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 242.
obscura Cleigastra (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
385.—Cordylura.
obscurus Cleonymus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (4) Ap. 1837, 352.
obscurus Clerus, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 16.
obscura Clivina, Sahlb.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 120.
obscura Clivina, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 456.
obscura Cloe, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 297.
obscura Cloeon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [n. n.].
obscurum Cloeon, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. IV (20) Feb. 1834, 121.
obscurus Clypeaster, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 129 [n. n.].
obscurus Cnemacanthus, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (2) (Col.) *exunte* 1834, 377.
obscurus Cnemalobus (Br.), A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 193.—Cnema-
canthus.
obscurus Cneorhinus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 544.
obscurus Coccophagus, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. III (17)
Nov. 1833, 344.
obscura Coenia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 530.—
obscura Colaspis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 414. [Ephydra.
obscurus Colastus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 244.
obscura Colliuris, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 40.
obscura Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (63) 1846, pl. 5 [n. et f.].
obscurus Coluber, F. M. Daudin; Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 363.
obscurus Coluber (Natrix), Daudin; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 102.
obscura Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 121.
obscurus Colymbetes (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Sept. 1828, 82.—
Dytiscus.
obscurus Conotelus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 252.
obscurus Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 82, June 1843.
obscura Coptodera, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 51;

- obscura** Corbula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 140.
obscura Cordylura, C. F. Fallen, Scatomyz. Sveciae, 1819, 9.
obscura Corethrura (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 595.—? Rallus, 1788.
obscurus Cormocephalus, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 421.
obscurus Cossyphus, C. R. Sahlberg, Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 474.
obscurus Criocerphalus, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 36.
obscura Crioceris, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 17 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 281.
obscurus Crossarchus, F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. III. (47) Feb. 1825, Mangué, p. 3.
obscurum Cryptobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 573.
obscurus Cryptophagus, Schuepp.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 127.
obscurus Cryptus (Gm.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 548.—Ichneumon, 1790.
obscura Ctenodactyla, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 6 [*n. n.*].
obscura Cucullaea (Kon.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 359.—Arca.
obscurus Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 244.
obscurus Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 29 [*n. n.*]. [1831, 353.
obscura Cyaneula, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1280 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
obscura Cyclopelta (Le P. & S.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 173.—Tessarotoma.
obscurum Cyclostoma, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 39.
obscurum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I. (*ex* Gray MS.), Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June
obscurus Cydnus, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 19. [1843, 147.
obscurus Cynips, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, IV. 1828, 211.
obscurus Cyphon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 285.
obscurum Cyphon, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 458.
obscura Cypraea, J. S. Gaskoin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (186) Mar. 13, 1849, 94.
obscura Cyrtogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 383.
obscura Dasineura, C. Rondani, Sopra n. gen. Ditteri, 1840, 18.
obscurus Dasytes, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 685.
obscurus Dasytes, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 209.
obscurus Dasytes, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 419.
obscura Decatoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 26.
obscurus Delphax, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 194 [*n. n.*].
obscurus Delphinus (Grampus), J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 2.
obscurus Demetrias, Newman in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 1 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 366.
obscurus Dendrobates, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, [655.
obscurus Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 72.
obscurus Dermestes, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 7 [*n. n.*].
obscura Diaperis, Say; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 131.
obscurum Diastatomma, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 170.
obscurus Dicaelus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July [1847, 429.
obscura Dicera, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. II. 1817, 298.
obscura Diopsis, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (2) 1835, 307.
obscura Discocera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 373.—Notiphila, 1830.
obscurus Ditomus, Steven; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 445.
obscura Dixia, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (11) Nov. 1849, 348.
obscurus Dolichopus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 85.
obscura Dolomedes (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 96.—Aranea, 1793.
obscura Donacia, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 39 [*n. n.*] & *var. atra*, Knoch [1849, 348.
obscura Donacia, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 654.
obscura Donax, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1830, 98 (N*).
obscurus Drassus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I) 1846, 214.

- obscura Drepanis (—) C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxvi.—
 obscura Drosophila, C. F. Fallen, Geomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 6. [Certhia, ? Gm. 1788.
 obscura Drymeia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 204.
 obscura Drymoica, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers, K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 103.
 obscura Drypta, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 23.
 obscura Duberia (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 55.—Coluber.
 obscura Duomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 800.
 obscurus Dyschirius (Gyll.), J. C. Schiodte, Gen. Sp. Danmarks Eleuth. I. 1841 [1842],
 obscurus Dysides, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 113. [573.—Clivina.
 obscurus Dysopes (Geoffr.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811
 (1815), 109.—Molossus.
 obscurus (sic) Dysopes (Geoffr.), C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1826, 212 & 236.—
 obscurus Dytiscus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 414. [Molossus obscurus.
 obscura Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 151.—Cimex, 1794.
 obscurus Elachestus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 40.
 obscura Elaenia (Orb.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 274.—Muscipeta, 1837.
 obscura Elania (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 251.—Muscicapa.
 obscura Elaphocera, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIX. 1836, 189.
 obscura Elaphocera, Gené, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) post Mar. 1836, p. iii.
 obscura Eleale, E. Newman, Entomologist (23) Aug. [i.e. Sept.] 1842, 364.—Clerus, 1840.
 obscura Eleodes, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 245.
 obscura Eleotris, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845), 149.
 obscurus Elmis (Muell.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 138.—Limnius.
 obscura Elodes, F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (3) 1843, 4.
 obscura Emberiza, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de
 Zool. VII. 1837, 81.
 obscurus Empis, J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 126.
 obscura Ena (Müll.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—Helix, 1774.
 obscurus Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (1) 1820, 164.
 obscurus Enicocerus, J. Curtis, Mag. Nat. Hist. V. July 1832, 556.
 obscura Epeira, W. ider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 265.
 obscura Ephydra, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 115.
 obscurus Epimachus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 8₆.
 obscurus Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 228.
 obscura Erioptera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 113.
 obscura Erycina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (37) Dec. 1805, 54.
 obscura Euglena, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 362.
 obscurus Eulophus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 157.
 obscura Eumenotes, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 67.
 obscurus Euplectus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
 1845, 46 [n. n.].
 obscura Eupsilocera (Walk.), J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 69.—
 obscura Euryotis, [H. Lichtenstein], Verz. Samml. Kaffernl. 1842, 10. [Psilocera.
 obscura Euryptera, Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, Ins.,
 pl. 3, f. 6; vide Ricania.
 obscura Eurytoma, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 247.
 obscurus Exocentrus, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 50.
 obscura Falagria (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20.—Aleochara.
 obscura Felis, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 230.
 obscura Feronia, Dejean (ex Steven MS), Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 348.
 obscura Feronia, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 425.
 obscura Fissurella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (23) Mar. 1835, 125.
 obscura Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 49.
 obscura Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 119.
 obscurus Fusus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (5) 1844, 108.
 obscura Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 480.
 obscura Gallinula, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Aves, III. 1829, 412.
 obscura Gebia, H. v. Meyer, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 288.

- obscura Gematis (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58.—Melolontha.
obscurus Geotrupes, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 365.
obscurus Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 31.
obscurum Goniosoma, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 202.
obscurus Grampus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 106.—Delphinus, 1828.
obscurus Graphipterus, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 207.
obscurus Gyropleurus, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 9 [*n. n.*].
obscura Hadena (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.), June 1829, 184.—
Noctua.
obscurus Halesus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 120 [*n. n.*].
obscura Haltica, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 281.
obscura Halys, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 22.
obscura Halys, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (4) Jan. 1840, 68.
obscura Halys (Dichelops), W. S. Dallas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (7) Sept. 1849, 188.
obscurus Harpactor, W. S. Dallas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I (1) Feb. 1850, 7.
obscurus Helcon (Triaspis) (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 127.—
Sigalphus.
obscurus Helio manes, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 21.
obscura Helix (Cochlogena), Müller; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
1821, 60.
obscura Hellwigia, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XI (2) 1823, 321.
obscura Helomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 57.
obscurus Helophorus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Palp.) May 1844, 36.
obscurus Helops, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150 [*n. n.*].
obscurus Hemerobius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 108.
obscurus Hemerobius, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1049. [[1839], 449.
obscurus Hemignathus, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840)
obscurus Hemipus (Hodg.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 305.—Muscicapa,
? Horsf.
obscurus Hemirhipus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10.—Elater, 1758.
obscurus Hesperomys (Waterh.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843,
520.—Mus.
obscurus Heteronyx, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. June 1844, 224.
obscura Hilara, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 11.
obscura Hirmoneura, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II.
1820, 132.
obscurus Hister, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 300.
obscura Holothuria, C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 156.
obscura Homalota (Grav.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 342.—Callicerus.
obscurus Homalotrichus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 324.
obscura Houlema, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 38.
obscura Hydrochelidon (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 995.—Sterna, Gm. 1788.
obscura Hydrogallina, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV.
1799 [1802], 337.
obscurus Hydrophis, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 375.
obscura Hydrophoria, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 302.
obscurus Hydrophorus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 701.
obscurus Hydroporus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 14 [*n. n.*].
obscurus Hydroporus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IX. 1835, 65.
obscurus Hydroporus, C. C. Babington, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 14.
obscura Hydroptila, F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 22.
obscurus Hydrus (Pelamis) (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 139.—Hydro-
obscurus Hylesinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 395. [phis.
obscura Hypolais (Smith), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 289.—Sylvia.
obscurus Hypomochlius, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 128.
obscurus Hypodaeus, E. Eversmann, Uchen. Zap. Kazansk. Univ. 1841 (1) 1841, 156.
obscurus Hypodaeus, E. Eversmann, Add. ad Pallasii Zoogr. II. 1841, 5.

- obscura Iatrobdella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 562.
 obscurus Ips, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 57.
 obscurus Ixodes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Anliat. 1805, 355.
 obscurus Ixos, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, IV. Dec. 1839, 608.
 obscura Joppa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 123.
 obscurum Lamprosoma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 159 [n. n.]. [gaster, 1833.
 Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 29.—Misco-
 obscurus Lamprotornis, B. Dubus, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VI (1) 1839, 297.
 obscura Leioselasma (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1827, 738.—Hydrophis.
 obscura Lema, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 476.
 obscurus Lepeoptheirus, W. Baird, N. H. Brit. Entom. (Ray Soc.) 1850, 277.
 obscura Leptis, C. F. Fallen, Anthrac. Svec. (2) 1814, 14.
 obscura Lesteva (Payk.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IX (1804), 368.—
 obscurus Lestris, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 213. [Staphylinus, 1800.
 obscura Leucopis, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 173.
 obscura Leucosia, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 48 [n. n.]. [stoma.
 obscura Lima (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 341.—Plagio-
 obscura Limnephila, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 483.
 obscurus Limnephilus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 135 [n. n.].
 obscurus Limnius, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 204.
 obscura Limnobia (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 12.—Tipula.
 obscurus Limnophilus, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. IV (20) Feb. 1834,
 124. [1830, 519.
 obscura Limnophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 obscura Limosia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 1830, 539.
 obscura Linyphia, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 665.
 obscurus Liogenys, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850
 [ineunte 1851], 167. [Bombyx, 1781.
 obscura Lithosia (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 197.—
 obscura Littorina, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 39.
 obscura Locusta, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [n. n.].
 obscura Locusta (L.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 87.—Gryllus,
 obscura Loncheres, A. Wagner, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. III (1) 1840, 196. [1758.
 obscura Lonchoea, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 357.
 obscura Loxonema, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 415.
 obscura Lycosa, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 611.
 obscurus Lyctus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 562.
 obscura Lystra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 59.
 obscurus Macrocephalus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 24.
 obscura Macrocera, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 333.
 obscurus Macronychus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 49.—Parnus, 1794.
 obscurus Malthinus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 36.
 obscura Manorhina (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Nov. 1846, 127.—Myzanthia.
 obscura Margarita (Couth.), A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 253.—Turbo.
 obscurus Margus, W. Redtenbacher, Quaed. gen. et sp. Col. 1842, 17.
 obscura Masicera (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 120.—
 Sarcophaga. [1830, 716.
 obscura Melieria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 obscurus Meligethes, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 203.
 obscurus Melithreptus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 322.—
 Certhia, Gm. 1788.
 obscura Melolontha, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 61.
 obscurus Merdigera (Drap.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 917.—Bulimus.
 obscurus Merionus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90.—Curculio, 1775.
 obscurus Merismus (Walk.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.
 1840, 267.—Psilocera.
 obscurus Meroncidius, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 150.

- obscura** Merula, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 45.
obscurus Mesagroicus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 282.
obscurus Metapodius, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 15.
obscurus Microgaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 182.
obscura Miliola, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXI. 1824, 69.
obscura Miscogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 459.
obscura Molobrus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54 [n. n.].
obscurus Molossus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (32) May 1805, 155.
obscura Monanthia, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (2) Nov. 1837, 23.
obscura Monodonta, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 44.—Trochus, 1828.
obscurus Monodontomerus, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. II (12)
obscura Mordella, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 492. [June 1833, 443.
obscura Morinia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 275.—Sarco-
 phaga, 1826.
obscurus Mucropalpus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 423.
obscura Mulio (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 428.—Cytherea,
 1794.
abscurus Mus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V. (50) Nov. 1837, 16.—
 Mus (Abrothrix), p. 21.
obscura Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 451.
obscura Muscicapa, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 146.
obscura Muscicapa (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826,
 117.—Todus, Gm. 1788.
obscura Muscipeta, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. XI. 1827, 228. [Zool. VII. 1837, 48.
obscura Muscipeta, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de
obscura Mutilla, W. Nylander, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 11.
obscurus Myadestes, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 98.
obscura Mycetophagus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 162.
obscura Mycetophila, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 101. [Ptilogonys.
obscurus Myiadestes (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 336.—
obscurus Myiarchus (Gould), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 248.—Pyro-
 cephalus. [Muscicapa.
obscurus Myiolestes (Horsf.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 67.—
obscura Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 1830, 357. [Linus.
obscura Myrmedonia (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 41.—Staphy-
obscurus Myrmeleon, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 403.
obscura Myzantha, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 159.
obscura Myzomela, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 136.
obscura Natica, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 109 [n. n.].
obscura Natica, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxvi.
obscurus Nautilus, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 7.
obscurus Necrophorus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 97.
obscurus Nectarinia, W. Jardine, Nectariniadae (Nat. Libr. XXXVI.) 1843, 253.
obscurus Nematopus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 14.
obscurus Nirmus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 427.
obscura Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 189.
obscura Noctua (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 253.—Phalaena,
obscura Nodosaria, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 26. [1780.
obscura Nomada, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 470.
obscurus Notaspis, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 2, 1835, tab. 5.
obscura Notiphila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 67.
obscura Nuttania, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 274.
obscurus Ochodaeus, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 86.
obscura Odontomyia, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 433.
obscura Odipoda (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 642.—Gryllus, 1758.
obscura Oeneis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 500. [Silpha, 1758.
obscura Oiceoptoma (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 89.—

- obscurum Omalium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 176 [*n. n.*].
- obscura Omaloplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- obscurus Onitis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 177 [*n. n.*]. [1850, 79.]
- obscurus Onthophagus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178 [*n. n.*].
- obscurus Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 144.
- obscurm (*sic*) Opatrum, C. P. Thunberg, Opatum Ins. gen. 1821, 31.
- obscurus Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 132.—obscuratus, 1798.
- obscurus Ophonus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13 [*n. n.*].
- obscurus Ophonus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 160.—Carabus, 1792.
- obscurus Opilus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 323.
- obscura Orgya, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 927.
- obscura Orsodacna, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 180.
- obscura Orthosteira (Schiff.), F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 54.—Monanthia.
- obscura Ostrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 25.
- obscura Ostrea, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1825, 143.
- obscurus Othius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 256.
- obscurus Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 607.
- obscurus Otiorhynchus, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 363.
- obscurus Oxoides, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 148.
- obscura Pachylis, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 137.
- obscura Pachyscelis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 65.
- obscura Pallosoma, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 495.
- obscurus Palmon, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVI (105) Oct. 1845, 278.
- obscurus Paragus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 183.
- obscura Parastasia, F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 39.
- obscurus Parnus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 49 [*n. n.*].
- obscura Paropsis, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 48.
- obscura Patella, Hombron & Jacquinet, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Sept. 1841, 191.
- obscura Pecten, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 3.
- obscurum Pelor, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 436.
- obscura Pempelia, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 4.
- obscura Penelope, Illiger in Temminck, Pig. et Gall. III. 1815, 68 & 693.
- obscura Pentatoma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 149.
- obscura Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 35.
- obscura Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 213.
- obscura Perla, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1058.
- obscura Perla, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1842, 269.
- obscurus Perperus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 264.
- obscurum Phasma, F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 72.
- obscura Pherusa, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Nov. 1849, 289.
- obscurus Philonthus (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staph.
- obscurus Philopotamus, J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 318 [*n. n.*].
- obscurus Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 349.—Nirmus.
- obscura Phoracantha (Don.), E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 19.—Stenocorus, Fab. [pyris, ? Fab. 1775.]
- obscurus Photinus (Ol.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 142.—Lam-
- obscura Phycita, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 308.
- obscurum Phyllostoma, Max. Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil, II. 1826, 203.
- obscurus Physapus (Müll.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 643.—Thrips, 1776.
- obscurus Physognathus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 304.
- obscurus Phytocoris, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 163.
- obscura Phytomyza, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 432 [*n. n.*].

- obscurus Picus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 313.
obscurus Pinophilus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mériid. (Ins.) 1842, 87.
obscura Pipiza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 573.
obscurus Pipunculus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 580.
obscurus Pison, W. E. Shuckard, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 75.
obscurus Pissocles, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [*n. n.*].
obscurus Pissodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184 [*n. n.*].
obscura Plagiostoma, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1815, 28.
obscurus Planorbis, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 119 [*n. n.*].
obscurus Platusus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 216.
obscurus Platygaster, J. Curtis (*ex* Walk. MS), Brit. Entom. VII (77) May 1830, no. 309.
obscurus Platygaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 300. [[*n. n.*].
obscurus Platynotus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 143.—Pimelia, 1795.
obscurum Platyphyllum (Serv.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.)
III. 1840, 22.—Meroncidius.
obscurus Platyrrhynchus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 256.—Todus, 1788.
obscura Plesia (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 152.—Tiphia.
obscurus Ploceus, [A. Smith], Cat. S. A. Mus. 1837, 30 [*n. n.*].
obscura Ploiaria, J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 351 [*n. n.*].
obscura Plumularia (Forsk.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 442.—Sertularia,
1775.
obscurus Poecilus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 49.
obscura Polymorphina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 385.
obscurus Pompilus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 449.
obscura Presbytes (Reid), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 3.—Semnopithecus.
obscura Procris, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 15.
obscurus Procyon, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 370.
obscurus Pseudophloeus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (1) Sept. 1840, 5.
obscura Psilocera, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 374.
obscurus Psilopus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 39.
obscurus Psocus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 322.
obscurus Pteromalus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 98.
obscurus Pterophorus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1841, 793.
obscurus Ptilogonyis, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) 1839, 98.
obscura Ptiolina (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 227.—Leptis.
obscura Puffinus (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 516.—Procellaria, 1788.
obscurus Pycnonotus, Temm.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 237.—Ixos.
obscurus Pyrocephalus, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds) 1839, 45.
obscura Pyrrhotes, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 26.
obscurus Quedius, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 220 [*n. n.*].
obscura Ramphomyia, H. Loew, Posener Zweiflügler, 1840, 20.
obscura Raphanella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 667.
obscura Rhamphomyia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 55 [*n. n.*].
obscura Rhamphomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 564.
obscura Rhinocoeta, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1847, 43 [*n. n.*].
obscurus Rhynarius, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (3) Nov. 1832, 110.
obscurus Rhynchites, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 80 [*n. n.*].
obscurus Rhynchites, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 215.
obscura Riciania, Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 466.
obscura Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 127.
obscura Rotalia, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 162.
obscura Saga, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 81.
obscurus Salticus, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Nov. 1850, 336.
obscura Sanguisuga, A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., July 1827, 116.
obscura Sarcophaga, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 32.
obscurus Sargus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 35.
obscura Scaeva, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 601.
obscurus Scarabaeus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 18.

- obscura** Scatopse, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 114. [1846, 668.
obscura Schizocera, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
obscura Sciomyza (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
obscura Scolia, F. Klug in Weber & Mohr, Beitr. Nat. I. 1805, 33. [407.—Arina.
obscura Scolopendra, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 160.
obscura Scolopendra (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
 Aptères, IV. 1847, 272.—Cormocephalus.
obscurus Scorpio, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III.
 1844, 55.
obscurus Scorpio (Atreus), F. L. P. Gervais, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [2] 1844, 219.
obscura Scotia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 226.
obscurus Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 962.
obscurus Semnophthecus, Jas. Reid, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (49) Oct. 1837, 14 [n. n.].
obscura Serpula, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 6 [n. n.].
obscurum Sicydium, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845), 145.
obscurus Sigalphus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (4) 1816, 252.
obscurus Solecurtus, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 141.
obscura Speiredonia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 272.—Phalaena,
obscurum Sphaeridium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 95. [1780.
obscura Sphex, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 323.
obscura Sphex, G. Fischer de W., Magazin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, text to pl. 122, p. 2.
obscura Spipola, W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 22.
obscura Spipola, T. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 53.
obscurus Spirobolus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 103.
obscurum Spongopodium (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 305.—Edessa.
obscurus Squalus, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (9) May 1818, 223.
obscurus Staphylinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 595.
obscurus Staphylinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 514.
obscurus Staphylinus, W. H. Runde, Brachelytr. 1835, 4.
obscurus Stenocorus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 307.
obscurus Stenus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 124.
obscura Strangalia (Panz.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839,
 255.—Leptura, 1795.
obscurus Strongylus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 43.—Nitidula, 1777.
obscura Sylvia (Gm.), G. A. Suckow, Naturg. II [2] 1801, 1116.—Motacilla, ? Habl. 1783.
obscura Sylvia, P. P. King, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.—Nov. [i.e. Dec. 31] 1827, 429.
obscura Sylvia, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. cxii (1847).
obscura Synchita, Ferrari in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 178.
obscurus Syrphus, T. Say, Amer. Entom. I. 1824, pl. xi.
obscura Tachina, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (4) 1810 [1811], 283.
obscurus Tachinus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 219 [n. n.].
obscurus Talides, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 106 [n. n.].
obscura Tanyglossa, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 73.
obscurus Tanypus, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 189.
obscura Tectocoris, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 14.
obscura Tenthredo (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 131.—
 Allantus.
obscura Tephritis, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 323.
obscura Tephrodornis (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 13.—Muscicapa.
obscurus Termes, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 33.
obscura Tessaratoma, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 592.
obscurus Tetragonolepis, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 140.
obscurus Tetrao, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. II. 1823, 14.
obscura Tetrix (Zett.), J. J. Hagenbach, Symb. Faun. Ins. Helvet. 1822, 42.—Acridium.
obscura Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 36.
obscurus Thamnophilus, Leach; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 298.—Lanius, Gm.
 1789. [1848, 604.—Anastrus.
obscurus Thanaos (Hueb.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.

- obscurus** Therapon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 135.
obscurum Theridion, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 76.—Aranea, 1802.
obscura Thomisus, C. W. Hahn, Mon. Spinnen (7) 1834.
obscura Thynnus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 22.
obscura Tingis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 64 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit.
obscura Tiphia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 233. [Ins., Aug. 1829, 336.
obscura Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 27.
obscurus Torneutes, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Oct. 1843, 301.
obscura Trichophthalma, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. VI (36) June 1835, 448.
obscura Trigonalsys, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII (Suppl.) Sept. 1841, 538.
obscurus Trigonoderus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 21.
obscura Trigonotoma, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 76.
obscura Trineura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2884.
obscurum Trinton, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 64 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 334.
obscurus Triphyllus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102 [*n. n.*].
obscurus Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 63, June 1844.
obscura Trixa, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 630.
obscurus Trochus, P. M. T. de Serres, Essai anim. midi France, 1822, 60 [*n. n.*].
obscurus Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 17 [*n. et f.*].
obscurus Trochus, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 138.
obscurus Truxalis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 79.
obscura Trypeta, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 499.
obscurus Tryphon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Nov. 1835, 253.
obscurus Turbo, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 100.
obscura Turbo, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 12.
obscurus Turdus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. xxxvi (1839).—Merula, 1836.
obscura Tyrannula, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (5) May 1827, 367.
obscurus Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 7.
obscura Venus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June 1835, 44.
obscura Vermilia, W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 56.—Serpula, 1848.
obscurus Xantholinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 330.
obscura Xylocopa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II, 1841, 188.
obscurus Xylotretus (Newm.), E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 185.—Clerus.
obsecraria Mantis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Comm. Phasma, 1796 (*teste* Tr. Linn. Soc. VI. 1802), 28.
obsecratoria Hemerodromia, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 228.
obsequiosus Liophloeus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 304.
observans Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 23 [*n. n.*].
observator Pyrophorus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 64.
obessor Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 42.
obessorius Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 26.
obsesus Tylodes, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 438.
obseum Anobium, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 309.
obsidianator Trogus, Bosc in A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 299.
obsidiana Altica (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 691.—Galeruca.
obsidianus Ampedus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 174.
obsidianus Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 202.
"obsidianus" Feronia, *vide* G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Ap. 1841, 121.
obsidiana Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 499.
obsidiana Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 320.—Galleruca.
obsidianus Microsporus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 64.
obsidianus Otiorthynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
obsidianus Staphylinus, Knoch; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23 [*n. n.*]. [324.
obsidiana Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 341.

- obsidianus** Xantholinus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844,
Obsidium Sav. 1816; Qua Auct.?, *err. pro* Obisium, *q.v.* [34.]
- obsipa** Apate, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 222.
- obsipatus** Atlocerus (*sic*), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 162.
- obsitalis** Hypena, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 345.—Pyralis.
- obsitalis** Pyralis, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Pyralis, 25 (Fernaldo judice 1811–18) [*n. et f.*] [[*n. et f.*].
- obsitalis** Pyralis, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Pyralis, 28 (Fernaldo judice 1818–22)
- obsitus** Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 567.
- obsoletana** Cnephasia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 129.
- obsoletana** Orthotaenia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47 [*n. n.*].
- obsoletana** Peronea, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 156.
- obsoletana** Peronea, J. Curtis (*ex* Steph. MS), Brit. Entom., ed. 2, I (4) 1835–9, no. 16, p. 5.
- obsoletana** Ptycholoma, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 142.—Orthotaenia, 1829.
- obsoletana** Sericoris, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 133.—Cne-
- obsoletana** Tortrix, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 980. [phasia, 1829.
- obsoletaria** Acidalia, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 39.
- obsoletaria** Fidonia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 957.
- obsoletata** Larentia, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 163, 1838, tab. 13.
- obsoletefasciatus** Cleonus, Schoenherr in Ménétries, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 256.
- obsoletella** Gelechia (F. v. R.), J. W. Douglas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I (1) Feb. 1850,
- obsoletella** Lita, J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (16) 1841, 225. [20.—Lita.
- obsoletella** Microsetia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 264.
- obsoletesignatus** Acanthomerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 251.
- obsoletesignatus** Strophosomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2)
- obsoletissimus** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 207. [1840, 369.
- obsoletoguttatus** Agrilus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 82 [*n. n.*].
- obsoletoguttatus** Agrilus, Gory (*ex* Dej.) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 256.
- obsoletoguttata** Lamia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 159 [*n. n.*].
- obsoletor** Porizon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 395.
- obsoletus** Acanthocinus (Ol.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 88.—Cerambyx, 1795.
- obsoletus** Acupalpus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 435.
- obsoletum** Agonum, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 423.—Feronia, 1825.
- obsoletus** Agrilus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 82 [*n. n.*].
- obsoletus** Agrilus, Gory (*ex* Dej.) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 229.
- obsoleta** Alucita (Zell.), E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 609.—Pterophorus.
- obsoleta** Amara (Dufts.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9.—Carabus.
- obsoletus** Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 23. [cinum.
- obsoletum** Ancilla (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 204.—Buc-
- obsoleta** Ancillaria (Br.), F. Holl, Handb. Petref. III. 1830, 259.—Buccinum.
- obsoleta** Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 77 [*n. n.*].
- obsoleta** Anolax (Br.), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 523.—Buccinum.
- obsoleta** Anomia, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 44 [*n. n.*].
- obsoletus** Anomites, E. F. Schlottheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 105 [*n. n.*].
- obsoleta** Anthia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 224.
- obsoletum** Anthobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 892.
- obsoletus** Aphidius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 83.
- obsoletus** Aphodius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 70.
- obsoletus** Asaphus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 239.
- obsoleta** Astarte, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (4) May 1848, 178.
- obsoletus** Ateuchus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 208.
- obsoleta** Auricula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 122 [*n. et f.*].

- obsoleta** Avicula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 125.
obsoletus Bellerophon, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 24.
obsoletum Bembidium (Dej.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 100.—Peryphus.
obsoletus Berosus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Jan. 1829, 126.
obsoletus Bibio, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 227.
obsoleta Blaps, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 261.
obsoletus Boletobius (Say), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 922.—Tachinus.
obsoletus Borborus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
obsoletus Bothynus, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 87.
obsoletus Brachytarsus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 167.
obsoletus Bruchus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 2.
obsoletus Bruchus, E. Blanchard, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, p. lxxxiii.
obsoletus Buccinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 127.
obsoletum Buccinum, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 330.
obsoletum Buccinum, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 243 [*n. n.*].
obsoletum Buccinum (Say), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 60.—Nassa.
obsoletum Buccinum (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 185.—Buccinites.
obsoletus Bulimus, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 43.
obsoletus Buteo (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 468.—Falco, 1788.
obsoleta Calandra, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [*n. n.*].
obsoletum Callidium, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 27.
obsoleta Calosoma, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Oct. 1823, 149.
obsoletus Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 116.
obsoletus Carabus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten), III. 1815, 70.
obsoletus Carabus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov. 1824, 90.
obsoleta Cardiomorpha (McCoy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
obsoletum Cardium, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæ, 1830, 208. [133.—Venerupis.
obsoleta Carpodacus (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 384.—Fringilla.
obsoletus Carpophilus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 259.
obsoleta Cassida, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 948.
obsoleta Cælaeno, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 32, 1841, tab. 4.
obsoleta Centris, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 153.
obsoletus Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 76.
obsoletum Cercyon (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 141.—
 Sphaeridium. [(Mand. III.) July 1830, 98.
obsoletum Cerylon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.
obsoleta Cetonia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 114 [*n. n.*].
obsoletus Ceutorhynchus, Schueppel in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 824, 230.
obsoletus Chironomus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 190.
obsoleta Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 820.
obsoleta Chrysis, A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Hymenopt. 1845, 8.
obsoleta Chrysomela, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 73.
obsoletus Chrysops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 108.
obsoleta Cicindela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 1 [*n. n.*].
obsoleta Cicindela, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Oct. 1823, 143.
obsoleta Cleonis, Mann.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 119.
obsoletus Cleonus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 182.
obsoleta Coccinella, L. Ponz, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1804–5 (1805) Mém. prés., 49.
obsoleta Coccinella, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 1058.
obsoletus Colotes, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 130.
obsoletus Coluber, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. I. 1823, 140; & London ed. I.
obsoletus Conurus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 228. [1823, 322.
obsoleta Cotyle, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 50.
obsoleta Crania, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (1) 1840, 297.
obsoleta Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 450.
obsoletus Cripticus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 265.
obsoletus Cryptocephalus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 559.

- obsoletus Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [n. n.].
- obsoletus Crypturus (Temm.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 68.—*Tinamus*.
- obsoletum Cyathophyllum, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 14.
- obsoletus Cyclops, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 21, 1838, tab. 5.
- obsoleta Cyclostoma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 144.
- obsoleta Cyllenia, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 369.
- obsoleta Cymindis, Ménétriés, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 359.
- obsoleta Cypricardia, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 76.
- obsoletus Dendrocolaptes, Illiger in Lichtenstein, Abh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. (Berlin) 1818–19
- obsoletus Dentalites, E. F. Schlothheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 100 [n. n.]. [(1820), 203.
- obsoletum Dicaeum (M. & S.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 100.—*Pardalotus*.
- obsoleta Diplolepis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 150.—*Ichneumon*, 1798.
- obsoleta Dipterites, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 254.
- obsoleta Doris, E. Rueppell & Leuckart in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Wirbellose Thiere (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 31.
- obsoletus Dromius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [n. n.].
- obsoletus Dyschirius, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 536.
- obsoletus Echinus, Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 102.
- obsoleta Edessa, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (5) Sept. 1838, 82.
- obsoleta Elaenea (Natt.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 250.—*Muscicapa*.
- obsoleta Elania (Natt.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 250.—*Muscicapa*.
- obsoletus Elater, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 387.
- obsoletus Elater, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 2.
- obsoletus Elaterites, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 142.
- obsoleta Eleodes, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 238.
- obsoleta Empecta, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 153.
- obsoletum Enoplium, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1844, 95.
- obsoleta Epilachna (Ol.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 759.—*Coccinella*. [Nitidula, 1792.
- obsoleta Epuraea (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 270.—
- obsoletus Eristalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 175.
- obsoleta Erythrospiza (Licht.), Bonaparte & Schlegel, Mon. Loxiens, 1830, 28.— [ineunte 1851], 194.
- obsoleta Fringilla, E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850
- obsoleta Feronia, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 57.
- obsoletus Formicaleo, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 44.
- obsoleta Fringilla, H. Lichtenstein in Eversmann, Reise Orenburg, 1823, 132.
- obsoleta Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 497.
- obsoleta Gastropacha, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. f.
- obsoleta Goniodoris (Ruepp.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 104.—*Doris*.
- obsoletus Gonocerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (1) Sept. 1840, 10.
- obsoletus Graphipterus (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 239.—*Carabus*, 1790.
- obsoletus Graphipterus (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 463.—*Anthia*.
- obsoletus Griffithides (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 161.—*Asaphus*.
- obsoleta Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 318.—*Galleruca*.
- obsoletus Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 232.—*Ophonus*, 1821.
- obsoletum Hedychrum, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I. (3) 1836, 284. [Tenebrio.
- obsoletus Heliophilus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Feb. 1832, 18.—
- obsoleta Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July
- obsoleta Helodes, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 453. [1837, 31.
- obsoletus Helops, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150 [n. n.].
- obsoletus Hemerobius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [n. n.].
- obsoletus Heterocerus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (56) Aug. 1828, no. 224.
- obsoletum Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151 [n. n.].
- obsoleta Hispa, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 432.

- obsoleta** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 118.
obsoletus Hydroporus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20 [*n. n.*].
obsoletus Hydroporus, C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V (1837–8), 298.—
 Dej. Cat. 1821.
obsoletus Hylaeus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 58 [*n. n.*].
obsoleta Idia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 355.
obsoletus Isonychus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
 1850, 87.
obsoletus Jassus, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 281.
obsoleta Lamia (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 375.—Cerambyx, 1795.
obsoleta Lampyrus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 160 [*n. n.*].
obsoletum Lathrobium, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV
 (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 146.
obsoleta Leucania (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 81.—Noctua.
obsoleta Leucospis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. g.
obsoleta Libellula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. post Jan. 1840, 28.
obsoleta Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 83.
obsoleta Lima, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 227.
obsoleta Lima, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 265.
obsoleta Limnephila, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 477.
obsoleta Limnobia, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818,
obsoletus Linopodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 18, 1838, tab. 18. [124.
obsoletus Lissonotus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 163 [*n. n.*].
obsoleta Lithocharis (Nordm.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 516.—
 Lathrobium.
obsoleta Loxonema (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 172.—
 Buccinites.
obsoleta Lycosa (Tarantula), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (5) May 1847, 149.
obsoleta Lyonna (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 32.—Cypri-
 cardia.
obsoletus Megalophthalmus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 123.
obsoleta Megilla, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 140 [*n. n.*].
obsoleta Melania, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 23 [*n. n.*].
obsoleta Meligethes, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 223 [*n. n.*].
obsoleta Melonthites, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 73.
obsoleta Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 344. [Voluta.
obsoleta Mitra (Brocc.), Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (37) 1834, 290.—
obsoletus Monodontomerus (Fab.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 158.—
 Ichneumon, 1798.
obsoleta Mordella, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [*n. n.*].
obsoleta Murcia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 31, 1841, tab. 23.
obsoleta Musca, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (2) 1817, 238. [1824.
obsoleta Muscipapa, Natterer in C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (46) May
obsoleta Muscipapara (Natt.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1840, 328.—Muscipapa.
obsoleta Mutilla, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 319.
obsoleta Myiothera (Say), C. L. Bonaparte, Amer. Orn. I. 1825, 6.—Troglodytes.
obsoleta Myrmica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 160.
obsoleta Myracida, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 509.
obsoletus Nabis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66 [*n. n.*].
obsoletus Nasica (Ill.), De Lafresnaye, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Aug. 1850, 423.—
 Dendrocolaptes, Licht.
obsoleta Nassa, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. July 1822, 232.
obsoletus Naupactus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94 [*n. n.*].
obsoleta Nitidula, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 135.
obsoleta Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 48 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
obsoleta Notoclea, T. Marsham, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 288. [[*n. et f.*].
obsoletus Notoxus, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 276.
obsoleta Nucula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 151.

- obsoletus Ophonus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*n. n.*].
- obsoleta Orbicula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 250.
- obsoletus Ostrea, J. Berkenhout, Syn. N. H. Gt Brit., ed. 3, I. 1795, 199.
- obsoleta Ostrea, Maton & Rackett, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 100.
- obsoletus Pallodes, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 107.
- obsoleta Paludina, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 44.
- obsoletus Pardalotus, S. Mueller in Femminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land-en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 174.
- obsoleta Paropsis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 600.
- obsoleta Paropsis, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 568.
- obsoletus Pecten (M. & R.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 79.—Ostrea.
- obsoletus Pecten, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 14 [*n. n.*].
- obsoletus Pectunculus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 160.
- obsoletus Perilitus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 49.
- obsoletus Peryphus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*].
- obsoleta Phalaena (Fab.), E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.—Bombyx.
- obsoleta Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 219. [1775.
- obsoleta Phalaenites, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 187.
- obsoleta Phillipsia (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 76.—Asaphus:
- obsoletus Philopotamus, J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 318 [*n. n.*].
- obsoleta Pholadomya, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 137 & 139 [*n. et f.*].
- obsoletus Phytalus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 131.
- obsoletus Picolaptes (Ill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 140.—Dendrocolaptes.
- obsoletus Picus, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 510.
- obsoleta Pimelia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 63 [*n. n.*].
- obsoleta Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 104.
- obsoleta Pipiza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 616.
- obsoletus Pissodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184 [*n. n.*].
- obsoletus Planaxis, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1850 [Ap. 1851], 170.
- obsoleta Plectris, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,
- obsoleta Pleurotomaria, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 44. [128.
- obsoletus Poecilocoris, W. S. Dallas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (5) Aug. 1848, 104.
- obsoletus Prepodes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 20.—Curculio,
- obsoletus Proctotrupes, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 277. [? Gm. 1789.
- obsoletus Psocus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 123.
- obsoletus Pterophorus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1841, 859.
- obsoletus Reduvius, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. *e*.
- obsoletus Reduvius, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 218.
- obsoletus Rhynchaenus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [*n. n.*].
- obsoleta Rissoa, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 533 [*n. n.*].
- obsoleta Rissoa, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 105.
- obsoleta Rostellaria, Goldfuss in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 53.
- obsoletus Salpinctes (Say), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 324.—Troglo-
- obsoleta Sapromyza, C. F. Fallen, Ortalides Sueciae (3) 1820, 31. [dytes.
- obsoleta Sarcophaga (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 31.—Musca.
- obsoleta Sciomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 19.
- obsoletus Selenocephalus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) *c*. Sept. 1833, 180.—Jassus, 1817.
- obsoletus Serropalpus, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 98.
- obsoleta Silpha, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 36.
- obsoleta Sitona, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 196 [*n. n.*].
- obsoletum Sphaeridium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 107.
- obsoletus Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 895.
- obsoleta Strangalia, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 61.

- obsoleta** Strigoptera, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 221.
obsoletus Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 85.
obsoleta Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 282.
obsoletus Tachinus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 464.
obsoleta Tachytes (Rossi), P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 22.—
obsoleta Tellina, T. Brown, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. VIII (2) 1818, 459. [Apis, 1792.
obsoletus Tenebrio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 475.
obsoleta Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 192.
obsoleta Tephritis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 53.
obsoleta Terebratula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 192.
obsoleta Tetanocera, C. F. Fallen, Sciomyz. Sveciae, 1820, 5.
obsoleta Tetratoma, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 113.
obsoleta Textularia, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 39.
obsoleta Theba (Ziegl.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 14.—Helix.
obsoletus Thriothorus (Bonap.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 263.—Myiothera.
obsoletus Thryothorus (Say), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 11.—
obsoletus Tinamus, C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 588. [Troglodytes.
obsoleta Tipula, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 179.
obsoletus Tormys (Fab.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 68.—Ichn.
obsoleta Trachys, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 105. [1798.
obsoletus Tremex, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (1) 1823, 73.
obsoletus Trochus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 151.
obsoleta Troglodytes, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. II. 1823, 4; & London ed. II. 1823, 344. [Cyclostoma.
obsoleta Tropicophora (Lam.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 40.—
obsoletus Tropinotus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 274.
obsoleta Truxalis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. d.
obsoleta Trypeta, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 349.
obsoleta Turritella, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801, 83.
obsoleta Turritella (Dillwyn), G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 56.—Turbo, Gm. 1790.
obsoleta Turritella, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 603.
obsoletus Tyrannulus (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 250.—Muscicapa.
obsoletus Venerupis, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 67.
obsoleta Venus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 99 [n. n.].
obsoleta Venus, L. W. Dillwyn (ex Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 205.
obsoleta Voluta, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 646.
obsoleta Xiphocera (Serv.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 613.—Tropinotus.
Obsonia J. Gistl, Nat. Thierry, 1848, p. x.—Dipt.
Obstetricans A. Dugès, Mém. Savans Ac. R. Sci. Inst. France, VI. 1835, 20.—R.
obstetricans Alytes (Laur.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 206.—Bufo, 1768.
obstetricans Bombinator (Laur.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 179.—Bufo, 1768.
obstetricans Rana, J. Wolf in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (III. Amph.) (4) 1805, sign. 3.
obstrictus Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 255.
obstricta Helix, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Nov. 1821, 154.
obstrictus Nedyus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio.
obstructa Helix, Fér.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 35.
obstructa Helix (Helicella), *emend. pro* obstrusa; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 73.
obstructa Natica, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Mar.) [July] 1849, 36.
obstructus Planorbis, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1848, 17.
obstrusa Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 47
obtectella Coleophora, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 333. [[n. n.].
obtectus Bellerophon, J. Phillips, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (1) 1848, 356.
obtectus Bruchus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 1.
obtectus Canopus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 127.

- obtectus** Celyphus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1818 (1) 1818, 73.
obtecta Cicada, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (2) 1806, 114.
obtecta Cicada (Fab.), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 5.
obtecta Copris, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 25. [=41].—Tettigonia.
obtecta Dundubia (Fab.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 47.—Tettigonia.
obtectus Elater, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 181.
obtecta Eschara, Tilesius, Denkschr. K. Ak. Wiss. München, 1813 (1814), 41.
obtecta Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 123.
obtecta Helix, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 47. [1839, 8.
obtecta Helix, Anton in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept.
obtecta Hemiptycha (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 177.—
obtecta Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 13. [Membracis.
obtectum Olophrum, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 865.
obtecta Patella, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 47.
obtecta Pholas, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 496.
obtecta Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 35.
obtecta Thereva, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, II. 1847, 38.
obtecta Tipula, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 195.
obtecta Ulopa, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Svec. (5) 1826, 66.—Cicada, 1806.
obtegens Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 11.
obtentus Cryptorhynchus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 716.—
obtorta Vermilia, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 330. [Curculio, 1797.
obtrita Terebratula, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 161.
obtusalis Cyclas, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 559.
obtusalis Donax, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 109.
obtusalis Eolis, Alder & Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Mar. 1842, 34. [1796.
obtusalis Nephopterix, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 370.—Tinea obtusella,
obtusale Pisidium (Lam.), C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land-Moll. (1) 1821, 125.—Cyclas.
obtusans Cyclidium, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. V. May 1824, 224.
obtusans Cyclidium, Bory de St. V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 234.
obtusangula Asterias, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 556.
obtusangula Blaps, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
 1845, 67.
obtusangulus Echinus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 46.
obtusangulus Erpeinus (Fald.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaef. Russl., post May 1850, 25.—
obtusangulus Fusus (Br.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 208.—Murex. [Harpalus.
obtusangulus Harpalus, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II
 (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 356.
obtusangulus Helops, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 37. [1786.
obtusangula Kolpoda (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 476.—Gonium,
obtusangula Mitra, M. Hoernes (ex Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 17
obtusangulus Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 422. [[n. n.].
obtusangulus Oniscus, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. II. 1830, 121.
obtusangulus Oreaster (Lam.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 51.—Asterias.
obtusangula Pavonia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 240.
obtusangula Pleurotoma (Br.), Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Sect. II.) (1) Conch. foss.
 1832, 9.—Murex.
obtusangula Pleurotoma (Pleurotomoides) (Brocchi), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen,
 II. 1831, 555.—Murex. [345.—Pavonia.
obtusangula Psammocora (Lam.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848,
obtusangula Textularia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 97.
obtusana Anchylopera (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix.
obtusana Teras, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 524.
obtusana Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 453.
obtusaria Euchlaena, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 293.—Geometra.
obtusaria Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 75 (Fernaldo judice 1808—
 18) [n. et f.].
obtusaria Oliva, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 436.

- obtusator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 270.
- obtusator** Ophion, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 107, 1806-9, tab. 10.
- obtusatus** Aegus (Westw.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 402.—Dorcus.
- obtusata** Amphithoe (Mont.), H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 377.—Cancer (Gammarus). [362.
- obtusatum** Anthidium, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
- obtusatum** Buccinuni, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 126.
- obtusatus** Bulimus (Gm.), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 151.—Helix, 1790.
- obtusatus** Cancer (Gammarus), G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 5.
- obtusatus** Cerberus (Reinw.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 81.—Homolopsis.
- obtusatus** Chirurus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 134.
- obtusatus** Colymbetes, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 99.
- obtusata** Dichotomaria (S. & E.) Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 145.—Corallina, 1786.
- obtusatus** Dorcus, J. O. Westwood, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 267.
- obtusata** (sic) Galaxaura (Esp.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 185.—Corallina, E. & S. 1786.
- obtusata** Galaxaura (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 262.—Corallina,
- obtusata** Haltica, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 579. [1786.
- obtusata** Helix, Ziegler in Rossmäessler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 55.
- obtusata** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July
- obtusata** Helix, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) II. Sept. 1844, 183. [1837, 2.
- obtusatus** Hister, T. W. Harris, Trans. N. H. Soc. Hartford, I. 1836, 76.
- obtusatus** Homalopsis, Reinw. in L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 55 [n. n.].
- obtusatus** Hydrophilus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 202.
- obtusatus** Julus, Mikan, Isis (Oken), 1834, 741.
- obtusata** Mantura (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 323.—
- obtusata** Monticularia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 86. [Haltica.
- obtusatus** Obeliscus (Gm.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 61.—Helix, 1790.
- obtusatus** Oreaster (Lam.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 50.—Asterias, ?—angula. [n. n.].
- obtusatus** Pectunculus, M. Hoernes (ex Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 27
- obtusata** Polytrema, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 429.
- obtusata** Prionastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 130.
- obtusata** Sphyaena, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 350.
- obtusatus** Spirobolus (Mik.), C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 104.—
- obtusata** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 159. [Julus.
- obtusatus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Trochus (71) 1847, 30. [110.—Corallina, 1786.
- obtusata** Tubularia (E. & S.), E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. III (14-15) [inter 1805-1810],
- obtusellus** Crambus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Dec. 1834, 328.
- obtusella** Phycis (Huebn.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 164.—Tinea, 1796.
- obtusella** Rhodophaea (Huebn.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 313.—? Tinea, 1796.
- obtusicauda** Cyclops, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 26 [n. n.].
- obtusocaudata** Ascaris (Z.), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 177.—Fusaria, 1800.
- obtusocaudata** Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 634.
- obtusocaudata** Lineola, A. Kölliker, 29 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1844 (1845), 88.
- obtusicaudatus** Phacops, J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. U. K., Figures, Decade 2, 1849, pl. 1, p. 7.
- obtusicollis** Ceuthorrhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 554. [1849, 71.
- obtusicollis** Cymindis, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3)
- obtusicollis** Monotoma, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 96.
- obtusicornis** Batrisus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 45.
- obtusicornis** Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 7 [n. n.].

- obtusicostata** *Scalaria*, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 535 [*n. n.*].
- obtusidens** *Chrysis*, Dufour & Perris, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (1) *post* Mar. 1840, 37.
- obtusidens** *Coprobius*, D. Zeigler, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 45.
- obtusidens** *Curimata*, W. Jardine (*ex* Orb. fig.) in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, II (Nat. Libr. XXXVIII.) 1843, 195.
- obtusidens** *Curimatas*, A. Valenciennes in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Poiss.) 1847, 9.
- obtusifrons** *Leucosia*, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1841), 133.
- obtusifrons** *Nomada*, W. Nylander, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 184.
- obtusinervis** *Pipunculus*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 965.
- obtusipennis** *Anthomyia* (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 193.—
Musca. [[*n. n.*].
- obtusipennis** *Anthus*, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Sund. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 248.
- obtusipennis** *Aricia* (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1425.—Musca.
- obtusipennis** *Musca*, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (6) 1823, 57.
- obtusirostris** *Barbus*, v. Hasselt, Allg. Konst. Letter-Bode, Aug. 1823, 132; Bull. des Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 375 [*n. n.*].
- obtusirostris** *Barbus*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 167.
- obtusirostris** *Corallus*, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. V (1803), 259.
- obtusirostris** *Ecphymotes* (Wieg.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 185.—
- obtusirostris** *Euaxes*, A. Menge, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 31. [Laemanctus.
- obtusirostris** *Gobio*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 311.
- obtusirostris** *Laemanctus*, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 46.
- obtusirostris** *Meletta*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 375.
- obtusirostre** *Ophidium*, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci, I. *Ophidium*, 12 (Sept. 1843).
- obtusissima** *Limnaea*, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 63. [1843].
- obtusisculum** *Trichosoma*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 13.
- obtusiventris** *Priocnemis*, J. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 329.
- obtuso**→ *v. obtusi*→.
- obtusoides** *Arca*, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 50.
- obtusurhynchus** *Trigla*, Bennet & Olivier, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem, XIII (2) 1825, 53. [Glandina.
- obtusa** *Achatina* (Pf.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—*Achatina*, no. 62, May 1849.—
- obtus** *Aetobatus*, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.
- obtus** *Agabus* (Say), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 213.—*Colymbetes obtusatus*. [Goniatis.
- obtus** *Aganides* (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 115.—
- obtus** *Alburnus*, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1036 [*n. n.*].
- obtusa** *Amara*, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 132.
- obtusa** *Amblophyllia*, A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 8.
- obtusa** *Ambonychia*, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 167.
- obtus** *Ammonites*, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 151.
- obtusa** *Ampullaria*, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 45.
- obtus** *Amycterus* (Wied.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 474.—
Curculio. [282.
- obtusa** *Ancillaria*, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt Brit.) XVIII (36) Jan. 1825,
- obtusa** *Ancillaria*, G. B. Sowerby, I., in Broderip & S., Spec. Conch. I (1) 1830, 5.
- obtusa** *Ancillaria*, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (Moll. 1848), 31.
- obtusa** *Ancillaria*, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 189.
- obtus** *Ancylus*, P. M. A. Morelet, Descr. Moll. Portugal, July 1845, 88.
- obtusa** *Anguinaria*, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 262.
- obtus** *Anisodactylus*, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 265.
- obtus** *Anodon*, J. A. Wagler in J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 30.
- obtusa** *Anodonta* (Spix), S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VIII (1) 1838, 147.—*Anodon*.
- obtusa** *Anodonta*, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 144.
- obtusa** *Anthomyza*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 682.
- obtusa** *Aphrophora*, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 305.—*Cercopis*, 1825.

- obtusus** Apus, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. I. 1823, 462; & ed. London, II. 1823, 337.
- obtusa** Arca (Ph.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 112.—Cucullaea.
- obtusa** Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 77, Mar. 1844.
- obtusa** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1571.—Anthomyza, 1838.
- obtusius** Asaphus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 24.
- obtusa** Astarte, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 310.
- obtusa** Asterias, A. J. Retzius, Diss. Sp. Aster. 1805, 16.
- obtusa** Asterias, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 208.
- obtusius** Atrypa (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. Alph. Index, 1840, 9.—Spirifer.
- obtusa** Atrypa, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 155.
- obtusius** Attagenus (Sch.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 46.—Dermestes.
- obtusa** Avicula (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 136.—
- obtusius** Axinus, E. Beyrich, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847, 162 [*n. n.*]. [Lanistes.
- obtusius** Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 101.
- obtusum** Bembidion (Dej.), Audinet-S., Faune Française (1 & 2) Coléopt. 1821, 83.—
- obtusum** Bembidium, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 165. [Tachys.
- obtusius** Borborus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 406.
- obtusius** Brachinus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 24.—Carabus, 1784.
- obtusius** Brachyrhinus (Boisd.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 177.—Curculio, 1785.
- obtusius** Brentus, N. T. Lund, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 64.
- obtusum** Buccinum, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 657.
- obtusa** Bulimina, A. D'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 39.
- obtusa** Bulla, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1807, 223.
- obtusa** Bulla, S. V. Wood, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Sept. 1839, 464.
- obtusa** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 55.
- obtusa** Byssosarca (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 73.—Cucullaea.
- obtusa** Callidea, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 16.
- obtusa** Cancelleria, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 187.
- obtusius** Cancer (Xantho), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 47.
- obtusa** Cardita, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1818, 219.
- obtusa** Cassidaria, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlix, f. 3.
- obtusius** Catopygus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 158.
- obtusius** Ceratodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 134 (1838).
- obtusa** Cercopis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Ap. 1825, 339.
- obtusa** Cerithidea (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 80.—Cerithium, ? Lam.
- obtusum** Cerithium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 71.
- obtusum** Cerithium, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 34.—Strombus, 1828.
- obtusum** Cerithium, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 105.
- obtusius** Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 654.
- obtusa** Chlidonia, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 157, 1838, tab. 24⁷.
- obtusa** Clausilia, C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutschl. land-Moll. (1) 1821, 65.
- obtusa** Cleodora, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 415.
- obtusa** Cochlopupa, G. Jan, Consp. méth. Testac. 1830, 5.
- obtusius** Coluber, A. Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (2) 1834, 137.
- obtusa** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19) Aug.
- obtusius** Conocephalus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 705. [1832, 117.
- obtusius** Conus, M. Tuomey, Rep. Geol. S. Carolina, 1848, 210 [*n. n.*].
- obtusius** Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849–50, 317.
- obtusius** Copelatus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 242.
- obtusa** Copris, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 158.
- obtusa** Corbula, Jos. Mueller, Mon. Petref. Aachen, Kreidef. (1) 1847, 26.
- obtusius** Coreus, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 80.
- obtusa** Creseis (Q. & G.), P. S. Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIII (51) Mar. 1828, 317.—Cleodora.
- obtusa** Creseis, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1846, 314.

- obtusa** Cucullaea, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 210.
- obtusus** Curculio, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 215.
- obtusus** Curculio, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 121.
- obtusa** Cuvieria (Q. & G.), A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 32.—Cleodora.
- obtusum** Cyclostoma, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 39.
- obtusa** Cylichna (Mont.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851, 512.—Bulla.
- obtusus** Cylindrus (Drap.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 107.—Pupa.
- obtusa** Cymbulia, H. D. de Blainville (*ex* Lesueur MS), Man. Malac. 1825, 655.
- obtusa** Cypraea, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 19.
- obtusa** Cyrena, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 115.
- obtusus** Dacus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 278.
- obtusus** Dermestes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 88.
- obtusus** Discognathus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1027 & 1072.
- obtusus** Dytiscus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 135 [*n. n.*].
- obtusus** Echinocyamus, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 132.—Fibularia, 1840.
- obtusa** Emarginula, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 175.
- obtusus** Eremnus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 545.
- obtusus** Erpeinus (Gehl.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 25.—Anisodactylus. [1844], 107.
- obtusus** Eucamptus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov.
- obtusus** Exochleius, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 422.
- obtusa** Feronia (Argutor), C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 184.
- obtusa** Feronia (Platysma), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 30.
- obtusus** Fibularia, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840.
- obtusa** Filaria, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 3.
- obtusa** Fissurella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (77) 1835, f. 59; Catal. (80) 1835, 7.
- obtusus** Fusus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 567.
- obtusa** Gematis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144 [*n. n.*].
- obtusus** Geoborus, Urv.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 203.
- obtusus** Geotrochus, v. Hasselt, Algem. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (41) Oct. 1823, 233.
- obtusa** Gervillia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 32.
- obtusus** Gibbus, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June [Aug.] 1850, 87.
- obtusa** Glandina, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 132.
- obtusus** Globulus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxiv.
- obtusus** Goniatis, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 234.
- obtusus** Graphipterus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 87.
- obtusus** Gyrinus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 447.
- obtusa** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 38.
- obtusa** Helix (Cochlostyla) (Drap.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 52.—Pupa.
- obtusa** Hemipronites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 76.
- obtusus** Homalonotus, G. & F. Sandberger, Verstein. Rhein. Schicht. Nassau (1) 1849, 26.
- obtusa** Homomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 161.
- obtusus** Hybodius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 124 (1839); III., 186 (1843).
- obtusa** Hyla, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 930.
- obtusa** Ips, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 168.
- obtusa** Jaminia, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 38 [*n. et f.*].
- obtusus** Julius (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 154.—Spirostreptus.
- obtusus** Lanistes, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 76.
- obtusus** Larinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 160 [*n. n.*].
- obtusa** Lasioptera, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (12) Dec. 1845, 394.
- obtusa** Leptaena (Pand.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 15.—Productus.
- obtusus** Leplocerus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 120 [*n. n.*]; & III. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836, 195.

- obtusa** Lingula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 98.
obtusa Liogaster, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1844, 567. [Aug. 1829, 332.
obtusum Lipeurus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 64; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins.,
obtusum Lithodomus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 296.
obtusa Litogaster, H. v. Meyer, Palaeontographica, I (3) July 1847, 137.—Liogaster,
obtusa Lucina (Axinus), E. Beyrich, Arch. f. Min. XXII. 1848, 58. [1844.
obtusa Marginella, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (7) *ante* 27 Nov. 1846, 374.
obtusum Marmorosaurus, R. Owen, Odont., Expl. pls. (1845), 20.
obtusa Martinia (Sow.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 140.—
 Spirifer.
obtusum Mastus (Drap.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 73.—Pupa.
obtusa Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 13.
obtusa Melanopsis, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 123.
obtusa Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 11.
obtusum Micropeplus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 201.
obtusum Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (3) May 1841, 75.
obtusa Modiola, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 40.
obtusum Monoceros (Desh.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 741.—Buccinum.
obtusa Morica, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 182 [*n. n.*].
obtusa Morica, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837, 650.
obtusa Mormidea, C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 449.
obtusum Myacites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 261.
obtusa Natica (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 311.—Globulus.
obtusum Naupactus, Hellw.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 172.
obtusa Neritina, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 749 [*n. n.*].
obtusa Nucula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 342.
obtusa Nummularia, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxiv.
obtusa Nummulites, Joly & Leymerie, Mém. Ac. R. Sci. Toulouse [3] IV. 1848, 187 & 217.
obtusa Ophisurus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 395.
obtusa Ophiura, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 193.
obtusa Oponais, P. Gervais, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 17 [*n. n.*].
obtusum Oreaster, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (2) 1848, 468.
obtusa Orthis (Pand.), E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
 212.—Productus.
obtusa Orthocera, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. 1841, 219.
obtusum Otaron, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 54.
obtusum Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 356.
obtusum Ovulum, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (14) Oct. 1828, 156.
obtusa Oxyuris, Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys. (Mamm.) Hyrax, 1828, sign. *f.*
obtusa Paludina, F. H. Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 173.
obtusa Paludina, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 34.
obtusa Pandora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 499.
obtusa Pandora, G. B. Sowerby, I., in Broderip & S., Spec. Conch. I (1) 1830, 2.
obtusa Panopaea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 173.—
obtusum Pasimachus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 182 [*n. n.*]. [Myacites.
obtusa Patiria, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 82.
obtusum Pentamerus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 94.
obtusa Periploma, S. Hanley, Ill. enlarged & Engl. ed. of Lamarck's Species of Shells
 (1) 1843, List of Ill. to pl. ii.
obtusa Phila, V. v. Mochulski (? *ex* Dej. MS), Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 14.
obtusa Pholadomya (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 86.—Cardita.
obtusa Phycis, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 495.—Tinea obtusella, Huebn.
 1796.
obtusa Phycita (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (58) Oct. 1828, no. 233.—Phycis.
obtusa Pinelia, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 491.
obtusum Planorbis, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 91.
obtusa [Pleuraster] (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),
 191.—Asterias.

- obtusa** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 356, Jan. 1846.
obtusa Pleurotomaria, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 168.
obtusulus Pogonocherus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107 [*n. n.*].
obtusa Polymorphina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 265 [*n. n.*].
obtusa Polystomella, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 124.
obtusa Posidonomya (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 14.—Ambonychia.
obtusa Proconia (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 571.—Cicada, 1787.
obtusulus Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 87.
obtusulus Productus (Sow.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836, 380.—Spirifer. [105].
obtusulus Proleptus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844],
obtusulus Psammodus, L. Agassiz, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 196; Poiss. Foss. I. Tableau (1844) xxxv [*n. n.*].
obtusa Pseudoliva (Desh.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1841, 23.—Buccinum.
obtusulus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 490.
obtusulus Pterostichus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 22.
obtusa Pupa, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 63.
obtusa Pupa, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. e.
obtusulus Pycnodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 496 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. II (2), 199 (1844).
obtusulus Pyramis, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. I, f. 27 [*n. et f.*].
obtusulus Reduvius, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 63. [420].
obtusulus Rembus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847,
obtusa Retusa (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxviii, f. 5.—Bulla.
obtusulus Rhinobatus (Rhinobatus), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 122.
obtusulus Rhyparochromus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (153) Sept. 1836, no. 612.
obtusa Rissoa, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 64.
obtusa Rissoa, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX (2) 1842, 348.
obtusa Rissoa, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 10.—Pyramis, 1827.
obtusa Rissoa (Bonellia), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 62.
obtusa Rissoina, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 419.
obtusa Robulina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 369.
obtusa Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 179.
obtusa Sanguinolaria, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 99.
obtusa Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 29.
obtusulus Scarabaeus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1812, 104.
obtusa Sciomyza, C. F. Fallen, Sciomyz. Sveciae, 1820, 13.
obtusulus Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 130.
obtusum Sepidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 195 [*n. n.*].
obtusa Seriatopora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 362 [*n. n.*].
obtusa Serpula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1829, 228.
obtusa Simulopsis (Sow.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 100.—Succinea.
obtusa Solen (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 47.—Pandora.
obtusum Sphaerotherium, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 98.
obtusa Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 25.
obtusulus Spirifer, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1820, 124.
obtusa Spiroptera (Froel.), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 27.—Ascaris, 1791.
obtusulus Spirostreptus, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 270.
obtusulus Steropus, A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. II (1) 1829, 20.
obtusulus Strombus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index. Test. 1828, 13 [*n. et f.*].
obtusa Styliola (Sharp), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 19.—Creseis.
obtusa Succinea, G. B. Sowerby, I., Gen. of Shells, pl. 172, f. 2, 1822 [*n. et f.*].
obtusum Sulcobuccinum (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 320 & 369.—Buccinum.
obtusulus Tachyporus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—Staphylinus,
obtusulus Tachys (Sturm), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16.—Bembidium. [1767].

- obtusa** Tellina, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 175.
obtusa Tentredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 55.
obtusa Tentredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 211.
obtusum Terebellum, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxvi.
obtusa Terebratula, J. Sowerby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 516.
obtusa Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 53.
obtusa Tetragnatha, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 5.
obtusa Tettigonia (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 616.—Cicada, 1787.
obtusa Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 262.
obtus Throscus, J. Curtis (*ex* Westwood MS), Brit. Entom. IV (41) May 1827, no. 163.
obtus Thylacites, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*].
obtus Trechus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 122.
obtusum Trichosoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 13.
obtus Trochus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 809.
obtus Turbo, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 97.
obtus Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 230.
obtus Turbo, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 48.
obtus Turritella, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801, 82.
obtus Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 287.
obtus Uraster, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (2) 1848, 463. [stoma.
obtusa Valvata (Drap.), C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land-Moll. (1) 1821, 98.—Cyclo-
obtusa Venus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 420 [*n. et f.*].
obtusa Vitrina (Sow.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 62.—Succinea.
obtusa Walckenaeria, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. VIII (49) June
obtus Zercon, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 27, 1838, tab. 13. [1836, 482.
obtusata *v.* **obtusata**.
obumbratus Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 147.
obvallatus Helicites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 73.
obvelata Ascaris, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 18.
obvelatum Buccinum, G. P. Deshayes in Laborde, Voy. Arab. Pétrée, 1830, 66.
obvelata Cypraea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (92) *post* Oct. 1810, 102.
obvelata Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 108.
obvelata Oxyuris (Rud.), E. Deslongchamps, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 599.—Ascaris.
obvelatus Prionodon, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 103.
obvelata Spiroptera, F. C. H. Creplin, Obs. de Entozois (1) 1825, 10.
obversa Physalia, v. Hasselt, Algern. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1822 (44) Oct. 1822, 277.
obvia Helicella (Ziegl.), J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süsw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 148.—Helix.
obvia Helix, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 13.
obvia Theba (Ziegl.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 13.—Helix.
obvolitans Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 25.
Obvoluta Megerle, Cat. MSS; Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 229.—G.
obvoluta Amphibola, J. H. Jonas, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May 1846, 35.
obvolutus Brephulus (Ziegl.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 72.—? Helix,
Müll. 1774.
obvoluta Catopyga, Fonscolombe, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Dec. 1849, 623.
obvoluta Euphemia (Müll.), H. Beck, Amt. Ber. 24 Vers. Deutsch. Naturf. 1846 (1847),
122.—Helix, 1774.
obvoluta Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 141.
obvoluta Gonostoma (Müll.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 915.—Helix, 1774.
obvoluta Halysis, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 351.
obvoluta Helix (Helicodonta), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
1821, 38.
obvolutus Planorbis (L.), J. L. M. Poiret, Coq. Aisne, 1801, 89.—Helix, ? Müll. 1774.
obvoluta Polygyra (Sturm), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix, Müll.
obvolutum Terebellum, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 62. [1774.
obvolutum Trigonostoma (Müll.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver.
Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 98.—Helix, 1774.

- obvolutus** Turbinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 166.
- obvoluta** Vortex (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 29.—Helix, 1774.
- obvolvans** Donatia, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 522 [*n. n.*].
- Ocaenus** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Col.
- ocale** Anthocharis, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 584.
- Ocalea** W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 298.—Col.
- ocalea** Inostemma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 456. [[*n. et f.*].
- ocalea** Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 125
- occa** Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 137.
- occallatum** Sphaeridium, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 191.
- occallescens** Eirirhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 298.
- occator** Hispa, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 73.
- occator** Sitona (Herbst), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94.—Curculio, 1795.
- occatorius** Atypus (Latr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 105.—Eriodon.
- occatorius** Eriodon, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July 1806, 86.
- occatoria** Missulena, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 8.
- occatoria** Mygale, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 220.
- occatoria** Tettigonia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 311.
- occata** Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 41.
- occatus** Coelosternus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 205.—Cryptorhynchus.
- occatus** Cryptorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 272.
- occatus** Eremnus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 222.
- occata** Melania, R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 9.
- occata** Pleurotoma (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 241.—Clavatula.
- occidanaria** Boarmia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. III (35) 1837, 27.
- occidens** Fissurella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 156.
- occidens** Sanguinolaria (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 510.—Solen, 1790.
- occidens** Soletellina (Lam.), Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. XV. 1829, 489.—Sanguinolaria.
- occidens** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. III (4) 1829, 435.
- occidensis** Zodion, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 676.
- occidentalis** Amia, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 269.
- occidentalis** Ammonites, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (12) July 1840, 226.
- occidentalis** Anoxia (Ol.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 407.—Melolontha, ? Fab. 1775.
- occidentalis** Aporrhais, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (1) May 1842, 21.
- occidentalis** Arca, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (1) 1847, 29.
- occidentalis** Ardea, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 281 (1835); Orn. Biogr. III. 1835, 542.
- occidentalis** Arvicola, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 45.
- occidentalis** Atya, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. Mar. 1847, 159.
- occidentalis** Blepharipoda, J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840,
- occidentalis** Bulla, A. Adams; G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 577. [131.
- occidentalis** Ceratorhynchus, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 66.
- occidentalis** Cerorhinca, C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, II (12) ? Jan. 1828, 428.
- occidentalis** Cervus, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. IV., 101 (1827); Syn. 1827, 308.
- occidentalis** Chiton, [J. W. Foster], Amer. J. Sci. XXXI (1) Oct. 1836, 84.
- occidentalis** Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 76, Mar. 1847.
- occidentalis** Colletes, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 322.
- occidentalis** Conger, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 314.
- occidentalis** Cybister (Dej.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 67.—Trochalus.
- occidentalis** Dactylopterus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 415.
- occidentalis** Etisus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 20 [*n. n.*].
- occidentalis** Eunectes, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 73.
- occidentalis** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 231.
- occidentalis** Galerita (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 261.—Carabus, 1790.

- occidentalis** Galerita, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 2 [*n. n.*].
- occidentalis** Geophilus (L.), F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837, 53.—Scolopendra, 1758.
- occidentalis** Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX. 1824, 429.
- occidentalis** Gypaetus, Schlegel in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 11.
- occidentalis** Gyps (Schleg.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 10.—*vide fulvus*
- occidentalis** Helicina, L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 529. [*occidentalis*.]
- occidentalis** Helix, C. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuvier) 1845, 311.
- occidentalis** Ieracidea, J. Gould, Birds Austral. (16) 1 Sept. 1844; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (136) Oct. 1844, 105.
- occidentalis** Larus, J. J. Audubon, Orn. Biogr. V. 1839, 320.
- occidentalis** Leilus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (28) 1833, pl. 129.
- occidentalis** Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, errata? Aug. 1850.
- occidentalis** Lupus (Rich.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Mamm.) 1842, 42.—Canis lupus *occidentalis*.
- occidentalis** Macropodia, L. Guilding, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (2) 1824, 335.
- occidentalis** Megacephala, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 11.
- occidentalis** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 12.
- occidentalis** Melolontha, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 57 [*n. n.*].
- occidentalis** Melongena, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 79 [*n. n.*].
- occidentalis** Mniotilta (Town.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Sylvia.
- occidentalis** Natica, J. Hall in Frémont, Exped. Rocky Mts. etc. [U. S. Senate, 1845, no. 166], 308.
- occidentalis** Nephrops, J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 139.
- occidentalis** Nidalia, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (28) July 1835, 60.
- occidentalis** Oligyra (Guild.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 121.—Helicina.
- occidentale** Onchidium, L. Guilding, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (2) 1824, 323.
- occidentale** Opatrum, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 290 [*n. n.*].
- occidentalis** Orthis, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 127.
- occidentalis** Pachytoma, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 337.
- occidentalis** Panulirus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 70 [*n. n.*].
- occidentalis** Pholadomya, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 292.
- occidentalis** Photinus (Ol.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 144.—Lampyris, 1790.
- occidentalis** Phyllopertha, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 497.
- occidentalis** Pimelodus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 203.
- occidentalis** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 357, Ap. 1846.
- occidentalis** Polyphemus, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 169.
- occidentalis** Polyzosteria, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 483.
- occidentalis** Proscopia, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (16) Nov. 1843, 53.
- occidentalis** Recurvirostra, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 356.
- occidentalis** Rhynchaeta, P. P. King, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 94. [*n. n.*].
- occidentalis** Scarabaeus, J. de Boeber in Georgi, Nach. Besch. Russ. Reichs, 1802, 332
- occidentalis** Sciurus, J. J. Audubon & J. Bachman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (7) Oct. 1841, 102.
- occidentalis** Sialia, J. K. Townsend, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 188.
- occidentalis** Smicronis, Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Avium, I. 1850, 293 [*n. n.*].
- occidentalis** Sylvia, J. K. Townsend, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 190.
- occidentalis** Sylvicola (Town.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 23.—Sylvia.
- occidentalis** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 335.
- occidentalis** Tellina, S. G. Morton, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Ap. 1842, 210.
- occidentalis** Timarcha, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [*n. n.*].
- occidentalis** Torpedo, D. H. Storer, Amer. J. Sci. XLV (1) July 1843, 166.
- occidentalis** Trochilus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 53 [*n. n.*].
- occidentalis** Trochita, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 84.
- occidentalis** Trochus, Mighels & Adams, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (1) 1842, 47; Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 49.
- occidentalis** Unio, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Unionidae N. Amer. 1836, 63.

- occidentalis** Uranoscopus, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1831, 123.
- occipitalis** Xantholinus, J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 58.
- occidentis** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 225.
- Occidozyga** Kuhl & v. Hasselt, Algern. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1822 (7) Feb. 1822, 103; Bull. Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 83.—R. [*sine typo*].
- occidua** Aranea, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XXIII. 1811, pl. 983.
- occiduus** Celestus (Shaw), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 117.—*Lacerta*.
- occidua** Erebus (Cr.), W. F. Frichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 607.—*Phalaena*, ? Clerck, 1764.
- occidua** Gymnosoma, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 692.
- occidua** *Lacerta*, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (1) 1802, 288.
- occiduus** Pyrophorus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 76.
- occidua** Sarcophaga (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 368.—*Musca*, 1794.
- occidua** Syrnia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 273.—*Phalaena*, L. 1767.
- occidua** Tiliqua (Sh.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., Agama, J. E. Gray, Phil. Mag., n. s. II (9) Sept. 1827, 214. [69.—*Lacerta*.
- occipitalis** Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 222.
- occipitalis** Anolis, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 112.
- occipitalis** Aptinus, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 28.
- occipitalis** Aquila (Daud.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) I. 1804, 360.—*Falco*, 1800.
- occipitalis** Brachyophus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 308.
- occipitalis** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- occipitalis** Buprestis, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 79. [389.
- occipitalis** Cantharis, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 18.
- occipitalis** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 810.
- occipitalis** Chloropicus (Vig.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 351.—
- occipitalis** Clelia (Wagl.), L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1826, 883.—*Natrix*. [Picus.
- occipitalis** Cloelia, J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1850, 187.—*Natrix*, 1824.
- occipitalis** Dendrocitta (Muell.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 369.—
- occipitalis** Euphonia, B. L. Du Bus de G., Esq. Ornith. (3) 1847. [Glaucopis.
- occipitalis** Gecinus (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1846, 438.—*Picus*. [Picus.
- occipitalis** Gecinus (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846 [Jan. 1847], 116.—
- occipitalis** Glaucopis, S. Mueller, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. II (4) 1835, 343.
- occipitalis** Gryllus, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- occipitalis** Hydropsyche, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 211. [339.
- occipitalis** Hyla, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 63 [*n. n.*].
- occipitalis** Leiothrix (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 12.—*Siva*.
- occipitalis** Leptura, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 268.
- occipitalis** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 13.
- occipitalis** Mesagroicus, E. F. Germar, F. Ins. Europ. (24) 1847, 11.
- occipitalis** Microdon, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 369.
- occipitalis** Micropogon, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (3) 1837, 300.
- occipitalis** Monolepta, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III [1850], 402.
- occipitalis** Morpheus (Daud.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 318.—*Falco*, 1800.
- occipitalis** Muscicapa, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (8) Aug. 1831, 97.
- occipitalis** *Natrix*, J. Wagler in Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 21.
- occipitalis** Noctua (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 63.—*Strix*.
- occipitalis** Passalus, F. Eschscholtz, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 21.
- occipitalis** Perla, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1842, 254.
- occipitalis** Phyllopneuste, E. Blyth in T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1844,
- occipitalis** Picus, A. Valenciennes, Dict. Sci. Nat. XL. 1826, 172. [131.
- occipitalis** Picus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (1) Jan. 1831, 8.
- occipitalis** Podiceps, P. Garnot, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (25) Jan. 1826, 50.
- occipitalis** Polyodon, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- occipitalis** Psilorhinus, E. Blyth, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 27.
- occipitalis** Ptilonopus, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 467 [*n. et f.*].

- occipitalis** Ptilonopus, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. Oct. 1844, 1 [*n. n.*].
- occipitalis** Pycnonotus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 237.—Turdus, ? Less.
- occipitalis** Serranus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 39 (1835) [*n. n.*]; 102 (1836).
- occipitalis** Siva, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 937.
- occipitalis** Spizaetus (Daud.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 8.—Falco, 1800.
- occipitalis** Strix, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (4) Ap. 1822.
- occipitalis** Temnurus (Muell.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Dec. 1845, 310.—Glaucopis.
- occipitalis** Todiramphus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 23.
- occipitalis** Trionocephus (Burch.), R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, IX. 8 Dec. 1842, 1038.—Vultur.
- occipitalis** Turdus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Orn. (6) 1831, 410 [*teste* R. B. S.].
- occipitalis** Turdus, Eydoux & Gervais, Oiseaux de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, pl. 66.
- occipitalis** Urocissa (Blyth), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 87.—Psilo-
- occipitalis** Vultur, W. J. Burchell, Trav. S. Afr. II. 1824, 329. [rhinus.
- occipitalis** Yuhina, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 166.
- occipito-maculatus** Coluber, D. H. Storer, Rep. Ichth. Massach. 1839, 230.
- occisor** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichenum. Europ. II. 1829, 615.
- occitanaria** Boarmia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 360, 1829.
- occitaneum** Lophiodon, *id. ac* occitanum; H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Palaeother. 1846, 189. [378.—Myrmeleon, 1789.
- occitanica** Acanthaclises (Vill.), P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842,
- occitanica** Anoxia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 420.
- occitanica** Argus (Dugès), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 348.—Enyo.
- occitanica** Enyo, Dugès in Cuvier, R. Anim. (disciples' ed.) (Arach.), expl. pl. xiv [*die indet.*].
- occitanica** Fissurella, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Ap. 1843, 111.
- occitanicus** Gomphus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 165.
- occitanica** Lacerta, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 257.
- occitanica** Lasmogyra (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 6.—Lobo-
- occitanica** Lobophyllia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 291. [phyllia.
- occitanicum** Lophiodon, H. v. Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 87.
- occitanicum** Palaeotherium, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss. III. 1812, Add. p. 6.
- occitanica** Rhipidogrya (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 283.—Lobophyllia.
- occitanica** Spheg, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 462.
- occitanica** Syndosmya, Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I. Syndosmya, 1843-4, 3.
- occitans** Buthus (Latr.), W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. Lond. XI (2) 1815, 391.—? Scorpio occitanus, Am. 1789. [1789.
- occitanus** Androctonus (Am.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 272.—Scorpio,
- occitanus** Buthus (Am.), E. Guérin, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) 1825, 398.—Scorpio, 1789.
- occitanus** Echinocyamus (Defr.), L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 136.—Scutella.
- occitana** Lagana (Defr.), L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 6.—Scutella.
- occitanum** Lophiodon, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Palaeother. 1846, 87.
- occitana** Phoca, Gervais & Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. Oct. 1847, 225.
- occitana** Scutella, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 231.
- occitana** Syndosmya, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Dec. 1843, 365.
- occlatus** Mysis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 200 [*v. oculatus*].
- occlusa** Apamea (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 65.—Noctua.
- occlusa** Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 64, Mar. 1844.
- occlusa** Natica, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 146.
- occlusa** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 156 (Fernaldo judice 1826-33) [*n. et f.*].
- occlusa** Orthis, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 192.
- occlusa** Siliquaria, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 55.
- occultans** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 254.

- occultans** Dibolia (Gyll.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 155.—
occultans Haltica, J. J. Hoffmann, etc., Entom. Hefte, II. 1803, 23. [Haltica, Hoffm.]
occultans Psilocerus (J. F. Ruthe, Isis (Oken), 1831, 1207.
occultana Poecilochroma, J. W. Douglas, The Zoologist, IV (3) 1846, 1267.
occultaria (*sic*) Phalaena, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
occultata Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 134.
occultella Elachista, J. W. Douglas, Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I. Sept. 1850, 7.
occultina Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, Addenda, 3 [*n. n.*].
occulta Agromyza, J. W. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1837, 283.
occultus Allajulus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 117.
occulta Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 133.
occulta Anthrax, Hofmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 153. [Noctua.]
occulta Aplecta (Huebner), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (2) *post* June 1838, 219.—
occulta Aricia (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1486.—Anthomyia.
occultus Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 617, Dec. 1849.
occulta Bulla, Mighels & Adams, Boston Journ. N. H. IV. (1) 1842, 54; Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 50.
occulta Calodera, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 347.
occulta Cellepora, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Grundriss Verst. (3) 1846, 611.
occultus Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 530.
occultus Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 50.
occultus Cleonymus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 33.
occultus Crabro, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 310.
occulta Crathrea, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Aug. 1822, 274.
occulta Eurois (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 218.—Phalaena, 1758.
occulta Helicina, T. Say, Transylv. Journ. Med. IV. 1831, 528, pl. xlvii; Descr. Shells N. Amer. 1840, 15.
occulta Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 317.
occulta Lasiods, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 324.—Anthomyia,
occulta Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 279. [1826.
occultus Microsaurus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 61.
occulta Myopa, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 145.
occulta (*sic*) Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 17 [Fernaldo judice 1802] [*n. et f.*]. [Phalaena, 1758.]
occulta Noctua (L.), J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 191.—
occulta Oxypoda, B. Grimm, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (5) May 1845, 132.
occultus Pelops, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 2, 1835, tab. 15.
occulta Polia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 74.—Phalaena, 1758.
occulta Psylla, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 98.
occultus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 24.
occulta Pupa, Parreyss in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 25.
occulta Pythonissa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (3) *ante* July 1839, 58.
occultus Staphylinus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 22 [*n. n.*].
occulta Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 198.
occultus Tachys, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 470.
occulta Terebratula, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 24.
occultus Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (1) 1845, 17.
occupator Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 425.
occupator Lissonota, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 100.
Occylotrachelus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 86.—Col.
oceanensis Polystomella, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 285 [*n. n.*].
oceani Ampullaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 114.
oceani Buccinum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 29.
oceani Diastopora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 109.
oceani Eschara, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 112.
oceani Escharina, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 112.

- oceansi** Hippalimus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 325.
- oceansi** Macrocheilus (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 692.—Buccinum.
- oceansi** Meandrina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 208.
- oceansi** Natica (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 64.—Ampul-
- oceansi** Orthoceratites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 54. [Iaria.
- oceansi** Pecten, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 42.
- oceansi** Pentacrinus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 241.
- oceansi** Phyllocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 133.
- oceansi** Phyllocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 296.
- oceansi** Planulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 427.
- oceansi** Pleurobranchus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 300.
- oceansi** Plicatula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 220.
- oceansi** Pterocera (Brong.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 45.—Strombus.
- oceansi** Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 59.
- oceansi** Spirifer, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 149.
- oceansi** Sterna, C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 1019.
- oceansi** Strombus, Alex. Brongniart, Ann. des Mines (1) VI. 1821, 570.
- oceansi** Synastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 36.
- oceansi** Tellina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 322.
- Oceansia** Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 343.—Med.
- oceansia** Gastrochaena, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 14.
- oceansiae** Calliphora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 438.
- oceansiae** Cynomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 365.
- oceanica** Anguilla, S. L. Mitchill, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (14) Oct. 1818, 407.
- oceanicus** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 70 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- oceanica** Arca, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 423.
- oceanicus** Blennius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 265. [1778.
- oceanicus** Calocephalus (Cuv.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 196.—Phoca, Lep.
- oceanica** Carphophaga (Less.), P. J. Selby, Pigeons (Nat. Lib. IX.) 1835, 117.—Columba.
- oceanica** Chrysomela, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 580.
- oceanica** Clubiona, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],
- oceanica** Columba, Lesson & Garnot, Dict. Sci. Nat. XL. 1826, 316. [603.
- oceanica** Daira, J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 175.
- oceanica** Daira, J. Gisl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 575.
- oceanica** Diastopora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 114.
- oceanicus** Dysdercus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 641.
- oceanica** Eurylepta (Darw.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 211.—Planaria.
- oceanica** Forficisila, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Sept. 1841, 292.
- oceanicus** Gecko, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1830, 42.
- oceanica** Gehyra (Less.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 58.—Gecko.
- oceanica** Gryllacris, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Sept. 1841, 293.
- oceanicus** Gryllus, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Sept. 1841, 293.
- oceanica** Helix, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 140.
- oceanicus** Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 345.
- oceanica** Holothuria (Fistularia), R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) *ante* Mar. 1831, 99.
- oceanica** Limanda, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 48.
- oceanica** Musca, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 316.
- oceanicus** Nycticorax, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XII. 1 June 1845, 970.
- oceanicus** Oxycephalus, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, pl. 18.
- oceanicum** Paramecium, Chamisso & Eysenhardt, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821,
- oceanica** Planaria, C. Darwin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Oct. 1844, 246. [371.
- oceanicus** Pogonius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [*n. n.*].
- oceanica** Procellaria, "Banks"; H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 136.
- oceanicus** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 302.
- oceanica** Synapta, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 14.

- oceanica** Thalassidroma, C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, II (12) ? Jan. 1828, 449.—Procellaria, ? Kuhl, 1820.
- oceanicus** Totanus, R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment découv. 1847, 244.
- oceanicum** Xiphidion, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Sept. 1841, 294.
- Oceanites** Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. xciii & 131.—A.
- Oceanodroma** Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat. 1850, p. iv.—A.
- Oceanus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 58.—Ceph.
- Oceanus** K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 380.—A.
- Oceanus** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1833), 9.—Cr.
- oceanus** Medeterus, C. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (3) *post* Nov. 1838, 423.
- oceanus** Scatophaga, C. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (3) *post* Nov. 1838, 423.
- oceia** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 30.
- ocella** Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 133.
- ocella** Labyrinthodon (Trematosaurus), H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 469 [*n. n.*].
- ocellana** Depressaria (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Pyralis, 1775.
- ocellana** Notocelia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 380.—Tortrix, 1775. [1775.]
- ocellana** Pendina (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 228.—Tortrix,
- ocellana** Penthina (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 199.—Tortrix, 1775.
- Ocellaria** Ramond, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 47, 1801, 177.—Cor.
- ocellaridellus** Blennius, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,
- ocellaris** Amphiprion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 399. [1847, 117.]
- ocellaris** Cicada, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (1) 1806, 20.
- ocellaris** Cichla, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 340.
- ocellaris** Coccinella, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 137.
- ocellaris** Crenilabrus (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 385.—Labrus, 1758.
- ocellaris** Dinoderus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 352.
- ocellaris** Eleotris (Brouss.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 66.—Gobius, 1782.
- ocellaris** Limnobia (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 152.—Tipula,
- ocellaris** Mutilla, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 321. [1761.]
- ocellaris** Pemphredon, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 448.
- ocellaris** Platessa, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 300.
- ocellaris** Trichoptera, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 44.
- ocellaria** Cyclophora (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geometra, 1796.
- ocellaria** Ephyra (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 33.—Geometra, 1796.
- ocellaria** Harpalyce, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
- ocellaria** Leucophthalmia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 302.—Geometra, 1776.
- ocellaria** Mantis (Harpax), Drury; J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 57.
- ocellatae** Microgaster, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 161.
- ocellator** Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 108.
- ocellator** Cryptus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1836, 369.
- ocellator** Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822,
- ocellator** Lamia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 287. [272.—Bracon.]
- ocellatus** Acanthocottus, H. R. Storer, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 253.
- ocellatus** Acara (Spix), J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 361.—Lobotes.
- ocellata** Aclesia (Adams), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 98.—Placobranchus.
- ocellata** Actinia, R. P. Lesson in Duperrey, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 79.
- ocellatus** Aetobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.
- ocellata** Agama, H. Lichtenstein in Eversmann, Reise Orenburg, 1823, 143.
- ocellata** Anadia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 58.
- occellata** Anatis (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 133.—Coccinella, 1758.
- ocellatus** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 106 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].

- ocellatus** Antrostomus (Tschudi), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 61.—Caprimulgus.
- occellatus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 256.
- ocellata** Aplysia, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 44.
- ocellata** Aporomera, A. Guichenot in Gay, Chili (Rept.) 1848, 61.
- ocellata** Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 102, May 1844.
- ocellatus** Arius (Schn.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 104.—Silurus.
- ocellatus** Ascalabotes (Cuv.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 47.—Gecko.
- ocellata** Ascidia, L. Agassiz, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 159.
- ocellata** Aspis (Latr.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 62.—Vipera.
- ocellatus** Astronotus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 230.
- ocellata** Athene, Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Avium, I. 1850, 42.
- ocellata** Balitora, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 96.
- ocellata** Bembex, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 490.
- ocellata** Bohadschia, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 19.
- ocellata** Caloptera, I. Frivaldsky, K. magyar termes. Tarsulat évkön. I [1845], 185.
- ocellatus** Caprimulgus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 268.
- ocellata** Cenchrus (Opp.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 97.—Boa [*non comp.*].
- ocellatus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 747.
- ocellatus** Centropomus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 254.—Perca, 1766.
- ocellata** Cephea (Mod.), Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 361.—Medusa, 1791.
- ocellatus** Cerambyx, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 272. [361.—Medusa, 1791.
- ocellata** Cercosaura, J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 158.
- ocellatus** Chironectes, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1817, 599.
- ocellatus** Chironectes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 419.
- ocellata** Chrysochroa (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 12.—Buprestis, 1775.
- ocellata** Chrysochroa, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Nov. 1843, 343 & *var.*
- ocellata** Cicindela, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 33. [ephippigera.
- ocellata** Cidaria (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 442.—Phalaena, 1758.
- ocellatum** Cinclosoma, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (5) May 1831, 55.
- ocellatus** Cleonius, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 12.
- ocellata** Clotho (Tsch.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 117.—Echidna.
- ocellatus** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, sed me judice 1836], 64.
- ocellata** Cobitis, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 304.
- ocellata americana** Coccinella, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 18 & 60 [*n. n.*].
- ocellata** Colpopleura, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 92.
- ocellatus** Coluber (Wagl.), L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1826, 884.—Natrix.
- ocellata** Coluber (Eichw.), E. Ménétris, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 70.—Tyria.
- ocellatus** Coluber (Hurria), Gm.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 93.—Coluber, 1789.
- ocellata** Columbella, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 94.
- ocellata** Columbella (Gm.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 37.—Voluta, 1790.
- ocellata** Corvina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 134.
- ocellata** Corystes, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 39. [1758.
- ocellata** Cosmorhoe (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 326.—Phalaena,
- ocellatus** Crateropus (Vig.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842, 179.—Cinclosoma,
- ocellatus** Crenilabrus (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 389.—Labrus, Forsk. 1775.
- ocellata** Cribrina (Less. & Garn.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832
- ocellatus** Crocodilurus, J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 20. [(1834), 268.—Actinia.
- ocellatus** Cryptocephalus, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) II. Nov. 1819, 201.
- ocellatus** Cryptonyx (Raffl.), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 349.—Tetrao.
- ocellatum** Cyatophyllum, C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Ac. Groning. 1828, 54.
- ocellatum** Cydidiom, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 26.
- ocellata** Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 40.
- ocellatus** Cyclopterus, E. Donovan, N. H. British Fishes, IV., pl. 76 (1805).

- ocellata** Cyrene, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, *Reise*, I (2) 1843, 1025.
ocellatus Cyrtodactylus, J. E. Gray in Griffith's *Cuvier, Anim. Kingd.*, Rept. 1830, Syn., 51.
ocellatus Cyrtonyx (Gould), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, III. May 1846, 513.—Ortyx.
ocellata Cystignathus (Daud.), J. Wagler, *Nat. Syst. Amph.* 1830, 203.—Rana, L. 1758.
ocellatus Dendrocolaptes, J. B. v. Spix, *Avium Brasil.* I. 1824, 88.
ocellatus Dices (Ol.), Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 74.—Cecocoma, 1790.
ocellata Dictya, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Antliat.* 1805, 330.
ocellata Dilina (L.), J. W. Dalman, *K. Vet. Ac. Handl.* 1816 (2) 1817, 206.—Sphinx, 1758.
ocellata Diphyllidia, G. P. Deshayes in Cuvier, *Règne Anim., disciples' ed.*, Moll., descr. to pl. 31 (1838).
ocellatus Diplodactylus, J. E. Gray, *Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M.* 1845, 149. [1763.
ocellatus Docophorus (Scop.), H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) 1, 1838, 424.—Pediculus,
ocelata (sic) Dorcatoma, T. Say in Keating, *Exp. Peter River*, II. 1824, 273; & ed.
ocellatus Draco, L. Oken, *Lehrb. Nat.* III (2) 1816, 277. [London, 1825 (App.), 19.
ocellatus Drassus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's *Suite à Buffon*), *Aptères*, I. 1837 [1836], 621.
ocellata Echidna, J. J. v. Tschudi, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XI (1) 1845, 166.
ocellata Empagusia (Heyd.), J. E. Gray, *Ann. Nat. Hist.* I (5) July 1838, 393.—Varanus.
ocellata Empusa, Palisot de B., *Ins. Afr. Amér.* (—) 1812, 110.
ocellata Emys, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's *Suite à Buffon*), *Erpét.* II. May 1835, 329.
ocellata Enygrus, J. Wagler (*ex Opp.* MS), *Nat. Syst. Amph.* 1830, 167.
ocellata Epilachna, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, *Kaschmir*, IV (2) 1844, 563.
ocellata Epilachna, J. Bertoloni, *N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon.* X. 1849, 433.
ocellatus Eopteris, Ol.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 439.
ocellatus Eumorphus, A. G. Olivier, *Entom.* VI. 1808, 1067.—Erotylus, 1791.
ocellata Eupteryx, J. Curtis, *Guide Brit. Ins.* (6) 1831, 192 [*n. n.*].
ocellata Eupteryx, J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* XIV (160) Ap. 1837, no. 640.
ocellata Eurymela, V. Signoret, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 511.
ocellatus Garrulax (Vig.), E. Blyth, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, XII. 1843, 951.—Cinclosoma.
ocellatus Gecko, Oppel in Cuvier, *Règne Anim.*, ed. 2, II. 1829, 46.
ocellata Gongylus (Forsk.), J. Wagler, *Nat. Syst. Amph.* 1830, 162.—Lacerta, 1775.
ocellatus Goniodyctylus, J. E. Gray, *Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M.* 1845, 172.—Cyrtodactylus, 1830.
ocellatus Gymnopus (Gray), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's *Suite à Buffon*), *Erpét.* II. May 1835, 489.—Trionyx.
ocellatus Gymnothorax, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, *Pisc. Brasil.* 1831, 91.
ocellata Haematopota, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Zoologisches Magazin*, I (3) 1819, 38.
ocellata Haltica, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), *Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin*, 1829, 9.
ocellata Harpalyce (L.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 44.—Phalaena, 1758.
ocellatus Harpax (Pal.-B.), J. G. Audinet-S., *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XXII (85) Jan. 1834, 49.—
 Empusa. [chaenus.
ocellatus Heilipus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* III (1) 1836, 212.—Rhyn-
ocellatum Hemiscyllium (Gm.), Joh. Mueller & Henle, *Syst. Plagiost.* (1) 1838, 16.—
 Squalus, 1789.
ocellatum Hexacotyla (Rud.), de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* LVII. 1828, 571.—Polystoma.
ocellatus Hycleus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. *Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)* II. 1840, 267.
ocellata Hydrophis, J. E. Gray, *Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M.* 1849, 53.
ocellata Hyla, Péron & Lesueur, *Voy. Aust.* I. 1807, 407. [Cinclosoma.
ocellata Ianthocincla (Vig.), J. Gould, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, III (27) June 1835, 48.—
occellatum Ianthocincla (Vig.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 371.—Cinclo-
 soma.
ocellatus Jassus (Scop.), E. F. Germar, *Mag. Entom. (Germar)* IV. 1821, 87.—Cicada,
ocellata Kolpoda, M. Losana, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino*, XXIX. 1825, 208. [1763.
ocellata Lacerta, F. M. Daudin, *Sonnini's Buffon*, Rept. III (1802), 125.
ocellata Lacerta, P. M. T. de Serres, *Essai Anim. midi France*, 1822, 53.
ocellata Laothoe (L.), J. C. Fabricius, *Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger)* VI. 1807, 288.—
 Sphinx, 1758.
ocellata Leipoa, J. Gould, *Birds Austral.* (1) Dec. 1840; *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, VIII
ocellatus Lepadogaster, A. Risso, *Ich. Nice*, 1810, 74. [(93) July 1841, 126.]

- ocellatus** Lobotes, Cuvier in J. B. v. Spix, *Pisc. Brasil.* 1831, 129.
- ocellatus** Lutjanus (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, *Hist. Nat. Poiss.* IV. 1802, 183.—
Labrus, 1775.
- ocellatus** Mabuya (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, *Neue Classif. Rept.* 1826, 53.—Scincus, ? Ol.
- ocellatus** Macropodus, T. Cantor, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* IX. Aug. 1842, 484.
- ocellata** Mamillifera (L.), H. D. de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* LX. 1830, 296.—Alcyonium,
E. & S. 1786.
- ocellata** Mantis, C. P. Thunberg, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* V. 1815, 293.
- ocellatus** Megaproctus, F. E. Guérin-M., *Iconographie*, 1844, Ins., 177.
- ocellata** Melanthia (L.), Duponché in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1)
(Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 271.—Phalaena, 1758.
- ocellata** Meleagris, G. Cuvier, *Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* VI [1-3] Aug. 1820, 1.
- ocellatus** Merinthus (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett.* II (4) 1830,
148.—Sphinx, L. 1758.
- ocellata** Mitrella, W. Swainson, *Zool. Illust.* (2) II (12) — 1831, pl. 54.
- ocellata** Mocoja, J. E. Gray, *Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M.* 1845, 82.
- ocellatus** Monochamus (Fab.), Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 106.—Cerambyx.
- ocellata** Muraena (Ag.), L. Jenyns, *Zool. "Beagle"* (Fish, 1842), 145.—Gymnothorax.
- ocellata** Muraenophis, C. A. Lesueur, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* V. Aug. 1825, 108.
- ocellatus** Myliobatis, Kuhl, *Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode*, May 1823, 316; *Bull. des Sci. Nat.*
- ocellatus** Myxodes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 400. [II. 1824, 90.]
- ocellatus** Nasica (Spix), De Lafresnaye, *Rev. et Mag. de Zool.* (2) II. Aug. 1850, 422.—
- ocellata** Natrix, J. Wagler in Spix, *Serp. Brasil.* 1824, 32. [Dendrocolaptes.
- ocellatus** Nautilocorystes, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Crustacés*, II. 1837.
- ocellata** Nerita, Le Guillou, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* IV. Nov. 1841, 344. [149.]
- ocellata** Neuria, E. Newman, *Entomologist* (14) Dec. 1841, 221.
- ocellata** Nyphona, Cristofori & Jan, *Cat. Mus.* (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 74 [*n. n.*].
- ocellata** Oberea, S. S. Haldeman, *Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, n. s. X (1) 1847, 56.
- ocellata** Oculina, DeFrance, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XXXV. 1825, 356.
- ocellata** Odatia, J. E. Gray, *Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M.* 1845, 8.
- ocellatus** Ophicephalus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 434.
- ocellatus** Ophidium, W. G. Tilesius, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* III. 1811, 237.
- ocellatus** Ophis (Boie), J. Wagler, *Nat. Syst. Amph.* 1830, 172.—Xenodon.
- ocellatus** Ophisurus (Les.), J. Richardson, *Zool. "Ereb. Terr."* (Fish, 1848), 104.—
- ocellatus** Opius, C. Wesm., N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 146. [Muraenophis.
- ocellatus** Oreaster, E. Forbes, *Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain*, II (2) 1848, 468.
- ocellata** Ortyx, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 101.
- ocellatus** Ortyx, J. Gould, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, IV (44) Jan. 1837, 75.
- ocellatus** Pachydactylus, J. E. Gray, *Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M.* 1845, 167.
- ocellatus** Pagurus, O. G. Costa, *Fauna Regno Napoli*, Cróst., Pagurus, 4 [*die non det.*].
- ocellata** Palmyra, G. Johnston, *Zool. Journ.* III (11) Aug.-Nov. [*i.e.* Dec. 31] 1827, 329.
- ocellata** Palythoa (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, *Hist. Polyp.* 1816, 361.—Alcyonium,
- ocellata** Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 215.—Sphex, 1781. [1786.]
- ocellata** Percis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 270.
- ocellata** Perdix (Gould), Streubel in Ersch & Gruber, *Allg. Ency.* (3) XVI. 1842, 283.—
Ortyx. [427.]
- ocellatum** Phanerostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1841 (1843),
- ocellatus** Philopterus (Scop.), C. L. Nitzsch, *Mag. Entom. (Germar)* III. 1818, 290.—
Pediculus, 1763.
- ocellatus** Phrynocephalus (Licht.), E. Eichwald, *Zool. Spec.* III. 1831, 186.—Agama.
- ocellata** Phyllidia, G. Cuvier, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* V (28) Dec. 1804, 275 & pl. 18.
- ocellatus** Picolaptes (Spix), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, I. Feb. 1847, 140.—Dendrocolaptes.
- ocellatus** Picumnus, J. G. Wagler, *Isis (Oken)*, 1829, 646.
- ocellatus** Pissocles, Fab., Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 87 [*n. n.*].
- ocellatus** Placobranchus, v. Hasselt, *Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode*, 1824 (2-4), 35; *Bull.*
Sci. Nat. III. 1824, 241.
- ocellata** Placopsis, P. H. Gosse, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* (2) VI. Nov. 1850, 346.
- ocellata** Planaria, S. d. Chiaje, *Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli*, I (1) 1823, 59.

- ocellata** Planulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1839 (1841) [1840], 133.—Rotalia, 1838.
- ocellatus** Platax, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 229.
- ocellatus** Platophrys (Ag.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 302.—Rhombus.
- ocellatus** Platydactylus (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Sept. 1825, 199.—Gecko.
- ocellatus** Platyonichus (Herbst), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 152.—Cancer, 1799.
- ocellata** Platypleura (Deg.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 3.—Cicada, 1773.
- ocellata** Platystoma, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 334.
- ocellatus** Pleurobranchus, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830,
- ocellata** Plicatella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 304. [pl. 104.
- ocellata** Pneumora, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (1) 1810, 60.
- ocellatus** Podargus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 208.
- ocellata** Poeciloptera (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 441.—Flata, 1798.
- ocellata** Polycera, Alder & Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Mar. 1842, 33.
- ocellatum** Polystoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 125.
- ocellata** Porcellana, L. R. Gibbes, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 190. [Cancer, 1799.
- ocellatus** Portunus (Herbst), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 14.—
- ocellatus** Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 196.
- ocellatus** Pseudocarcinus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834,
- ocellatus** Pteraclis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 363. [409.
- ocellata** Pterocalla (Fab.), C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 84.—Dictya.
- ocellata** Pterochroza (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 144.—Locusta, 1775.
- ocellata** Purpura, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Purpura) 1835–6, 124.
- ocellatus** Pyrophorus, Gory in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 49.
- ocellatus** Regenia (Ruepp.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 9.—Varanus.
- ocellatus** Rhombus, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1831, 85.
- ocellatus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 472.—Curculio, 1775.
- ocellata** Rhynchobdella, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 445.
- ocellata** Ricania (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 224.—Flata,
- ocellata** Ricinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III. —Ricinula, no. 34, Sept. 1846. [1798.
- ocellatus** Rollulus (Raffl.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 43.—Tetrao.
- ocellata** Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 134.
- ocellata** Salda, A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 245.
- ocellata** Saperda, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 36 [*n. n.*].
- ocellatus** Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 278.
- ocellatus** Scincoides, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. II. 1816, 78.
- ocellatus** Scincus (Forsk.), A. G. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, II (1801), 357.—Lacerta, 1775.
- ocellatus** Scyliorhinus (Gm.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—Squalus, 1789.
- ocellatus** Scylium (L.), E. Eichwald, De Selachis, 1819, 66.—Squalus, 1789.
- ocellatus** Sebastes, A. Valenciennes in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Poiss., descr. to pl. 23 (1840).
- ocellata** Seriatopora, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 346.
- ocellatus** Silurus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 379.
- ocellata** Siphonia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 5.
- ocellatus** Sisyphus, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 310.
- ocellatus** Sitones, Handschuch in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVII. 1849, 69.
- ocellata** Smerinthus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 401.—Sphinx, 1758.
- ocellatus** Solea (Schn.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 223.—Pleuronectes, L. 1758.
- ocellatus** Sparus (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 460.—Labrus, Forsk. 1775.
- ocellatus** Spatangus, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 96.
- ocellatus** Sphaerocoris, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 391.
- ocellata** Spongia, Tilesius, Voigt's Mag. Naturk. VI (4) 1803, 277.

- ocellatus** Squalus, Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ichth.) Tabl. 1788, 8 [*teste* G. P. Whitley].
- ocellatum** Syacium (Ag.), C. Ranzani, Mem. Stor. Nat. II. 1844; De Nov. Pisc. (2) 1840, 20.—Rhombus.
- ocellatum** Syrnum, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Oct. 1839, 289.
- ocellata** Taenia, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 112.
- ocellatus** Tetrao, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 322.
- ocellatus** Tetrodon, J. W. Bennett, Fishes Ceylon (5) 1830, no. 21. [1758.]
- ocellatus** Tetrodon (Osb.), J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 120.—Tetraodon, L.
- ocellatus** Tetrodon, Osb., *var. guttulatus*; J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 199.—Tetraodon, L. 1758.
- ocellata** Tetyra, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. c.—Sphaerocoris.
- ocellatum** Theridion, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 532.
- ocellata** Tiliqua (L.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 292.—Lacerta, Forsk.
- ocellatus** Timon (Daud.), J. J. Tschudi, Isis (Oken), 1836, 551.—Lacerta. [1775.]
- ocellata** Tinamotis (Meyen), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Dec. 1844, 525.—Ortygis.
- ocellata** Torpedo, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 48 & 60.
- ocellata** Torpedo, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 199.
- ocellatus** Trionyx, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (4) Oct. 1830 (pl. 78).
- ocellatus** Trionyx, Jacquemont, Voy. Indes, Rept., pl. 9 (? 1835-44).
- ocellatus** Triton, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 66 [*n. n.*].
- ocellata** Trypeta (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 495.—Dictya.
- ocellata** Turbinella (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 110.—Buccinum, 1790.
- ocellata** Turnix (Scop.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 41.—Oriolus, 1786.
- ocellata** Tyria, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 174.
- ocellatus** Uromastix, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 107.
- ocellatus** Varanus, C. H. G. v. Heyden in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Rept. (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 21.
- ocellata** Vipera, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. III. 1801, 292.
- ocellata** Vipera, A. Smith, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Feb. 1838, 92.
- ocellatus** Xenodon, Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238 [*n. n.*].
- ocellatum** Xiphostoma, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, I (Nat. Libr. XXXII.) 1841, 245.
- ocellatum** Xiphostoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 355.
- ocellatus** Zelurus, C. W. Hahn, Icones Mon. Cimicum, 1826, fasc. 1.
- ocellellus** Chilo, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 994. [Palparia.]
- ocellea** Araxes (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 316.—
- ocellea** Ederesa (Steph.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XV (180) Dec. 1838, no. 719.—Ismene.
- ocellea** Ismene, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Oct. 1834, 251.—Yponomeuta, 1829.
- ocellea** Oncocera (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Palparia.
- ocellea** Palparia, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 486.
- ocellea** Yponomeuta, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49 [*n. n.*].
- ocellicauda** Amia, J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 236.
- ocellicaudus** Chaetodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 69.
- ocellicauda** Philypnus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 59
- ocelliifera** Asterias, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 553.
- ocelliiferus** Fusus, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 429, Liste, p. 7 [*n. et f.*].
- ocelliiferus** Goniodiscus (Lam.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 60.—Asterias.
- ocelliifera** Patiria (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 82.—Asterias.
- ocelliifer** Phrynocephalus, E. Eichwald, Reise Casp. Kauk. I. 1834, 278 [*n. n.*].
- ocelliifer** Tejus, J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 23.
- ocelliiger** Larinus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 79.
- ocelliigera** Lasia (Wied.), W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 143.—Panops.
- ocelliiger** Panops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 19.
- ocelliigera** Stigmmodera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 133.
- ocellina** Agrotis (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 66.—Noctua, 1775.

- ocellina** Astraea (Orbicella), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 218.
- ocellina** Chersotis, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 103.
- ocellina** Metaxyja (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 223.—Noctua,
- Ocellites** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. s. vert. 1801 (second issue), 402 *bis*.—Sp. [1775.]
- occellosus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 428.
- ocellus** Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 359.
- ocellus** Mycetophila, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 95.
- ocellus** Ophthalmoplanis, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 584.
- ocellus** Pangonia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 143.
- ocellus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 115.—Eutelus, 1834.
- ocellus** Volvox (Müll.), M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 6.—Monas,
- Ocenebra** W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—G. [1786.]
- ochatinus** Zygops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 607.
- ochesius** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 461.
- Ochetopus** C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (5) June 1833, 176.—Hem.
- Ochetorhynchus** F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 80.—A.
- Ochetostoma** E. Rueppell & Leuckart in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.), Wirbellose Thiere (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 7.
- ochiatus** Salmo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 125.
- ochima** Symmachia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 26.
- Ochina** Ziegler in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40.—Col.
- Ochina** J. F. Stephens (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12.—Col.
- Ochina** Redtenbacher, Fauna Austr. 1849, 347.—Col.
- Ochlerus** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 294.—Hem.
- Ochlerus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Hym.
- Ochlia** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 24.—Lep.
- Ochlia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 357.—Lep.
- Ochodaes** Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 56.—Col.
- Ochodaes** Meg.; J. Sturm (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 174.—Col.
- Ochodaes** F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 164.—Col.
- ochotensis** Phoca, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 117.
- ochotensis** Scalaria, A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (1 & 2) Mar. 1849, 17.
- ochotense** Tritonium (Buccinum), A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (16) Nov. 1848, 244.
- ochoticus** Argutor, R. F. Sahlberg, In Faunam Ins. Ross. symb. 1844, 27 [*teste* Motsch.].
- ochotica** Avicula, A. Keyserling in Middendorff, Reise Siberiens, I (1) 1848, 257.
- ochotica** Feronia, R. F. Sahlberg, F. Ins. Ross. 1844, 27.
- ochotica** Nebria, R. F. Sahlberg, F. Ins. Ross. 1844, 15.
- ochotica** Nereis, A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 298.
- ochotica** Pelophila, R. F. Sahlberg, F. Ins. Ross. 1844, 17. [Argutor.]
- ochoticus** Pseudocryobius (Sahlb.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 54.—
- ochoticus** Steroderus, Ménétris in V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 55 [*n. n.*].
- ochraceago** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 234.—ochracea, Huebn.
- ochraceana** Capna, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 172. [1786.]
- ochraceana** Glyphisia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48 [*n. n.*].
- ochraceator** Zele, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (104) Aug. 1832, no. 415 [*n. n.*].
- ochraceella** Laverna, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XVI (184) Ap. 1839, no. 735.
- ochraceella** Tinea, J. M. J. af Tengström, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848,
- ochraceipennis** Amphicoma, E. Ménétris, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 187. [111.]
- ochraceipennis** Ctenonychus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 150.
- ochraceipennis** Omophilus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 100.
- ochraceopunctus** Scincus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 51.
- ochraceosignatus** Tropiphorus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 262. [Fab. 1775.]
- ochracea** Acanthodis (Stoll), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 701.—Locusta,

- ochraceum** Acridium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Orthopt. Svec. 1821, 124.
- ochraceus** Ailurus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 1118.
- ochracea** Ampullaria, J. C. Jay, Catal. rec. Shells, ed. 2, 1836, expl. pl. iii.
- ochraceus** Anthrophagus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 115.
- ochracea** Anthophora, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 114 [n. n.].
- ochraceus** Aphodius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 128.
- ochraceus** Aphodius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Oct. 1830, 191.
- ochracea** Asterias, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 69.
- ochraceus** Bolitobius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 173.
- ochraceus** Bulimulus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 67 [n. n.].
- ochracea** Campephaga (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 50.—Muscicapa, ? Sparrm. 1786.
- ochracea** Cantharis, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 9 [n. n.].
- ochraceus** Carphophilus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 260.
- ochracea** Cassida, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 112 [n. n.].
- ochraceus** Celeus (Spix), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 542.—Picus.
- ochraceus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 237.
- ochraceus** Chauliognathus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1844, 102.
- ochracea** Cheiromyza, H. Jensen, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 338.
- ochracea** Chiromyza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, N. Dipt. Gen. 1820, 20.
- ochraceum** Cloeon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 68.
- ochracea** Coccinella, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 122 [n. n.].
- ochraceum** Colpocephalum, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 438.
- ochraceum** Colpocephalum (Nitz.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 358.—Liotheum.
- ochracea** Comeris (Sasia), B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [n. n.].
- ochraceus** Conus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (88) *inter* Ap.—Sept. 1810, 275.
- ochraceus** Cosmius, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 89.
- ochraceus** Cryptocephalus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (2) 1829–30, 64 [n. n.].
- ochraceus** Cryptocephalus, J. Curtis, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. June 1840, 281.
- ochraceus** Cryptops, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 40, 1844, tab. 18.
- ochraceus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1)
- ochracea** Cypris, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 294. [1844, 318.
- ochracea** Diabasis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 340.
- ochracea** Dibolia, G. R. Waterhouse, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 135.
- ochraceus** Dichelus, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 10 [n. n.].
- ochraceus** Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 137 [n. n.].
- ochracea** Empis, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 214 [n. n.].
- ochracea** Epuraea, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 269.
- ochracea** Euryptera, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818,
- ochraceus** Eumolpus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 140 [n. n.]. [114.
- ochraceus** Eurygyrus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 115.
- ochraceum** Eurymetopon, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 8.
- ochracea** Eurypelma, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 74.—Mygale, 1841.
- ochracea** Fidicina, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 99.
- ochraceus** Gonocerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (1) Sept. 1840, 7.
- ochracea** Gracillaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 528.
- ochracea** Gryllus (Tettigonia), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 11.
- ochraceus** Gyrohyppus (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staph.
- ochracea** Hadena (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) June 1829, 186.—Noctua.
- ochraceus** Hemerobius, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VIII(1) 1841, 217.
- ochraceus** Herpestes, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (189) June 1, 1849, 138.
- ochraceus** Heterochelus, H. Burmeister (*ex* Dej.), Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 100.

- ochracea Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 329.
 ochracea Hoplia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 198.
 ochracea Hoplionota, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 29.
 ochraceus Hydrobius, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 134.
 ochraceus Isonychus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct 1850, 87.
 ochraceum Lathrobium, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 268.
 ochraceus Leptocerus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. II (14) Feb. 1825, no. 57.
 ochracea Leucania, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) Aug. 1829, 77.
 ochracea Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 854.
 ochraceus Limnephilus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 135 [*n. n.*].
 ochraceus Limnephilus, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. IV (20) Feb. 1834,
 ochracea Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 129. [124.
 ochracea Limonia, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 55.
 ochraceum Liotheum, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (German) III. 1818, 299.
 ochraceus Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 436.
 ochracea Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 44, June 1850.
 ochraceus Lycus, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 73; & App. 1817, 31.
 ochraceus Lycus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 122.
 ochracea Melania, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 4. [Isis, 1758.
 ochracea Melitaea (L.), Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [5] ante Mar. 1816, 411.—
 ochracea Melitea (Ell.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63)
 Dec. 1812, 186.—Isis, L. 1758.
 ochracea Melolontha, A. W. Knoch, N. Beitr. Insectenkunde (1) 1801, 90.
 ochraceus Miris, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1831 (1832), 73 [*n. n.*].
 ochracea Monas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 56.
 ochracea Monas (Eumonas), Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 23.
 ochraceus Murex, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 112.
 ochracea Mygale, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 191.
 ochracea Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (3) 1841, 48.
 ochracea Myrmedonia (Hope), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 43.—Porus.
 ochracea Neda, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 279.
 ochraceus Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 218.
 ochracea Nitidula, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 18 [*n. n.*].
 ochracea Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 199.
 ochracea Ozodicera, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 92.
 ochraceus Paederus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 59.
 ochraceus Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 149.
 ochraceus Philhydrus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844,
 ochracea Phoneutria, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XV (3) July 1847, 62. [101.
 ochraceus Phytomus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 202.
 ochraceus Picus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 59.
 ochracea Platysma, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 74.
 ochracea Platyura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 240.
 ochraceus Porcellio, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 28, 1839, tab. 22.
 ochraceus Porphyrops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 58.
 ochraceus Porus, F. W. Hope in J. F. Royle, Ill. Bot. Himalay. 1840, p. lv.
 ochraceus Porus, J. O. Westwood, Madras Journ. XII (28) July 1840, 135.
 ochraceus Proagosternus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I
 (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 156.
 ochracea Rhipidura (Sparr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 258.—Muscicapa,
 1786.
 ochraceus Rhizotrogus (Kn.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 537.—Melolontha.
 ochraceus Rhyphus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 210 [*n. n.*].
 ochraceus Rogas, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 105 [*n. n.*].
 ochraceus Rogas, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (128) Aug. 1834, no. 512.

- ochracea** Saperda, Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 490.
ochracea Sasia, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836 (1837), 778.
ochracea Scatopse, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 314.
ochracea Sciophila, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 100.
ochracea Sciophila, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54 [n. n.].
ochraceus Smynthurus, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fürnrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840,
ochraceus Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 43. [353.
ochraceus Strongylothinus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 116.
ochraceus Sunius (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24.—Paederus.
ochracea Symphynota (Say), I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. III (4) 1829, 455.—Unio.
ochraceum Sympodium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 286.
ochraceus Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 153.
ochraceus Tenebrio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 54 [n. n.].
ochraceus Termes, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 765.
ochraceus Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
ochraceus Thrips, Ruricola [= J. Curtis], Gardeners' Chron. 10 Ap. 1841, 228. [468.
ochracea Tipula, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 68.
ochracea Tipula, Schummel in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (17) [1831-35], 23.
ochraceus Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 101.
ochracea Turbinolopsis, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 85.
ochraceus Unio, T. Say in Nicholson's Encyclop., ed. 3, IV (Conch.) 1819, sign. C 4.
ochracea Urticina, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 9.
ochracea Voluta, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 39.
ochraceus Xantholinus (Grav.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23.—Staphylinus.
ochraceus Zelus. Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (3) Sept. 1850, 121.
Ochralea Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 375.—Col.
ochraria Geometra, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) Ap. 1831, 165.
ochraspis Ortalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 466.
ochrata Phryganea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1072.
ochratus Rhynchaenus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 203.
ochrea v. **ochreus**.
ochreago Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 92 (Fernaldo judice 1808) [n. et f.]. [1796.
ochrealis Botys (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 314.—Pyralis,
ochrealis Margaritia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyralis, D. & S. 1775. [1775.
ochrealis Pediasia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 365.—Pyralis,
ochrealis Phalaena (Geometra), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 279.
ochreana Epagoge, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 389.
ochreana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 21 (Fernaldo judice 1797)
ochrearia Acidalia, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 438. [[n. et f.].
ochrearia Emmiltis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 309.—Geometra,
ochreatea Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 697. [1775.
ochreateus Balaninus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86 [n. n.].
ochreateus Balaninus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 288.
ochreatea Bothrorrhina (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 201.—Cetonia.
ochreatea Calandra, Eydoux & Souleyet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Sept. 1839, 266.
ochreateus Capsus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
ochreatea Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 123.
ochreatea Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2) June 1838, 23. [Potamomyia ocreatea.
ochreatea Corbula (Hinds), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Corbula, no. 32, Ap. 1844.—
ochreateus Cryptohypnus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 93.
ochreateus Cryptohypnus, E. F. Germar (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 137.
ochreateus Dasypogon, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 459.
ochreatea Eupithecia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 283 [exiguata].

- ochreate** Geometra, Denis & Schiffermueller, Syst. Verz. Schmett. 1775, 110.
- ochreateus** Larinus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 113.—Lixus.
- ochreateus** Lixus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 276.
- ochreateus** Papio, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841, 56.
- ochreatea** Phalaena (Geometra) (D. & S.), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 265.—Geometra, 1775. [1834.]
- ochreateus** Stigmatrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840,
- ochreateus** Trechus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 11.
- ochreateus** v. *et* **ocreateus**.
- ochreella** Elachista, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 27.
- ochrellus** Chilo (Huebner), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 100.—Tinea, 1796.
- ochrellus** Cholijs, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 332.
- ochrocephalus** Piazurus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 668.
- ochreola** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 23 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [n. et f.].
- ochreola** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 126.
- ochrea** Amiba (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 46.—Kolpoda, 1786.
- ochreus** Aspongopus, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 25.
- ochrea** Loxophyllum (Müll.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 489.—Kolpoda, 1786.
- ochrea** Porrectaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 533.—Pterophorus ochro-
- Ochria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 233.—Lep. [dactylus, Fab. 1787.
- ochricornis** Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 408.
- ochricornis** Pyrellia (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 306.—
- ochrifacies** Pyrellia, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 177. [Musca.
- ochrifer** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 70.
- ochripennella** Coleophora, P. C. Zeller (*ex* Schläger *litt.*), Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849,
- ochripennis** Clythra, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 126 [n. n.]. [408.]
- ochripennis** Staphylinus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 145.
- ochripes** Agapetus, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. IV (21) Mar. 1834, 217.
- ochripes** Altica, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (158) Feb. 1837, no. 630.
- ochripes** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 266.
- ochripes** Borborus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 209.
- ochripes** Capsus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XV (173) May 1838, no. 693.
- ochripes** Copromyza (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 771.—Borborus.
- ochripes** Culex, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 315.
- ochripes** Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 564.
- ochripes** Hydrophilus, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 197.
- ochripes** Limosina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 409.—Borborus,
- ochripes** Scorpio, J. Wolf, Abb. Besch. Naturg. Gegenst. I (9) 1818, 141. [1830.]
- ochrocephalus** Acridotheres (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 58.—Turdus, 1788.
- ochrocephalus** Chrysotis (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Feb. 1846, 422.—Psittacus,
- ochrocephala** Cyclarhis, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 362. [1788.]
- ochrocephalus** Cyclorhis, Tschudi; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 293.
- ochrocephalus** Gracula (Lath.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 361.—Turdus, Gm. 1788.
- ochrocephalus** Halcicus, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I. 1836, 105.
- ochrocephalus** Microscelis (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 235.—Turdus, 1788.
- ochrocephalus** Milvago, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 12.
- ochrocephala** Mohoua (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 25.—Muscicapa, 1788. [1788.]
- ochrocephala** Orthonyx (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 151.—Muscicapa,
- ochrocephalus** Picnonotus (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 263.—
- ochrocephala** Pithecia, H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 44. [Turdus, 1788.]
- ochrocephalus** Polyborus (Spix), Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., sign. A 2, pl. 2 (1826).—Milvago.
- ochrocephalus** Psittacus, J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 584.

- ochrocephalus** Pycnonotus, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 474 [*n. n.*].
- ochrocephala** Scatophaga, A. Brullé in Bory de St. V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 319.
- ochrocerus** Entypus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 35.
- ochrochlorus** Eupodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 19, 1838, tab. 19.
- ochrocollaris** Lophyrus, J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 10.
- ochrocollare** Uperanodon (Spix), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 248.—Lophyrus.
- Ochrocoris** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 131.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- ochrocyanea** Discocera (L. & S.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magazin de Zool. II. 1832, 72.—Scutellera.
- ochrocyanea** Scutellera, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 411.
- ochro-cyanus** Asopus (L. & S.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 381.—Scutellera o—cyanea.
- ochrodactyla** Phalaena (Pterophorus), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 384.
- ochrodactyla** Platyptilia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 429.
- ochroderus** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 951.
- ochrodon** Aspius (Heck.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) I. 1832, 335.—Cyprinus, ? MS.
- ochrogaster** Hypudaeus, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 592.
- ochrogaster** Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 9 [*n. n.*].
- ochrogaster** Opius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 129.
- ochrogastra** Rhapidura, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land-en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 185; 472 (ochrogastra).
- ochrogenion** Sylvia, Lindenmayer, Isis (Oken), 1843, 344.
- ochrojois** Xestia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 233.
- ochrolaemus** Anabates, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 295.
- ochroleucana** Penthina (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 48.—
- ochroleucana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 49. [Tortrix.
- ochroleucana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 48 (Fernaldo judice 1830) [*n. et f.*].
- ochroleucaria** Acidalia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (—) 1847, 24.
- ochroleucella** Astyages, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 281.
- ochroleucella** Cleodora, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 221.
- ochroleuca** Altica (Marsh.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120.—Chrysomela.
- ochroleuca** Atypa (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 214.—Noctua, 1775.
- ochroleucus** Chamaeza (Wied), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 204.—Myio-
- ochroleuca** Chrysomela, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 202. [turdus.
- ochroleucus** Cryptorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 276.
- ochroleucus** Emphytus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30 [*n. n.*].
- ochroleuca** Eremobia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—Noctua,
- ochroleuca** Galictis, A. Chavannes, Bull. Soc. Vaudoise, II (19) 1848, 378. [1775.
- ochroleuca** Grallaria (Wied), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 213.—Myioturdus.
- ochroleuca** Haltica (Marsh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 312.—Chrysomela.
- ochroleuca** Helix, Fér.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 66.
- ochroleuca** Helix (Helicostyla), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
- ochroleuca** Hoplionota, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 38. [50.
- ochroleuca** Ilarus, Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 76.
- ochroleucus** Melicerta, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 129 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 95.
- ochroleuca** Mniotilta (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Muscicapa, 1788.
- ochroleucus** Myioturdus, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 1032.
- ochroleucus** Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 275.
- ochroleuca** Petricola, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 503.
- ochroleuca** Petricola, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 48.—Tellina, 1828.
- ochroleucus** Philopotamus, J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 318 [*n. n.*].
- ochroleucus** Platymus, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 568.

- ochroleuca** Polia (Huebner.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 507.—Noctua, D. & S. 1775.
- ochroleuca** Pyrula, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (4) 1844, 94.
- ochroleuca** Sylvia (L.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 187.—Muscicapa,
- ochroleucus** Tabanus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 170. [Gm. 1788.
- ochroleuca** Tellina, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 4 [n. et f.].
- ochroleuca** Thyamis (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.), Dec. 1831, 311.—Chrysomela.
- ochroleuca** Xanthia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 83.—Noctua,
- ochroleucus** Ypsolophus, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 542. [1775.]
- ochroloma** Cryptocephalus, C. Steven, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 72.
- ochromalus** Eurylaimus, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 297.
- Ochromela** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 128.—A.
- ochromelana** Penthina, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 152.
- Ochromolopis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 408.—Lep.
- Ochromyia** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 248.—Dipt.
- ochronevrus** Myrmeleon, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 404.
- ochropes** Bassus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 105 [n. n.].
- ochropes** Dacnusa, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 106 [n. n.].
- ochropes** Figites, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 108 [n. n.].
- ochropes** Spathius, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 104 [n. n.].
- ochropezus** Carabus, Helw.; F. V. Melsheimer, Cat. Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 51.
- ochropeza** Feronia (Melsh.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 54.—Carabus.
- ochropezus** Stenolophus (Say), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 424.—Feronia.
- Ochrophara** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) 1847, 162.—Hem. [non binom.].
- ochropi** Nirmus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 134.
- ochropi** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 347.—Nirmus.
- Ochropleura** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 223.—Lep.
- Ochropleurum** Macquart, 1850; *teste* Marshall, 1851 *est*. [94.—Tenthredo.
- ochropoda** Heterarthrus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835,
- ochropoda** Liparis, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 76.
- ochropoda** Tenthredo (Emphytus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 273.
- Ochropsis** Saunders, 1834; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*, ? *err. pro* Ochrosopsis, 1843.
- ochropsis** Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 202.
- ochropterus** Aplotarsus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 272.
- ochropterus** Calathus (Dufts.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11.—Carabus.
- ochropterus** Carabus, Ziegler in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 124.
- ochropterus** Carpophilus, Klug in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 259 [n. n.].
- ochropterus** Chrysotis, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 301.
- ochropterus** Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 33 [n. n.].
- ochropterus** Gyrohypnus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 118.
- ochropterus** Harpalus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 20.
- ochropterus** Hydrophilus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 409.
- ochroptera** Hymenoplia (Er.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 291.—Omaloplia.
- ochroptera** Mantis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Comm. Phasma, 1796 [*teste* Tr. Linn. Soc. V.] 1802, 29.
- ochroptera** Omaloplia, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 173.
- ochropterus** Ophthalmicus, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 117.
- ochropterus** Psittacus, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 21.
- ochropterus** Psocus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 122.
- ochropterus** Quedius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 538.
- ochropterus** Staphylinus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 34.
- Ochropus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 71.—A. [n. n.].
- ochropa** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21; Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 262 [n. n.].

- ochropus** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 127.
- ochropus** Apion, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 46.
- ochropus** Apion, Mueller in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 459.
- ochropus** Argus (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 366.—Micryphantes.
- ochropus** Argutor, Sahlberg, In Faunam Ins. Ross. Symb. 1844, 31 [*teste* Motsch.].
- ochropus** Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 74.
- ochropus** Canis, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 1.
- ochropus** Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 471.
- ochropus** Carites (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 146.—Tringa
- ochropus** Cistela, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 92. [ocrophus, 1758.
- ochropus** Crex, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 53 [*n. n.*].
- ochropus** Cryptobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 571.
- ochropus** Cryptocephalus (Ditropidus), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842,
- ochropus** Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 64. [233.
- ochropus** Didelphys, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 359.
- ochropus** Feronia, R. F. Sahlberg, F. Ins. Ross. 1844, 33.
- ochropus** Harpalus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 42.
- ochropus** Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 204.
- ochropus** Ischnurus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (4) Nov. 1837, 69.
- ochropus** Lepus, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. IV. 1843, 96.
- ochropa** Locusta, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*].
- ochropus** Lytta, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 6.
- ochropus** Macquartia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 230.
- ochropus** Meligethes, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845, 23.
- ochropus** Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 232.
- ochropus** Micryphantes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (6) May 1838, 136.
- ochropus** Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 635.
- ochropus** Parra, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- ochropa** Phora, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 63 [*n. n.*]. [340.
- ochropus** Pseudocryobius (Sahlb.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 54.—
- ochropus** Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 122. [Argutor.
- ochropus** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 39.
- ochropus** Staphylinus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23 [*n. n.*].
- ochropus** Totanus (L.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. 1815, 420.—Tringa, 1758.
- ochropus** Trichodes, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 341.
- ochropygos** Tachyphonus, J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 668.
- ochropygus** Trochilus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Säugth. etc. [Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin] 1842, 14.
- Ochrosopsis** W. W. Saunders, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 59.—Col.
- Ochrostigma** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 146.—Lep.
- ochrostigma** Hadenia, E. Eversmann, Uchen. Zap. Kazansk. Univ. 1842 (1) 1842, 58.
- ochrostigma** Hadenia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 545.
- ochrostigma** Microgaster, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. X. 1837, 55.
- ochrostigma** Schizocerus, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (20) May 1844, 188.
- ochrostoma** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 209.
- ochrostoma** Ephydra, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 319.
- ochrostoma** Gorgonia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 366.
- ochrostoma** Natica, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (4) Dec. 1850, 391.
- ochrostoma** Nomada (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 92.—Apis.
- ochrostoma** Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832,
- ochrostoma** Scaeva, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3133. [205.
- ochrostomus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 227.
- ochrotarsus** Turdus, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 82.
- Ochrotypus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 145.—Hem. [*non binom.*].

- ochsenheimerella** Adela (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 300.—Tinea.
- ochsenheimerella** Eutyphia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 416.—Tinea.
- ochsenheimerella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 53 (Fernaldo judice 1811–17) [*n. et f.*].
- ochsenheimerii** Polyommatus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 683.
- ochsenheimeri** Syntomis, Boisduval, Essai Zygén. 1829 [1828], 116.
- Ochsenheimeria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 416.—Lep.
- ochsenheimeriana** Grapholitha, Lienig, Isis (Oken), 1846, 249.
- Ochthephilum** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) 1832, 200.—Col.
- Ochthera** C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1813 (2) 1814, 244. = Ochthera, Latr.
- Ochthera** J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 59 [= Ochthera, Latr.].
- Ochterus** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. III. 1807, 142.—Hem.
- Ochthebius** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 95.—Col.
- Ochthedromus** J. L. Le Conte (*ex* Zimm. MS), Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 453.—Col.
- Ochthenomus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 217.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Ochthenomus** W. L. E. Schmidt, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, III (9) Sept. 1842, 198.—Col.
- Ochthephila** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 17.—G.
- Ochthephila** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ochthiphila, Fall. [*i.e.* Meig.].
- ochthephila** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 6.
- Ochthephilum** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) June 1832, 271.—Col.
- Ochthera** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 462.—Dipt.
- Ochterus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ochterus, Latr.
- Ochthetha** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) 1846, 388.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Ochthiphila** J. W. Meigen, Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 92.—Dipt. [*vide* Ochthiphila, Ochthites J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 277.—A. [1823].
- Ochthoeca** *err. pro* Ochthoeca, Cab.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, App. 1849, 11.
- Ochthoeca** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 255.—A.
- Ochthophila** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) 1846, 386.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Ochthosia** C. Ranzani, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna) I. 1817, 275.—Cirr.
- Ochthiphila** C. F. Fallen, Phytomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 9.—Dipt.
- Ochthiphyla** E. Blanchard, Hist. Ins. II. 1845, 493 [*err. pro* Ochthiphila, Fall.].
- ochtodes** Galene (Herbst), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 18.—Cancer, 1783.
- ochus** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 21.
- ochus** Sphinx, F. Klug, N. Schmett. Mus. Berlin (1) 1836, 4.
- Ochyria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 334.—Lep.
- Ochyropus** J. C. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (4) 1847, 350.—Col.
- Ochyropus** Schiodte, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. (6) 1847, 68.—Col.
- ocilia** Medusa, J. G. Dalyell, Rare Anim. Scotland, I. 1847, 66.
- Ocipode** *id. ac* Ocyopode; Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) i, 1838, 9.
- ocirrhoe** *v.* **ocyrrhoe**.
- Ocithoe** Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 673. = Ocythoe, Raf.
- Ocithos** *err.* Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 229, *pro* Ocithoe, Goldf. = Ocythoe, Raf.
- ockeni** *v.* **okeni**.
- ocla** Salmo, S. Nilsson, Prod. Ichth. Skand. 1832, 4.
- Ocladius** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 587; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 316.—Col.
- Ocnaea** W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 155.—Dipt.
- Ocnera** Fischer de W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I. 1822, 169.—Col.
- Ocneria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 158.—Lep.
- Ocneros** O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 102.—Dipt.
- Ocnerosstoma** P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 298.—Lep.
- Ocnoscelis** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 174.—Col.
- Ocnotherium** P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. IX. 1842, 143.—M.
- Ocnus** E. Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starfish (5) Feb. 1841, 229.—Ech.
- ocnus** Hipparchia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843, 538.

- ocnus** Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 81.
ocoeensis Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 12.
Ocreale L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 381.—Verm.
Ocreatus J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164) Nov. 1846, 86.—A.
ocreatum Agonus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 299.
ocreata Altica, T. Say, N. sp. N. Amer. Ins. Louisiana, Jan. 1832, 7.
ocreatus Anthicus, Laferté-S. in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 379.
ocreata Cicindela, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Aug. 1842, 240.
ocreatum Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 397.—Fasciola, 1802.
ocreatus Dolomedes, C. L. Koch in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 212.
ocreatus Falco, J. R. Forster in Levaillant, Nat. Afrik. Vogel, 1798, 63.
ocreata Fasciola, C. A. Rudolphi, Arch. Zool. Zoot. III (1) 1802, 79.
ocreatus Harpalus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 433.
ocreatus Hephaestion, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 10.
ocreata Lycosa, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 391.
ocreata Lyda, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 222.
ocreata Potamomya, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843, 59.
ocreatus Tephrodornis, H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (136) Oct. 1844, 1102.
ocreatus Tormysus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 275.
ocreata Urceolaria (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 43.—Vorticella, 1786.
ocreata Vespa, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 101.
ocreata Zora, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (3) Mar. 1847, 92 [*n. n.*] & 105.—Dolomedes, 1841.
ocreatus *v. et ochreatus*.
ocresia Trypeta, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1016.
ocskayi Barbitistes, Charpentier, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. XXII (2) 1850, p. xciii.
ocskayi Cicindela, J. Gistel, Syst. Insect. I (1) 1837, 22.
octacanthus Acanthocephalus, A. v. Frantzius, Arch. f. Naturg. XIV (1) 1848, 194 [*n. cf. f.*].
octacanthus Actinocephalus, A. v. Frantzius, Arch. f. Naturg. XIV (1) 1848, 195.
Octactis J. E. Gray (*ex* Linck), Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. 1840, 176.—Ast.
octaedrum Enterion, J. C. Savigny, Mém. Ac. France, V. 1826, Hist., 183.
octaedra Salpa, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 322 [*n. n.*].
octagona Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 116, Aug. 1850.
octalis Antiblemma, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 18.
octalis Antiblemma, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 341.
octanfracta Helix, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 396.
octanfracta Lymnaea (Mont.), J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 78.—
octanfracta Pedipes, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1845, 169. [*Helix*].
octonfracta (*sic*) Stagnicola (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—
Helix. [*151.*—Prionus, 1795].
octangularis Platynathus (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832,
octangulatum Dentalium, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1804, pl. clxii.
octavia Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 244.
octavia Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 61.
octavius Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 564.—Papilio, 1787
vel 1795. [209.—Papilio, 1777].
octavia Junonia (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849),
octavia Oliva, P. L. Duclos in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. II., Oliva, 1844–5, 29.
octavius Paphia (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II
(1850), 319.—Papilio, 1787 *vel* 1793.
octavia Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 229.
Precis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 33.—Papilio, 1777.
octavia Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 30.
octavia Vanessa (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 322.—Papilio,
1787 *vel* 1793.
octavius Zeonia (God.), A. Morisse, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (4) *post* Jan. 1838, 426.—
octavus Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 365. [*Erycina*].
Octelasmis L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Octolasmis, Gray.
octentaculata Nereis, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 84.

- Otheophilum** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845.—Col.
- Othiphila** Westwood, 1840; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.* [=Ochthiphila, Fall.].
- Octipos** C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (6) Oct. 1817, 434.—R.
- octobodiae** Tetrabothriorhynchus, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 574.
- Octobothrium** F. S. Leuckart, Vers. nat. Einth. Helminth. 1827, 24; Brev. Anim. 1828,
- Octobothrium** C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 603.—Verm. [18.—Verm.
- Octocaenia** A. d'Orbigny, Not. Polyp. foss. 1849.—Cor. [*teste* Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, *sed ? err. pro* Octocoenia, 1850].
- octoceras** Anuraca, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 199.
- Octochila** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 186.—Med.
- octocilia** Medusa, J. G. Dalyell, Rare Anim. Scotland, I. 1847, 72.
- octocinctus** Serranus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1842), 7.
- octocinctus** Turbo, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 30.
- octocirrata** Sabella, M. Sars, Beskr. Bergenske Kyst Dyr, 1835, 51.
- octocirrata** Sabellides (Sars), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 330.—Sabella.
- octocirrhus** Cobitis, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, Aug. 1823, 133; Bull. des Sci. Nat. II. 1824, 376.
- octocirrhus** Pimelodes, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 294.
- Octocoenia** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 222.—Cor.
- octocornis** Lucernaria, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVII. 1823, 262.
- octo costata** Aequorea (Sars), R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Alacéphes, 1843,
- octo-costata** Akis, Leach; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 64 [*n. n.*]. [312.—Oceania.
- octocostata** Anomala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 243.
- octocostata** Atrypa, T. A. Conrad [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 150, 1841,
- octocostatus** Beroe, ? Bruguière, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 141. [55.
- octocostata** Morica (Leach), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837,
- octocostata** Oceania, M. Sars, Beskr. Bergenske Kyst Dyr, 1835, 24. [649.—Akis.
- octo costata** Patella, L. W. Dillwyn in Lister, Index Conch., ed. 3, 1823, 26.
- octocostata** Patella, G. H. Schubert & J. A. Wagner in Mart. & Chemn. Conch. XII. 1829,
- octocostatus** Pecten, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 69. [124.
- octocostatum** Stomobrachium (Sars), E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 30.—Oceania.
- Octocotyle** S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 137.—Verm.
- Octocotyle** C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 421.—Verm.
- Octocris** *err. pro* Otocoris, Bonap.; T. Brown, Ill. Gen. Birds, 1846, plate to sign. E_g.
- octoculata** Borlasia, G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 434.—Nemertes, 1837.
- octoculatus** Helluo, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 367.
- octoculata** Nemertes, G. Johnston, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (6) Ap. 1837, 537.—Planaria, 1828.
- octoculata** Nephelis (L.), A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., ed. 2, c. July 1846, 302.—Hirudo,
- octoculata** Planaria, G. Johnston, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 56. [1758.
- octodactyla** Scutella (Gm.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 201.—Echinus, 1790.
- octodecimo cinctus** Dasypus, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. V (299) 1803, 605 [Erx. sp.].
- octodecimcinctus** Tolypeutes, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 108 [*n. n.*].
- octodecimguttata** Acmaeodera (Herbst), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 11.—Buprestis, P. & M. 1783.
- octodecim guttata** Altica (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 680.—Chrysomela, 1775.
- octodecimguttatus** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire (*ex Dej.*), Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 351.
- octodecim-guttata** Myrrha (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 125.—Coccinella, 1758. [Ent. (2) 1835, 575.
- octodecemguttata** Phyllocharis, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrrolabe,"
- octodecim-maculata** Colymbetes, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 31.
- octodecim punctata** Acmaeodera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 36.
- octodecim-punctata** Mylabris, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. *b*.
- octodecim pustulata** Megilla, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 26.
- octodecimspilota** Coccinella, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 64.
- octodecimspinosus** Cottus, S. L. Mitchell, Rept. Fishes N. York, Jan. 1814, 7.

- octodentata** Anostoma, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 231.
octodentata Caelioxys, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 353; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 84. [II. 1841, 524.]
octodentata Coelioxys, Dufour in Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt.
octodentata Corticaria (Say), C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 65.—Latridius.
octodentata Corystes (Dicera), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1833), 15.
octodentatus Cyclograpsus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 80.
octodentatus Latridius, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1824, 325.
octodentata Pupa, W. Hartmann, N. Alpina, I. 1821, 219 [n. n.].
octodentatus Xantho, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 398.
Octodon E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832, 46.—M.
octodon Callidina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848, 380.
octofasciata Oedipoda, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 728.
octofora Pegea (Cuv.), J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 235.—Salpa.
octofora Salpa, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (23) July 1804, 379.
octoformis Alveopora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 359 [n. n.].
octogesima Ceropacha (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—Noctua, 1786. [389.—Tethea, ? Ochs.
octogessima Cerotopacha (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835,
octogesima Cymatophora (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 95.—Noctua, 1786.
octogesima Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 43 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
octogesima Palimpsestis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 237. [[n. et f.].
octogesima Tethea (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 65.—Noctua, 1786.
Octoglossa F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. July 1843, 194.—Col. [gen. caclebs].
Octogometra Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 27 [Octy→, 27; Orty→, 59].
octogonius Venulites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 197.
Octogonotes A. Dapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) III. Feb. 1820, 191 [non 184,
octogonum Dentalium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 344. [vernac.].—Col.
octogona Hydra, J. C. Zenker, Taschenbuch von Jena, 1836, 216.
octogona Mesocena, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 417.
octogonus Murex, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 531.
octogrammus Chirus (Pall.), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 100.—Labrax.
octogrammus Labrax, P. S. Pallas, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II. 1810, 393.
octoguttata Ancylochira (L.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis, 1758.
octoguttata Anthia, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 2 [n. n.].
octoguttata Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1570.
octoguttatus Brachysphoenus (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 412.—Ero-
octoguttatus Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 52 [n. n.]. [tylus.
octoguttatus Cerambyx, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 168.
octoguttata Cicada (Fab.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 231.—Tetti-
octoguttata Colaspis, Á. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 883. [gonia, 1798.
octoguttatus Cryptocephalus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 371.—Chryso-
 mela, 1767.
octoguttatus Curculio, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV. 1813, 391.
octoguttatus Erotylus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 485.
octoguttata Haltica, Grondal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 317.
octoguttatus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 325.
octoguttata Leptura, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 94 [n. n.].
octoguttatus Lixus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 547.
octoguttata Mordella, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 91 [n. n.].
octoguttata Saperda, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 82 [n. n.].
octoguttata Sapyga, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Feb. 1849, 93.
octoguttatus Scarites, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 3 [n. n.].
octolamellosa Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 302.

- Octolasmis** J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Aug. 1825, 100.—Cirr.
- octolineatus** Coluber (Schn.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 540.—Elaps:
- octolineata** Coronella, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 137; II., 77.
- octolineata** Diacope, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 418.
- octolineatus** Elaps, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 299.
- octolineatus** Helotes, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1840), 18.
- octolineatus** Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 500.—Curculio, 1792.
- octolineatus** Mesoprius, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Percoid. Malayo-Moluk.), 40.
- octolineata** Paropsis, H. Gory in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 300.
- octolineatum** Pristipoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 487.
- octolineatus** Scincus, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 283.
- octolineata** Tettigonia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Ap. 1825, 340.
- octolineata** Trachelia, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 26.
- octolineatus** Trachyderes, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 305.
- octoloba** Polypothecia, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 9
- octo-lobatus** Ceraurus, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 407. [*n. n.*]
- octolobata** Ephyra, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Aculephen, 1829, 84.
- octolobata** Halysis, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 331.—Alyselm. 1800.
- octolobata** Taenia (Zed.), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 178.—Halysis.
- octolocularia** Nodosaria, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 2.
- octolunata** Xiphicera, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 615.
- octomaculalis** Alypia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 22.
- octomaculalis** Alypia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 351.
- octomaculalis** Ennychia (Charp.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 319.—Phal. (Geom.) o—lata, L. 1771. [1849], 13.
- octomaculalis** Pyrausta, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B, ed. 2 (Aug.
- octomaculana** Cnephasia, J. Curtis (*ex* Haw. MS), Brit. Entom. III (25) Jan. 1826, no. 100.
- octomaculata** Agapanthia, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 37.
- octomaculata** Agarista (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 803.—Sesia, 1775. [Phalaena, 1771.]
- octomaculata** Anania (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Feb. 1834, 31.—
- ortomaculata** (*sic*) Batocera (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 471.—Lamia, 1792.
- octomaculata** Batocera, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 551.
- octomaculatus** Cephalepis, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 31 & 55.
- octomaculatum** Chrysotoxum, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 217 [*n. n.*].
- octomaculatum** Chrysotoxum, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (163) July 1837, no. 653.
- octomaculatus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 345.
- octo-maculata** Doryphora, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [*n. n.*].
- octomaculata** Ennychia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phal. (Geometra), 1771.
- octo-maculata** Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147 [*n. n.*].
- octomaculata** Hesperia, J. Sepp, Surinaam Vlinders (? 1848–50), 123.
- octo-maculatum** Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151 [*n. n.*].
- octomaculata** Leia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (161) May 1837, no. 645.
- octomaculata** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 448.
- octo maculata** Mutilla, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 129.
- octomaculata** Nitidula, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 17 [*n. n.*] & *var.* abbreviata, F. V. M. [*n. n.*].
- octomaculata** Nitidula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 181.
- octomaculata** Notoclea, T. Marsham, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 294.
- octo-maculata** Pachyta (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 112.—Leptura, ? Deg. 1775.
- octomaculatus** Panurgus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 350; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 81.

- octo-maculata** Phylloptera, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 52.
- octomaculata** Prioptera, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 56. [1791.
- octomaculatus** Priotelus (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erytyl., Sept. 1842, 500.—Erytylus,
- octomaculata** Scaeva, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 219 [*n. n.*].
- octomaculata** Scolia, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (1) 1823, 74.
- octomaculata** Stelis, F. Smith, The Zoologist, I (9) 1843, 261. [132.—Curculio.
- octomaculatus** Stigmatrachelus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840,
- octomaculatus** Syrphus, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 344.
- octomaculatum** Tetraonyx, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.)
- octomaculatus** Thomisus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (3) 1845, 55. [1809, 237.
- octomaculatus** Trybliophorus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 275.
- Octomeia** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 143.—G.
- Octomera** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 143.—Chiton [*n. n.*] [Cirr.
- Octomeris** G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 244; Gen. Shells (26) 1825.—
- octona** Achatina (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 414.—Bulimus, Br. 1789.
- octona** Geryonia, J. Fleming, Edinburgh Phil. Journ. VIII (16) 1823, 298.
- octona** Helix (Cochlicopa), L.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
- octona** Limnea (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 274.—Helix, 1767. [55.
- octona** Oceania (Flem.), E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 27.—Geryonia.
- octona** Paludina (L.), S. Nilsson, Hist. Moll. Suec. 1822, 92.—Helix, 1767.
- octona** Subulina (Gm.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 77.—Helix, 1767.
- octona** Thaumantias, E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 44.
- octonaria** Dictyocha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 201.
- octonaria** Turritella, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* Sept. 1834, 144.
- octonella** Eudorea, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 175.
- octonema** Favonia, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 328.
- octonema** Lymnorea (P. & L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 115.—Favonia.
- octonema** Orythia (Pér.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 503.—Favonia.
- octonis** Pseudocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 34.
- octonoides** Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 177.
- octonoides** Bulimus, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 12.
- octonotata** Calochroa (Wied.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 15.—Cicindela.
- octonotata** Cicada, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (15) Sept. 1843, 34.
- octonotata** Cicindela, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 168.
- octonotata** Clythra, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 184.
- octonotata** Clythra, C. P. Forsberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 281. [1789.
- octo-notatus** Clytus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 473.—Cerambyx, Gm.
- octo-notata** Ephydra, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List. Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1106.
- octonotatus** Halictus, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1839 (1840), 123 [*n. n.*].
- octonotata** Huechys (Westw.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 253.—
- octonotata** Leptura, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 351. [Cicada.
- octonotata** Leptura, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 419.
- octonotata** Mylabris, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 17.
- octonotatus** Solenius, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 719.
- octonotata** Stenura, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 62.
- octonotata** Typhlocyba, J. Hardy, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (5) 1850, 419.
- Octonus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 54.—P.
- octophractus** Crocodilus, J. E. Gray (*ex* Rueppell MS) in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 22.
- octoplectus** Pecten, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 72.
- octoplicata** Rhynchonella (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1849, 46.—
- octoplicatus** Spirifer, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 120. [Terebratula.
- octoplicatus** Spirifer, Zieten [*non* Sow.], Pétrif. Wurt. (7) 1832, 51.
- octoplicatus** Spiriferina (Ziet.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 221.— Delthyris [*i.e.* Spirifer].
- octo-plicata** Terebratula, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,
- octoplicata** Terebratula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 37. [1809, 32.

- Octoplocamus** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 187.—
- Octopoda** J. E. Gray, London Med. Reposit. XV. 1821, 230.—Ceph. [Med.]
- octopodia** Eledone (Penn.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 22.—Sepia, 1758.
- octopodia** Octopus (Penn.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 254.—Sepia, 1758.
- octopodis** Distoma, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, IV. 1829 [1830], 61.
- octopodis** Hectocotylus, Cuvier, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVIII (70) Oct. 1829, 147.
- octopodis** Monostoma, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, IV. 1829 [1831], 200.
- Octopodoteuthis** A. Krohn, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 47.—Ceph.
- Octopoteuthis** E. Rueppell, Giorn. Gabin. Messina (26) 1844; Arch. f. Nat. XI (2) 1845, 304.—Ceph.
- octops** Lithobius, A. Menge, N. Preuss. Prov.-Blätter, VII. 1849, 332 [*n. n.*]; N. Schr. nat. ges. Danzig, IV (4) 1851, 10.
- octoptera** Beroe, H. Mertens, Mém. Ann. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] II (5) June 1833, 528.
- octoptera** Janira (Mert.), R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 104.—Beroe. [(1834), 347.]
- octoptera** Seriatopora, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832
- octopterygius** Glaucus, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (36) Dec. 1805, 430.
- Octopteryx** J. J. Kaup, Das Thierreich, II (1) 1836, 25.—A. [*typhus Cuculus guirai*].
- octopunctus** Pompilus, Jurine in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 76, 1800, tab. 17.
- octopuncta** Sapromyza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 454.
- octo-punctata** Acantha (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 3.—Buprestis, ? Scop. 1763.
- octopunctatum** Agonum (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 136.—Carabus, 1798.
- octopunctatus** Aleurostictus (Scr.), W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 157.—Trichius, 1790.
- octopunctatus** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 693.
- octopunctata** Bembe, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XIV. 1810, 21.
- octopunctata** Bugainvillia (Sars), R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 292.—Cytæis.
- octopunctata** Cercopis, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 559.
- octopunctata** Cicindela, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IV (11) Nov. 1843, 339.
- octopunctata** Clythra, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 78 [*n. n.*].
- octopunctata** Coccinella, Fab.; A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 476 [*n. n.*] & v. humerata.
- octopunctatus** Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 817. [368.]
- octopunctatus** Cryptocephalus, J. V. Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808,
- octopunctata** Cyclocephala, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 65.
- octopunctatus** Cyclomorphus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 179.
- octopunctata** Cytæis, M. Sars, Beskr. Bergenske Kyst Dyr, 1835, 28.
- octopunctata** Dioctria, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1823, 49.
- octo-punctata** Doryphora, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [*n. n.*].
- octopunctatus** Eumolpus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 564.
- octopunctata** Eupoecila, Hope in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 540. [1798.]
- octopunctatus** Feronia (Fab.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 51.—Carabus,
- octopunctatus** Gnorimus (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 530.—
- octopunctatus** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 291. [Cetonia, 1775.]
- octopunctatus** Jassus, H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (2) 1838, no. 3.
- octo-punctatus** Leptocerus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 80 [*n. n.*].
- octopunctata** Lizzia (Sars), E. Forbes, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Oct. 1846, 286.—Cytæis.
- octo-punctata** Mylabris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 74 [*n. n.*].
- octopunctata** Pentatoma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 184.
- octopunctata** Prioptera (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 153 & 176.—Cassida, 1787.
- octopunctatus** Pterostichus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) May 1828, 123.—Carabus, ? Fab. 1798.
- octopunctatus** Rhaphigaster (Prionochilus), W. S. Dallas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (8) Nov. 1849, 192. [[*n. n.*].]
- octopunctatum** Scaphidium, Th. Lacordaire, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [1] 1833, 70.

- octopunctatus** Scarites, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 4 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I.
- octopunctatus** Sitona, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 416. [1825, 391.]
- octopunctata** Tephritis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 466.
- octopunctata** Tituboea (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 163.—Clythra [*?* Cryptoc. 1787].
- octopunctata** Trypeta (Macq.), H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 336.—Tephritis.
- octopunctata** Zeuzera, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lepidopt. Europe, II (—) 1837, 181.
- octopunctella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 372.
- octopus** Alvis, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 20.
- octo pustulata** Cassida, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 7.
- octopustulata** Cleothera (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 636.—Coccinella, *?* Th. 1795.
- octopustulata** Coccinella, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 19 [*n. n.*].
- octopustulata** Poecilaspis (Klug), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 417.—Cassida.
- otoradiata** Astrea, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 105.
- otoradiata** Emerginula (Gm.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 407.—Patella, 1790.
- otoradiata** Lucernaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 474.
- otoradiata** Strobila, M. Sars, Bidr. Soedyr. Naturh. 1829, 17.
- octo-seriata** Locusta (Phaneroptera), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 195.
- octosignatus** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 32. [1817, 122.]
- octo-signata** Buprestis, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 243; & App.
- octosignatus** Cleonus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 214.
- octosignata** Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 36.
- octosignata** Coccinella, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 225.
- octosignata** Coccinella, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 96 [*n. n.*].
- octosignata** Coelophora, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 407.
- octosignata** Tituboea (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 155.—
- octospilata** Apatura, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 4. [Clythra.]
- octo-spilota** Stigmodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 28.
- octospinosa** Formica, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 132.
- octospinosus** Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 289.
- octosporifex** Cynips, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 213.
- octostigma** Brachyacantha, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 539.
- octo-stigmata** Buprestis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 30 [*n. n.*].
- Octostoma** A. W. Otto, N. Acta Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XI (2) 1823, 302.—Verm.
- Octostoma** Kuhn, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVIII [5] 1830, 358.—Verm.
- octostychius** Nothosomus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 494 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. II (1), 292 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- octostyla** Cephea (Forsk.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 57.—Medusa, 1775.
- octosulcatus** Trochus, P. H. Nyst, Coq. Foss. Anvers, 1835, 26.
- Octotemna** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 84.—
- Octotemnus** J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 385.—Col. [Col.]
- octo-tentaculata** Medusa, S. Macri, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (1) 1843, 459.
- Octotoma** Hagenb. in J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 175.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Octotoma** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 366.—Col.
- Octotoma** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 279.—Col.
- octotuberculatus** Geonemus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 296.—Curculio, 1787.
- octo-verrucata** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 718.
- octovittatus** Cheilodipterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 163.
- octovittata** Diapoe, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 528.
- octovittatus** Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 430.
- Octygometa** Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 27 [Waterh. *dict. err. pro* Ortygometa]
- oculana** Penthina, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 349. [[Leach].]
- ocularis** Anchonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 394.
- oculare** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 257.

- ocularis** Auletris (Daud.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 201.—Hyla.
- ocularis** Calamita (Latr.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 172.—Hyla.
- ocularis** Ceratopacha (L.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 120.—Phalaena, 1767.
- ocularis** Cleonis (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96.—Rhynchaenus.
- ocularis** Cleonus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 183.—Rhyn-
- ocularis** Drymoica, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. lxxv, 1843. [chaenus.
- ocularis** Epuraea, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. July 1849, 363. [1838].
- ocularis** Glyciphila, J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions, p. 6,
- ocularis** Heterophthalmus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 234. *
- ocularis** Hyla, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 187.
- ocularis** Hydolys, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet. III. 1838, 79.
- ocularis** Illaenus, J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. U. K., Figures, Decade 2, 1849, pl. ii,
- ocularis** Lemur, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. I. 1844, 102. [p. 4.
- ocularis** Orthosia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. I (16) 1833, 168.
- ocularis** Ortygometra, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 119 [n. n.].
- ocularis** Prosimia, R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 231.
- ocularis** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 441.—Curculio, 1792.
- ocularis** Saperda, F. W. Hope, Trans. Ent. Soc. London, IV (3) 1845, 181.
- ocularis** Sciurus, A. Smith, Zool. Journ. IV (16) May 1829, 439.
- ocularis** Sylvia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vog. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 19 [n. n.].
- ocularia** Hyphantornis (A. Smith), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 351.—Ploceus.
- ocularium** Ploceus, A. Smith, Proc. S. Afr. Inst. 1828; Ill. Zool. S. Afr., pl. xxx, f. 2 (1839) [teste R. B. S.].
- oculati collis** Saperda, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1824, 406.
- oculator** Alysia, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 71. [Ichneumon, 1775.
- oculator** Chelonus (Fab.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 164.—
- oculator** Coptosoma, Reiche & Fairmaire in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III [1850], 437. [Ichneumon, 1775.
- oculator** Sigalphus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 328.—
- oculator** Zographus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 342.—Lamia, 1775.
- oculatorius** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 78.—Ichneumon, 1798.
- oculatoria** Pimpla (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 154.—
- oculatus** Achias, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 247. [Ichneumon, 1798.
- oculata** Aechmia, P. C. Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (5) May 1850, 157.
- oculatus** Alaus (Fab.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.—Elater, L. 1758.
- oculata** Ameiva, A. d'Orbigny & G. Bibron, Amér. Mérid. (Rept.) 1847, 9.
- oculata** Ameiva, A. d'Orbigny & G. Bibron, Amér. Mérid. (Rept.) 1847, 9 [altera].
- oculatus** Ammonites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 138 [n. et f.].
- oculata** Amphelia (Ellis), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849,
- oculata** Anguillula, A. R. Orsted, Reg. Mar. 1844, 80. [69.—Madrepora, L. 1758.
- oculatus** Anthicus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [n. n.].
- oculata** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 428.
- oculatus** Ascalaphus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 276.
- oculata** Astata (Jur.), P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 30.—
- oculata** Astrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 65. [Dimorpha.
- oculata** Atherix, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 74.
- oculatus** Bagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 424.
- oculatus** Balistes, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (7) July 1831 (pl. 90).
- oculatus** Batrisus, C. Aubé, Psélaph. Mon. in Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, 48.
- oculata** Bembex, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 175 [n. et f.].
- oculatus** Bostrychoides, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 144.
- oculatus** Brachysphaenus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 414.—Erotylus.
- oculata** Bruchomorpha, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [i.e. July] 1838, 399.
- oculatus** Bruchus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 2.
- oculatum** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 14, 67 & 152 [n. n.].

- oculatum** Buccinum, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 642.
- oculatum** Buccinum (Terebra), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 350.
- oculata** Cantharis, F. Gebler, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [*post* 12 Dec.] 1817, 316.
- oculatus** Canthidermis, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 325.
- oculatus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 191.
- oculatus** Caraculus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 139.
- oculata** Cellepora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 171. [pora.
- oculata** Celleporaria (Lam.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 43.—Celle-
- oculata** Centrastra (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 386.—
- oculata** Ceriopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 217. [Astrea.
- oculata** Cetonia, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 46.
- oculatus** Chelonus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 154, 1838, tab. 14 c.
- oculatus** Chiton, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 410.
- oculata** Chrysaora, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*], 1837, 56; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 402.
- oculata** Chrysopa, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1849, 45.
- oculata** Cicada, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 138.
- oculata** Ccindela, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 695.
- oculata** Cidaris, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 63.
- oculata** Cleonis, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (2) 1830, 188.
- oculatus** Clerus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 163.
- oculatus** Clerus, M. Spinola (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 267.
- oculatus** Clytus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111 [*n. n.*].
- oculata** Cobitis, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 303.
- oculata** Coccinella, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 85 [*n. n.*].
- oculata americana** Coccinella, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 18 [*n. n.*].
- oculatus** Copturus (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 650.—Zygops.
- oculata** Cribella (Penn.), E. Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starfish (3) Dec. 1840, 100.—Asterias, 1777.
- oculatus** Cryptorhynchus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Mar. 1824, 308.
- oculata** Cymothoa, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (14) Oct. 1818, 398.
- oculatus** Dasypogon (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 230.—Dioctria.
- oculatus** Diaphorus (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 706.—Dolichopus.
- oculata** Dimorpha, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 147 [*n. et f.*].
- oculata** Dioctria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 151.
- oculatus** Dolichopus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae (3) 1823, 18.
- oculatus** Echinaster, J. Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 240.
- oculatus** Echinaster (Penn.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 24.—Asterias.
- oculatus** Echinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 50.
- oculatus** Elastoma (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 202.—Serranus.
- oculatum** Enoplium (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, V (1) May 1849, 32.—Clerus.
- oculata** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 64.—Aranea, 1802. [81.
- oculatus** Ephialtes, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- oculata** Episcapha, Buquet (*ex* Dej. Cat.) in T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 51.
- oculatus** Erotylus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 128 [*n. n.*].
- oculatus** Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [2] Sept. 1825, 161.
- oculatus** Euglenes, J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 60.
- oculatus** Euglenes (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1832, 78.—Anthicus, 1798.
- oculata** Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 323.
- oculata** Fenestella, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 203.
- oculata** Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 143.
- oculata** Fringilla, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 211.
- oculata** Fulgora, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 142.
- oculata** Galgulus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 254.—Naucoris, 1798.

- oculata** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 496.
- oculatus** Gerrhosaurus, T. Cocteau, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833 [Mar. 1834], pl. 4.
- oculata** Halichondria (Pall.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 94.—Spongia, L. 1759.
- oculata** Haltica (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 100.—Galleruca.
- oculata** Halys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 181.—Cimex, 1775.
- oculatus** Hedybius (Thunb.), W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 93.—Cantharis,
- oculatus** Helodrilus, W. Hoffmeister, Regenwürmer, 1845, 39. [1784.]
- oculata** Hemitrypa, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 27.
- oculata** Henricia (Penn.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 184.—Asterias,
- oculata** Heteromyza, C. F. Fallen, Heteromyzides Sveciae, 1820, 2. [1777.]
- oculatum** Himatidium, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 76 [n. n.].
- oculata** Hornera, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 238 [n. n.].
- oculata** Lamia (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 278.—Cerambyx,
- oculata** Lamia, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 73 [n. n.]. [1758.]
- oculatus** Latroectus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 645.
- oculata** Lemnia (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 385.—Coccinella, ? Th. 1781.
- oculata** Leptis (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 322.—
- oculatus** Limulus, S. Kutorga, Kupfersandst. Urals, 1838, 22. [Atherix.]
- oculata** Linkia (Penn.), E. Forbes, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 120.—Asterias, 1777.
- oculata** Lystra, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 55.
- oculatus** Macrocerus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 38.
- oculatus** Macroglenes, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. I (2) Aug. 1832, 127. [1784.]
- oculatus** Malachius, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 38.—Cantharis,
- oculatum** Manon (Esp.), A. F. Schweigger, Beob. naturh. Reisen, 1819, Tab. vii.—Spongia, L. 1759.
- oculata** Millepora, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 200.
- oculata** Miltogramma, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1212.
- oculatus** Misetus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 212.
- oculata** Molgula, Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. I. 1848, 36.
- oculata** Mordella, T. Say, Boston, Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 190.
- oculatus** Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 36, May 1845.
- oculata** Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 432.
- oculata** Mygale, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 331.
- oculatus** Mysis (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 132.—Cancer, 1780.
- oculata** Mystacodella, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. XI. Feb. 1827, 410.
- oculata** Noctua (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 271.—Phalaena, 1780.
- oculata** Oberea (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 194.—Cerambyx, 1758. [Madrepore, L. 1758.]
- oculata** Oculina (Pall.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c Mar. 1848, 395.—
- oculatus** Odynerus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 385.
- oculatus** Otidoecephalus, Munch in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 195.
- oculatus** Otiorhynchus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 57 [n. n.].
- oculatus** Pachymerus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 140.
- oculatus** Pectunculus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pectunculus, no. 38, June 1843.
- oculatus** Pentadactylosaster (Penn.), C. Cordiner, Remark. Ruins N. Britain, etc. [1789], sign. Q 1.—Asterias, 1777.
- oculatum** Peridinium, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoirs, June 1841, 374.
- oculatus** Phacops, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 108.
- oculata** Phasma (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 298.—
- oculatus** Pissocles, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [n. n.]. [Mantis, 1781.]

- oculata** Polia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 177.
oculata Proscopia, J. C. F. Klug, Horae phys. Berol. 1820, 26.
oculatus Pselaphus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 133 [*n. n.*].
oculata Pustulopora (Goldf.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 43.—Ceriopora.
oculata Pyria (Fab.), A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 19.—Chrysis, 1775.
oculata Raia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 149.
oculata Ricania, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 192.
oculatum Rygchium (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (13) [1825–28], 22.—Vespa, 1781.
oculata Schizoccephala (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 552.—Mantis,
oculata Sebastes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 466. [1781.
oculatus Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 266.
oculatus Sigalphus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (4) 1816, 267. = oculator,
oculata Solea, G. Cuvier (*ex* Rond.), R. Anim. II. 1817, 223. [Latr.
oculata Solea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 248.—*v.* Pleuronectes ocellata.
oculatus Sphagebranchus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 197.
oculata Squatina, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (28) 1840.
oculata Squilla, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Crust.) 1840, 18.
oculatus Stenus (Goeze), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 155.—Staphylinus,
? Fab. 1776.
oculata Stilbum (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840,
oculata Terebra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 286. [297.—Chrysis, 1775.
oculata Torpedo, J. Davy, Researches, I. 1839, 78; Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 127. [1840, 417.—Xylocaris.
oculatus Trachyderes (Serv.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
oculata Tupha (Ellis), J. E. Gray in S. F. Gray, Brit. Plants, 1821, 354.—Spongia, L. 1759.
oculatus Tylosis, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 9.
oculata Xylena, Sommer in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (9) 1825, 18.
oculata Xylocaris, Dupont in J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 48.
oculatus Xylocharis, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 30.
oculatus Zygons, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curc. 1831, 21 [*teste* Schoenh.].
oculea Apamea (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 41.—Phalaena, 1761.
oculea Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 791.
oculea Estrela (Q. & G.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, III (18) 1845, pl. 79.—Fringilla
oculea Perdix, C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 408. [oculata.
oculea Perdix, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. xciv.
oculea Rollulus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 24.—Perdix.
oculea Sporothlastes (Q. & G.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 455.—
Fringilla oculata.
Oculeus Comm. in Lacep. 1803, *teste* Jordan, *sed vernac.*
oculi Filaria, N. F. Clarkson, Veterin. Record, I (1) Jan. 1845, 73.
oculi canini Filaria, A. Gescheidt, Zeitschr. Ophthal. III. 1833, 445 [*teste* S. & H.].
oculi equi Filaria, Nitzsch in Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. Nat. wirbellosen Thiere, 1832, 12 [*teste* S. & H.].
oculi humani Distoma, A. Gescheidt, Zeitschr. Ophthal. III. 1833, 434 [*teste* S. & H.].
oculi humani Filaria, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellosen Thiere (1) 1832, 7.
oculi ranae Ascaris, Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. Nat. wirbellosen Thiere, 1832, 17 [*teste* S. & H.].
oculicollis Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 44.
oculifera Aplysia, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 64.
oculifera Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 45.
oculifera Emys (Kuhl), J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 22.—Testudo.
oculifera Glenopteris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 255.
oculifera Glenopteris, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [200] [*n. et f.*].
oculifera Nectria (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 287.—Asterias
oculifera Rhagiomorpha, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 21. [ocellifera.

- oculifera** Testudo, H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 77.
- oculifera** Tropis, E. Newman, Entomologist (3) Jan. 1841, 34.—Rhagiomorpha, 1840.
- Oculina** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 283.—Cor.
- oculina** Allopiorina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 371.
- oculina** Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 277.
- ocult**→ *v. occult*→.
- oculus** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Sept. 1849 [? Feb. 1850], 144.
- oculus** Platyschisma (Sow.), J. Morris in P. E. de Strzelecki, Phys. descr. N. S. W. 1845, 286.—Trochus.
- oculus** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 302 [*n. n.*].
- oculus** Siphonaria, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 58.
- oculus** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 157.
- oculus** Trochus, J. De C. Sowerby in T. L. Mitchell, Three Exped. Australia, I. 1838, 15.
- oculus-capri** Cyclostoma, J. E. Gray in L. Reeve, Conch. Syst. II. 1842, 98 [*n. et f.*].
- oculus hirci** Patella, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 140.
- oculus-perdix** Labrus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 39. [(1844).]
- oculus serpentis** Sphaerodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 15 (1833); II (2), 215
- Ocyale** V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 149.—Ar.
- ocyale** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 285.
- ocyale** Dolomedes, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],
- ocyale** Junonia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 34. [353.]
- ocyale** Junonia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [33] [*n. et f.*].
- Ocyalus** G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 183.—A. [*typus* Cassicus (O.) popayanus].
- ocyalus** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 56.
- ocyalus** Mimonniades, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 27. [Dipt.]
- Ocydromia** Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 351.—Ar.
- Ocydromites** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ogydromite, Edw.
- Ocydromus** J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 20.—Col.
- Ocydromus** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 98.—A.
- Ocydromus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 27.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- ocydromus** Macropus, J. Gould, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Sept. 1842, 1.
- Ocydromyia** J. Macquart, Rac. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, I. 1823, 147.—Dipt.
- ocyimi** Cheilosia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58.—Scaeva.
- ocyimi** Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 651.
- ocyimi** Scaeva, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 252.—Syrphus, 1794.
- Ocypeta** Leach, 1814; *sic* Agassiz, *sed* Ocypete *in orig.*
- Ocypete** W. E. Leach in Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 434.—Cr.
- Ocypete** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 97.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Ocypete** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (3) July 1836, 41.—Ar.
- ocypete** Euptychia (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 54.—Papilio, 1777.
- ocypete** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 488.—Papilio, 1777.
- Ocypetes** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 184.—Ar.
- Ocypetes** J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 762.—A.
- Ocypetes** R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 30.—M.
- Ocyphaps** J. Gould in Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, App. 12, Ap. 1842; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (109) Nov. 1842, 20.—A.
- Ocypoda** *id. ac* Ocypode, Web. 1795; Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 150.
- ocypore** Polystichtis, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 44.
- Ocyptamus** Serville in J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 554.—Dipt.
- Ocyptera** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 195.—Dipt. [Dipt.]
- Ocyptera** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 229.—
- ocypterata** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 131.
- ocypterata** Hylemyia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 318.—Anthomyia.
- ocypterata** Tachina, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (4) 1810 [1811], 275.
- ocypterina** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 639.
- Ocypterus** *id. ac* Oxipterus, G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 339.—A.

- Ocypteryx** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. XII (1) 1817, 162.—Dipt.
- Ocypus** Samouelle, Entom. Compend. 1819, 39 [*sic* Auct. *sed non comp.*].
- Ocypus** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—Col.
- Ocyrrhis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ocyris, Hodgs.
- Ocyrrhoe** *id. ac* Ocyroe, P. & L.; L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 116.
[ocyrrhoe.]
- ocyrrhoe** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 53.
- ocyroe** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (2) 1801, 20.
- ocyrrhoe** Euptychia (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 54.—Papilio
- ocyrrhoe** Oreas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Oreas [*n. et f.*]. [ocirrhoe, 1777.]
- ocyrrhoe** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 374.
- ocyrrhoe** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 489.—Papilio
- ocyroe** Teleas, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 365. [ocirrhoe, 1777.]
- Ocyris** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Ocyris** B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 35.—A.
- Ocyroe** Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 355.—Med.
- Ocyroe** P. S. Rang, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, I (6) 1827, 316; ed. 2, 1830, 176.—
ocyrrhoe *v.* ocyrrhoe. [Coel.]
- Ocys** J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 9.—Col.
- Ocys** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- ocys** Hippotion, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 135.
- Ocytata** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Dipt.
- Ocythoe** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 29.—Ceph.
- Ocythoe** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 179.—Col. [*non* 1838, *apud* Agassiz].
- oda** Thaumantis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [61] [*n. et f.*].
- odacon** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 476.
- odagadium** Loligo, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 29 [*n. n.*].
- Odamphus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 89.—P. [*n. n.*].
- odana** Morpho, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 445.
- odana** Thaumantis, Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xii.
- Odatelia** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (4) 1832, 154.—L. [*non* 1819, *apud* Scudder].
- Odatria** J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 394.—R.
- Odax** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 298.—P. [*vernac.* 1829].
- Odenesis** W. E. Leach in G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 247.—Lep.
- Odezia** Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 229.—Lep.
- Odice** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 258.—Lep.
- odice** Erycina, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 582.
- odice** Mesosemia, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 13 [*n. n.*].
- odilia** Memphis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 48.—Papilio, 1780.
- odini** Calymene, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 62.
- odini** Chasmops (Eichw.), F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Dec. 1849, 403.—Calymene.
- odini** Clymenia, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 107.
- odini** Lituities (Eichw.), E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 360.—Clymenia.
- Odinia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 648.—Dipt.
- odiosus** Anoplochilus (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 508.—Cetonia.
- odiosa** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (11) 1836, 263.
- odiosus** Ithyporus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 72.
- odiosus** Porophorus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 407.
- Odiphus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 155.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- odites** Erycina (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 576.—Papilio, 1775.
- oditis** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 150 (Fernaldo judice 1818–22)
- oditis** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (27) Nov. 1845, 261. [*n. et f.*].
- oditis** Synargis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 19.—Papilio, 1775.
- odius** Hamadryas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Hamadryas [*n. et f.*].
- odia** Historis (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 35.—Papilio, 1775.
- odius** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 228.

- odix** Thymele, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 160.
- Odmaelurus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 72.—M.
- Odobaenus** A. L. A. Fée in Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. prima reedita, 1830, 59.—M.
- Odobenus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 60.—M. = Dugong, Lac.
- Odocantha** C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 237.—Col.
- Odocantha** T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 16.—Col.
- Odocerus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 56.—M. = Aper.
- Odocerus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 126.—Hym. [n. n.].
- Odocoileus** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (3) 1832, 109.—M.
- odoe** Characinus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 271.—Salmo, 1794.
- odoe** Hydrocynus (Bl.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 167.—Salmo, 1794.
- odoe** Hydrocyon (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 312.—Salmo, 1794.
- odoe** Xiphorhamphus (Bloch), Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 92.—
- odoe** Xyphorhynchus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 345. [Salmo, 1794.
- Odogenius** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 664.—Col.
- Odomphium** Rafinesque, Enum. obj. Cab., Nov. 1831, 3.—G. [*gen. caelebs*].
- Odoniceta** Costa, Cat. test. Sicil. 1829, pp. xiv & cxxxi.—L.
- odondosa** v. **odontosa**.
- Odondostomus** A. Cocco, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 192.—P. [Odontost. p. 194].
- Odonestis** E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 49.—Lep.
- Odontoptera** P. A. Latreille in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 409.—Lep.
- odontopteron** Caprimulgus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 105.
- odonta** Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 194.
- Odontacantha** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Odacantha, Payk.
- Odontacanthus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 114 (1845).—P. [1798.
- Odontacanthus** L. Agassiz in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 408.—P.
- Odontaeus** Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 56.—Col.
- Odontaeus** T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 211.—Col.
- odontalgicus** Larinus, Ol.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 160.
- odontalgicus** Lixus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 282.
- odontalgicus** Rhinobatus, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [n. n.].
- Odontalus** L. Parreyss, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, VI. 1849, 99.—G. [(1843).—P.
- Odontaspis** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., Feuilleton, 55 (1835), 87 (1838) & 287
- odontellus** Calicurgus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 414.
- Odonteus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 40 (1835), 11 (1838), 177 (1839).—P.
- Odontia** Duponchel (*ex* Curtis MS) in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1832, 9.—Lep.
- Odontidium** R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 102.—Pt.
- Odontina** A. Zborzewski, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1834, 310.—Incertae.
- Odontionopa** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 408.—Col.
- Odontis** G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 53.—G.
- odontis** Monodonta, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 44.—Trochus, 1828.
- odontis** Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 17 [n. et f.].
- odontites** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 24 [n. n.].
- Odontium** J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 452.—
- Odontobius** R. de Vauzème, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. June 1834, 326.—Verm. [Col.
- Odontocarus** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III. 1834, 662.—Col. [Cr.
- Odontocephalus** T. A. Conrad, [4 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 50, 1840, 204.—
- odontocephala** Amphion (Green), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 547.—Calymene.
- odontocephala** Calymene, J. Green, Amer. J. Sci. XXV (2) Jan. 1834, 334.
- odontocephalus** Dalmannia (Gr.), H. F. Emmrich, Naturg. Trilobiten, 1844, 15.—Calymene.
- odontocephalus** Phacops (Gr.), H. F. Emmrich, De Trilobiten, 1839, 20.—Calymene.
- Odontocera** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 546.—Col.
- Odontocera** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 614.—Dipt.
- Odontocerum** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 136.—Neur. [28.
- Odontocerus** *emend. pro* Odontocerum, Leach; J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829,

- Odontocerus** [*? err. pro* Odontorynchus], W. E. Leach, Tr. Plymouth Inst. I. 1830, 170.—
Odontocerus Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 72.—Col. [Cr.
Odontocheila Laporte, Etude Entom. (1) 1834, 38; Revue Entom. II (1) 1834, 34.—Col.
Odontochila L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Odontocheila, Lap.
Odontochile Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 92.—Cr.
Odontochile G. Tilesius, Isis (Munich) (5) 1850, 75, *emend. pro* O—cheila, Lacord. [?].
Odontocinetæ L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Odontocinetæ, Costa.
Odontocnemus B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (6) 1829, 151.—Col.
Odontocorynus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 271.—Col.
Odontocyclus F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1833, 10.—G.
Odontoderes Schoenherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 46.—Col.
Odontoderes Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 420.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Odontoderes W. W. Saunders (*ex* Chevrolat MS), Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (3) Mar. 1846,
Odontodorcus J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 82.—M. [202.—Col.
odontogaster Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1519.
odontogaster Gerris (Zett.), T. E. Schummel, Beitr. Entom. Schlesien (2) 1832, 36.—
odontogaster Hydrometra, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 506. [Hydrometra.
Odontogenius L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Odogenius, Sol.
Odontognathus F. L. de Laporte, H. N. Anim. artic. (Col.) II. 1840, 137.—Col. [*non* 1838
apud Agass.].
Odontolabis F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (11) Mar. 1842, 127; Cat. Lucanoid
Coleopt. 1845, 5 & 31.—Col.
Odontolepis G. Fischer de W., Zoognosia, ed. 3, I. 1813, 74 & 86.—P.
Odontomaches C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 271.—Col.
Odontomachus P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 179.—Hym.
Odontomera J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 372.—Dipt.
Odontomerus T. E. Bowdich, Miss. Ashanti, 1819, 494.—Col. [1829, 851.—Hym.
Odontomerus J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus, p. 64 & III.
Odontomerus Chevrolat in J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 203.—Col.
Odontomphalum L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Odomphium, Raf.
Odontomus W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 156.—Col.
Odontomya L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 528.—Dipt.
Odontomyia J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 265.—Dipt.
Odontomyia P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 192.—Dipt.
Odontonyx J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Mar. 1828, 96.—Col.
Odontonyx F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. July 1843, 194.—Col. [*gen. caelebs*].
Odontonyx F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (4) 1849, 1.—Col.
Odontopera J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) Ap. 1831, 162.—Lep.
Odontophila Megerle in Meigen, Syst. Besch. europ. zweifl. Ins. I. 1818, 268.—Dipt. [*in*
Odontophorus L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 51.—A. [*syn. Mycet. maculosa*].
Odontopleura H. F. Emmrich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 18.—Cr.
Odontopsis v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, Aug. 1823, 131; Bull. des Sci. Nat. II.
1824, 375.—P.
Odontoptera Carreño, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (4) Jan. 1842, 275.—Hem.
Odontoptera L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Odoptera, Sodov.
odontopteron Antrostomus (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 61.—
Caprimulgus. [260.
odontopteron Caprimulgus, R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment décou. 1847,
Odontopus T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 15.—Col. [*typus* Anthonomus
calceatus, Say].
Odontopus F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 37.—Hem.
Odontopus G. Silbermann, Revue Entom. I (—) 1833, Descr. d'esp. nouv., no. 3.—Col.
odontopus Sagra, J. Gistl, Isis (Oken), 1831, 309.
Odontopyge J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (23) Ap. 1841, 367.—
Odontopyge Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 167.—Cr. [Myr.
Odontorrhinus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 254.—Col.
Odontorrhina H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 396.—Col.
Odontorrhinus Schoenh. 1842; *sic* Scudder, *sed* Odontorrhinus *est*.

- Odontorynchus** W. E. Leach, Trans. Plymouth Inst. 1830, 169.—Gr. [1838, 3.]
- Odontosaurus** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 68; Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, II (3)
- Odontoscelis** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 74.—Hem.
- Odontoscelis** J. Curtis, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 328.—Col.
- Odontoscelis** G. R. Waterhouse, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. July 1840, 356.—Col.
- Odontoscelis** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 110, *err. pro* Odontoscelis, Curt. 1838.
- Odontosia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 145.—Lep.
- Odontostoma** *emend. pro* Odostomia, Flem.; W. Turton in Carrington, Teignmouth Guide, part 2, 1830, sign G 1.
- Odontostoma** A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 237.—G.
- Odontostoma** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. Index Univ. 1846, *emend. pro* Dontostoma, Hartm.
- odontostoma** Bulimus, G. B. Sowerby, I. Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 59.
- odontostoma** Flustra, O. G. Costa, Corresp. Zool. I. 1839, 186 [*n. n.*].
- odontostoma** Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 22 [*n. et f.*].
- odontostoma** Pupa (Sow.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 413.—Bulimus.
- odontostoma** Pupa, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 50.
- odontostoma** Scyphia, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 74. [Scyphia.
- odontostoma** Stellispongia (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 287.—
- Odontostomia** J. G. Jeffreys, Malac. Conch. Mag. (2) 1839, 34.—*emend. pro* Odostomia,
- Odontostomus** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 54.—G. [Flem.
- Odontostomus** A. Cocco; *v.* **Odondostomus**.
- Odontostylus** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 149.—G. [*n. n.*].
- odondosa** (*sic*) Clausilia, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 79.
- Odontota** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 364.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Odontota** Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 307.—Col.
- Odontotarsus** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 68.—Hem.
- Odontothrips** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 642.—Hem.
- Odontotriorchis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Odontriorchis, Kaup.
- Odontotropis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Odotropis, Raf.
- odontotyrannus** Elephas, E. Eichwald, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 723.
- Odontria** A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 10.—Col.
- Odontriorchis** J. J. Kaup, Abh. Mus. Senckenberg. III. 1845, 262; Isis (Oken), 1847,
- Odontura** P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (3) Dec. 1838, 44.—Or. [340.—A.
- odontura** Megachile, F. Smith, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. lviii.
- Odonus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—P.
- Odopeta** C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 610.—Ar.
- Odoptera** W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 89.—Lep. [*sine typo*].
- Odoptera** J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 165.—Lep.
- Odopus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 70.—A. [*n. n.*].
- odora** Ascalapha, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Ascalapha [*n. et f.*] [1758.
- odora** Erebus (L.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 6.—Phal. ? odorata,
- odora** Noctua, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 151.—Phal. odorata, L. 1758.
- odora** Otosema (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 273.—Phalaena odorata, 1758. [L. 1758.
- odora** Otosema, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [206] [*n. et f.*].—Phal. odorata,
- odora** Thysania (—), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1824 (2) 1825, 407.—Papilio; Phal. odorata, L. 1758.
- odoratus** Carabus, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1–3) Nov. 1844, 100.
- odorata** Cistudo (Daud.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Jan. 1825, 216.—Testudo.
- odorata** Clemmys (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 125.—Testudo.
- odorata** Emys (Bosc), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 434.—Testudo.
- odoratum** Emys (Kinost.) (Bosc), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 13.—Testudo. [Testudo.
- odoratum** Kinosternum (Daud.), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Stor. Nat. IV (12) 1830, 382.—
- odoratus** Staurotypus (Latr.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 358.—Testudo.

- odoratus** Sternotheraerus (Latr.), T. Bell, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 307.—Testudo.
- odorata** Testudo, P. A. Latreille, S. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. I. 1801, 122.
- odorata** Testudo, Bosc in Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. II. 1802, 189.
- odorata** Testudo (Terrapene) (Latr.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 27.—Testudo.
- odorifera** Hyæna, J. F. Blumenbach, Man. Hist. Nat. I. 1803, 110 [*n. n.*].
- odoriferator** Ichneumon, Dufour & Perris, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (1) *post* Mar. 1840, 44.
- Odorincus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 70.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Odorthus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 136.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Odostomia** J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 76.—G.
- Odostomia** J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 488 [*n. n.*]; Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 310.—G.
- Odostonia** *err. pro* Odostomia, Say [? Flem.]; J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 415.
- Odotropis** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 425.—G. [*gen.*].
- Odumphus** Rafinesque, 1815, 89; *sic* Jordan, *sed err. pro* Odamphus. [*caelebs*].
- odynericidus** Ichneumon, Dufour & Perris, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (1) *post* Mar. 1840, 45.
- odyneroides** Paragia, F. Smith, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I (2) Sept. 1850, 42.
- odyneroides** Raphiglossa, S. S. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I (3) Nov. 1850, 72.
- odyneroides** Raphiglossa, S. S. Saunders, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, 2862.
- odyneroides** Thynnus (Aagriomyia), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (19) May 1844, 109.
- Odynerus** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 362.—Hym.
- Oeacurus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oiacurus, Fitz.
- oeax** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. June 1847, 395.
- Oebalus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 140.—Ceph. [*n. n.*].
- oebalus** Papilio, Lacordaire in Boissduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 360.
- oebalus** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 249.
- oebares** Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 167.
- Oebia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 362.—Lep. [*vide* Oeobia].
- Oecanthus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 134.—Orth.
- Oecanthus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aecanthus, Blanch.
- Oeceptoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oiceoptoma, Leach.
- "Oecea"** *err. pro* Proeces, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1836, 1114.
- Oeceticus** *emend. pro* Oiketicus, Guild.; T. W. Harris, Treat. Ins. N. England, 1842, 298.
- oechalia** Timetes, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 263.
- Oecistes** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 223.—Rot.
- oecus** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 355.—Papilio
- aecus** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Mant. Ins. II. 1787, 6. [aecus, 1787.]
- oecus** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 258.
- Oecobius** H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 101.—Ar.
- Oecodoma** P. A. Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIII. 1818, 223 [*err.* 222].—Hym.
- oeconomus** *v.* **economus**.
- Oecophora** A. Costa, Exercit. Accad. Aspir. Nat. II (1) 1840, 84.—Lep. [? = Oecophora].
- Oecopleura** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oikopleura, Mert.
- Oecopteris** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 156.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Oecothea** J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1838, 280.—Dipt.
- Oeda** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 546.—Hem.
- oedalea** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 355.—Dipt.
- Oedalia** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Ins. VII. 1838, 77 [Oedalea, 1820].
- oedalina** Rhamphomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 570.
- Oedancala** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 258.—Hem.
- Oedecnema** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 355.—Col.
- Oedemagena** P. A. Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIII. 1818, 272.—Dipt.
- Oedemagenus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 507.—Dipt.
- Oedematogena** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oedemagena, Clark (Latr.).
- Oedemegena** P. A. Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIII. 1818, 272.—Dipt. [*et* Oede-]
- Oedemia** H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII (41) Mar. 1841, 39.—A. [magena].
- Oedemia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oidemia, Flem.
- Oedesis** V. v. Mochulski, Kafer Russl., *post* May 1850, 20.—Col.
- Oediceros** H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 155.—Cr.

- Oedicerus** L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 556.—Col.
- Oedichirus** W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 29; & 684 (1840).—Col.
- oedincnemi** Echinhornychus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 78 [n. n.].
- oedincnemi** Nirmus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 138.
- oedincnemi** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon, Aptères, III. 1844, 347.—Nirmus.
- Oedincnemus** C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. 1815, 321.—A.
- oedincnemus** Fedoa, W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 28.
- oedincnemus** Oedincnemus (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 465.—Charadrius, 1758.
- Oedicoryphus** J. Wagler (ex Wieg. MS), Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 148.—R.
- Oedinecmus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 71.—A. [n. n.].
- Oedionycha** F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 19.—Col.
- Oedionychis** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 154.—Col.
- Oedionychus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 401.—Col.
- Oedipoda** P. A. Latreille in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 188.—Neur. [vernac. 1825; ? Oedipus, 1827].
- oedipoda** Ismene, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (3) Dec. 1820, pl. 16.
- Oedipodes** "Ill."; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 384.—Col. [n. n.].
- oedippe** Coenonympha (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 65.—Papilio,
- Oedipus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 411.—Neur. [1787.
- Oedipus** J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839
- Oedipus** R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 197.—M. [1840], 58 & 93.—R.
- oedipus** Agrion, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. II. 1830, 223.
- oedipus** Anthrax, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 123.
- oedipus** Cacosceles, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 491.
- aedipus** Hapale, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Cebus, pl. iv [1839].
- oedipus** Harpale (L.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804—1811 (1815), 107.—Simia, 1758. [1787.
- oedipus** Hipparchia (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 23.—Papilio,
- oedipus** Jacchus (L.), Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIV. 1818, 243.—Simia, 1758.
- oedipus** Maniola (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 155.—Papilio, ? Fab. 1787. [Simia, 1758.
- oedipus** Midas (L.), E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 122.—
- oedipus** Sagouin (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 147.—Simia, 1758.
- oedipus** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 544.—Papilio, 1787.
- oedipus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 227. [binom.].
- Oedobrachium** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 97.—Hem. [non
- Oedopeza** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aedopeza, Serv.
- Oedura** J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (3) Ap. 1842, 52.—R.
- oedura** Lacerta, R. Sheppard, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 50.
- oedymerus** Coreus (Cerus), H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834,
- Oega** A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. 1837 (2) 1837, 247.—Cr. [296.
- Oegilips** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Hym. 1845), 23.—Hym. [? *err. pro* Aegilips, Walk.].
- Oegitheles** *id. ac* Aegotheles, V. & H.; R. P. Lesson, Traité Orn. (6) 1831, 454 [*teste* Waterhouse].
- Oegocera** J. A. Boisduval in Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 498.—Lep. [? Aegocera,
- Oegoceros** *err. pro* Aegoceros, Pall.; R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm. 1827, 399. [Latr.].
- Oegotheles** *err. pro* Aegotheles, V. & H.; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves, 1842), 52.
- oehlmanni** Incurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 560.—Tinea oehlmanniella, Huebn. 1796.
- oehlmanniella** Adela (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 301.—Tinea, 1796.
- oehlmanniella** Esperia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 418.—Tinea, 1796.
- oehlmanniella** Incurvaria (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—
- Oeida** Haan, 1835; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp., vide* Oeidea. [Tinea, 1796.
- Oeidea** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1833), 15.—Cr.
- Oeidia** Haan, 1837; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp., vide* Oeidea.

- oelandica** Adimonia, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (3) 1850, 75.
- oelandicus** Dioctria (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 270.—
- oelandicus** Orthoceratites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 34. [Asilus, L. 1758.
- oelica** Nucula, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- Oello** de Blainville, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) V. 1837, 822.—M. [n. n.].
- Oeme** E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 8.—Col.
- Oeme** R. A. Philippi, Beitr. Kenntn. Tertiaervert. 1843 [1844], 4.—Cor.
- oeme** Erebia (Esp.), J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lepidopt. Europe, I (—) 1833, 174.—Papilio.
- oeme** Gorgo, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 64.
- oeme** Hipparchia (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 22.—Papilio.
- oeme** Maniola (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 136.—Papilio, Huebn.
- oeme** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 104 (Fernaldo judice 1804)
- oeme** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 34. [[n. et f.].
- oeme** Papilio, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I., pl. cxx (? 1805).
- oeme** Satyrus (Ochs.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 537.—Papilio, Huebn.
- oemodius** Conostoma, *err. pro* aemodius Conostoma, 1841; B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (? Jan. 1842), 857.
- Oemona** E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 8.—Col.
- Oena** W. Swainson (*ex* Selby MS), N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 349.—A.
- Oenanthe** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 43.—A. [33.—Saxicola.
- oenanthe** Philomela (Bechst.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (1) 1806,
- oenanthe** Saxicola (L.), J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (1) 1802, 217.—Motacilla, 1758.
- aenanthe** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 482.
- oenanthe** Vitiiflora (L.), W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 21.—Motacilla, 1758.
- oenanthi** Micropalpis (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille (1833, 1834), 316.—Bonnetia oenanthis.
- oenanthis** Bonnetia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 56.
- oenanthis** Linnaemya, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (1) June 1844, 33.—Bonellia, 1830.
- oenanthoides** Fluvicola, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 60.
- oenanthoides** Ochthoeca (Orb.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 255.—
- oenanthoides** Saxicola, A. N. Vigors, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 19. [Fluvicola.
- Oenas** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 186.—Col.
- Oenas** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 52.—A.
- Oenasium** *emend. pro* Oenas, Latr.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 114.—Col. [n. n.].
- oenatinus** Dermalichus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (3) 1843, 126 [n. n.].
- Oenectra** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (1) c. Aug. 1845, 142.—Lep.
- Oeneis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 58.—Lep.
- Oeneis** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 500.—Col.
- Oenetra** Guénée, 1845; *sic* Scudder, *sed err. pro* Oenectra.
- oeneus** v. aeneus.
- oeningensis** Anoema, C. Koenig, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 285.
- oeningensis** Anoema, C. Koenig, Icon. foss. sect. 1825, pl. x, 126.
- oeningensis** Bombinator, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 [1836], 27.
- oeningensis** Bombycites, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 183.
- oeningensis** Buprestites, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 128.
- oeningensis** Byrrhus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 44.
- oeningensis** Canis, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 471.
- oeningensis** Cavia, F. Holl, Handb. Petref. I. 1829, 39.
- oeningensis** Cephitos, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 173.
- oeningensis** Chironomus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 189.
- oeningensis** Dytiscus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 26.
- oeningensis** Galecynus (Mey.), R. Owen, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 60.—Canis.
- oeningensis** Lagomys, G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. II. 1847, 32.

- oeningensis** Leuciscus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 132.
- oeningensis** Leuciscus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 38 (1835); V (2), 24 (1839).
- oeningensis** Libellula, C. D. E. Koenig, Icones foss. 1825, 2.
- oeningensis** Oedipoda, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 20.
- oeningensis** [Pleophilus] (Ag.), J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—~~ex~~ Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 47.—Bombinator.
- oeningensis** Vulpes, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 471.—Canis, 1843.
- oeninghausii** v. **oyenhausenii**.
- oeno** Chionobas, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lepidopt. Europe, I (—) 1833, 195.
- oeno** Satyrus (Boisd.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. I (Diurnes) 1835, 307.—Chionobas.
- Oenobas** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oinobas, Swains.
- oenomais** Minois, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 58.
- oenomais** Oreas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Oreas [n. et f.].
- Oenomaurus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 76.—Lep.
- oenomaurus** Papilio, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 72.
- Oenone** Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 326.—Verm.
- Oenone** *id. ac* Aenone, 1838; A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 3.
- Oenone** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Aenone, Risso, 1826; Halid. 1838.
- oenone** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 232.
- aenone** Chrysuronina (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 75.—Ornismya.
- oenone** Cynthia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 281.—Papilio, 1758.
- oenone** Junonia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 34.—Papilio, 1758.
- oenone** Junonia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [34] [n. et f.].
- oenone** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Colibris, Jan. 1832, 157.
- oenone** Polytmus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 109.—Ornismya.
- aenone** Vanessa (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 318.—Papilio, 1758.
- Oenophthira** P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 288.—Lep.
- Oenopia** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 420.—Col.
- oenopion** Deilephila (Hueb.), J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 223.—Orneus.
- oenopion** Deilephila (Hueb.), J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (5) 1833, 75.—Orneus.
- oenopion** Orneus, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [159] [n. et f.].
- Oenoplocerus** *emend. pro* Enoplocerus, Serv.; J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 130.—Col.
- oenopota** Volucella (Scop.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 138.—Musca, 1763.
- oenostoma** Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 304.
- oenotherae** Aphrophora (Schr.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 53.—Cercopis.
- oenotherae** Cercopis (Scop.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 54.—Cicada, 1763.
- oenotherae** Macroglossa (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 42.—Sesia.
- oenotherae** Proserpinus (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 132.—Sphinx, 1775. [D. & S. 1775.]
- oenotherae** Pterogon (Fab.), Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 32.—Sphinx,
- oenotherae** Pteropogon (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (3) 1829, 129.—Sphinx, D. & S. 1775.
- oenotherae** Sesia (D. & S.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 288.—Sphinx.
- Oenotherium** *err. pro* Ocnoth→, Lund; Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. 1843 (1), 348 [*teste* Palmer].
- oenotrus** Erinnyis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 139.—Sphinx, 1780.
- Obobia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 362 & Anz., p. 58.—Lep. [v. et Oebia].
- Oeolosoma** Ehrenberg, 1831; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed* Aeolosoma, *q.v.*
- Oeonistis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 165.—Lep.
- oeplingensis** Cyclas, v. Klein, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ. II (1) 1846 (*post* Mar.), 93.
- Oerolia** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1842, 45. = Aerolia, Vieill.
- oerophilum** v. **aerophilum**.

- Oeroxyis** J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1847 (2) 1848, 222.—*err. pro* Coeroxys, Macq.
 [oerstedii]
oerstedii Cystonereis (Köll.), A. E. Grube, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XVI (1) 1850, 311.—Exogone.
oerstedii Exogone, A. Kölliker, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 15.
orstedii Tanais, H. Krøyer, *Naturhist. Tidsskrift*, IV (2) 1842, 183.
Oerstedtia A. de Quatrefages, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) VI. Oct. 1846, 221.—Verm.
oertzeniella Eudorea, Herrich-S., *Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ.* IV (—) 1848, 49.—
 oertziella, Messing, ? MS.
Oeshna *v.* Aeshna; Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* IV. 1817, 227. [Syrphus, 1775.
oestracea Cheilosa (Fab.), J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1827–8, 1829, 208.—
oestracea Cheilosa (L.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Diptères*, I. 1834, 555.—
 Musca, 1758.
oestraceus Eristalis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Antliat.* 1805, 240.—Musca, 1758.
oestracea Miltogramma (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* IV. 1824,
 229.—Tachina.
oestraceus Syrphus (L.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 58.—Musca, 1758.
oestracea Tachina, C. F. Fallen, *Mon. Muscidum Sveciae* (1) 1820, 10.
oestracea Trichopsidea, J. O. Westwood, *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond.* II (3) July 1839, 152.
oestriiformis Synanthedon (Esp.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 129.—
 Sphinx, Rott. 1775.
oestriiformis Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* III. 1822, 315.
oestroides Ammotrypane, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 192.
oestroides Canolira, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 123.—Cymothoa oestrum, Fab. 1793.
oestroides Cymothoa (Risso), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Crustacés*, III.
 1840, 272.—Canolira. [trypane.
oestroides Travisia (Rathke), A. E. Grube, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XVI (1) 1850, 319.—Ammo-
oestroides Crameria, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II.
 1830, 60.
oestroides Trixa (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Diptères*, II. 1835, 97.—
 Crameria.
oestrum Idotea (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, *Crust. II* (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 179.—Oniscus, 1758.
oethiissida Glycyphana, A. White, *Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1847, 20 [*u. n.*].
oethiops *v.* aethiops.
Oethra *v.* Aethra, Leach; P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.* III. 1817, 24.
oetik Arius, P. Bleeker, *Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie*, III (2) 1846, 166.
 [oeynhausien→.]
oeynhausii (*sic*) Natica, A. v. Klipstein, *Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen* (2, 3) 1845, 196.
oeninghausii (*sic*) Retispongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, *Rev. et Mag. de Zool.* (2) I. Nov.
 1849, 547.—Scyphia.
oeynhausii (*sic*) Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* I (3) 1831, 219.
offachiensis Melania, R. P. Lesson, *Voy. "Coquille," Zool.* II (1) 1831, 356.
offensus Scleropterus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (1) 1837, 359.
officinale Achilleum (L.), A. F. Schweigger, *Beob. naturh. Reisen*, 1819, Tab. vii.—
 Spongia, 1759.
officinalis Armadillo, C. Duméril, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* (ed. 1) III. 1804, 117.
officinalis Iatrobella (Sav.), de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* LVII. 1828, 561.—Sanguisuga.
officinalis Nodularia, L. Oken, *Lehrb. Nat.* III (1) 1815, 94.
officinale Sanguisuga, J. C. Savigny, *Egypte*, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 114.
officinalis Spongia, *varr. densa et ruguloso-porosa*, Tilesius in Voigt's *Mag. Naturk.* VI (4)
officinalis Spongites, L. Oken, *Lehrb. Nat.* III (1) 1815, 85. [(1803), 288.
offinis Motacilla, S. R. Tickell, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, II. 1833, 576.
offtonensis Turbo, R. Sheppard, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XIV (1) 1823, 155.
Offula C. v. Heyden, *Isis* (Oken), 1826, 611.—Ar.
offuscatus
offuscus } *plerumque obfus*→, *q. v.*
ogac Gadus, J. Richardson, *F. Bor.-Amer.* (3) 1836, 246.
ogac Morrhua (Rich.), D. H. Storer, *Mem. Amer. Acad.*, n. s. II. 1846, 469.—Gadus.
Ogcocephalus G. Fischer, *Zoogn.*, ed. 3, I. 1813, 78.—P.

- Ogcoderes Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 313.—Col.
 Ogcodocera J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 361.—Dipt.
 Ogcogaster J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 69.—Neur. [*lypus* Ascalaphus tessellatus].
 Ogcoosoma *id. ac* Ogcosoma, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, III (2) 1843, 227.
 Ogcoscma J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (116) Jan. 1843, 121.—Col.
 ogeecheensis Unio, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (7) Feb. 1849, 153.
 ogilbyi Antilope, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (65) July 1838, 60.
 ogilbyi Bettongia, J. E. Gray in Grey, Two Exped. Austral. II. 1841, App. p. 403.
 ogilbyii Cephalophorus (Waterh.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 267.—Antilope.
 ogilbii Cephalophus (Waterh.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Sept. 1846, 165.—
 ogilbyii Cynictis, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 2 (1) Mar. 1834, 117.
 ogilbyi Felis, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. I. 1844, 469.
 ogilbyi Hypsiprymnus, G. R. Waterhouse, Marsupials (Nat. Libr. XXX.) Aug. 1841, 185.
 ogilbii Osteobrama (Sykes), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1033.—Rohtee.
 ogilbyi Paradoxurus, L. Fraser, Zool. typica [?] 1846–8], pl. 10.
 ogilbii Rohtee, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 161.
 ogina Morpho, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 445.
 ogina Zerynthia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [60] [*n. et f.*].
 oglina Chatoessus (Les.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 320.—Megalops.
 oglina Megalops, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (13) Sept. 1828, 359.
 Ogmobalaena D. Eschricht, K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Skr. [5] I. 1849, 108.—M.
 Ognichodes W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 183 & 278.—P.
 ogoa Dexia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 841. [*teste* Palmer].
 Ogotona G. Fischer de W., Zoognosia, III. 1814, 95 (*in syn.*) [= Ochotona, Link, 1795,
 ogotona Lagomys (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 26.—Lepus,
 ogulinus Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 421. [Pall. 1778.
 Ogydrcmite H. M. Edwards, L'Institut, Aug. 1837, 255; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1837, 115.—Cr.
 Ogydrcmites H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 839, *emend. pro* O—te, H. M. Edw.
 Ogyges C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
 Ogygia Al. Brongniart in B. & Desmarest, H. N. Crust. foss. 1822, 28 (& 26).—Cr.
 Ogygia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 225.—Lep.
 Ogygia Br., *emend.* H. F. Emmerich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 27.
 ogygia Felis, J. J. Kaup, Arch. f. Min. V. 1832, 156; K. & Scholl, Cat. plâtres, 1832, 5.
 ogygia Salamandra, Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (1) 1831, 124.
 Ogygies A. Eaton, Amer. J. Sci. XXI (1) Oct. 1831, 136.—Cr.
 ogygius Sus, Nau in Kaup & Scholl, Verz. Gypsabgüsse, ed. 2, Sept. 1834, 15 [*n. n.*].
 Ogyris E. Doubleday, List Lepid. Coll. B. M. 1847, 20.—Lep.
 ohienensis v. ohioensis.
 [ohioensis.] [Ohienensis [Dec.] 1820, 81.
 ohienensis Accipenser, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, III (4) Nov. 1820, 248; Ichth.
 ohienensis Anodonta, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 316.—& *varr.* nigrescens; radiata; violacina; viridis.
 ohioense Castor (Trogontherium), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Mamm.) 1842, 75.
 ohienensis Castoroides, J. W. Foster, 2 Ann. Rep. Geol. Surv. Ohio, 1838, 30.
 ohienensis Cichla, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. June 1822, 218.
 ohienensis Erpilites, Rafinesque, Enum. obj. Cab., Nov. 1831, 2.
 ohienensis Hirudo, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 10.
 ohienensis Lastena, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 316.
 ohienensis Filiolites, I. Cozzens, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (5) *post* Feb. 1846, 157.
 ohioticus Elephas, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Elephas, 1845, 261.
 ohieticum Mastotherium (Blum.), G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [*post* Nov.] 1809, 252.—Mammut, 1799.
 ohiotica Trachys, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1848, 45 [*n. n.*].
 ohrtmanni Phasma, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Comm. Phasma, 1796 [*teste* Tr. Linn. Soc. VI. 1802], 17.

- ohrtmanni** Prisopus (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmodae, 1835, 28.—*Phasma ohrtm*→.
- Oiacurus** S. Leuckart, Isis, 1821 (Litt. Anz.), 260.—R. [*pro* Triton].
- Oiacurus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 18 & 97.—R.
- Oiceoptoma** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 89.—Col.
- Oicidium** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Ech.
- oiclus** Hemeroplanes (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 133.—Sphinx.
- Oicodespina** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Nud. [1779.]
- Oiconistes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Ar.
- oicophyla** Gryllus, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 191.
- oicophylla** Gryllus, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 625.
- Oidemias** J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 260.—A.
- Oides** F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 26.—Col.
- Oidicnemus** J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 114.—A.
- Oiketiscus** L. Guilding, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (2) 1828, 373.—Lep.
- Oikopleura** H. Mertens, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] I (2) June 1830, 205.—M.
- Oileides** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [151 & 152] [Scudder *dict.* 1822—26].—Lep.
- oileus** Pyrgus (L.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 262.—Papilio, 1767.
- oileus** Thymele (Gm.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) June 1828, 99.—Papilio, 1767.
- oilus** Pyrgus (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 109.—Papilio oileus, 1767.
- Oimoctes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Hem.
- Oinobas** Swainson in Murray, Ency. Geogr. 1834, 1299.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Oinophila** J. F. Stephens, Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (5) Aug. 1848, p. xli.—Lep.
- Oinopota** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62.—Dipt.
- oinops** Emberiza, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 35 [*n. n.*].
- oinops** Macacus, B. H. Hodgson, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IX (108) (*post* March 1841), 1212 & 1213.
- oinops** Ocyris, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 35.—Emberiza, 1845.
- oinopus** Emberiza, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
- oinopus** Ocyris, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].—Emberiza, 1844.
- Oiorhinus** C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 166 & 202.—Hym.
- oiré** Balistes, F. D. Bennett, Nar. Whaling Voy. II. 1840, 262.
- oisie** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 381.—Papilio, 1793.
- oistolus** Lepus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IX. 1840 (*post* Mar. 1841), 1183.
- Oithona** W. Baird, The Zoologist, I (2) 1843, 59.—Cr.
- Oitrus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 68.—A. [*n. n.*].
- okanaganus** Arctomys, McPherson in R. King, Narr. Journ. Shores Arctic Ocean, II. 1836, 236.
- okeani** Ceratites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 132. [236.]
- okenii** Agalma, J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 744.
- okenii** Alicula, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaniæ, 1830, 214.
- okeni** Alurnus, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 122.
- okeni** Alurnus, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 401.
- okeni** Blapida, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 59.
- okeni** Bullina (Eichw.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 196.—Alicula.
- okenii** Charadrius, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 415.
- okenii** Cyphus, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 301.
- okeni** Cythere, G. v. Muenster, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 65.
- okenii** Distoma, Koelliker, Atti 8 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1847, 497.
- okeni** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 181.
- okeni** Hypera, J. Gistel, Faunus, I (3) 1834, 150.
- okenii** Luscinia, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1280 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 357.
- ockenii** Lycastis, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 96. [357.]
- okeni** Metonites, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 126.
- okeni** Metonites, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 412. [[*n. n.*].]
- okenii** Monas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1836 (1837), 135

- okenii** Monas (Mastichemonas), Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 33.
- ockenii** Nereis, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 175.
- okeni** Sanguinolaria, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 142.
- okenii** Vespertilio, C. L. Brehm, Ornith. (3) 1827, 25.
- Okenia** F. S. Leuckart in H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. Reisen, I. 1826, 329.—Nud. [*n. n.*].
- Okenia** Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. (1) 1838, 734.—Dipt.
- okeniana** Akaste, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 175; Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 574.
- okenianum** Halecium, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 182; Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 598.
- okeniana** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 63.
- okeniana** Phaonia, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 178; Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 586.
- okensis** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 436.
- olax** Columba, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (41) Dec. 1823.
- olax** Treron (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 274.—Columba. [[1842], 230.]
- olbiena** Cleophana, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
- olbiena** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 175 (Fernaldo judice 1834) [*n. et f.*].
- olbienana** Catoptria, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 188.
- olbus** Eurytoma, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 4.
- olbus** Isosoma, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 12.—Eurytoma, 1839.
- olbus** Laphria, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 375.
- oldhami** Bellerophon, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 471.
- Oldhamia** E. Forbes, Journ. Geol. Soc. Dublin, IV (1) 1848 [post Feb. 1849], 20.—?
- olea** Conus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 76.
- olea** Popillia, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. June 1838, 337.
- olea** Zemina, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 195.
- oleacea** Achatina (Fér.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 11.—Helix.
- oleacea** Aghatina, G. P. Deshayes, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 3.
- oleacea** Glandina (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 78.—Helix.
- oleacea** Helix (Cochlicopa), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 54
- oleacea** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 105, Sept. 1844. [[*n. n.*].
- oleaceus** Polyphemus (Fér.), L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 352.—Achatina, Desh.
- oleae** Acarus, B. Angelini, Bibl. Ital. XXXIX. 1825, 383.
- oleae** Bagous, O. G. Costa, Corresp. Zool. I. 1839, 103.
- oleae** Brachyopa (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 264.—Musca, 1794.
- oleae** Cecidomya (Ang.), C. Rondani, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Nov. 1845, 445.—
- oleae** Cercopis, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 88 [*n. n.*]. [Corethra.
- oleae** Corethra (*sic*), B. Angelini, Bibl. Ital. XVII. 1820, 386.
- oleae** Cynips, V. Brighanti, Atti Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, III. 1822, 127.
- oleae** Dacus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 22.—Musca,
- oleae** Eriosoma, Leach in A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1824, 218. [1794.
- oleae** Euphyllura (Boyer), A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 93.—Psylla.
- oleae** Hylesinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 395.—Bostrichus, 1792.
- oleae** Ichneumon, V. Brighanti, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, III. 1822, 131.
- oleae** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. IV. 1794, 349.
- oleae** Mylabris, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (5) 1840, 269.
- oleae** Mylabris, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 269.
- oleae** Myoda (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 367.—Musca, 1794.
- oleae** Oscinis (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 196.—Musca, 1794.
- oleae** Phloiotribus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 204.—Hylesinus. [1794.
- oleae** Porrectaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 535.—Tinea oleella, Fab.
- oleae** Psylla, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) post June 1840, 111.
- oleaella** Elachista (Boyer de F.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 434.—Psylla.
- oleagina** Cetonia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 114 [*n. n.*].

- oleagina** Meganephria (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 206.—*Bombyx*, 1775.
- oleagina** Miselia (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 73.—*Noctua*.
- oleagina** Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 17.
- oleagina** *Noctua*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Noctua*, 7 (Fernaldo *judice* 1802)
- oleagina** Phalaena B., Jas. Sowerby, Brit. Miscell. (8) Oct. 1805, 75. [[*n. et f.*].
- oleagina** Phalaena (*Bombyx*), D. & S.; W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 208.
- oleagina** Psylla (D. & S.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 15.—*Bombyx*, 1775.
- oleagina** Valeria (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—*Bombyx*, 1775.
- oleaginea** Anomala, E. Ménétériés, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (23) Jan. 1837, 181.
- oleaginea** Elania (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 250.—*Muscicapa*.
- oleagineus** Mionectes (Licht.), J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, 148.—*Muscicapa*.
- oleaginea** Muscicapa, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 55.
- oleaginea** Muscicapara (Licht.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1840, 323.—*Muscicapa*.
- olearium** Cadium (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 114.—*Buccinum*, 1758.
- olearium** Dolium (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 182.—*Buccinum*, 1758.
- olearium** Triton, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 66.
- oleata** Clausilia, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (5) June 1842, 6.
- oleella** Apheloesia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 289.—*Tinea*, 1794.
- oleella** Phalaena (*Tinea*), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 370.
- oleifolia** Gryllus (*Tettigonia*), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 10.
- oleifolius** Pseudophyllus (Fab.), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 470.—*Locusta*, 1793.
- oleinus** Entedon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 169.
- oleiperda** Hylesinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 395.—*Bostrichus*, 1792.
- Olena** C. Ranzani, 1820; *sic* Agassiz, *sed* Olenia *est, q.v.*
- Olena** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 522.—*Col.*
- Olencira** W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 351.—*Cr.*
- Olene** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 19.—*Lep.*
- Olenecamptus** Chevrolat, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 134.—*Col.*
- Olenia** C. Ranzani, Mem. Stor. Nat. I. 1820, 19.—*Cr.*
- olens** Cionus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 109.—*Curculio*, 1798.
- olens** Galerita, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 215.—*Carabus*, ? Rossi, 1790.
- olens** Goerius (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—*Staphylinus*, ? Th.
- olens** Helomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 50. [1787.
- olens** Ocypus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 439.—*Staphylinus*, ? Th. 1787.
- olens** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 480.—*Curculio*, 1798.
- olens** Trichius, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 204.
- olens** Zuphium (Rossi), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. *post* July 1806, 198.—*Carabus*,
- Olenus** J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1826 (1) 1826, 150.—*Cr.* [1790.
- Olenus** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 439.—*Col.* [*n. n.*].
- olenus** Lychnuchus, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 24.
- olenus** Palmon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 7.
- oleosa** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 69.
- oleraceus** Cydnus, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 121.
- oleracea** Diataraxia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 219.—*Phalaena*,
- oleraceus** Diospilus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 262. [1758.
- oleracea** Eurydema (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 61.—*Cimex*, L. 1758.
- oleraceus** Helcon (Diospilus), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 134.
- oleracea** Mamestra (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 77.—*Phalaena*, 1758.
- oleraceus** Mus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (20) Aug. 1832, 121.
- oleraceus** Pentatoma (L.), F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 300.—*Cimex*, 1758.

- oleracea** Pieris, Harris; Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 518.
- oleracea** Pontia, T. W. Harris, New England Farmer, VII (51) July 1829, 402.
- oleracea** Strachia (L.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (5) June 1833, 183.—Cimex, 1758.
- oleracea** Tychoptera (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 286.—Tipula, 1758.
- oleraceus** Vandeureia (Sykes), J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 265.—Mus, Benn. 1832.
- oleraea** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 18 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- Oleria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 9.—Lep. [[*n. et f.*].
- Oleroscelis** Solier, 1835; *sic* Scudder (*ex* Gemm. & Har.), *sed err. pro* Oteroscelis, *q.v.*
- olerum** Cryptus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 114.
- olerum** Mesochorus, A. H. Haliday in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (116) Aug. 1833, no. 464.
- Olesterus** M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Mar. 1841, 74; Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844,
- Oletera** C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 7.—Ar. [226.—Col.
- Olethreutes** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Olethria** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Orth.
- Olethrus** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 1.—Col. [*n. d.*, 1 nom. triv.
- olfactor** Necrophorus, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 190. [append.].
- olfactor** Necrophorus, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 622.
- olfax** Osphronemus, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 13.
- olfax** Serranus, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1840), 9.
- olfersii** Acridium, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 628.
- olfersi** Amblypterus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 40 (1833).
- olfersii** Amphitrite, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 179.
- olfersii** Argyropelecus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 408.
- olfersii** Baris, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 209.
- olfersii** Centrinus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 586.—Baris.
- olfersii** Chelifer, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 50.
- olfersii** Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydom, 1824, 23.
- olfersii** Cineras, W. E. Leach in Tuckey, Exp. Zaire, 1818, 412.
- olfersii** Coluber, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 104.
- olfersii** Herpetodryas, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 151; II., 183.
- olfersii** Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 249.
- olfersii** Julius (Spirobolus), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7 & 8) Jan. 1841, 125.
- olfersii** Ligia, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 173.
- olfersii** Nucleolites, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 133.
- olfersii** Palaemon, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 150.
- olfersii** Philodryas (Licht.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 185.—Coluber.
- olfersii** Philoscia, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 183.
- olfersii** Physalia (Alophota), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 37.
- olfersii** Polydesmus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (20) May 1839, 310.
- olfersii** Rhacolepis, L. Agassiz, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XVIII. 1844, 1012; Poiss. Foss. II (2), 283 (1844).—Amblypterus, 1833.
- olfersii** Spirobolus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 202.
- olfersii** Sternoptyx, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 316. [1850, 126.
- olfersii** Trochus, Trochel in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Trochus (98)
- Olfersia** Leach in Brewster, Edinb. Ency. XI. 1819, *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*
- Olfersia** C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Ins. II. 1830, 605.—Dipt.
- olfersianus** Cineras, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 213.
- olga** Pontia, F. Eschscholtz in Kotzebue, Entdeck. Reise Süd-See, III. 1821, 214.
- Olibrus** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 113.—Col.
- olidus** Brachinus, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Dec. 1842, 374.
- olidus** Hesperophanes, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Jan. 1850, 63.
- olidus** Lumbricus, W. Hoffmeister, De Vermibus, 1842, 24.
- olida** Mephitis, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 181.
- olidus** Salmo, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 391.
- oligacanthoides** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 64.

- oligacanthus** Chaetodon, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijds. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 105.
oligacanthus Chaetodon, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXIII. 1850 (Chaetodontoid. Soenda-Moluk.), 16.
oligacanthus Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 64.
oligacantha Gregarina, v. Siebold, Arch. Anat. Phys. 1848, 222.
oligacanthus Myleus, Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 98.
oligacanthus Stylorhynchus (Sieb.), F. Stein, Arch. Anat. Phys. 1848, 222.—Gregarina.
oligaetes Ophiura (Pall.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 226.—Asterias
Oliganus C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 165.—Coel. [oligaetes, 1788.
Oligia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 213.—Lep.
Oligobranchus M. Sars, Fauna litt. Norveg. (1) 1846, 91.—Verm.
Oligocara A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 153.—Col.
Oligocera Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 382.—Col.
Oligocladus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Holigocladus, Brandt.
Oligocorynus Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 426.—Col.
oligodactylus Cyclobatis, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 442.
Oligodon F. Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 236; Isis (Oken), 1827, 519.—R.
oligodon Calamaria, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I, 132; II., 40.
oligodon Diffugia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 267.
Oligodranes H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (5) May 1844, 160.—Dipt.
Oligodus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 155.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
Oligogyra L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oligyra, Menke.
Oligogyra L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oligyra, Say.
Oligomerus L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 347.—Col.
oligonense Mycetophila, F. H. Stannius, Obs. Mycetophila, 1831, 17. [(Ins.) 1842, 90.
oligoneura Mantis, W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool.
Oligoneuria F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [*i.e.* May 1844], 112.—Neur.
oligopoda Mycotheres, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 8.
Oligopodes Cuv. 1817; *vermac. plur. apud* Jordan, *sed gen.*
Oligopogon H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 497.—Dipt. [*typus* Dasypogon hybottinus].
oligoporum Ptygostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843),
Oligopus A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 142.—P. [427.
Oligopus *id. ac* Oligopodus, Lac.; J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 88.
Oligorhipis F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (1) 1843, no. 1, p. 7.—Col.
Oligorus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 206.—Col.
Oligos F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 299.—Lep.
oligostegia Dentalina (Rss.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 412.—Nodosaria.
oligostegia Nodosaria, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 27.
oligostinus T. Hawkins, Book of Great Sea Dragons, 1840, 9 & 10.—R.
oligostoma Ierea (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 286.—Siphonia.
oligostoma Siphonia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 5.
Oligostomis F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 20; Gen. et sp. Trichopt. 1848, 80.—Neur.
Oligota Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 486.—Col.
Oligotoma J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 373.—Hym.
oligotoma Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 161.
Oligotricha P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 472.—Neur.
Oligotrophus P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 188.—Dipt.
Oligura B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*]; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 25.—A.
Oligura E. Rueppell, Syst. Uebers. Vögel. N.-O. Afrikas, 1845, 29.—A.
Oligyra T. Say in Nicholson's Ency. (Amer. ed.) 1819, sign. B 4; C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 39.—G. [Olygyra, 1818].
Olina J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 812.—Dipt.
Olina E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. Diurn. Lepid., pl. 31, 1848 [*sic* Scudder, *sed* ? 1851].
Olinda J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 116.—Dipt.

- Olinidia** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 178.—Lep.
- Olios** C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 564.—Ar.
- Oliptodon** Koch, Riesenth. 1845, 93 [*err. typ. pro* Glyptodon, Ow.; *teste* Bronn].
- Olis** v. Otis; E. Eichwald, Reise Casp. Kauk. II. 1837, 741.
- olisiponensis** Arca, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 176.
- olisiponensis** Avicula, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 178.
- olisiponense** Cardium, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 181.
- olisiponensis** Echinus, E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 195.
- olisiponensis** Exogyra, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 185.
- olisiponensis** Nerinaea, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 108 & 114.
- olisiponensis** Ptygmatis, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 108 & 114.—
- Oliska** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 113.—Cr. [Nerinaea, 1850.
- Olisthaena** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 177.—Col.
- Olisthaerus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 69.—Col.
- Olisthaerus** W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 843.—Col.
- Olistheria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 194.—Lep.
- Olistherus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Olisthaerus, Dej.
- Olisthops** J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (205) Nov. 12, 1850, 74.—P.
- Olisthopus** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 176.—Col.
- Olisthus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Olistus, Cuv.
- Olistus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 209.—P.
- Olites** G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Ins.) II. 1832, 714 [= Otites, Latr.].
- olitorius** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 71.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- olitorius** Jassus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 310.
- olitoria** Scaeva, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (5) 1817, 43.
- "oliv.** Paropsis n. sp.," J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (6) 1829, 199.
- Oliva** T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. III. 1789, fig. 111.—G.
- Oliva** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 74 & 243.—G.
- oliva** Alveolina, Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, Mem. geol. Apennini, 1850, 481.
- oliva** Auricula, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 189.
- oliva** Cellepora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 171.
- oliva** Celleporaria (Lam.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 43.—Cellepora.
- oliva** Glandina, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 13.
- oliva** Globiconcha, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 220.
- oliva** Lanius, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XII. 1812, 214. = L. olivaceus, Shaw.
- oliva** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (24) Dec. 1842, 242.
- oliva** Melanopsis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 4.
- oliva** Melanopsis, *err. pro* olivula, Grat.; F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 143 [*n.n.*].
- oliva** Muscicapa, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 34.
- olivus** Myiobius (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Muscicapa.
- oliva** Voluta, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [*vero propius* 1847], Suppl. pl. 1.
- olivaceiventris** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 34.
- olivaceo-flava** Spermothila, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Oct. 1843, 291.
- olivaceofuscus** Dysopes, Natterer in J. A. Wagner, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. V (1) 1847,
- olivaceofuscus** Turdus, J. G. Hartlaub, Beitr. Orn. W. Africa, 1850, 49. [202.
- olivaceorhyncha** Diomedea, J. Gould, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. May 1844, 361.
- olivaceus** Abrothrix, G. R. Waterhouse, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 180.—Mus, 1837.
- olivacea** Acanthiza (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1848, 189.—Psilopus.
- olivacea** Achatinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Achatinella, no. 20, Ap. 1850.
- olivaceum** Acridium, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- olivacea** Actinecta (Les.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 285.—Actinia. [666.
- olivacea** Actinia, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 7, Nov. 1817, 152.
- olivacea** Actinia (Entacmaea), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 262.
- olivaceus** Agabus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 21 [*n. n.*].
- olivaceus** Agelaius (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 549.—Oriolus, Gm. 1788.

- olivaceum** Agonum, Eschscholtz in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 148.
olivaceus Agriliorhinus, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (86) July 1840, 22.
olivaceus Amphacanthus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 163.
olivacea Ampullaria, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 457, Liste, p. 12 [*n. et f.*].
olivacea Ampullaria, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 2.
olivaceum Anchomenus (Esch.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 116.—Agonum.
olivacea Anomala (Schön.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 537.—Melolontha.
olivaceus Anthicus, F. de la Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9) 1849, 154 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
olivacea Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1701.
olivaceus Anthophagus, J. Jennings, Ornith. 1828 [1827], 319.
olivacea Arboricola, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
olivacea Arborophila, B. H. Hodgson, Madras Journ. V (15) Ap. 1837, 303.
olivacea Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 112, May 1844.
olivacea Argalia, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (175) July 20, 1847, 97.
olivaceus Arundinax, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 595.
olivaceus Augocoris, A. White, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (2) Sept. 1842, 84.
olivaceum Bembidium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 408.
olivaceus Bombus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 347.—Apis, 1787.
olivacea Borlasia, G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 434.—Nemertes (B.),
olivacea Boscia, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 37. [1837].
olivaceus Bruchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 183.
olivaceus Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (5) 1846, 124.
olivacea Buprestis, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 454.
olivaceus Byturus, D. H. L. Fournel, Faune de la Moselle, II. 1840, 524.
olivacea Camaroptera, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 103.
olivacea Campanularia (Lamour.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 134.—Clytia.
olivaceus Canthophrys, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 310.
olivacea Caouana (Esch.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 53.—Chelonia.
olivaceus Capsus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 244.—Lygaeus, 1794.
olivaceus Carcinus, T. Cantor, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 490.
olivaceus Cebus, Rich. Schomburgk in R. H. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, II. 1848, 247 & III. 1848, 770.
olivaceus Cetrinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 763.
olivacea Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 89.—Tettigonia, 1794.
olivacea Certhia, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 79.
olivacea Certhidea, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (49) Oct. 1837, 7.
olivacea Cetonia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 554.
olivacea Chamaeza, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 279.
olivacea Chelonia, Eschscholtz, Die Quatember, I (1) 1829, 15.
olivacea Chelonia, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 3.
olivaceus Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 29.
olivaceus Chiton, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 137 & 151 [*n. n.*].
olivacea Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydom, 1824, 45.
olivaceus Chlorophoneus (Shaw), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 71.—Lanius.
olivacea Cicada, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 1 (= 37).
olivaceus Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. II. 1822, 2.
olivacea Cinnyris, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr., text to pl. 57 (1839) [*teste* H. G.].
olivacea Clausilia, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 381.
olivacea Clytia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 13.
olivaceus Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835, *sed me* judice 1836], 30.
olivaceus Coccothraustes, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 144.
olivaceus Colaptes (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. XIV. 1826, 171.—Picus,
olivaceus Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849–50, 359. [1788].
olivacea Corethrura (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 595.—Rallus.

- olivaceus** Corvus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxvi.
olivacea Coryphocera (Guér.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 230.—Gnathocera.
olivaceus Cossyphus, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1823, 268.
olivaceus Crenilabrus (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 389.—Labrus, Gm. 1789.
olivaceus Criniger (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 236.—Iole, Blyth.
olivacea Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 451.
olivacea Cryptophagus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 678.
olivaceus Cryptophthalmus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. k.
olivacea Curruca, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I (2) 1830, 664.
olivacea Cyclemis, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 424 [n. n].
olivaceum Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 29.
olivaceus Cyclohrynchus (Desm.), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 83.—Platyrhynchus, ? Temm. [Todus.
olivaceus Cyclohrynchus (Licht.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 248.—
olivaceus Cyinnyris (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 594.—Certhia, ? L.
olivacea Cymothoa, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Cr.) 1844, 47. [1766.
olivacea Cypraea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (92) post Oct. 1810, 95.
olivacea Darnis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 28.
olivacea Dasia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 331.
olivaceus Dendrobates (J. E. Gray), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 437.—Picus.
olivacea Dendrophis (Ahetula), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (3) Ap. 1842, 54.
olivacea Doryphora, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 300.
olivacea Drepanis (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 96.—Hemignathus.
olivaceus Dysithamnus (Tsch.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 224.—Thamnophilus.
olivacea Elania (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 251.—Muscicapa.
olivacea Emberiza, S. R. Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II. 1833, 578.
olivacea Emminia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 24.
olivacea Emys, A. F. Schweigger, Koenigsberger Archiv, I. 1812, 307 & 352.
olivacea Entomiza, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 145.
olivaceus Entomovorus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. July 1839, 197.
olivacea Eolis, Alder & Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Mar. 1842, 35.
olivacea Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 808.
olivaceus Epitragus, Chevrolat; W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 117.
olivacea Eristalis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 611.
olivaceus Euliolaemus (Wieg.), J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Herp.) 1846, 11.—Lio-laemus, Fitz.
olivaceus Eumerus, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (4) Ap. 1848, 116.
olivacea Euphonia, A. G. Desmarest, Hist. Nat. Tangaras (10) [1806].
olivacea Eurypelma, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 74.—Mygale, 1841.
olivacea Ficimia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 80.
olivacea Fissurella, J. E. Gray in Sowerby, II., Conch. Illustr. (76) 1835, f. 57 [n. et f].
olivaceus Formicarius (Tschudi), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 211.—Thamno-
olivacea Fringilla, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 6. [philus.
olivaceus Furnarius, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 228.—Merops, 1812.
olivacea Galeruca (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 651.—Crioceris.
olivacea Galidia, I. Geoffroy, Ann. Sci. Nat. (2) VIII. Oct. 1837, 252.
olivacea Gallinula, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 109.
olivaceus Gastrimargus, J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 39.
olivaceus Geocolaptes (Lath.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 55.—Picus, Gm. 1788.
olivaceus Geronticus (Dubus), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 26.—Ibis.
olivacea Glandina, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 202.
olivacea Gnathocera, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 80.
olivaceus Gobius, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845), 143.
olivacea Gorgonia (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 504.—Plexaura.

- olivacea** Grallaria (Tsch.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 213.—Chamaeza.
- olivacea** Haltica (Sulcicollis), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833],
- olivacea** Helicogena, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 63. [213.]
- olivaceus** Hemignathus, Lichtenstein, Abh. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1839, 451.
- olivaceus** Hemignathus, "Eich." in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Planch. 1846). [Gnathocera.]
- olivacea** Heterorhina (Guér.), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (9) Sept. 1842, 139.—
- olivaceus** Heterorhynchus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Oct. 1839, 293.—Mellithreptus, 1839.
- olivaceus** Hippoglossus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 184.
- olivaceus** Homalopsis, T. Cantor, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (75) July 1839, 55.
- olivacea** Hydraspis (Schw.), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 125.—Emys.
- olivaceus** Hylophilus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 284.
- olivaceus** Hypolithus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.
- olivacea** Hypsipetes, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., descr. to pl. 2 (dorso) 1826; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 238.
- olivacea** Ibis, B. Dubus, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. IV. 1838, 105.
- olivacea** Iole, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (*post* Oct.), 386.
- olivaceus** Iulus (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 184.—Spirobolus. [—Hypsipetes.]
- olivacea** Ixocinclia (J. & S.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 575.
- olivacea** Labristoma, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 230.
- olivacea** Lacerta, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 8. [—Gastrimargus.]
- olivacea** Lagotherix (Spix), J. A. Wagner, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. V (2) 1848, 416.—
- olivaceum** Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 609.
- olivaceus** Laniarius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 299.
- olivaceus** Lanius, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 330.
- olivacea** Lebia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 69.
- olivaceus** Lepadogaster, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 75.
- olivacea** Lepidochelys, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 30.—Thalassochelys, MS.
- olivacea** Leptopogon (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 186.—
- olivaceus** Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 295. [Muscicapa.]
- olivacea** Liasis, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 45.
- olivaceus** Liolaemus, L. J. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 74.
- olivaceus** Lutjanus (Gm.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 184.—
- olivaceus** Lycodon, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (3) Ap. 1842, 54. [Labrus, 1789.]
- olivaceus** Malaconotus (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 162.—Lanius.
- olivaceum** Malacopteron, H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (165) Jan. 26, 1847, 102. [Turbo, 1827.]
- olivaceus** M[argarita], T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 17 (Turbo) & errata.—
- olivacea** Meckelia, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 234.
- olivacea** Megaera, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (3) Ap. 1842, 49. [Nitidula.]
- olivaceus** Meligethes (Gyll.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845, 9.—
- olivaceus** Mellithreptus, La Fresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Oct. 1839, 293.
- olivacea** Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 197; & App.
- olivaceus** Melyris, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 302. [1817, III.]
- olivacea** Membracis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 10.
- olivaceus** Merops, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 180.
- olivacea** Merula (Gir.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Birds) 1844, 73.—Turdus.
- olivaceus** Mesoprion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 478.
- olivaceus** Micryphantus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 4, 1837, tab. 4.
- olivacea** Mitra, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 68.
- olivacea** Montagua (A. & H.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 108.—Eolis.
- olivacea** Motacilla (T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 313.
- olivacea** Muraenoblenna, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 652.
- olivaceus** Mus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (50) Nov. 1837, 16.—Mus (Abrothrix), p. 21.

- olivacea** Musca (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 308.—
Pollenia.
- olivacea** Muscipapa, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de
- olivacea** Muscipeta, K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 167. [Zool. VII. 1837, 54.
- olivacea** Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (2) *post* May 1841, 34.
- olivaceus** Mytilus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 51.
- olivacea** Myzanthra, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 1 Aug. 1844, 204.
- olivaceus** Narycius, Dupont, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, text to pl. 128.
- olivaceus** Naseus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 288.
- olivacea** Nassa, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 394, Liste, p. 1 [*n. et f.*].
- olivacea** Nassa (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 71.—? Buccinum, Br.
- olivacea** Nasua, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 195 [*n. n.*]. [1789.
- olivacea** Nectarinia, A. Smith in W. Jardine, Nectariniadae (Nat. Libr. XXXVI) 1843,
186.
- olivacea** Nectarinia (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 98.—? Certhia, 1766.
- olivacea** Nemertes, G. Johnston, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (6) Ap. 1837, 536.
- olivacea** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 172.
- olivacea** Nesaea, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 9, 1836, tab. 8.
- olivaceus** Nirmus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 431.
- olivacea** Nitidula, Gyllenhal, Ins. Suec. III. 1813, 678.
- olivaceus** Onychophis, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 133.
- olivacea** Ortygometra (Vieill.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. Aves XII (1)
1824, 226.—Rallus.
- olivacea** Oxyntoe, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 162.
- olivacea** Pachnoda (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 521.—Cetonia, 1775.
- olivacea** Pachycephala, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 241.
- olivacea** Paecilila, D. H. Storer, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 51.
- olivacea** Paludina, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Nanterville, 1825, App., p. ix.
- olivaceus** Paludomus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Paludomus, no. 5, July 1847.
- olivacea** Passerina (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 18.—
- olivacea** Patella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 26. [Emberiza, L. 1766.
- olivaceus** Pelicanus, Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) I (1) 1805, pp. 15 & 47.
- olivaceum** Pellorneum, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (25) Oct. 1839, 255.
- olivacea** Perdix, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Aves, III. 1829, 54.
- olivaceum** Peryphus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 16.
- olivacea** Petasia, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 279.
- olivaceus** Phacecerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 555.
- olivaceus** Philedon (Sh.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 493.—Merops.
- olivaceus** Philemon, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 429.
- olivaceus** Philopterus (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
Aptères, III. 1844, 344.—Nirmus.
- olivacea** Phoenisoma, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Ap. 1840, 99.—Pithylus,
1834.
- olivacea** Phragmaticola, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 129.
- olivaceus** Phyllomanes (L.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 63.—Muscipapa,
1766.
- olivaceus** Pica (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 129.—Corvus.
- olivaceus** Picumnus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Jan. 1845, 7.
- olivaceus** Picus, A. Valenciennes, Dict. Sci. Nat. XL. 1826, 171.
- olivaceus** Picus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 18.
- olivaceus** Pithylus, R. P. Lesson, L'Institut, 27 Sept. 1834, 316.
- olivacea** Planaxis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 173.
- olivaceus** Planorbis, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 26.
- olivacea** Platycoelia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 227.
- olivaceus** Platyrrhynchus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color (2) Ap. 1822.
- olivaceus** Platyrrinchos, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxv [*n. n.*].
- olivacea** Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834, 136.

- olivacea** Plexaura, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 431.
- olivacea** Podura, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fürnrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 355.
- olivacea** Poecilocera (Serv.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 622.—Petasia.
- olivacea** Poecocera, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 221.
- olivacea** Polia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 325.
- olivacea** Pollenia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 270.
- olivaceus** Pomatorhinus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 451.
- olivaceus** Poophagus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 592.
- olivacea** Poospiza, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 473.
- olivacea** Prinia, H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (136) Oct. 1844, 99.
- olivaceus** Psarocolius (Gm.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 2210.—Oriolus, 1788.
- olivaceus** Pseudochromis, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835, 8.
- olivaceus** Psilopus, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (4) Ap. 1838.
- olivacea** Psittorostro, C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (6) 1823, 66.
- olivacea** Pyrranga, Less.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 364.—Pithylus.
- olivacea** Pyrrhula, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1027.
- olivaceus** Rallus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 561.
- olivaceus** Rhynchaenus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 206.
- olivaceus** Rhynchites, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 228.
- olivacea** Rutela (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 152.—Cetonia.
- olivaceus** Saltator, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 108.
- olivacea** Saperda, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 192 [*n. n.*].
- olivacea** Scylla (Herbst), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 26.—Cancer, 1794.
- olivaceus** Semnophthecus (Colobus), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839,
- olivaceus** Sittasomus, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 1146. [309.]
- olivaceus** Sparus (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 461.—Labrus, Gm. 1789.
- olivacea** Spermothila (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—Pyrrhula.
- olivacea** Spermothila (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 18.—? Emberiza,
- olivaceus** Spirobolus, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 268. [1766.]
- olivacea** Sylvia, J. P. Giraud, Descr. N. Amer. Birds, 1841.
- olivaceus** Tachyphonus, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt Brit.) XX (39) Oct. 1825, 63.
- olivacea** Tanagra, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Preis-Verz. Doubl. Berlin, 1820.—Isis, 1821 (Beylage), 7.
- olivacea** Tentredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 193.
- olivaceus** Thamnophilus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 278.
- olivaceus** Todus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 20.
- olivaceus** Tricophorus, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 264.
- olivaceus** Trimesurus, J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 443.
- olivaceus** Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 16 [*n. et f.*].
- olivaceus** Trochus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 57.
- olivaceus** Tropidurus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 268 c.
- olivaceus** Turbo, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlv1, f. 30 [*n. et f.*].
- olivaceus** Turdus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 38.
- olivaceus** Turdus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 17.
- olivaceus** Turdus, J. P. Giraud, Birds of Long Island, 1844, 91.
- olivacea** Turritella, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 138.
- olivaceus** Tydeus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 20, 1838, tab. 8.
- olivacea** Upupa, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 176.
- olivaceus** Uvanilla, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 87.—Trochus, ? Wood, 1828.
- olivacea** Vireo (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Dec. 1824, 177.—Muscicapa, 1766.
- olivacea** Vireosylva (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 26.—Muscicapa,
- olivacea** Xiphosoma, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 42. [1766.]
- olivacea** Xylocopa (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 151.—Bombus.
- olivacea** Xylota, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822,
- olivacinus** Turdus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 273. [215.]

- olivaeformis** Acteonina (Koch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 353.—
oliviforme Buccinum, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Buccinum) 1834, 70. [Bulla.
olivaeformis Bulla, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 41.
olivaeformis Marginella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Marginella) 1834, 12.
olivaeformis Mitra, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (8) May 1821, pl. 48.
olivaeformis Mitra, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 361.
olivaeformis Mitrella, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (12) — 1831, pl. 54.
olivalis Botys (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmiett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 315.—Pyralis,
D. & S. 1775. [1775].
olivalis Loxostege (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmiett. 1826, 352.—Pyralis,
olivalis Margaritia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Ap. 1834, 59.—
Pyralis, 1775.
olivalis Scopula (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmiett. Europa, VII. 1829, 65.—Pyralis, 1775.
olivana Sericoris, F. Treitschke, Schmiett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 151.
Olivancillaria A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 420.—G.
Olivanites G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 62.—Ech. [n. n.].
Olivaria emend. pro Oliva, Brug.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 145.—G. [n. n.].
olivarius Silurus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (5) Sept. 1818, 355.
Olivarius A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 166.—G.
olivaria Amblema, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820,
314.—& *varr. dilatata*; fasciolaris.
olivaria Cidaria, F. Treitschke, Schmiett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 442.
olivaria Crex, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 208.
olivaria Eubolia (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5,
pt. 1) 1830, 190.—Cidaria.
olivaria Geometra, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 304.—? Geometra olivata,
D. & S. 1775.
olivaria Mitra, Lamarek, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99–100) July 1811, 202.
olivaria Mitrella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 321.
olivaria Nerita, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Nov. 1841, 344.
olivarius Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (1) 1831, 108.
olivarius Unio, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV. 1835, 453.
olivarius Voluta (Lam.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 558.—Mitra.
olivaria Zerynthia (Hueb.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (74) Feb. 1830, no. 296.—
? Geometra olivata, D. & S. 1775.
olivascens Elater, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 7.
olivascens Emberiza, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de
Zool. VII. 1837, 75.
olivascens Embernagra, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1839, 285.
olivascens Lanius, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Preis-Verz. Säug. Vög. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin,
olivascens Mamillifera, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 8. [1819, 40.
olivascens Saltator, J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 676.
olivascens Sciurus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 107
olivascens Tanagra, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 32. [[n. n.].
olivascens Tanagra, W. Swainson, Orn. drawings Birds Brazil, 1834–5, pl. 38.
olivascens Thraupis (Licht.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 28.—Tanagra.
olivater Muscicapa, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 392.
olivater Setophaga (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 265.—Muscicapa.
olivatra Merula, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Jan. 1848, 2.
olivata Amoebe (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmiett. 1826, 333.—Geometra,
olivata Bembex, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 491. [1775.
olivata Coremia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 188.—
Geometra, 1775.
olivea Argyrostrotis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmiett. [1825], 253. [[n. et f.].
olivea Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmiett., Tab. Noctua, 60 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
olivea Saxicola, J. McClelland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 161.
Olivella W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (13) — 1831, pl. 58.—G.
olivella Lamprodoma, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 132.

- olivella** Oecophora (Boyer de F.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 439.—Tinea.
- olivella** Tinea, V. Briganti, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, III. 1822, 132.
- olivella** Tinea, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (2) *post* June 1837, 183.
- olivieri** *v.* **olivieri**.
- olivetorum** Calamodyta (Strickl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 172.—Salicaria.
- olivetorum** Calamoherpe (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 13.—Salicaria.
- olivetorum** Cercopis, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Omott., Cercopis, 3 (? *ante* 1840).
- olivetorum** Coccinella, O. G. Costa, Corrisp. Zool. I. 1839, 104.
- olivetorum** Helix, Gm., *var.* carinata, O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 380.
- olivetorum** Helix (Helicella), Gm.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 44.
- olivetorum** Hippolais (Str.), Z. Gerbe, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Dec. 1846, 434.—Sylvia.
- olivetorum** Salicaria, Strickland in Gould, Birds Europe, II. 1837, pl. 107.
- olivetorum** Sylvia (Str.), Temminck, Man. Orn. IV. 1840, 611.—Salicaria.
- Olivetra** "Gould," Schinz, Europ. Fauna, I. 1840, 430.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.]. [Tanagra.
- olivi-cyanea** Dubusia (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 424.—
- olivi-cyaneus** Tachyphonus (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 365.—Tanagra.
- olivi-cyanea** Tanagra, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Mar. 1843, 69.
- Olivia** A. Bertolini, Rar. ital. plant. (3) 1810, 117.—Calc. Alga.
- Olivia** F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 387.—G.
- olivia** Helix, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] viii [*n. n.*]. [bratula.
- oliviani** Retzia (Vern.), W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 137.—Tere-
- oliviani** Spirigerina (V. & A.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 99.—Terebratula.
- oliviani** Terebratula, Verneuil & d'Archiac, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) II. 1845, 470.
- oliviella** Dasycera (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea, 1794.
- oliviella** Oecophora (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 252.—Tinea, 1794.
- oliviella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 374.
- Oliviera** H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung (Stettin) VIII (9) Sept. 1847, 259.—Dipt.
- olivieri** Acnephala, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 167.
- olivieri** Adorium, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. Coquille, Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 147.
- olivieri** Akis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837, 665.
- olivieri** Alysia, Guérin-M., Mém. Soc. R. Agric. Paris, 1842, 394. [Paris, 1841, 88.
- ollivieri** Amara, H. M. Edwards, L'Institut, Aug. 1841, 280; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom.
- olivieri** Amerhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 600.
- olivieri** Ampullaria, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 31.
- olivieri** Anoplognathus (Schoen.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 172.—Rutela.
- olivieri** Anthaxia, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 28.
- olivieri** Apterogyna, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 122.
- olivieri** Asilus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 252.
- olivieri** Ateuchus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 52 [*n. n.*].
- olivieri** Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 374.
- olivieri** Bradybaena (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 19.—Helix.
- olivieri** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1847, 14.
- olivieri** Buprestis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 28 [*n. n.*].
- olivieri** Caenobita, R. Owen, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 84.
- olivieri** Calosoma, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 559.
- olivieri** Carabus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 89.
- olivieri** Cebrio, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 22 [*n. n.*].
- olivieri** Cerocoma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 74 [*n. n.*].
- olivieri** Chrysis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 43.
- olivieri** Cimbex, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 40.
- olivieri** Cionus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1839, 725.

- olivieri** Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 259.
- olivieri** Clausilia, J. R. Roth, Moll. Orient. 1839, 21.
- olivieri** Clerus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconogr. 1844 (Ins.), 54.
- olivieri** Cryptus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 200.
- olivieri** Dasycerus, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 524.—*Tinea oliviella*, Fab.
- olivieri** Dasyopogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 149. [1794.
- olivieri** Dasyopogon (Macq.), H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II, July 1847, 526.—*Acnephalum*.
- olivieri** Doryphora, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 298.
- olivieri** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 49.
- olivieri** Erodus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 530.
- olivieri** Erotylus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 463.
- olivieri** Eumenes, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 596.
- olivieri** Euprepes, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 674.
- olivieri** Exoprosopis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 320.
- olivieri** Fruticicola (Fér.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 914.—*Helix*.
- olivieri** Galleruca, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 218.
- olivieri** Geron, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 395.
- olivieri** Glaphyrus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 153.
- olivieri** Gonia (Rob-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 87.—
- olivieri** Gorgonia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 401. [Reaumuria.
- olivieri** Gymnopleurus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 72.
- olivieri** Helioscopus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 88.—*Phrynocephalus*.
- olivieri** Helix, Parreyss in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 7.
- olivieri** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 47.
- olivieri** Julodis (Dej.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 273.—*Buprestis*.
- olivieri** Julodis, Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 161.
- olivieri** Lacerta, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Expl. pls. Rept.) 1827, 174.
- olivieri** (sic) Lanistes, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 123.
- olivieri** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 401.
- olivieri** Macrocera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 111.
- olivieri** Meloe, Chevrolat, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 57.
- olivieri** Melolontha, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 57 [n. n.].
- olivieri** Melolontha, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 131.
- olivieri** Monodonta, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 133.
- olivieri** Mylabris, G. J. Billberg, Mon. Mylabrid. [1813], 71.
- olivieri** Myrmecodes, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 588.
- olivieri** Nebria, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 243. [588.
- olivieri** Nematoptera, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (97) Sept. 1841, 13.
- olivieri** Nemoptera, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 337.
- olivieri** Omaloplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 75.
- olivieri** Oniscus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Crust.) 1826, 98.
- olivieri** Onitis, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 197.
- olivieri** Palemon, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 107.
- olivieri** Parmacella, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (30) Feb. 1805, 442.
- olivieri** Phytinus, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 141.
- olivieri** Phrynocephalus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 517.
- olivieri** Pompilus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 429.
- olivieri** Porcellio, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 168.
- olivieri** Procerus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 5 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 24.
- olivieri** Reaumuria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- olivieri** Rhinobatus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [n. n.]. [1830, 82.
- olivieri** Rhinocyllus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 148.
- olivieri** Rhopalid, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 128.

- olivierii** Rutela, Dalman & C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 150; & App. 1817, 60.
olivieri Scydmaenus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 41 [*n. n.*].
olivieri Sphecodes, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 448.
olivieri Spheg, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 131.
olivieri Tanyproctus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 163.
olivieri Tarpa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 660.
olivieri Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 368.
olivierii Thereva, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 301.
olivieri Thynnus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 262.
olivieri Tituboea, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 159.
olivieri Trachyderes, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 18.
olivierii Trichodes (Chevr.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 336.—
 Clerus. [Monodonta.
olivieri Trochus (Payr.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (28) Malac. 1830, 269.—
olivieri Trysibius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 306.
olivieri Xylocopa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 192.
olivieri Zygaena, Boisdual, Essai Zygén. 1829 [1828], 98.
Olivieria J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 228.—
 Dipt.
Olivieria J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Ins. VII. 1838, 266 [= Rhynchosis, Macq.].
olivieria Cicindela, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 114.
olivieriana Orthos, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 193.
 [olivi→.]
olivii Autonomaea, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 166.
olivi Dentalium, A. Scacchi, Ann. Civ. Reg. Due Sicilie, VII. 1835, 12.
olivii Gammarus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 367 & 372.
olivi Helix, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xi.
olivi Solen, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 170.
Olivula W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 82.—G.
olivina A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 418.—G.
olivinus Picus, Natterer & Malherbe, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (1) 1845, 67.
olivinus Thrips, O. G. Costa, Mon. Ins. Ulivo, ed. 2, 1840, 23.
olivinus Trips, O. G. Costa, Corresp. Zool. I. 1839, 111.
Olivium S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, VIII. 1844, 26.—G.
olivoides Bullina, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 3.
olivoidea Mitra, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 391.
Olivula T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (2) Dec. 1832, 25.—G.
olivula Anaulax (Lam.), F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 433.—Ancilla.
olivula Ancilla, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (6) Ap. 1803, 475.
olivula Ancillaria, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 306.
olivula Bulla, S. V. Wood, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Sept. 1839, 465.
olivula Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11), 569, 1850.
olivula Melampus (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 107.—Auricula,
olivula Melania, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXV (2) Jan. 1834, 342. [? MS.
olivula Melanopsis, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (51) 1838, 143.
olivus *v.* oliva.
olizon Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 753.
olla Actinocrinus (Amphoracrinus), F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Ap. 1849, 247.
olla Cymba (L.), W. J. Broderip in B. & Sowerby, Spec. Conch. I (1) 1830, 7.—Voluta, 1758.
olla Cymbium (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 110.—
olla Helix, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) II. Oct. 1844, 186. [Voluta, 1758.
olla Natica, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 102.
Ollacrinites de Blainville (*ex* Cumb.), Man. Actin. 1834, 659.—Crin. ["Append. Cumb."
 "Ollacrinus" G. Cumberland, MS; *vide* ? Ollacrinites, de Blainville. [*non comp.*].
Ollicula C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 610.—Ar.
ollius Empis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 493.
ollivantii Nemertites, R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 701.

ollivieri *v.* olivieri.

- ollula** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 230.
- olmstedii** Boleosoma (Stor.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 299.—Etheostoma.
- olmstedii** Etheostoma, D. H. Storer, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (1) 1842, 61.
- olmus** Tachinus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 775.
- olodonta** Triton, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 81 [*n. n.*].
- Ololygon** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—R.
- Olophorus** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 423.—Cr.
- Olophrum** W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 622.—Col.
- Olor** J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1234.—A.
- Olor** J. Hogg, Edinb. N. Phil. Journ. XLI (81) 1846, 66.—A.
- olor** Amiba (Müll.), Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. I. 1822, 262.—Vibrio, 1786.
- olor** Cygnus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 211 [*non* olor Anas, Gm.].
- olor** Cygnus (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IX. 1817, 37.—Anas, 1788.
- olor** Lacrymaria (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 42.—Vibrio, 1786.
- olor** Lacrimatoria, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 479.
- olor** Trachelina (Müll.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 164.—Vibrio, 1786.
- olor** Trachelocerca (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 316.—Vibrio, 1786.
- olorinella** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 6 [*n. et f.*].
- olorinus** Bulimus, P. L. Duclos, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 24.
- olorina** Mactra, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (3) 1846, 72.
- olorus** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 255.
- olosteon** Octonus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 29 [*n. n.*].
- Olostomis** Percheron in F. E. Guérin-M. & P., Gen. Ins. (4) 1836, no. 9.—Neur.
- Oluris** C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 611.—Ar.
- olydius** Strombus, Duclos; J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. II. Strombus, 1844, 4.
- Olygira** de Blainville [*non* Say], Man. Malac. 1825, 441.—G.
- Olygyra** T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (10) June 1818, 283.—G.
- Olympia** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 127.—Cr.
- olympia** Libellula, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (2) *post* June 1837,
- olympia** Lysidice, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 324. [139.]
- olympia** Nereidice (Sav.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 475.—Lysidice.
- olympiadina** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 12 [*n. et f.*].
- olympica** Clausilia, Frivaldsky, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1848, 8.
- olympicus** Morio, L. Redtenbacher in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 980.
- olimpica** Tellina, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilie, 1829, pp. xiv & xxvii.
- olympusa** Fidicina, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 101.
- olympusa** Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 125 [*n. n.*].
- Olyntha** G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Ins.) II. 1832, 347.—Neur.
- Olyntha** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 770.—Neur. [? Gray].
- Olynthoscelis** G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 110.—Orth.
- Olynthus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 80.—Lep.
- Olyra** J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (8) Jan. 1842, 588.—P.
- olyra** Curculio, T. Say, Descr. Curc. N. Amer., 7 [*teste* Schoenh.].
- olyra** Magdalinus (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 140.—Curculio.
- olyra** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 207, Oct. 1845.
- olyra** Rhinodes, Herbst; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 190.
- olyra** Thamnophilus (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 269.—Curculio.
- Olyras** E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 106.—Lep.
- Olyris** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oluris, Heyd.
- Omacantha** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 89.—Col.
- Omadius** Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 48.—Col.
- omagrica** Cymindis, Duftschmidt in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II. *post* Nov.
- Omala** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 43 & 128.—L. [1824, 19.]
- Omala** V. Motshulski, Mém. prés. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 251.—Col.

- Omalalaxis** A. N. Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. II. 1847, 144.—G. [= *Omalaxis*, Desh.].
- Omalaxis** G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) III. 1832, 659.—G.
- Omalaxon** Desh., *olim inedit.*; Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac. II. 1847, 144.
- omaliana** Cardita, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 212.
- omaliana** Lyonsia (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 128.—*Pholadomya*.
- omaliana** Natica, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (10) *extremo* 1843, 479.
- omaliana** Pholadomya, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (2) [Dec. 1841], 65.
- omalii** Astarte, de la Jonkaire, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (1) 1823, 129.
- omalii** Pleurotoma, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 486.
- omalii** Spatangus, H. G. Galeotti, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII. 1837, 191.
- omalii** Spondylus, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 312.
- omalinius** Trophoploeus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 802.
- Omalium** Gravenhorst, Micropt. Brunsv. 1802, 111.—Col.
- omaliusii** Holoptychius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. I. Tableau (1844), p. xxxiv [*n. n.*]; Poiss. F. V. G. R., 75 (1845).
- omaliusii** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny in Hommaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne, III. 1845, 457.
- omaliusi** Turritella, Jos. Mueller, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1847 (1848), 240.
- Omalcephala** M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 259.—Hem.
- Omalcephala** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 388.—Dipt.
- Omalodera** Hombro & Jacquinot in d'Urville, Voy. Pôle Sud (Zool.) IV. 1853, 13, pl. 1, f. 10, 11 (*ante* 1850).—Col.
- Omaloderus** F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI (69) Mar. 1841, 188.—Hym.
- Omalodes** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 128.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Omalodes** W. F. Erichson (*ex* Dej.) in Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 117.—Col.
- Omalogaster** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 187.—Dipt.
- omalogastyr** Terebratula, Hehl in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (7) 1832, 54.
- Omalomorpha** V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 42.—Col.
- omalomorpha** Helicella (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 7.—Helix.
- omalomorpha** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 5.
- Omalonyx** A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 229.—G.
- Omaloplia** Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59.—Col.
- Omaloplia** J. F. Stephens (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10.—Col.
- Omaloplia** C. G. Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 68.—Col.
- Omalosoma** L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) IV. June 1820, 361 [in the penultimate line Dufour seems to regard this word as generic].—Ar.
- Omalosoma** H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 233.—Col.
- Omalosoma** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 71.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- omalosoma** Selenops, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) IV. June 1820, 361.
- omalostoma** Echinus, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- omalostoma** Helicoidaris (Val.), Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 371.—Echinus.
- Omalota** Megerle, Cat. MSS; Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 233.—Col.
- Omaloxon** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 61, *id. ac* *Omalaxis*, Desh.
- Omalus** L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 164 [*n. n.*]; N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 300.—Hym.
- Omalus** G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 85, 1801, tab. 13.—Hym.
- Omalysus** *id. ac* *Omalisus*, Geoffr.; F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 26.
- Omaplopus** M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Mar. 1841, 94.—Hym.
- omaria** Conus, Hwass in Bruguière, Ency. Meth. (Vers) 1792, 743 [*teste* R. W.].
- omascus** *err. pro* *Omaeseus*, Ziegl.; T. W. Harris, New England Farmer, VII (16) Nov. 1828, [122].
- Omaeseus** Ziegler in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12.—Col.
- Omaeseus** C. G. Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 23.—Col.
- Omaspides** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 371.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Omaspides** C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 445.—Col.
- Omastrephes** A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç. (Crét.) Céph. I. 1840, 30.—Ceph. [Omma→, p. 31].

- Omatoplea** C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 248.—Verm. [Omm→, Ehr. 1828].
- Ombellaria** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 156.—Cocl. [*n. n.*].
- ombellata** *v. umbellata*.
- ombilicata** *v. umbilicata*.
- ombracula** Flustra, Aud. 1828 = um→1826.
- Ombrella** = Umbrella, Lam.; H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 267.—G.
- Ombria** F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 3.—A.
- omeca** Blacta, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 19 [= Blatta].
- omega** Argyrogramma, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 29.
- omega** Hister, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 394.
- omega** Omatodes (Kirby), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 117.—Hister.
- Omegadon** H. G. Bronn, Index Palaeont. 1848, 843 [*ex vernac.* Ome gadonte, A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) I. 1844, 593].
- Omegodon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ome gadonte, Pom.
- Omena** J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 115.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Omethia** R. Templeton, Trans. Ent. Soc. London, II. 1838, 119.—Cr.
- Ometis** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 554.—Col.
- Omia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 244.—Lep.
- Omia** Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII. 1850, 235.—Lep.
- omiades** Cymindis, C. Steven in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835,
- Omiias** E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 341.—Col. [10.
- omicron** Ascia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 57 [*n. n.*].
- omicron** Autographa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 251.
- omicron** Monadella (Barr.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 740.—Monadina, 1846.
- omicron** Monadina, J. Barrande, Not. prël. Silur. 1846, 20. [metra, 1775.
- omicronnaria** Cabera (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 438.—Geo-
- omicronnaria** Cyclophora (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geometra, 1775.
- omicronnaria** Ephyra (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 40.—Geometra, 1775.
- omicronnaria** Leucophthalmia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 302.—
- omicronnata** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XV. 1811, 11. [Geometra, 1775.
- O[milurus]** R. Templeton, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. May 1836, 235.—Verm.
- omilurus** Lumbricus, R. Templeton, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. May 1836, 235.
- ominosa** Blaps, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 198.
- ominosa** Clausilia, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 17 [*n. n.*].
- ominosa** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug. 1835, 11; & (3) Mar. 1836, 11.
- ominosus** Elater, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 21 [*n. n.*].
- omisco-maycus** Salmo, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 415.
- omisella** Argyromiges, H. T. Stainton (*ex* Douglas MS), The Zoologist, VI (7) 1848, 2163.
- omissus** Allantus, A. Foerster, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (8) Aug. 1844, 289.
- omissa** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 149.
- omissus** Aphodius, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 225.
- omissus** Asilus, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 332.
- omissa** Ceroxys (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 438.—
- omissa** Chrysomela, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ins. Fenn. II (13) 1837, 203. [Ortalis.
- omissa** Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 316.—Antho-
- omissus** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (9) Nov. 1840, 78. [myia, 1826.
- omissus** Nysson, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 485.
- omissa** Ortalis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 274.
- omissus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 30.
- omissa** Tiaris, Jardine, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX (134) Nov. 1847, 332.
- Omma** E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. July 1839, 303.—Col.
- omma** Erebus, J. v. d. Hoeven, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. VII (1 & 2) 1840, 281.
- Ommastrephes** A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mériid. (Moll.) 1835, 45.—Ceph.
- Ommatidiotus** M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. July 1839, 204.—Hem.
- Ommatidium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ommidion, Newm.

- Ommatius** C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 213.—Dipt.
- Ommatolampes** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 837.—Col.
- Ommatolampis** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 636.—Orth.
- Ommatolampus** *id. ac* O—pes, Schoenh. 1838; Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
- Ommatophoca** J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Mamm. 1844), 3.—M. [225.]
- Ommatophora** *err. pro* O—phoca, Gray; W. Turner, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1848, 88 [teste Palmer].
- Ommatoplea** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. c.
- Ommatostergus** Nordmann in Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. vii & 31; H. R. Schinz, Europ. Fauna, II. 1840, 513 [error 313].—M.
- Ommatostrephes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ommastrephes, d'Orb.
- Ommatostrephes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ommastrephes,
- Ommatotriton** J. E. Gray, Cat. Amphib. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 28.—R. [Gray.]
- ommaturus** Gobius, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 146.
- ommatura** Solea, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 279.
- Ommatus** T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1823, 49.—Dipt. [=Ommatius, Wied. 1821].
- Ommexecha** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 285.—Orth.
- Ommidion** E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. Ap. 1840, 196.—Col.
- Ommidium** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 112, *emend. pro* Ommidion, Newm.
- ommopterus** Cossyphus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 257.
- Ommostrephes** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 152 [=Ommastrephes, d'Orb.].
- omnicola** Psittacus, Bechstein, Kurze Uebers. Vögel, 1811, 68.
- omnicolor** Acridium, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 216. [1822.]
- omnicolor** Alcedo, C. J. Temminck (*ex* Reinw. MS) in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (23) June
- omnicolor** Alcyon, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 472 [n. n.].
- omnicolor** Cinnerys (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 412.—Certhia, 1788.
- omnicolor** [Cyanotis] (Vieill.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 243.—Regulus.
- omnicolor** Dacelo (Reinw.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 247.—Alcedo, Temm. [Temm.]
- omnicolor** Halcyon (Reinw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 155.—Alcedo,
- omnicolor** Nectarinia (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 99.—Certhia, 1788.
- omnicolor** Regulus, L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. I (2) 1824, 271.
- omnicolor** Tachuris, F. de la Fresnaye, Echo Monde Savant, 12 June 1836, 107.
- Omniretepora** A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 500.—Pol.
- omnivorus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 204. [syn.]
- Omobranchus** C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 287.—P. [in
- omocephalus** Psittacus, J. A. Albers, Beytr. Anat. 1802, 91.—[? *err. pro* ochrocephalus, Kerr, 1792]. [sine typo].
- Omocera** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 367.—Col.
- Omocera** E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 211.—Col.
- Omocerus** L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (5) Jan. 1835, no. 119.—Col.
- Omoocrates** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 125.—Col. [=aemodius, q. v.]
- omodius** Conostoma, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (? Jan. 1842), plate.
- omogeron** Cleonus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 226.—Curculio,
- omogera** Saxinis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 482. [1797.]
- omogera** Triplax, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 206.
- omoiodon** Atelecyclus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 18.
- Omoiotelus** F. W. Hope, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 112.—Col.
- omole** Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 930.
- Omolepida** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 87.—R.
- Omolopia** F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 5.—Col.
- Omolopia** J. Gistl, Isis (Oken), 1831, 308.—Col.
- omophiloides** Allecula, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 360.
- Omphilus** F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 486.—Col.

- omophloides** Crioceris, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 564.
- Omophilus** Dahl, Col. u. Lepid. 1823, 46.—Col.
- Omophilus** Meg. (*ex* Dahl Cat.) ; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 213.—
Omophilus G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 16.—Col. [Col. *[sine typo]*].
- Omophoita** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 386.—Col. *[sine typo]*.
- Omophorus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 479.—Col. [Col. *[sine typo]*].
- Omophron** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 89.—Col.
- Omoplata** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 159.—Col.
- omoplata** Apomecyna, Schoenh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 97.
- omoplata** Lamia, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107 [*n. n.*].
- omoplatum** Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 587.
- Omorgus** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 111.—Col.
- Omosita** W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 298.—Col.
- Omosites** C. A. Walckenaer, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II. 1833, 438 & 445.—Ar.
- omosites** Scytodes, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 273.
- Omospilota** Hope in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 314.
- Omostenus** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 129.—Col.
- Omoteina** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 374.—Col.
- Omoteina** E. Blanchard (*ex* Chevr.), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 184.—Col.
- Omotes** E. Newman, Entomologist (22) Aug. 1842, 353.—Col.
- Omotina** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Omoteina, Chevr.
- Omototus** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 383.—Col.
- omphiaciella** Cochylis (B. & S.), J. V. Audouin, Hist. Ins. nuis. Vigne, 1842, 278.—Tinea.
- omphiaciella** Tinea, Faure-Biguet & Sionest, Mém. Ins. nuis. Vigne, 1801, 5 [*teste* Audouin].
- Omphala** Megerle, Cat. MSS; Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 233.—Moll.
- Omphale** A. H. Haliday in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 114.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Omphale** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 339.—Hym.
- omphale** Aegeria (Hueb.), T. Say, Amer. Entom. II. 1825, pl. xix.—Cosmosoma.
- omphale** Anthocharis (God.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 574.—Pieris.
- omphale** Cosmosoma, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [156] [*n. et f.*].
- omphale** Glaucopis (Cosmosoma), Huebner; T. W. Harris, Amer. J. Sci. XXXVI (2) July 1839, 317.
- omphale** Lycaena, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. k.
- omphale** Morpho, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 49.
- omphale** Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 122.
- Omphalia** W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 41.—Ceph.
- Omphalina** Rafinesque, Enum. obj. Cab., Nov. 1831, 3.—G. [1849], 110.
- omphalium** Trochus (Phorcus), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb. 1847], 21.—G.
- Omphalius** R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1847, 21.—G.
- Omphallus** Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 233, *err. pro* Omphalius, *q.v.*
- omphalodes** Bulimus, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Sept. 1846, 144.
- omphalodes** Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 75.
- omphalodes** Halysis (Batsch), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 371.—
 Taenia, 1786.
- omphalodes** Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 225.
- omphalodes** Spirorbis (Goldf.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, V. Dec. 1837, 616.—Serpula.
- Omphalodus** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 574.—P.
- omphaloides** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 74.
- omphaloides** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 64.
- omphaloides** Rotalia, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 389.
- Omphalophacus** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 132.—
- Omphaloploce** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 61 [*non* Charp. 1837]. [Prot.]
- Omphalostyla** F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 7.—G.
- omphalotes** Spirorbis (Goldf.), R. Howse, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (3) 17 Aug. 1848, 259.—Serpula o—odes.
- Omphemis** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 424.—G.

- Omphiscola** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 423.—G. [*gen.*]
Omphiscola H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 110.—G. [*caelebs*].
Omphra P. A. Latreille in Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817.—Col.; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*
Omphra Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 4.—Col.
Omphrale J. G. Meigen, N. Class. Mouches, 1800, 29.—Dipt.
Omphreus Parreys in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 93.—Col.
Omphyma Rafinesque & Clifford, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Aug. 1820, 235.—Cor.
Ompocus Lichtenstein in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XX. 1829, 419.—P. [*n. n.*].
Ompok B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 49.—P.
omul Salmo, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 406.
Omus F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 4.—Col.
Omyta M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850.—*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 71.—Hem.
onager Asinus (L.), C. H. Smith, Horses (Nat. Libr. XXXI.) June 1841, 307.—Equus, Zimm. 1780.
onager Bulimulus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 64.
onager Bulimus (Beck), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 284, Oct. 1848.—
onagga Erotylus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 427. [*Bulimulus*.]
onatas Hockeria, F. Walker, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 146.
onaxis Oliva, P. L. Duclos in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. II., Oliva, 1844, 9.
onca Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 295.—Helix, 1835.
onca Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magazin de Zool. V. 1835, 8.
onca Leopardus (L.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 41.—Felis, 1758.
onca Plectostylus (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 58.—Helix.
Oncaea R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 62.—Cr.
Oncaea J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 168.—G.
Oncaea J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 550.—G.
Onchesius C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 152.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
onchestus Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 773.
Onchidella J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 117.—G.
onchidioides Buchanania, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 296.
Onchidiorus Blainv. 1824; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non est, vide* Onchidiorus.
Onchidium Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V. 1805, 37.—? Nud. [*teste* Herrm., *sed non*]
Onchidora Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, III. 1830, 52, f. n. (1).—Nud. [*Buch. gen.*].
Onchidora A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç. (Crét.) Gast. II. 1842, 21.—Nud.
Onchidoris de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 280.—Nud.
Onchidorus de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 96.—Nud.
Onchis A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. gén. 1822, p. xxxi.—G.
Onchobothrium de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 597.—Verm.
Onchobothrius C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. 1819, 469.—Verm.
Onchobotris de Blainville in Bremser, Traité zool. Vers intest., App. 1824, 519 [= Onchobothrium; *teste* S. & H.].
Onchocephala Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 366.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Onchocephala F. C. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 281.—Col.
Onchocerca C. M. Diesing, Oesterr. Med. Wochenschr. 1841, 199—200.—Verm. [*teste* S. & H.].
Onchocotyle C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 419.—Verm.
Onchoderes Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 377.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Onchodes E. Blanchard, Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 466.—Hym.
Oncholaimus F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 235.—Verm. [O—laima, p. 653].
Onchomerus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 332.—Col.
Onchophora Krøyer, Danmark's Fiske, I (—) 1840, 596 [Onchophora, Glock; *teste* S. & H.].
Onchorhinus Fahraeus in Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 339.—Col.
Onchoscelis Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 294.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Onchoscelis C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 302.—Col.
Onchosoma W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (3) Mar. 1846, 203.—Col.
Onchus J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 139 (1835); III., 6 (1837).—P.
Oncideres J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 67.—Col.
Oncidiodoris L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Onchidiorus, Bl.

- Oncidium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Onchidium, Buch. 1800.
- Oncidoris** Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac. II. 1847, 149, *emend. pro* Oncodoris, Ag.
- Oncinolabes** J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 48.—Ech.
- Oncinopus** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1839), 87.—Cr.
- Oncinotus** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 219.—Col.
- oncina** Arius, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, I (Nat. Libr. XXXII.) 1841,
- oncina** Coccinella, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 1048. [173.]
- Oncis** Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac. II. 1847, 149, *emend. pro* Onchis, Fér.
- Oncobothrium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Onchobothrium, Bl.
- Oncocephala** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Onchocephala, Chevr.
- Oncocephalus** F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. *e.*—Hem.
- Oncocephalus** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 101.—Hem.
- Oncocera** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Lep.
- Oncoceras** J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 196.—Ceph.
- Oncocerca** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Onchocerca, Dies.
- Oncodeocera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ogcodocera, Macq.
- Oncoderes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ogcoderes, Dej.
- Oncoderes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Onchoderes, Chevr.
- Oncoderes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oncideres, Serv.
- Oncoderus** J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 405.—Col.
- Oncodes** *emend. pro* Ogcodes, Latr.; E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.)
- Oncodirus** J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 405.—Col. [III. 1840, 584.]
- Oncodocera** Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 233, *emend. pro* Ogcodocera, Macq. 1840.
- Oncodoris** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Onchidora, d'Orb.
- Oncodoris** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Onchidoris, Bl.
- Oncodoris** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Onchidorus, Bl.
- Oncolobis** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 877.—Lep.
- Oncomeria** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20.—Col.
- Oncomeris** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 60.—Hem.
- Oncomerus** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 352.—Hem.
- Oncomerus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Onchomerus, Dej.
- Onconotus** G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 106.—Orth.
- Onconotus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oncinotus, Erichs.
- Oncophorus** E. F. Glocker, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. XXII (2) 1850, 937.—Verm.
- Oncopsis** H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (1) 1837.—Hem.
- Oncopygia** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) 1845, 405.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Oncorhinus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 22; & III (2) 1836, 593.—Col.
- Oncorhinus** W. E. Shuckard in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 470.—Hym.
- Oncorrhinus** Schoenh. 1836; *sic* Scudder, *sed* Oncorhinus *est*.
- Oncoscelis** J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 19.—Hem.
- Oncoscelis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Onchoscelis, Chevr.
- Oncosoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ogcosoma, Westw.
- Oncotus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 190.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Oncotus** A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 220.—Col.
- Oncus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Onchis, Fér.
- Oncus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Onchus, Ag.
- oncus** Trochus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 69.
- Oncylotrachelus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Occylotrachelus, Sch.
- Ondathra** *id. ac* Ondatra, Link, [E. A.], Compend. Bibliothek, XXI (Zoologie, V–VIII.
- ondati-ruga** Pleurotoma, A. Bivona, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXI. 1838, 222. [1797], 94.
- ondosa** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 44 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- ondulata** *v. undulata*. [[*n. et f.*].]
- oneida** Arvicola, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Mamm.) 1842, 88.
- oneida** Catostomus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 198.
- oneratella** Gracilaria, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 317.
- onerata** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 811.
- onerata** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 552.

- oneratus** Cynips, T. W. Harris, Treat. Ins. N. England, 1842, 398.
- onerata** Polistes, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 524.
- Onesia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 365.—
- Oneyda** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 119.—R. [Dipt.]
- ongspurgeri** Hadenia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (66) 1842, 20.
- ongus** Serranus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 278.—Holocentrus, 1790.
- Onichaaetus** J. J. Kay, Classif. Säug. 1844, 120.—A.
- Onichodon** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [i.e. July] 1838, 383.—Col.
- Onichogalea** J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 88.—M.
- Onicites** W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 45.—Cr.
- Oniscia** G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (24) 1824.—G.
- Oniscia** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) 1847, 137.—G.
- oniscides** Ligia, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I., post July 1806, 69.
- Oniscidia** *err. pro* Oniscia, Sow.; W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 299.
- onisciformis** Dorthesia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 190 [n. n.].
- onisciformis** Notommata, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1850, 19.
- onisciformis** Tomopteris, J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 736.
- oniscina** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 221.
- oniscinus** Oniscodesmus, F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) II. Aug. 1844, 65.
- oniscinus** Polydesmus, Gervais & Goudot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II. 1844, Bull.,
- Oni[s]cites** W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 45.—Cr. [p. xxviii.]
- Oniscoda** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 140.—Cr.
- Oniscodes** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 282.—Cr.
- Oniscodesmus** F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) II. Aug. 1844, 64; Etudes Myriap., Aug. 1844, 19.—Myr.
- Oniscodesmus** Gervais & Goudot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II. 1844, Bull., p. xxviii.—Myr.
- oniscoides** Agathidium, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 160.
- oniscoides** [? Doris], de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 97.
- oniscoides** Julius, R. Townson, Tracts Nat. Hist. 1799, 153.
- oniscoides** Julius, C. Stewart, Elem. Nat. Hist. II. 1802, 307.
- oniscoides** Ligia, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 406.
- oniscoides** Spinther, G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. July 1845, 9.
- Oniscosoma** M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 210.—Verm.
- oniscus** Blosyrus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1139.—Curculio.
- oniscus** Callimenus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 677.
- oniscus** Cassidaria (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 217.—Strombus, 1767.
- oniscus** Chiton, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 39.
- oniscus** Clepsine (Bl.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 455.—Hirudo.
- oniscus** Corbula, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 341.
- oniscus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 355.
- oniscus** Glossiphonia (Bl.), A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., ed. 2, c. July 1846, 383.—
- oniscus** Glossobdella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 565. [Hirudo.]
- oniscus** Hirudo, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 264.
- oniscus** Lambidium (L.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 112.—
- oniscus** Oniscia, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (24) 1824. [Strombus, 1767.]
- oniscus** Thylacites (Ol.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 303.—Curculio.
- oniska** Oliva, P. L. Duclos in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. II. Oliva, 1844, 19.
- Onithochiton** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 22, 1847, 65.—Moll.
- Oniticellus** Ziegler in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53.—Col.
- Oniticellus** J. F. Stephens (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Sept. 1830, 176.—Col.
- onitoides** Onthophagus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 41.
- Onixylus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 219.—A. [n. n.].
- onjunctus** (*sic*) Tormus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 63 [conjunctus]
- onoba** Dexia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 859. [in index].
- onobrychidis** Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 53.

- onobrychiella** Apista, Fischer v. R. in Zeller, *Linnaea Entom.* IV. Dec. 1849, 271.
- onobrychis** Agrumenia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 116.—Sphinx, 1775.
- onobrychis** Aphis, Boyer de Fonscolombe, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, X (3) Nov. 1841, 169.
- Onocephala** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 350.—Col.
- Onochaeta** W. F. Erichson, *Nat. Ins. Deutschl.* I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 654.—Col.
- onochela** Cucullea, W. B. & H. D. Rogers, *Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, n. s. VI (3) 1839, 372.
- Onocralus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 72.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Onocrotalus** J. G. Wagler, *Isis* (Oken), 1832, 1233.—A.
- onocrotalus** Alcedo, Anon. in Field, *Geogr. Mem.* 1825, 440 [= *Dacelo gigantea*, Leach].
- Onodon** Partington, *Brit. Cyclop.* III. [1835–7], 81.—L. [*teste* A. E. S. ? *err. pro* Anodon].
- onoideum** Anthracotherium, F. L. P. Gervais, *Zool. Pal. Franç.* I. 1850, 96.
- ononaria** Aplasta (Fuess.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 304.—Phal. (Geom.) 1783. [1796.]
- ononaria** Cabera (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. *Europa*, V (2) 1825, 438.—Geometra,
- ononaria** Fidonia (Fuess.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. *France*, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 444, 1829.—Phal. (Geom.) 1783.
- ononidis** Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, *Entom. Zeitung*, Stettin, VII (6) June 1846, 173.
- ononidis** Apion, L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Suecica*, I (4) 1827, 539.
- ononidis** Gracilaria, P. C. Zeller, *Isis* (Oken), 1839, 209.
- ononiella** Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. *France*, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
- ononis** Apion, W. Kirby, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, IX. 1808, 25. [[1843], 325.]
- ononis** Heliothis (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. *Europa*, IV. 1816, 91.—Noctua, 1775.
- ononis** Melicleptria (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 262.—Noctua,
- Onopionus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 89.—P. [*n. n.*]. [1775.]
- onopordi** Aphis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 121.
- onopordii** Apion, W. Kirby, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, IX. 1808, 71.
- onopordi** Forellia, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830,
- onopordi** Hesperia, P. Rambur, *F. Ent. Andal.* II. 1842, 319. [761.]
- onopordi** Julodis (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 24.—Buprestis,
- onopordi** Lixus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, *Entom.* V. 1807, 273.—Curculio, 1787. [1787.]
- onopordi** Syrichthus (Ramb.), Boisduval, *Gen. Index Europ. Lepid.* 1840, 36.—Hesperia,
- onopordi** Trupanea (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 144.—Musca o—dinis, 1775.
- onopordiella** Porrectaria, Mann in Zeller, *Linnaea Entom.* IV. Dec. 1849, 213.
- onopordinis** Euleia (Fab.), F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* III (1) Ap. 1835, 82.—Musca, 1775.
- onopordinis** Julodis (Fab.), Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, II (2) c. July 1833, 273.—Buprestis o—di, 1787.
- onopordinis** Larinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VII (2) 1843, 6.—Rhynchaenus.
- onopordinis** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* II. 1801, 440.—Curculio, 1787.
- onopordinis** Scatophaga, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Antliat.* 1805, 210.—Musca, 1775.
- onopordinis** Tephritis (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, *K. Vet. Ac. Handl.* 1814 (2) 1815, 175.—Musca, 1775.
- onopordinis** Trypeta (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* V. 1826, 316.—Onos A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 214.—P. [Musca, 1775.]
- Onos** Bradyporus (Fab.), T. v. Charpentier, *Horae Ent.* 1825, 97.—Locusta, 1781.
- onos** Deracantha (Pall.), G. Fischer, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, VI. 1833, 375.—Gryllus, 1772. [Gryllus, 1772.]
- onos** Ephippiger (Pall.), G. Fischer, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, 1839 (1) 1839, 105.—Ontaria *err. pro* Otaria, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, *Bull. Sci.* VIII. 1826, 96.
- ontariensis** Dytiscus, A. White, *Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1847, 9 [*n. n.*].
- ontariensis** Thymalus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 452.
- Ontherus** W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 107.—Col.
- Onthocharis** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 144.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Onthocharis** J. O. Westwood, *Trans. Ent. Soc. London*, IV. 1847, 230.—Col.
- Onthoecus** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 140.—Col.

- Onthomera** Ziegler in Dahl, Col. u. Lepid. 1823, 35.—Col.
Onthopagus *id. ac* Onthophagus; F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834)
Onthophagus P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III. (1802), 141.—Col. [[1833], 163.
Onthophilus W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 76.—Col.
ontusa Opichroa, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 165.
Onuphis Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833, 225.—Verm.
Onus C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. Itt. Sic. 1810, 12.—P.
Onus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Onos, Risso.
onustana Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 82.
onustaria Therinia, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 19.
onustella Calotripis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 425.—Tinea.
onustella Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 45 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17)
onustus Damaeus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 38, 1844, tab. 7. [[*n. et f.*].
onustum Enoplium, T. Say, Amer. Entom. III. 1828, pl. 41.
onustus Phorus, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 161.
onustus Phorus (Nilss.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 969.—Trochus.
onustum Theridion, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 534.
onustus Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 32 [*n. n.*]; H. N. Aran. (3) [? 1807],
onustus Trochus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 163 [*n. n.*]. [7.
onustus Trochus, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 12. [onobry→].
onybrychiella Apista, F. R.; Anon., Ber. lepidopt. Tauschver. [Jena] for 1850, 67 [*vide*
Onychaëtus J. J. Kaup, Mus. Senckenb. III. 1845, 260; Isis (Oken), 1847, 241 [Onichaaetus,
Onychia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 334.—Lep. [[1844].
Onychia Haliday in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 108.—Hym.
Onychia C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 2.—Ceph. [Onykia, Les. 1821].
Onychina Megerle, Cat. MSS; Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 234.—Moll.
onychina Cymindis, Hoffmannsegg in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén.
Coléopt. I. 1825, 217.
onychina Glandina, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 14. [Pissodes.
onychinus Heilipus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 170.—
onychina Helix, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept. 1839, 7.
onychina Marginella, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 29.
onychinus Pissodes, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 320.
onychitis Patella, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 34. [ambulans, Deg.].
Onychiurus P. Gervais, Echo Monde Savant, VIII. 30 June 1841, 372.—[*typus* Podura
onychius Pholidophorus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 371 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss.,
Feuilleton, 99 (1837); II (1), 274 (1844).
Onychocephalus Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VI. Nov. 1844, 272.—R.
Onychocerus L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (3) Nov. 1834, no. 69.—Col.
Onychocerus J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 83.—Col.
Onychoctenus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Onyctenus, Lep.
& Serv.
Onychodactylus J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel,
II. 1839 [1840], 57 & 92.—R.
Onychodon L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 113, *emend. pro* Onichodon, Newm., *q.v.*
Onychogalea J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exped. Australia, 1841, App. II., 402.—M.
Onychogalea J. Gould, Mamm. of Australia, II (2) Sept. 1849, pl. 55 [?Macropus, *antea*].
Onychognathus G. Hartlaub, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 494.—A.
Onychohydus A. White, Nomen. Col. Ins. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 7.—Col.
onychomorpha Nummulites, Catullo in Ewald, Quelq. rem. sur les Numm. 1848, 20.
Onychophis J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 132.—R.
Onychopriion J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 277.—A.
Onychopterus H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxx (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
Onychopterygia L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Onypterygia,
Dej. [D. & B.].
Onychopus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 19 & 104.—R. [*typus* Hemidactylus garnotii,
Onychoramphus *emend. pro* Onychognathus, Hartl.; Hartlaub, Rev. Mag. Zool. (2) I. 1849,
pl. 14.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].

- Onychorhynchus** G. Fischer de W., Mus. H. N. Univ. Imp. Moscou (1); Descr. Obj. rares, **Onychornis** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—A. [1810, 2.—A.]
- Onychoteuthis** M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Isis (Oken), 1818, 1592.—Ceph.
- Onychotherium** G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [*post Nov.*] 1809, 253.—M.
- Onychotheutis** Féroussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Syst. 1821, p. xxiv.—Ceph.
- Onychotria** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (190) Dec. 11, 1849, 16.—R.
- Onychura** J. Brookes, Cat. Anat. Mus. 1828, 54 [*vide* Palmer, Ind. Gen. Mamm. 1904, 476].
- onychomorphia** Nummulites, T. A. Catullo, Ann. di Fisica, I. 1849–50, 250. [—M.]
- Onycopus** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 114.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Onycoteuthis** Möller, Ind. Moll. Groenl. 1842, 3.—Ceph.
- Onyctenus** Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 440.—Col.
- Onykia** C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Oct. 1821, 98.—Ceph.
- Onypterygia** Chevrolat in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 346.—Col.
- Onyrhynchus** *err. pro* Onychorhynchus, Fisch.; J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 109.
- Onyscia** A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, H. N. Canaries, Moll. [1837], 88 [= Oniscia, [Sow.].]
- Onyseia** d'Orb. 1837; *sic* Scudder, *sed err. pro* Onyscia. [1777.]
- onytes** Trichromia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 164.—Phalaena,
- Onythochiton** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 1847, 169.—Ch.
- onyx** Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 34.
- onyx** Crepidula, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (23) 1824.
- onyx** Hamulus, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 73.
- onyx** Myrina, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 22 [*n. n.*].
- onyx** Serpula (Mort.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1138.—Hamulus.
- onza** Felis, Anon., Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 83, 1804, 175 [? onca, L. 1758].
- OO** Callidium, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 37 [*n. n.*] & *var. caprea*, Knoch [*n. n.*].
- oo** Cleoceris (L.), Boissduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 93.—Phal. (Bomb.) 1758.
- oo** Cymatophora (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 84.—Noctua, 1775.
- oo** Eugramma (L.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 121.—Phalaena,
- oo** Noctua, Denis & Schiffermueller, Syst. Verz. Schmett. 1775, 87. [1758.]
- oo** Ochria (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 233.—Phalaena, 1758.
- oo** Tethea (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 64.—Phalaena, 1758.
- Ocephala** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cephaloon, Newm.
- Ooctonus** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 269.—Hym.
- Oocyasus** F. W. Hope, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 113.—Col.
- Oodescelis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oodescelis, Motsch.
- ooderus** Euleptus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 365.
- Oodes** F. A. Bonelli, Obs. Entom. 1813, Table; Dejean, Sp. gén. Col. II. 1826, 374.—Col.
- Oodes** C. R. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 113.—Col.
- Oodescelis** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 76.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Ooedosoma** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 128.—Hem.
- Ooeidozyga** Kuhl & v. Hasselt, Isis (Oken), 1822, 475.—R.
- Oogaster** F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 30.—Col.
- Oogaster** T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 377.—Col.
- Ooida** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oeida, Haan, 1835.
- Ooida** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oeidia, Haan, 1837.
- Ooideosoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ooedosoma, A. & S.
- Ooides** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oovidus, Bonap.
- Ooides** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oovoides, Cuv. 1800.
- ooides** Tritonium (Buccinum), A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (16) Nov. 1848, 245.
- Ooidius** M. de Chaudoir, Obs. Kiew, 1847, 2.—Col.
- ooligbukii** Dytiscus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 74.
- Oolina** A. d'Orbigny, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (1) 1840, 416.—Rh.
- Oolina** A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 18.—Rh.

- oolithicus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1846, 383.
ooliticus Bourgueticrinus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 405.
oolithica Limopsis (Buv.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 310.—
oolithica Natica, J. C. Zenker, Taschenbuch von Jena, 1836, 228. [Pectunculus.
oolithicus Pectunculus, A. Buvignier in Sauvage & B., Stat. Min. géol. Ardennes, 1842, 532.
ooliticus Pollicipes, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 95.
ooliticus Prionus, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 47.
oolithica Pterocera (Buv.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 302.—
 Rostellaria.
oolithica Rostellaria, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 250.
oolithicus Thaumatosaurus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1841, 184.
oolithica Venerupis, P. Merian, Ber. nat. Ges. Basel, IV. 1838–40 (1840), 75.
oolithus gothlandicus Phacites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep.
Oomorpha Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 83.—Col. [n. n.]. [1819], 108.
Oomorphus J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VIII (87) Mar. 1831, no. 347.—Col.
Oomorphus Bulimus (Sow.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 119.—Helix.
oomorpha Helix (Cochlostyla), G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (91)
Oonidus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 90.—P. [n. n.]. [Ap. 1841, 103.
Oonops R. Templeton, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832–34 [post Ap. 1833], 404.—Ar.
Oontelus A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 428.—Col.
oopa Columba, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 742.
oopa Ptilonopus (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 23.—Columba.
oopholis Crocodilus, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 165.
Oophora N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 285.—Ar.
Oophorus Eschscholtz, Rev. Ent. (Silbermann) IV. 1836 (Tab. classif. Elat.).—Col.
oophora Caenis, F. J. Pictet (*ex* Kollar MS), H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [*i.e.*
 Dec. 1845], 284.
Oopiestus L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 113, *err. pro* Opiestus, Chev., *q.v.*
Oops L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oonops, Templ.
Oops E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 219.—Col.
Oopsis L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 115.—Col.
Oopterus F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 123.—Col.
oorti Bucco, S. Mueller, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. II (4) 1835, 341.
oorti Megalaima (Muell.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 429.—Bucco.
Oosomus C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1145; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 195.—Col.
oostmaeli Braco, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 57.
Oostoma L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ostoma, Laich. 1781.
Ootheca Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 378.—Col.
Ootoma Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 163.—Col.
Ootoma [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 120.—Col.
Oovidus Lac.; C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 186 [= Oonidus, Raf. = Ovoide,
opacalis Panstegia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 353.—Pyralis. [Lac.].
opacalis Pyralis, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Pyralis, 26 (Fernaldo judice 1811–18)
 [n. et f.].
opacalis Scopula (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 313.—Pyralis.
opacana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 53 (Fernaldo judice 1834)
 [n. et f.].
opacaria Aspilates (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 180.—Geometra.
opacaria Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 96 (Fernaldo judice 1818–
 22) [n. et f.].
opacaria Ligia (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4,
 pt. 2) 1830, 467.—Geometra.
opacella Psyche, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1846, 19.
opacella Sterrhopterix (Herr.-Sch.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850,
 310.—Psyche.
opacipennis Ophonus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 301.
opacomaculata Tenthredo, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1)
opacula Salda, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 268. [1847, 44.

- opacus** Agabus, Mannerheim in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 347.
opaca Aleochara, Grav.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*].
opaca Aleochara, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 144.
opaca Ambystoma (Grav.), S. F. Baird, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 283.—Salamandra.
opaca Apomecyna, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 97 [*n. n.*].
opacus Armadillo, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 34, 1841, tab. 2.
opacus Arrhenodes, Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 69.
opaca Asida, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Jan. 1824, 254.
opacus Asilus, Guertl in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 315.
opacus Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 143.
opaca Baris, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 99 [*n. n.*].
opaca Beraea, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 118 [*n. n.*].
opaca Blaps, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 263.
opacus Bledius (Block), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 581.—Staphylinus, 1799.
opacus Borborus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
opacus Borborus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 406.
opacus Brachyderes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 558.
opacus Calathus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 52.
opaca Calepteryx, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 32.
opaca Cantharis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 37 [*n. n.*].
opacus Capsus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 279.
opacus Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 51 [*n. n.*].
opacus Carabus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 86.
opacus Carabus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 111 [*n. n.*].
opacus Catops (Melsh.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 184.—Ptomaceocephalus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 179. [phagus.
opacus Cephalops, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (2) 1816, 15.
opacus Ceraphron, J. Curtis (*ex* Hal. MS), Brit. Entom. VI (62) Feb. 1829, no. 249 [*n. n.*].
opaca Cercaria, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. III. 1823, 354.
opacus Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 249.
opaca Colaspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 123 [*n. n.*].
opacus Copris, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 179.
opacus Coprobis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 89 [*n. n.*].
opacus Cyclous, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 29.
opacus Cydnus, Scholz, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 158.
opacus Cymatodes, Chevrolat in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 180.
opaca Cypridia, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 71.
opaca Cyrtosia, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 420.
opacus Dasytes, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 174.
opaca Diaperis, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 225.
opacus Dicaelus, La Ferté-Senectère, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Feb. 1841, 43.
opacus Ditomus, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 168.
opacus Dolerus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 58.—Tenthredo, 1775.
opacus Dyschromus, M. de Chaudoir, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 430.
opacus Elmis (Muell.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 138.—Limnius.
opaca Empis, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 226.
opaca Empis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 138.
opacum Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 377.
opaca Erioptera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 273.
opacus Erodus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 171.
opaca Feronia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 32.
opaca Flata, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 239.
opaca Forficula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 751.
opacus Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 25, 1839, tab. 24.
opacus Geniates, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 47.

- opacus** Gnaphaloryx, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 397.
- opacus** Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 255.
- opacus** Gymnopleurus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 516.
- opacus** Gyrinus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (? 4) 1819, 47; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 47.
- opacus** Harpalus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 4 [n. n.].
- opacus** Hegeter, Chevrolat in A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 201.
- opacus** Helluo (Acanthogenius), de la Ferté-S., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. July 1849, 350.
- opacus** Helops, C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 17.
- opaca** Hydrellia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 376.
- opacus** Hydrophilus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 47 [n. n.].
- opacus** Hylesinus, Illiger; W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 51.
- opacus** Hylurgus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 100 [n. n.].
- opaca** Hypopus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (3) 1843, 130.—Uropoda, 1837.
- opacus** Laestris, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 59 [n. n.].
- opaca** Lamprosoma, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [n. n.].
- opacus** Linnius, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 197.
- opacus** Lucanus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165 [n. n.].
- opacus** Megaspilus (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37.—Ceraphron.
- opaca** Melambia (Klug), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 451.—Trogosita.
- opaca** Melolontha, G. J. Billberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1820, 384.
- opacus** Monocrepidius (Klug), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 31.—Elater, ? MS.
- opaca** Monotoma, D. Ziegler, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (10) Aug. 1845, 271.
- opaca** Mutilla, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 624.
- opaca** Nemertes (Quatr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 272.—Polia.
- opacus** Octotemnus, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 386.
- opaca** Oiceoptoma (L.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IV. 1846, 55.—Silpha, 1758.
- opacus** Opatrinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 179 [n. n.].
- opacus** Ophonus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 179.
- opacus** Orthogonius, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 60.
- opaca** Oxypoda (Grav.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 484.—Aleochara.
- opacus** Oxytelus, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 321.
- opacum** Phanerotoma (Klug), A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 303.—
- opaca** Phasia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 626. [Trogosita.
- opacus** Philonthus (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staph.
- opacus** Philopotamus, J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 318 [n. n.].
- opaca** Phora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 216.
- opacus** Pipunculus (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 359.—Cephalops.
- opaca** Polia, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Oct. 1846, 202.
- opacus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 22.
- opacus** Ptomaphagus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 11 [n. n.].
- opacus** Rhynchites, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 191 [n. n.].
- opaca** Salamandra, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 431.
- opaca** Scaphiodactylus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 23.—Feronia, 1837.
- opacus** Scarabaeus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 2 [n. n.].
- opacus** Scarabaeus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 107.
- opacus** Scytodes, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 202.
- opacus** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 932.
- opaca** SpheX, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 437.
- opacus** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 26.
- opacus** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 543.

- opaca** Symmela, W. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 264.
- opaca** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 313.
- opacus** Telephorus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 68.
- opacus** Tenebrio, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 299.
- opaca** Tenthredo, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXIX (2) 1808, 107.
- opacus** Tinodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*].
- opaca** Topaza (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 110.—Trochilus.
- opaca** Trineura (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2866.—Phora.
- opacus** Trochilus, H. Lichtenstein, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 298.
- opacus** Trogophloeus, F. Baudi in B. & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 146.
- opaca** Trogosita, Klug; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 339 [*n. n.*].
- opaca** Uropoda, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 4, 1837, tab. 23.
- opaca** Venus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 57 [*n. n.*].
- opaca** Venus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June 1835, 42.
- Opadia** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 182.—Lep.
- Opaethus** J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) IX (1) 1815, 62.—A.
- opah** Zeus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 287.
- opalia** Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 956.
- opalifera** Dundubia, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 56.
- Opalina** Purkinye & Valentin, Phaen. mot. vibr. 1835 [Trachelina, *teste* Agass.].
- opalina** Anodonta, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Najadea (34) 1842, 60.
- opalinus** Anolis, P. H. Gosse, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Nov. 1850, 345.
- opalinus** Anoplosternus, F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 60.
- opalinus** Anoplostethus, Reiche in A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. VI (2) (Col.) 1839, 376.
- opalina** Ascidia, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 312.
- opalina** Athyma (Koll.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 274.—Limenitis.
- opalinus** Brycon (Cuv.), Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 90.—Chalceus.
- opalinus** Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (34) 1833, f. 47 [*n. et f.*].
- opalinum** Carcinium, Banks & Solander in Hawkesworth, Account of Voyages to S. Hemisphere, ed. 2, II. 1773, 3.
- opalina** Cetonia, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 24.
- opalina** Cetonia, Hope in Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (10, 11) 1836, 255.
- opalinus** Chalceus, G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V [4-6] Mar. 1820, 351.
- opalina** Cicada, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 97. [1836, 11.
- opalina** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar.
- opalina** Coptomia (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 552.—Cetonia.
- opalinum** Cyclostoma, A. Mousson, Mitth. nat. Ges. Zuerich, I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 267.
- opalinus** Eustales, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 652.
- opalina** Fidicina (Germ.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 472.—Cicada.
- opalinus** Goliathus, Hope in Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (6) 1834, 156.
- opalina** Heliothisa (Tr.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (5) 1832, 227.—Xylena, Ochs.
- opalinus** Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (91) Ap. 1841, 78.
- opalina** Helix, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 16.
- opalina** Jeffreyia (Jeff.), Alder in Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1850, 154.—
- opalina** Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 392. [Rissoa.
- opalina** Leodice, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 323.
- opalina** Libellula, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 45.
- opalina** Limenitis, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 427.
- opalina** Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 263.
- opalinus** Nautilus, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 55.
- opalina** Neaera, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 78.
- opalina** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 81 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08) [*n. et f.*].

- opalina** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 171 (Fernaldo judice 1834) [*n. et f.*].
- opalinum** Odontostoma (Adams), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (1) 1847, 13.—Helix.
- opalinus** Platyomus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 193.—Eustales, 1833.
- opalina** Rhomborrhina (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 199.—Goliathus.
- opalina** Rissoa, J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 351. [1796.
- opalina** Tarache (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 261.—Phal. Noctua,
- opalina** Tellina, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 26.
- opalina** Tellina, *id. ac* apelina, Gm. 1790; H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 147.
- opalina** Tellinides (Gm.), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (1) *ineunte* 1843, 73.—Tellina
- opalinus** Triton, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 192 [*n. n.*]. [apelina, 1790.
- opalina** Turritella, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 48.
- opalina** Volucella, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 203.
- opalina** Xylena (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 87.—Phal. Noctua,
- opalirans** Elophorus, Besser in J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 138. [1796.
- opalisans** Opalium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 17.
- opalizans** Scaphidomorphus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 493.
- opala** Chlorima, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*].
- opalus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 339.
- opalus** Docorhinus (Bosc), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1140.—Curculio, ? Ol.
- opalus** Goliathus (Dup.), W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 41.—
- opalus** Mytilus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 124. [Narycius.
- opalus** Narycius, Dupont, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, text to pl. 128.
- opalus** Pachnaeus, C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 122.
- opalus** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 274, Dec. 1845.
- opanica** Helix, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 39.
- opánulata** Silpha, Anon., Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem, XV (2) 1826, 337.
- oparanus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May 1846, 34.
- oparana** Pitys, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 9 [*n. n.*].
- oparica** Helix, Anton in Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 92; Mon. Helic. I (1) 1847, 186.
- oparica** Hydrocena, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. 1847, 112.
- oparica** Realia (Pf.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 64.—Hydrocena.
- opatowitzanus** Leiacanthus (Hybodus), H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 573.
- Opatrinus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Opatrinus** Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) I (1838), 99.—Col.
- opatrina** Aulonocnemis, F. Klug, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 53.
- opatrinus** Brachytrachelus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 112.
- opatrinus** Cherrus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 502.
- opatrinus** Eurysternus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 39.
- opatrinus** Hydroporus, Illiger; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20 [*n. n.*].
- opatrinus** Hydroporus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) June 1829, 193.
- opatrina** Uloma, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 205.
- Opatroides** A. Brullé in Bory de St. V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 219.—Col.
- opatroides** Asida, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 308.
- opatroides** Eurychora, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 63 [*n. n.*].
- opatroides** Isopteron, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 358.
- opatroides** Oxyomus, Reiche in Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 185.
- opatroides** Pogonobasis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (2) *post* June 1837, 163.
- opatroides** Tenebrio, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 57.
- opatroides** Trachyscelis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 68 [*n. n.*].
- opatroides** Uloma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 68 [*n. n.*].
- Opatum** *err. pro* Opatrum, Fab.; C. P. Thunberg, Opatum Ins. gen. 1821, title-page.
- opea** Patella, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 38 [*n. n.*].
- Opeas** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 175.—G.
- Opegiocera** C. Rondani, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. III. 1846, 153.—Dipt.

- Operaria** J. Blackwall, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (8) May 1840, 66.—Ar.
operaria Catascia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 313.—Geometra.
operaria Charissa (Hueb.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (26) Feb. 1826, no. 105.—Geometra.
operaria Elohpos (Hueb.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 530.—Geometra.
operaria Elohpos (Hueb.), Boisdual, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid., May, 1840, 199.—Geom.
operaria Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 69 (Fernaldo judice 1808—18) [*n. et f.*].
operaria Gnophos (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 432.—Geometra.
operaria Hebestola, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
operator Ophion, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 513. [574.
Opercularia G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 72.—Inf.
opercularioides Callionymus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijd. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 32.
opercularis Callionymus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 305.
opercularis Cossyphus, A. Guichenot, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Sept. 1847, 283.
opercularis Eugnathus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 104 (1844).
opercularis Fidicina (Ol.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1840, 90.—Cicada, 1790.
opercularis Hipponix, Deshayes, Dict. Class. H. N. VIII. 1825, 214.—Pileopsis, 1824.
operculare Holocentrum, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 501.
opercularis Lagoa, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 265.
opercularis Orthis, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 187.
opercularis Peneroplis (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 286.—Renulites.
opercularis Pileopsis, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1824, 28.
opercularis Planorbis, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 212.
opercularis Polyacanthus (L.), J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 250.—Labrus, 1758.
opercularis Potamiphus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. IV (1) Nov. 1818, 42.
opercularis Renulites, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 465, Liste, p. 13 [*n. et f.*].
opercularis Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 271 [*n. n.*].
opercularis Sciaena, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 347.
opercularia Epistylis, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 545.
opercularia Renulina, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 178.
opercularia Renulites, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (29) Jan. 1805, 354.
operculata Cellaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 138.
operculatus Copturus (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 649.—Zygops.
operculata Corbula, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1848, 13.
operculatus Cryptorhynchus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Mar. 1824, 308.
operculatus Dentalites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 312.
operculata Dynamena (L.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 184.—Sertularia, Gm. 1789.
operculatus Epicaerus (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 286.—Graphorhinus.
operculata Fidicina, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 90.
operculata Flustra, O. G. Costa, Corrisp. Zool. I. 1839, 186 [*n. n.*].
operculatus Graphorhinus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 9.
operculatus Graphorhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 512.
operculatus Necturus, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 418
operculata Ostrea, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 41. [[*n. n.*].
operculatus Pectinites, E. F. v. Schlothheim, Die Petref. 1820, 226.
operculatus Pompilus, F. Klug in J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 95.
operculata Serpula, A. C. Siemssen, Syst. Verz. Mecklenburg. Conch. 1794, 36.
operculatus Zygops, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curc. 1831, 21 [*teste* Schoenh.].
Operculella *cmend. pro* Opercularia, Goldf.; A. G. L. Reichenbach, Zoologie, I. 1828, 95.
Operculina A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 281.—Rh.
Operculina Bory de St. V., Dict. Class. H. N. XII. Aug. 1827, 231.—Inf.
Operculina Bory de St. V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 577.—Inf.
Operophtera J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 321.—Lep.

- operosa** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 102.
operosa Dichonia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 217.
operosa Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 316.—Anthomyia, 1826.
operosa Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 85 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08) [*n. et f.*]. [33] [*n. et f.*].
operosa Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 162 (Fernaldo judice 1826-
operosus Piazurus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 656.
operosus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 13.
operosus Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 736.
Opetia J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 357.—Dipt.
opetilata Myodocha, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
Opetiopalpus M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clériles, II. 1844, 110.—Col.
Opetiorhynchus C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxiii.—A.
Opetiorhynchus Max Wied, Reise Brasil. II. 1821, 148.—A.
Opetiorhynchus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Opetiorhyn-
Ophaetus T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XIII. 1844, 159.—A. [chus, Kittl.
Ophelia J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 38.—Ann.
Ophelia J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 120.—
 Dipt.
Ophelimus A. H. Haliday, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 300.—Hym.
Ophelina A. S. Orsted, Annul. Dan. Consp. (1) 1843, 45.—Verm.
Ophelmis C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 20.—Verm.
opheltes Hyles (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 137.—Sphinx, 1780.
opheltes Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 183.
Opheltus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 124.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
Opheodrys L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R.
Opheomorphus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—R.
Ophiacantha Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 84 & 106.—Ast.
ophialis Botys, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 90.
Ophiarachna Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 84 & 104.—Ast.
Ophicardelus H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 109.—G.
Ophicardia J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 175.—P.
Ophicephalus Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie," 1824, Zool.—Verm. (Gordiea); *sic* Agassiz,
 Nom. Zool. (Verm.) 1843, 9, *sed non comp.*
ophicephalus Eleotris, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 239.
ophicephalus Gobius, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 97.
ophicephalus Philypnus, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid.
 Soenda-Moluk.), 20.
ophicephala Umbrina, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1840), 45.
Ophichelone F. P. Jarocki, Zool. III. 1822, 21.—R. [*typus* Testudo serpentinus].
Ophichthys W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 196 & 336 [Ophich].—P.
Ophideres J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 245.—Lep.
Ophiderma L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 493.—Hem.
Ophidermis L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 62 [*non* Charp. 1837].
ophideus Ammonites, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (12) Ap. 1844, 564.
ophidiana Asterias, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 567.
ophidianus Chione (Lam.), J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 578.
ophidiana Holothuria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 134.
ophidianus Ophidiaster (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),
 191.—Asterias.
Ophidiaster L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 191.—Ast.
ophidii barbati Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 57 [*n. n.*].
ophidii imberbis Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 57 [*n. n.*].
Ophidiolithus H. G. Bronn in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) IV. 1833, 195.—R.
Ophidiomonas L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ophidomonas, Ehr.
ophidion Nerophis (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 91.—Syngnathus, 1758.
ophidium Nematosoma, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 60.

- ophidoides** Liparis, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 339.
- Ophidomonas** C. G. Ehrenberg, Amtl. Ber. Deutsch. Naturf. Aerzte (Jena, 1836), 135; Infusionsthier. 1838, 43.—Inf. [*vide* Ophidosoma].
- Ophidonais** F. L. P. Gervais in Dict. pittoresque H. N. V. 1837, 582; N. Dict. Class. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1846, 75.—Verm.
- Ophidosoma** *err. typ. pro* Ophidomonas, 1836; C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 44.
- Ophileta** L. Vanuxem, N. H. New York (Geol. 3 Distr.) 1842, 36.—? Ceph. *vel* Pter.
- Ophilites** Roulland, Bull. Soc. géol. France, I. 1830 (1831), 189.—L. [*n. n.*].
- Ophimorphites** H. G. Bronn in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) IV. 1833, 197.—R.
- Ophinectes** C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (6) Oct. 1817, 432.—R.
- ophinotus** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1841, 104.
- Ophiocephalus** F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 60.—P. [p. 109.
- Ophiocephalus** de Bl.; *sic* L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pisces) Add. 1845, *sed vernac.* de Bl.,
- Ophiocephalus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Cephalophis, Dup.
- Ophiocephalus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ophicephalus, Schn. 1801 [*i.e.* Bloch, 1793].
- ophiocephalus** Gobius, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 153.
- ophiocephalus** Homalonotus, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 53.
- Ophiocnemis** Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 368.—Ech.
- Ophiocoma** L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 192.—Ast.
- Ophioderes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ophideres, Boisd.
- Ophioderma** Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 329; Syst. Asterid. 1842, 83 & 86.—Ech.
- Ophiodermis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ophidermis, Ag.
- Ophiodes** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 159.—R.
- Ophiodes** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 77.—Lep.
- Ophiodes** T. Hartig, Ber. nat. Ver. Harzes, 1846–47 (1847), 18.—Hym.
- Ophiodontes** H. G. Bronn in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) IV. 1833, 197.—R.
- Ophiodontium** H. G. Bronn (*ex* Luid.) in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) IV. 1833, 197.—P.
- Ophiogenes** R. L., Allg. Lit. Zeitung, 1817 (1), 288.—Lep. [= Ophiusa, Ochs.].
- Ophiognathus** I. Harwood, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 1827 (1) 1827, 51.—P.
- Ophiogramma** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 37.—Lep.
- ophiogramma** Apamea (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 75.—Phal. Noctua, 1796. [Noctua, 1796.
- ophiogramma** Calliergis (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett [1825], 244.—Phal.
- ophiogramma** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 76 (Fernaldo judice
- Ophiogyra** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 91.—G. [1802–08] [*n. et f.*].
- ophioides** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1844, 241.
- Ophiolepis** Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 328; Syst. Asterid. 1842, 83 & 89.—Ech.
- Ophiolites** H. G. Bronn in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) IV. 1833, 197; Ind. Pal. 1848, 845.—R.
- Ophiolithus** H. G. Bronn in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) IV. 1833, 198.—R.
- ophiomachos** Agama, B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. II. 1819, 166.
- ophiomachus** Calotes, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 197 [*n. n.*].
- ophiomachus** Calotes (Agama), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 51.
- Ophiomastix** Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 84 & 107.—Ast.
- Ophiomorpha** S. Nilsson in Mantell, Descr. Cat. Mus. Sussex Inst., ed. 4, 1836, 25.—? Ann.
- Ophiomorphites** H. G. Bronn in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) IV. 1833, 198.—R.
- Ophiomorphus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 64.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Ophiomorus** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 799.—R.
- Ophiomyxa** Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 368.—Ech. [1782.
- ophion** Hesperia (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 23.—Papilio,
- ophion** Nisoniades (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 108.—Papilio, 1790.
- ophion** Onthophagus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 105.
- ophion** Ovis, E. Blyth, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (90) Mar. 1841, 73.
- ophion** Thymeles, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 210.
- ophion** Thymeles, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (4) 1833, 62.

- ophione** Acca (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 44.—**Papilio**, 1777.
- ophione** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 53.
- ophione** Lamellaria, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (200) Jan.—June, 1850, 169.
- ophione** Neptis (Cr.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 272.—**Papilio**, 1777.
- ophione** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 432.—**Papilio**,
- Ophionea** F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 298.—Col. [Cr. 1777.
- ophioneus** Systopis, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (9) Feb. 1850, 233.
- ophioniformis** Bembecia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 129.
- ophioniformis** Sesia (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. II (Crépus.) 1836, 104.—Sphinx. [1808–18] [n. et f.].
- ophioniformis** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 27 (Fernaldo judice
- ophioniventris** Limerodes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 112.
- Ophionyx** Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 329; Syst. Asterid. 1842,
- Ophiopeltis** Dübén, 4 Forh. skand. Naturf. 1844 (1847), 266.—Ast. [85 & 116.—Ast.
- Ophiopeltis** Dübén & Koren, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (3) 1845, 74.—Ast.
- ophiophagus** Falco, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 103.
- ophiophagus** Hamadryas, T. Cantor, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (66) July 1838, 73.
- ophiophaga** Ictinia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1207.—Falco, 1817.
- ophiophilus** Ixodes, J. Mueller, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (2) 1831, 231.
- Ophiopholis** Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 368.—Ech.
- Ophiophthalmus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 23.—R.
- Ophiops** *emend. pro* Ophisops, Ménétris; A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837,
- Ophiopsila** E. Forbes, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (18) June 1843, 175.—Ast. [123.
- Ophiopsis** J. L. R. Agassiz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 385; Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 11
- Ophiopsis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 23.—R. [(1834).—P.
- ophiopsis** Gymnognathus, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 163.
- ophiopsis** Proscopia, J. C. F. Klug, Horae phys. Berol. 1820, 25.
- Ophiopterus** A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 153.—
- Ophiorrhiza** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 72.—M. [Hym.
- Ophisaurus** Oken, Lehrb. 1816, 288; *sic* Scudder, *sed* Ophisaurus, *q.v.*
- Ophisaurus** *emend. pro* Ophisaurus, Daud.; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rept.) 1845.
- Ophiscolex** Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 84 & 109.—Ast.
- Ophisoma** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 64.—Ech. [? Ophiocoma, Ag. 1836; F. A. B.].
- Ophisoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ophisomus, Swains.
- Ophiostoma** K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (1) 1801, 48.—Verm.
- Ophiostomum** Creplin in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (1) XXXII. 1839, 283 [= Ophiostoma; *teste* S. & H.].
- Ophiostomus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ophistomis, Dej.
- Ophiotheres** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 59.—A.
- Ophiothrix** J. Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 328.—Ast.
- Ophiotrix** Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 85 & 109 (Ophiothrix).—Ast.
- Ophis** J. Wagler in Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 47.—R.
- Ophis** G. A. Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (1) 1831, 127.—R.
- Ophis** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 150.—L. [= Ophis, Deffr.].
- ophis** Anguilla (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (1) 1803, 22.—Muraena, 1758.
- ophis** Helix, C. Porro, Atti 4 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1843, 190.
- ophis** Ophi thorax (Lacep.), J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 212.—Ophisurus, 1800.
- ophis** Thaerodontis (Ruepp.), J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844 217.—Muraena, L. 1758.
- ophisauris** Trichocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi (*ex* Froriep), Entoz. II (1) 1809, 98.
- Ophisaurus** F. M. Daudin, Mag. Encyclop., An. 8, V (20) Mar. 1803, 437.—R.
- Ophisaurus** F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 346.—R.
- Ophisaurus** A. Valenciennes in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Poiss.) 1847, 11.—P.
- ophisella** Epichysia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 404. [81.
- ophiseocoma** Eumenides, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838),

- Ophisomus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fisches etc. II. July 1839, 73, 183, 277 & 334.—P.
- Ophisops** E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 63.—R.
- Ophisternon** J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 175.—P.
- Ophisthocomus** J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 232 [= *Opiosthocomus*, III., *q.v.*].
- Ophistomis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 355.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- ophitata** Phalaena, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 41.
- Ophites** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 186.—R.
- Ophites** W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 29 & 627 [1840].—Col.
- Ophithorax** J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 173.—P.
- Ophiuche** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 344.—Lep.
- Ophiura** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 350.—Ast.
- Ophiurella** L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 192.—Oph.
- Ophiurites** E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 326.—Ech.
- Ophiurus** H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 161.—Ast.
- Ophiurus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ophisurus, Lacep. 1800.
- ophiurus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 123.
- ophiurus** Asteriacites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 325.
- ophiura** Stephanomia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, IV. 1829 [1830], 30.
- Ophiusa** F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 93.—Lep.
- Ophiusa** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ophiussa, Huebn.
- Ophiussa** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 266.—Lep.
- ophonía** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (65) 1846, pl. 16 [*n. et f.*].
- ophonoides** Chlaenius, L. Fairmaire, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 30.
- ophonoides** Chlaenius, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (1) Ap. 1843, 11.
- ophonoides** Helops, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 352.
- Ophonus** Ziegler in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13.—Col.
- Ophonus** J. F. Stephens (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 159.—Col.
- Ophrias** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 77.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Ophryas** B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 146.—R.
- Ophryastes** E. F. Germar in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 9 & I (2) 1833,
- Ophrydia** Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. XII. Aug. 1827, 245.—Inf. [508.—Col.
- Ophrydia** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 582.—Inf.
- Ophrydium** *id. ac* Ophrydia, Bory; C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 41.—Inf.
- Ophryepa** H. Boie in Féruassac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 235.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Ophryessa** H. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 119.—R.
- Ophrylophus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 264.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Ophryocentron** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 17 & 71.—R. [*typus* *Ceratoblepharis horrida*, Fitz.].
- Ophryocentrum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ophryocentron, Fitz.
- Ophryocerca** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 [1832], 112.—Inf.
- Ophryodactylus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, 832.—Col.
- Ophryoessa** H. Boie in Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 149.—R. [Ophryessa, 1826].
- Ophryoglena** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 117.—Inf.
- Ophryolophus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ophrylophus, Dej.
- Ophryops** A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 19.—Col.
- ophryticus** Triton, A. A. Berthold, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1846 (Nachr.), 189.
- ophtal**→ *v.* **ophtal**→.
- ophtalmicana** Acalla, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 383.—Tortrix, 1796.
- ophtalmicana** Paedisca (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 198.—Tortrix, 1796.
- Ophthalmicus** P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 62.—Hem.
- ophtalmicus** Acanthocinus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 72 [*n. n.*].
- ophtalmica** Adalia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 56.
- ophtalmicum** Anthobium (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25.—Staph. 1800.

- ophthalmicus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 245.
ophthalmicus Arremon, B. Du Bus, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIV (2) 1847, 106.
ophthalmicus Chamaerhipes, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 169.
ophthalmica Cleonis (Rossi), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96.—Curculio, 1790.
ophthalmicus Cleonus (Rossi), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 184.—Curculio, 1790.
ophthalmica Cypris (Jur.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 413.—Monoculus.
ophthalmica Dinophthalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 400.
ophthalmicus Elater, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 21.
ophthalmica Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 125.
ophthalmica Hydropsyche, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 505.
ophthalmicus Lixus (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 120.—Curculio, 1790.
ophthalmica Membralis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 255.
ophthalmicus Monoculus, L. Jurine, Hist. Monocles, 1820, 178.
ophthalmica Motacilla, F. Prévost & O. Des Murs in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI [1847], 94. [Staphylinus, 1800.
ophthalmicum Omalium (Payk.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 217.—
ophthalmicus Phaeogenes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 188.
ophthalmicus Pipilopsis (Du B.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 485.—Arremon.
ophthalmicus Pyrrhocoris, Hagenbeck in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 284.
ophthalmicus Rhynchites, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 16 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Oct. 1831, 200.
ophthalmica Saperda, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 109 [*n. n.*].
ophthalmicus Sparus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 48.
ophthalmidion Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VI. Nov. 1844, 262.—R.
Ophthalmis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 166.—Lep.
ophthalmobium Distomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 334.
Ophthalmoborus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 189.—Col.
Ophthalmocoris J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 280.—Hem.
Ophthalmodes G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 323.—Orth. [*gen. caelebs*].
Ophthalmophis L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—R.
Ophthalmoplanis Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooeph.) 1827, 583.—Inf.
Ophycoma A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 274.—Ech.
Ophyessa Boie; J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn. 41; Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 41.—R. [*n. n.*].
Ophyocephalus S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 127 [*ex* Blainv. *vernac.*].
Ophyodactylus M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 382.—Col.
Ophyostoma Della Chiaje, Comp. elmint. umana, ed. 2, 1833, 38 [=Ophiostoma, Rud., *teste* S. & H.].
Ophyra J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 516.—
Ophyra J. Macquart, Suite à Buffon (Dipt.) II. 1835, 308.—Dipt. [Dipt.
Ophystoma Della Chiaje, Comp. elmint. umana, 1825, 35 [=Ophiostoma, *teste* S. & H.].
Opichroa C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 165.—Coel.
Opictus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 91.—P. [*n. n.*].
opicus Tachyporus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (3) 1834, 467. [—Col.
Opiestus A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. I (1) Mar. 1833, 30 & Descr. d'esp. nouv., no. 2.
opifex Fornax, F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 184.
opifex Hirundo, De W. Clinton, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (6) Dec. 1824, 161.
opifex Modiola, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. May 1825, 369.
Opigena Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 103.—Lep.
opigena Blosyris (Dru.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 273.—Phalaena, 1773.
opigena Blosyris, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [211] [*n. et f.*].
opigena Erebus (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 41.—Phalaena, 1773.

- opigrapha** Cicindela, Dalman in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 247.
- opilio** Acalles, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 18 [*n. n.*].
- opilio** Cancer, O. Fabricius, K. Dansk. Vid. Selsk. Skr., n. s. III. 1788, 182 [*non* J. C. Fab. 1793; *teste* M. J. Rathbun].
- opilio** Chionoecetes (Fab.), H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (3) 1838, 249.—Cancer, 1788.
- opilio** Maja (Fab.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 254.—Inachus, 1788.
- opilionoides** Rhyncholophus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 16, 1837, tab. 3.
- Opilo** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 111.—Col.
- Opilus** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (67) July 1829, no. 270; J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11.—Col. [*non* Latr. 1802, *qui est* Opilo].
- opimus** Cleonus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 185.
- opimus** Ctenomys, A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. XIV (1) 1848, 75.
- opima** Cucullea, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 197.
- opimus** Dipus (Licht.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 338.—Meriones.
- opimum** Enterion, J. C. Savigny, Mém. Ac. France, V. 1826, Hist., 183.
- opimus** Gerbillus (Licht.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 225.—Meriones.
- opima** Haltica, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 608.
- opimus** Meriones, H. Lichtenstein in Eversmann, Reise Orenburg, 1823, 122.
- opima** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 90 (Fernaldo judice 1808) [*n. et f.*].
- opima** Orthosia (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 219.—Noctua.
- opimus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 27.
- opima** Sarcophaga, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 364.
- opima** Taeniocampa (Treitsch.), Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 480.—Noctua, Huebn.
- opimum** Theridion, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 534.
- opima** Venus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 49 & 69 [*n. n.*].
- opinabilis** Eremnus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 209.
- opinatus** Arthronomalus, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 433.
- Opinus** F. L. de Laporte, Mag. de Zool. (Essai Hémipt.) 1832, 78.—Hem.
- Opiptera** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 162.—Pter.
- Opipterus** *id.* ac Opiptera, Raf.; de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. Oct. 1825, 219.
- Opis** Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 219.—L. [1824, *vernac.*].
- Opis** H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 149.—Cr.
- opis** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxiii.
- opis** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 53.
- opis** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 271.
- opis** Chloroperla, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Feb. 1839, 89.
- opis** Jaera (Dru.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 38.—Papilio, 1773.
- opis** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 381.—Papilio, Dru.
- opis** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 374. [1773.]
- opis** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 67.
- opisoleucus** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 522.
- Opisotomus** Comm. 1803; *err.* Jordan, *nom. vernac.*
- Opisthius** W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 60.—Col.
- Opisthocomus** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 239.—A. [*dict.* Hoffmannsegg].
- opisthocomus** Trochilus, A. v. Nordmann in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 6.
- Opisthognathus** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 498.—*emend. pro* Opistognathus,
- Opisthograptis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 292.—Lep. [Cuv.]
- opistholeuca** Dromolaea (Strickl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 303.—
? Saxicola.
- opistholeuca** Saxicola, H. E. Strickland in W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. II. 1849, 60.
- Opistholophus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Opistolophus, Vieill.
- Opisthophthalmus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Opistophthalmus, Koch.
- opisthophthalmus** Conger, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. IV. 1840, 78.

- opisthopterus** Syngnathus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 18 (1833); IV., 36 (1835); II (2), 276 (1844).
- opisthotonus** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 194.
- Opisthoxia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 308.—Lep.
- Opisthius** Kirby, 1837; *sic* Agassiz, *sed* Opisthius, *q.v.*
- Opistocomus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 77 [=Opisthoc→].
- Opistocotyle** C. Le Blond, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. France [7] *ineunte* 1836, 104.—Verm.
- Opistognathus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 252.—P.
- Opistograptis** J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 168.—Lep.
- Opistolophus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 60.—A.
- Opistomum** E. O. Schmidt, Die Rhabd. Strudelwürmer, 1848, 38.—Verm.
- Opistophthalmus** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 36.—Ar.
- Opistophthalmus** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (5) Nov. 1837, 89.—Ar.
- opistophthalmum** Conger, C. Ranzani, De Nov. Pisc. (1) 1840; Mem. Stor. Nat. II. 1844, 16.
- Opistoplatys** J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832–34 [*post* Ap. 1835], 447.—Hem.
- opiter** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 776.
- Opithiocheirus** W. E. Leach, Tr. Plymouth Inst. I. 1830, 172.—Cr.
- Opitia** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 162.—Dipt. [? Opetia, Meig.].
- Opitomorphus** Motschulski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 104.—Col.
- Opilus** C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 115.—Hym.
- Opilacephala** Macquart; *sic* Scudder, *sed* ? *emend.* *pro* Hoplacephala, Macq., *q.v.*
- Oplacerus** S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15, 16) July 1842, 188.—M.
- Opladelus** C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (6) July 1820, 359; Ichth. Ohiensis, [Dec.] 1820, 64 & 65.—P. [*typus* Silurus nebulosus].
- Oplarium** M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 16.—Prot.
- Oplectognathus** Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (2) 1841, 136, *emend. pro* Oplegn→, Rich.,
- Oplegnathus** J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (87) Aug. 1846, 27.—P. [*q.v.*]
- opleus** Papilio, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 33.
- Oplichthys** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 264.—P.
- Oplocephala** Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (91) July 1831, 332.—Col.
- Oplocephalus** J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 84.—R. [*vernac.* Cuvier, 1829].
- Oplocheirus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 211.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Oplocnemus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 277.—Col.
- Oplognathus** W. S. Macleay (*ex* Kirby MS), Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 159.—Col.
- Oplomerus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 206.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Oplomerus** J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 84.—Hym.
- Oplornis** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 355.—Hem.
- Oplophora** F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (5) Dec. 1839, 42.—Col.
- oplopornus** Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 66.
- Oploptera** A. Chevrolat in Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 125.—Col.
- Oplopus** C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Sci. Brux. III. 1836, 45.—Hym. [*non* 1833].
- Oplosiphus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- oplosternus** F. E. Guérin-M., Mag. de Zool. (Ins. de la "Favorite") 1838, 63.—Col.
- Oplostomus** W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 20.—Col.
- Oplotherium** Laizer & Parieu, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) X. Dec. 1838, 335 & 342.—M.
- Oplurus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 47.—R.
- oplus** Tabanus, A. White in F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 175 [*n. n.*].
- oplus** Tabanus, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App., p. lxx.
- Opoethus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 29.—A.
- Opomala** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Opshomala, Serv.
- Opomyza** C. F. Fallen, Opomyzides Sveciae, 1820, 10.—Dipt.
- Oporabia** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 273.—Lep.
- oporana** Archips, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [*n. n.*].
- oporana** Lozotaenia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Phalaena, 1758.
- oporana** Pandemis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 389.—Phalaena, 1758.
- oporana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 18 (Fernaldo judice 1797) [*n. et f.*].

- oporaphilum** Phyllostoma, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Mamm.) 1844, 64.
- oporella** Phalaena Tinea, G. L. Scharfenberg in Bechstein & S., Vollst. Nat. schäd. Forstinsect. III. 1805, 822.
- Oporina** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Hoporina, Blanch.
- Oporinia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 322.—Lep. [Geom.].
- Oporinia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 387.—Lep. [Tort.].
- Oporobia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oporabia, Steph.
- oporothecharum** Iulus, D. H. L. Fournel, Faune de la Moselle, II. 1840, 147.
- Opossum** G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. M 1.—M.
- opossum** Philander (L.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 101.—Didelphis, 1758.
- Opostega** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 214.—Lep.
- Opostigmus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 227.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- oppelii** Catagramma (Latr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (App.) 1848, 25.—
- oppelii** Coluber, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 57 [*n. n.*]. [Erycina.
- oppelii** Erycina, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809, 381.
- oppelii** Eugongylus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 23.—Eumeces.
- oppelii** Eumeces, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 656.
- oppelii** Nymphalis (Latr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 425.—Erycina.
- oppelii** Perisama (Latr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 242.—Erycina.
- oppelii** Pseudopus, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 50 [*n. n.*].
- opelii** Pseudopus, F. Frey-Herose, 17 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1832, 61.
- opelii** Rana, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 64 [*n. n.*].
- Oppetiorhynchos** Kittl. 1831; *sic* Agassiz, *sed* Opetiorhynchos.
- Oppia** C. L. Koch, Deutschl. Crust., heft 3, 1835, tab. 9.—Ar.
- oppilata** Helix, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 8. [Alucita, Fab. 1775.
- oppositella** Adela (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 120.—Tinea;
- oppositella** Amaurosetia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835, 353.—Tinea; Alucita, 1775.
- oppositella** Incurvaria (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [1839], 425.—Tinea; Alucita, Fab. 1775.
- oppositus** Alyson, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 380.
- oppositus** Anisoscelis, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- opposita** Asiraca (Fab.), E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 57.—Delphax.
- oppositus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 23 [*n. n.*]; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 (1836), 435.
- oppositum** Bembidium, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 86.
- opposita** Biloculina, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 138.
- opposita** Coccinella (Hippodamia), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 321.
- opposita** Delphax, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 84.
- opposita** Dynamena, Meneghini, Atti Congr. Sci. Ital. I. 1844 (Zool.), 169.
- opposita** Eriopis (Guér.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 6.—Coccinella (Hippodamia).
- oppositus** Hydroporus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 102.
- opposita** Miliolites, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (29) Jan. 1805, 353.
- opposita** Myrmica, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 292.
- opposita** Ornithomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1145.
- oppressa** Pterinea, T. A. Conrad, II. Ann. Rep. geol. Surv. N. York (Assem. 200) 1838, 116.
- oppressana** Paedisca, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 95.
- opprimator** Centeterus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 178.
- opprimator** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 355.
- Ops** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 161.—Cr.
- Ops** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 529.—Cr.
- ops** Erycina, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813), 89.
- Opsanus** C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (3) Jan. 1818, 203.—P.
- Opsarius** J. M'Clelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 295.—P.
- Opshomala** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 267.—Orth.

- Opsiceros** C. W. L. Gloger, *Gemeinnütz. Naturges.* (1) 1841, 125.—M.
- Opsicoetus** F. Klug in Ehrenberg, *Sym. Phys., Ins.* II (1830), sign. *e.*—Or.
- Opsimus** Eschscholtz in Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 329.—Col.
- Opsimus** Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843,
- Opsion** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. ix.—Dipt. [305.—Col.]
- Opsiphanes** J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., *Gen. diurn. Lepid.* 1850 [*sic* Scudder, *sed* ? 1851].
- Opsomala** H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) i, 1838, 611 [Opshomala, A.-S. 1831].
- Opsonais** P. Gervais, *Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux.* V. 1838, 16.—Verm.
- optabilis** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., *Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic.* (8) 1849, 88 ["*Mon. Anth.*" *poster. edit.*].
- optabilis** Euryusa, O. Heer, *Coleopt. Helvet.* (2) 1839, 308.
- optabilis** Hadenia, C. F. Freyer, *Neuere Beitr. Schmett.* V (66) 1842, 20.
- optabilis** Harpalus, Faldermann in Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* IV. 1829, 350.
- optabilis** Limonius, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. *Gesellsch.* VIII. 1847, 137.
- optabilis** Lytta, Faldermann in E. Ménétris, *Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase*, 1832, 209.
- optabilis** Noctua, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, *Tab. Noctua*, 157 (Fernaldo *judice* 1826–33) [*n. et f.*].
- optata** Anthaxia, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. *Coléopt.* IV. 1841, 288.
- optata** Arca, G. Fischer v. W., *Oryct. Moscou*, 1830, sign. *c'*.
- optata** Catocala, Godart in Boissduval, *Europ. Lepid. Index*, 1829 [1828], 98.
- optata** Cicindela, G. Fischer v. W., *Entom. Imp. Russ.* III., *post Nov.* 1828, 22.
- optatus** Cuculus, J. Gould, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XIII (145) Ap. 1845, 18.
- optatum** Diprotodon, R. Owen in T. L. Mitchell, *Three Exped. Australia*, I. 1838, p. xix.
- optatus** Machetes, B. H. Hodgson, *Zool. Miscell.* (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [*n. n.*].
- optatus** Naupactus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* I (2) 1833, 575.—Curculio,
- optata** Noctua, J. B. Godart, H. N. *Lépid. France*, V (Noct. 2), 63, 1824. [1797.]
- optatus** Pentamerus, J. Barrande, *Naturw. Abhandl.* (Haidinger) I. 1847, 471.
- opticum** Apion, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 125.
- opticus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* I. 1829, 131.
- opticus** Stenus, Knoch in J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Mon. Coleopt. micropt.* 1806, 231.
- opticus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* II. 1829, 176.
- optilete** Lycaeides (Knoch), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 69.—Papilio, 1781.
- optilete** Lycaena (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV. 1816, 26.—Papilio.
- optilete** Papilio, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, *Tab. Papilio*, 63 (Fernaldo *judice* 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- optilete** Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 686.—Papilio, Kn. 1781.
- optilete** Zephyrus (Ochs.), J. W. Dalman, *K. Vet. Ac. Handl.* 1816 (1) 1816, 100.—Papilio,
- optiva** Diabrotica, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 169. [Kn. 1781.]
- opulenta** Ammophila, Guérin-M. in Duperry, *Voy. "Coquille," Zool.* II (2) 1 (1838), 261.
- opulentus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's *Suite à Buffon*), *Aptères*, I. 1837 [1836], 477.
- opulentus** Bradybaenus, C. H. Boheman, *Ins. Caffr.* I (1) 1848, 194.
- opulenta** Buprestis, H. Gory, *Magasin de Zool.* II. 1832, text to pl. 17.
- opulenta** Callichroma, Erichson in Klug, *Doubl. Verz. Senegall. Ins.* 1842, 10.
- opulentus** Chloenius, H. Gory, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, II (2) c. July 1833, 216.
- opulenta** Chrysochroa (Gory), Laporte & Gory, H. N. *Coléopt.* I. 1835–1836, 4.—Buprestis. [342.—*var. purpurea.*]
- opulenta** Chrysochroa (Catoxantha), Gory; A. White, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XII. Nov. 1843,
- opulenta** Chrysomela, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, *Voy. Abyssin.* III [1850], 405.
- opulentus** Eustales, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VI (1) 1840, 365.
- opulentus** Isomerinthus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VII (1) 1843, 247.
- opulentum** Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, V. May 1848, 577.
- opulenta** Malloccera, E. Newman, *Entomologist* (6) Ap. 1841, 94.
- opulenta** Nucula, T. A. Conrad, *Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer.* (4) Oct. 1833, 46.
- opulenta** Oedionychis, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 171.
- opulentus** Otiorhynchus, Kuenburg in E. F. Germar, *Fauna Ins. Europ.* (17) [1831–35], 6.
- opulentus** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (2) 1840, 497.

- opulentus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 26.
- opulentus** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 148.
- opulenta** Tachytes, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
- opuntia** Flabellaria (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 345.—Corallina, 1758. [246.]
- opuntia** Halimeda (Pall.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 308.—Corallina, L. 1758.
- opuntia** Hornera, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXI. 1821, 433.
- opuntia** Nodularia, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 94.
- opuntia** Polyzoa, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 437.
- opuntia** Tethia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 364. [Corallina, 1758.]
- opuntia** Tunaria (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 165.—
- opuntiae** Bryaxis, H. M. Schmidt, De Pselaphis Faunae Pragensis, 1836, 31.
- opuntiae** Epeira, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) IV. June 1820, 359.
- opuntioides** Alcyonium, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] ante Sept. 1815, 164.
- opuntioides** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 147.
- or** Bombycia, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1 [n. n.].
- or** Ceropacha (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—Noctua, 1775.
- or** Cymatophora (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 98.—Noctua, 1775.
- or** Palimpsestis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 237.—Noctua, 1775.
- or** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 320.
- or** Tethea (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 65.—Noctua, 1775.
- ora** Perasia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 268.—Phalaena, 1776.
- Oracanthus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. III., 13 (1837); & 13 "carton" (1844).—P.
- oral** Pteromys, S. R. Tickell, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (7) Oct. 1841, 401.
- oralis** Adia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 558.
- oralis** Chortophila (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 323.—Adia.
- orampes** Saxicola, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1282 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 409 [crampes].
- orana** Episema, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 384.
- orana** Zygaena, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. II (Crépus.)
- oranaria** Chesias, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 393. [1836, 145.]
- orange** Cinnyrus, W. Macgillivray, Edinb. Journ. N. H., May 1836, 45.
- oraniensis** Ancyra, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 294.
- oraniensis** Andrena, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 245.
- oraniense** Anthidium, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 361.
- oraniensis** Anthophora, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 39.
- oraniensis** Celonites, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 586.
- oraniensis** Ceramius, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 591.
- oraniensis** Chrysis, Le Peletier in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 308.
- oraniensis** Dicyrtoma, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. July 1846, 255.
- oraniensis** Eucera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 123.
- oraniensis** Hersilia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 129.
- oraniensis** Meliturga, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 142.
- oraniensis** Mutilla, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 287.
- oraniensis** Myzina, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 284.
- oraniensis** Odynerus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 640.
- oraniensis** Olios, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 201.
- oraniense** Pemphredon, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
- oraniense** Phalangium, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 301. [97.]
- oraniensis** Philereus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
- oraniensis** Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 144. [512.]
- oraniensis** Scolopendra, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Aug. 1846, 287.
- oraniensis** Trachytes, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
- oraniensis** Typhlopona, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 302. [253.]
- oranula** Lycaena, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (76) 1845, 120.
- Orasius** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 744.—M. [non "Gattung," Oken].
- Orasius** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 587 [? ex Oken].

- orasya** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, *Illustr. Conch.* (77 & 78) 1848, pl. 27 [*n. et f.*].
- orasia** Hylesia (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 186.—Phalaena, 1782.
- oratus** Tachina, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (4) 1849, 741.
- oratorius** Gonatopus, J. O. Westwood, *Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov.* 1833, 496.
- oratoria** Hemerodromia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III.* 1822,
- oratoria** Musca, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III.* 1802, 614. [63.—Tachydromia.
- oratoria** Squilla, W. de Haan in Siebold, *F. Japon. (Crust. 1849)*, 223.
- oratoria** Tachydromia, C. F. Fallen, *Empididae Svec.* (1) 1815, 11.
- Oratoscelis** A. Guénée, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, X (3) Nov. 1841, 231.—Lep.
- Oratrina** G. de Natale, *Su pochi Crost. Messina*, 1850.—Cr.
- orata** Anthomyia, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (4) 1849, 932.
- oratus** Unio, T. A. Conrad, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV* (7) Feb. 1849, 153.
- oravitzensis** Scorpius, C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, X (1) 1842, 17.
- orbator** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ. III.* 1829, 558.
- orbatus** Bibio, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III.* June 1823, 78.
- orbata** Crocisa, Lepeletier de S. F. (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Hyménopt. II.* 1841, 452.
- orbatus** Dilophus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I.* 1828, 77.
- orbata** Feronia, E. Newman, *Entom. Mag. V* (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 386.
- orbata** Formica, O. Heer, *N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI.* 1850 [1849], 141.
- orbata** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, *Käfer Mark Brand. I* (1) 1837, 339.
- orbata** Pomacea, G. Perry, *Conchology, Ap.* 1811, pl. 38.
- orbata** Pterostichus (Newm.), J. L. Le Conte, *Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV* (6 & 7) Aug. 1846, 348.—Feronia.
- orbata** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II.* 1830, 336.
- Orbellia** J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 656.—
- orbella** Cyclostoma, Lamarck, *An. s. vert. VI* (2) 1822, 148. [Dipt.
- orbellus** Cyclotus (Lam.), W. Baird, *Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1850, 9.—Cyclostoma.
- Orbicella** A. d'Orbigny, *C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XXV. Aug.* 1847, 269.—Br.
- Orbicella** J. D. Dana, Wilkes, *U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar.* 1848, 204.—Cor.
- orbicollis** Agonum, T. Say, *Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV* (3) 1834, 423.
- orbicollis** Blaps, V. v. Motschulsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII.* 1845 (1) 1845, 68.
- orbicollis** Cephalostenus, E. Ménétris, *Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I* (19) Nov. 1836,
- orbicollis** Necrophorus, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec.* 1825, 177. [151.
- orbicollis** Philochthus, V. v. Mochulski, *Kaefer Russl., post May* 1850, 14.
- orbicollis** Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV* (2) *post* June 1835, 362.
- orbicribrata** Polypora, A. Keyserling, *Wiss. Beob. Petschora*, 1846, 189.
- Orbula** G. B. Sowerby, I., *Trans. Linn. Soc. XIII* (2) 1822, 465.—Br. [=Discina].
- orbicularis** Acanthinion (Forsk.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, *Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV.* 1802, 499.—Chaetodon, 1775.
- orbicularis** Acanthurus, Quoy & Gaimard in Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss. X.* 1835, 237.
- orbicularis** Acardo, J. K. Megerle, *Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V* (1) 1811, 63.
- orbicularis** Agama (L.), F. M. Daudin, *Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III* (1802), 406.—Lacerta, 1758. [Goniatites.
- orbicularis** Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 59.—
- orbiculare** Agathidium (Hbst.), J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) June* 1829, 181.—Tetratoma, 1792.
- orbicularis** Altica, Ziegler; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 120 [*n. n.*].
- orbicularis** Ambonychia (Emm.), J. Hall, *N. H. New York (Pal. I.)* 1847, 164.—Pterinea.
- orbicularis** Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I.* 1840, 142.—Goniatites.
- orbicularis** Ancyclus, F. Held, *Isis (Oken)*, 1837, 305.
- orbicularis** Anisotoma, Gyll.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 69 [*n. n.*].
- orbicularis** Anomalina, A. d'Orbigny, *Ann. Sci. Nat. VII* (27) Mar. 1826, 282 [*n. n.*].
- orbicularis** Apogon, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss. II.* 1828, 155.
- orbicularis** Arachnoides, C. F. Schumacher, *Essai Vers test.* 1817, 85.
- orbicularis** Arthemis, L. Agassiz, *N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VII.* 1845, 19.
- orbicularis** Astarte, J. De C. Sowerby, *Min. Conch. V.* 1824, 64*.
- orbicularis** Astarte, J. De C. Sowerby, *Min. Conch. VI.* 1826, 35.

- orbicularis** Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 637.
- orbicularis** Avicula, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 635.
- orbicularis** Brachyrhinus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 164.—
- orbiculare** Buccinum, G. Perry, Arcana, 1811, sign. Gg5. [Curculio, ?Herbst, 1795.
- orbicularis** Caelostoma (Fab.), A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. V (Col.) 1835, 294.—Hydrophilus, 1775.
- orbicularis** Calotes (Agama) (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 53.—Lacerta, 1758.
- orbicularis** Cantharus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 331.
- orbicularis** Caratomus, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840; Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 38.
- orbicularis** Cardiomorpha (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 133.—Cardium.
- orbicularis** Cardita (Sow.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 188.—Venericardia.
- orbicularis** Cardita, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 144.
- orbiculare** Cardium, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 12 [n. n.]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 56.
- orbiculare** Cardium (Forbes), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 242.—Cardita.
- orbicularis** Centrastrea, Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, Mem. geol. Apennini, 1850, 419.
- orbicularis** Ceromya (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 48.—Iso-
- orbicularis** Cetra, C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 612. [cardia.
- orbicularis** Chrysomela, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 81 [n. n.].
- orbicularis** Cilibe, F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (1) 1842, 51.
- orbicularis** Clypeus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 144 [n. et f.].
- orbiculare** Colonotum (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 214.—Hydrophilus, 1775.
- orbicularis** Crassatella, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 141; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 213.
- orbicularis** Cucullaea, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 78.
- orbicularis** Cyclas (Roem.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 231.—Cyrena.
- orbiculare** Cyclonotum (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 246.—Hydrophilus, 1775.
- orbicularis** Cyclosaurus (Daud.), J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 894.—Agama, 1802.
- orbicularis** Cyphon (Panz.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 323.—Altica, 1793.
- orbicularis** Cyprina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 73.
- orbicularis** Cyrena, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 115.
- orbicularis** Cyrena, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 81.
- orbicularis** Cythere, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 167.
- orbiculare** Distomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 349.
- orbicularis** Dithyrocaris, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 316.
- orbicularis** Dolabra, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 66.
- orbicularis** Echinanthus, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 171.
- orbicularis** Echinoneus, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 87.
- orbicularis** Echinoneus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 144.
- orbicularis** Elachestus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 137.
- orbicularis** Entedon (Nees), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 280.—Elachestus.
- orbicularis** Erycina, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 43. [Terebratula.
- orbicularis** Eudesia (Sow.), W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 144.—
- orbicularis** Forulina, Schafhaeutl, Geogn. Unters. südbay. Alpenggeb. 1850, 45.
- orbicularis** Goniatis, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 26.
- orbicularis** Gyroidina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 278.
- orbicularis** Helix, v. Klein, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ. II (1) (post Mar.) 1846, 71.
- orbicularis** Hemiaster, L. A. Sorniget, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 57.
- orbicularis** Hemipronites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 76. [1788.
- orbicularis** Hydatula (Schr.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 224.—Vesicaria,
- orbicularis** Hydrobius (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 132.—Hydrophilus, 1775. [1758.
- orbicularis** Hydrone (L.), C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (9) Sept. 1814, 66.—Testudo,
- orbiculare** Hymenosoma, Latreille in A. G. Desmarest, Consid. gén. Crust. 1825, 163.

- orbicularis** Inoceramus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 117.
orbicularis Inoceramus, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 77.
orbicularis Isocardia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 107.
orbicularis Kellia, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 247 [*n. n.*].
orbicularis Lagana (Leske), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 196.—Echinodiscus, 1778.
orbiculare Laganum (Leske), L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 120.—Echinodiscus, 1778.
orbiculare Leachium (Desm.), W. S. McLeay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 68.—Hymenosoma.
orbicularis Leiodes (Kug.), W. L. E. Schmidt in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 139.—Volvox, 1794. [1795.
orbicularis Loborhynchus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165.—Curculio, Herbst,
orbicularis Lottia (Quoy), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 99.—Patelloidea.
orbicularis Lucina, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 95.
orbicularis Lucina, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 341.
orbicularis Lucina (Mont.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. II. 1849, 62.—Venus, L. 1758.
orbiculare Lyrodon (Bronn), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 196.—Myophoria.
orbicularis Malleus, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 87.
orbicularis Meandrina, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1823, 377.
orbiculare Monostoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 83.
orbicularis Myophoria, H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (2) 1835, 174.
orbicularis Nautilus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 33.
orbicularis Notaspis, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 27, 1839, tab. 24.
orbicularis Nucleolites, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VIII (46) 1836, 180.
orbicularis-maxima Nummulites, Schafhaeutl, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 419.
orbicularis Oribates, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 3, 1835, tab. 6.
orbicularis Orthis, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 611.
orbicularis Orthis (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 17.—Atrypa.
orbicularis Ostrea, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxiv.
orbicularis Ostrea, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XX. Sept. 1843, 159.
orbicularis Otiorhynchus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 348.—Curculio,
orbicularis Pachygaster, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*]. [1795.
orbicularis Paludina (Sow.), H. G. Bronn in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) X. 1838, 210.—Phasianella.
orbicularis Patelloida, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834),
orbicularis Pecten, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 193. [363.
orbicularis Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (2) ante 2 Nov. 1842, 57.
orbicularis Pecten, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 14 [*n. n.*];
 Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, orig. pl. xiv, f. 8.
orbicularis Peneroplis, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 286 [*n. n.*].
orbicularis Pentatremites, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832-34 [post Ap. 1835], 456.
orbicularis Pentremites, Gilbertson in J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 207.
orbicularis Phasianella, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 167.
orbiculare Phrynosoma, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Isis (Oken), 1828, 367.
orbicularis Platax (Forsk.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 263.—Chaetodon, 1775.
orbicularis Pododus (Burm.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 101.—Sciocoris.
orbicularis Posidonia, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 120.
orbicularis Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 89.
orbicularis Psammobia (Wood), G. P. Deshayes, Magasin de Zool. (2) I. 1839, pl. 7.—Solen o—latus.
orbicularis Psammodus, Plieninger in Meyer & Plien., Beitr. Pal. Württ. 1844, 117.
orbicularis Pterinea, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 397.
orbicularis Pterinea, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 21.
orbicularis Pycnodus (Volta, ex Bloch), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 17 (1833); II (2), 190 (1844).—Diodon, 1785.

- orbicularis** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 302 [*n. n.*].
- orbicularis** Rachava, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 115.
- orbicularis** Raja, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 361.
- orbicularis** Robulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 288.
- orbicularis** Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 407.—Rotalia.
- orbicularis** Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 274 [*n. n.*].
- orbicularis** Sciocoris, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 373. [Altica, 1793.
- orbicularis** Scirtes (Panz.), F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (1) 1843, 2.—
- orbicularis** Scutella (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 11.—Echinus, 1790.
- orbicularis** Seyrtes (Panz.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 35.—Altica, 1793.
- orbicularis** Soldania, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 281.
- orbiculare** Sphaeridium, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 32 [*n. n.*].
- orbicularis** Spiroloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 298 [*n. n.*].
- orbicularis** Spiroloculina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 376.
- orbicularis** Stello (L.), P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 26.—
Lacerta, 1758.
- orbicularis** Stilicus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 523.—
Paederus, Ol. 1795.
- orbicularis** Strophodus (Mey.), C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 330.—Psam-
- orbicularis** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 68. [modus.
- orbicularis** Terebratula, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (7) 1832, 52.
- orbicularis** Tetragonopterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 138.
- orbicularis** Triloculina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 393.
- orbicularis** Triloculina, J. L. Neugeboren, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, VII. 1850, 184.
- orbicularis** Trygonobatus (Schn.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July),
- orbicularis** Venericardia, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1825, 145. [120.—Raja
- Orbicularius** A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 170.—Br.
- orbicularia** Cabera (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 438.—Geo-
metra, 1796.
- orbicularia** Cyclophora (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—
Geometra, 1796.
- orbicularia** Ephyra (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1)
(Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 38.—Geometra, 1796.
- orbicularia** Leucophthalmia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 302.—Geo-
- orbiculator** Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 15. [metra, 1796.
- orbiculatum** Achilleum, C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Ac. Groning. 1828, 15.
- orbiculatum** Agathidium, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 129 [*n. n.*].
- orbiculata** Akis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 137.—Pimelia, 1775.
- orbiculatum** Alcyonium, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] ante Sept. 1815, 167.
- orbiculata** Amnicola, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 34.
- orbiculata** Amphidesma, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Sept. 1822, 307.
- orbiculata** Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 76 [*n. n.*].
- orbiculatum** Anisotoma (Herbst), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 574.—Tetratoma
- orbiculata** Anomia, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 466. [o—aris, 1792.
- orbiculatus** Arcacites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 204.
- orbiculatus** Arpidiphorus (Gyll.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 47.—Nitidula.
- orbiculatus** Atax (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 371.—Hydrachna, 1776.
- orbiculata** Avicula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 202.
- orbiculata** Boa, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 276.
- orbiculatum** Buccinum, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 647.
- orbiculatus** Callisthenes (Motsh.), E. Ménétriés, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St
Pétersb. I (22) Ap. 1843, 346.—Carabus, Vict.
- orbiculatus** Capulus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 2.
- orbiculatus** Carabus, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 88.
- orbiculatus** Carinaropsis, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 306.
- orbiculata** Cassidaria (Br.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 185.—Buccinum.
- orbiculata** Cassis, F. W. Hoëninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 146 [*n. n.*].
- orbiculata** Cellepora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 28.

- orbiculata** Cerberus (Schn.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 81.—Boa.
- orbiculata** Ceriopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 40.—Cellepora, 1826.
- orbiculata** Ceriopora, J. W. Vancleve, P. Amer. Assoc. 1848 (1849), 22 [n. n.].
- orbiculata** Chrysomela, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 200. [? Venus.
- orbiculata** Circe (Mont.), W. Clark, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Sept. 1849, 184.—Lucina,
- orbiculata** Cyclemys, T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (15) June 1834, 17.
- orbiculatus** (*sic*) Cyphon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 503.
- orbiculata** Cypricardia (Orb.), d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 189.—
Coralliophaga, ? MS.
- orbiculata** Cyprina (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 138.—Venus.
- orbiculata** Cytherea (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 446.—Venus.
- orbiculata** Dentellaria (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 35.—Helix.
- orbiculata** Diastopora (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 25.—
Cellepora.
- orbiculatum** Dolium (Brocchi), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 529.—Buc-
cinum.
- orbiculatus** Elodes (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 391.—
- orbiculatus** Eryon, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 7. [Cyphon.
- orbiculata** Eurytoma, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 272.
- orbiculata** Exoleta, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xx, f. 2.
- orbiculata** Haltica (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 18.—Chrysomela.
- orbiculatus** Helcion (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 9.—
Carinaropsis.
- orbiculata** Helicina (Say), J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 70.—Olygyra.
- orbiculata** Helix (*ex* Fér.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 20 [n. et f.].
- orbiculata** Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
1821, 36 [n. et f.].
- orbiculatus** Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 866.
- orbiculatus** Ixodes, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Mar. 1821, 76.
- orbiculata** Lenticulites, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (27) Nov. 1804, 188.
- orbiculatus** Limnaeus, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 97.
- orbiculatus** Lithodomus (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 293.—
- orbiculatus** Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 166. [Cypricardia.
- orbiculata** Nitidula, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 242.
- orbiculata** Olygyra, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (10) June 1818, 283.
- orbiculata** Orthis, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (24, 25) 1845, 118.—O. orbicularis,
- orbiculatus** Ostracites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 236. [Sow.
- orbiculatum** Palaebalistum, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 339.
- orbiculatus** Pecten, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 97.
- orbiculatus** Pentamerus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 93.
- orbiculata** Pholadomya, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 132.
- orbiculata** Planularia, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 273.
- orbiculatus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 490.
- orbiculatus** Pygurus (Leske), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 162.—
Echinanthites, 1778. [1792.
- orbiculatus** Rugilus (Fab.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (42) June 1827, no. 168.—Paederus,
- orbiculatus** Scirtes (Fab.), F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (1) 1843, 6.—
- orbiculatus** Scyrtes (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 35.—Cyphon. [Cyphon.
- orbiculatus** Solen, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 3 [n. et f.].
- orbiculatum** Sphaeroderma (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831,
329.—Chrysomela.
- orbiculata** Stomatella, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (202) Nov. 12, 1850, 31.
- orbiculata** Tellina, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] v [n. n.].
- orbiculata** Tentyria (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 170.—Akis.
- orbiculata** Terebratula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 52.
- orbiculata** Timarcha, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 202.
- orbiculatus** Unio, S. P. Hildreth, Amer. J. Sci. XIV (2) July 1828, 284.
- orbiculata** Uropoda, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 259.

- orbiculatus** Venulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1829, 196.
- orbiculata** Venus, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 42.
- Orbiculina** Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 468, Liste, p. 14.—Rh. [*non* 1808, 1812,
- Orbiculina** L. Reeve, Conch. Syst. II. 1842, 288 [=Orbulina]. [*apud* Agassiz].
- Orbiculites** F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 195.—? Cor.
- Orbiculoidea** A. d'Orbigny, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XXV. Aug. 1847, 269.—Br.
- orbiculoides** Ostrea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 61.
- orbiculosa** Miselia (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 73.—Bombyx,
- Orbiculus** J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 58.—L. [1799.
- orbiculus** Acrocera (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 97.—
Syrphus, 1787.
- orbiculus** Aganides (Beyr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 60.—
- orbiculus** Ammonites, H. E. Beyrich, De Goniatis, 1837, 12. [Ammonites.
- orbiculus** Arca, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 288.
- orbiculus** Bellerophon (Euphemus), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland,
- orbiculus** Cellepora, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuan, 1830, 190. [1844, 26.
- orbicula** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 428.
- orbicula** Coccinella, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 205.
- orbiculus** Cryptogonus (Gyll.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 945.—
Coccinella.
- orbiculus** Goniatis (Beyr.), d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI (2)
1842, 383.—Ammonites.
- orbicula** Helicella (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 7.—Helix.
- orbicula** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magazin de Zool. V. 1835, 6.
- orbicula** Helix, Hutton & Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VII. 1838, 217. [1787.
- orbiculus** Henops (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 152.—Syrphus,
- orbiculus** Leucosia (Fab.), A. White in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 266.—Cancer,
- orbiculus** Pectunculus, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 52. [1775.
- orbiculus** Planorbis, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanæ (1) 1849, 17.
- orbiculus** Sorites, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 134.
- orbiculus** Tubulipora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 163.
- orbiculus** Tubulipora, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 479, Liste, p. 15 [*n. et f.*].
- Orbides** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 90.—P. [*n. n.*].
- orbifera** Hesperia (Hueb.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 782.—Papilio.
- orbifer** Pachyrhynchus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (50) Nov. 1841, 220.
- orbifer** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 161 (Fernaldo judice 1823)
[*n. et f.*].
- orbifer** Syrictus (God.), J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lepidopt. Europe, I (21 & 22) 1834, 237.—
- orbigera** Azya, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 930. [Hesperia.
- Orbignina** Freyer, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, VI. 1849, 10 [*n. n.*].—Rh.
[orbigny→].
- orbignyana** Acanthoteuthis, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 62.
- orbignyana** Acteonina (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
187.—Fusus. [1816.—Goniatis.
- orbignyanus** Aganides (V. M. & K.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- orbignyanus** Ammonites, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 114.
- d'orbignyanus** Ancyloceras, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 265; Rep.
trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 337.
- orbignyana** Arca (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 242.—
Cucullaea.
- orbignyana** Arca, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 322.
- orbignyana** Astrocoenia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848,
- orbignyanus** Belemnites, Duval-Jouve, Bélem. Castellane, 1841, 65. [297.
- orbignyana** Belemnosepia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1846], 438.—
Geoteuthis.
- orbignyanus** Brachycyathus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May
- orbignyana** Bulla, A. Férussac, Dict. Class. H. N. II. 1822, 575. [1848, 296.
- orbignyanum** Cardium, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France [2] II (1) 1846, 209.

- orbignyana** Catenipora, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 288.
orbignyanus Chalceus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 249.
orbignyana Cidaris, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 10.
d'orbignyana Cidaris, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 270.
orbignyanus Clavipalpus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 120.
orbignyanus Conger, A. Valenciennes in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Poiss.) 1847, 10.
d'orbignyana Cucullaea, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 161; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 233.
orbigniana Cypraea, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [*vero propius* 1847], Porcellaines, pl. ii.
orbignyanum Diadema, H. G. Cotteau; A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 27.
orbignyanus Discotrochus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1848,
orbignyanus Dysaster, H. G. Cotteau, Bull. Soc. Sci. Yonne, III. 1849, 366. [252.
orbignianus Evaniosomus, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834,
orbignianus Exocoetus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 131. [14.
orbignyana Favosites, J. Haime, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 162.
orbignyanus Fusus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 142.
orbignyana Galerites, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840; Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 22.
orbignyana Geoteuthis, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (6) 1843, 72.
orbignyanus Goniatites, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 375.
orbignyana Gualtieria, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 10.
d'orbignyana Hamites, E. Forbes, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 392. [Hamites.
orbignyana Hamulina (Forbes), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 102.—
d'orbignyanus Harpes, J. Barrande, Nouv. Trilob., Suppl. à Not. prél. Silur. 1846, 19.
d'orbignyana Helix, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 198; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 270.
orbignyana Isocardia, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 305.
d'orbignyana Lima, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 182; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 254.
d'orbignyana Litorina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (6) 1847, 162.
orbignyana Lucina, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 371.
orbignianus Murex, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 193.
orbignyanus Myletes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 220.
orbignyana Narica, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 6. [420.
dorbignyanus Nasic, Pucheran & De Lafresnaye, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Aug. 1850,
d'orbignyanus Nautilus, E. Forbes in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846, 265.
orbigniana Nerinea, Zejszner, Roczn. tow. nauk Jagiell. Univ. Zlaczon. 1849 (2), 261.
orbignyana Nerita, S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 108.
orbignyanus Omoiotelus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 510.
orbigniana Panopaea, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847,
orbignyana Pellona, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 302. [407.
orbignyanus Peneus, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 155.
orbignyanus Pentatremites (Kon.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 946.—Pentremites.
orbignyanus Pentremites, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (1) Sept. 1841, 37.
d'orbignyanus Picumnus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Jan. 1845, 7.
orbignyana Platessa, A. Valenciennes in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Poiss.) 1847, 10.
orbignianum Platystoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 12. [1842, 359.
orbignyana Pleurotomaria, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI.
orbigniana Pleurotomaria, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 402.
orbignyana Pleurotomaria, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 96.
orbignyanus Productus, L. G. de Koninck, Rech. Anim. foss. (1) *post* June 1847, 152.
orbignanus Rhyncholithus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 51.
orbignyana Rostellaria, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849,
orbignyanus Salminus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 65. [113.

- orbignyana Saturnia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 507.
 orbignyana Terebratula, de Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 175.
 orbignyanus Tetragonopterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 147.
 orbignyianus Thinocorus, Geoffr. & Less.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. May 1845, 521.
 orbignyianus Tinochorus, Is. Geoffroy & R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) ante Mar. 1831,
 orbignyana Uvigerina, J. Czjzek, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 147. [137.
 orbigniana Venus, E. Forbes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 240.
 orbignyana Waldheimia, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt.
 [orbignyi.] [IV. 1846, 665.
 d'orbignyi Alurnus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Nov. 1840, 231 [=331].
 d'orbigni Apiopterina, A. Zborzewski, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1834, 311.
 orbignyi Artemis (Cytherea), W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1845, 167.
 d'orbignii Bachia (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 58.—Chalcides.
 d'orbignii Balanus, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I (12 & 13) 1843, pl. 4; (16) 1843, pl. 6
 [n. et f.].
 d'orbignii Bellerophon, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 401.
 d'orbignyi Buccinum, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 159.
 dorbignyi Bufo, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 697.
 d'orbignyi Bulimina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 38.
 orbignyi Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May 1846, 31.
 orbignyi Calamaria, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I. 130; II. 30.
 orbignyi Cancellaria, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, 140.
 d'orbignii Caprinula, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 180.
 d'orbignyi Catagramma, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 485.
 dorbignyi Chalcides, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 462.
 d'orbignyi Chilophryne (Tsch.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 32.—Bufo, ? D. & B.
 orbignyi Clemmys, L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 124.—? Emys, D. & B.
 d'orbignyi Colobogaster, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 153.
 orbignyi Conus, Audouin, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 20.
 d'orbignyi Cophias (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 22.—Chalcides.
 d'orbignyi Crioceris, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 263.
 orbignyi Cristellaria (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 294.—
 Peneroplis.
 d'orbignii Cubina (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 175.—Gymno-
 d'orbignyi Cyathophyllum, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 49. [dactylus.
 orbignyi Cytherea (Dunk.), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (8) 1847, 230.—Artemis.
 d'orbignyi Desmodus, G. R. Waterhouse, Zool. "Beagle" (Mamm. 1838), 1.
 orbignii Diacria (Rang), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 10.—Hyalaea.
 orbygnii (sic) Diglossa (Boiss.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 401.—
 Uncirostrum.
 dorbigni Emys, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 272.
 d'orbignyi Erotylus (Omoiotelus), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841,
 orbignyi Galerita, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1837, 11. [119.
 dorbignii Gymnodactylus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July
 1836, 418.
 orbignyi Hadrophylum, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850,
 d'orbignyi Heilipus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 153. [p. lxxvii [n. n.]:
 orbignyi Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (188) Ap. 25, 1849, 123.
 orbignyi Helix, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 59.
 dorbignyi Hemidactylus, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 105.
 orbignii Hiella, H. Strauss-D., Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVIII [1] extremo 1829, 66.
 dorbignyi Homarus, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (2) Oct. 1849, 118.
 orbignii Hyale, P. S. Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVI (64) Ap. 1829, 496.
 orbignii Hyalea, P. S. Rang, Mém. Soc. H.; N. Paris, III (3) Oct. 1827, 383.
 orbignyi Hyboma, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 156.
 d'orbignyi Hylocharis (B. & M.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 114.—Trochilus.
 orbignyi Ichthyophilus, F. E. Guérin in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Crust.) 1832, 47.
 d'orbignii Labidus, W. E. Shuckard, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. June 1840, 259.

- orbigny** Lamia, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 134.
dorbigny Larus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Ois.) 1826, 271.
orbigny Lema (Guér.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 495.—Cricoteris.
- d'orbigny** Lombrineris (*sic*), Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833,
orbigny Monedula, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 437. [240.
orbigny Neda, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 280.
orbignii Operculina, H. G. Galeotti, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII. 1837, 54.
orbigny Orthis, T. Davidson, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) V. 1848, 320.
orbigny Padoelus (Aud.), O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Moll., Scudibranchi, 8 (Oct. 1838).—Scissurella.
- d'orbigny** Pantodactylus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 431.
- d'orbignii** Peneroplis, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 47.
orbignii Perisama (Guér.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 242.—Catagramma.
- orbigny** Phengodes, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 725.
d'orbignii Planulina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsche. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 98.
orbignii Plectrophorus, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. II (1) 1819, 87.
d'orbignii Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 359, Ap. 1846.
d'orbigny Purpura, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Purpura, no. 32, Aug. 1846.
dorbignii Risso, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Moll.) 1826, 36.
dorbignii Scissurella, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Moll.) 1826, 42.
d'orbigny Scorpio, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Arach., 10.
orbigny Serolis, Audouin & H. M. Edwards, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [1] ? 1840,
d'orbigny Sissurella, A. Scacchi, Cat. Conch. Neap. 1836, 16. [25.
orbignii Spirifer, J. Morris & D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1846, 276.
orbigny Syphilus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 277.
orbignii Taxocrinus, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 289.
orbigny Toxoceras, Baugier & Sauzé, Mém. Soc. Stat. Deux-Sèvres, VII. 1843, 130.
d'orbigny Trachyderes, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 23.
orbigny Trigona, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 463.
d'orbigny Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, IX. 1846, 320.
d'orbigny Uncirostrum, Boissonneau, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 5.
orbigny Unio, Deville & Huppé, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Dec. 1850, 643.
orbigny Xantho, H. Milne-Edw. & H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.) 1844,
dorbignii Zemina, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1838, 3. [14.
Orbignyna F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 573.—Rh.
- orbilius** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 736.
orbilius Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 77.
Orbinia *rectius* Orbinia, *v. et* Dorbinia.
- Orbis** P. L. S. Mueller, Del. Nat. II. 1767, 141.—P.
- Orbis** Schroeter, Journ. f. d. Lieb. Steiner. III. 1776, 10.—G. [? valid; *teste* Herrm.].
- Orbis** G. Fischer de W., Zoognosia, ed. 3, I. 1813, 70.—P.
- Orbis** de Blainville (*ex* Auctt.), Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 294.—L.
- Orbis** I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 123.—G.
- orbis** Acmaea (Roem.), A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 41.—Patella.
- orbis** Brachionus (Müll.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 149.—Cercaria,
- orbis** Callidryas, P. Poey, Cent. Lepidopt. Cuba (1) Ap. 1832. [1776.
orbis Callidryas, Boissudal (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 630.
orbis Dapedius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 218 (1836).
orbis Ephippus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 335.—Chaetodon, 1787.
orbis Furcocerca (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. I. 1815, 448.—Cercaria, 1776.
orbis Glyptolepis, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 832.
orbis Helcion (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 232.—Patella.
orbis Helicopsis, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 2, & "sp. nov.," 2.
orbis Heniochus, J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 113. [Chaetodon, 1787.
orbis Ilarches (Bloch), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1142.—

- orbis** Lecane (Müll.), Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XVI. 1827, 69.—Cercaria, 1776.
- orbis** Patella, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 76.
- orbis** Receptaculites, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 203.
- orbis** Trichocerca (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 746.—Cercaria, 1776.
- orbita** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 399.
- orbita** Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (7) Sept. 1833, 83.
- orbita** Scenopinus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 114.
- orbitalis** Alysia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 106 [*n. n.*].
- orbitale** Apion, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 434.
- orbitalis** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 510.
- orbitalis** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 111.
- orbitalis** Curculio, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 177.
- orbitalis** Cyphicerus (Wied.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1144.—Curculio.
- orbitalis** Elleschus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 187.
- orbitalis** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 490.
- orbitalis** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 68.
- orbitalis** Odynerus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 173, 1839, p. 15.
- orbitalis** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 35.
- orbitalis** Platylabus (Grav.), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 158.—Ichneumon.
- orbitalis** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 254.
- orbitator** Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 91.
- orbitator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 256.
- orbitator** Megastylus, G. Schiodte, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) July 1838, 139.
- orbitatus** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 156, Oct. 1843.
- orbitatus** Euscarthmus, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 958.
- orbitatus** Hoplismenus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 428.
- orbitatum** Todirostrum (Wied), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 257.—Euscarthmus.
- orbitatus** Trilobites, J. Barrande, Not. pré. Silur. 1846, 78.
- orbitella** Coleophora, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 385.
- Orbitina** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 82.—G.
- Orbitis** Megerle, Cat. MSS; Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 236.—G.
- Orbitoides** Orbigny in Lyell, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1848, 13.—Rh.
- Orbitolina** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 143.—Rh.
- Orbitolites** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 376.—Rh.
- Orbitolites** Eichwald [*non* Lam.], Zoologia spic. I. 1829, 180; *sic* Scudder, *sed* Orbitulites
- orbitolites** Cyclolites, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (1) 1841, 7. [*est.*]
- orbitolites** Montlivaltia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 292.
- Orbitremites** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 65.—Ech. [*n. n.*].
- Orbitula** Megerle, Cat. MSS; Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 236.—Moll.
- Orbitulites** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 587, *emend. pro* Orbulites,
- Orbitulites** E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 179.—Rh. [p. 555.—Cor.]
- orbitulus** Agriades (Prunn.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 58.—Papilio, 1798.
- orbitulus** Helix (Cochlostyla), G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (91) Ap. 1841, 103. [Prunn. 1798.]
- orbitulus** Lycaena (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 26.—Papilio,
- orbitulus** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 170 (Fernaldo iudice 1823–33) [*n. et f.*].
- orbitulus** Polyommatus (Esp.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 688.—Papilio, Prunn. 1798.
- Orbona** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 232.—Lep.
- orbona** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 186.
- orbona** Mylothris, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 44.
- orbona** Pieris, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3^{id} qtr. of 1833, 166.
- orbona** Pieris, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (2) 1833, 18.
- orbona** Triphaena (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Mar. 1829, 102.—Noctua, 1787.

- orbonata** Chimaera, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (59) 1842, 108.
- orbonella** Esperia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 418.—Tinea.
- orbonella** Stenoptera (Huebner), Duponchel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 146.—Tinea.
- orbonella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 45 (Fernaldo judice 1811–17)
- orbula** Ammonites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 637. [n. et f.].
- Orbulina** A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 2.—Rh.
- Orbulina** A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Foram.) 1839, 123.—Rh.
- Orbulita** J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 248.—Ceph.
- Orbulites** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 100.—Ceph.
- Orbulites** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 555.—Cor.
- orbulites** Anabatia (*sic*) (Lamx.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 321.—
- orbulites** Cyclolithus (Lamx.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 374.—Fungia. [Fungia.
- orbulites** Fungia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 86.
- orbus** Cryptus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 231.
- orbus** Philonthus, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 220.
- orbus** Vates, Illiger in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 544.
- Orca** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 34.—M. [Physeteridae].
- Orca** J. E. Gray, Voy. "Ereb. Terr." 1846, 33.—M. [Delphinidae].
- orca** Phocoena (Lacep.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 279.—Delphinus, 1758. [1777.
- orcas** Antelope, J. R. Forster in Levaillant, Neue Reise Afrika, I. 1796, 352. = oreas, Pall.
- orcas** Antelope, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 183 [= oreas, Pall.].
- orcas** Aphnaeus (Herbst), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 81.—Papilio, Dru. 1782. [Antelope oreas, Pall.
- orcas** Boselaphus (Pall.), Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 75.—
- orcas** Onthophagus, Helfer in Ménetriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] V (2 = Sci. Nat. III.) (1 & 2) Ap. 1839, 24.
- orcas** Polyommatus (Dru.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 645.—Papilio, 1782.
- orcas** Thecla (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 46.—Papilio, 1782.
- Orchaestes** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 391.—Col.
- Orchamenus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- orchamus** Epargyreus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 105.—Papilio,
- orchamus** Satyrus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 486. [1777.
- Orchelimum** Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 522.—
- Orchelimum** T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 130.—Orth. [Orth.
- Orchemia** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 192.—Lep.
- Orchesella** R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2) Oct. 1835, 92.—Thys.
- Orchesia** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 194.—Col.
- orchesiae** Alysia, F. Boie, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (4 & 5) 1841, 315.
- orchesiae** Euphorus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 118 [n. n.].
- orchesiae** Leiophron, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (119) Nov. 1833, no. 476.
- orchesides** Onichodon, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 384.
- Orchestes** J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 35 & 76.—R.
- Orchestia** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 402.—Cr.
- orchestis** Eulophus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (*c.* Mar.) 1844, 165.
- orchestis** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (*c.* Mar.) 1844, 205.
- Orchestoidea** H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 229.—Cr.
- Orchestrus** W. Kirby in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 217.—Col. [*non* 1834,
- Orchidium** *err. pro* Onchidium, Buch.; Gray, Lond. Med. Rep. 1821, 230. [*apud* Agassiz].
- Orchilus** F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 124.—A.
- Orchilus** J. Cabanis in J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, 164.—A.
- orchus** Satyrus, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (App.) 1848, 30.—orcus, Latr.
- orcini** Brama, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 295. [1813.
- orcinus** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 477.
- orcina** Calobata, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 541.

- orcomenus** Murex, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 57.
- Orcula** F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 919.—G.
- Orcula** J. F. Weisse, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (15) May 1846, 229.—
- Orcula** F. H. Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 63.—Ech. [Inf.]
- orcula** Helix, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 251.
- Orcus** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 465.—Col.
- orcus** Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 237.
- orcus** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 250.
- orcus** Pyrgus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 109.—Papilio, 1780.
- orcus** Pythonides, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [*n. et f.*].
- orcus** Satyrus, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813), 72.
- orcyi** Melolontha, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. V. 1801, 272.
- Orcynus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 84.—P. [*n. n.*] = Scomberoides, Lac.
- Orcynus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 314.—P. [Scombridae].
- ordi** Ibis, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 49.
- ordiana** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (24) Dec. 1842, 242.
- ordinarius** Microgaster, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 71.
- ordinarius** Sitones, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 266
- ordinata** Boa, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 260.
- ordinatum** Cardium, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 169.
- ordinata** Chrysomela, Steven in Gebler, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 119.
- ordinatus** Coluber (Hurria), L.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 93.—Coluber, 1766.
- ordinatus** Coreus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 318.
- ordinatum** Elaphidion, E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 26.
- ordinatus** Pachygaster, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*].
- ordinata** Pachyscelis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 58.
- ordinata** Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 389.
- ordinatus** Pterostichus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 121.
- ordinatus** Python (Schn.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. V (1803), 252.—Boa.
- ordinatus** Tropidonotus (L.), J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, IV. 1842, 45.—
- ordinatus** Trox, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 55 [*n. n.*]. [Coluber, 1766.]
- orditus** Fusus, Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 108.
- Ordobenus** *err. pro* Odoabaenus; P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 269.—M.
- ore-longo** Lynneus, N. Boubée, Bull. Soc. géol. France, I. 1830 (1831), 213.
- orea** Epiphile (Huebner), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849),
- orea** Temenis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [30] [*n. et f.*]. [226.—Temenis.]
- oreades** Bulimulus (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 65.—Helix.
- oreades** Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 270.—Helix, 1835.
- oreades** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 11.
- Oreamnos** C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II. Nov. 1817, 44.—M. [*teste* Palmer]
- Oreamnus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oreamnos, Raf.
- Oreas** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Oreas** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Oreas.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- Oreas** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 94.—Rh.
- Oreas** R. L., Allg. Lit. Zeitung, 1817 (1), 278.—Lep. [*ex* "Oreades," Borkh.].
- Oreas** A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) II. 1822, 471.—M. [*non* 1804, *apud* Agass., *teste* Palmer].
- Oreas** Temminck, 1838; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*, *vide* Gray, Gen. Birds, I. 1846, 280.—A.
- Oreas** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oreias, Kaup.
- oreas** Achatina, L. Reeve (*ex* Benson MS), Conch. Icon. V.—Achatina, no. 113 (pl. xxi) Mar. 1850.
- oreas** Boselaphus (Pall.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 155.—Antilope, 1777.
- oreas** Damalis, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. IV., 355 (1827); Syn. 1827, 364.
- oreas** Helix, F. C. L. Koch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 151.
- Oreaster** Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 12 & 44.—Ech.
- Oreaster** J. Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 241.—Ech. [*n. n.*].
- oreaster** Aphis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (1) May 1818, 17.

- orectocheiloides** Silphomorpha, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (70) Ap. 1843, 318.
- Orectocheilus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 114, *emend. pro* O—chilus, Dej., *q.v.*
- Orectochilus** Eschscholtz in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 59.—Col.
- Orectochilus** F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 115.—Col.
- Orectochilus** Eschscholtz (*ex* Dej. Cat.) in J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) X. 1836, 95.—Col.
- Orectolobus** C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 213.—P.
- Oreda** A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 16.—Col.
- oreganus** *v.* **oregonus**.
- oregonensis** Anodonta, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 80.
- oregonensis** Callianassa, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 722.
- oregonensis** Cyprinus (Leuciscus), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 305.
- oregonensis** Cytherea, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) V (15) May 1848, 432.
- oregoniensis** Emys, R. Harlan, Amer. J. Sci. XXXI (2) Jan. 1837, 382.
- oregonensis** Felis, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 62.
- oregonensis** Fusus (Say), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Fusus, no. 61, Jan. 1848.—Triton, ? Redf.
- oregonensis** Fusus, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) V (15) May 1848, 433.
- oregonensis** Galerites, T. A. Conrad in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 729.
- oregonensis** Helix, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 100.
- oregonensis** Orycterotherium, H. C. Perkins, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (1) 1842, 135.
- origonensis** Platycerus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 59.
- oregonensis** Pteromys J. Bachman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Jan. 1840, 101.
- oregonensis** Saprinus, J. Le Conte, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 187; Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 75.
- oregonensis** Succinea, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 32.
- oregonensis** Tellina, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) V (15) May 1848, 432. [165.]
- oregonense** Triton, J. H. Redfield, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (5) *post* Feb. 1846,
- oregoni** Arvicola, J. Bachman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Jan. 1840, 60.
- oreganus** Astacus, J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Jan. 1840, 138.
- oreganus** Crotalus, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet. IV. 1840, 115.
- oregonus** Crotalus, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, III. 1842, 21.
- oregana** Fringilla, J. K. Townsend, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* June 1837, 188.
- oregona** Niphaea (Towns.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 107.—Fringilla.
- oregana** Patella, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 38 [*n. n.*].
- oregonus** Pipilo, J. Bell, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, V (1) May 1849, 6.
- oregonus** Struthus (Towns.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 31.—Fringilla.
- Oregostoma** Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 178.—Col.
- Oregostoma** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 551.—Col.
- Oregyia** *emend. pro* Orgyia, Ochs.; J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (1) Oreias J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 177.—A. [1830, 14.]
- Oreias** C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 108.—A.
- oreias** Vespertilio, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1840, 270.
- Oreica** G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 190.—A.
- Oreina** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 402.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Oreina** Westwood in Humphreys, Brit. Butterfl. 1841, 76.—Lep.
- Oreina** O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 209.—Col.
- Oreinus** J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 273.—P.
- orelia** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (6) Aug. 1838, 450.
- oreliana** Arca, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 314.
- Orellia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 765.—Dipt.
- Orenaia** P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lepid. Europe (2) 1845, 196.—Lep.
- orenocensis** *v.* **orinocensis**.
- Oreobia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ourebia, Og.
- Oreocephalus** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 189.—R.
- Oreocinclia** J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions, p. 3, 1838).—A.
- oreocincloides** Turdus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- Oreodera** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 19.—Col.

- Oreoderus** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 726.—Col.
Oreodon J. Leidy, 1850; *teste* Marshall, 1851 *est*.
Oreoeca L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oreoica, Gould.
Oreoica J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions, p. 4, 1838).—A.
Oreophasis G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. July 1844, 485.—A.
Oreophilus M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 9.—Col.
Oreophilus G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. 1844, 537 [= Oreopholus, *apud* Waterhouse].
Oreopholus Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 151 (1835).—A.
Oreophorus E. Rueppell, Besch. Krabben rothen Meeres, 1830, 18.—Cr.
oreopygus Heterochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 107.
Oreosoma G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 171.—P.
Oreotetrax Cabanis in Ersch & Gruber, Allgem. Ency. (3) XXII. 1846, 144.—A.
Oreotragus A. Smith, S. African Q. J. II. 1834, 212.—M. [*non* H. Smith, 1827, *apud*
oreotragus Cemas, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 743. [Agassiz].
oreotragus Cervicapra (Zimm.), Blainville, Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 75.—
 Antilope, 1783.
Oreotrochilus J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (168) Mar. 29, 1847, 9.—A.
oresigenes Barbus, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXIII. 1850 (Ichth. fauna Java),
 17.
orisigena Campylaea (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 27.—Helix.
oresigena Helicina, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 28.
oresigena Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 4.
oresignae Oligyra (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 121.—Helicina.
oresignus Iberus (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix.
oreskios Harpactes (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Ap. 1845, 71.—Trogon.
oreskios Trogon, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (31) Feb. 1823; (63) Nov.
orestessa Synargis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 18. [1825].
Orestia Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 440.—Col.
Orestia Redtenbacher, Gatt. deutsch. Käfer Fauna, 1845, 121.—Col. [*teste* Scudder].
Orestias A. Valenciennes, L'Institut, 1839, 118.—P.
Orestias Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 225.—P.
oretilia Decatoma, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. July 1843, 46.
Oreus J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 136.—Lep.
Orexia J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 181.—Coel.
Orexia J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 595.—Cor.
orful *v.* **orplus**.
orga Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 752.
organica Barita (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 367.—Gymno-
organicum Gymnorhina, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, II (27) 1847, pl. 48. [rhina].
organisans Batolites, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 335.
organisans Hippurites (Montf.), C. Des Moulins, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, I (5)
 1827, 293; ed. 2, 1830, 146.—Batolites.
organisans Stylosmilia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 174.
organisans Tubulipora, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zoo-ph.) 1846, 19.
Organites H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 162.—Cor.
organum Astraeopora (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 50.—
 Sarcinula.
organum Galaxea, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 73.
organum Sarcinula (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 223.—Madrepora, 1758.
organum Sarcinula, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 482, Liste, p. 16 [*n. et f.*].
Orgilus A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 262.—Hym.
orgonensis Lutraria, Math., *emend.* Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 707, *vide* urgonensis.
Orgya A. Lefebvre, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, V. 1826, 487.—Lep.
Orgya *id.* *ac* Orgyia, Ochs.; J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 926.
orgyae Phorocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June 1850,
 Orgyia F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 208.—Lep. [176].
Orgyia L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Orgyia, Zett.
Orgyja J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 161.—Lep.

- Orhostoma** Conrad, [2 An. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 200, 1838, 119 [err. typ. *orhtmanni* v. *ohrtmanni*.] [*pro* Orthostoma].
- Oria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 240.—Lep.
- Oribasia** P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 25.—Cor.
- Oribata** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 65.—Ar.
- Oribate** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I. 1806, 148.—Ar.
- Oribates** C. L. Koch, Deutschl. Crust., heft 2, 1835, tab. 13.—Ar. [July 1834, 24.
- oribates** Dermanyssus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 17 [n. n.]; *ibid.* II.
- oribatus** Leptus, G. Johnston, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, II (6) [1849], 297.
- oribazus** Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 223.
- Oribita** err. *pro* Oribate, Latr.; G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 131.
- orichalcella** Elachista, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 599.
- orichalcella** Tinea, C. H. G. Sadofsky (*sic*), Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (5) 1829, 142.
- orichalcea** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3285.
- orichalcea** Diachrysia (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 252.—Noctua,
- orichalceus** Elmis (Gyll.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 470.—Linnaeus. [1775.
- orichalcea** Ephydra, B. A. Gimberthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847,
- orichalcea** Linnaeus, Gyllenhal, Ins. Suec. descr. IV. 1827, 395. [202.
- orichalcea** Liris, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 135.
- orichalcea** Patella, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Nov.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 163.
- orichalcea** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 316.
- orichalcea** Phytometra (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 255.—Noctua,
- orichalceus** Plexippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (4) Mar. 1846, 113. [1775.
- orichalcea** Plusia (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 89.—Noctua, 1775.
- orichalceus** Trochus (Calcar), Koch, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849], 110.
- orichalcea** Xylocopa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 181.
- orichalcicum** Bembidion (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 226.—Carabus, 1776.
- orichalcicum** Bembidion (Dufts.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16.—Elater.
- orichalcicus** Elater, H. Duftschmid, F. Austriae, II. 1812, 201.
- orichalcicus** Tachypus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 27.
- oricularius** Pastor, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VII. 1841, 153.
- orida** Thymele, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 162.
- oriens** Fissurella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (23) Mar. 1835, 124.
- oriens** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (1) 1831, 73.
- orientalis** Acanthopus, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 306.
- orientalis** Acipenser, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 107.
- orientalis** Adimonia, A. Villa in G. Osculati, Viagg. Persia, 1844, 72.
- orientalis** Aegoceros (Gm.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. IV. 1844, 507.—Ovis, 1774.
- orientalis** Agelena, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 14.
- orientalis** Agrypnus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 63.
- orientalis** Amara, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 65.
- orientalis** Ampullaria, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Dec.) 1848 [Ap. 1849], 192.
- orientalis** Anarhichas, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 77.
- orientalis** Anaspis, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 113.
- orientalis** Anoxia (Ziegl.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 407.—
- orientalis** Apodius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 55 [n. n.]. [Melolontha.
- orientalis** Ardea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 20.
- orientalis** Ardea, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (10) 1832 (pl. 65).
- orientalis** Argutor, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 49.
- orientalis** Athyreus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 103.
- orientalis** Aurigena, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 4.
- orientalis** Balantia (Pall.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 78.—Didelphys, 1766.
- orientalis** Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 368.
- orientalis** Brachirus (Sch.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 303.—Pleuronectes.

- orientalis** Brachyrhynchus, F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 54.
orientalis Bruchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 78 [n. n.].
orientalis Bubo (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 46.—Strix.
orientalis Bulimus, Frivaldsky, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1848, 6.
orientalis Bullaea, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 408.
orientalis Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IX. 1801, 18.
orientalis Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 86.
orientalis Calandra, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [n. n.].
orientalis Callichroma, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 220.
orientalis Callionymus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 41.
orientalis Callirhipis, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 247.
orientale Calosoma, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (5) July 1833, 61.
orientalis Campephaga (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 283.—? Turdus, 1788.
orientalis Carabus, G. Osculati, Viagg. Persia, 1844, 72.
orientalis Carocolla, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 412.
orientalis Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [n. n.]. [325.
orientalis Catopsimorphus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850,
orientalis Cebulepyris (Lath.), Vigors & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830,
orientalis Cetonia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 61 [n. n.]. [658.—Turdus, Gm. 1788.
orientalis Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 57; (7) 1834, 193.
orientalis Channa, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 496.
orientalis Charios, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 197. [339.
orientalis Chlaenius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826,
orientalis Chorinemus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1844), 106.
orientalis Chrysis (Pyria), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 146.
orientalis Chrysomela, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 512.
orientalis Cicindela, Olivier in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 1 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I.
 1825, 93.
orientalis Cinnerys, J. Franklin, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (10) Oct. 1831, 122.
orientalis Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 60.
orientalis Coelopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 423.
orientalis Colaris (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 401.—Coracias, 1766.
orientalis Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 44.—Scarab. 1792;
orientalis Cryptocephalus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 30.
orientalis Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 321.
orientalis Cuscus (L.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 84.—Didelphis, Pall. 1766.
orientalis Cyanecula, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1280 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel. Deutschl.
orientalis Cyrena, Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert. V. 1818, 552 (sign. 36). [1831, 351.
orientalis Dactyloptera, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 162.
orientalis Dactylopterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 134.
orientalis Dalophis, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 213;
orientale Diagramma (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 299.—Anthias, 1793.
orientalis Donacilla, A. d'Orbigny in Hommaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne, III.
 1845, 482.
orientalis Dorylus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (29) Sept. 1835, 72.
orientalis Dryoscopus (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 361.—Mala-
 conotus.
orientalis [Dysodius] (Lap.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 160.—Brachyrhynchus.
orientalis Echinolampas, Gray; H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 190.
orientalis Egretta, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 47.
orientalis Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 32 [n. n.].
orientalis Elater, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 105.
orientalis Emphanes, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 13 [n. n.].
orientalis Empusa, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 546.
orientalis Engis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 15.
orientalis Enoplurus, F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 125.
orientalis Eos (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 20.—Psittacus, 1790.
orientalis Eristalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 38.

- orientalis** [Erucivora] (Gm.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831, [i.e. Feb. 1832], 483.—Turdus, 1788. [186.—Galba.
- orientalis** Eucnemis (Lap.), F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (3) Dec. 1843,
- orientalis** Eudynamys (L.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 304.—Cuculus.
- orientalis** Eurhinorhynchus, E. Blyth, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Mar. 1844, 179.
- orientalis** Eurygaster, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 11.
- orientalis** Eurystomus (L.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 202.—
- orientalis** Forficula, G. Gené, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. VII. 1837, 84. [Coracias, 1766.
- orientalis** Francolinus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [n. n.].
- orientalis** Fringilla, E. Eversmann, Uchen. Zap. Kazansk. Univ. 1841 (1) 1841, 160.
- orientalis** Galba, Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 173.
- orientalis** Galerita, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 26.
- orientalis** Gallinula, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 195.
- orientalis** Geotrupes, F. W. Hope in J. F. Royle, Ill. Bot. Himalay. 1840, p. liv.
- orientalis** Glareola, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 132.
- orientalis** Gonophora, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 280.
- orientalis** Grammistes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 188.
- orientalis** Gryllotalpa, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 739.
- orientalis** Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX. 1824, 428.
- orientalis** Gryphaea, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 156.
- orientalis** Gulo, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (2) 1821. [1831, 563.
- orientalis** Haematopus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 987 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- orientalis** Haliaeetus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1269 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 15.
- orientalis** Halictus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 285.
- orientalis** Hammatcherus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, II. 1845, 45.
- orientalis** Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [n. n.].
- orientalis** Helictis (Horsf.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. II. 1840, 205.—Gulo.
- orientalis** Helix (Gray), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (2) 1848, 397.—Carocolla.
- orientalis** Helix, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 61.
- orientalis** Herodias, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 78.—Ardea, 1831.
- orientalis** Heteromyza, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 419.
- orientalis** Hippobosca, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 432.
- orientalis** Hister, G. Paykull, Mon. Hister. 1811, 17.
- orientalis** Histiophorus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1844), 103.
- orientale** Holocentrum, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 197.
- orientalis** Hololepta, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 153 [n. n.].
- orientalis** Hoplognathus (Klug), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 101.—Ozaena.
- orientalis** Hyaina, F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 350.
- orientalis** Hybosorus, J. O. Westwood (ex Hope MS), Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XV (100) June 1845, 439.
- orientalis** Ifonyx, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] II (6) 1849, 602. [1845, 439.
- orientalis** Imatismis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 129.
- orientalis** Ixos, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 15.
- orientalis** Kakerlac (L.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 7.—Blatta, 1758.
- orientalis** Laccophilus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 56 [n. n.].
- orientalis** Laccophilus, C. Aubé (ex Dej. Cat.), Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 431.
- orientalis** Lalage (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 973.—Turdus, 1788.
- orientalis** Lampyrus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 184.
- orientalis** Languria, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 129 [n. n.].
- orientalis** Laniarius (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 299.—Malaconotus.
- orientalis** Lanius, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 148.—Turdus, 1817; ? Gm. 1788.
- orientalis** Lasiocera, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850,
- orientalis** Leilus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (28) 1833, pl. 130. [403.
- orientalis** Lenticulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 132.

- orientalis** Lepus, "Gunga," Bengal Sporting Mag. VII (25) July 1836, 2.
orientalis Lima, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 75.
orientalis Limulus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 398.
orientalis Lispe, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 51.
orientalis Lixus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [*n. n.*].
orientalis Lucilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 302.
orientalis Luperus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 336.
orientalis Lutjanus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 192.—*Anthias*,
orientalis Malaconotus, W. Swainson, Classif. Birds, II. 1839, 220. [1793].
orientalis Masoreus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 539.
orientalis Melitaea, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. I (12) 1845, 163 [*n. et f.*].
orientalis Melolontha, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 57 [*n. n.*].
orientalis Melolontha, Ziegler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 123.
orientalis Mergus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (143) Ap. 1845, 1.
orientalis Merops, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxxiii.
orientalis Modiola, W. Swainson, Anon., Manchester N. H. Soc. Catal. Shells, 1837, 25
orientalis Monolepis, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 65 [*n. n.*]. [[*n. n.*].
orientalis Morio, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 432.
orientalis Mus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 39 [*n. n.*].
orientalis Mus, Desmarest (*ex* Seba), N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIX. 1819, 59.
orientalis Mus, P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)
 Säug. (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 76.
orientalis Musca (Macq.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 870.—*Lucilia*.
orientalis Natica, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 290.
orientalis Notiophilus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2)
 1850, 428.
orientalis Numenius, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 989 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
 1831, 610.
orientalis Nycticorax, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 988 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
orientalis Oreaster, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 128. [1831, 592].
orientalis Ostrea, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 274.
orientalis Otiorynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 556.
orientalis Ozaena, F. Klug, Jahrb. Ins. I. 1834, 81.
orientalis Pachymorpha, F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 163.
orientalis Pandion (Haliaetus), Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1844), 13.
orientalis Panopaea, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 139.
orientalis Passalus, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 182.
orientalis Pathoderma (Wied.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 312.—*Peltis*.
orientalis Pelamys, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1844), 99.
orientalis Peltis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 108.
orientalis Perdix, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 184. [1758].
orientalis Periplaneta (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 504.—*Blatta*, L.
orientale Peristedion, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1843), 37.
orientalis Phalangista (Pall.), G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. I. 1846, 279.—
Didelphis, 1766.
orientalis Phosphuga (Dej.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IV. 1846, 64.—*Silpha*,
 ? Brullé.
orientalis Pinnotheres, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 127 [*n. n.*].
orientalis Pinnotheres, Adams & White in Belcher, Narr. Voy. "Samarang," II. 1848, 353
orientalis Planorbis, A. G. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, II (1801), 142. [[*n. n.*].
orientalis Platysma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 185 [*n. n.*].
orientalis Platystoma, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 357.
orientalis Pleuronectes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 157.
orientalis Pogonius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 16.
orientalis Polistes, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835],
 Polyzosteria, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 482. [519].
orientalis Pomatia, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 43.
orientalis Potamophilus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 70.

- orientalis** Procellaria, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 315.
orientalis Pusa, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 986.
orientalis Rembus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 133.
orientalis Rhynchobdella, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 478.
orientalis Rhynchops, P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Vögel (8) 1828, 37.
orientalis Rynchaea, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 193.
orientalis Salmo, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 367.
orientalis Salmo, M'Clelland & Griffith, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (8) Jan. 1842, 585.
orientalis Scarites, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1811-12 (1813), 469.
orientalis Sciomyza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 575.
orientale Scleron (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 110.—Opatrum, 1775.
orientalis Scyllibaenus, de Lisse, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (5) May 1831, 46 [n. n].
orientalis Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 128.—Harpalus, 1821.
orientalis Serinus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1276 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 254.
orientalis Serranus (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 318.—Anthias, 1793.
orientalis Silpha, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 161.
orientalis Sipalus (L.), G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, II. 1813, 582.—Didelphys, Pall. 1766.
orientalis Sitona, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94 [n. n].
orientalis Solea (Schn.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 223.—Pleuronectes.
orientalis Solen, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. [Ap.] 1850, 31.
orientalis Sparus (Bl.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 473.—Anthias, 1793.
orientalis Sparvius (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 340.—Falco, Gm.
orientalis Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 38. [1788.
orientalis Spizaetos, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1844), 7.
orientalis Squalius, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1847], 225.
orientalis Steleopyga (Fab.), G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 366.—
 Blatta, L. 1758.
orientalis Sternocera (Herbst), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-1836, 10.—
 Buprestis.
orientalis Steroderus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 55.—Steropus, 1844.
orientalis Steropus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov.
orientalis Strix, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 140. [1844, 151.
orientalis Strongylus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 43 [n. n].
orientalis Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 487.—Turdus, ? Gm. 1788.
orientalis Syngerus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 347.
orientalis Syritta, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 136.
orientalis Syrphus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 36.
orientalis Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 21.
orientalis Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 333.
orientalis Tachydromus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 339.
orientalis Tagenia, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 194.
orientalis Tagenia, H. Gory in Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) post Mar. 1838, 20.
orientalis Tapirus, H. R. Schinz, Nat. Abb. Säug. 1824-28, 255.
orientalis Tenebrio, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 201.
orientalis Tetyra (Hope), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 75.—Eurygaster.
orientalis Thenus (Fab.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 286.—Scyllarus, ? Lund, 1793.
orientalis Thynnus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1844), 94.
orientalis Trigonía, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 150.
orientalis Trirachys, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 64.
orientalis Trogositá, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 549.
orientalis Trupanea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 212.
orientalis Uloma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 220.
orientalis Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 285. [1789.
orientalis Vipera (Gm.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 50.—Coluber,

- orientalis** Zibetha, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 1007.
- orientis** Anisoplia, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 384.
- orientis** Cryptosoma, Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (4) Crust., Mar. 1849, 62.
- orientis** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 152.
- orientis** Tropiorhynchus (Newm.), [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 176.—Anisoplia.
- orificiatus** Echinites, E. F. Schlottheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 69.
- orificiatus** Echinoneus (Schl.), F. Holl, Handb. Petref. IV. 1830, 382.—Echinites.
- origanella** Phycis, F. Schlaeger, Ber. Lepid. Tauschver. (Jena) 1844-45, 111 & 133.
- origani** Cymus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (2) Oct. 1845, 90.
- origani** Sphaerophoria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 220.
- Origma** J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions, p. 3, 1838).—A.
- origo** Lyrcus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 114.
- origual** Cervus, Dierville in H. G. L. Reichenbach, Völst. Naturg. (Rumin.) 1845, 10.
- Orillia** J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 474.—Dipt.
- Orimops** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 72.—Cr.
- Orimus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 411.—Col.
- Orina** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oreina, Chevr.
- orinoccensis** Ampullaria, Ziegler in F. H. Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 548.
- orinocensis** Cichla, A. Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1821), 167.
- orenocensis** Coracina, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) 1846, 277.
- orenocensis** Pyroderus (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1847, 317.—Coracina.
- orenocensis** Saltator, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Aug. 1846, 274.
- orinomum** Omaseus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) May 1828, 114.
- orinomum** Pterostichus (Steph.), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 206.—
- Orinus** C. L. Nitzsch, Pterylogr. (1) 1833, 20; Syst. Pterylogr. 1840, 30.—A. [Omaseus.
- Orinus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oreinus, M'Clell.
- Orinus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ornius, Ag.
- orinus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (27) Nov. 1845, 263.
- Orio** A. Cocco, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. June 1832, 206.—Cr.
- oriolella** Apista, Fischer v. R. in Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 258.
- orioli** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 77 [*n. n.*].
- orioli** Echinorhynchus, Westrumb [*non* Rud.], De Helminth. acanth. 1821, 40 [*teste* S. & H.].
- orioli** Ricinus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 106.—Pediculus,
- orioli** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. 1819, 168. [1777.
- orioli cristati** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. 1819, 673.
- orioli-galbulae** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 203. [pl. 4.—A.
- Oriolia** I. Geoffroy, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) VI. 1838, 442; Magasin de Zool. (2) I. 1839,
- oriolides** Crateropus, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 280.
- oriolidia** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 18 bis [*n. et f.*].
- oriolus** Chloreus, F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 124.
- oriolus** Exenterus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 107.
- oriolus** Icterus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 11.
- oriola** Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 321.
- oriolus** Paradisea, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 52.
- oriolus** Picus, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 66.
- oriolus** Turdus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 444.
- oriola** Voluta (Oliva), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 290.
- Orion** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 327.—Col.
- Orion** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 229.—Col.
- orion** Acronyctia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (2) 1831, 72.
- orion** Aganisthos (God.), Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (22) 1833-37, 195.—Nymphalis.
- orion** Astropecten, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (2) 1848, 478:
- orion** Battus, J. Barrande, Not. préł. Silur. 1846, 16.
- orion** Conus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (4) May 1833, 55.

- orion** Copris, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 34.
- orion** Diptera (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 63.—Noctua, 1791.
- orion** Diplorrhina, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 47.
- orion** Goniurus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 104.—Papilio, 1777.
- orion** Hesperia Eudamus (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 23.—Papilio, 1775.
- orion** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 368.—Papilio, 1775.
- orion** Oryctes (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 56.—Geotrupes; Scarabaeus, Ol. 1789.
- orion** Paphia, J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 282.—Papilio, 1775.
- orion** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 228.
- orion** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 228.
- Oriosoma** W. Swainson, H. N. Classif. Fish, II. 1839, 21, 169 & 208 [= Oreosoma, Cuv.].
- Oriotrochilus** Reichenbach, 1849; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed non comp.*, Oreo→ *est*.
- Oris** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 57.—G.
- oris** Filaria, Leidy, 1850, *teste* S. & H.; *vide* hominis oris.
- orise** Leptalis, Feisthamel in Boissduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 415.
- orisigenus** *v. oresigenus*.
- Oriteres** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Hem.) 1845, 14; *vide* Oriterus, Hahn.
- Oriterus** C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (1) Feb. 1831, 8.—Hem.
- Orites** Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, 163.—A. [Moehring, 1758].
- Orites** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Horeites, Hodgs.
- orithearia** Larunda (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 239.—Phalaena,
- Orithuja** F. Weber, Nomen. Fabricii, 1795, 93. [? orithea, 1779.]
- Orithya** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 256.—Cr.
- orithya** Junonia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 34.—Papilio, 1758.
- orithya** Vanessa (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 317.—Papilio, 1758.
- orithia** Voluta, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 47.
- Orithyia** G. Johnston, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (4) Dec. 1836, 378.—Cr.
- Orithyia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Orythia, P. & L. 1809; Johnst. 1837.
- Orithyia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Orithya, Wieg.
- orithyia** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 352.
- orithyia** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 74.—Cirrospilus,
- oritias** Isosoma, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 5. [1839.]
- Oritracus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 154.—M.
- Oriturus** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 469.—A.
- Orius** J. P. Wolff in J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cim. (5) 1811, p. iv.—Hem.
- orix** *v. oryx*.
- Orizaria** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Polyp.) 1844, 19.—Rh. [*vernac.* Defr.].
- oriz**→ *v. oryz*→. [Cucullus, 1798.]
- orleanus** Conus (Bolt.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 103.—
- ormanceayi** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 621.
- ormatus** *v. ornatus*.
- ormenus** Curetis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 102.
- ormenus** Papilio, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 274.
- ormenus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 269.
- Ormia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 428.—Dipt.
- Ormiscus** G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. July 1845, 37.—Col.
- Ormoceras** C. Stokes, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1838, 689.—Ceph.
- Ormocerus** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 168.—Hym.
- ormoisianus** Holcetypus, H. G. Cotteau, Bull. Soc. Sci. Yonne, III. 1849, 362.
- Ormyrus** J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. I (2) Aug. 1832, 127.—Hym.
- ornamentum** Dictyocha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 80.
- ornamentum** Pyrophorus, Chevrolat in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 39.
- ornanda** Streblote, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 193.
- ornatalis** Asopia, Parreys in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1832, 207. [ornatella, 1775.]
- ornatalis** Pempelia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 369.—Tinea

- ornataria** Craspedia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 312.—*Geometra ornata*, 1775.
- ornataria** Dosithea (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829, 108.—*Geometra ornata*, 1775.
- ornataria** Idaea (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 447.—*Geometra*, 1796.
- ornataria** Phalaena *Geometra*, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. V. pl. li [1800–6] [*n. et f.*].
- ornatellus** Mastax, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 74.
- ornatella** Microcystis, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 2, & “sp. nov.,” 3.
- ornatella** Phycis (D. & S.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 154.—*Tinea*, 1775.
- ornatea** Porrectaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 534.—*Tinea ornatipennella*, Huebn. 1796.
- ornaticollis** Acilius, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 140.—*Thermonetus*, Dej.
- ornaticollis** Aegithus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 292.
- ornaticollis** Agrypnus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 248.
- ornaticollis** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 803.
- ornaticollis** Cybister, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 67 [*n. n.*].
- ornaticollis** Lampyrus, E. Blanchard in d’Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 115.
- ornaticollis** Mycetophila, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 269.
- ornaticollis** Orectochilus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 728.—*Cybister*, Dej.
- ornaticollis** Paecilonata, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1838, 4.
- ornaticollis** Thermonetus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 53 [*n. n.*].
- ornatipennella** Eupista, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 426.—*Tinea*, 1796.
- ornatipennella** Oecophora (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 302.—*Tinea*, 1796.
- ornatipennella** Ornix (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 217.—
- ornatipennella** Porrectaria (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—
- ornatipennis** Acupalpus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 223. [*Tinea*, 1796.
- ornatipennis** Diplognatha, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (2) Sept. 1847, 33.
- ornatipennis** Encya, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 155.
- ornatipennis** Eupteryx, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192 [*n. n.*].
- ornatipennis** Eupteryx, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (160) Ap. 1837, no. 640.
- ornatipennis** Julodis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 8.
- ornatipennis** Laphria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 377.
- ornatipennis** Leptodera (*sic*), Audinet-Serville (Roret’s Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 410.—*propre* Leptoderes. [138 & 296 (1844).
- ornatissimus** Aspidorhynchus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 16 (1834); II (2),
- ornatissimus** Asteracanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 93 (1836); III., 31 (1837).
- ornatissimus** Balistes, R. P. Lesson, Voy. “Coquille,” Zool. II (1) 1831, 119.
- ornatissimus** Capulus, A. d’Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 130.
- ornatissimum** Cerithium, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 14.
- ornatissimus** Cyathocrinus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 247.
- ornatissima** Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 104.
- ornatissimus** Hybodus, A. Robertson, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 115 [*n. n.*].
- ornatissima** Lepisia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 168.
- ornatissimus** Mitylus, A. d’Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 166.
- ornatissima** Nerita, A. d’Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 192.
- ornatissima** Nucula, A. d’Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 175.
- ornatissima** Oxya, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 636.
- ornatissimus** Palaeoniscus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 92 (1835).
- ornatissima** Pelidnota, Mannerheim in J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 341.
- ornatissima** Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (8) July 1843, 365.
- ornatissimus** Pollicipes, Jos. Mueller, Mon. Petref. Aachen, Kreidef. (1) 1847, 43.
- ornatissimus** Rhinecanthus (Less.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 325.—
? Balistes.
- ornatissimus** Scaphites, A. d’Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 214.

- ornatissimus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 264.
- ornatissima** Venus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June 1835, 44.
- ornator** Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 106.—Ichneumon, 1787.
- ornatrix** Deiopeia (L.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 46.—Phalaena, 1758. [Bombyx, 1775.]
- ornatrix** Lithosia (Fab.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 650.—
- ornatrix** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 172 (Fernaldo judice 1834)
- ornatrix** Orthosia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. I (16) 1833, 167. [[*n. et f.*].]
- ornatrix** Utetheisa (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 168.—Phalaena, 1758.
- ornatrix** Uthetheisa, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [181] [*n. et f.*].
- ornatoria** Acidalia (Esp.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 536.—Geometra.
- ornatoria** Geometra, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. V [1806?], tab. 51.
- ornatorius** Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 73, 1800, tab. 15.
- ornatrix** *v.* **ornator**.
- ornatulus** Cimex, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (6) June 1842, 95.
- ornatula** Gyrodroma, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 55 [*n. n.*].
- ornatula** Neritina, A. Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 563 [*n. n.*].
- ornata** Acanthina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 179.
- ornatus** Acercus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 234.—Tiphys, 1837.
- ornatus** Acestrus, L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 308 [*n. n.*].
- ornatus** Achirus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 659.
- ornata** Acmaeodera (Fab.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis, 1775.
- ornata** Acroculia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 27.
- ornatum** Acrydium, T. Say, Amer. Entom. I. 1824, pl. 5.
- ornata** Acteon, A. d'Orbigny, Coq. Fos. Colomb. 1842, 44.
- ornata** Actinospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 548.
- ornatus** Aganides (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 181.—
- ornata** Agathis, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 226. [Goniates.]
- ornata** Aglena, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 575.
- ornatum** Agrion, Heyer in E. de Selys-L., Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, VI. Mar. 1850, 203.
- ornata** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 176.
- ornatus** Amblypterus, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 254; N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 152.
- ornatus** Ammonites, J. Parkinson, Tr. Geol. Soc. London, V (1) 1819, 58.
- ornatus** Ammonites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 75.
- ornata** Ananta, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 284.—Phasia,
- ornatus** Ancyloceras, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 101. [1824.]
- ornatus** Androactonus, A. v. Nordmann in Dérnidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 732.
- ornata** Anguinella (Lea), T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) I (2) Mar. 1846, 212.—Serpula.
- ornatus** Anonyx, H. Krøyer, Naturh. Tidsskr. IV (2) 1842, 165.
- ornatus** Anoplopus (Gray), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 99.—Platydictylus.
- ornatum** Anthidium, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 381.
- ornata** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 191.
- ornatus** Aphodius, Findeli; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 95.
- ornata** Aphrophora, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 370.
- ornatus** Aphthartus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 575 [*n. n.*].
- ornatus** Aphthartus, H. v. Meyer, Palaeontographica, I (6) July 1851, 259.
- ornata** Apromera, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 76.
- ornatus** Aradus, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- ornata** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 226.
- ornatus** Argutor, Norw.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 97.
- ornatus** Arrhenodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 475.
- ornatum** Aspergillum, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I., Aspergillum, 1843, 4.
- ornatus** Astacus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 124 [*n. et f.*].
- ornata** Asterolepis, E. Eichwald, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 425.
- ornatus** Asteroptychius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 488 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III., 176 (1843) [*n. n.*].

- ornata** Astrea (Michelotti), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (5) 1842, 63.—*Porites*.
- ornata** Astrocoenia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 298.—*Porites*.
- ornatum** Astrogonium, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 55.
- ornata** Atomaria, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 431.
- ornata** Atopa, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (8) Ap. 1845, 220.
- ornatus** Attus, C. J. Sundevall, Consp. Arach. 1833, 25.
- ornata** Aturia, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 61.
- ornatus** Aulaeosaurus (Daud.), J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 902.—*Tupinambis*.
- ornata** Auricula, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules [1821], 107 [*n. n.*].
- ornata** Avicula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 132.
- ornatus** Balanus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 32.
- ornatus** Balistes, Marion de Procé, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1822 (Sept.), 131.
- ornatus** Balistes, J. Richardson (*ex* Solander), Zool. "Samarang" (Fish, 1848), 24.
- ornatus** Bassus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 341.
- ornata** Bdella, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 1, 1835, tab. 24.
- ornatus** Bellatrix (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 544.—*Trochilus*, Bodd. 1783.
- ornatus** Beryx, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 55 (1835); IV., 4 (1838), 115 (1839).
- ornata** Blatta, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 99.
- ornatus** Blennechis, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1841), 85.
- ornatus** Blennius, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes, etc. II. July 1839, 393.
- ornatus** Blepharitaris, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 411.
- ornata** Boa, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. V (1803), 210.
- ornatus** Bombylius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 345.
- ornatus** Bothriolepis, E. Eichwald, Bull. Ac. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1840, 79.
- ornatus** Brachycerus (Dru.), J. O. Wetwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 66.—*Curculio*, 1773.
- ornatus** Brachymys (Mey.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 173.—*Micromys*.
- ornatus** Brachyurites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Nachtr. zur Petref. (2) 1823, 59.
- ornatus** Bruchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 103 [*n. n.*].
- ornatus** Bruchus, C. H. Boheman, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 103.
- ornatum** Buccinum, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. July 1822, 229.
- ornatum** Buccinum, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Buccinum) 1834, 80.
- ornatus** Bufo, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 21.
- ornatus** Bulimus, H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Oct. 1840, 197.
- ornata** Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 93.
- ornatum** Callidium, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 37 [*n. n.*].
- ornatum** Calodium, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 28.—*Trichosoma*, 1843.
- ornata** Calymene, Dalman, Arsberätt. K. Vet. Ac. 1828, 134.
- ornata** Calyptraea, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 72.
- ornatus** Cancer (Schl.), F. Holl, Handb. Petref. II. 1829, 144.—*Brachyurites*.
- ornata** Capra, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 461.
- ornata** Capulus (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 71.—*Acroculia*. [34.—*Elater*, ? Grav.
- ornatus** Cardiophorus (Dej.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829,
- ornatum** Cardium (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 79.—*Pinnopsis*.
- ornatus** Caryocrinites, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 290.
- ornata** Cassida, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 77 [*n. n.*].
- ornata** Cecidomyia, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 357; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 87.
- ornata** Cellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1839, 9.
- ornata** Cellepora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 26.
- ornata** Cellepora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (6) 1843, 73.
- ornata** Cellulipora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 500.
- ornatus** Cephalopterus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (75) Mar. 1809, 238.
- ornatus** Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 262.

- ornatus** Cercheris (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 367.—Philanthus, 1790.
- ornata** Ceria, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (1) Ap. 1845, 64.
- ornatus** Ceuthorrhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 513.
- ornatus** Chaetodon, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 33.
- ornatus** Cheirurus (Dalm.), H. E. Beyrich, Untersuchung Trilobiten, 1846, 5.—Calymene.
- ornatum** Chelonarium, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 431.
- ornata** Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 221.
- ornata** Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 186.—Turretella.
- ornatus** Chilodon, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 164 [n. n.]; Infusions-thier. 1838, 338.
- ornatus** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 43.
- ornata** Chitona, Handschuch in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XII. 1847, 88.
- ornatus** Chloricthys, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 232.
- ornata** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 152.
- ornata** Chrysomela, A. Ahrens, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (2) 1812, 13.
- ornata** Chrysomela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 123 [n. n.].
- ornata** Chrysopelea (Merr.), Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 237.—Coluber.
- ornata** Cicigna, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 50.—C. madagas. v. ornata,
- ornata** Ccindela, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 27. [?1830.
- ornatus** Cidarites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 123.
- ornata** Cimbex, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 28.
- ornata** Cissa (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 14.—Pica. [1852, 149.
- ornata** Cladodiptera, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850.—ex Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1)
- ornata** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar. 1836, 9.
- ornata** Clemmys (Bell), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 124.—Emys, Gray.
- ornatus** Clerus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clériles, I. 1844, 257.
- ornata** Clubiona, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 211.
- ornatus** Clypeus, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 95.
- ornatus** Clytus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111 [n. n.]. [v. sericeicollis.
- ornatus** Clytus, Fab.; A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 467.—
- ornata** Colaspis (Hoffm.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 571.
- ornata** Colombellina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 348.
- ornatus** Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 477.
- ornatus** Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1826, 109.
- ornatus** Conchorhynchus, H. D. de Blainville, Mem. Bélem. 1827, 115.
- ornata** Conularia, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 352.
- ornatus** Conus (Bolt.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 102.—Cucullus, 1798.
- ornatus** Conus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 345.
- ornata** Coptocephala, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 560.
- ornatus** Coracina (Geoff.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxii.—
- ornata** Coracina, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 63. [Cephalopterus.
- ornatus** Crabro, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) post Mar. 1835, 709.
- ornata** Crassatella, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (109) Nov. 1842, 46.
- ornata** Cristellaria (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 95.—Planulina.
- ornatus** Crossocerus, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) post Mar. 1835, 774.
- ornata** Cryptocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 385.
- ornatus** Cryptopalpus (Macq.), C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 171.—
- ornatus** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 620. [Micropalpus.
- ornatus** Ctenacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 139 (1835) [n. n.]; III., 12 (1837).

- ornata** Ctenophora, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 166.
ornatum Ctenostoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 42.
ornata Cucullaea, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 97.
ornatus Culex, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 5.
ornatus Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 300.
ornata Cyanocitta (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 379.—Pica.
ornata Cyanocorax (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1845, 307.—Pica.
ornatus Cyathocrinus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1830, 206.
ornatum Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 33.
ornata Cymindis, Steven; G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 24.
ornata Cymindis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. b.
ornata Cyphomyia, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App., p. xcvi.
ornata Cyphonia, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 230.
ornata Cypridina, J. Bosquet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, IV. *post* Aug. 1847, 371.
ornatum Cyrtoceras, J. Phillips (*ex* Goldf. MS), Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 115.
ornatus Cyrtolites, T. A. Conrad, [2 An. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 200, 1838.
ornatus Cystignathus, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, IV. 1842, 103. [1818.
ornata Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 568.
ornata Daphnella, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 25.
ornatus Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 222.—Laphria, 1819.
ornata Degeeria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 249.
ornata Dendrophis, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (1) 1837, 19.
ornata Dendrophis, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 157; II., 234.
ornatum Dentalium, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (7) June 1843, 318.
ornata Diacantha, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 401.
ornatum Diadema (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 139 & 189.—Cidarites. [1830, 98.
ornata Diastata, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI.
ornata Diastopora (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 266.—Flustra.
ornatus Diceros, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 219.
ornatus Dicheros, F. W. Hope (*ex* Burm. MS), Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (51) Dec. 1841,
ornata Didelphys, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Mamm.) 1845, 146. [302.
ornata Diopsis, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 549.
ornatus Diplodactylus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 149.
ornatus Dirhagus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 225.
ornatus Discoglossus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (3) Ap. 1842, 56.
ornata Discopora (Goldf.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 253.—Cellepora.
ornatus Discorbites, O. G. Costa, Corrisp. Zool. I. 1839, 69 [*n. n.*].
ornata [Discotoma], E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 216.
ornata Ditremaria (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 9.—Monodonta.
ornatus Dolichopus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 79.
ornatum Dorcadion, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 64.
ornata Doris, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. g.
ornatus Doros (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827–8, 1829, 215.—Syrphus.
ornatus Dracunculus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 235.
ornatus Echinocorys, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 482.
ornatus Edwardsocrinus (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 157.—
ornatus Elaps, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (3) Ap. 1842, 55. [Platycrinus.
ornatus Elater, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 173.
ornata Emberiza (Townsend), J. J. Audubon, Orn. Biogr. V. 1839, 44.—Plectrophanes.
ornata Emys, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 12.
ornatus Encyrtus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 219.
ornatum Engystoma, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841,
ornatum Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 363. [745.
ornata Eos (L.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 562.—Psittacus, 1758.

- ornata** Epeira, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Nov. 1850, 342.
- ornatus** Epiphlaeus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérîtes, II. 1844, 12.
- ornatus** Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [1] June 1825, 49.
- ornata** Escharina (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 262.—Cellepora.
- ornatus** Eugnathus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 368 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. II (2), 105 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- ornatus** Eumerus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 205.
- ornatus** Eupatagus (Deffr.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 9.—Spatangus.
- ornatum** Euptilon (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 105.—Hemerobius, 1770.
- ornata** Eurydema (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 61.—
- ornata** Felis, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (2) Mar. 1830 (pl. 2). [Cimex, L. 1758.
- ornata** Fissurella, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 40 [*n. n.*].
- ornata** Flabellina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 32.
- ornata** Floscularia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 45; 1831 (1832), 125.
- ornata** Flustra, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 70.
- ornata** Fringilla, Max Wied, Reise Brasil, II. 1821, 191.
- ornata** Frondicularia, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 21.
- ornatus** Fusus, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 148.
- ornatus** Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 333.
- ornata** Galleruca, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [*n. n.*].
- ornatus** Gammarus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 367 & 369.
- ornatus** Garrulus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (5) Jan. 1831 (pl. 23).
- ornata** Gena, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850, 39.
- ornata** Geometra, Denis & Schiffermueller, Syst. Verz. Schmett. 1775, 117.—Phal. Scop. 1763.
- ornata** Glomeris, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 97.
- ornata** Glycia (Klug), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, 805.—Cymindis.
- ornata** Glyphea (Ph.), H. G. Bronn in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) X. 1838, 37.—Astacus.
- ornatus** Glyptodon, R. Owen, Catal. Foss. Mamm. R. Coll. Surg. England, 1845, 119.
- ornatus** Gobius, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.), Fische (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 135.
- ornatus** Gomphosus, E. T. Bennett in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 690.
- ornata** Gonia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 3.
- ornatus** Goniatis, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 138. [Lysianassa.
- ornata** Goniomya (Muenst.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) 1, 1842, 4.—
- ornatum** Gonyleptes, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Mar. 1821, 68.
- ornata** Grammatophora, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 253.
- ornatus** Graphinotus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (1) July 1839, 10.
- ornatus** Graptolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. I (1), p. xxxvi (1844); II (2), 159 & 163 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- ornatus** Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 228. [Ilia.
- ornata** Guaia (Randall), L. R. Gibbes, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (2) Ap. 1850, 27.—
- ornata** Gymnoloma, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 163.
- ornata** Gynandrophthalma (Koll. & Redt.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 266.—Coptocephala.
- ornatus** Gyraacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 177 (1843) [*n. n.*].
- ornatus** Gyrocera (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 52.—Cyrtoc-
- ornata** Haemopsis, F. de Filippi, Mem. Sanguisughi, 1837, 25. [ceras.
- ornata** Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 131.
- ornatus** Herpyllus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 456.
- ornata** Hesperia, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 126.
- ornata** Hesthesis, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I (3) Nov. 1850, 84.
- ornata** Heterophyllia, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Feb. 1849, 127.

- ornata** Heterorhina (Hope), J. O. Westwood, *Arcana Entom.* (9) Sept. 1842, 140.—
Dicheros.
- ornata** Hinulia, J. E. Gray, *Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M.* 1845, 77.—Tiliqua, 1843.
- ornatus** Hister (Saprinus), E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid.* (Ins.) 1842, 69.
- ornata** Hoplophora, L. Fairmaire, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* IX. Jan. 1846, 14.
- ornatus** Hybodius, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Phil. Mag.* VIII. 1836, 369 [*n. n.*].
- ornata** Hydrargira, C. A. Le Sueur, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* I., no. 7, Nov. 1817, 131.
- ornatus** Iassus, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 66 [*n. n.*].
- ornata** Iberus, H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 27 [*n. n.*].
- ornatus** Icthycallus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 232. [1775.]
- ornata** Idaea (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, VI (2) 1828, 283.—Geometra,
- ornata** Ilia, J. W. Randall, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* VIII., *post* Jan. 1840, 129.
- ornata** Isocardia, E. Forbes, *Q. J. Geol. Soc. London*, I. 1845, 242.
- ornata** Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hyménopt.* IV. 1846, 272.
- ornata** Juida (Daud.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, II. Ap. 1846, 327.—Sturnus, 1800.
- ornatus** Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 487.
- ornatus** Kittia, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Licht. MS), *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 166.
- ornata** Kolpoda, M. Losana, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino*, XXIX. 1825, 215.
- ornatus** Labrus, D. Carmichael, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XII (2) 1819, 502.
- ornatus** Laccophilus, C. Aubé, *Spec. gén. Hydroc.* 1838, 432.
- ornata** Lamia (Ol.), Audinet-S. in Palisot de B., *Ins. Afr. Amér.* (15) 1821, 245.—
Cerambyx, 1795.
- ornatus** Lamprotornis (Daud.), C. Dumont, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* LI. 1827, 84.—Sturnus, 1800.
- ornatus** [Lanius], H. Lichtenstein, *Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin*, 1816, 39 [*n. n.*].
- ornatus** Lanius, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, *Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög.* 1818, 19.
- ornata** Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Zoologisches Magazin*, I (3) 1819, 49.
- ornatus** Larinus, Cristofori & Jan, *Cat. Mus.* (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 61 [*n. n.*].
- ornatus** Latrodectus, H. Lucas, *Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.)* 1846, 233.
- ornata** Lebia, T. Say, *Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, n. s. II. 1825, 13.
- ornata** Leda, A. d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid.* (Moll.) 1846, 546.
- ornatus** Leiocephalus, J. E. Gray, *Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M.* 1845, 219.
- ornata** Leiothrix, J. McClelland, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 162
- ornatus** Leiurus, J. E. Gray, *Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M.* 1845, 157.
- ornata** Lema, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst.* 1807, 138.
- ornatus** Lepidotes, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Jahrb. f. Min.* 1832, 145.
- ornatus** Lepidotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.*, *Feuilleton*, 30 (1835); II (1), 249 (1837).
- ornata** Leptaena (Eichw.), E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., *Geol. Russia*, II. Aug. 1845, 220.—Orthis.
- ornata** Leptis, T. Say, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* III. May 1823, 34.
- ornatus** Leptophis (Shaw), T. Cantor, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, XVI. 1847, 934.—Coluber.
- ornata** Leptopodia, L. Guilding, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XIV (2) 1824, 335.
- ornatus** Lethrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 310.
- ornata** Leucospis, Klug in E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* I (2) 1839, 252.
- ornata** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Névroptères*, 1842, 96.
- ornata** Libellula, C. Brittinger, *Entom. Zeitung*, Stettin, VI (6) June 1845, 205.
- ornata** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç.*, *Crét.* III (Lam.) 1847, 551.
- ornatus** Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*]; & III. *Brit. Ent.* (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 212.
- ornata** Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* I. 1818, 144. [Turbo.]
- ornatus** Littorina (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.*, *Alph. Index*, 1840, 10.—
- ornatus** Lorius (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* XIV (1) 1826, 132.—
Psittacus, 1758.
- ornata** Lucina, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* VI.—Lucina, no. 48, June 1850.
- ornata** Lycosa, M. Perty, *Del. anim. artic. Brasil.* (3) 1833, 196.
- ornata** Lysianassa, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* II (7) 1840, 264.
- ornata** Lytta, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 275.
- ornata** Macrocera, O. G. Costa, *Cenni Zool.* (Ann. zool.) 1834, 90 [*n. n.*].
- ornata** Madrepora, DeFrance, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XXVIII. 1823, 8.

- ornatus** Malachius, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 198.
- ornata** Mantis, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 78.
- ornata** Margarita, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 107.
- ornatus** Marsupites, J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 136.
- ornatus** Mastax, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. V. Dec. 1825, 186.
- ornata** Meandrina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 38.
- ornatus** Mecistogaster, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 288.
- ornata** Megaera, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (3) Ap. 1842, 49.
- ornata** Megatoma, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 186.
- ornata** Melania, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (10) 1828, 129.
- ornata** Melania, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (1) 1842, 4.
- ornata** Melania, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 111.
- ornata** Meliboea, Alder & Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Mar. 1842, 34.
- ornata** Meliphaga, Gould; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1846, 122.
- ornata** Mellisuga (Bodd.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 254.—Trochilus, 1783.
- ornatus** Merops, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxxv.
- ornata** Mesochaira, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 145.
- ornata** Mesodema, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 598.
- ornatus** Meyeria (Ph.), F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Nov. 1849, 333.—Astacus.
- ornata** Micrommata (Walck.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 518.—
- ornatus** Micromys, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 475 [*n. n.*]. [Sparassus.
- ornatus** Micropalpus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 204.
- ornata** Milesia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 188.
- ornata** Milichia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 787.
- ornatus** Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoidea (3) May 1841, 87.
- ornata** Mitra, G. H. Schubert & J. A. Wagner in Mart. & Chem., Conch. XII. 1829, 83.
- ornata** Modiola (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 737.—Mytilus.
- ornatus** Monitor (Daud.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 27.—Tupinambis.
- ornatus** Monochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 161.
- ornata** Monodonta, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 101.
- ornata** Mordella, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 315.
- ornatus** Morpheus (Daud.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 319.—Falco, 1800.
- ornatus** Murex, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (33) 1833, 98.
- ornata** Mutilla, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. f.
- ornata** Mutilla, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 622.
- ornata** Mya, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 95.
- ornatus** Myadestes (Boiss.), R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment découverts. 1847, 320.—Setophaga.
- ornata** Mycetophila, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54 [*n. n.*].
- ornata** Mycetophila, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Suppl.) Aug. 1846, 24.
- ornatus** Mycotretus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 137.—Erotylus.
- ornata** Myoconcha, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 33.
- ornata** Myophoria, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 88.
- ornatum** Myrmeleon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 123.
- ornata** Mysia, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 250 [*n. n.*].
- ornatus** Mytilus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 104, 135 & 171 [*n. n.*].
- ornatus** Mytilus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 171.
- ornatus** Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 283.
- ornata** Nassula, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 169
- ornata** Naticella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 101. [& 304.
- ornatus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 88.
- ornata** Nephila, A. Adams, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Nov. 1847, 291.
- ornata** Nereisyllis, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 473.
- ornata** Nerilopsis (*sic*), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 176.
- ornata** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 4.
- ornata** Nerita, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (15) 1823.

- ornata** Nerita, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 25 [*n. et f.*].
- ornata** Nerita, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 121.
- ornata** Neritina, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (1) 1843, 50 [*teste* A. d'O.].
- ornata** Neritina, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 96.
- ornata** Neritina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 112.
- ornata** Notoclea, T. Marsham, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 288.
- ornatus** Notopterus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 16.
- ornata** Nucula, G. B. Sowerby, I. in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846, 251.
- ornata** Odontomyia (Meig.), J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1825, 1826, 446.—Stratiomys.
- ornata** Odontonyx (Mels.), F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (4) 1849, 1.—
- ornatus** Oniscus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 300. [Atopa.
- ornata** Opis (Forbes), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 118.—Isocardia.
- ornatus** Orchestes, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 218.
- ornatum** Orectolobus (Gray), C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 213.—Scyllium.
- ornata** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (4-9) *inter* May & Nov. 1829,
- ornata** Ortalis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 277. [139.
- ornata** Orthis, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 160.
- ornatus** Orthorhynchus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 281.
- ornata** Oscinis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 86.
- ornata** Ostracion (Aracana), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (2) Ap. 1838, 110.
- ornata** Ostrea, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 7 [*n. et f.*].
- ornata** Ovis, I. Geoffroy, Dict. Class. H. N. XI. 1827, 264.
- ornata** Oxyuris, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 144.
- ornatus** Oxyurus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 324.
- ornatus** Pachycoris, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 190.
- ornatus** Pagurus, P. Roux, Crust. Médit. (9) 1830, pl. xliii.
- ornatus** Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1836, 277.
- ornatus** Palaemon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 660.
- ornatus** Palaeoniscus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 52 [*n. n.*].
- ornatus** Panagaeus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 125.
- ornata** Pangonia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 26.
- ornatus** Panulirus (Fab.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 69.—Palinurus, 1798.
- ornatus** Pardalotus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (66) June 1826.
- ornata** Parias, J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 11.—Megaera, 1842.
- ornata** Pasithea, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 253.
- ornata** Passerina, R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment decouv. 1847, 335.
- ornata** Patella, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 1029.
- ornatus** Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 176.
- ornatus** Pecten, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 47.—Ostrea, 1828.
- ornatus** Pecten, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1830, 306.
- ornata** Pedina, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 36.
- ornata** Pelamis, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 60.
- ornatum** Pelonium (Klug), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 36.—Enoplium.
- ornatus** Pentatoma (L.), F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 301.—Cimex, 1758.
- ornata** Pepsis, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 486.
- ornata** Perialia, J. E. Gray in E. J. Eyre, Journ. Centr. Austral. I. 1845, 407.
- ornatus** Pericalus, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 86.
- ornata** Phasia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 202.
- ornatum** Phasma, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 585.
- ornatum** Phelsuma, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Sept. 1825, 199. [Merops.
- ornatus** Philemon (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 423.—
- ornata** Phillipsia, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 307.
- ornatus** Philodromus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 197.

- ornatus** Pholidophorus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 141 (1843); II (1), 280
ornatus Phrurolithus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (5) *ante* July 1839, 114. [(1844).
ornatus Phyllerastes, C. Steven, Mus. Mosq. II. 1829, 95 [*mihi non visum*].
ornata Pica, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 749.
ornata Pica, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 41.
ornatus Picus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 102.
ornata Pimelia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 63 [*n. n.*].
ornata Pimpla, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 158.
ornata Pinna, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 52.
ornatus Pinnopsis, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 244.
ornata Pipiza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 243.
ornatus Pissodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184 [*n. n.*].
ornata Planulina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 98.
ornatus Platonyx (Dej.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 584.—Baris [*non comp.*].
ornatus Platycrinites, Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 347.
ornatus Platycrinus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 11 [*n. n.*];
 Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 176.
ornatus Platydactylus, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn.,
 47.—Phelsuma, 1826.
ornatus Platonyx, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 795.
ornata Platypeza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 145.
ornatus Platyrinchus, A. G. Desmarest, Hist. Nat. Tangaras (4) Oct. 1805. [189.
ornata Electrophanes, J. K. Townsend, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* June 1837,
ornatus Pleuronectes (Lac.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 317.—Achirus.
ornata Pleurotoma, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 390.
ornata Pleurotoma (Hinds), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 209, Oct. 1845.—
 Daphnella.
ornata Pleurotomaria (Sow.), DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 382.—Trochus.
ornata Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 34.—
varr. macroptuca; sublaevigata (36), aptuca; sulcifera (37).
ornata Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 412.
ornata Poecilocera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 624.
ornatum Poecilosoma (Dalm.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.)
 II. 1840, 411.—Prionus. [185.—Prionus.
ornatum Poekilosoma (Dalm.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832,
ornata Pogonobasis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (2) *post* June 1837, 163.
ornata Pogonocherus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 186 [*n. n.*].
ornata Polistes, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835],
ornata Polycera, A. d'Orbigny in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 107. [531.
ornatus Polydrosus (Stev.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 137.—
 Phyllerastes.
ornatus Pompilus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. *h.*
ornata Porcellia (Conr.), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1848, 181.—Cyrtolites.
ornatus Porcellio, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 169.
ornata Porites, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 172.
ornatus Prepodes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 22.—Curculio.
ornata Prionastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 293.
ornatus Prionus, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 62.
ornatus Procephalus (Klug), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, I (1) 1843 [separata
 1842], 118.—Ctenostoma.
ornatus Psarus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 91.
ornatus Psithyrus, Lepeletier de S. F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 381.
ornatus Pterochilus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 677.
ornatus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 24.
ornata Ptilodactyla, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 21.
ornatus Ptilotis, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (4) Ap. 1838.
ornatus Ptinus, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 218.
ornatus Ptinus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 41 [*n. n.*].

- ornata** Ptychopoda (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Geometra; Phalaena, Scop. 1763.
- ornata** Raia, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 372 (1843).
- ornata** Raja (Actinobatis), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. I. Tableau (1844), p. xlvii [n. n.].
- ornata** Rana, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet. I. 1836, 97.
- ornatus** Reduvius, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. III. 1822, 4.
- ornata** Requienia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 257.
- ornata** Rhaphiocera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 183.
- ornatus** Rhynchaenus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 203.
- ornata** Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 97.
- ornata** Robulina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 98.
- ornata** Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 42.
- ornata** Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 291.
- ornata** Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 134.
- ornata** Rutela, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 49.
- ornata** Saga, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 717.
- ornata** Salenia, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 58 [n. n.].
- ornatus** Saprinus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 176.
- ornatum** Scalpellum, Anon., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182) Nov. 14, 1848, Annulosa,
- ornatus** Scaphites, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 539 [n. n.]. [pl. 3.]
- ornatus** Scaphites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 91.
- ornatus** Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 64.
- ornatus** Scatophagus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 143.
- ornata** Sciophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 250.
- ornata** Scolia, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 517.
- ornata** Scolopendra, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 392.
- ornata** Scolopendra, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 155.
- ornatum** Scyllium, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (3) July 1830 (pl. 98).
- ornatus** Scymnus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 239.
- ornata** Selandria, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 484.
- ornata** Sepia, P. S. Rang, Doc. Ceph. Crypt. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 76.
- ornata** Sepsis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 290.
- ornata** Serpula, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (22) 1824.
- ornata** Serpula, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 37.
- ornata** Serpula, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 163.
- ornata** Setophaga, Boissonneau, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 70.
- ornata** Simulia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 290.
- ornatum** Siphneus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 33.—Engystoma.
- ornatus** Smynthurus, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 83.
- ornatum** Solarium, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 120.
- ornatum** Solarium, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 336.
- ornatus** Sparassus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 40.—Aranea, 1802.
- ornatus** Sparus, A. Sevestianov, Nova Acta Ac. Sci. Petrop. XIV. 1805, 521.
- ornatus** Spatangus, DeFrance in Cuvier & Brongniart, Desc. Geol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 389.
- ornata** Spermophila (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 18.—? Fringilla, Wied.
- ornata** SpheX, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 344.
- ornata** Spiroloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 167.
- ornata** Spiroptera, Mehlis, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 132 [n. n.].
- ornata** Spirorbis, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 303.
- ornatus** Spizaetus (Daud.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 60.—
- ornatus** Staphylinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 356. [Falco, 1800.]
- ornata** Sternodonta (Ol.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 475.—Cerambyx, 1795.
- ornata** Steropes (Leach), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 168.—Hesperia. [Curculio.]
- ornatus** Stigmatrachelus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 130.—
- ornatus** Stiliger, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls 1828), sign. i.

- ornatus** Stizus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 477.
- ornata** Strachia (L.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. III (1) Aug. 1835, 12.—Cimex, 1758.
- ornata** Stratiomys, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 144.
- ornata** Strigula, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 15.
- ornatus** Strombus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 628.
- ornatus** Strongylus, I. F. M. Olfers, De Veget. 1816, 58 [err. typ. pro ornatus; teste S. & H.].
- ornata** Struthiolaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846.
- ornatus** Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 298. [260.]
- ornata** Tachina (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1071.—Degeeria.
- ornata** Tanagra, W. Swainson, Orn. drawings Birds Brazil, 1834-5, pl. 42.
- ornatus** Tanypus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [n. n.].
- ornatus** Tanypus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 14.
- ornatus** Tentaculites, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
- ornata** Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 77. [628.]
- ornata** Terebra, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 62.
- ornata** Terebratula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 40.
- ornata** Terebratula, C. Giebel, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 822. [Terebratula.]
- ornata** Terebratulina (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1849, 58.—
- ornata** Tetrix (Say), T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 150.—Acrydium.
- ornata** Tettigonia, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 195.
- ornata** Thalamocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. May 1850, 176.
- ornata** Thaliella, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182) Nov. 14, 1848, 44.
- ornatus** Thallepus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 250.
- ornatum** Theridion, C. W. Hahn, Mon. Spinnen (6) Aug. 1831.
- ornata** Thraupis (Sparr.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 28.—Tanagra,
- ornatus** Thynnus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 29. [1789.]
- ornata** Tiaris (Temm.), W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 351.—Fringilla,
- ornata** Tiliqua, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 202. [Wied.]
- ornatus** Tiphys, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 5, 1837, tab. 20.
- ornatus** Trichodes, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Nov. 1823, 189.
- ornatus** Trichoglossus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 411.—Psittacus, 1758.
- ornatum** Trichosomum, F. Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] XX. 1843, 347.
- ornata** Trigonia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 136.
- ornatus** Trilobites, C. Sternberg, Verh. Gesellsch. Vat. Mus. Böhmen, 1833, 53.
- ornatus** Trinucleus (Sternb.), H. Burmeister, Organ. d. Trilobit. 1845, 67.—Trilobites.
- ornatus** Trinucleus, v. favus, J. W. Salter, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 254.
- ornatus** Triphoris, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) III. 1832, 1053.
- ornatus** Trochus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (19) Mar. 1804, 49.
- ornatus** Trochus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 39.
- ornatus** Trochus, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 147.
- ornata** Truncatulina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 40.
- ornatum** Trygon, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (2) Mar. 1830 (pl. 99). [691.]
- ornata** Tubularia, Couthouy in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848,
- ornata** Tugonia (Bast.), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. May 1846, 176.—Mya.
- ornatus** Tupinambis, F. M. Daudin, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (9) June 1803, 243.
- ornata** Turbinolia, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 186.
- ornatus** Turbo, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 69.
- ornatus** Turbo, A. Andrzejevski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 562 [n. n.].
- ornata** Turbonilla (Muenst.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1328.—Melania.
- ornatus** Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 655.
- ornatus** Turrilites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 604.
- ornata** Turritella, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. X. 1840, 143.
- ornata** Turritella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 121.
- ornata** Tyrannula, Swainson in Murray, Ency. Geogr. 1834, 1383 [n. n.].
- ornata** Tyria (Shaw), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 60.—Coluber.
- ornatus** Uvaranus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 10.
- ornatum** Unicardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 309.
- ornatum** Uperodon, T. Bell, Zool. "Beagle" (Rept. 1843), 50.

- ornatus** Uromastyx, C. H. G. v. Heyden in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Rept. (5) 1827, 1.
- ornatus** [Ursus], F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. III (50) June 1825, Ours de cordilières, p. 2.
- ornata** Valencinia, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Oct. 1846, 187.
- ornatus** Varanus (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 59.—Tupinambis.
- ornata** Venus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Sol. MS), Catal. Shells, 1817, 185.
- ornata** Venus, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 36.
- ornata** Venus (Cytherea), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 545.
- ornata** Venus, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 164.
- ornata** Vespa, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 529.
- ornata** Voltura, C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 610.
- ornata** Voluta, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 128.
- ornatum** Xiphosoma, J. Wagler in Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 40.
- ornatus** Xyletinus, E. F. Germar, F. Ins. Europ. (22) 1842, 2.
- Ornebius** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 331.—Orth.
- Ornelias** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 219.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Orneopetes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ornepetes, Guér.
- Orneostomus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ornistomus, Dej.
- Ornepetes** Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 238.—Hym.
- Orneus** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [159] [?] 1820.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- ornea** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 137.
- orneus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 275.
- orneus** Sphinx, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 13. [Licht. 1796.
- orni** Tibicen (Gm.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 110.—Cicada,
- Ornichthys** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 55, 179 & 262.—P.
- ornis** Pterodactylus, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (2) 1847, 99.
- Ornisma** *err. pro* Ornismya; Lesson, H. N. Ois.-Mouches (3) Ap. 1829, 50.
- Ornismia** *err. pro* Ornismya, Less.; De Longuemare, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, text
- Ornismya** R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 75.—A. [to pl. 26.
- Ornistomus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 321.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Ornitharches** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.—?
- Ornithoecephalus** L. J. Fitzinger, N. class. Rept. 1826, 16.—R.
- Ornithichnites** E. Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. XXIX (2) Jan. 1836, 315.—R.
- ornithivora** Orbellia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 657.
- Ornithobia** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 229.—Dipt.
- Ornithobius** H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 183.—Ar.
- Ornithocephalus** S. T. Soemmering, Denkschr. K. Ak. Wiss. München, 1811-12 (1812),
- ornithocephala** Terebratula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 227. [89.—R.
- Ornithocoprus** W. Buckland, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1829, 236.
- Ornithodoros** C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 219.—Ar.
- Ornithodorus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Arachn.) 1845, *emend. pro* O—dorus, Koch.
- ornithoglossa** Rhizosolenia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 204.
- Ornithoidichnites** E. Hitchcock, Final Rep. Geol. Massach. II. 1841, 476 & 484.—A.
- Ornithomya** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 466.—Dipt.
- Ornithomyia** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 402.—Dipt.
- Ornithomyza** J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2902.—Dipt.
- Ornithoptera** J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 33.—Lep.
- Ornithopterus** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 668.—R.
- Ornithopus** E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. III. 1848, 191.—R.
- ornithopus** Ophidiaster, Valenciennes in Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 31.
- Ornithoramphus** A. Cocco in Natale, Descr. Plojaria, 1850, 12.—Cr.
- ornithoramphus** Orio, A. Cocco, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. June 1832, 206.
- ornithorhynchi** Ixodes, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. July 1845, 269.
- ornithorhynchus** Spirifer, F. McCoy, Cat. Mus. Geol. Soc. Dublin, 1841, 27; in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 17 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 133;

- Ornithorhyncus** Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIX. 1829, 503.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
- Ornithorinchus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 57.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
- Ornithorinxus** v. **Ornithorhynchus**, Blum. 1800; G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. F 5.
- Ornithorrhynchus** *id.* ac **Ornithorhynchus**, Blum. 1800; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 64.
- ornithotherius** Canis, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 78.
- ornithotherius** Canis, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 256.
- ornithum** Cinorestes, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. Zool.) 1834, 79.
- Ornius** Nitzsch, 1840; *err.* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves), *pro* Orinus.
- Ornix** F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 194.—Lep.
- ornythion** Papilio, T. Roger in Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 354.
- ornytus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 238.
- orobaenus** Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 293.—Helix, 1835.
- oroboena** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 17.
- orobana** Grapholitha, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 226.
- orobana** Stigmonota (Tr.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 183.—Grapholitha.
- Orobates** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oribates, *i.e.* Oribate, Latr.
- orobi** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 29 (Fernaldo judice 1808—18)
- orobi** Thermophila, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 118. [*u. et f.*]
- orobinus** Hesperomys, A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 361.
- orobinus** Mus (Wagn.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 190.—Hesperomys.
- orobinus** Myoxus, A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 149.
- Orobitis** E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 340.—Col.
- orobius** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 191.
- orobia** Helix, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Sept. 1848, 158.
- orobia** Lamprotatus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 272.
- orobus** Cidarid, Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 10; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846,
- Orocetes** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 21.—A. [334.]
- Orocoetes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Orocetes, Gray.
- Oroderes** W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I (3) Nov. 1850, 81.—Col.
- orodes** Bendis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 269.—Phalaena, 1777.
- orodes** Cirospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 303.
- orodes** Noctua (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 260.—Phalaena, 1777.
- orodes** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 76.—Cirospilus,
- Orodina** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col. [1839.]
- Orodinus** Megerle in Dahl, Col. u. Lepid. 1823, 61; J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Col.
- Orodus** J. L. R. Agassiz in Egerton, Catal. 1837 [*u. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III., 96 (1838).—P.
- oroetes** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 211.
- Orognathus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 83 (1844).—P. [*u. n.*].
- oromedon** Xylotrupes, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 523.
- Oronotus** C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 166 & 213.—Hym.
- Oronotus** Burmeister, 1847; *sic* Marshall, *sed emend. pro* Horonotus, *q.v.*
- orontas** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. June 1847, 396.
- Orontes** W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (27) 1833, pl. 125.—Lep. [Papilio, 1763.]
- orontes** Castnia (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 280.—
- orontes** Nyctalemon (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1824 (2) 1825, 407.—Papilio,
- orontes** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 373. [1763.]
- orontes** Urania (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 19.—Papilio, 1763.
- orontiaria** Alcidis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 289.
- orontiaria** Alcides, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II., Tab. [218] [*u. et f.*].
- orontii** Argyrospila, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850—51, 374.
- orope** Euplaea, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 100.
- orophanes** Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 275.
- Orophia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 405.—Lep.
- orophila** Achatina, L. Reeve (*ex* Benson MS), Conch. Icon. V.—Achatina, no. 105, June
- orphilus** Aphodius, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 210. [1849.]

- orophila** Brotis, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett.* V. 1837, 7.
Orophinus *err.* Marshall, *Nom. Zool.* 1873, 226, *pro* Orophius, Redt.
Orophis L. Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 26.—R.
Orophius L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 350.—Col.
Oropterus A. White, *Zool. "Ereb. Terr."* (Ins. 1846), 14.—Col.
Oroptychus L. Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. (Pisces) Add.* 1845, 4.—P. [*n. n.*].
oropus Cirrospilus, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid.* I. 1839, 305.
oropus Tetrastichus, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1848, 149.—Cirrospilus,
Oroseris H. M. Edwards & J. Haime, 1848; *sic* Marshall, *sed non comp. ante* 1851. [1839.
orosia Calymma (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 281.—Phalaena, 1780.
orosia Noctua (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth.* VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 277.—Phalaena, 1780.
orosminus Strombus, Duclos in J. C. Chenu, *Illustr. Conch.* II., Strombus, 1844, 6.
Orospina J. J. Kaup, *Skizz. Europ. Thierw.* 1829, 154.—A.
Orotherium Aymard, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Puy, XIV* (1) 1850, 81 & 82.—M.
orozimbo Umbonia, L. Fairmaire, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 277.
Orphaeus *pro* Orpheus; F. Stein, *Arch. f. Naturg.* V (1) 1839, 246.—A.
Orphanos J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 306.—Lep.
orphanulus Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, *Mon. Erotyl.*, Sept. 1842, 307.
orphanula Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, V. May 1848, 806.
orphanulus Megaprotus, T. Lacordaire, *Mon. Erotyl.*, Sept. 1842, 298.
Orphanus L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Orphanos, Huebn.
orphanus Anchoemenus, O. Heer, *N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch.* VIII. 1847, 21.
orphana Chrysomela (Phaedon), W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* VIII (1) 1842, 232.
orphanus Copris, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, *Voy. Abyssin.* VI. 1849, 310.
orphana Homalota, W. F. Erichson, *Käfer Mark Brand.* I (1) 1837, 340.
orphana Paropsis, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* VIII (1) 1842, 229.
orphanus Pecten, DeFrance, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XXXVIII. 1825, 258.
orphanus Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (2) 1840, 452 & 499.
orphana Stelidota, Klug in Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* IV. 1843, 304 [*n. n.*].
Orpheia G. v. Muenster; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp., vide* Orphnea.
orpheella Bedellia, H. T. Stainton, *Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin.*, Mar. 1846, 23.
Orpheides J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 86.—Lep.
Orpheus W. Swainson, *Phil. Mag.*, n. s. I (5) May 1827, 369; *Zool. Journ.* III (10) Sept. 1827, 167.—A.
Orpheus L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Orphaeus, Stein.
orphea Adophoneus (Temm.), J. J. Kaup, *Skizz. Europ. Thierw.* 1829, 28.—Sylvia.
orpheus Cremna, E. Doubleday, *List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1847, 14 [*n. n.*].
orphea Curruca, *var. helena*, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Sym. Phys.*, Aves (1833), sign. cc.
orphea Curruca, J. Gould, *Birds of Europe*, II. 1837, pl. 119.
orphea Curruca (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, *List Birds Eur. Amer.* 1838, 14.—Sylvia.
orpheus Fusus, A. A. Gould, *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* III. 1851 (1849), 142.
orpheus Hipparchia, E. Eversmann, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, III. 1831, 244 [*n. n.*].
orpheus Mimus (Spix), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, *Zool. "Beagle"* (Birds, 1839), 60.—Turdus,
orpheus Pachycephala, W. Jardine, *Contrib. Ornith.* II. 1849, 129. [L. 1758.
orphea Philomela (Temm.), T. C. Jerdon, *Madras Journ.* X (25) Oct. 1839, 267.—Sylvia.
orphea Sylvia, C. J. Temminck, *Man. Orn.* 1815, 107.
orpheus Turdus, J. B. v. Spix, *Avium Brasil.* I. 1824, 71.
orphia Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, *Illustr. Conch.* (66) 1846, pl. 15 [*n. et f.*].
Orphilus W. F. Erichson, *Nat. Ins. Deutschl.* I. 3 (3) 1846, 461.—Col.
orphise Myscelia (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* I (1849), 223.—Papilio, 1775.
orphise Nymphalis (Cr.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 417.—Papilio, 1775.
orphna Ascalapha, J. Huebner, *Exot. Schmett.*, Tab. Ascalapha [*n. et f.*].
orphna Emesis, Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xxi.
orphna Gorgone, J. Huebner, *Index exot. Lepid.* 1821, 5.
orphna Gorgonia, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 270.
orphna Taxila (Boisd.), E. Doubleday, *List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1847, 2.—Emesis.
Orphne J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 314.—Lep.

- “Orphné” A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 360.—Col. [*? vernac.*].
- “Orphné” A. Lefebvre, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, text to pl. 92.—Neur. [*vernac., vide*
orphne Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 456. [*Orphnus*].
- orphne* Telenomus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 351.
- Orphnea* G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 39.—Cr.
- Orphnephila* A. H. Haliday, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831, *i.e.* July 1832, 350.—Dipt.
- Orphnus* W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 119.—Col.
- Orphnus* L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Neur.) 1844, 5.—Neur. [*vernac.* Lefeb. 1842].
- Orphnus* J. C. Albers, Die Helic. 1850, 146.—G.
- orphoidea* Barbus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 193.
- orplus* Aurata, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 358.
- orplus* Barbus (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 186.—Cyprinus, 1758.
- orplus* Idus (L.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1038.—Cyprinus, 1758.
- orplus* Leuciscus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 195.—Cyprinus, L. 1758.
- orplus* Pagrus (Risso), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 150.—Aurata.
- Orrhodia* J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 231.—Lep.
- orru* Corvus, S. Mueller in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 385.
- orsa* *v.* *orsus*.
- orsedice* Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 308.
- orsedice* Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 76.—Cirrospilus,
- orseis* Chalcis, F. Walker, Entomologist (21) July 1842, 338. [1839.]
- orseis* Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 141.
- orseis* Sagaritis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [43] [*n. et f.*].
- orsillus* Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 318.
- orsillus* Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 79.—Cirrospilus, 1839.
- orsiloches* Tolyte (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 189.—Phalaena
- Orsilochus* H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 112.—Col. [orsilochus, 1775.]
- orsilochus* Erycina, J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 286.—Papilio, 1777.
- orsilochus* Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 360.—Papilio,
- orsilochus* Oryctes, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 95. [1777.]
- orsilochus* Timetes (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 263.—Papilio, 1777.
- Orsiniana* A. Costa, Exerc. Acc. Asp. Nat. II. 1842, [19].—Hem. [Si gen., *typum* Salda [orsini→.], [erythrocephala].
- orsinii* Alpaeus, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Alt. Suppl. 1838 [1839], 62.
- orsinii* Doris, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 96 & 100.
- orsinii* Forficula, G. Gené, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. III. 1833, 188.
- orsini* Helix, C. Porro in A. & J. B. Villa, Syst. Conch. 1841, 54.
- orsinii* Miniopterus (Temm.), Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 339.—Vespertilio.
- orsinii* Miniopterus (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. Mamm. Europ. 1845, 19.—Vespertilio.
- orsinii* Nebria (Vill.), O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Coleott. Carab., 21 (Sept. 1857).—Alpaeus.
- orsini* (*sic*) Ozodura, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. III. 1839, 80.—ursini
- orsini* Trigonina, P. Calcara, Cenne Moll. Sicilia, Dec. 1845, 14. [on plate.]
- orsinii* Vespertilio, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1840, 179.
- orsinii* Zabus, Gené, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 788.
- orsinome* Titaea, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II., Tab. [176] [*n. et f.*].
- orsinus* Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 126.
- orsippus* Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 260.
- Orsipus* Nordmann in Erman's Reise um die Erde (Atlas) 1835, 15.—A.
- orsis* Myscelia (Dru.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 222.—Papilio, 1782.
- orsita* Erycina (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 569.—Papilio, 1777.
- orsita* Euselasia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 24.—Papilio, 1777
- orsocrina* Modiola, A. d'Orbigny, Coq. Foss. Colomb. 1842, 56.—*err. pro socorrina*.
- Orsodachna* W. E. Leach in Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 113.—Col.

- Orsodacna P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 350.—Col.
 Orsodacne P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 223.—Col.
 orsted→ v. oersted→. [1777.
 orsa Ecpanteria (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 183.—Phalaena,
 orsus Elachestus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 68.—Eulophus, 1839.
 orsus Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 174.
 Ortaldia J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 230.—A.
 Ortalia E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 893.—Col.
 Ortalisa Cuvier (*ex* Merrem), R. Anim. I. 1817, 442.—A.
 Ortalis C. F. Fallen, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt. 1810, 17.—Dipt.
 ortalus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 241.
 ortas Syrphus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 585.
 Orthacanthus J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 143 (1843); III., 177 (1843).—P.
 orthacanthos Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 210. [[*n. et f.*].
 orthacantha Pentatoma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813, 130.
 Orthagoriscus J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 510.—P.
 ortagoriscus Cephalus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 172.
 orthagus Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 209.
 Orthalicus H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 59.—G.
 orthalidis Phorocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June
 Orthambonites C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 80.—Br. [1850, 175.
 orthambonites Orthis, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838) [1837], 66.
 Orthetrum E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 511.—Neur.
 orthia Cincidia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 29.
 orthia Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 223.
 orthiformis Terebratella (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 173.—
 Terebratula.
 orthiformis Terebratula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 333.
 Orthis J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 93.—Br.
 Orthisina d'Orbigny, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XXV. Aug. 1847, 267.—Br.
 Orthoa G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 85.—Lep. [n. d., 7 nom. triv.
 Orthobates R. F. Wahlberg, Ofvers. K. vet. Ak. I. 1844, 110.—Dipt. [append.].
 Orthocentrus J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus, p. 64 & III.
 1829, 358.—Hym.
 Orthocentrus Megerle, Cat. MSS; Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 238.—Moll.
 Orthocera A. Modeer, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XVII. 1796, 63.—Rh.
 Orthocera J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I (11) June 1814, 129.—Ceph.
 orthocera Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1850, 556.
 orthocera Isocardia, C. d'Orbigny, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII [1–3] May 1822, 103.
 orthocera Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 252.
 Orthoceras de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 379.—Rh.
 Orthoceratites W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 30.—Ceph.
 orthoceratites Nautilus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 64.
 Orthoceratium F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 55.—Dipt.
 orthoceratoides Coralliolites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 51.
 orthoceratoides Encrinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 334.
 Orthoceratrum Schrank; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.* 1803, *vide* O—tium.
 Orthocerina A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 18.—Rh.
 "Orthocérines Les"; A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 255.—Rh.
 orthoceropsis Belemnites, Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, Mem. geol. Apennini, 1850, 361.
 Orthocerus A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 368.—Col.
 Orthocerus W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV (91) Oct. 1844, 278.—Ceph.
 Orthochaetes Mueller in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 302.—Col.
 Orthochile A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 497.—*emend. pro* Ortochile,
 orthochile Dolichopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 667. [Latr.
 orthocnemis J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (2) Nov. 1845, 121.—Hem.
 Orthocolaptes R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 269.—A.
 Orthocolus J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—P.

- orthoconus** Hybodus, Plieninger in Meyer & P., Beitr. Pal. Württ. 1844, 112.
- Orthocorys** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 49.—A.
- Orthocoryx** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*err. pro* Orthocorys, Vieill.
- orthodactylus** Chthonius (Leach), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (4) 1843, 79.—Obisium.
- orthodactylum** Obisium, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 51.
- Orthodera** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 529.—Orth.
- Orthodon** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 60.—M. [*n. n.*].
- orthodon** Cetus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 678.
- orthodon** Physeter, B. G. E. de Lacepède, H. N. Cétac. 1804, p. xli.
- orthodon** Physeter, F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 579.
- Orthogenium** M. de Chaudoir, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 432.—Col.
- ortogesa** Sarcophaga, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 834.
- Orthognathus** L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (2) *post* June 1837, p. xlviii.—Col.
- Orthognathus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 812.—Col.
- Orthognatus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 174.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Orthogonius** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 279.—Col.
- Orthogonius** W. S. Macleay (*ex* Dej.), Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 26.—Col.
- Orthogonoderes** Gay & Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 233.—Col. [*?gen. vel fam.; non* Orthogonoderus, *apud* Agassiz].
- Orthogonys** H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 421.—A.
- Orthogramma** R. L., Allg. Lit. Zeitung, 1817 (1), 285.—Lep.
- orthographus** Bostrichus, Creutzer in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 91.
- Ortholitha** J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 3.—Lep.
- Ortholitha** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 338.—Lep.
- Ortholus** *err. pro* Hortolus, Montf.; A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 52.
- orthomastus** Cryptorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 273.
- Orthomegas** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 149.—Col.
- Orthomus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 8.—Col.
- Orthoname** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 331.—Lep.
- Orthonata** E. Emmons, N. H. N. York (Geol. 2 Distr.) 1842, = Orthonota, Conr. [*teste* Herrm., *non comp.*, *sed in* Hall, *ibid.* (Geol. 4 Distr.) 1844, 205].
- Orthonatha** J. Hall, N. H. N. York (Geol. 4 Distr.) 1844, = Orthonota, Conr. [*teste* Scudder, *sed non comp.*].
- Orthonevra** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827–8, 1829, 188.—Dipt.
- orthonevra** Aricia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 292.
- Orthonota** T. A. Conrad [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 150, 1841, 50.—L.
- Orthonotus** J. O. Westwood in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Hem.
- orthonotus** Cyprinodon, Peters, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 35.
- orthonotus** Cyprinus, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 322.
- orthonotus** Spatangus, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 327.
- orthonotus** Unio, T. A. Conrad, [3 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 275, 1839, 66.
- Orthonychia** J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 173.—G. [*non* O—ea, *apud* Herrm.].
- Orthonyx** C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxi.—A.
- orthonyx** Merulaxis, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. May 1843, 131.
- orthonyx** Pteroptochos (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Mar. 1847, 155.—Merulaxis.
- orthonyx** Triptorhinus (Lafr.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 220.—Meru-
- Orthoperus** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) June 1829, 186.—Col. [*laxis*].
- Orthoperus** J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 239.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Orthophlebia** J. O. Westwood in P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 102 & 119.—Neur.
- Orthophyia** H. v. Meyer, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I. May 1845, 39.—Amph.
- Orthoplevra** M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 80.—Col.
- Orthopnoea** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 169.—G.
- Orthopnoea** J. Gisl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 556.—G.
- Orthoprosopa** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 447.—Dipt.
- Orthopteris** J. O. Westwood, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 502.—Col.
- Orthopus** S. Kutorga, Kupfersandst. Urals, 1838, 15.—R.
- Orthorapha** J. O. Westwood in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Ins.) XV. 1832, 268.—Hem. [Orthoraphia in index, p. 791].

- Orthoraphia** G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Ins.) XV. 1832, pl. 109; *err. pro* Orthorapha.
- Orthorhaphia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Orthorapha, Westw.; Gray.
- Orthorhina** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (4) 1830, 184.—Lep.
- Orthorhinia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Orthorhinia, Bois.
- Orthorhinus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken) 1825, 582; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 223.—Col.
- Orthorhinus** E. Blyth, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Aug. 1844, 124.—A.
- Orthorhynchus** Lacepède, Mém. l'Inst. Paris, III. 1801, 510.—A. [Col.]
- Orthorhynchus** MacLeay in King, Narr. Surv. Coasts Austral. II. 1827 [*i.e.* 1826], 446.—
- orthorhynchus** Hippoglossus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846,
- Orthorincus** Duméril, Zool. Analyt. 1806, 46.—A. [278.]
- Orthorinia** Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 56.—Lep.
- Orthorrhinus** S. Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 239; *err. pro* Orthorhinus, Schoenh. 1825.
- Orthorynchus** "Horsfield"; W. Swainson, Zool. Illustr. I (1) Oct. 1820, text to pl. 2.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Orthosaurus** E. Geoffroy St H., Etudes progr. 1835, 108.—R.
- Orthoschisops** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850.—*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852,
- Orthosia** F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 79.—Lep. [75.—Hem.]
- orthosia** Argyronome, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 32.
- orthosia** Vanessa (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 821.—Papilio orithya.
- Orthosoma** J. G. Audinet-S. (*ex* Dej.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 155.—Col.
- Orthosoma** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 317.—Col.
- orthosoma** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 124.
- Orthosteira** F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 46.—Hem.
- Orthostelis** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845; *emend. pro* Ortostelis, A. & M.
- Orthostigma** J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 53; II. 1848, 71.—Hym.
- Orthostira** Fieber, 1844; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed* Orthosteira, *q.v.*
- Orthostixis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 304.—Lep.
- Orthostoma** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. c.
- Orthostoma** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 61.—Col.
- Orthostoma** T. A. Conrad, 2 Ann. Rep. geol. Surv. N. York (Assem. 200) 1838, 119.—G.
- Orthostoma** J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII. *post* Jan. 1840, 121.—Cr.
- Orthostoma** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 152.—Ceph. [*n. n.*].
- orthostoma** Clausilia, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 78.
- orthostomus** Eugnathus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 136 (1841); II (2), 98
- Orthostomum** A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 56; *err. pro* Orthostoma, Ehr. [(1844).]
- Orthostraca** Brand & Ratz. 1829; *sic* Agassiz, *sed* *nom. fam. non* gen.
- Orthostylum** J. Macquart, Dipt. exot. (Suppl. 4) 1850; *teste* Marschall, 1851 *est*.
- Orthostylus** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 49.—G.
- Orthotaenia** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Lep.
- Orthotelia** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 195.—Lep.
- Orthotetes** Thos. Evans in Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (12) 1829, 375.—L.
- Orthotheles** *err. pro* Orthotetes, Evans; d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç. (Crét.) Brach. 1850, 340 [*teste* Scudder, 1851 *est*].
- Orthothetes** *id. ac* Orthotetes, Fisch.; Leonhard & Bronn, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 339.
- Orthothetes** Fischer, Bull. Mosc. I., 375; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp., vide* Orthotetes, 1829.
- Orthothrix** H. B. Geinitz, K.-B. zool.-min. Ver. Regensburg, I. 1847, 117.—Br.
- Orthothrix** H. B. Geinitz, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 84.—Br.
- Orthostoma** T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 165.—A.
- orthragorisci** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 56 [*n. n.*].
- Orthragoriscus** *v.* **Orthagoriscus**; J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, p. lvii.
- Orthragus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 17.—P.
- orthura** Mellisuga (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Ornismya.
- orthura** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Les Trochilidées (6) Dec. 1832, 85.
- orthura** Trochilus (Less.), W. Jardine, Humming Birds, I (Nat. Libr. III.) 1833, 86.—Ornismya.

- Orthyx** J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer. (1st 8vo ed., New York) V. 1842, 58.—*id. ac* **Ortyx**.
- Ortica** G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 172.—?
- ortigia** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (77 & 78) 1848, pl. 22 [*n. et f.*].
- Ortignum** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 71.—A. [*n. n.*].
- ortilia** Gorgonia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 270.—Phalaena, 1781.
- ortilla** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 182 [*n. n.*].
- Ortix** J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer. (1st 8vo ed., New York) V. 1842, 59.—*id. ac* **Ortyx**.
- Ortixelos** *id. ac* **Ortyxelos**, Vieill.; Z. Gerbe, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. IX. 1847, 223.
- Ortochile** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 289.—Dipt.
- ortomaculata** *v.* **octomaculata**.
- ortonia** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (81) 1850, pl. 26 [*n. et f.*].
- Ortostelis** Aradas & Maggiore, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XX. 1843(-4), 118.—G.
- orto**→ *v.* **ortho**→.
- Ortygarchus** J. Caniban in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 759.—A.
- Ortygia** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 978.—A.
- Ortygia** W. E. Leach in T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xix, f. 14.—L.
- ortygia** Colliuris, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 604.
- Ortygiometra** Streubel in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) XVI. 1842, 291.—A.
- Ortygion** Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. lxvi & 112.—A.
- Ortygis** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 242.—A.
- ortygis** Goniodes, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 158.
- ortygis** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 357.—Goniodes.
- Ortygium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* **Ortygion**, K. & B.
- ortygnus** Oenomaus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 76.—Papilio, 1779.
- ortygnus** Polyommatus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 621.—Papilio, 1779.
- ortygnus** Thecla (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 37.—Papilio, 1779.
- Ortygodes** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 52.—A. [1779].
- Ortygometra** Leach, Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 34 [*teste* Waterhouse, *vide* **ortygometra** Rallus, J. F. Blumenbach, Man. Hist. Nat. I. 1803, 266. [Moehring, 1758].
- Ortygospiza** C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 98.—A. [*typus* **Ortyx** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 611.—A. [Estrilda polyzona, Gr.].
- Ortyx** J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 376.—A.
- ortix** Cyclostoma, A. Valenciennes in F. Eydoux, Moll. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool.
- Ortyxelos** L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. II (4) 1825, 91. [VIII. 1838, pl. 117.
- orus** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 254.
- orus** Polyommatus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 672.—Papilio, 1780.
- orus** Triopades (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 73.—Papilio, 1780.
- orusus** Holacanthus, Auct.; *vide* **aruset**.
- Orycho-teuthis** Lichtenstein in H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (1) 1832, 206.—
- orycter** Mus, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XII. Oct. 1839, 208 [*n. n.*]. [Ceph. [*n. n.*].
- Oryctere** F. Cuvier, Dents des Mamm., 255 (1824).—M.
- Oryctere** *id. ac* **Orycterus**, F. Cuv.; J. J. Kaup, Das Thierreich, I. 1835, 81.
- Orycteres** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 52.—M.
- "**Orycteromys** de Bl., Bull. Soc. Phil. 1826"; *teste* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*, Palmer.
- Orycteromys** F. J. Pictet, Verh. Schweiz. Nat. Ges. (Altdorf) 1842, 192.—M.
- Orycteromys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* **Oryctomys**,
- Orycteropus** G. Cuvier, Tabl. élém. 1798, 144.—M. [Wiegman (Bl.).
- Orycterotherium** H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (9-) 1838, 1256.—M. [Glyptod.].
- Orycterotherium** R. Harlan, Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (20) Dec. 1841, 111.—M. [? Megal-
- Orycterus** R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 251.—M. [onyx].
- Oryctoderus** J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 160.—Col.
- Oryctomorphus** Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 79.—Col.
- Oryctomorphus** F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 52.—Col.
- Oryctomys** de Blainville in Eydoux & Gervais, Mamm. de la "Favorite," in Mag. de Zool. VI. 1836, 23.—M.

- Oryctopus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 57 [= *Orycteropus*, Geoffr. 1795, *teste* Palmer].
- Orygma** J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* VI. 1830, 6.—Dipt.
- Orygma** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Origma, Gould.
- Orygmus** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Orygotherium** H. v. Meyer, *N. Jarhb. f. Min.* 1838, 413 [*n. n.*].
- Orynx** H. G. L. Reichenbach, *Avium Syst. Nat.*, pl. lxxvi (June 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- orysacea** Achatina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 167.
- oryssiformis** Sesia, v. Heyden in Herrich-S., *Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ.* II (—) 1846, 79.
- Oryssomus** E. Mulsant, *Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon* [2] II. 1850, 939.—Col.
- Orythia** Péron & Lesueur, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 327.—Med.
- Orythia** Johnston, 1836; *sic* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* Orithyia, *q.v.*
- Oryttus** M. Spinola, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, p. xxiii.—Hym.
- Oryx** H. M. D. de Blainville, *Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris*, 1816 (May), 75.—M. [Bovidae].
- Oryx** L. Oken, *Lehrb. Nat.* III (2) 1816, 672.—M. [Delphinidae].
- Oryx** R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith.* (6) Feb. 1831, 437.—A. [*typus* *Loxia capensis*, Gm.].
- Oryx** Guérin-M. in Duperry, *Voy. "Coquille," Zool.* II (2) 1 (1838), 80.—Col.
- oryx** Cemas, L. Oken, *Lehrb. Nat.* III (2) 1816, 734.
- orix** *Coccothraustes* (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 536.—*Loxia*,
- orix** Copris, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* I. 1801, 47.—Scarab. 1792. [1771.]
- orix** *Corythus* (L.), C. W. Hahn, *Voegel aus Asien etc.* (10) 1821, pl. 4.—*Loxia*, 1771.
- oryx** Dorcus, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* V. 1847, 389.
- orix** *Euplectes* (Vieill.), W. Swainson in H. Murray, *Ency. Geogr.* 1834, 1247.—*Loxia*, L.
- orix** *Fringilla* (L.), C. Illiger, *Prod.* 1811, 222.—*Emberiza*, 1758. [1771.]
- oryx** *Oryx* (Pall.), Blainville, *Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris*, 1816 (May), 75.—*Antilope*, 1766.
- oryx** *Passer* (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* XIV (1) 1826, 41.—*Loxia*, L. 1771.
- oryx** *Ploceus* (L.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, II. Mar. 1849, 352.—*Loxia*, 1771.
- oryx** *Pyrgita* (L.), Cuvier, *Règne Anim.* I. 1817, 385.—*Loxia*, 1771.
- oryx** *Pyromelana* (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Giorn. Arcad.* LII. 1831, 206.—*Loxia*, 1771.
- oryx** *Salarias*, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XI. 1836, 335.
- oryza** *Buccinum*, W. Dunker, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool.*, Ap. 1847, 64.
- oryza** *Bulla*, J. G. Totten, *Amer. J. Sci.* XXVIII (2) July 1835, 350.
- oryza** *Cuvieria*, W. H. Benson, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, IV. 1835 (1836), 698.
- oryza** *Cypraea*, Lamarck, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* XVI (92) *post* Oct. 1810, 104.
- oryza** *Helix* (*Cochlicella*) (Brug.), A. E. Férussac, *H. N. g. et p. Moll.*, *Tabl. Limaçons*, 1821, 56.—*Bulimus*, 1789.
- oriza** *Mangelia*, R. B. Hinds, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 46.
- oryza** *Marginella*, H. D. de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XXXII. 1824, 219.
- oryza** *Marginella* (Lam.), Catlow & Reeve, *Conch. Nomen.* 1845, 293.—*Volvaria*,
- oryza** *Obeliscus* (Brug.), H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 62.—*Bulimus*, 1789.
- oryza** *Oliva*, Lamarck, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* XVI (94) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 327.
- oryza** *Olivella* (Lam.), W. Swainson, *Treat. Malacol.*, May 1840, 322.—*Oliva*,
- oryza** *Pleurotoma* (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve, *Conch. Nomen.* 1845, 241.—*Mangelia*.
- oryza** *Tornatella*, L. Reeve, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, X (112) Nov. 1842, 62.
- oryza** *Triptera* (Bens.), J. E. Gray, *Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1850, 24.—*Cuvieria*.
- oryza** *Voluta*, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), *Index Test.* 1818, 93.
- oryza** *Volvaria*, Lamarck, *An. s. vert.* VII. 1822, 364.
- orizabae** Amara, C. Zimmermann, *Faunus*, I (1) 1832, 37 [*n. n.*].
- oryzae** *Calandra*, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* II. 1801, 438.—*Curculio*, 1763.
- oryzae** *Curculio*, Linnaeus, *Amoen. Acad.* VI. 1763, 395 [*err. oryza* in *Index Anim.* I., 702].
- oryzae** *Rhyncolus*, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (2) 1838, 1075.
- oryzae** *Sitophilus* (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (2) 1838, 981.—*Curculio*.
- oryzae** *Uloma*, Herbst; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 68 [*n. n.*].
- "Oryzaire" Defrance, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XVI. 1820, 104 [*vernac.*].
- Oryzaria** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Orizaria, Defr. *i.e.*
- oryzarum** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* IV. June 1841, 178. [Agassiz.]
- oriziformis** *Paramoecium*, Bory de St V., *Ency. Méth. (Zooph.)* 1827, 601.

- Oryzivora** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oryzivores [Less. *vernac.*].
- oryzivora** Amadina (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 369.—Fringilla, 1758.
- oryzivora** Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 545.—Loxia, L. 1758.
- oryzivorus** Corythus (L.), C. W. Hahn, Voegel aus Asien etc. (10) 1821, pl. 3.—Loxia, 1758.
- orizivorus** Dolichonyx (Wils.), W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (6) June 1827, 435.—Emberiza, L. 1766.
- oryzivora** Fringilla (L.), T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 161.—Loxia, 1758.
- oryzivora** Munia (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 451.—Loxia, 1758.
- oryzivora** Passerina (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 3.—Emberiza, L. 1766.
- oryzivora** Ploceus (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 384.—Oriolus, 1788.
- Oryzivores** Less. 1831; *sic* Agassiz, *sed vernac.*
- orizoides** Terebra, R. P. Lesson, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (41 = 61) 1842, 203.
- os-album** Iassus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66 [*n. n.*]. [Scyphia.
- os ranae** Amorphospongia (Leym.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 210.—
- os ranae** Scyphia, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 298 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.*
- osaces** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 223. [V (1) 1842, 1.
- Osanius** W. E. Leach in Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 268 [*n. n.*].—Nud.
- [osbeck→.]
- osbeckii** Chatoessus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 106.
- osbeckii** Gekko, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 41.
- osbeckii** Helix, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May 1847, 65.
- osbeckii** Maena, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 397.
- osbeckii** Moluris, G. J. Billberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 281.
- osbecki** Philanthus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 496.
- osbeck** Smaris (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIX. 1827, 366.—Sparus.
- osbeck** Sparus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 33.
- osbeckii** Unio, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1844, 164.
- Osc** F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 10.—Dipt. [2 *triv. n. n.*].
- Oscabrella** Partington (*ex* Lamarck), Brit. Cyclop. N. H. II (14) May 1835, 31.—Moll.
- Oscabrine** H. M. Edwards, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XX. 1845, 753.—G. [? *vernac.*].
- Oscabrimon** Hermannsen, Ind. Gen. Malac. II. 1847, 167, *emend. pro* Oscabrimon, Schr. 1793.
- Oscanius** Leach in Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 1847, 163; J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 99.—Nud.
- oscarus** Argynnis, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 588.
- Ocellaria** *err. pro* Ocellaria, Lam.; d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. Nov. 1850, 283.
- oscillans** Dicranomyia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 154.
- oscillans** Ortalis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 281. [1818, 44.
- oscillator** Chironomus, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I.
- oscillator** Eupalamus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 14.
- oscillatoria** Hirudo, de St Amans, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, III. 1825, 193.
- oscillum** Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 60
- oscinina** Madiza, C. F. Fallen, Oscinides Sveciae, 1820, 9. [[*n. n.*].
- oscinina** Phytomyza, C. F. Fallen, Phytomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 4. [Madiza.
- oscinina** Siphonella (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 585.—
- Oscinis** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 196.—Dipt. [*non* O—es,
- Oscinis** C. F. Fallen, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt. 1810, 20.—Dipt. [*apud* Agassiz].
- Oscinis** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 711.—
- [oscinus, -a, -um.] [Dipt.
- osinius** Callimome, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 6.
- osinia** Erycina (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 582.—Papilio, 1777.
- osinia** Mesosemia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 21.—Papilio, 1777.
- oscinum** Acarus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 198.
- oscinum** Dermaleichus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 33, 1841, tab. 14.
- oscitabundum** Theridion, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 275.

- oscitans** Anastomus (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 87.—Ardea, 1783.
- oscitans** Clausilia (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 90.—Helix.
- oscitans** Coelosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 212.
- oscitans** Ephydra, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1106. [66 *n. n.*].
- oscitans** [Helix] (Cochlodina), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821.
- oscitans** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 510.
- oscitans** Turbonilla, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (2) 1846, 49.
- osculans** Achatina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 104.
- osculans** Chalcites, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (170) Ap. 27, 1847, 32.
- osculans** Chrysococcyx (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 106.—Cuculus.
- osculans** Cuculus (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1847, 463.—Chalcites.
- osculans** Diamesus (Vig.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 149.—Necrodes.
- osculans** Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 107.
- osculans** Necrodes, N. A. Vigers, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 537.
- osculans** Physa, S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of (2) Jan. 1841, [3].
- osculans** Ramphastos, J. Gould, Mon. Ramphastidae, 1834, Add. to Introd., p. 1.
- osculans** Sericornis, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (167) Mar. 29, 1847, 2. [osculati→.]
- osculati** Boeoscelis, M. Spinola in G. Osculati, Esplor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 202.
- osculati** Carabus, A. Villa in G. Osculati, Viagg. Persia, 1844, 72.
- osculati** Grallomya, C. Rondani in G. Osculati, Esplor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 241 [*n. n.*].
- osculati** Grallomya, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Jan. 1851], 366.
- osculati** Lithophilus, Marietti in G. Osculati, Viagg. Persia, 1844, 72.
- osculati** Vespertilio, E. Cornalia, Vert. Syn. mus. Mediolan. 1849, 11.
- osculatissima** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 202.
- osculator** Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 10.
- osculator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 271.
- osculatorius** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 76.—Ichneumon, 1787.
- osculatorius** Exetastes (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. III. 1829, 413.—Ichneumon, 1787.
- osculata** Ascaris, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 14.
- osculata** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 105.
- osculifera** Actinia, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I., no. 8, Dec. 1817, 175.
- osculifera** Spongia, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 118 [*n. et f.*]. [Spongia.]
- osculifera** Verrucospongia (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 287.—
- Osculipora** A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) f. Oct. 1849, 503.—Polyz. [osculum.]
- oscula** Corvina (Les.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 173.—Sciaena.
- osculum** Helix, C. Thomae, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 137.
- oscula** Sciaena, C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. July 1822, 252.
- oscul** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 259.
- oselmonta** Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 7 [*n. et f.*].
- oseryi** Cassicus, E. Deville, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Feb. 1849, 57.
- oseryi** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 559.
- oseryi** Clypicterus (Dev.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 426.—Cassicus.
- oseryi** Nyctiphetus, I. Geoffroy & Deville, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 498.
- osidia** Oliva, P. L. Duclos in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. II., Oliva, 1844, 11.
- osilin** Monodonta, G. P. Deshayes (*ex* Adans.) in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX.
- Osilinus** R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1847, 20.—G. [Nov. 1843, 182.
- osinia** *v.* oscinia.
- osinis** *v.* oscinis.
- osyridis** Cleopus, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83 [*n. n.*].
- osiris** Acrophylla, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 40.—Phasma (Diura), 1834.
- osiris** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 452.
- osyris** Chaerocampa (Dalm.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. II (Crépus.) 1836, 160.—Sphinx.
- osiris** Conoclypeus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 167.

- osiris** Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 420.
- osiris** Nemestrina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 561.
- osiris** Phasma (Diura), G. R. Gray, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) Nov. 1834, 46.
- osiris** Polyommatus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (1) 1829, 7.
- osyris** Satyrus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 154.
- osiris** Sphinx, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 48.
- Osirusa** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 131.—Cr. [p. lxxvii [n. n.].
- osismorum** Comboyphyllum, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850,
- Osmaea** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 84.—Dipt.
- osmanlis** Anomala, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 185.
- Osmeroides** J. L. R. Agassiz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 395; Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 55 (1835); V (2), pl. 62 (1839), 103 (1844).—P.
- Osmerus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 229.—P.
- Osmetectis** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 260.—M.
- Osmetictis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Osmetectis, Gray.
- Osmia** G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 230.—Hym.
- osmia** Trichodactylus, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. May 1839, 276.
- osmiarum** Eulophus, Robineau-D., C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) III. 1836, 687.
- Osmoderma** Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. méth. (Ins.) X. 1825, 702.—Col.
- Osmodermum** *id. ac* Osmoderma, Lep. & Serv.; Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 382.
- Osmosita** F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 106.—Col.
- Osmylus** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 289.—Hym.
- Osmylus** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 12.—Ceph.
- Osmyrus** E. Blanchard; *sic* Scudder, *sed ? err. pro* Ormyrus, Westw. (Ormyre in Blanch.).
- osnabrugensis** Cristellaria, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 391.
- osnabrugensis** Echinus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 434 [n. n.].
- osnabrugensis** Planulina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 390.
- Osorius** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 332.—Col. [non 1825, vernac.].
- Osorius** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 30.—Col.
- Osoüs** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Acal.) 1842, 5; *err. pro* Usoüs, Less., q.v.
- Osphranter** J. Goulds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (105) Mar. 1842, 80.—M.
- Osphranteria** L. Redtenbacher, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 50.—Col.
- Osphronemus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Osphronemus,
- Osphronemus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 116.—P. [Lacep.
- Osphronomus** *err. pro* O—nemus, Lac.; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 588.
- Osphys** C. Illiger, Mag. f. Insectenk. VI. 1807, 370.—Col.
- Ospriodes** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 439.—Hem. [non binom.].
- Ospyrinchotus** M. Spinola, Magasin de Zool. (2) III. 1841, text to pl. 75.—Hym. [239.
- ossa-cruenta** Tesseractoma, F. W. Hope in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832,
- ossearia** Acidalia (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 104.—Geometra, 1796.
- ossearia** Leptomeris (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 310.—Geometra osseata, 1775.
- osseatella** Phycis, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 199. [1775.
- osseata** Acidalia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 439.—Geometra,
- osseata** Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 353.—Geom. ossearia, Huebn. 1796.
- osseata** Phalaena (Geometra), D. & S.; W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 266.
- osseata** Ptychopoda (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena, 1775.
- osseticus** Carabus, M. Adams, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817, 293.
- osseticus** Philonthus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 20.
- osseticus** Platychrus (Adams), F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug. 1845, 26.—Carabus.
- osseticus** Tribacis (Ad.), G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817,
- osseum** Buccinum, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 29. [463.—Carabus.
- osseae** Ederesa (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XV (180) Dec. 1838, no. 719.—? Erminea.

- ossea** Emarginula, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 155.
ossea Erminea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 517.
ossea Ismene (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Oct. 1834, 250.—Erminea.
osseus Lepidosteus (Lacep.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 2 (1843).—Lepisosteus.
osseus Lepisosteus (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 181.—Esox, 1758.
ossea Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 219, Dec. 1844.
osseus Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 73, June 1845.
osseus Palidostoma (*sic*), J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 122.
ossea Yponomeuta (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Erminea.
ossianus Argynnis (Herbst), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. I (Diurnes) 1833, 129.—Papilio, 1800.
Ossifraga N. Wood, Analyst, II (11) June 1835, 305, etc.—A.
Ossifraga Hombroën & Jacquinet, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XVIII. 1844, 357.—A.
ossifraga Aquila (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
ossifragus Corvus, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. V. 1812, 27. [[1802], 219.—Falco, 1766.
ossifraga Phene, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Ois.) 1809, 78.
ossifraga Procclaria, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 343.
ossiphagus Labrus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 301.
ossium Nitidula, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 106.
ossium Stenus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 290.
ossularia Leptomeris, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 27.
ostentalis Perinephela, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 11.
ostentatus Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 583.
Osteobrama J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1033.—P.
Osteocephalus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 30.—R. [*n. n.*].
Osteochir J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 149.—P. [*n. n.*].
osteodactylus Pterophorus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken) 1841, 851.
Osteodesma Deshayes in H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 659.—L. [= Periploma, *teste* Herrm.].
Osteodoma S. Hanley, Ill. ed. Lamarck's Shells (1) *extremo* 1842, 25 [*err. pro* Osteodesma, Desh.].
Osteogeniosus P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 146 & 173.—P.
Osteoglossum ? L. Agassiz (*ex* Vandelli) in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 46.—P.
osteographus Devario (McClell.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1015.—Perilampus ostreo→.
osteographus (*sic*) Perilampus, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 289.
Osteolepis A. Valenciennes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1829, 144.—P.
osteologus Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 201.
Osteopera R. Harlan, Fauna Americana, 1825, 126.—M.
Osteophilus C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 27.—Ins.
Osteopilus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 30.—R.
Osteoplax F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. July 1848, 6.—P.
Osteorhynchus L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 53.—P. [Lacep.
Osteorhynchus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ostorhinchus,
Osteornis F. M. P. Gervais, L'Institut, Aug. 1844, 294; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1844, 68.—R.
Osteorophea B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June, 1844, 86.—A. [*n. n.*].
osteosticta Trygon, J. Mueller in A. v. Nordmann in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 25.
osterfieldi Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Mem. Bélem. 1827, 62.
osteria Apatura, Boisduval in J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.
Ostiaris J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—A. [II (1850), 305.
ostiolata Delthyris (Schlot.), C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (7) 1832, 51.—Terebratulites.
ostiolata Marginaria, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 69.
ostiolata Membranipora (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 261.—
ostiolatus Spirifer, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 33. [Marginaria.
ostiolatus Spirifer (Schl.), G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, I. 1833, 122.—Terebratulites.

- ostiolata** Spiriferina (Ziet.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 239.—
- ostiolatus** Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 258. [Delthyris.]
- ostiolata** Trigonotreta (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (1) 1834, 80.—Terebratulites.
- ostiorum** Scatophaga, Haliday in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (101) May 1832, no. 405.
- Ostorhinchus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 23.—P.
- ostorius** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- Ostracarius** A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 168.—L.
- ostracea** Cellepora, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 24.
- ostracea** Tellina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 534.
- Ostracidium** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 205.—Ar.
- ostracinus** Chamites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 215.
- ostracina** Planospirites, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 400.
- ostracina** Spongia, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. J. Sci. I (2) 1818, 150.
- Ostracion** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 17 (1833); II (2), 262 (1844).—P.
- ostracion** Piazurus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 677.—
- ostracion** Poecilma, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 261. [Poecilma.]
- Ostracita** Griffith in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. XII. 1834, 92.—L. [ex La Peyr.].
- Ostracites** E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 231.—L.
- Ostracium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ostracion, L. 1758.
- ostralegi** Docophorus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 74.
- ostralegi** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 335.—Docophorus.
- Ostralegus** W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 58.—A.
- ostrarum** Cythere, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 295.
- ostreae** Fistularia, H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Kieslingswalda, 1843, 11.
- [**ostreaeformis**.]
- ostreaeformis** Aspidiotus, Ruricola [= J. Curtis], Gardener's Chron. 18 Nov. 1843, 805.
- ostreaformis** Conchodus, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 312.
- ostreiformis** Hinnites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 23.
- ostraeiformis** Plicatula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 186.
- ostrealoides** Anomia, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
- ostrearium** Loblabrum, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 577. [35.]
- ostrearius** Vibrio, B. Gaillon, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VII. Jan. 1821, 94.
- ostrearum** Dynamena, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 22.
- ostrearum** Murex, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 25.
- ostreatus** Unio, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 29.
- ostreographus** Perilampus, J. McClelland, v. osteographus.
- ostreoides** Anomia, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 7 [*n. et f.*].
- ostreoides** Anomia (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 37.—Discina.
- ostreoides** Discina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 237.
- Ostreophena** W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 92.—Lep. [*sine*
- Ostreum** *id. ac* Ostrea; L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 247.—L. [*typo*].
- ostreum** Pinnotheres, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I, no. 5, Sept. 1817, 67.
- ostria** Cynips, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 206.
- ostricilla** Stenoderus, E. Newman, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App., p. cxiii.
- ostrinalis** Pyrausta (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1823, 317.—Pyralis, 1796.
- ostrinana** Eupoecilia, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 299.
- ostrinaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 83 (Fernaldo iudice
- Ostrinia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 360.—Lep. [1808–18] [*n. et f.*].
- [**ostrinus**, -a, -um.]
- ostrina** Coccinella, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 182.
- ostrina** Coccothraustes, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 548.
- ostrina** Eois, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 308.—Noctua.
- ostrina** Erastria (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 92.—Noctua.
- ostrina** Eromene, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 256.—Noctua.
- ostrina** Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 106, Aug. 1850.

- ostrinus** Jphis, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 2, 1835, tab. 6.
- ostrina** Loxia, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Chanteurs (8) *post* 1807, 79. [Noctua.]
- ostrina** Micra (Huebn.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 225.—
- ostrina** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 85 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08) [n. et f.].
- ostrina** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 142 (Fernaldo judice 1818-22) [n. et f.].
- ostrina** Pyrenestes (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 43.—Loxia.
- oswaldi** Orthos, L. v. Buch, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1844 (1845), 219.
- oswelli** Rhinoceros, W. Elliot, Madras Journ. XIV (32) Jan.—June, 1847 (*post* June), 183.
- osymanduas** Priamides, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [n. et f.].
- otacilius** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 344.
- Otaclinus** *err. pro* Otolicnus, Ill.; Anon., London Ency. XXII. 1845 (Zool.), 736 [teste Otageon].
- Otagon** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 374.—A. [Palmer].
- otaheitana** Eurycratera (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 46.—Helix.
- otaheitana** Helix (Brug.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 935.—Bulimus, 1792.
- otahietana** Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 34 [n. et f.].
- otaheitana** Partula (Brug.), Férussac, Journ. de Physique, XCII. June 1821, 462.—Bulimus, 1792.
- otahitensis** Cypraea, G. H. Schubert & J. A. Wagner in Mart. & Chem., Conch. XII. 1829,
- otaitensis** Nerita, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1830, 370. [1808.]
- otaitensis** Pempheris, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1830, 167.
- o-taitiensis** Tatare, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 317 [Sitta otatare, p. 182].
- Otala** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 58 & 191.—G.
- otanes** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 252.
- Otaria** Péron in P. & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. II. 1816, 37 [non 1807, *apud* Agassiz].
- Otarion** J. C. Zenker, Beitr. Nat. Urwelt, 1833, 44.—Cr.
- otarion** Trinucleus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 46.
- Otarium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Otarion, Zenk.
- otarius** Gerbillus, F. Cuvier, Proc. Zool. Soc.*London, IV (48) June 27, 1837, 142 [n. n.]; Tr. Zool. Soc. London, II (2) Dec. 1838, 144.
- otarius** Meriones (F. Cuv.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 484.—
- otatare** Sitta, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I (2) 1830, 666. [Gerbillus.]
- otatare** Tatare, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. et Ois. depuis [1788] IX. 1837, 126.—Sitta.
- Otavia** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 132.—G.
- otaviana** Olivia, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 388.
- Otechus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Usechus, Motsch.
- Oterites** Anon., London Ency. XXII. 1845 (Zool.), 742.—M. [*err. pro* Otaria, *teste* Palmer].
- otero** Trochilus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 298.
- Oteroscelsis** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 546.—Col. [*sine typo, sed* = Adesmia].
- Othello** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxi (Mar. 1850).—A. [n. et f.].
- othello** Batara, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 347.—Tammophilus, 1831.
- othello** Sporophila, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 498.
- othello** Tammophilus, R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) *ante* Mar. 1831, 65.
- othiana** Helix, Forbes, Anon., Manchester N. H. Soc. Catal. Shells, 1837, 42 [n. n.].
- othiana** Helix, E. Forbes, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 252.
- Othilia** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 281.—Ast.
- Othius** W. E. Leach in J. F. Stephens, Num. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Col.
- Othonea** Dejean in *litt.*; Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 239.—Col.
- Othonia** G. Johnston, Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII. Mar. 1835, 181.—Verm.
- Othonia** T. Bell, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, II (1) Nov. 1836, 55.—Cr.
- othonia** Oliva, P. L. Duclous in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. II., Oliva, 1844-5, 23.
- othonia** Telenomus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 350.
- othonis** Gammarus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 368 & 373.
- othonus** Cryptocephalus, T. Say, Amer. Entom. II. 1825, pl. xxviii.

- Othreis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 264.—Lep.
- Othryis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Othreis, Huebn.
- othus** Telenomus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 271.
- oti** Festucaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. syn. 1819, 354 [=otidis, *teste* S. & H.].
- otiarthes** Dryinus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 425.
- Oticulus** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 889.—A.
- Otideres** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 260.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- otidiformis** Apteronis, R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (180) Ap. 13, 1848, 1.—Dinornis, 1844.
- otidiformis** Dinornis, R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (129) Mar. 1844, 144.
- otidipennella** Eupista, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 426.—Tinea.
- otidipennella** Ornix (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 220.—Tinea.
- otidipennella** Porrectaria (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 285.—Tinea.
- otidipennella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 65 (Fernaldo judice 1817—
- otidis** Festucaria, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIX. 1802, 53. [18] [*n. et f.*].
- otiocephalus** *id. ac* Otiocephalus; Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833,
- Otidus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 70.—A. [*n. n.*]. [445.—Col.]
- Otilophus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rept.) 1845, 31, *sed vernac.*; *vide* Otolophus, Fitz.
- Otimus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 68.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Otina** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 156.—G.
- Otiocephalus** A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (1) c. Ap. 1832, 100.—Col.
- Otiocera** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 425.—Hem.
- Otiocerus** W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 12.—Hem.
- Otion** W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4—6) III (1) 1818, 170.—Cirr.
- otiorhynchi** Bracon, Boudier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 334.
- otiorhynchoides** Elytrurus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Jan. 1849, 36.
- Otiorynchus** E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 343.—Col.
- Otiorynchus** Germ. 1824; *sic* Scudder, *sed* Otiorynchus *est*.
- otiosus** Agrilus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 163.
- otiosus** Anthocomus (Say), W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 99.—Malachius.
- otiosus** Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 356.
- otiosus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 81.
- otiosus** Ichneumon, T. Say, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 69.
- otiosus** Malachius, T. Say, Amer. Entom. III. 1828, pl. 48.
- Otiothops** W. S. MacLeay, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Sept. 1838, 12.—Ar.
- Otiophaca** [=Otiophoca], H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Phoca, 1840, 50.—M.
- [*otis*.]
- otys** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 48.
- otis** Galericulum (Turt.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 24.—Helix.
- otis** Helix, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 38.
- otis** Labyrinth (Solander), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 33.—Helix.
- otis** Natica, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 372.
- otis** Otina (Turt.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 156.—Helix, Sol. 1786.
- otis** Strix, Bennet & Olivier, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. Haarlem, XI. 1822, 177.
- otys** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 80.—Cirrospilus, 1839.
- otis** Velutina (Turt.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 326.—Helix, Sol. 1786.
- Otisorex** J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Mamm.) 1842, 22.—M.
- otitae** Coleophora, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 207.
- otitae** Ornix, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843],
- Otites** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 196.—Dipt. [481.]
- Otium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Otion, Leach.
- Otoclinus** *err. pro* Otolicus, Illiger; P. Gervais, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. V. 1845, 762.
- Otocolobus** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (23 & 24) Mar. 1844, 382.—M. [? Syn. Colobotis].

- Otocompsa** J. Cabanis, 1850; *sic* Marshall, 1851 *est*.
Otocoris C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 407.—A. [*typus* *Phileremos cornutus*].
Otocornis E. Rueppell, Syst. Uebers. Vögel N.-O. Afrika's, 1845, 78.—A.
Otocorys L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Otocoris*, Gray [Bon.].
Otocryptis J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 150.—R.
Otocyon Mueller, 1836; *sic* Palmer, *sed non comp*.
Otocyon J. Mueller (*ex* Licht.), Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. IV (1) 1838, 268 & 290.—M.
Otodus J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 115 (1838); III., 266 (1843).—P.
Otoes G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [*post* 12 Dec.] 1817, 373 & 445.—M.
otoes Akis, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (4) 1837, 14.
Otoglena C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 169 & 175.—
Otogyps G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 2.—A. [Inf.
otolais *Pyrrhogyra*, J. O. Westwood (*ex* Boisd. MS) in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 253 [*n. n.*].
Otoleneus McMurtrie in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. 1834, 50 [*err. pro* *Otolincus*, Ill.].
otoleucus Fringilla, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (45) Ap. 1824.
otoleucus Megalotis (Temm.), W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 347.—
Otolichnus Boitard, Jard. des Plantes, 1842, 91 [*teste* Palmer]. [Fringilla.
Otolincus C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 74.—M. [Lemuridae].
Otolincus G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, I. 1813, 14.—M. [Canidae].
Otolignus ? *err. pro* *Otolincus*, Ill.; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 588.
Otolincus McMurtrie in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. I. 1831, 74 [= *Otolincus*, Ill.].
Otolites *id. ac* *Otolithes*, Ok.; Berthold, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 588.
Otolithes Oken, Isis (Oken), 1817, 1782 [= 1182]; H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 482.—P. [*non* Cuvier, *vernac.*].
Otolithus G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 172.—P.
Otolophus L. J. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 32.—R.
Otomys F. Cuvier, Dents des Mamm., 168 [*vernac.*] (1823); 255 (1824).—M.
Otomys A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 2 (2) Mar. 1834, 147.—M.
Otophis A. v. Nordmann in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 341.—R. [? *ex* Fitz. MS, *non* 1829, *apud* Agassiz].
Otophorus E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 172.—Col.
otophora Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 90.
Otopoma J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 120.—G.
Otopoma W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 35.—G.
Otopsis C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 75.—R. [*n. n.*].
otos Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 202.
Otosaurus J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 93.—R.
Otosema J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 273.—Lep.
Otospermophilus J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (23 & 24) Mar. 1844, 379.—M.
Otostomis L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. (Moll.), 1845.—G. [*non* Menke, *q. usu fam. non gen.*].
Otostomus H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 55.—G.
Otostylis C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 344.—A.
ototara Cereopora, G. A. Mantell, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 329.
Otozoum E. Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 54.—R.
otrere *Anaea*, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 8.
otrere *Paphia* (Huebner), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 319.—*Anaea*.
otreus *Ephyriades* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 111.—*Papilio*, 1780.
otrea *Mycalasis* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 55.—*Papilio*, 1780.
otrea *Mycalasis*, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 17.
otreus *Platygaster*, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 236.
otroeda *Ortalis*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 992.
Otrophesa A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 136.—Cr.
otsego *Coregonus* (Cl.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 248.—*Salmo*.
otsego *Salmo*, Clinton, Med. Phil. Reg. III [—], 189 [*teste* De Kay].
otthiana *v.* *othiana*.

- otto** Canolira, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 123.
- otto** Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 31.
- otto** Esox, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (2), 68 (1843).
- otto** Lycastis, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III, 1841, 96.
- otto** Nereis, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 175.
- ottoi** Cenchrodus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 574.
- ottoi** Spongia, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 264.
- ottoi** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II, 1844, 227.
- ottoi** Turbonilla (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1328.—*Melania ottonii*.
- ottomana** Acmaeodera, Frivaldsky in Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (3) *post* Nov. 1838, 377.
- ottomanus** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9) 1849, 155 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- ottomannus** Ascalaphus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (21) 1839, 21.
- ottomana** Buprestis, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar. tudos Tarsasag évkön. III (3) 1838, 175.
- ottomana** Cetonia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1, Cétoniidae, Nov. 1842, 5.
- ottomanus** Lycaena (Boisd.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (1) 1834, 75.—*Polyomm-*
- ottomanus** *Polyommatus*, Latreille, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 19. [matus, Latr.?
- otto mulleriana** Cellepora, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 337.
- otto mulleriana** Eschara, J. P. C. Moll, Esch. Zooph. 1803, 60 & no. xii.
- otto-mülleriana** Eschara, J. P. C. Moll, Die Seerinde, 1803, 67.
- otto-mulleriana** Escharina (Moll), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 233.—*Eschara*.
- ottonii** Melania, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 110.
- ottonis** Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 286.—*Cochlicopa*, 1841.
- ottonis** Ammonochares, E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 163.
- ottonis** Ammonites, L. v. Buch, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848, 71.
- ottonis** Cardium, H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Kieslingswalda, 1843, 14.
- ottonis** Cochlicopa, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 47.
- ottonis** Cyclostoma, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1846, 45.
- ottonis** Glandina (Pfr.), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 132.—*Cochlicopa*.
- ottonis** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 251.
- ottonis** Pecten, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 282.
- ottonis** Signana, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 74.
- ottospinosa** *v.* **octospinosa**.
- Otus** T. Pennant, Indian Zool. 1769, 3.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Otus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 142.—*Lep*.
- Otus** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, I. 1826, 122.—G.
- otus** Bubo (L.), J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Ois.) 1809, 109.—*Strix*, 1758.
- otus** Gastropacha (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 30.—*Sphinx*, 1770.
- otus** Lasiocampa (Dru.), J. A. Boisdual, Ic. hist. lepidopt. Europe, II (—) 1837, 163.—
- otus** Leuconoë, F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1830, 257. [*Sphinx*, 1770.
- otus** Otus (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 328.—*Strix*, 1758.
- otus** Scarites, J. L. Le Conte, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 50 [*n. n.*].
- otus** Ulula (L.), W. Macgillivray, Rapac. Birds of Brit. 1836, 403.—*Strix*, 1758.
- otus** Ulula, O. Des Murs in Gay, Chili (Aves) 1847, 251 [*non* *Strix* *otus*].
- Otygospiza** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 455.—A.
- Otymnus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 219.—A. [*n. n.*].
- otys** *v.* **otis**.
- Ouakaria** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (190) Dec. 11, 1849, 9.—M.
- ouakary** Brachyura, J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 12.
- ouakary** Cebus (Spix), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 59.—*Brachyurus*.
- oualaniensis** Loligo, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 240.
- oualaniensis** Neritina, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 379.
- oualaniensis** Ommastrephes (Less.), A. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1845], 427.—*Loligo*.
- oualaniensis** Scincus, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIII (52) Ap. 1828, 392.

- oualensis** Hemidactylus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July
oualensis Pempheris, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. Ap. 1831, 299. [1836, 350.
oualensis Pempheris, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 168.
oualensis Peropus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 103.—Hemidactylus.
ouatalibi Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 381.
oubie Bombyx, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 387.
oudardii Tellina, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 40.
oudinoti Ctenus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 368.
oudnadi Irindina, C. Koenig in Denham & Clafferton, Narr. Trav. Africa, 1826, App., 254.
ougsburgeri Amara, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, 56 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.*
Ouistiti A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 588.—M. [Coleopt., 37.
Ouistitis G. T. Burnett, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt Brit.) Dec. 1828 (1829), 307.—M.
Oulangia Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 497.—Cdr.
Oulastrea Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 495.—Cor.
Oulophyllia Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 491.—Cor.
Ourachoerus A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 100.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
ouralensis *v. uralensis*.
ouranus Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 574.—Papilio, Cr.
 1780.
ouranus Eurygona (Cr.), H. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 5.—Papilio,
Ourapteryx W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 79.—Lep. [1780.
Ourax G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 440.—A.
ourebi Scopophorus (Zimm.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Oct. 1846, 232.—
 ? Antilope, 1783.
Ourebia Laurillard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. I. 1841, 622.—M. [Ogilby, 1836, *teste* Agassiz,
ourissia Colubris, J. Huebner, Samml. Vögel u. Schmett. 1793, 7. [*sed non comp.*].
ourissia Hylocharis (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 114.—Trochilus, 1758.
ourissia Mellisuga (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 545.—Trochilus, L. 1758.
ourissia Orthorhynchus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
 [1802], 281.
ourissia Thaumantias (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 79.—Trochilus,
ourovang *v. urovang*. [1758.
Ourozeuktes H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 275.—Cr.
Ourozeukthes H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Sept. 1840, 165.—Cr.
Ova J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Dec. 1825, 431.—Ech.
Ovalastrea A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 10.—Cor.
ovales Crumenaerinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 62 [*n. n.*].
Ovalia P. A. Latreille in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Annel. etc.) XIII. 1833, 214
 [Cr., *teste* F. J. Griffin, *non* 1817 *apud* Agass.].
ovalifolia Mantis, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 78.
ovalifolia Phylloptera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 693.
ovaliformis Cardinia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 131.
ovalifrons Proetus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 76.
ovalina Corbula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 496.
ovalina Macra, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 477.
ovalina Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 13.
ovalipennis Copris, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 180. [288.
ovalipennis Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
ovalis Abax (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 151.—Carabus.
ovale Acanthoderma, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 137 (1841); II (2), 251
ovalis Acanthurus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 13 (1838), 210 (1842). [(1844).
ovalis Acanus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 5 (1838), 124 (1839). [Elater.
ovalis Adelocera (Germ.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 451.—
ovalis Adoretus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850
ovalis Amara, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. 1826, 91 [*n. n.*]. [(ineunte 1851), 233.
ovalis Amblera, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 427.
ovale Amblyomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 227.
ovale Amphidesma, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxi.

- ovalis** Anatifa, Anon., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182) Nov. 14, 1848, Annulosa, pl. 3.
- ovalis** Anatina, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xi, f. 4 [*n. et f.*].
- ovalis** Anatina, S. Stutchbury, Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 100.
- ovalis** Anchorella, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 289.
- ovalis** Anisotoma, W. L. E. Schmidt in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 158.
- ovalis** Anomala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 260.
- ovalis** Arca, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 15.
- ovalis** Ascidia, C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 6.
- ovalis** Astarte, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 43.
- ovalis** Atax (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 368.—Hydrachna, 1776.
- ovalis** Atrypa (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 93.—Orthis.
- ovalis** Attelabus, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 92.
- ovalis** Auricula, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (9) 1828, 105.
- ovalis** Avicula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 129 & 134 [*n. et f.*].
- ovalis** Balanus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 104 & 156 [*n. n.*]. [L. 1761.
- ovalis** Baridius (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 64.—Curculio,
- ovalis** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 150.
- ovalis** Belemnites, W. Buckland, Geol. & Min. II. 1836, 69.
- ovalis** Brachythyris (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 145.—
Spirifera.
- ovalis** Bruchus, E. Blanchard, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, p. lxxxiv.
- ovalis** Bufo (Schn.), F. M. Daudin, H. N. Rainettes, 1802, 92.—Rana, 1799.
- ovalis** Calathus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 708.
- ovalis** Campecopaea (Say), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 105.—Naesa.
- ovalis** Carabus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 64.
- ovalis** Cardinia (Mart.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (2) [Dec. 1841], 74.—Mya.
- ovalis** Cardinia (St.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Hist. crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 223.—Pachyodon.
- ovalis** Cardita, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Cardita, no. 28, July 1843.
- ovale** Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Illustr., Catal. issued with (184) [? 1840], 2.
- ovalis** Centrolophus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 346.
- ovalis** Centronotus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 309.—Gaster-
- ovalis** Cepheus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 32, 1841, tab. 7. [osteus ovatus, 1758.
- ovalis** Cercaria, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 86.
- ovalis** Ceuthorhynchus (Steph.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 566.—
- ovalis** Chilina, G. B. Sowerby, I., Malac. Conch. Mag. (2) 1839, 54. [Nedyus.
- ovale** Chironpterion, M. Sars, Beskr. Bergenske Kyst Dyr, 1835, 79.
- ovalis** Cladotoma, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (3) Oct. 1836, 255.
- ovalis** Clupea, E. T. Bennett in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1838, 691.
- ovalis** Clypeaster (Lam.), Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VIII (46) 1836, 147.—
Galerites ovatus.
- ovalis** Collyrites (Ag.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 214.—
- ovalis** Corbis, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 139 [*n. et f.*]. [Disaster.
- ovalis** Corbis, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 229.
- ovalis** Corbula, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 18.
- ovalis** Crania, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 48.
- ovalis** Cristellaria, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 213.
- ovalis** Cristellaria, H. Karsten, Verz. Rostock. Mus. Verst. 1849, 9. [1835, 780.
- ovalis** Crossocerus, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar.
- ovalis** Cryxus (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 407.—Julus, 1758.
- ovalis** Cucullaea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 37.
- ovalis** Cyamus, R. de Vauzème, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Ap. 1834, 241.
- ovalis** Cyclas, J. B. Férussac, Essai Méth. Conch. 1807, 128.
- ovalis** Cymothoa, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (14) Oct. 1818, 394.
- ovalis** Cyphon, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V Dec. 1825, 161.
- ovalis** Cyprinida, J. G. Cumming, I. of Man, 1848, 355 [*n. n.*].
- ovalis** Cyrena, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 158; Nord-
deutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 30; Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald, 1846, 34.
- ovalis** Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 73.

- ovalis** Dicaelus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 427.
- ovalis** Disaster (Park.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 183.—
- ovalis** Dysaster (Park.), L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 3.—Spatangus. [Spatangus.
- ovalis** Dytiscus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 425.
- ovalis** Echinolampas (Val.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837,
- ovalis** Echinoneus, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 194. [188.—Galerites.
- ovalis** Egeria, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 54.
- ovalis** Elater, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, 1824, 49.
- ovalis** Engystoma (Schn.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 65.—Rana, 1799.
- ovalis** Erycinella, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (3) Jan. 1845, 74.
- ovalis** Escheria, O. Heer, N. Denkschr. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 57.
- ovalis** Eucalyptocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60 [n. n.].
- ovalis** Eurydera, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 147.
- ovalis** Feronia (Dufts.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 385.—Carabus.
- ovale** Filaria, C. A. Lee, Amer. J. Sci. XXXIX (2) 1840, 283.
- ovalis** Flabellina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 185.
- ovalis** Galerites, Valenciennes, Ency. Méth. (Tabl.) Planches Helminth. CXLV., f. 13 & 14
- ovalis** Galleruca, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 143 [n. n.]. [[c. 1784].
- ovalis** Glandulina, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 270.
- ovalis** Glandulina, J. L. Neugeboren, Verh. Siebenb. Ver. Nat. (3) 1850, 48.
- ovalis** Glomeris, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 64.—Iulus, L. 1758.
- ovalis** Gryphea, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (12) 1833, 92.
- ovalis** Gyropus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 304.
- ovalis** Haplocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61 [n. n.].
- ovalis** Helix (Cochlohydra) (Say), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 30.—Succinea.
- ovalis** Hilarianus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850
- ovalis** Hister, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 7. [[ineunte 1851], 170.
- ovalis** Hydrachna (Ill.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 256.—Dytiscus, 1798.
- ovalis** Hydrophilus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 155 [n. n.].
- ovalis** Hydrophilus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 50.
- ovalis** Hydrophilus, D. Zeigler, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 45.
- ovalis** Hydroporus (Fab.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 188.—Hydrachna, Müll. 1776.
- ovalis** Hydroporus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828, 58.—
- ovalis** Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 241. [Dytiscus.
- ovalis** Hyphydrus (Fab.), Illiger, Mag. f. Insectenk. (Illiger) I (3 & 4) 1802, 299.—Hydrachna.
- ovale** Idya, R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 134.
- ovalis** Lacon, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 261.—Elater, 1824.
- ovalis** Lagana, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 196.
- ovalis** Lamia (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 377.—Cerambyx, Gm. 1789.
- ovalis** Lampyris, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 26.
- ovalis** Lampyris, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 112.
- ovalis** Lavignon (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 336.—Corbis.
- ovale** Leiobunum, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XVI (3) Oct. 1847, 59.
- ovalis** Lepadella (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 45.—Brachionus, 1786.
- ovalis** Lepralia, A. H. Hassall, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. July 1842, 413.
- ovalis** Leptaena (Ph.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (26-28) 1845, 127.—Producta.
- ovalis** Lima (Sow.), G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (1) 1836, 43.—Plagiostoma.
- ovalis** Lima (Sow.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 82.—Plagiostoma.
- ovalis** Limnea, J. E. Gray in G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (7) 1822.
- ovalis** Limnea, J. B. Bouillet, Ann. Sci. Auvergne, VIII. 1835, 636.
- ovalis** Lingula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 56.
- ovalis** Lingula, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842, 100.
- ovalis** Lironeca (Say), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 109.—Cymothoa.

- ovalis** Lutraria, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 47.
- ovalis** Lutraria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 257.
- ovalis** Macrocheilus, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 29.
- ovalis** Mactra, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 136.
- ovalis** Mactra, A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 53.
- ovalis** Malachius, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 28.
- ovalis** Marica (Müll.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 12, 1837, tab. 8.—Hydrachna, 1776.
- ovalis** Megamerus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) II. July 1834, 50 & 52.
- ovalis** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (24) Dec. 1842, 242.
- ovalis** Microps (Schn.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 200.—Rana, 1799.
- ovalis** Migadops, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Ap. 1842, 139.
- ovalis** Modiola, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXI. 1824, 511.
- ovalis** Monas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 64 [n. n.].
- ovalis** Monas (Eumonas), Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 25.
- ovalis** Murex, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 100.
- ovalis** Mya, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 27.
- ovalis** Mya, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 42.
- ovalis** Mytilus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 121.
- ovalis** Naesa, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (16) Dec. 1818, 484.
- ovalis** Nebra, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 581.
- ovalis** Nedyus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio, 1761.
- ovalis** Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 507.
- ovalis** Notaspis, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 27, 1839, tab. 21.
- ovalis** Nucula, Hehl in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (10) 1833, 76.
- ovalis** Nucula, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 609.
- ovalis** Nycteropus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 205.
- ovale** Omalium, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 26 [n. n.].
- ovalis** Omophlus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 247.
- ovalis** Opiestus, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. I (1) Mar. 1833, 31, & Descr. d'esp. nouv.,
- ovalis** Oribates, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 3, 1835, tab. 5. [no. 2.]
- ovalis** Orthis, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 10.
- ovale** Orthoceras, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 238.
- ovalis** Ostrea, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 47.
- ovalis** Pachydomus, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Nov. 1847, 302.
- ovalis** Pachyodon, S. Stutchbury, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Mar. 1842, 485.
- ovalis** Pachytes, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 473 [n. n.].
- ovalis** Panopaea, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 340.
- ovalis** Patella, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 14.
- ovalis** Pedipes, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (3) Oct. 1849, 41.
- ovalis** Peltis, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 39.
- ovalis** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 39.
- ovalis** Pentremites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 161.
- ovalis** Peryphus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 239.
- ovalis** Pholadomya (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI (94) Jan. 1827, 86.—
- ovalis** Pholas, T. Say, Amer. J. Sci. II (1) Ap. 1820, 39. [Lutraria.]
- ovalis** Phytonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 371.
- ovalis** Plagiostoma, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1815, 27.
- ovalis** Pleurodon, S. V. Wood, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. May 1840, 230.
- ovalis** Pleuromya (Muenst.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 234.—
- ovalis** Pogonocherus, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107 [n. n.]. [Lutraria.]
- ovalis** Producta, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 216.
- ovalis** Proteinus, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 335.
- ovalis** Pseudoliva, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 187.
- ovalis** Pullastra, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 12 [n. n.]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 55.
- ovalis** Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] post May 1832, 251.

- ovalis** Pycnodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 121 (1839); II (2), 195 (1844).
- ovalis** Racemis, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, IV. 1829 [1830], 30.
- ovalis** Scalaria, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 17.
- ovalis** Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (132) July 1844, 29.
- ovalis** Scarabaeus, Jas. Sowerby, Brit. Miscell. (7) Aug. 1805, 69.
- ovalis** Scotobius, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 18.
- ovalis** Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 106.
- ovalis** Solea, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Camb. 1845) 1846, 279.
- ovalis** Solécourtus (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 375.—Solen.
- ovalis** Solen, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 28. [Solen.]
- ovalis** Soletellina (Desh.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (26) 1832, 102.—
- ovalis** Sparnodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 34 (1835), 10 (1838), 161 (1839).
- ovalis** Spatangites, J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. III. 1811, 34 [Spatangus in Index].
- ovalis** Sphodrus, V. v. Mochulski, Mém. prés. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844,
- ovalis** Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 219. [148.]
- ovalis** Spiroloculina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 392.
- ovalis** Statyra, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 257.
- ovalis** Sterope, H. D. S. Goodsir, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 325.
- ovalis** Strophodus, C. G. Giebel, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 156.
- ovalis** Strophodus, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 330.
- ovalis** Stylorhynchus, F. Stein, Arch. Anat. Phys. 1848, 222.
- ovalis** Succinea, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I., no. 1, May 1817, 15.
- ovalis** Taphoxenus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 46.—Sphodrus, 1844.
- ovalis** Tellina, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 43.
- ovalis** Tellina (Sow.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 24.—Tellinides.
- ovalis** Tellina, [E. Requin], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 18.
- ovalis** Tellinides, G. B. Sowerby, I. (*ex* Budgin MS), Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 10 &
- ovalis** Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 249. [App., iii.]
- ovalis** Tetragonolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 9 (1834); Poiss. Foss. II (1), 209 (1836).
- ovalis** Thracia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 17.
- ovalis** Tornatella, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (53) 1838, 270.
- ovalis** Tragopa, Klug in H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. IV (5) 1836, 188.
- ovalis** Trigonocoelia (Hehl), Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 295.—Nucula.
- ovalis** Triloculina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 393.
- ovale** Trombidium (Dugès), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 170.—Megamerus.
- ovalis** Tropisternus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 54.
- ovale** Unicardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 366.
- ovalis** Unio (Mont.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (16) 1823.—Mya, ? Pult. 1799.
- ovalis** Unio, W. E. Leach (*ex* Lister), Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272.
- ovalis** Venus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 129. [[n. n.].]
- ovalis** Vincularia, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 246
- ovalis** Zephronia, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, pl. 135; & II.
- ovalis** Zircon, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 27, 1839, tab. 11. [1832, 796.]
- ovaloides** Tellina, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 248 [n. n.].
- Ovarium** Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VIII. 1836, 182 [*syn.* of Echinus; *teste*
- ovarius** Bullacites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 119. [F. A. B.].]
- ovaria** Cypraea (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 383.—Bullacites.
- Ovata** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 192 [*non* 1825, *vernac. et fam.*
- Ovatella** A. Bivona-Bernardi, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, I. Feb. 1832, 58. [*non gen.*].]
- ovatella** Rissoa, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 189.
- ovato-costatus** Pecten, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 437.
- ovatoguttata** Glomeris, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 95.
- ovatotonata** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 646.
- ovator** Alomya (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 401.—Ichneumon,
- ovator** Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 53. [1793.]
- ovatula** Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 70.—Melitta.

- ovatus** Leiosomus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 316.—Molytes, 1834.
ovacula Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum (2) 1802, 149. [1798].
ovatus Molytes (Clairv.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 356.—Curculio,
ovatus Onthophagus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 64.
ovatus Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 351.
ovata Acomia, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 383.
ovata Acteonina, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 418.
ovata Actinophrys, J. F. Weisse, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (8 & 9)
 May 1845, 141. [Pimelia, 1795].
ovata Adesmia (Ol.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 545.—
ovata Aeglia (Say), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 266.—Unio.
ovatus Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 60.—
 Goniatites.
ovatus Allantus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 56.—Hylotoma.
ovata Alona, W. Baird, N. H. Brit. Entom. (Ray Soc.) 1850, 133.
ovatus Alphitobius (Herbst), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 119.—
ovata Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [*n. n.*]. [Tenebrio, 1799].
ovata Amara (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 51.—Carabus, 1792.
ovata Amara, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1–3) Nov.
ovatum Amblyomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 228. [1844, 186].
ovatus Ammonites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 251. [Goniatites].
ovatus Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 142.—
ovatus Amphacanthus, Marion de Procé, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1822 (Sept.), 133.
ovata Amphidesma, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 89.
ovatus Amphidetus (Leske), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 12.—
ovata Ampullaria, A. G. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, III (1804), 67. [Spatangus, 1778].
ovatus Ananchites (Gm.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 348.—Echinus, 1790.
ovatus Ananchytes (Leske), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 25.—Echinocorytes, 1778.
ovatus Anodon, W. Swainson, Exot. Conch. (second issue) Part 5, Jan. 1835, pl. 36
 [*n. et f.*].
ovata Anodonta, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 52 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1)
ovata Anomia, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 60. [1838, 2].
ovatus Apotomus (Fab.), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 205.—
ovatus Aptychus, H. v. Meyer, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (1) 1833, 24. [Attelabus].
ovata Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 49, Feb. 1844.
ovata Arca, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 96.
ovata Arcopagia, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xvi, f. 9 [*n. et f.*].
ovata Ardistomis, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 644.
ovata Astarte, W. Smith, Strat. Syst. Org. Foss. 1817, 44.
ovata Astarte, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1846, pl. 645 [*n. et f.*].
ovatus Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 65.—Scarab. L. 1767.
ovatus Attelabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 426.
ovata Auricula, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (24) Aug. 1804, 435.
ovata Auricula, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 5.
ovata Avicula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 18.
ovata Baculites, T. Say, Amer. J. Sci. II (1) Ap. 1820, 41.
ovata Bathyscia, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 223.
ovatus Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 88.
ovatus Bellerophon (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I (9) 1838, 39.—Ellipsolites.
ovatus Beroe, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 502.
ovata Blaps, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 17.
ovatus Brachycerus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 235.
ovatus Brachyrhinus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 184.—
 Curculio, 1758.
ovatus Brissopsis, E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 8.—Schizaster, 1842.
ovatum Buccinum, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 652.
ovata Bulimina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 185.
ovata Buprestis, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 76.

- ovata** Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IX. 1801, 245.
- ovata** Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832,
- ovatus** Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 51 [*n. n.*]. [53.]
- ovata** Cardinia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 76.—Corbula.
- ovata** Cardiomorpha (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 133.—
- ovata** Cardita, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 9. [Mactra.]
- ovatum** Cardium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 56.
- ovatus** Catops, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 45 [*n. n.*].
- ovatus** Caturus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 679.
- ovata** Cellaria, Lamouroux, Dict. Class. H. N. III. 1823, 305.
- ovatum** Cerylon, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 79 [*n. n.*].
- ovata** Chaetilia, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) VIII (24) Nov. 1849, 427.
- ovata** Chalcis, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 326; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 62.
- ovata** Chetetes (Lonsd.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 712.—
- ovata** Cidaris, L. A. Sorignet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 9. [Stenopora.]
- ovatus** Cimex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 348.
- ovata** Cistogaster (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 211.—
- ovatus** Clausilia (Strobilus), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 46. [Pallasia.]
- ovata** Clepsidrina, K. E. Hammerschmidt, Isis (Oken), 1838, 356.
- ovatus** Coccus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 716.
- ovata** Colaspis (Knoch), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 442.—
- ovata** Colobodera, F. Klug, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 53. [Eumolpus.]
- ovatum** Condyllostoma, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. f, pl. 1,
- ovata** Conoplea, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Aug. 1825, 103. [f. 8 (1828).]
- ovata** Copris (Fab.), Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 206.—Ateuchus.
- ovata** Corbula, E. Forbes, Malac. Monensis, 1838, 53.
- ovata** Corbula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 25.
- ovata** Corimya (Roem.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 264.—Tellina.
- ovatus** Corynetes, M. Spinola in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 411.
- ovatus** Cossyphus, F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (2) 1846, 22.
- ovata** Crassatina, T. Brown, Edinburgh Journ. Nat. Geogr. Sci. I. Oct. 1829, 12.
- ovata** Crassina, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 128 [*n. et f.*].
- ovata** Cryptomonas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 57.
- ovata** Cryptomonas (Eucryptomonas), Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 52.
- ovata** Cucullaea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 105.
- ovata** Cucullaea, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 602.
- ovatus** Cydippe (Flem.), R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 106.—
- ovatus** Cydnus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (6) Ap. 1840, 96. [Beroe.]
- ovata** Cymbulia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 373.
- ovata** Cypricardites, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 150, 1841,
- ovata** Cypricardites, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 405. [52.]
- ovata** Cypris (Jur.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 410.—Monoculus.
- ovata** Cytherea (Penn.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 445.—Venus, 1777.
- ovata** Cytherea, W. B. & H. D. Rogers, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (3) 1835, 340.
- ovata** Cytherella (Roem.), T. R. Jones, Cret. Entom. (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 28.—
Cytherina.
- ovata** Cytherina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 104.
- ovatus** Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 76.
- ovata** Diceratella, Bory de St. V., Dict. Class. H. N. V. May 1824, 468.
- ovata** Dicerratella, Bory de St. V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 251.
- ovatus** Dichocrinus, D. D. Owen & B. F. Shumard, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 61.
- ovatum** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 357.—Fasciola, 1803.
- ovatus** Echinites, E. F. Schlottheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 69.
- ovatum** Echinocardium (Leske), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 6.—
Spatangus, 1778. [192.—Galerites.]
- ovata** Echinolampas (Lam.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837,

- ovatus** Echinoneus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 136.
ovatus Echinorhynchus, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (5) Oct. 1850, 97.
ovatus Ellipsolites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 83 (pl. 37).
ovata Enchelys, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 391.
ovata Erycina, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. Feb. 1825, 135.
ovata Erycina, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 13.
ovata Erycina (Poronia), A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 218.
ovatus Eryon, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 11.
ovatus Eumerus, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (4) Ap. 1848, 109.
ovatus Eumolpus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 23 [n. n.] & var. smaragdulus, F. V. M. [n. n.].
ovata Fasciola, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 25.
ovata Fasciolaria, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 49.
ovatus Favus, Schafhaeuti, Geogn. Unters. südbay. Alpengeb. 1850, 44.
ovata Fibularia (Muenst.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 187.—Echinoneus.
ovata Filaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 36.
ovata Flabellina (Fronicularia) (v. M.), A. E. Reuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1849, 839.—
ovata Formica, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 132. [Fronicularia.
ovata Fronicularia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 96.
ovata Fronicularia, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 382.
ovatus Fusus, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 491.
ovatum Galericulum, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxviii, f. 27 [n. et f.].
ovatus Galerites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 22.
ovatus Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 26, 1839, tab. 15.
ovatus Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 39, 1844, tab. 17.
ovata Gastrochaena, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (15) June 1834, 21.
ovata Glaucæ, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 35, 1844, tab. 9.
ovatus Globites (Sow.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 148.—Ellipsolites.
ovatus Glomeris (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 44.—Julus ovalis, L. 1758.
ovata Glycimeris, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 6.
ovata Gonambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 80.
ovatus Goniates (Sow.), G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 18.—Ellipsolites.
ovatus Gonostomus, A. Cocco, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 169.
ovatus Graptolithus, J. Barrande, Grapt. Bohême, 1850, 63.
ovata Gregarina, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIII (52) Ap. 1828, 367.
ovata Gresslya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 208.
ovata Gulnaria (Drap.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 114.—Limneus.
ovatus Gyrinus, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 3.
ovatum Haliomma, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 200.
ovata Haliotis, G. Michelotti (ex Bonelli MS.), Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 166.
ovata Haltica, G. R. Waterhouse, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 133.
ovata Hamiltonia, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 250.
ovatus Harpalus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 450.
ovatus Helæus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 260.
ovata Helcion (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 358.—Patella.
ovatus Helix (Bulimus), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 78.
ovata Helix (Cochlogena), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
ovatus Helops, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 54 [n. n.]. [1821, 58.
ovata Hemiloma, Rafinesque, Annals of Nature, 1820, 10.
ovata Heteromita, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 298.
ovatus Heteronyx, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,
ovatum Heterostomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 302. [110.
ovata Hexaplex, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 8.
ovata Holothuria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 289.
ovata Hydrachna (L.), K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, I. 1805, 287.—Dytiscus, 1767.

- ovatus** Hydroporus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 155 [*n. n.*].
- ovatus** Hydroporus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IX. 1835, 40.
- ovata** Hylotoma (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 27.—Tenthredo, 1761.
- ovata** Hyphydrus (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 349.—Hydrachna, Müll. 1776.
- ovatus** Ichthyococcus (Cocco), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (27) 1840.—Gonostomus.
- ovata** Idya (Brug.), R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) V. May 1836, 258.—Beroe, [1789].
- ovata** Iridina, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag. LXI (298) Feb. 1823, 113.
- ovata** Iridina, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 41.—Arca, 1828 [= Gm. 1790].
- ovata** Isocardia, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 210.
- ovata** Isocardia, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 100.
- ovatus** Isotelus, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 297.
- ovatus** Julus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 778.
- ovatus** Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 110.—Miscogaster, 1833.
- ovata** Lampsilis (Say), C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 298.—Unio.
- ovata** Lampyrus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*].
- ovatus** Latridius, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 45.
- ovata** Leda (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 236.—Nucula.
- ovata** Limatula, S. V. Wood, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. May 1839, 235.
- ovatus** Limneus, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 50.
- ovatus** Limneus, Drap., *var.* auricularius; J. de Charpentier, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I. 1837, 20.
- ovata** Lingula, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 24.
- ovata** Lingula, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 152. [lina.]
- ovata** Lingulina (Muenst.), H. Karsten, Verz. Rostock. Mus. Verst. 1849, 6.—Frondicu-
- ovatus** Listroderes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 191.
- ovatus** Loborhynchus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165.—Curculio, L. 1758.
- ovata** Lucina (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 366.—
- ovatum** Lunulacardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 70. [Isocardia.]
- ovata** Lutraria, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 41.
- ovata** Lyonsia (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 74.—Tellina.
- ovatum** Lyrodon, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 197.
- ovata** Mactra, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 4 [*n. et f.*].
- ovata** Mactra, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 52.
- ovata** Mactra (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 49.—Tellina.
- ovata** Marginella, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 179.
- ovata** Melania, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 537 [*n. n.*].
- ovata** Melania, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 585.
- ovata** Meleagrina, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 459.
- ovatus** Meligethes, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845, 44.
- ovatus** Metonius, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 165.—Trachys, 1825.
- ovatus** Micryphantes, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 121, 1834, tab. 19.
- ovata** Miliola, E. A. Crouch, Ill. Introd. Lamarck's Conch. 1827, 44.
- ovata** Millepora, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 44.
- ovata** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 462.
- ovata** Modiola, P. Calcara, Mem. Conch. Altavilla, 1841, 35.
- ovata** Modiolarca (Buckm.), J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 424.—Arca.
- ovatus** Molytes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 59 [*n. n.*].
- ovata** Monas (Heteromita) (Duj.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 34.—Hetero-
- ovatus** Monoculus, L. Jurine, Hist. Monocles, 1820, 170. [mita.]
- ovata** Montacuta (Brown), S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 247.—Tellimya.
- ovata** Mya, Studer in Cox, Trav. Switz. III. 1789, 392.
- ovata** Mya, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, IV. 1802, pl. cxxii.
- ovata** Mya, Maton & Rackett, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 39.
- ovatus** Myacites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 178.
- ovata** Myadora, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Myadora, no. 4, May 1844.

- ovata** Myophoria (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 765.—Lyrodon.
ovata Mysca (M. & R.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 246.—Mya.
ovata Natica, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 194.
ovatus Nautilus (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 231.—Ellipsolites.
ovata Nerita, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 156.
ovata Nesaea, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 8, 1836, tab. 13.
ovatus Nucleolites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 106 [*n. n.*].
ovata Nucula, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 94.
ovata Nucula, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 16.
ovata Nucula, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1829, 230.
ovata Nucula (Sow.), J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 39.—Cucullaea.
ovata Nucula, A. E. Reuss [*non* Mant.], Verst. böhm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 8.
ovata Nummulites, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 59.
ovata Odontopleura, H. F. Emmrich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 53.
ovatum Omalium, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 215.
ovatus Onthophagus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 110.—
 Scarabaeus, 1767.
ovatus Onthophagus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 174.
ovatum Opatrum, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 120.
ovatum Opatrum, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 249.
ovata Orbigny, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 573.
ovatus Oribates, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 30, 1839, tab. 24.
ovata Orthambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 83.
ovata Orthis (Pand.), L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838) [1837],
 59.—Orthambonites.
ovatus Otiorhynchus (L.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 348.—Curculio, 1758.
ovata Ovula, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 163.
ovata Ovulina, Schafhaeutl, Geogn. Unters. südbay. Alpengeb. 1850, 42.
ovatus Pachygaster, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*].
ovatus Palaeoniscus, W. C. Redfield, Amer. J. Sci. XLI (1) July 1841, 26.
ovata Pallasia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
ovata Paludina, J. B. Bouillet, Ann. Sci. Auvergne, VIII. 1835, 647. [239.
ovata Paludina, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (4) May 1848, 159.
ovata Paludina, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 85.
ovatum Paramaecium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830],
 65 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 115.
ovatus Parnus, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 4.
ovata Patella, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 567.
ovata Patella, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 43.
ovata Patularia, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 381.
ovatus Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 14 [*n. n.*]; Syn.
 Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 97.
ovatus Pectunculus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (20) Aug. 1832,
ovatus Pedinus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 59. [126.
ovata Pedipes (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 343.—Auricula.
ovatum Peltarium, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844,
ovatus Pentamerus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 94. [107.
ovatus Pentheleus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 18, 1838, tab. 14.
ovata Pericera, T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (35) Feb. 1836, 173.
ovata Periploma, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 514.
ovata Periploma, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 336.
ovata Perna, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 282.
ovatus Petunculus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 467.
ovatum Phalacroma, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 44.
ovatus Phalacrus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 160.—
 Dermestes.
ovatum Phanerotoma, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 302.
ovata Phasianella, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 113.

- ovata Philopota, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (4) June 1848, 95.
 ovata Pholas, G. B. Sowerby, II. (*ex* Gray MS), Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 493.
 ovatus Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 668.
 ovata Phyllotoma (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Tenthred. Sveciae (2) 1829, 31.—*Hylotoma*.
 ovatum Plagiostoma, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 25.
 ovatus Planorbis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 284.
 ovatum Platysoma, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 108.
 ovata Plectambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 92.
 ovata Pollaceras, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Apr. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 383.
 ovata Polymorphina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 266.
 ovatus Porcellio, E. G. Zaddach, Syn. Crust. Pruss. 1844, 13.
 ovata Posidonia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 13 [*n. n.*].
 ovatus Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 86.
 ovata Pterinea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 22.
 ovatus [Pterocolus] (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 4.—*Attelabus*.
 ovata Pterodonta, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franc., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 317.
 ovatus Pteromalus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 103.
 ovatus Ptinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 90.
 ovata Pupa (Say), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 413.—*Vertigo*.
 ovatus Pygaulus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 159.
 ovata Pyrina, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840; Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 27.
 ovata Rhynqueloculina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 393.
 ovatus Rhynchites, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 80 [*n. n.*].
 ovata Rostellaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 17.
 ovata Scacchia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 27.
 ovatus Schizaster, E. Sismonda, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IV. 1842, 27.
 ovata Scraptia, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Aug. 1838, 170 [*n. et f.*].
 ovatus Scrobodus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 37.
 ovata Scypha, J. E. Gray in S. F. Gray, Brit. Plants, 1821, 358.
 ovata Selandria (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—*Tenthredo*, 1761.
 ovata Skenea (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 314.—*Vermicularia*.
 ovata Solea, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 279.
 ovatus Solenophorus, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 596.
 ovata Spinigera (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 228.—*Rostellaria*.
 ovatus Spirifer, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 37.
 ovata Spisula, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 251.
 ovata Spongia (Leym.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1191.—*Spongus*.
 ovatus Spongus, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 297 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 1.
 ovata Stenopora, W. Lonsdale in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," II. 1844, 163.
 ovata Streptaxis, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (1) 1845, 8.
 ovatus Strobilus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 46.
 ovatus Strongylopterus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 474.
 ovata Succinea, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (9) 1822.
 ovata Tellimya, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xiv, f. 20 [*n. et f.*].
 ovata Tellina, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 138.
 ovata Tellina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 121.
 ovata Tellina, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 197.
 ovata Tenthredo (Allantus), L.; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 62.
 ovata Tenthredo (L.) (Selandria), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 10.
 ovata Terebratula, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1809,
 ovata Terebratula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 46. [22].
 ovata Textularia, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 384.
 ovata Thaleops, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 332.
 ovatus Thaleops (Illaenus), Conr.; J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 259.
 ovatum Theridion (Clerck), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 73.—*Araneus*, 1757.
 ovata Thracia, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 110.—*Anatina ovalis*, 1827.

- ovatus** Thrissops, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 680.
- ovata** Timoclea (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xix, f. 11.—Venus.
- ovata** Tornatellina (Ant.), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 394.—Strobilus.
- ovata** Trachys, T. Say, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 252.
- ovatus** Trechus, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 410.
- ovata** Trichoda, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign f.—Condylo-
- ovata** Trogosita, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 205 [n. n.]. [stoma (plate, 1828).
- ovata** Trogosita, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 170 [n. n.].
- ovatus** Trocticus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- ovatus** Trox, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 175. [509.
- ovatus** Turbo, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 90.
- ovatum** Tylostoma, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, V. 1849, 379.
- ovata** Ungula, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 59.
- ovatus** Unio, T. Say, Nicholson's Brit. Ency. Arts Sci. (1, 2 & 3 Amer. eds. 1816, 1818, 1819) IV., p. —.
- ovatus** Unio, Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz Gesellsch. III (12) 1820, 94.
- ovata** Unio (M. & R.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxvi, f. 4.—Mya.
- ovata** Vaginicola, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 563.
- ovata** Vermetus (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 11.—
- ovata** Vermicularia, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 126. [Vermicularia.
- ovata** [Vertigo], T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1822, 375.
- ovata** Vulsella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 222.
- ovata** Zophosis, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 190.
- Oveolites** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1810, 402.—Plantae.
- Oveolites** Denys de Montfort, Conch. Syst. II. 1810, 363.—? Plantae [non 1808, vernac.].
- Oveolites** Link, Syst., 402.—Coel.; sic Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 240, sed?.
- Oveolithes** Denys de Montfort, Conch. Syst. II. 1810, 362.—? Plantae.
- Ovibos** H. M. D. de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 76.—M.
- ovicephalus** Sargus (Schn.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 272.—Sparus.
- ovicephalus** Sparus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 280.—& var. poki vel porgee.
- oviceps** Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 244.
- ovicula** Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 252.
- ovidius** Emesis (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 287.—Hesperia, 1793.
- ovidius** Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 571.—Hesperia, 1793.
- ovidius** Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1801.—Hesperia, 1793.
- oviedoiana** Pupa, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 182.—[Oviedo on pl.].
- oviedoiana** Valvulina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 103.
- ovierensis** Elater, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 32 [n. n.].
- ovifera** Boltenia, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 88.
- ovifera** Cellepora, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuan., 1830, 189.
- ovifera** Cidaris, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 10.
- ovifera** Cidaris, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 271.
- ovifera** Hemicidaris, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 338.—Cidaris, 1840.
- ovifera** Zoothamnina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 817.
- oviformis** Ampullaria, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 34.
- oviformis** Aulacosteus, E. Eichwald, Gheogn. preimusch. Rossi, 1846, 399 & 409.
- oviformis** Bulla (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 46.—Ovula.
- oviformis** Catopygus, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 39.
- oviformis** Chaetodon, S. L. Mitchill, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (4) Feb. 1818, 247.
- oviformis** Clypeaster (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 15.—Echinus, 1790.
- oviformis** Cucullaea, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 193.
- oviformis** Cypraea, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1812, 17.
- oviformis** Echinolampas (Gm.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 429.—Echinus, 1790.
- oviformis** Helix, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 161.
- oviformis** Inoceramus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., post Ap. 1842, 246.
- oviformis** Natica (Forbes), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 222.—Nerita.
- oviformis** Nerita, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] 1846, 122.

- oviformis** Nucleolites, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 347 [*n. n.*].
- oviformis** Ovula, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 72.
- oviformis** Protocrinites, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 185.
- oviformis** Pupa, Michaud, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (52) 1838, 157.
- oviformis** Spirifera, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 234.
- oviformis** Tetraodon, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 126.
- oviformis** Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 262 [*n. n.*].
- oviformis** Unio, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 46.
- oviformis** Unionicola, S. S. Haldeman, Zool. Contr. 1842, 1.
- ovifrons** Scarus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 173.
- ovina** Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 74 [*n. n.*].
- ovinus** Cyprinodon (Mitch.), A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1821), 164.—Esox.
- ovinus** Esox, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 441.
- ovina** Halysis (Goeze), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 332.—Taenia,
- ovinus** Isonychus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 103. [1782.]
- ovinus** Lebias (Mitch.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 215.—Esox.
- ovina** Melophagus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 467.—Hippobosca, 1758.
- ovinum** Palaeotherium, A. Aymard, Ann. Soc. Agric. Puy, XII. 1842-46, 1846, 1848 (wrapper), 246.
- ovinus** Polycephalus, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 430.
- ovinus** Trichius, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 435.
- ovipara** Helix, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 87.
- ovipennis** Anchomenus, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI.
- ovipenne** Bembidium, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 200. [1843 (2) 1843, 196.]
- ovipennis** Clivina, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 68.
- ovipennis** Molops, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846, 345.
- ovipennis** Ophonus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 226. [164.]
- ovipennis** Patrobus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850,
- ovipennis** Peryphus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 352.
- ovipennis** Scarites, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 732.
- ovipennis** Trechus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 348.
- ovipennis** Zabrus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 427.
- oviputamen** Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 36, Nov. 1844.
- ovis** Acmaeodera, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) c. Sept. 1838, 51.
- ovis** Aegoceros, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 233.
- ovis** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 54 [*n. n.*].
- ovis** Cephalomyia (L.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N. XXIII. 1818, 273.—Oestrus, 1758.
- ovis** Doclea (Herbst), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 294.—Cancer, ? Fab. 1787.
- ovis** Maja (Fab.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 256.—Inachus, 1795.
- ovis** Phileurus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 150 [*n. n.*].
- ovis** Phileurus, H. Burmeister (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 154.
- ovis** Sarcoptes, E. Hering, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVIII (2) 1838, 594.
- ovis** Sargus (Mitch.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 53.—Sparus.
- ovis** Sparus, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 392.
- ovis** Trichodectes (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 63.—Pediculus, 1758.
- ovium** [? Taenia], Laennec, Mém. Fac. méd. Paris, 1812, 160 [*teste* S. & H.].
- oviventris** Odynerus, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. III. 1836, 45.
- oviventris** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 648.
- ovivorus** Coluber (Natrix), L.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 134.
- ovivorus** Nisaetus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XIII (30) Ap. 1844, 157.
- ovivora** Pimpla, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1821 (2) 1822, 336.

- ovoidactylum** Spheropezium, A. T. King, Amer. J. Sci. XLVIII (2) Ap. 1845, 347.—Thenaropus, 1844.
- ovoidactylus** Thenaropus, A. T. King, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 178.
- Ovoides** Anon., Allg. Lit. Zeit. 24 Sept. 1798, 675.—P. [teste C. W. Richmond].
- ovoides** Acteon, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 227.
- ovoides** Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [n. n.].
- ovoides** Astarte (Buch), C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847,
- ovoides** Terebratula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 227. [412.—Venus.
- ovoides** Terebratula, Sow., var. minima; H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (1) 1839, 17.
- ovoides** Typhis, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 122.
- ovoides** Venus, L. v. Buch, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 180.
- ovoidea** Acephalocystis, T. Laennec, Mém. Vers vésic. 1805, 107.
- ovoidea** Alveolina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 306.
- ovoidea** Bulla, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 348.
- ovoidea** Cellepora, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 89.
- ovoidea** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 90.
- ovoidea** Chilostomella, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 380.
- ovoideus** Goniatites, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848,
- ovoidea** Gyrotoma, R. J. Shuttleworth, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1845, 88. [132.
- ovoidea** Helix (Cochlostyla) (Brug.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 52.—Bulimus, 1789.
- ovoideus** Hydroporus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 216.
- ovoidea** Janthina (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 19.—Pleurotomaria.
- ovoidea** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 167.
- ovoideus** Orthostylus (Brug.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 50.—Bulimus, 1789.
- ovoideus** Phacops, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 98.
- ovoidea** Platysma, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 59.
- ovoidea** Pleurotomaria, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 228.
- ovoidea** Turbinella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Turbinella) 1841, 7.
- ovoideum** Unicardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 309.
- Ovula** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 72.—G.
- Ovula** Huebner, Epist. 1810; (Fér., Prodr. 87); Hermannsen, Ind. gen. Malac., Suppl.
- Ovula** G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 53.—G. [1852, 99.—G.
- ovula** v. **ovulus**.
- ovulaea** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 601.
- ovulana** Grapholitha, J. M. J. af Tengström, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. Balanus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 392. [1848, 160.
- ovularis** Bulimus, A. G. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, II (1801), 14.
- ovularis** Cyclodontina (Ol.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 88.—Bulimus.
- ovularis** Helix, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 4.
- ovularis** Melania, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 80.
- ovularis** Pupa (Ol.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 108.—Bulimus.
- ovularis** Pupa, Kurr in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Pupa (30) 1841, 10.
- ovularis** Vertigo (Ol.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 69.—Bulimus.
- ovulator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 275.
- ovulata** Bulla, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 221.
- ovulatus** Bullacites (Lam.), E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 120.—Bulla.
- ovulata** Colombella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 295.
- ovulata** Corbula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 35.
- ovulata** Cypraea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (92) post Oct. 1810, 99 & 108.
- ovulata** Cyprella, J. Bosquet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, IV., post Aug. 1847, 373.
- ovulata** Marginella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (1) May 1803, 61.
- ovuleus** Echinus, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, II. 1801, 91.
- ovuliformis** Achatina (Lowe), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 136.—Helix.

- ovuliformis** Cypraea, *id.* *ac* ovulata, 1810; Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 409.
- ovuliformis** Helix Cochlicopa, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 61.
- ovuliformis** Marginella, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. II.) 1842, 101.
- Ovuliger** S. de Chiaje, Elminth. umana, ed. 4, 1844, 29.—Verm.
- ovulina** Cypraea, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840–46 [*vero propius* 1847], Porcellaines, pl. ii.
- Ovulites** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 193.—? Plantae.
- ovuloides** Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 126, Mar. 1845.
- ovuloides** Columbella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 53.
- ovuloides** Odostomia, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 109.
- ovulorum** Anomalon (L.), J. J. Trentepohl, Isis (Oken), 1829, 957.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- ovulorum** Cryptus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 91.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- ovulorum** Entedon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneumon. II. 1848, 165. [malus.
- ovulorum** Myina (Boyer), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 432.—Pterolo-
- ovulorum** Platygaster (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37.—Ichn. 1758.
- ovulorum** Polynema (L.), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 347.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- ovulorum** Pteromalus (Geoff.), Boyer de F., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (103) July 1832, 303.—
- ovulorum** Telias, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 177. [Cynips, Fourc. 1785.
- Ovulum** *emend. pro* Ovulus, Denys; G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (14) Oct. 1828, 145.
- Ovulus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. Syst. II. 1810, 634.—G.
- ovulum** Aeomia, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoirs, June 1841, 383.
- ovulus** Auricula (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 415.—Pedipes.
- ovula** Auricula, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 208; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 280.
- ovula** Auricula (Conovulus) (Brug.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules [1821], 108.—Bulimus, 1789.
- ovula** Avellana, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 137.
- ovula** Bulimina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 51.
- ovulum** Bulimina, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 215.
- ovulum** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 556, Aug. 1849.
- ovulum** Bursaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831, pl. ii, f. 2 (1828).
- ovulum** Catopygus (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 185.—Nucleolites.
- ovulum** Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 55.
- ovulum** Dentalium, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 208.
- ovulum** Dysaster, E. Desor in L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. IV. 1842, 22.
- ovulum** Echinolampas, Tallavignes, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 1141 [*n. n.*].
- ovulum** Epistemus, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 402.
- ovulum** Eusoma, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 341 [*n. n.*].
- ovulum** Eusomatus, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94 [*n. n.*].
- ovulum** Eusomus, Illiger in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 459.
- ovulum** Fibularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 17.
- ovula** Glandulina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 29.
- ovula** Globiconcha, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 145.
- ovulum** Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 65.
- ovulum** Haltica, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 274.
- ovulum** Helix, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (4) 1824, 218.
- ovulum** Hypocypsus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 285.
- ovulum** Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 58, Aug. 1850.
- ovulum** Marginella, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (7) *ante* 27 Nov. 1846, 401.
- ovula** Miliola, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 43.
- ovula** Nerita, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 241.
- ovulum** Nucleolites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 37.
- ovula** Nucula, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 80.
- ovulum** Pachygaster, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*].
- ovulum** Pasithea, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 252.

- ovulus** Pedipes, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules [1821], 113.
- ovulum** Peritricha, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zoop.) 1827, 616.
- ovula** Phasianella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 130.
- ovulum** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 119.
- ovulum** Pupa, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 46.
- ovulum** Pyrina, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840; Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 26.
- ovulum** Pythia (Brug.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 104.—Bulimus,
- ovulum** Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 51. [1789.
- ovulum** Tornatella, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 256.
- Ovum** J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 530.—P.
- ovum** Acteon (Duj.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 123.—Auricula.
- ovum** Alveolina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 185.
- ovum** Amblyophis (Schm.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 82.—Euglena, Ehr.
- ovum** Amblypneustes (Lam.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 362.—Echinus.
- ovum** Amphileptus (Ehr.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 487.—Trachelius.
- ovum** Auricula, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 231.
- ovum** Buccinum, W. Turton, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 366.
- ovum** Bulimus (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 52.—Helix.
- ovum** Conoclypeus (Grat.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 167.—Galerites.
- ovum** Cydippe (Fab.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 25.—Beroe, 1780.
- ovum** Cyphoma (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 86.—Bulla,
- ovum** Cypraea, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (37) 1834, 304. [1758.
- ovum** Cypris (Jur.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 413.—Monoculus.
- ovum** Cytherea, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 21.
- ovum** Distomum, Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 159 [*n. n.*].
- ovum** Echinolampas (Grat.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837,
- ovum** Echinus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 48. [198.—Galerites.
- ovum** Euglena, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 200.
- ovum** Galerites, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VIII (46) 1836, 157.
- ovum** Helix, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1827), 240.
- ovum** Helix (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 58 [*n. n.*].
- ovum** Holophrya, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 102.
- ovum** Lanistes, Peters, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 215.
- ovum** Leda (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 252.—Nucula.
- ovum** Linneus, Al. Brongniart, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89-90) Oct. 1810, 374.
- ovum** Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 21, May 1850.
- ovum** Mertensia (Fab.), R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) V. Ap. 1836, 254.—Beroe,
- ovum** Miliola, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 166. [1780.
- ovum** Modiola, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 177; Rep. trav. Soc.
- ovum** Monoculus, L. Jurine, Hist. Monocles, 1820, 179. [stat. Marseille, VI., 249.
- ovum** Natica, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1850 [Ap. 1851], 165.
- ovum** Nucula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 118.
- ovum** Ophryocerca, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 112.
- ovum** Ovulum (L.), G. B. Sowerby, I., in Broderip & S., Spec. Conch. I (1) 1830, 4.—
- ovum** Pholas, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 2 [*n. et f.*]. [Bulla, 1758.
- ovum** Strophoconus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 96.
- ovum** Terebratula, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 299.
- ovum** Testacella, Jurine, Helvet. Almanach, 1817, 37 [*n. n.*].
- ovum** Trachelius, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 265 & 277.—Ophryocerca.
- ovum** Trigonocoelia (Sow.), Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 295.—Nucula.
- ovum** Venus, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 152; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 224.
- ovum reguli** Helix, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 52.

owaihiensis *v.* **hawaiiensis**.

- owariensis** Oryctes (Pal.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 203.—Scarabaeus.
- owariensis** Phaleria, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 144.
- owariensis** Scarabaeus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 41.
- owariensis** Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 28.
- owas** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 65.
- owas** Cybister, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 100.
- owenensis** Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 25.
- owenii** Acanthopleura, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 68 [n. n.].
- owenii** Apteryx, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (175) July 20, 1847, 93.
- owenii** Argonauta, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (Moll. 1848), 4.
- oweni** Avicula, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 160.
- owenii** Belemnites, S. P. Pratt, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 1844 (1844), 66.
- oweni** Belosepia, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 193.
- owenii** Canthidomus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 203.
- oweni** Cermatia, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 354.
- owenii** Chameleo, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 54.
- oweni** Chela, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 160.
- owenii** Chimaera (Ganodus), Buckland; J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 347 (1843).
- owenii** Coluber, H. v. Meyer, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I. May 1845, 40.
- owenii** Coluber (Tropidonotus), H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1844, 331 [n. n.].
- owenii** Cyllene, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 597.
- owenii** Diploglossus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 594.
- owenii** Donax, J. E. Gray in S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (1) *ineunte* 1843, 81.
- owenii** Emys, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (2) 1847, 57.
- oweni** Emys, A. Robertson, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 115 [n. n.].
- owenii** Enoploleuthys, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 97 & 109.
- owenii** Flabellum, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 279.
- owenii** Ganodus (Buckl.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. I., Tableau (1844), p. xxxix.—[Chimaera.
- owenii** Hylaeosaurus, G. A. Mantell, Medals, II. 1844, 734.
- oweni** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 14.
- owenii** Lunulites, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 8.
- owenii** Melania, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 10.
- owenii** Mocoa, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 272.
- owenii** Myliobates, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 331 (1843).
- owenii** Nerita, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 26 [n. et f.].
- owenii** Neritina, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 45.—Nerita, 1828.
- owenii** Orestias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 241.
- owenii** Ourozeukthes, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Sept. 1840, 165.
- owenii** Pisodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 247 (1844) [n. n.].
- owenii** Platyonyx, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. May 1840, 318.
- oweni** Platypodia, T. Bell in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 345.
- owenii** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve (*ex* Gray MS), Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 70, Ap. 1843.
- oweni** Ptychodus, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 364.
- oweni** Pyramis, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 223.
- owenii** Scelidothierium, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. XII. 1846, 61.
- oweni** Scutigera (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 226.—Cermatia.
- owenii** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (141) Feb. 1845, 164.
- oweni** Trigonodon, E. Sismondain G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 352.
- owenii** Vibex, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 79.
- Owenia** S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, VIII. 1844, 31.—Verm.
- Owenia** V. Prosch, K. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Skrifter, I. 1849, 71.—Ceph.
- oweniana** Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (188) Ap. 25, 1849, 123.
- oweniana** Nerita, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 25 [n. et f.].
- oweniana** Neritina, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 45.—Nerita, 1828.

- oweniana** Polystomella, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 30.
- oweniana** Sepiola, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & A. d'O., H. N. Céph. acétab. 1840, 229.
- Oxaea** F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. I. 1807, 261.—Hym.
- oxalina** Mesogona (Huebn.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 144.—Noctua.
- oxalina** Mythimna (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 78.—Noctua.
- oxalina** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 45 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- oxalis** Hypera, Herbst; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [*n. n.*].
- oxalis** Phytonomus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 375.—Curculio,
- Oxamphus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 66.—A. [*n. n.*]. [1795.]
- oxathres** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 299.
- oxathres** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 148.—Cirrospilus,
- Oxelytrum** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 190.—Col. [1839.]
- oxfordiana** Fistulana, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 471.
- oxfordiana** Gastrochaena, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 361.—Fistulana, 1845.
- oxfordiana** Lingula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 375.
- oxfordiensis** Corbis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 366.
- oxfordiensis** Corbula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 362.
- oxiana** Agama, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 185.
- oxiana** Tisiphone, E. Eichwald, Reise Casp. Kauk. I. 1834, 279 [*n. n.*].
- oxiana** Tomyris, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 171.
- oxiana** Tomyris (Naja), E. Eichwald, Arch. f. Naturg. IV (1) 1838, 107 [*n. n.*].
- Oxicesta** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 144.—Lep.
- Oxiceste** Huebn. 1816; *sic* Agassiz, *sed vide* Oxicesta.
- Oxidercia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 340.—Lep.
- Oxigrapha** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 386.—Lep.
- oxillia** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (65) 1846, pl. 17 [*n. et f.*].
- oxilus** Heraclides, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 83.
- Oxima** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 86.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Oxinoe** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 260.—*emend. pro* Oxynoe, Raf., *q.v.*
- Oxiphus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 154.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- Oxipterus** *id. ac* Ocypterus, G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 339.—A.
- Oxirhincus** C. Rondani, Sopra n. gen. ditteri, 1840, 12.—Dipt.
- Oxisma** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 427.—L.
- Oxitrema** Raf. 1819; *sic* Scudder, *sed* Oxytrema, *q.v.*
- Oxitricha** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 593.—Inf.
- Oxiuris** Hamm. in Leuckart in Froriep, Notizen, XLVI. 1835, 88 [=Oxyuris].
- Oxiurus** *id. ac* Oxyurus, Sw.; R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. 1842, 135.
- oxiurus** *v. oxyurus*.
- Oxoides** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 147.—Col.
- oxonchus** Brachycerus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 118.
- Oxuderces** Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 181.—P.
- Oxura** W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 413.—Col.
- oxurum** Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 73.
- oxura** Motacilla, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XXII. 1811, pl. 957.
- Oxya** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 286.—Orth.
- oxyacanthae** Anthonomus, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (3) 1850, 75.
- oxyacanthae** Anthophila (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 471.—Crambus,
- oxyacanthae** Aphis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 116. [1798.]
- oxyacanthae** Cecidomyia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 240.
- oxyacanthae** Criorhina (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827–8, 1829, 326.—
- oxyacanthae** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 263. [Milesia.]
- oxyacanthae** Cynips, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 220.
- oxiocanthae** Meganephria (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 206.—Phalaena, 1758.

- oxyacanthae Milesia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 237.
oxyacanthae Miselia, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1 [*n. n.*].
oxyacanthae Miselia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 73.—Phal.
(Noctua), 1758.
oxiacanthae Orsodacna, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 114 [*n. n.*].
oxyacanthae Orsodacna, Schott; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 180.
oxyacanthae Tingis, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 195 [*n. n.*].
oxyacanthae Tipula, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 87. [Tortrix, Huebn.
oxyacanthana Lozotaenia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—
oxyacanthana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 18 (Fernaldo judice
1797) [*n. et f.*].
Oxyacanthaphis C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) 1847, 478.—Hem. [*nou
binom.*].
oxyacanthus Eusarcus, Kollar in C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (1) July 1839, 7.
oxyacanthus Eusarcus, Kollar in C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 9.
oxyacantha Murex, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833,
oxyahingus Orio, N. Prestandrea, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, VI. Ap. 1833, 11. [176.
Oxybeles J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1846), 73.—P.
Oxybelia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 407.—Lep.
Oxybelis J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 183.—R.
Oxybelus Richardson, 1847; *sic* Marshall, *sed* Oxybeles *est*.
Oxycara A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 253 & 254.—Col.
Oxycarenum F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I (3) 1837, 339.—Col.
oxycedrata Larentia, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 47.
Oxycephala F. E. Guérin in Duperrey, Voy. "Coquille" (Zool.) II (2) 1, 1838, 142.—Col.
Oxycephala J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 354.—Dipt.
Oxycephalus H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 396.—Cr.
oxycephalum Amphistoma, C. M. Diesing, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [2] 1836, 251.
oxycephalus Coluber, Reinwardt in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 237 [*n. n.*].
oxycephalum Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 98.
oxycephala Eleotris, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845), 150.
oxycephalus Gonyosoma (Reinw.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 185.—Coluber.
oxycephalus Herpetodryas, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 152; II., 189.
oxycephala Lacerta, Schlegel in Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V.
Nov. 1839, 235.
oxycephalum Pentastoma, C. M. Diesing, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 20.
oxycephalus Scorpaena, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Sclerop.
Soenda-Moluk.), 7.
oxycephala Tetrix, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 659.
oxycephalus Tropidosaura, Reinwardt in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 236 [*n. n.*].
oxycephalus Tropidurus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 232.
oxycephala Tyria (Reinw.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 60.—Coluber.
oxycephala Zootoca (Schl.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 29.—Lacerta.
Oxycephas C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 31.—P.
Oxycera J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 265.—Dipt.
Oxycerca G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, Appendix, 1842, 10.—A.
oxycerca Cercibis (Spix), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1233.—Ibis.
oxycercus Geronticus (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Ap. 1847, 566.—Ibis.
oxycercus Ibis, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 69.
Oxyceste L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oxiceste, Huebn.
Oxycheila Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 15.—Col.
Oxycheilus J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 174.—G.
Oxychila L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oxycheila, Dej.
Oxychilus L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III.
1833, 100.—G.
Oxycleidius Eschscholtz, Rev. Entom. (Silbermann) IV. 1836 (Tab. Classif. Elat.).—Col.
Oxyclicidius L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oxycleidius, Esch.
Oxycnemus W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 351.—Col.

- oxyconus** Belemnites, Hehl in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (4) 1831, 27.
- Oxycorynides** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc., Suppl.—Col. [*sic* Agassiz, *sed fam. non*]
- Oxycorynus** A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 212.—Col. [*gen.*].
- Oxycrepis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1–4) July 1836, 37.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Oxycrepis** L. Reiche (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Mar. 1843, 78.—Col.
- Oxycypha** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 796.—Neur.
- oxydactyla** Gryllotalpa, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 118.
- oxydactylus** Leptopus, A. F. J. C. Mayer, Anal. Vergl. Anat. I. 1835, 34.
- oxydatum** Himatidium, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 76 [*n. n.*].
- oxydata** Larentia, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 114.
- Oxyderces** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1140; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 110.—Col.
- Oxydercia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oxidercia, Huebn.
- oxydontus** Trygonobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.
- Oxydozyga** Tschudi (*ex* Kuhl MS), Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 85.—R.
- Oxygaster** v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, Aug. 1823, 132; Bull. des Sci. Nat. II.
- oxygaster** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 349. [1824, 377.—P.
- oxygene** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 486.
- oxygeneios** Epinephelus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 301.
- Oxyglossus** W. Swainson, Phill. Mag., n. s. I (6) June 1827, 440; Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 356.—A.
- Oxyglossus** J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 48 & 85.—R.
- Oxyglossus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843, 424.—Col.
- Oxygnathus** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 473.—Col.
- Oxygnathus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Gnathoxys, Westw.
- oxygnatha** Ardistomis (Chaud.), J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 639.—Dyschirius.
- oxygnathus** Dyschirius, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843,
- Oxygomphius** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 474.—M. [738.
- Oxygona** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 389.—Col.
- Oxygona** W. F. Erichson in Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 578.—Col.
- Oxygonia** Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (2) 1837, 17.—Col.
- Oxygonia** L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 301.—Hem.
- Oxygonius** L. Agassiz in P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 16.—P.
- oxygona** Anthia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 475.
- oxygonus** Brachinus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843,
- oxygonus** Brachygnathus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 7. [714.
- oxygonus** Canthon, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 37.
- oxygonum** Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May 1841, 107.
- oxygonus** Chlaenius, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 753.
- oxygonus** Ditomus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850,
- oxygonus** Eutroctes, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 151. [442.
- oxygona** Microlestia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 45.—Anthia, 1844.
- oxygonum** Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 52.
- oxygonus** Trochus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 29.
- Oxygous** B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 213.—M. [*n. n.*].
- oxygramma** Autographa, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 37.
- Oxygrapha** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oxigrapha, Huebn.
- Oxygyra** *err. pro* Ogygia, Brongn.; P. A. Latreille, Cours d'Entom., Ann. I. 1831, 466.
- Oxygyrus** W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV. 1835, 174.—Pt.
- oxygyra** Helix, E. Boissier, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Sept. 1847, 131.
- Oxylaemus** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 282.—Col.
- Oxylides** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 77.—Lep.
- Oxylopha** J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süsw. Gast., Syst. Uebers. 1840.—G. [*gen. caelebs*].
- Oxylophus** W. Swainson, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (5) Feb. 1837, 436.—A.

- oxylus** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 196.
- oxylus** Panstenon, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 29.—Miscogaster, 1839.
- Oxymerus** Solier in J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 50.—Col.
- Oxymycterus** G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (50) Nov. 1837, 21.—M.
- Oxyna** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 755.—Dipt.
- oxynius** Laertias, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [*n. et f.*].
- oxynius** Papilio (Hueb.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1846),
- Oxynodera** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 160 & 184.—Col. [17.—Laertias.
- Oxynoe** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 162.—G.
- Oxynopterius** F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 77.—Col.
- Oxynota** J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast., Syst. Uebers. 1840 & (5, 6) 1842, 159.—
- Oxynotus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 60.—P. [G.
- Oxynotus** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 483.—A.
- Oxynotus** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 74.—Hem.
- oxynotus** Ammonites, F. A. Quenstedt, Floezgeb. Wuertemb. 1843, 161.
- oxynthes** Hesperia, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 91 [*n. n.*].
- oxynthes** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 184.
- Oxynychus** J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 238.—Col.
- Oxyoma** Kirby, *emend. pro* Oxyomus; Kirby & Spence, Introd. Entom., ed. 5, IV. Index, 1828, p. 641.—Col. [*teste* F. J. G.].
- Oxyomus** Kirby & Spence, Introd. Entom., ed. 5, III. 1828, 597.—Col. [*teste* F. J. G.].
- Oxyomus** Eschscholtz in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 147.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Oxyomus** Erichson in Klug, Doubl. Verz. Senegall. Ins. 1842, 7.—Col.
- Oxyomus** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 309.—Col.
- oxyomus** Bradybaenus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 782.
- oxyoma** Oxycheila, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 7.
- Oxyopes** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. et Ins. I., *post* July 1806, p. x.—Ar.
- Oxyophthalmus** J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 448 & 500.—Col.
- oxyophthalmus** Albunea, "Leach"; A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 57 [*n. n.*].
- Oxyops** Dalman in Schoenherr, Disp. meth. Curc. 1826, 61.—Col.
- oxyops** Cneorhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 541.
- oxyops** Strophosomus (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 882.—Cneorhinus.
- oxyoptycha** Rhynchonella (Fisch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 376.—Terebratula.
- oxyoptycha** Terebratula, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (1)
- oxyothone** Velella, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 39. [1843, 118.
- Oxypate** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 234.—Lep.
- Oxypetes** Wagl.; sic Agassiz, *sed vide* Ocybetes.
- Oxyphora** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 757.—
- oxyphymus** Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 815. [Dipt.
- Oxypilus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 50.—Orth.
- Oxyleura** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 469.—Hem.
- Oxylepturus** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 57.—Col.
- Oxypoda** Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 483.—Col.
- Oxypogon** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (180) Ap. 18, 1848, 14.—A.
- Oxyporus** J. Brookes, Cat. Mus. Brookes (2) July 1828, 95.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- oxyprion** Odontaspis, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 388.
- Oxypselaphus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843, 415.—Col.
- Oxypteris** W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 160.—Col. [*typus* Buprestis append. Fab.].
- Oxypterum** W. E. Leach (*ex* Kirby MS) in Brewster's Edinb. Ency. XII (1) 1817, 162.—Dipt.
- Oxypterum** W. E. Leach (*ex* Kirby MS), Mem. Werner, N. H. Soc. II (2) 1818, 551.—Dipt.

- Oxypteris** C. S. Rafinesque, Précis Somiol. 1814, 13; Analyse, 1815, 60.—M. [*n. n.*].
- Oxypteris** J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 239.—A. [1771].
- oxyptera** Amphicomma (Pall.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 149.—Scarab.
- oxyptera** Anas, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 121.
- oxyptera** Corvina, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 77.
- oxypteris** Glaphyrus (Pall.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 13.—Scarabaeus, 1771.
- oxypteris** Luperus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 338.
- oxyptera** Mantis, J. de Boeber in Georgi, Nach. Besch. Russ. Reichs, 1802, 338 [*n. n.*].
- oxypterum** Ommexecha, E. Blanchard, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837, 622.
- oxyptera** Psychoda, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 31.
- oxyptera** Rostellaria, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 84.
- oxypteris** Spirifer, A. Buvignier in Sauvage & B., Stat. min. géol. Ardennes, 1842, 534.
- oxyptera** Spiriferina (Buv.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 239.—Spirifer.
- oxyptera** Stenura, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 318.
- Oxyptilus** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1841, 765.—Lep.
- Oxyptychus** A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 358.—Verm. [1835, 519.—A.
- Oxyptyga** E. Ménétris, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2 = Sci. Nat. I.) (5) July
- oxyptygus** Julius (Julus), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7 & 8) Jan. 1841, 101.
- Oxyrachis** E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 181.—Hem.
- Oxyramphus** *err.* Bonaparte *pro* Oxyrhamphus, Strickl. 1841, *q.v.*
- Oxyrhachis** E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 177.—Hem.
- Oxyrhamphus** H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI (39) Feb. 1841, 420.—A.
- Oxyrhin** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 120.—M.
- Oxyrhina** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 71 (1835); III., 86 (1838).—P.
- Oxyrhina** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 366.—Dipt. (Doryc.).
- Oxyrhina** J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 61.—Dipt.
- Oxyrhinus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 113.—Hem.
- oxyrhinus** *v.* **oxyrrhinus**.
- Oxyrhopus** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 185.—R.
- oxyrhynchi** *v.* **oxyrrhynchi**.
- Oxyrhynchides** C. J. Schoenherr, Disp. meth. Curc. 1826, 76.—Col. [*teste* Agass., *sed* *fam.*
- Oxyrhynchus** W. E. Leach in Tuckey, Exp. Zaire, 1818, 410.—P. [*non* *gen.*].
- Oxyrhynchus** C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (21) Ap. 1822.—A. [Oxyruncus,
- Oxyrhynchus** J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 25.—R. [1820].
- Oxyrhynchus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 137; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 77.—Col.
- Oxyrhynchus** C. Rondani, 1840; *sic* Agassiz, *sed* Oxirhynchus *in orig. teste* Handlirsch.
- Oxyrhynchus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Dipt.) 1845, 28; *emend. pro* Ozirhincus, Rond. 1840.
- Oxyrhynchus** *emend. pro* Oxyruncus, Temm.; W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (9) June 1821, pl. 49.
- Oxyrinus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 115.—Col. [*n. n.*] = Oxystoma, Dum.
- Oxyrrhachis** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Hem.) 1845; *emend. pro* Oxyrhachis, Germ.
- Oxyrrhina** J. W. Meigen, 1838; *err.* Scudder *pro* Oxyrhina, *q.v.*
- [**oxyrrhinus**.]
- oxyrrhina** Muraena, C. U. Ekström, Fiskarne i Mörkö, 1834, —; German ed. 1835, 142.
- oxyrrhina** Oxyrhina, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 87 (1838).
- oxyrrhinus** Rana, J. J. Steenstrup, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. (6) 1846, 93.
- oxyrrhinus** Rana, Steenstrup, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1846 (1847), 131.
- oxyrhinus** Sphaerodactylus, P. H. Gosse, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Nov. 1850, 347.
- Oxyrrhis** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 346.—Inf.
- Oxyrrhis** K. M. Diesing, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848, 572.—Inf. [*nom. caelebs*].
- Oxyrrhopus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oxyrhopus, Wagl.
- oxyrrhynchi** Caligus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 118 [*n. n.*].
- Oxyrrhynchus** Schoenherr, 1826; *sic* Scudder, *sed* Oxyrhynchus *est*.
- [**oxyrrhynchus**.]
- oxyrynychus** Anguis, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 341.

- oxyrhynchus Carcharias (Prionodon), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839, 41.
oxyrhynchus Cestraeus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 162.
oxyrhynchus Coluber, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 70.
oxyrhynchus Conger, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 203.
oxyrhinchus Coregonus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 243.—
Salmo, 1758.
oxyrhinchus Dasybatus (L.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.—
Raja, 1758.
oxyrhynchus Doras, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1821),
oxyrhynchus Dryinus, T. Bell, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 326. [184.
oxyrinchus Echelus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 64.
oxyrhynchus Hylodes, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841,
oxyrinchus Isurus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 12. [622.
oxyrhynchus Laevirajia (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 203.—Raja, 1758.
oxyrynchus Leptognathus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 396.
oxyrhynchus Mormyrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 619. [270.
oxyrhynchus Mormyrus, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Suite Poiss. Nil) 1827,
oxyrchingus Orio, N. Prestandrea in A. Cocco, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. 1832, 207 [n. n.].
oxyrhynchus Psammophis, I. T. Reinhardt, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. X. 1843, 244.
oxirhynchus Pseudo-Typhlops, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (2) 1839, 43.
oxyrhynchus Rhinophis (Schn.), Hemprich in J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 195.—
oxyrhynchus Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 320. [Anguis.
oxyrhynchus Sparus, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1827, 480 & 486.
oxyrhynchus Sternarchus, J. Mueller & Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana,
III. 1848, 640.
oxyrhynchus Terebratula, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 22.
oxyrhynchus Therapon, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1842), 16.
oxyrhynchus Trilobites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 6.
oxyrhynchus Typhlops (Schn.), M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2,
1818, 69.—Anguis.
Oxyruncus C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxx.—A. [? non 1815 *apud*
Oxyrus Rafin. 1810; sic Agassiz, *sed non comp.*; ? Oxyurus. [Agassiz].
Oxysma emend. pro Oxisma, Raf.; A. N. Hermannsens, Ind. Gen. Malac. II. 1847, 184.
Oxysoma H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 511.—Ar.
Oxyste R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malac. 1847, 19.—G.
Oxysternon F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 82.—Col.
Oxysternum L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—emend. pro Oxysternon, Lap.
Oxysternus Godet; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 129.—Col.
Oxysternus P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) post Mar. 1834, 164.—Col.
oxysterna Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) post Mar. 1836, 121.
Oxystoma A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 226.—Col.
Oxystomus G. Fischer de W., Nat. Mus. Paris, II. 1803, 353.—M.
Oxystomus C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 62.—P.
Oxystomus Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 410.—Col.
Oxystomus A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 320 [non 1825, *vernac.*].
Oxystomus W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 270.—A.
oxystoma Clausilia, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept. 1839,
oxystoma Helicina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (1) May 1842, 10. [19.
oxystoma Helix, C. Thomaé, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 136.
oxystomus Nautilus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 233. [1844, 18.
oxystomus Nautilus (Discites), Phil.; F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland,
oxystoma Planorbis, v. Klein, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ. II (1) 1846 (post Mar.),
Oxystyla F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 7.—G. [80.
oxytelinus Piustus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 33.
Oxytelus J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 102.—Col.
Oxytenis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 150.—Lep.
oxytes C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 364.—P.
oxytes Helix, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 351.

- Oxythyrea** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 572.—Col.
- Oxythyreus** J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 27.—Hem.
- Oxytrema** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 423.—G. [*gen. caelebs*].
- Oxytricha** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 43 [*non* Bory, *apud* Agass., *q. est* Oxitricha].
- oxytropidis** Bruchus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 143.
- Oxytropis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 22.—R.
- oxytropis** Bruchus, Gebler in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 67.
- oxytropis** Helicina, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 146.
- oxytropis** Helix, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 57.
- oxytropis** Ochtheptila (Lowe), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 17.—Helix.
- oxytropis** Paludina, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 745.
- oxytropis** Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834, 135.
- oxytropis** Trochus (Euchele), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849], 111.
- oxytropis** Zygaena, Boissduval, Essai Zygén. 1829 [1828], 89.
- oxytropis** Zygaena, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. I (3) 1831, 28.
- Oxyura** C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. XLIX. 1831, 60.—A. [*non comp.* 1828, *apud* Agass.].
- Oxyura** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oxura, Kirby.
- Oxyuris** K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 7.—Verm.
- oxyuris** Euglena, L. K. Schmarda, Kleine Beitr. Nat. Infus. 1846, 17.
- Oxyurus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 19.—P.
- Oxyurus** *id. ac* Oxyuris, Rud.; Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 213.
- Oxyurus** Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 128.—Hym.
- Oxyurus** W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 354.—A.
- Oxyurus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Oxyrus, Raf.
- Oxyurus** C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 60.—Myr.
- oxyura** Acanthylis (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1845, 55.—Hirundo.
- oxyura** Amphisbaena, J. Wagler in Spix, Serp. Brasil. 1824, 72.
- oxyura** Anas, F. J. F. Meyen (*ex* Licht. MS), N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.)
- oxyura** Anas, B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XXXV. 1841, 43. [1834, 122.]
- oxyura** Ascaris, Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. VI. 1821, 48.
- oxyurus** Buceros, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 136.
- oxyura** Cerophas, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 26.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- oxyura** Chiroxiphia (Olf.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 235.—Pipra, ? Nordm.
- oxyura** Coecilia, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 280.
- oxyura** Columba, Reinw.; C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (41) Dec. 1823.
- oxyurum** Distoma, F. C. H. Creplin, Obs. de Entozois (1) 1825, 48.
- oxyura** Drymoica (Sh.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 163.—Motacilla.
- oxyura** Hirundo, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 536.
- oxyurus** Lepisosteus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, III (3) Oct. 1820, 170; Ichth. Ohienensis [Dec.] 1820, 73.
- oxyurus** Limax, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 257.
- oxyurus** Philomycus, Rafinesque, Annals of Nature, 1820, 10.
- oxyura** Pipra, A. v. Nordmann in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 12. [Columba.
- oxyura** [Rhombura] (Temm.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 360.—
- oxyurus** Sipunculus (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIX. 1827, 312.—Lumbricus, Pall. 1774.
- oxyurus** Sphenocercus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 57.—Columba.
- oxyura** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 161.
- oxiura** Tettigonia, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 89 [*n. n.*].
- oxyura** Treron (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 275.—Columba.
- oxyura** Vinago (Reinw.), P. J. Selby, Pigeons (Nat. Libr. IX.) 1835, 98.—Columba.
- oyena** Gerres (Forsk.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 472.—Labrus, 1775.
- oyena** Smaris (Forsk.), E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (10) 1828, 11.—Labrus, 1775.

- oystea** Bodo, A. Pritchard, *Hist. Infus.* 1841, 105.
- Ozaena** A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth.* VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 619.—Col.
- Ozaena** C. T. Menke, *Syn. Meth. Moll.*, ed. 2, 1830, 1 [= Ozoena, Raf.].
- Ozanna** H. G. L. Reichenbach, *Völlst. Naturg.* (Rumin.) 1845, 126.—M. [*typus* ? *Antilope*]
- Ozelus** Rees, *Cyclop.* VIII (1) 1807, sign. 3 A 8.—Cr. [*nigra* (Harris)].
- ozines** Platygaster, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* III (3) Oct. 1835, 230.
- Ozirhincus** C. Rondani, *N. gen. Ins. Ditt.* II. 1840, 12.—Dipt.
- Ozirhincus** C. Rondani, *N. Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] VI. 1846 [Dec.], 375.—Dipt. [? = *Oxyrhynchus*, Rond. 1840].
- Ozius** W. E. Leach in Desmarest, *Consid. Crust.* 1825, 105.—Cr.
- Ozocera** J. O. Westwood, *Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag.*, 3rd ser. VI (34) Ap. 1835, 281.—Dipt.
- Ozodecerus** Chevrolat, *Rev. Zool.* (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 175.—Col.
- Ozodeocera** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Ozodicera, Macq.
- Ozodeocerus** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Ozodecerus, Chevr.
- Ozodera** H. Dupont, *Suppl. Mon. Trachyd.* in *Magasin de Zool.* (2) II. 1840, text to pl. 37.
- Ozodes** Dejean, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 179.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Ozodes** J. G. Audinet-S., *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 98.—Col.
- Ozodicera** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Diptères*, I. 1834, 92.—Dipt.
- Ozodecerus** Scudder, *Suppl. List*, 1882, 241; *err. pro* Ozodecerus, Chevr., *q.v.*
- ozodona** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 5 [*n. et f.*].
- Ozodura** C. Ranzani, *N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon.* III. 1839, 75.—P.
- Ozoena** C. S. Rafinesque-S., *Précis Som.* 1814, 29.—Ceph.
- Ozoena** de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XXXVII. 1825, 190.—Ceph.
- Ozolaimus** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Helminthes*, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 145.—
- Ozolicteis** C. W. L. Gloger, *Gemeinnütz. Naturges.* (1) 1841, 74.—M. [*Verm.*]
- Ozolicteis** C. W. L. Gloger, *Gemeinnütz. Naturges.* (1) 1841 (6) 1842, XXIX., line 6.—M. [*non* Ozolicteis, p. 74].
- Ozulus** P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon, Ins.* III (1802), 16; IV (1802), 123.—Cr.
- Ozomena** Chevrolat in Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 379.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- ozomene** Acraea, J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 241.
- Ozygothorium** H. v. Meyer, *Mag. Nat. Hist.*, n. s. II. Nov. 1838, 585.—M. [*n. n.*].
- Ozyrhinchus** C. Rondani, 1840; *teste* Scudder, *Suppl. List*, 1882, 241.—Dipt.
- pabda** Silurus, F. Hamilton, *Fish. Ganges*, 1822, 150.
- pabescens** Altica, G. W. F. Panzer, *Ins. Germ.*, heft 99, 1805–6, tab. 6.
- pabo** Schilbe (Ham.), W. H. Sykes, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, VI (71) May 1839, 163.—
- pabo** Silurus, F. Hamilton, *Fish. Ganges*, 1822, 153. [*Silurus*].
- pabulella** Coleophora, P. C. Zeller, *Isis* (Oken), 1847, 887.
- pabulina** Exorista, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* VII. 1838, 256.—Tachina,
- pabulina** Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* I. 1818, 140. [1824.
- pabulinus** Lygaeus (Fabr.), C. F. Fallen, *Mon. Cimicum Sveciae*, 1807, 75.—Miris, 1794.
- pabulinus** Lygus (L.), C. W. Hahn, *Wanzenart. Ins.* I (4) Feb. 1833, 148.—Cimex, 1761.
- pabulinus** Otiorhynchus (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio, 1798.
- pabulina** Phytocoris (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, *Fauna Ins. Lapp.* 1828, 486.—Lygaeus, Fall. 1807.
- pabulina** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* IV. 1824, 358.
- pabulina** Tipula, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* I. 1818, 180. [*Musca*].
- pabulorum** Curtonevra (Fall.), J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1833, 1834, 146.—
- pabulorum** Curtonevra (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Diptères*, II. 1835, 277.—Muscina, Rob.
- pabulorum** Musca, C. F. Fallen, *K. Vet. Ac. Handl.* 1816 (2) 1817, 252.
- pabulorum** Muscina (Fall.), J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 407.—Muscina.
- Paca** G. Fischer, *Zoognosia*, I. 1813, 14; 8vo ed. III. 1814, 85.—M.
- paca** Caelogenys, P. W. Lund, *Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk.* VI. 1837, 244.

- paca** Coelogenus, F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) VI. 1806, 20.
- paca** Savia (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (1) 1806, 11.—Cavia, Erx. 1777.
- pacamah** Lophius, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, II (Nat. Libr.
- Pacamus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 82.—P. [*n. n.*]. [XXXVIII.] 1843, 202.
- pacarus** Satyrus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 495.
- pacatus** Ileomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 146.
- paccatus** Phobophorus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 24 [*n. n.*].
- pacca** Hellus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 247.—Sirex, 1787.
- pacca** Paramecops (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 132.—Rhyn-
- pacca** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 473. [chaenus.
- [paccinianus, -a, -um.]
- paciniana** Helix, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 127.
- pacciniana** Iberus (Phil.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 28.—Helix.
- paciniana** Pleurotoma, P. Calcara, Ricerche Malac. 1839, 7.
- paccerois** Tetracerus, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. VIII (29) Ap. 1847 [*i.e.* August], 90.
- Pacechia** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 212.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- pacha** Trinella, Bory de St. V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 753.
- Pacherium** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 64.—G. [*non* Charp. 1837].
- paches** Platygaster, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 273.
- Pachetra** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 241.—Lep.
- pachii** Neritina, Partsch, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, III. 1847, 321 [*n. n.*].
- Pachiloma** Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 8.—Br. [*sine typo*].
- Pachiloscelis** H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 361.—Ar.
- Pachiurus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 196 & 335 [-yurus].—P.
- Pachlys** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 588 [? = Pachylis, L. & S.].
- Pachlysd** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 417 [? = Pachylis, L. & S.].
- Pachnaeus** C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 121.—Col.
- Pachnephorus** A. A. Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 414.—Col.
- Pachnephorus** Hoffmannsegg in Kuester, Käfer Europas, IV. 1846, 92.—Col.
- Pachnoda** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 511.—Col.
- Pachochoerus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 56.—M. [*dict. Geoff., sed non comp.*].
- Pacholenus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1146; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 216.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- pachostea** Obovaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 312.
- pachostea** Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 312.
- Pachosteon** C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag., Crit. Rev. IV. 1818, 107.—Moll.
- Pachotelus** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 474.—Col. [[*teste Scudder*].
- Pachrodema** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 168.—Col.
- Pachurus** *emend. pro* Pachochaerus, Geoff.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 56.—M.
- Pachya** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 107.—G.
- Pachybdella** C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 435.—Verm.
- pachybrachion** Rana, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1824, 671.
- Pachybrachis** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 420.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Pachybrachis** F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 381.—Col.
- Pachybrachis** Chevrolat; C. d'Orbigny, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. IX. 1847, 381.—Col.
- Pachybrachius** C. W. Hahn, Icones Mon. Cimicum, 1826, fasc. 1.—Hem.
- Pachybrachys** Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 311.—Col.
- Pachybrachys** E. Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 115.—Col.
- Pachycarus** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 666.—Col.
- pachycentron** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 295.
- Pachycephala** Vigors & Horsfield (*ex* Swainson MS), Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (3) 1825,
- Pachycephala** W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (10) Sept. 1827, 174.—A. [444.—A.
- Pachycephalus** J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 267.—A.
- Pachycephalus** C. C. A. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Ins. II. 1830, 152.

- Pachycephalus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (2), 139 (1844).—P. [*n. n.*].
pachycephala Cyclopyge, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 64.
pachycephalus Philonthus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 82.
pachycephalus Seba, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1843), 47.
pachycephalus Tetradon, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. IV. 1840, 74.
Pachycera G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1829, 68.—Orth. [*n. d.*, 1 nom. triv.
Pachycera F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 7.—Col. [append.].
Pachyceras J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, table facing p. 40 & 217.—Hym.
Pachycerina J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 511.—Dipt.
Pachycerus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 119.—Hem. [*n. n.*].
Pachycerus C. J. Schoenherr, Disp. meth. Curc. 1826, 57.—Col.
Pachycerus F. E. Guérin in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," "1830," tab. iii., f. 8; F. L. de Laporte, H. N. Ins. 1840, 128.—Col.
pachycerus Dolerus, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 238.
Pachychaeta H. Loew, Dipt. Beitr. in Off. Prüf. Gym. Posen, 1845, 50.—Dipt. [teste
"Pachycheilus Penny Cyclop., teste T. Iredale, sed sine cit. [F. Barnett].
pachycheila Ampullina, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 178.
pachychilus Bulinus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 48.
Pachychila F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 5.—Col.
Pachychilus Lea & Lea, 1850; teste Hermannsen 1851 est.
Pachychira L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—emend. pro Cheiopacha, Chevr.
Pachychira L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—emend. pro Chiropacha, Erichs.
Pachychira L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845; err. pro Pachychirus, Redt., q.v.
Pachychirus L. Redtenbacher, Die Gatt. Deutsch. Käfer Fauna, 1845, 134 & 156.—Col. [typus Necdalis adusta, Panz.].
Pachychirus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—emend. pro Cheiopachus,
Pachycnema H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 57.—Col. [Westw.
pachycnema Agra, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 97.
Pachycnemia J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Lep.
Pachycoelia Boisduval in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 187.—Col.
Pachycoelia J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 248.—Col.
Pachycolus W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 653.—Col.
Pachycoris H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 391.—Hem.
Pachycormus J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 11 (1833); 110 (1844).—P.
Pachycormus G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 43.—P.
Pachycranion A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 58.—Col.
Pachycrinites E. Eichwald, Bull. Acad. Sci. Nat. St Pétersb. VII. 1840, 88.—Cr.
Pachydactylus A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 19.—R.
pachydactylus Astrocrinites, T. A. Conrad, 5 Ann. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv., Assembly no. 150, 1840—1, 34.
pachydactylum Spheropezium, A. T. King, Amer. J. Sci. XLVIII (2) Ap. 1845, 346.—Thenaropus, 1844.
pachydactylus Thenaropus, A. T. King, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 177.
Pachydema F. L. de Laporte, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 37.—Col.
Pachyderes Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 94.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Pachyderes Guérin in Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) post Mar. 1834, 149.—Col.
pachyderma Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 90.
Pachydermus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 283.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Pachydissus E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 494.—Col.
Pachydomus J. Morris in P. E. de Strzelecki, Phys. descr. N. S. W. 1845, 271.—L.
Pachygaster J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 266.—Dipt.
Pachygaster E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 341.—Col.
Pachygaster J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 64.—Ech. [*n. n.*].
Pachygaster C. G. Giebel, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 667; Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 22.—P.
pachygaster Brachinus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 6.
pachygaster Ephippigera, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér, (Artic. III.) 1849, 15.

- pachygastra** Helix, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 68.
pachygaster Linnaeus, C. Thomae, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 155.
pachygaster Midas, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (4) Nov. 1841, 53.
pachygaster Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 25.
pachygastra Pupa (Ziegl.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 19.—Torquilla.
pachygaster Sargus, C. F. Fallen, Stratiom. Sveciae, 1817, 13.
pachygaster Tetrodon (Cheilichthys), Mueller & Troschel in R. H. Schomburgk, Hist. Barbados, 1847, 677.
pachygastra Torquilla, Ziegler in H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 86.
Pachygastra E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 191.—Col.
Pachygastris J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 186.—Lep.
pachygastris Clausilia, Partsch in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug. 1835, 10.
Pachyglossa B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 1009.—A.
pachyglutus Heterochelus (Wied.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 105.—Trichius.
pachyglutus Trichius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 97.
Pachygnatha C. J. Sundewall, Spec. gen. Aran. Suec. 1823, 16.—Ar.
Pachygnathus A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) II. July 1834, 54.—Ar.
Pachygnathus L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pisc.) 1845, *emend. pro* Pachynathus, Sw.
pachygnathus Labyrinthodon, R. Owen, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1841, 393.
pachygnathus Rhinoceros, J. A. Wagner, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. V (2) 1848, 355.
Pachygrapsus J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Jan. 1840, 126.—Cr.
Pachygroncha M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850.—*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852,
Pachygroncha E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 152.—Hem. [81.—Hem.
pachigyna Psilopus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 197.
Pachygyra Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 468.—Cor.
Pachylabra W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 339.—G. [Hym.
Pachylarthrus J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. I (2) Aug. 1832, 127.—
pachyleurus Fusus, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (3) June 1841, 33.
Pachylis Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (1) 1825, 62.—Hem.
Pachylobronchus J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 891.—R.
Pachylocerus F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) Nov. 1834, 19.—Col.
Pachylocerus F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 186.—Col.
Pachyloma L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pachiloma, Raf.
pachyloma Helix, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1847, 32.
Pachylomera W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III. 1828, 520.—Col. [*sic* G. & H., Lucas, Scudder
et Auct., *sed tot. err.*, ? *in primis* Boheman, Ins. Caffr. II. 1857, 179].
Pachylomma L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Paxylomma, Bréb.
Pachylopus W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 86 & 196.—Col.
Pachyloscelis H. Lucas, 1834; *sic* Agassiz, *pro* Pachi—.
Pachylosticta F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 171.—Hym.
Pachylota J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (2) July 1841, 24.—Hym.
Pachylotoma [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 121.—
Pachylus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 152.—Col. [*n. n.*] [Col.
Pachylus Kollar in C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (1) July 1839, 20.—Ar.
Pachylus C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 12.—Ar.
Pachylus H. Burmeister (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 23.—Col.
Pachymatisma G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 244.—Sp.
Pachymera A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 378.—Col.
Pachymeria J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 55.—Dipt. [65.—Hem.
Pachymeria *id. ac* Pachymerus, Lep. & Serv.; J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829,
Pachymeria F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magazin de Zool. II. 1832, 28.—Hem.
Pachymerina J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 333.—Dipt.
Pachymerium C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 85.—Myr.
Pachymerus C. P. Thunberg, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1805, 282.—Col.
Pachymerus Latr. 1817; *teste* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.), 1845, 118, *non est sed* ? *gen.*
 Thunberg, 1805, *q.v.*

- Pachymerus** Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (1) 1825, 322.—Hem.
- Pachymerus** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus, p. 64 & III. 1829, 721.—Hym.
- Pachymerus** P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 37.—Hem.
- Pachymerus** F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 281.—Col.
- pachymerus** Bracon, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 188.
- pachymerus** Chrysolampus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 37.
- pachymerus** Criocephalus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 64.
- pachymerus** Decticus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 712.
- pachymera** Empis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 277.
- pachymerus** Eristalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 17.
- pachymerus** Heterochelus (Wied.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 106.—Trichius.
- pachymerus** Palmon (Walk.), J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVI (105) Oct. 1845, 278.—Priomerus.
- pachymerus** Plagiocephalus, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 129.
- pachymerus** Priomerus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 118.
- pachymerus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 22.
- pachymerus** Trichius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 140.
- Pachymesia** J. O. Westwood in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 1.—[Col.]
- Pachymorpha** G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 21.—Orth.
- Pachymorpha** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 51.—Col.
- Pachymorphus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 12.—Col.
- Pachymya** J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 1.—L.
- Pachymyia** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 272.—Dipt.
- Pachynathus** (*sic*) W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 194 & 326.—P.
- Pachyneura** J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 850.—Dipt.
- Pachyneuron** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 380.—Hym.
- pachyneuros** Eulophus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (*c. Mar.*) 1844, 167.
- Pachynevra** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pachyneura, Zett.
- Pachynevrum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pachyneuron, Walk.
- Pachynolophus** A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IV. 1847, 327.—M. [*? usu gen.*].
- Pachynolophus** F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Ac. Sci. Paris, XXIX. 1849, 383.—M.
- Pachynomus** F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. *e.*—Orth.
- Pachynotelus** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 367 [*err. pro* Pachynotus].
- Pachynotus** L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 541.—Col. [267].—Col.
- Pachynus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 140.—Ceph. [*n. n.*].
- Pachyodon** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 414.—M.
- Pachyodon** S. Stutchbury, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Mar. 1842, 481.—L.
- Pachyodon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pachyodon, Schum.
- Pachyolenus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pacholenus, Schoenh.
- pachyomus** Plesiosaurus, R. Owen, 9 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Birm. 1839) 1840, 74.
- Pachyonychus** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 384.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Pachyonychus** F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 163.—
- Pachyonyx** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 247.—Col. [Col.]
- Pachyota** J. L. R. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 64.—G. [*non* Charp. 1837, MS].
- Pachyotus** J. E. Gray, Zool. Misc. 1831, 38; Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) 1838, 498.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
- Pachyotus** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 56.—G.
- Pachypalpus** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 144.—Dipt.
- pachypes** Gamatus (Herm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 219.—Acarus pachypus.
- Pachypeza** Serville in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 349.—Col.
- Pachypeza** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 493.—Col.
- pachyphylla** Astraea, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 23.
- pachyphylla** Ctenophyllia (Ehr.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., *c. Mar.* 1848, 172.—Manicina.

- pachyphylla** Leptoria, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 293.
pachyphylla Manicina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 326.
pachyphylla Venus, I. H. Jonas, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 344.
Pachyphyllum Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxviii.—Cor.
pachypleura Scalaria, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (3) June 1841, 30.
Pachypoma J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 88.—G.
pachypriion Hybodius, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 196 [*n. n.*].
Pachyprotasis T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 295.—Hym. [*typi* spp. Tenthredinis].
Pachypterus Solier in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) ante Oct. 1834, 192.—Col.
Pachypterus W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 189 & 306.—P.
Pachypterus H. Lucas (*ex* Sol. in Dej.), Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 325.—Col.
Pachyptila C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 274.—A.
Pachypus G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 4.—Col. [*n. d.*, 1 nom. triv.
Pachypus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 57.—Col. [*n. n.*]. [append.].
Pachypus Feisthamel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (2) post June 1837, 259.—Col.
Pachypus d'Alton, Verh. Deutsch. Naturf. Aerzte, 1839 (Erlangen 1840); *teste* Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 537 (line 1), *sed non comp.*—M.
pachypus Acarus, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 74.
pachypus Astacus, H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (3 & 4) Sept. 1837, 365.
pachypus Bombinator, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Fitzinger in litt.), Icon. Faune Ital. (23) 1838.
pachypus Cystignathus (Wied), J. Wagler, Descr. Icon. Amph. (2) 1830, pl. 21.—Rana,
pachypus Cystignathus (Spix), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 203.—Rana. [Spix.
pachypus Eristalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 171.
pachypus Laelaps (Herm.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 24, 1839, tab. 8.—Acarus.
pachypus Rana, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 2.
pachypus Scotophilus (Temm.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 8.—
pachypus Vespertilio, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1840, 217. [Vespertilio.
Pachyra F. W. Hope, Tr. Zool. Soc. I (1) 1833, 102.—Col.
Pachyramphus G. R. Gray; J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 50.—A.
Pachyramphus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 35.—R.
Pachyramphus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pachyramphus,
Pachyrhina J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 89.—Dipt. [Gray.
Pachyrhinchus Lherminier, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, VI. 1827, 74.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
Pachyrhinus C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1141; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 140.—Col.
Pachyrhinus J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Col.
Pachyrhizodus L. Agassiz in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 374.—P.
Pachyrhynchus Wagler in Hahn, Vögel Asien, II (13) 1822, pl. 6 & text.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
Pachyrhynchus E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 336.—Col.
Pachyrhynchus J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 31.—A.
Pachyrhynchus W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 203.—Col.
Pachyrhynchus W. King, Perm. Foss. (Pal. Soc.) 1850, 70.—Br.
pachyrhyncha Ara (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Nov. 1845, 412.—Macrocerus.
pachyrhynchus Eudypetes, G. R. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Birds, 1845), 17.
pachyrhynchus Macrocerus, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (6) June 1827, 439.
pachyrhynchus Odontophorus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 306.
pachyrhynchus Pionus, J. G. Hartlaub, Syst. Verz. nat. Samml. Gesellsch. Mus. (1) [Bremen] 1844, 88.
pachyrhynchus Psittacus (Sw.), H. C. Kuester in Hahn, Ornith. Atlas (16) Oct. 1840, 94.—
pachyrhynchus Psittacus, J. G. Hartlaub, Beitr. Orn. W. Africa, 1850, 47. [Macrocerus.
pachyrhyncha Sittace (Sw.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 667.—Macrocerus.
pachyrinchus Spirifer, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
Pachyrina J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 88.—Dipt. [142.
Pachyrisma J. Morris & J. Lycett, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 400.—L.
Pachyrrhina Macquart, 1834; *sic* Scudder, *sed* Pachyrhina *est*.
Pachyrrhynchus Germar, 1824; *sic* Scudder, *sed* Pachyrhynchus, *q. v.*

- Pachys** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*]. [Wagl].
- Pachysaurus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 20.—R. [*typus* Polydaedalus albigularis,
- Pachyscelis** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 54.—Col.
- Pachyscelis** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 137 & 139.—Col.
- Pachyschelus** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833, 313.—Col.
- Pachyseris** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 72.—Cor.
- Pachysoma** W. S. Macleay (*ex* Kirby MS), Horae Entom. I (2) 1821, 507.—Col. [*typus* Scarabaeus hippocrates].
- Pachysoma** I. Geoffroy, Dict. Class. N. H. XIV. 1828, 704.—M.
- Pachysoma** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 33.—Cr. [144.
- pachysoma** Distoma, H. W. Eysenhardt, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin. Verh. I (3) [1821–1823],
- pachysomus** Echinorhynchus, F. C. H. Creplin in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XXXII. 1839, 284 [*teste* S. & H.].
- pachysomus** Pholidophorus, P. de M. G. Egerton in Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 305 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- pachysoma** Spirostreptus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (7 & 8) Jan. 1841, 109.
- pachysoma** Tryphon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Nov. 1835, 245.
- Pachystethus** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 201.—Col.
- Pachystola** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 342.—Col.
- Pachystola** L. Reiche (*ex* Dej. Cat.) in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 393.—
- Pachystoma** L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 536.—G. [Col.
- Pachystoma** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 148.—G.
- Pachystoma** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 125.—G.
- Pachystomus** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 286.—Dipt.
- Pachystomus** J. J. Heckel in Russeger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1038.—P.
- pachystoma** Ampullaria, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 17.
- pachystoma** Clausilia, Kuester in L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 439.
- pachystoma** Helix, Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. July 1841, 62.
- pachystylum** J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (2) Sept. 1848, 132.—Dipt.
- pachystyla** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (148) Oct. 1845, 71.
- pachystyla** Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) *c.* Jan. 1851, 480.
- Pachysylvia** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 309.—A.
- Pachyta** Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 112.—Col.
- Pachyta** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 17.—Col.
- Pachyta** C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 100.—G.
- Pachyta** J. G. Audinet-S. (*ex* Meg. in Dej. Cat.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June
- Pachyte** Deffr.; Férussac, Bull. Sci. Nat. V. 1825, 143 [*vernac.*]. [1835, 213.—Col.
- Pachyteles** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 3.—Col.
- Pachyteria** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) *c.* Mar. 1834, 553.—Col.
- Pachyterium** P. W. Lund, Echo Monde Savant, VI (430) 1839, 245.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
- Pachytes** Deffr. 1825; *sic* Scudder, *sed* Pachyte, *vernac.*
- Pachytes** Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 473.—G. [? Pachytos, Deffr.].
- Pachythelia** J. O. Westwood, Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (5) Aug. 1848, p. xlii.—Lep.
- Pachytherium** P. W. Lund, Ofvers. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. 1838, 12.—M.
- Pachytoma** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 337.—G.
- Pachytoma** A. Costa, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Sept. 1841, 296.—Hem.
- Pachytomus** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVI (105) Oct. 1845, 279.—Hym.
- Pachytos** Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 207.—L.
- Pachytos** (Deffr.), Blainv., Malac., p. 522; *teste* Herrmannsen, *vernac.* Pachyte *est.*
- Pachytricha** F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (51) Dec. 1841, 303.—Col.
- Pachytrichus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 514.—Col.
- Pachytus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pachytos, Deffr.
- Pachyura** E. Newman (? Hope MS), Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1839, 173.—Col.
- Pachyura** Selys-L., Etudes de Micromamm. 1839, 32 & 142.—M.
- Pachyurus** L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1831, 127.—P.
- Pachyurus** W. Swainson, H. N. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 335.—P.

- Pachyrurus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 18 & 94.—R. [*typus* Phyllodactylus Iesueuri, D. & B.].
- pachyura** Amphisbaena, J. Wolf, Abb. Besch. Naturg. Gegenst. II (4) 1819, 61.
- pachyura** Anguilla, J. L. R. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 137 [n. n.].
- pachyura** Anguilla, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 144 (1843); V (2), 135 (1844).
- pachyurus** Caturus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 367 [n. n.]; Poiss. Foss. II (2), 118 (1844).—Uraeus.
- pachyura** Isothrix, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 146.
- pachyurus** Leporinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 36.
- pachyurus** Proctoporus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 161.
- pachyurus** Sorex, H. C. Kuester, Isis (Oken), 1835, 77.
- pachyurus** Uraeus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 142 [n. n.].
- pachyurus** Uraeus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 12 (1833).
- pacifica** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 149.
- pacifica** Anthophora (Panz.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 113.—Apis.
- pacificus** Anthrenus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 183. [1798.
- pacifica** Arca (Sow.), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (3) *extremo* 1843, 155.—Byssosarca.
- pacifica** Ardea, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lxxv.
- pacificus** Barbastellus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 38.
- pacifica** Blatta, P. A. Latreille in A. J. Coquebert, Icon. Ins. (3) 1804, 91.
- pacifica** Buprestis, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 83.
- pacifica** Byssosarca, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 17.
- pacifica** Calleida, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 124.
- pacificus** Canis, C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840, 210.
- pacificum** Cerithium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (42) 1834.
- pacifica** Chaetura (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 76.—Hirundo, 1801.
- pacifica** Chama, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (24) Ap. 1835, 149.
- pacifica** Chrysomela, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 231.
- pacifica** Cleonis, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [n. n.].
- pacificus** Cleonus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 223.—Lixus.
- pacifica** Clitellaria, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III.
- pacifica** Cobitis, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 235. [1822, 121.
- pacifica** Coracias, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxvii.
- pacifica** Cymbiola, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 106 & 317.
- pacifica** Cymbiola (Lam.), Hanley in Swainson, Exot. Conch., ed. 2, 1841, 18.—Voluta.
- pacifica** Cymbiola (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 74.—Voluta, Lam.
- pacifica** Cypraea, J. E. Gray in G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (7) 1832, f. 39*; Catal. (131) 1837, 15.
- pacifica** Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1832, 185; Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 312.—Trivia, 1832.
- pacificus** Cypselus (Lath.), H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 337.—Hirundo.
- pacificus** Cypselus (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1845, 54.—Hirundo.
- pacifica** Distoma, J. J. S. Steenstrup, Om Forplantning, 1842, 74 [teste S. & H.].
- pacifica** Drepanis (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxvi.—Certhia, 1788.
- pacifica** Dryinus, T. Say, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 82.
- pacifica** Eburna, W. Swainson, App. Cat. Bligh, 1822, 6.
- pacificus** Eurystomus (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 190.—Coracias.
- pacifica** Exorista (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 59.—Tachina.
- pacificus** Falco, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xiii.
- pacifica** Forficula, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 247.
- pacifica** Gehyra, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (20) Oct. 1834, 100.
- pacificus** Glaucus, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 16.
- pacifica** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 66.
- pacifica** Hirundo, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lviii.
- pacificus** Hydaticus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 177.

- pacifica** Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 316.—Antho-
pacificus Larus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lxxviii. [myia, 1826.
pacifica Leucosia, E. Poepig, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1835, 140.
pacifica Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 654.
pacifica Linckia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 285.
pacificus Lixus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 268.
pacificus Lygaeus, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 639.
pacifica Lymnaea, G. B. Sowerby, I. (ex Budgin MS), Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 42.
pacificus Mallotus (Rich.), D. H. Storer, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. II. 1846, 454.—Salmo.
pacifica Megachile (Panz.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 140.—Apis, 1798.
pacifica Megistocera, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 270.
pacificus Melithreptus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 323.—
 Certhia, Gm. 1788.
pacifica Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 272, Mar. 1845.
pacifica Motella, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 249.
pacifica Myobia (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 247.—Tachina.
pacificus Nautinus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 58.
pacifica Nebria, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 424.
pacificus Nisus, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XII. 19 June 1845, 1086.
pacificus Orthorhinus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 196.
pacifica Oxygonia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 302.
pacificus Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 501.
pacificus Platycercus (Lath.), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 529.—Psittacus,
pacificus Platycercus, E. Lear, Psittacidae (3) Jan. 1831. [Gm. 1788.
pacificus Platycercus, J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 524.
pacifica Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 274.
pacifica Porpita, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 59.
pacifica Psammobia, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* June 1837, 241.
pacifica Puffinus (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 516.—Procellaria, 1788.
pacifica Pupa, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May 1846, 31.
pacificus Salmo (Mallotus), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 226.
pacifica Scolopax, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 174.
pacifica Solieria (Meig.), J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849,
 474.—Tachina.
pacificus Strombus, W. Swainson, Exot. Conch., Pl. 3, Dec. 1821 (pl. 17) [*n. et f.*];
 Hanley in *ibid.*, ed. 2, 1841, 10.
pacifica Succinea, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 99.
pacifica Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 342.
pacificus Thynnus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 133.
pacifica Trivia, J. E. Gray, Descr. Cat. Shells (Cyp.) 1832, 15 [Auct. *typ.*].
pacifica Turbinella, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. July 1842, 211.
pacifica Velella, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 174.
pacifica Venus, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 175.
pacifica Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 190 [*n. n.*].
pacifica Voluta, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. Q 5.
pacifica Voluta, Lamarck (*ex* Chemn.), Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 70.
paciulus Anomia, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (197) Jan.–June 1850, 117.
paciulus Gastrancistrus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 160.
paciniana *v.* **pacciniana**.
pacivorus Canis (Lund), H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Canis, 1843, 130.—Speothos.
pacivorus Speothos, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 224.
packeri Nucula, E. Forbes, 17 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Oxon. 1847) 1848, Trans. 72 [*n. n.*].
packeri Nucula (Leda), E. Forbes in R. H. Schomburgk, Hist. Barbados, 1847, 566.
Paclites Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 318.—? Ceph.
Paclites L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 323.—Coel.
Paclitus Herrmannsen, Ind. gen. Malac. II. 1847, 188.—Ceph. [*non* Latr. *vernac.*].
paco Auchenia, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 108
 [*n. n.*].

- paco** Auchenia (Erxl.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 426.—Camelus pacos, L. 1758. [pacos, L. 1758.]
- paco** Lama (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 31.—Camelus
- paco** Myletes, Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1821), 175.
- Pacobranchus** J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 98.—? *err. pro* Placobranchus,
- pacorus** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 39. [v. Hass. 1824.]
- pacos** Llama, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 353.—Camelus, L. 1758.
- pactilis** Mitra, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 46.
- Pactolus** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 19.—Cr.
- pactor** Platylabus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 164.
- pacta** Catocala (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 95.—Phalaena, 1758.
- pacta** Fabricia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 251.—Tachina, 1824.
- pacta** Lamprosia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 277.—Phalaena, 1758.
- pactus** Opius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 212.
- pacta** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 324.
- Pacu** J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 63.—P.
- pacu** Myletes, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, I (Nat. Libr. XXXII.)
- Pacuvia** J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 199.—Col. [1841, 236.]
- pacuvius** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 383.
- Pacyodon** J. E. Gray (*ex* Beck MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 1847, 191.—L. [=Pachyodon?].
- padana** Cicindela, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 1 [*n. n.*].
- padana** Coccinella, Bertè in A. Comolli, De coleopt. Novocomi, 1837, 51.
- padana** Grapholitha, Lienig, Isis (Oken), 1846, 243.
- padana** Tortrix, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 78.
- Padda** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxvi (June 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- padella** Ichneumon, Goureau, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (2) Aug. 1847, 243.
- padella** Nygmia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 412.—Phalaena, 1758.
- padella** Plutella (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 299.—Phalaena, L. 1758.
- padella** Yponomeuta (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 250.—Tinea,
- padellae** Eulophus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 166. [1775.]
- padera** Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 133.
- padi** Coccus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 145.
- padi** Crioceris (L.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 226.—Chrysomela, 1758.
- padi** Cyphon (L.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 371.—Chrysomela, 1758.
- padi** Elodes (L.), F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (3) 1843, 7.—Chrysomela, 1758.
- padi** Erminea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 513.—Tinea padella, Fab. 1775.
- padi** Hyponomeuta, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1844, 225.
- padi** Lachnus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 368.
- Padia** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 190.—Col.
- Padifex** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) 1847, 477.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- padifoliella** Argyromiges (Hueb.), H. T. Stainton, The Zoologist, VI (7) 1848, 2160.—Tinea.
- padifoliella** Elachista (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 190.—Tinea.
- padifoliella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 46 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17)
- padma** Satyrus, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 445. [[*n. et f.*].]
- padockina** Noctua, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Aug. 1841, 257.
- Padola** J. Fleming, Suppl. to 4, 5 & 6 eds. of Ency. Brit. V (2) 1822, 578.—G.
- padolida** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 18 [*n. et f.*].
- Padolla** T. E. Bowdich, Elem. Conch. 1822, 71.—G.
- Padollus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 114.—G.
- padonosta** Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 6 [*n. et f.*].
- Padrosia** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 130.—Dipt. [*n. n.*] [=Culicoides, Latr.].
- Paeon** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Col.
- paeba** Gerbillus, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 43.

paec→ *v. et* poec→.

- Paecilaema** *id. ac* Paecilima; C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensystem. II. 1839, 21.—Ar.
- Paecilaspis** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 159 & 160.—Col.
- Paecilesthus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 207.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Paecilia** J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 300.—P.
- Paecilia** L. Agassiz (*ex* Bloch, Schneider), Nom. Zool. (Pisc.) 1845, 46; *vide* Poecilia.
- Paecilima** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (5) *post* July 1839, 104.—Ar.
- Paecilloptera** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 425.—Hem. [*n. n.*].
- Paecilodus** L. Agassiz in J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 468.—P.
- Paecilomorpha** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 178.—Col.
- Paecilomys** F. J. Pictet, Verh. Schweiz. nat. Ges. (Altdorf) 1842, 192.—M.
- Paecilonota** T. C. Eytton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 32 & 115.—A.
- Paecilonota** Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) *c.* July 1833, 299.—Col.
- Paecilus** W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826],
paecil→ *v. et* poecil→. [438.—Col.]
- Paectes** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 21.—Lep.
- Paectes** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 248.—Lep.
- paedemontanus** *v. pedimontanus*.
- paederinus** Oedichirus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 685.
- Paedia** Huebner, 1820; *sic* Agassiz, *sed* Paidia *est*.
- paedidus** Tylodes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 323.
- Paedisca** F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 188.—Lep.
- paedisca** Agriion, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 247.
- paedulus** Mus, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 120.
- Paelobius** C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 27.—Col.
- paena** Aedon (A. Smith), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 173.—Erythropygia.
- paena** Erythropygia, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 46.
- paena** Thamnobia (Smith), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 41.—Erythro-
- paenulatus** Chlaenius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 218. [pygia.]
- paenulata** Coccinella, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 618.
- paenulata** Epilachna (Germ.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 823.—
Coccinella.
- Paeocephalus** H. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII (41) Mar. 1841, 34; *emend. pro* Poio-
cephalus, *i.e.* Poicephalus, Sw.
- paeon** Papilio, T. Roger in Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 356.
- paeon** Satyrus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 490.
- paeon** Tridacophyllia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 196.
- Paepalosomus** Schoenherr, 1847; *sic* Marshall, *sed* Paipale→, *q.v.*
- paestana** Clausilia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 18.
- paestana** Clausilia, Philippi in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (3) Mar.
- Paethis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 342.—Lep. [1836, 13.]
- Petrobius** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 77.—Thys.
- Pagana** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. xi & 168.—G.
- Pagana** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 551.—G.
- Paganicon** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Hym.
- paganorum** Buprestis (Anoplis), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837,
- pagana** Anomala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 254. [152.]
- pagana** Anthomyia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 116.—
Musca, 1794.
- pagana** Aricia (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 290.—
- paganus** Blacus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 122. [Musca, 1794.]
- pagana** Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 432.—Curculio, 1775.
- pagana** Callidea (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 122.—Cimex,
- pagana** Cantharis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 51 [*n. n.*]. [1775.]
- pagana** Cantharis, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 20.
- paganus** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 7.
- pagana** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (5) June
1842, 6.

- paganus** Cleonus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 117.
- paganus** Clepticus (—), A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 116.—Cryptus, Jur.
- paganus** Cratoparis, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 225.—Euparius, 1833.
- paganus** Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 811.
- paganus** Cryptus (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 51.—Hylotoma,
- paganus** Cryptus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 116. [? Latr.
- paganus** Dermatodes, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 896.—Lagostomus,
- paganus** Diactor, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 335. [1833.
- pagana** Elaenia (Licht.), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 89.—Muscicapa.
- pagana** Elania (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 250.—Muscicapa.
- paganus** Euparius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 142.
- pagana** Harrisia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 260.—Tachina,
- pagana** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 83. [1824.
- pagana** Hylemyia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 316.—
Musca, 1794.
- pagana** Hylotoma (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 134.—
- paganus** Hypolithus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 834. [Tenthredo, 1798.
- paganus** Isonychus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,
- paganus** Lagostomus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 617. [86.
- pagana** Mantispa (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 293.—
Mantis, 1775.
- pagana** Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 54.
- pagana** Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 18.
- paganus** Neritites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 111.
- pagana** Phalaena (Nectua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 303.
- paganus** Platyrrhynchus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 13.
- paganus** Polyphrades, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 377.
- paganus** Rhinoncus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 586.
- paganus** Rhizotrogus (Ol.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 538.—Melolontha, 1789.
- pagana** Scutellera (Fab.), J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835,
625.—Tetyra.
- paganus** Sphaeromus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 539.
- paganus** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 571.
- paganus** Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 292.
- pagana** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 362.
- pagana** Tachytes, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (i) 1844, 132.
- pagana** Tegenaria, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VIII (2) 1840, 31.
- paganus** Tellinites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 105.
- pagana** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 134.—Cimex, 1775.
- pagana** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 140.
- pagana** Tipula, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 184.
- paganus** Trachinus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
117.
- pagana** Trigonosoma (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 57.—Tetyra.
- pageanus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny in Hommaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne, III. 1845,
- pagei** Scissirostrum, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Mar. 1845, 93. [451.
- pagei** Scissirostrum, de Lafresnaye, Magasin de Zool. (2) VII. 1845, pl. 59.
- pagel** Pagrus (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 230.—Sparus.
- pagel** Sparus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 28.
- Pagellus** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 169.—P. [1817 & 1829 *vernac.*].
- pagellus** Leuciscus, de Filippi, Atti 5 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1844, 376.
- pagellus** Leucus (Fil.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. meth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 7.—Leuciscus.
- pagenstecherella** Antispila, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 419.
- pagenstecheri** Nyctemera, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [*n. net f.*].
- pageros** *v.* pajeros.
- pagesii** Otaria, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, IV. 1830, 420.
- pagetana** Agrypnia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (135) Mar. 1835, no. 540.
- Pagetodes** J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1844), 15.—P.

- Pagoda** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 64.—G. [non Charp. 1837].
- pagodalis** Tectus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 187.
- pagodarum** Acridotheres (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIX. 1818, 391.—Turdus, Gm. 1788.
- pagodarum** Ciccaba (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 44.—Strix.
- pagodarum** Cossyphus (L.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIX. 1823, 264.—Turdus, Gm. 1788.
- pagodarum** Gracula (Vaill.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 361.—Turdus, Gm. 1788.
- pagodarum** Hetaerornis (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. May 1847, 335.—Turdus, 1788.
- pagodarum** Noctua (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 65.—Strix. [1788.]
- pagodarum** Pastor (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lv.—Turdus, Strix, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (39) Oct. 1823. [1788.]
- pagodarum** Sturnia (L.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844, 363.—Turdus, Gm.
- pagodarum** Thremmaphilus, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Brit. Birds, I. 1837, 612 [n. n.].
- pagodarum** Ulula (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 108.—Strix.
- Pagodella** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 207 & 351.—G.
- pagodula** Cerithium, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 65.
- pagodula** Fusus, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [vero propius 1847], Turbinelles, pl. iii.
- pagodula** Melania, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 219.
- pagodula** Pupa, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IV (21) 1830, 161.
- pagodula** Pupilla (Desmoulins), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 84.—Pupa.
- Pagodus** J. E. Gray in Beechey, Voy. "Blossom" (Zool.) 1839, 141.—G.
- pagodus** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 50, Dec. 1846.
- pagodus** Cortalus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 115.
- pagoda** Defrancia, P. A. Millet, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, V. 1826, 439.
- pagodus** Fusus, R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (14) Aug. 1834, pl. 40.
- pagoda** Gibbulina (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 81.—Helix.
- pagoda** [Helix] (Cochlodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 63 [n. n.].
- pagodus** Litorina (L.), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (5) 1846, 139.—Turbo, 1758.
- pagodus** Monodonta (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 32.—Turbo, 1758.
- pagoda** Natica, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 136.
- pagodus** Odontis (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 53.—Monodonta.
- pagodus** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 242, Nov. 1845.
- pagodus** Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 43.
- pagoda** Pupa, Férussac in R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 326.
- pagoda** Schizostoma, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 167.
- pagoda** Streptaxis (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Sept. 1837, 486.—Helix.
- pagodus** Triphoris, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (121) July 1843, 22.
- pagodus** Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 97, Aug. 1844.
- pagodus** Trochus (Lam.), Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 269.—Monodonta.
- pagoda** Turritella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Turritella, no. 60, June 1849.
- Pagonetta** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 66.—A. [typus Anas glacialis].
- Pagonotarsus** H. Burmeister (ex Blanchard MS), Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 548.—Col.
- Pagophila** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 69.—A. [typus Larus eburneus].
- Pagophilus** J. E. Gray, Voy. "Ereb. Terr." (Zool.) 1844, 3; Cat. Mamm. Coll. B. M. II. 1850, 25.—M.
- pagorum** Cecropis, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1272 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vogel Deutschl.
- pagorum** Galerida, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1841, 123. [1831, 138.]
- pagorum** Pyrgita, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1276 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vogel Deutschl. 1831, 265.
- Pagrus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 272.—P.
- Pagrus** de Blainville (ex Defrance MS), Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 231; LX. 1830,
- pagrus** Pagrus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 272.—Sparus, L. 1758. [380.—Polyz.]
- Paguma** J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 17.—M.

- paguri** Peltogaster, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 245.
- paguri** Phryxus, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 57.
- paguroides** Cancer, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 497.
- pagurus** Isothrix, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 146.
- pagurus** Olios, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 564.—Thomismus, 1805.
- pagurus** Platycarcinus (L.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 413.—Cancer, 1758.
- pagurus** Thomismus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 36 [n. n.].
- pagyris** Satyrus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 491.
- pahariah** Chryseus, C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 184.
- paiafa** Carabus (Procrusticus), A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Feb. 1845, 111.
- Paidaria** J. Gistel, Nat. Tierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Paidia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 159.—Lep.
- Paidium** K. L. Koch in A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fürnrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 356.—Thys.
- paikkeili** Pristipoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 259.
- pailletteanus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 339.
- pailletteana** Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1842, 69.
- pailletteana** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 88.
- pailletteana** Pleurocora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 204.
- pailletteana** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 241.
- pailletteana** Radiolites, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVII. Mar. 1842, 184.
- pailletteana** Turritella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 310.
- paillettei** Bellerophon, A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & d'O., H. N. Céph. acétab. 1840, 215.
- pailletei** Clymenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 58.—Bellerophon, 1840.
- pailletti** Pentremites, de Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) I. 1844, 213.
- paillettei** Pentremitidea (V. & A.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 102.—Pentremites.
- paillettii** Spirifer, de Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 177.
- Paipalesomus** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 119.—Col.
- pairatolis** Chaetodon, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 122.
- pairodoa** Murex, v. **payraudeaui**.
- Pais** J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 4.—Lep.
- Pais** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 279.—Lep.
- païs** Helicopsis, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 34.
- païs** Helicopsis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [16] [n. et f.].
- païs** Limnas (Huebner), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 17.—Helicopsis.
- paitensis** Trachinotus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 438.
- pajeros** Felis, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 114.
- pageros** Felis, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 170.
- pageros** Lynx (Desm.), Boitard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. III. 1843, 427.—Felis.
- pala** Chanos (Cuv.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1260.—
- pala** Cyprinus (G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 276. [Cyprinus.
- pala** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 380.
- pala** Terebratula, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 134.
- pala** Textularia, J. Czjzek, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 148.
- palaceum** Rhynchobothrium (Rud.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 595.—Bothriocephalus.
- Palacomeryx** *err. pro* Palaeomeryx, H. v. Meyer, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Nov. 1838, 585.
- Palacotherium** *err. pro* Palaeotherium; H. v. Meyer, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Nov. 1838, 584.
- palaea** Coregonus, Cuvier in J. L. R. Agassiz, H. N. Poiss. d'eau douce, 1839, pl. C [n. et f.].
- Palaeanatina** J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. V (1)) 1835, 489.—L.
- Palaeastacus** T. Bell in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 344.—Cr.
- Palaechinus** F. McCoy, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 172.—Ech. [Pale→, 1842].
- palaeformis** Trichocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 16.
- palaeindicus** Hippopotamus (Tetraproton), Falconer & Cautley, F. Antiq. Sival. (7) 1848, pl. 57 [n. et f.].

- palaeindicus** Rhinoceros, Falconer & Cautley, F. Antiq. Sival. (8) 1848, pl. 73 [*n. et f.*].
- palaemon** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 12.
- palemon** Hyreus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 70.—Papilio, 1777.
- palemon** Lycaena (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 40.—Papilio, 1777.
- palaemon** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 238.
- palemon** Pleuromaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 267.
- palaemon** Polyblastus, G. Schiodte, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) July 1838, 140.
- palemonis** Bopyrus, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 148.
- palaemonis** Donacia, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 200.
- palaenitus** Scomber, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 44.
- Palaeo** J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (2) Oct. 1849, 129.—Cr.
- palaeno** Colias (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 284.—Papilio, 1761.
- palaeno** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 87 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- palaeno** Phanaeus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 176.
- palaeno** Pieris (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 169.—Papilio, 1761.
- palaeno** Zerene (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 97 —Papilio, 1761.
- Palaeobalistum** de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 338.—P.
- Palaeobassar** de Blainv. 1818; *err.* Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 244, *pro* Palaeobalistum, *teste* Palmer, Ind. Gen. Mamm. 1904, 498.
- Palaeobassar** Paul von Württemberg in Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 892.—M.
- Palaeobates** H. v. Meyer, Palaeontographica, I (5) Dec. 1849, 233.—P.
- Palaeobatrachus** J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 42 & 81.—R.
- Palaeobdella** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 562.—Verm.
- Palaeoceros** O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 245.—M.
- Palaeochaeres** A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. V. 1847, 392.—M.
- Palaeochelys** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 456 [*n. n.*]; Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ. III (2) *post* May 1847, 167.—R.
- Palaeocherus** A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 381.—M.
- Palaeochoerus** A. Pomel, 1847; *sic* Palmer, *sed* Palaeochaeres, *q.v.*
- palaechoerus** Sus, Kaup & Scholl, Catal. plâtres, 1832, 11; Descr. Oss. Foss. (2) 1833, 11.
- Palaeochorda** F. McCoy, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1848, 224.—? Plantae.
- palaechochroma** Nerita, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 241.
- Palaeocidar** Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 340.—Ech.
- Palaeocoma** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 240.—Ast.
- Palaeocyclus** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 71.—Cor.
- Palaeocyon** H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Subursus, 1841, 73.—M.
- Palaeocyon** P. W. Lund, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. (6) 1842, 78.—M.
- palaedama** Cervus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 447.
- palaedom** Cervus (Dama), W. Jardine, Deer (Nat. Libr. XI.) Nov. 1835, 153.
- Palaeodon** H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr. IV (21) 1846, 173, f.n.—M. [*non* Wood; *err.*, *tesu*].
- Palaeogale** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 474.—M. [Palmer].
- paleoliferus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 88.
- Palaeomephitis** G. F. Jaeger, Isis (Oken), 1837, 436 [*n. n.*]; Foss. Säug. Würt. (2) 1839, 78.—M.
- Palaeomeryx** H. v. Meyer, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (Suppl.) 1834, 92.—M. [78.—M.
- Palaeomys** J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1832, 992; K. & Scholl, Catal. plâtres, 1832, 6.—M.
- Palaeomys** Laizer & Parieu, Echo Monde Savant, 30 Jan. 1839, 67; C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) VIII. 1839, 206.—M.
- Palaeonictis** H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Viverra, 1842, 76 & 79.—M.
- Palaeoniscum** de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 320.—P.
- Palaeoniscus** (*emend.* Palaeoniscum, Bl.); J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 4 (1833).—P.
- Palaeoniscus** H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XX. Dec. 1843, 329.—Cr.
- palaeonus** Equus, Falconer & Cautley, F. Antiq. Sival. (9) 1849, pl. 82 [*n. et f.*].
- Palaeophis** R. Owen, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1840, 165.—R.
- Palaeophrynos** J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 52 & 89.—R.

- Palaeophrynus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rept.) 1844; *emend. pro* P—phrynos, Tsch., *q.v.*
- Palaeophyllum** E. Billings, 1850; *teste* Scudder, 1858 *est.*
- Palaeopithecus** F. S. Voigt, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 324 [=Cheirotherium, *teste* Bronn].
- Palaeopora** F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Feb. 1849, 129.—Col.
- Palaeorhynchum** de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 314.—P.
- Palaeornis** N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (5) Ap. 1825, 46.—A.
- Palaeornis** G. A. Mantell, Medals, II. 1844, 806.—R.
- Palaeosaurus** *emend. pro* Palaesaurus, E. Geoffroy; Mém. Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, XII. 1833, 55 & 61.
- Palaeosaurus** H. Riley & S. Stutchbury, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1836, 398.—R.
- Palaeosaurus** L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [1] 1839, 171.—R.
- Palaeosepia** C. Theodori, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1844, 673.—Ceph.
- Palaeosmilium** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 467.—Cor.
- Palaeospalax** R. Owen, B. Foss. Mamm. (1844), 25.—M.
- Palaeospongia** A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 547.—Sp.
- Palaeoteuthis** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 327.—Ceph.
- Palaeotherium** G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (16) ? Feb. 1804, 275.—M.
- Palaeothrissum** de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 320.—P.
- Palaeotriton** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 34.—R.
- Palaeotrogos** G. J. Jaeger, Foss. Säug. Würt. (2) 1839, 204.—M.
- Palaeotrogus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Mamm.) 1842, *emend. pro* Palaiotro→, Jaeger, *q.v.*
- Palaesaurus** E. Geoffroy St H., Mém. Ac. Sci. Inst. France, XII. 1833, 49.—R.
- Palaestes** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 83.—Col.
- Palaestra** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 251.—Col.
- Palaestra** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Palestre, Less.
- palaestrica** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 135.
- palaestrica** Aricia (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1428.—Anthomyia.
- palaestrica** Hydrotaea, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 324.—Anthomyia, 1826.
- Palaestrida** A. White in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 509.—Col.
- Palaestrinus** W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 343.—Col.
- paleatellus** Crambina, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 754.
- paleazureus** Alcemerops, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 262.
- Palaiomephitis** G. J. Jaeger, Foss. Säug. Würt. (2) 1839, 201.—M.
- Palaiotrogus** G. F. Jaeger, Foss. Säug. Würt. (2) 1839, 79.—M.
- palalaca** Chrysocolaptes (Wagl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 121.—Picus, ? Daud.
- palalaca** Picus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- palamedes** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 68. [210.
- Palamedus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 154.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- Palaminus** W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 29 & 181 (1840).—Col.
- Palamita** C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 173.—P.
- Palamopus** E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. III. 1848, 217.—R.
- palanga** Gibbulina (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 81.—Helix.
- palanga** [Helix] (Cochlodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 63 [*n. n.*].
- palanga** Pupa, Férussac in R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 328.
- palangula** Gibbulina (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 81.—Helix.
- palangula** [Helix] (Cochlodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 63 [*n. n.*].
- palangula** Pupa, de Boissy, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 276.
- palangula** Pyramidella, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules [1821], 110
- Palapteryx** R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (158) July 1846, 46.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Palarus** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 336.—Hym.
- palasah** Alausa, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 432.
- palasah** Alosa, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 320.
- palasah** Clupea, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 320.
- palatinus** Athis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 101.—Papilio, 1777.

- palatinus** Castnia (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 799.—**Papilio**, 1777.
- palatina** Scolia, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 360.
- palatonica** Dreissena (Bart.), P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Acad. Belg. XVII. 1845, 263.—
Congeria balatonica, Partsch.
- palatonicus** Mytilus (Partsch), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 173.—
Congeria balatonica.
- palawa** Meleagris, B. S. Barton, Philad. Med. Phys. Journ. II (1) 1805, 163.
- palea** Anuraea, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 48.
- palea** Brachionus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 48
[n.n.]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 146.
- palea** Enchelis, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 43.
- paleaceus** Bothriocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 65. [[n. n.].
- paleacea** Crioceris, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 25 [n. n.] & *var. pallida*, Knoch
- palleacea** Enargia (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 235.—**Noctua**,
- paleacea** Loncheres, C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 90 [n. n.]. [1791.
- paleacea** Pileopsis, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 89.
- paleaceus** Rhynchobothrius (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes,
1845 [Nov. 1844], 546.—**Bothriocephalus**.
- paleaceus** Sciocoris, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 184.
- palealis** Botys (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 315.—**Pyralis**, 1775.
- palealis** Margaritia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—**Phalaena**,
? Vill. 1789.
- palealis** Sitochroa (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 356.—**Pyralis**,
- palearis** Ardea, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 47. [1775.
- palearia** [Felis], F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. IV (65)
Jan. 1832, Panthère male, p. 3.
- paleatus** Callichthys, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 113.
- paleata** Myrmica, A. W. Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (90) June 1831, 116.
- paleata** Syncalpyta, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 470.
- Palechinus** R. Griffith (*ex* Scouler MS), Journ. Geol. Soc. Dublin, II. 1840, 99.—**Ech.** [*teste*
F. A. B.].
- Palechtinus** G. Fischer v. W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848, 247 [*err. pro*
Palaechinus, q.v.; teste F. A. B.]. [1796.
- paleea** Palparia, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 485.—**Tinea paleella**, Huebn.
- paleellus** Crambus (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—**Tinea**, 1796.
- palegon** Oenomaus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 76.—**Papilio**, 1780.
- pelagon** (*sic*) Polyommatus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 629.—
Papilio palegon, 1780.
- palemo** Ateuchus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 65.—**Scarab.** 1789.
- palemo** Oxystreron, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 82.
- Palemon** C. S. Rafinesque, Précis Som. 1814, 24 [= **Palaemon**].
- palemon** *v.* **palaemon**. [palaeno, 1761.
- paleno** Colias (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) July 1827, 11.—**Papilio**
- palse** Cerithium, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 479.
- palsensis** Cordieria, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (2) V. 1848, 207; Mém. Soc. géol.
France (2) III (2) 1850, 488.
- palsensis** Eschara, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 463.
- palsensis** Pleurotoma, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 482.
- palsensis** Spondylus, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 472.
- paleola** Eilema, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 165.
- Paleomys** Laizer & Parieu, L'Institut, VII. 1839, 34.—**M.**
- palephrates** Papilio, J. O. Westwood (*ex* Boisd. MS), Arcana Entom. II (20) July 1844, 127.
- palermitana** Clymene, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 66.
- Paleryx** R. Owen, Rept. London Clay (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 67.—**R.**
- Pales** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentes Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 154.—
Dipt. [? Meigen].
- Pales** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 408.—**Col.**
- Pales** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnideansyst. V. 1850, 64.—**Ar.**

- pales** Agarista, Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 782.
- pales** Agarista, J. A. Boisdual, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 218.
- pales** Argynnis (Fab.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 72.—Papilio, D. & S. 1775.
- pales** Hylobius (Herbst), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 156.—Curculio, 1797.
- pales** Noctua (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 43.—Phalaena, 1770.
- pales** Nymphalis (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 94.—Papilio, D. & S. 1775. [*n. et f.*].
- pales** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 7 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- pales** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 121 (Fernaldo judice 1805) [*n. et f.*].
- pales** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 195 (Fernaldo judice 1823-33)
- pales** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 69. [*n. et f.*].
- palesioidea** Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- Paestre** R. P. Lesson, Compl. de Buffon, VIII. 1847, 490.—A. [1830, 160.
- Paethrocoris** F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (2) Oct. 1845, 48.—Hem.
- paliatus** *v.* palliatus.
- palicari** Brachinus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 59.
- Palicus** R. A. Philippi, 2 Jahresb. Ver. Nat. Cassel, 1838, 11.—Cr.
- Palidostoma** *err. pro* Psalidostoma; J. Minding, Lehrs. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 121.
- palifera** Astrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 262.
- palifera** Astreopora (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 349.—Astrea.
- palifer** Bronteus, H. E. Beyrich, Böhm. Trilobiten, 1845, 38.
- palikour** Formicivorus, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 93.
- palikour** Myioturdus, F. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2 = Sci. Nat. I.) (5) July 1835, 470.
- Palimphytes** J. L. R. Agassiz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 304; Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 36 (1835); V (1), 46 (1844).—P.
- Palimpsestis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 237.—Lep.
- Palingenestes** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.—Prot.
- Palingenestes** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 618.—Prot.
- Palingenia** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 802.—Neur.
- palinii** Acanthophorus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 366.
- palinii** Lamia (Sternotomis), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (18) Mar. 1844, 84.
- palinii** Passalus, Hope in Percheron, Mon. Passalus in Magasin de Zool. (2) VI. 1844,
- palinii** Sternodontia, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 368. [pl. 135.
- palinuri** Gymnolepas, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 400.
- Palinurina** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 36.—Cr.
- Palinurus** J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 118.—P.
- palinurus** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 342.
- palinurus** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 301.
- palinurus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 248.
- paliola** Chlamiphora, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [*n. n.*].
- Paliornis** Gould in Gen. Birds, 1845; *sic* Marschall, Nom. Zool. 1873, *sed non comp.*
- Palla** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 47.—Lep. [append.].
- Palla** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 90.—Lep. [n. d., 26 nom. triv.
- pallans** Conus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierieghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 39.
- pallasana** *v.* pallasianus, -a, -um.
- pallasii** Acerina, A. Andrzejewski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 21 [*n. n.*].
- pallasii** Actinina, A. Zborzewski, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1834, 310.
- pallasii** Aegoceros, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1840 (4) 1841, 910.
- pallasii** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin. I (2) 1818, 10.
- pallasii** Armadillidium, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 185.
- pallasii** Aucella, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 299.
- pallasii** Avicula (Keys.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 372.—Aucella.
- pallasii** Bipes (Dum.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) IV (Suppl.) 1816, 105.—Hysteroptus [*non comp.*].

- pallasi** Buchia (Keys.), Rouillier & Vosinsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 273.—*Mytilus*.
- pallasi** Capra (Rouill.), Roulin, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. III. 1843, 512.—*Aegoceros*.
- pallas** Cassiopea, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 357.
- pallasi** Cephalotes, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (86) *inter* Ap.–Sept. 1810, [107].
- pallasi** Cephea, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 119.
- pallasi** Chiton, A. T. v. Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI (7) Ap. 1847, 117.
- pallasi** Chiton (Symmetrogephyrus), A. T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 162.
- pallasi** Cicindela, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 13.
- pallasi** Cinclus, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I, Oct. 1820, pp. lvi & 177.
- pallasi** Cistena, W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4–6) I (2) 1816, 452.
- pallasi** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 30.
- pallasi** Clupea, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 253.
- pallasi** Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 109.
- pallasi** Conops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 128.
- pallasi** Coregonus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 483.
- pallasi** Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 403.
- pallasi** Distoma, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 73.
- pallasi** Echiurus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Zooph., 9.
- pallas** Erycina, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809, 389.
- pallasi** Gerbillus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 14 [n. n.].
- pallasi** Glareola, Bruch in Schlegel, Revue crit. 1844, p. lxxxi.
- pallasi** Glycimeris, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIX. 1821, 101.
- pallasi** Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 12.
- pallasi** Halyzia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 1025.
- pallasi** Hydnophora, G. Fischer de W., Not. foss. Gouv. Moscou, II. 1810, 10.
- pallasi** Hydrobata, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 215.
- pallasi** Leptogaster, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 37.
- pallasi** Ligia, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 172.
- pallasi** Lumbrineris, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 486.
- pallasi** Lytta, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 141.
- pallasi** Modiola (Vern.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 737.—*Mytilus* (M.).
- pallasi** Molacanthus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 329.
- pallasi** Mylabris, F. Gebler, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 170.
- pallasi** Myoconcha (V. M. & K.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 165.—*Mytilus*.
- pallasi** Mytilus (Modiola), E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 316.
- pallasi** Notopterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 130.
- pallasi** Odontoscelis, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (4) May 1846, 7.
- pallasi** Ommatostergus, H. R. Schinz, Europ. Fauna, II. 1840, 514.
- pallasi** Paradoxurus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832, 67.
- pallasi** Phascolosoma, J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1846, 14.
- pallasi** Planaria, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Ann.) 1826, 76.
- pallasi** Platyschista, A. W. Otto, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 1102.
- pallasi** Polycladodes (P. & L.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 191.—*Cassiopea*.
- pallasi** Porcellio, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 179.
- pallasi** Pratincola (Bruch), C. D. Degland, Orn. Europ. II. 1849, 110.—*Glareola*.
- pallasi** Prionus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 469.
- pallasi** Proctopus, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. ed. 2, 1830, 241.
- pallasi** Pterocœilus, F. Klug in Weber & Mohr, Beitr. Nat. I. 1805, 150.
- pallasi** Rhinoceros, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 402.
- pallas** Scalaria, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 28.
- pallasi** Scalaria, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Scalaria) 1838–9, 4.
- pallasi** Schilus, J. Krynicki, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 443.

- pallasi** Sertularia, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 318.
- pallasi** Sipunculus, W. Thompson, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 280 [*n. n.*].
- pallasi** Spalax, A. v. Nordmann, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (13) Mar. 1839, 200.
- pallasi** Sypterus, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 69.
- pallasi** Syrrhaptēs, C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 282.
- pallasi** Tarsier, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, II. 1813, 554.
- pallasi** Thymalus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 448.
- pallasi** Trematodes, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St. Pétersb. II (4 & 5)
- pallasi** Trichopus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 392. [Mar. 1835, 373.]
- pallasi** Turdus, J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 205.
- Pallasia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 239.—
- Pallasia** G. D. Nardo, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Veneto, X. 1840, 112.—P. [Dipt.]
- Pallasia** A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. July 1848, 23.—Verm.
- pallasianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 427.
- pallasianum** Cardium, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 83.
- pallasianus** Cephalus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (2) 1804, 440.
- pallasiana** Eschara, J. P. C. Moll, Esch. Zooph. 1803, 57 & no. x; Die Seerinde, 1803, 64.
- pallasiana** Escharina (Moll.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 231.—Eschara.
- pallasiana** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 67.
- pallasana** Tortrix, C. H. G. Sodovski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 72.
- Pallasius** W. E. Leach, Edinb. Ency. VII. 1814, 436.—Cr.
- pallasia** Buprestis, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 264.
- pallasia** Castnia, F. Eschscholtz in Kotzebue, Entdeck. Reise Süd-See, III. 1821, 217.
- pallax** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 574.
- palleacea** *v.* **paleacea**.
- palleago** Mellinia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 235.
- palleago** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 40 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*]. [[*n. et f.*].]
- palleago** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 94 (Fernaldo judice 1808)
- palleago** Xanthia (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 83.—Noctua.
- palleana** Tortrix, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 99.
- palleana** Tortrix, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 494.
- palleatum** Adorium, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 410.
- pallei** Venus, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 25.
- Pallene** Megerle in Dahl, Col. u. Lep. 1823, 56.—Col.
- Pallene** G. Johnston, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (4) Dec. 1836, 380.—Cr.
- Pallene** R. P. Lesson, Compl. de Buffon, VIII. 1837, 493.—A. [*? vernac.*].
- Pallene** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. xi & 130.—Col.
- Pallene** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 428.—Col.
- Pallene** E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepid. II. 1850, 289.—Lep.
- Pallenis** Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 39.—Col.
- Pallenis** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxxvii (Aug. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- pallens** Adoretus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 233.
- pallens** Adrastus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 124.—Elater, 1792.
- pallens** Altica (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 689.—Galleruca, 1792.
- pallens** Amara, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 20.
- pallens** Ampullaria, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 17.
- pallens** Andraena, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 357.
- pallens** Anisotoma, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) II. 1807, 39.
- pallens** Antherophagus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 45.—Tenebrio, 1758.
- pallens** Anthicus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 231.
- pallens** Arianta, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 41 [*n. n.*].
- pallens** Asilus, Pallas in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 32.

- pallens** Ateuchus (Ol.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 63.—Scarab. 1789.
- pallens** Basipta, Klug; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 374.
- pallens** Bengalia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- pallens** Blatta, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [*n. n.*]. [426.
- pallens** Bolboceras, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843 (1845), 50.—Odontaeus, 1835.
- pallens** Bombylius, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1826,
- pallens** Brontes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 98.—Cucujus, 1792. [214.
- pallens** Bulimus, Jonas in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (3) 1843, 53.
- pallens** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 337.
- pallens** Chariodema, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 118.
- pallens** Chauliognathus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1844, 102.
- pallens** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 12.
- pallens** Cicada, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 522.
- pallens** Cimex, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 28.
- pallens** Clubiona, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, II (1) Dec. 1833, 10.
- pallens** Clubiona, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 449.
- pallens** Corticaria, Motschulsky in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 58.
- pallens** Coryzoplatus, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 149.
- pallens** Cryptocerus, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 206.
- pallens** Cryptophagus (L.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 177.—Tenebrio, 1758.
- pallens** Cryptops, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 174.
- pallens** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 251.
- pallens** Cyclocephala (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 57.—Melolontha, 1798.
- pallens** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 111.
- pallens** Doris, Rapp, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIII (2) 1827, 522.
- pallens** Ectobius, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1835, 46.—Blatta, 1829.
- pallens** Empis, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, I. 1823, 163.
- pallens** Enhydras, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 35.
- pallens** Euagoras, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (2) Oct. 1845, 46.
- pallens** Eucorysses, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 31.
- pallens** Euglossa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 364.—Apis, 1798.
- pallens** Eurymetopum, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1844, 93.
- pallens** Flata, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 101.
- pallens** Formica, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Oct. 1841, 324.
- pallens** Formica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, III (1) 1849, 36.
- pallens** Gematis (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144.—Melolontha, 1798.
- pallens** Gonia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 346.
- pallens** Goniodoris (Rapp), E. Forbes, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. 1840, 105.—Doris.
- pallens** Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 237.
- pallens** Gypona, Germar in H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (4) 1838, no. 4.
- pallens** Halictus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 350.
- pallens** Hallomenus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 51; & App. 1817, 20.
- pallens** Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 318.—Galleruca, 1792.
- pallens** Heliophila, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1 [*n. n.*].
- pallens** Hemerobius, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 425.
- pallens** Homalota, Ferrari in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 662.
- pallens** Hoplionota, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 32.
- pallens** Hydroporus, Mannerheim in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 559.
- pallens** Ixodes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 356.
- pallens** Leiodes (Sturm), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Mar. 1829, 172.—Anisotoma.
- pallens** Leptura, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 264.
- pallens** Leucania (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 81.—Phalaena, 1758.
- pallens** Leucothyreus, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 563.

- pallens** Liogenys, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850
[ineunte 1851], 167.
- pallens** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 458.
- pallens** Macroductylus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
1850, 90.
- pallens** Macrophthalmus, F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 11.
- pallens** Macrops (Lap.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 233.—Macrophthalmus.
- pallens** Melipona (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
1848, 592.—Euglossa.
- pallens** Membracis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 25.
- pallens** Micropeza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 547.
- pallens** Musca (Desv.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 868.—Bengalia.
- pallens** Myrmeleon, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. f.
- pallens** Natica, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Oct.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 157.
- pallens** Nitidula, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 64.
- pallens** Nothrus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 38, 1844, tab. 4.
- pallens** Obliquaria, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 3.
- pallens** Oculina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 303.
- pallens** Ocypte (Fab.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (4) Nov. 1837, 82.—Aranea, 1794.
- pallens** Odontaeus, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 35.
- pallens** Omalium, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 570.
- pallens** Onitis (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 32.—Ateuchus.
- pallens** Onthophagus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 109.—
- pallens** Ophion, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 509. [Ateuchus.
- pallens** Ophisurus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 101.
- pallens** Orthalia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 895.
- pallens** Pectunculus (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 52.—Arca, 1758.
- pallens** Phaleria (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 162.—Tenebrio,
1758.
- pallens** Phaneroptera (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 691.—Locusta,
1787.
- pallens** Phoraspis, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 43.
- pallens** Physauchenia (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 368.—
- pallens** Phytocoris, C. F. Fallen, Hémipt. Sveciae, 1829, 103. [Clythra, 1798.
- pallens** Platydemia, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 377.
- pallens** Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 276.
- pallens** Psilopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 219.
- pallens** Ptilinus, Stevens in Germar, Ins. spec. novae, 1824, 79.
- pallens** Reduvius, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 163.
- pallens** Reduvius, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. III. 1822, 6.
- pallens** Rhopalidia, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835],
- pallens** Sciocoris, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. d. [539.
- pallens** Scirtes, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 559.
- pallens** Silis, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 108.
- pallens** Smilia, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 235.—Membracis, 1821.
- pallens** Sparassus (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 40.—Aranea, 1794.
- pallens** Stenogaster, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (5) Sept. 1850, 215.
- pallens** Tachinus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 259.
- pallens** Tachyporus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [n. n.].
- pallens** Tanypus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [n. n.].
- pallens** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 80.
- pallens** Tephritis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 54.
- pallens** Terellia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 460.—
- pallens** Thrips, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 450. [Trypeta.
- pallens** Thyamis (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 313.—
Haltica, ? Schoenh.
- pallens** Tmetothrips (Hal.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
645.—Thrips.

- pallens** Trypeta, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 347.
- pallens** Turdus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 457.
- pallens** Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 3. [1842, 13.
- pallens** Unio, Parreyss in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (5) June 1841, 53.
- pallens** Uracanthus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841, 53.
- pallens** Vespa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 171.—Polistes.
- pallens** Volucella, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 204.
- pallens** Xyletinus (Sch.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40.—Ptilinus, Stev.
- pallens** Xyletinus (Germ.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 483.—
- pallens** Zercon, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 27, 1839, tab. 12. [Ptilinus.
- Pallenura** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 250. —A.
- palleola** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 51 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08) [n. et f.].
- palleola** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 125.
- palleola** Gematis, Schoenh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144.
- palleola** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 333. [1817, 107.
- palleola** Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 191; & App.
- palleolatus** Stenogaster, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (6) June 1835, no. 134.
- pallescens** Acridium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Orthopt. Svec. 1821, 109.
- pallescens** Actinoda, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 17, 1838, tab. 6.
- pallescens** Adoretta, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 90 [n. n.].
- pallescens** Anaspis, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 288.
- pallescens** Anisotoma, W. L. E. Schmidt in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 174.
- pallescens** Anthus, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 229.
- pallescens** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 256.
- pallescens** Aradus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. V (6) Ap. 1840, 92.
- pallescens** Auricula (Sow.), H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Auriculacea (53) 1845, 51.—Melampus.
- pallescens** Campylorhynchus, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Mar. 1846, 93.
- pallescens** Centrocoris, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (2) Oct. 1845, 47.
- pallescens** Cicada, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 8 (=44).
- pallescens** Cimex, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 175.
- pallescens** Clythra, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [n. n.].
- pallescens** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (8) Oct. 1850, 143 & 144.
- pallescens** Cytherea, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June 1835, 47.
- pallescens** Darnis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 28.
- pallescens** Docophorus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 82.
- pallescens** Euagoras, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (3) Sept. 1850, 123.
- pallescens** Eupodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 20, 1838, tab. 2.
- pallescens** Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 26, 1839, tab. 11.
- pallescens** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2) June 1838, 3.
- pallescens** Helomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 58.
- pallescens** Hispa, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Jan. 1841, 13.
- pallescens** Hoplonota, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 287.
- pallescens** Hydrochelidon, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1845, 355.
- pallescens** Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 121.
- pallescens** Littorina, R. A. Philippi, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (154) Feb. 1846, 14
- pallescens** Mactra, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 118.
- pallescens** Melampus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 146.
- pallescens** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 166.
- pallescens** Melolontha, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 169 [n. n.].
- pallescens** Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 216.
- pallescens** Nesaea, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 10, 1837, tab. 10.
- pallescens** Nitidula, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 27 [n. n.]; & III. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 406.
- pallescens** Nomada, Herrich-S. in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 281.

- pallescents** Oecotheca (M.), J. Curtis, Guide, ed. 2, 1838, 281.
- pallescents** Patella (Acmaea), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (5) 1849, 34.
- pallescents** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 41.
- pallescents** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Aptères, III. 1844, 336.—Docophorus.
- pallescents** Phylloscelis, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 192. [Cimex.
- pallescents** Raphigaster (Germ.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (1) Sept. 1845, 11.—
- pallescents** Scirtes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 282.
- pallescents** Serica, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 90 [*n. n.*].
- pallescents** Tellina, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 84.
- pallescents** Tinodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 162.
- pallescents** Trechus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [*n. n.*].
- pallescents** Trechus, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 105.
- pallescents** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 164.
- Pallestre** J. E. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 11.—A.
- palliatella** Apista (Zink.), Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 282.—Tinea.
- palliatella** Tinea, Zinke, Mag. Entom. (Germar) I (1) 1813, 40.
- palliatorius** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 385.
- palliatoria** Adamsia (Boh.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 207.—Medusa,
- palliatum** Adorium, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 117 [*n. n.*]. [1761.
- palliatum** Agonum, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 174.
- palliatia** Ardea, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 51.
- palliatius** Bolax, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 491.
- palliatius** Brachyrhinus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 159.—Curculio, 1787.
- palliatia** Cantharis, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 63.
- palliatius** Capsus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 246.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- palliatius** Cassicus, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 595.
- palliatius** Cassicus (Wagl.), J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 293.—Psaro-
- palliatia** Cicindela, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 366. [colius.
- palliatius** Cillurus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 281.
- palliatius** Cinclodes (Tsch.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1846, 132.—Cillurus.
- palliatia** Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 30.
- palliatius** Clytus, Harris, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) Nov. 1847, 41.
- palliatia** Coccinella, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 151.
- palliatia** Cribrina (Fab.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 264.—Medusa, ? Müll. 1776.
- palliatia** Cymindis, Steven in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 22.
- palliatum** Cyparium, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 4.
- palliatia** Delphax, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. IV (9) 1847, 266.
- palliatius** Desmocerus, Harris, Amer. Q. J. Agric. I. 1845, 254.
- palliatius** Desmocerus (Forst.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 318.—Cerambyx, 1771.
- palliatia** Dolichotoma (Fab.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 201.—Cassida, 1787.
- palliatius** Elater, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809, 230.
- palliatia** Epilachna (Schoenh.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 843.—Coccinella.
- palliatius** Eubaptus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 606.
- palliatius** Falco, Wied in C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (35) June 1823.
- palliatia** Falculea, I. Geoffroy, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. France [7] *ineunte* 1836, 115.
- palliatia** Falculia, I. Geoffroy, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, pl. 49.
- palliatius** Haematopus, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. c [*n. n.*].
- palliatia** Haltica (Oedionychis), J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 47.
- palliatius** Harpalus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15.—Carabus, 1798.
- palliatia** Helicina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 13.
- palliatia** Helix, G. L. Hartmann, Alpina, II. 1807, 227.

- palliatu8** Helix, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Nov. 1821, 152.
palliatu8 Hydaticus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 54; C. Aubé, Spec. gén.
palliatu8 Hylesinus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 340. [Hydroc. 1838, 195.
palliatu8 Hylurgus (Gyll.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 100.—Hylesinus.
palliatu8 Ianthocinclu8, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* S. Mueller MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850,
palliatu8 Ischyru8, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 113. [371.
palliatu8 L[aniu8], H. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, 1816, 39 [*n. n.*].
palliatu8 Lepidotu8, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 255 (1837).
palliatu8 Leptodon (Wied), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 114.—Falco.
palliatu8 Littorina (Say), A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 259.—Turbo.
palliatu8 Mycetes, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (189) June 1, 1849, 138.
palliatu8 Nematu8, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 8 [*n. n.*].
palliatu8 Nothru8, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 30, 1839, tab. 4.
palliatu8 Orthi8, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 198.
palliatu8 Ostralega (Cuv.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 548.—Haematopus,
palliatu8 Ostrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 16. [? Temm.
palliatu8 Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 276.
palliatu8 Phalaena (Noctu8), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 308.
palliatu8 Phanaeu8, J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 332.
palliatu8 Philonthu8 (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 474.—Staphy-
linu8.
palliatu8 Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 193, Oct. 1845.
palliatu8 Polygyra (Binn.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix, ? Say.
palliatu8 Polynevra, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 129.
palliatu8 Psarocoliu8, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 224.
palliatu8 Pteropu8, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (86) *inter* Ap.—Sept. 1810, 99.
palliatu8 Ptinu8, E. Perris, Mém. Acad. Lyon, II. 1849 *vel* 1850, 465.
palliatu8 Rostellaria, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 129.
palliatu8 Saperda, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 465.
palliatu8 Sitona, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94 [*n. n.*].
palliatu8 Staphylinu8, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 53.
palliatu8 Staphylinu8, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 57 [*n. n.*].
palliatu8 Stenecoru8, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 81 [*n. n.*].
palliatu8 Tanymecu8 (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 341.—
Curculio, 1787.
palliatu8 Telephoru8, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 23 [*n. n.*].
palliatu8 Thamnophilu8 (Ill.), Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 1010.—
Laniu8, Licht.
palliatu8 Tridopsi8 (Say), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 22.—Helix.
palliatu8 Turbo, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. July 1822, 240.
palliatu8 Unio, I. Lea (*ex* Ravenel *litt.*), Syn. Naiades, 1836, 31 [*n. n.*].
palliatu8 Xantholinu8 (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II
(2) Ap. 1844, 34.—Staphylinu8.
pallicornu8 Nematu8, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 27.
palliceps Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1692.
palliceps Platycercu8, E. Lear, Psittacidae (12) 1832.
palliceps Synergus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 349.
palliceru8 Nematu8, T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 190.
pallincincta Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 25 & 295.
pallicornis Aleochara, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 152.
pallicornis Allecula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 22.
pallicornis Andricu8, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 192.
pallicornis Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1756.
pallicorne Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 302.
pallicornis Chironomu8, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [*n. n.*].
pallicornis Chrysolampu8 (Spin.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 132.—
Corynetes, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 95. [Sphegigaster.

- pallicornis** Diplolepis, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 227.
- pallicornis** Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 137 [*n. n.*].
- pallicornis** Euphorus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 362.
- pallicornis** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 482. [1794.]
- pallicornis** Halticus (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (3) Nov. 1832, 114.—Acanthia,
- pallicornis** Lygaeus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 219.—Salda.
- pallicornis** Mycetophila, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 422 [*n. n.*].
- pallicornis** Nemoura, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 143.
- pallicornis** Orchestes, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 16.
- pallicornis** Orthonotus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Salda.
- pallicornis** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 36.
- pallicornis** Phytocoris, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 113.—Lygaeus, 1807, ? Latr.
- pallicornis** Phytomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2827. [1804.]
- pallicornis** Salda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 115.—Acanthia, 1794.
- pallicornis** Sphegigaster, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 149.—Diplolepis, 1808.
- pallicornis** Synergus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 348.
- pallicornis** Tanytus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3609.
- pallicornis** Tenthredo (Allantus), Fab.; F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817,
- pallicrus** Anthicus, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1849, 230. [188.]
- pallidactyla** Alucita, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 478.
- pallidactylum** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 394.
- pallidactylus** Ceuthorrhynchus (Marsh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1830.
- pallidactylus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 259. [536.—Curculio.
- pallidactylus** Nedyus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio.
- pallidactylus** Pterophorus (Haw.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 487.—Alucita.
- pallidalis** Botys (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1833, 328.—Pyrallis, 1796.
- pallidalis** Margaritia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyrallis, Huebn. 1796.
- pallidalis** Scopula (Fab.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 313.—Pyrallis
- pallidana** Tortrix, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 981. [pallidana, 1777.]
- pallidaria** Acidalia (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 439.—Geometra p—data, D. & S. 1775.
- pallidaria** Leptomeris (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 311.—Geometra p—data, 1775.
- pallidator** Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 13.
- pallidator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 259.
- pallidatorius** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 196.
- pallidatorius** Ichneumon, H. Steffens, Monita Ichneumon, 1829, 14. [Geometra, 1775.]
- pallidata** Acidalia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 303.—
- pallidata** Phalaena (Huebn.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 86.—Geometra pallidaria, 1796.
- pallidellus** Crambus, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, 63.
- pallidella** Leptomeris, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 458.
- pallidella** Oecophora, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 339.
- pallidella** Trifurcula, Fischer v. R. in Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 332.
- pallidens** Hylaeus, J. Curtis (*ex* Kirby MS), Brit. Entom. VIII (93) Sept. 1831, no. 373.
- pallidens** Hylaeus, F. Smith, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 6c.
- pallide**→ *v. pallidi*→.
- pallidicauda** Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 733.
- pallidi-cincta** Andraena, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 358.
- pallidicollis** Anoplognathus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*incaute* 1851], 222.
- pallidicollis** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 781.
- pallidicollis** Chironomus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (6) 1839, 582.

- pallidicollis** Lampyris, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 112. [16.
pallidicollis Lytta, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 24; & App. 1817,
pallidicollis Rhinoplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
 1850 [*incunte* 1851], 181.
pallidicornis Aleochara, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 28 [*n. n.*].
pallidicorne Apion, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 81 [*n. n.*].
pallidicornis Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 702.
pallidicornis Bruchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79 [*n. n.*].
pallidicornis Bruchus, C. J. Schoenherr (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 65.
pallidicornis Callimome (Boh.), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 18.—
pallidicornis Chelonus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 105 [*n. n.*]. [Torymus.
pallidicornis Chelonus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (168) Dec. 1837, no. 672.
pallidicornis Chrysis, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 451.
pallidicornis Cynips, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 107 [*n. n.*].
pallidicornis Cynips, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XV (172) Ap. 1838, no. 688.
pallidicornis Eristalis (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1842, 800.—Syrphus.
pallidicornis Forficula, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 81.
pallidicornis Galerita, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 273.
pallidicornis Haltica, J. Walzl, Isis (Oken), 1839, 225.
pallidicornis Harpalus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 87 [*n. n.*].
pallidicornis Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 294.
pallidicornis Largus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (4) Sept. 1850, 181.
pallidicornis Liogenys, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
 1850 [*incunte* 1851], 167 & 168.
pallidicornis Mycetophila, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823–4, 1826, 92.
pallidicornis Palusia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
pallidicornis Prioptera, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 61. [1830, 544.
pallidicornis Rhinophora, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (9) Sept. 1847, 270.
pallidicornis Rogas, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 154, 1838.
pallidicornis Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 294.
pallidicornis Torymus, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 363.
pallidicruris Bombylius, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 302.
pallidifrons Ortalia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 898.
pallidifrons Rhizotrogus, Ferté in E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 431.
pallide-fulva Formica, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 174.
pallidoguttata Cyrtanota, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 212.
pallidoguttata Mesomphalia (Blanch.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 322.—
pallidilabris Orcus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 473. [Cyrtanota.
pallide-lutea Formica, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 241.
pallidomaculata Mylabris, L. Redtenbacher, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849],
pallidinervis Formica, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 326. [49.
pallidinevris Tipula, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1856, 144.
pallidinotus Aphidius, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 104 [*n. n.*].
pallidinucha Arremon (Boiss.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 361.—Tanagra.
pallidinucha Buarremon (L. & B.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 484.—
 Arremon, Gray.
pallidinucha Tanagra (Arremon), Boissonneau, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 68.
pallidior Bulimulus (Sow.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 66.—Bulinus.
pallidior Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (6) Sept. 1833, 72.
pallidior Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 465.
pallidipalpis Blondelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 1830, 123.
pallidipalpis Crossocerus, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post*
pallidipalpis Hydrous, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 35. [Mar. 1835, 779.
pallidipalpis Lydella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 1830, 114.
pallidipalpis Metopia (Rob.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
 131.—Blondelia.

- pallidipalpis** Phorocera (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 279.—
- pallidipennis** Adimonia, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IX. 1847, 81. [Blondelia.
- pallidipennis** Aleochara, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [n. n.]. [Oct. 1850, 123.
- pallidipennis** Alvarinus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
- pallidipennis** Anisoplia (Gyll.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 221.—Trichius.
- pallidipennis** Aphrodes, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (158) Feb. 1837, no. 633.
- pallidipennis** Athous, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 244.
- pallidepenne** Bembidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 100 [n. n.].
- pallidipenne** Bembidium (Ill.), J. C. Schiodte, Gen. Sp. Danmarks Eleuth. I. 1841 [1840], 340.—Elaphrus.
- pallidipennis** Bittacus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (51) Dec. 1841, 300.
- pallidipennis** Calleida, M. de Chaudoir, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) post June 1835, 437.
- pallidipennis** Cantharis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 37 [n. n.].
- pallidipennis** Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [n. n.].
- pallidipennis** Cistela, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71 [n. n.].
- pallidipennis** Cixius, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 189.
- pallidipennis** Clythra, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 199.
- pallidipennis** Colaspis, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 23.
- pallidipennis** Colymbetes, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 103.
- pallidipennis** Cymatodera, Chevrolat, Col. Mex., Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, 8.
- pallidipennis** Elaphroptera, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),
- pallidipennis** Elaphrus, J. K. W. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. I. 1802, 489. [241.
- pallidipennis** Eriopteryx, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [n. n.].
- pallidipennis** Forficula (Pygidicrana), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 240.
- pallidipennis** Gymnetis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 35. [Oct. 1850, 63.
- pallidipennis** Heterochelus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
- pallidipennis** Labidostomis (Gebler), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 50.—Clythra.
- pallidipennis** Lachnophorus, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 409.
- pallidipennis** Laphria, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 292.
- pallidipennis** Lycothyreus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 269 [n. n.].
- pallidipennis** Megatrachelus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 83.
- pallidipennis** Mesites, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1045.
- pallidipennis** Myrmeleon, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 394.
- pallidipennis** Ochthebius, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Suppl. 1835, 48.
- pallidipennis** Oedipoda, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 641.
- pallidepenne** Omalium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 26 [n. n.].
- pallidipennis** Ophthalmicus, Dufour in Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 261.
- pallidipennis** Ophthalmicus, A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. I. 1843, 309.
- pallidipennis** Oxytelus, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24
- pallidipennis** Pachymerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (5) Sept. 1850, 210. [[n. n.].
- pallidipennis** Paropia, J. Hardy, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (5) 1850, 430.
- pallidipennis** Pelidnota, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 182 [n. n.].
- pallidipennis** Peryphus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [n. n.]. [1847, 496.
- pallidipennis** Phyllobius, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2)
- pallidipennis** Phytoecia, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 552.
- pallidipennis** Platystethus (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 105.—Staph. 1795.
- pallidipennis** Pogonus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 7.
- pallidipennis** Pogonus, A. Le Prévost, Rec. Soc. Agric. Sci. Eure, XIV. 1833, 390.
- pallidipennis** Rhizotrogus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 146.
- pallidipennis** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 956.

- pallidipennis** Sigalphus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 153, 1838, tab. 22 c & 24.
pallidipennis Spilota, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 192.
- pallidipennis** Termes, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 216.
pallidipennis Tillus, E. A. Bielz, Verh. Siebenb. Ver. Nat. (12) 1850, 179.
pallidipennis Torneutes, G. C. Reich, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 12.
pallidi-pennis Trichius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 105; & App. 1817, 40.
- pallidipes** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 91.
pallidipes Cymindis, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (7) July 1835, no. 153.
pallidipes Hubneria, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848, 610.
pallidipes Leucothyreus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 237.
- pallidipes** Limosia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II, 1830, 542.
pallidipes Stenocnemus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 381.
- pallidirostris** Tropideres, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 207.
pallidesignatus Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 226.
pallidesignatus Eirirhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 303.
pallidisquama Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3288.
pallidistigma Leiophron, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 104 [*n. n.*].
pallidistigma Leiophron, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (119) Nov. 1833, no. 476.
pallidistigma Libellula, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 94.
palliditarsis Chrysis, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 449.
palliditarsis Platydema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 354.
pallidium *v.* **pallidus**.
- pallidiventris** Agabus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 361.—Colymbetes, Dej. Cat., ed. 3.
pallidiventris Borborus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 204.
pallidiventris Chrysomela, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 592.
pallidiventris Colymbetes, Buquet in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 63 [*n. n.*].
pallidiventris Empis, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Sveciae (3) 1816, 28.
pallidiventris Harpactor, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 127.
pallidiventris Nematus (Fall.), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 9.—Tenthredo.
pallidiventris Odontomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 181.
pallidiventris Oscinis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 600.
pallidiventris Platypalpus (Meig.), J. Macquart, Ins. Dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 98.—Tachydromia.
- pallidiventris** Rhamphomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822,
pallidiventris Sapromyza, C. F. Fallen, Orthalides Sveciae (3) 1820, 31. [53.—Empis.
pallidiventris Sciomyza, C. F. Fallen, Sciomyz. Sveciae, 1820, 14.
pallidiventris Stigmodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 42.
pallidiventris Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 82.
pallidiventris Tenthredo, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXIX (2) 1808, 120.
pallidiventris Tetanura, C. F. Fallen, Opomyzides Sveciae, 1820, 10.
pallidiventris Vespertilio, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. IV (14) July 1843, [286 [*n. n.*].
- pallido**→ *v.* **pallidi**→.
- pallidula** Aleochara (Mann.), C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (25) 1831, 381; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 381.—Bolitochara.
- pallidulum** Anoplosiagum, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I.
pallidulus Anthocomus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 107. [Oct. 1850, 120.
pallidulus Anthonomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 336.
pallidulum Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 400.
pallidulum Bembidium, E. Ménétrés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 136.
pallidula Bolitochara, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb.
pallidulus Bombylius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 285. [1831, 498.
pallidulus Bradytus, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 182.

- pallidula** Cassida, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 77 [*n. n.*].
- pallidulus** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 255.
- pallidulus** Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 131, May 1847.
- pallidula** Cicindela, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 56.
- pallidulus** Cionus (Grav.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 315.—Rhynchaenus.
- pallidulus** Ctenomerus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 256.—Anthonomus.
- pallidulus** Cyphon, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (3) 1850, 72.
- pallidula** Daulis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 329.
- pallidula** Delphax, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. IV (9) 1847, 265.
- pallidulus** Dicentrines, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 177.
- pallidulus** Elater, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 6.
- pallidula** Eriopteryx, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [*n. n.*].
- pallidula** Gryllacris, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 395.
- pallidula** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1846, 128.
- pallidula** Homalota (Mann.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 140.—Bolitochara.
- pallidulus** Hydroporus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 300.
- pallidulus** Hypochthonius, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft. 3, 1835, tab. 20.
- pallidula** Lacuna (Da C.), W. Turton, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 190.—Nerita, 1778.
- pallidula** Littorina (Da C.), W. Clark, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. July 1850, 31.—Nerita, 1778.
- pallidula** Melolontha, P. A. Latreille in Cailliaud, Voy. Méroé, IV. 1827, 284.
- pallidulus** Mycetoporus, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 477.
- pallidula** Myrmica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, III (1) 1849, 42.
- pallidulus** Nanophyes (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 787.—Cionus.
- pallidula** Natica (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xliii, f. 17.—Nerita, 1778.
- pallidula** Nerita, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 151.
- pallidula** Notiphila (Stenh.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1886.—Psilopa, [Da Costa, 1778].
- pallidulus** Oxypselaphus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843, 417.
- pallidulus** Pachymerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (5) Sept. 1850, 211.
- pallidulus** Phorus, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 162.
- pallidula** Phumosia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 427.
- pallidula** Pria, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 308.
- pallidula** Psilopa, C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 257.
- pallidulus** Rhynchaenus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. 1807, 203.
- pallidulus** Tanypus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 65.
- pallidula** Temana (Da C.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—Nerita, 1778.
- pallidulus** Turbo (Da C.), W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 192.—Nerita, 1778.
- pallidulus** Zetes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 31, 1841, tab. 9.
- pallidus** Acara, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 347.
- pallida** Achatina, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (7) Ap. 1821, pl. 41.
- pallida** Achatinella, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 58 [*n. n.*].
- pallida** Acinia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 472.
- pallidus** Acrocephalus (Ehr.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 38.—Salicaria.
- pallidus** Aceucephalus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (155) Nov. 1836, no. 620.
- pallida** Aculea, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 16.
- pallida** Acupalpus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 264.
- pallidus** Adoretus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 142.
- pallidum** Adorium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 117 [*n. n.*].
- pallidus** Adrastus (Guér.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 79.—Elater.
- pallida** Aegle, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 257.
- pallida** Agama, A. Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (1) 1833, 38.

- pallidum** Agathidium, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Aug. 1824, 91.
pallida Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 399.
pallidus Alburnus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1036 & 1086.
pallidus Alcephagus (Meig.), B. A. Gimmerthal, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (5) May 1845, 152.—Ornithobia.
pallida Alcmena, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 179.
pallida Allecula, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 199.
pallida Altica, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [*n. n.*].
pallida Alysia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (35) Nov. 1826, no. 141.
pallida Amara (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 91.—Carabus?.
pallidus Amblypneustes (Lam.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 362.—Echinus.
pallida Amnicola, S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Linniades N. Amer., wrapper of (4) Jan. 1842, [3].
pallidum Amphidesma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833, 199.
pallidus Anagrus, A. Foerster, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 213.
pallida Anapera (Leach), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 235.—
pallida Anaphia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Feb. 1821, 60. [Oxypterum].
pallida Anapsis (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 19.—Mordella.
pallida Anaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [*n. n.*].
pallida Ancilla, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 31.
pallidum Anisotoma, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Ueberes. Zool. Syst. 1807, 73.
pallidum Anisotoma, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 514.
pallida Anomala (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58.—Melolontha, 1775.
pallidum Anomalon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 675.
pallida Anomia, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 64 [*n. n.*].
pallida Anthalia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 539.
pallidus Anthicus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 245.
pallida Anthomyia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 115.—
pallidus Anthonomus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [*n. n.*]. [Musca, 1787].
pallida Anthophilina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 785.
pallidus Aphidius (Trioxys), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 489.
pallida Aphis, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 430.
pallidus Aphodius, Parreyss; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 95.
pallida Aphrodes, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 193 [*n. n.*].
pallida Apis, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. Paris, V. 1804, 177.
pallida Apoclea, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 235.
pallida Apoica, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835],
pallida Aranea, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 46. [538].
pallida Ariadna, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (5) 1843, 90.
pallida Aricia (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 289.—Musca, 1787.
pallida Aspidoglossa, Buquet in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 628.
pallida Astraea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 224.
pallida Atomaria, T. V. Wollaston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Jan. 1847, 452.
pallidus Augocoris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (6) Dec. 1836, 107.
pallida Auricula, G. B. Sowerby, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 146.
pallida Avicula, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., post June 1837, 246.
pallidus Balaninus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 99 [*n. n.*].
pallidus Barbus (Pseudobarbus), A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Pisc.), pl. xi, 1841.
pallidus Blennius, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 118.
pallidus Bodianus, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 420.
pallidus Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 105.
pallidus Borborus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
pallida Brachyopa, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 59 [*n. n.*]. [57].
pallidus Brachypalpus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
pallidus Brachyrhinus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 183.—Curculio, 1792.

- pallidus** Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 22.
- pallidus** Bradypus, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. IV. 1843, 143.
- pallida** Bulaea, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 73.
- pallidus** Bulimus, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 12.
- pallida** Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 46.
- pallidus** Buteo, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 82.
- pallida** Calamodyta (Ehr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 172.—Curruca.
- pallida** Calamotherpe (Ehr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 285.—Salicaria; Curruca.
- pallida** Calleida, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 309.
- pallidum** Callidium, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1824, 412.
- pallidum** Callidium, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 336.
- pallida** Calyptraea, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (17) July 1834, 39.
- pallidus** Canis, P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Säug. (5) 1827, 33.
- pallidus** Caprimulgus, J. Reeves, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 2.
- pallidus** Capsus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (3) Feb. 1836, 51.
- pallidus** Carcinus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 24 [n. n.].
- pallidum** Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 92, Mar. 1845.
- pallida** Cassida, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 30.
- pallida** Cateretes, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 411.
- pallidus** Catops, E. Ménétris, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 169.
- pallidus** Catostomus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 200.
- pallida** Cecidomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 270.
- pallidus** Ceraphron, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1831 (1832), 338.
- pallida** Ceraspis [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,
- pallidus** Cercolabes, G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. II. 1848, 434. [93.]
- pallidum** Cerithium, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 257.
- pallida** Chamaeleo, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. O 1.
- pallida** Chelonia, E. Doubleday in E. J. Eyre, Journ. Centr. Austral. I. 1845, 438.
- pallidus** Chironomus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 42.—Tipula, 1781.
- pallidus** Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 92, Mar. 1847.
- pallida** Chloroperla, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI) Aug. 1836, 139.—Perla,
- pallida** Chrysopa, Schneider, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1845 (1846), 49. [1829.]
- pallida** Chrysops, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 166.
- pallidus** Cimbex, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 7.
- pallida** Cingula (Mont.), C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. Conch., Ap. 1844, 185.—Turbo.
- pallidus** Cionus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 113.
- pallidus** Circus, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 80.
- pallidus** Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 246.
- pallida** Clivina, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 22.
- pallida** Cloeon, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 137.
- pallida** Coccinella, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3)
- pallidus** Codrus, T. Say, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 80. [1849, 154.]
- pallida** Coenomyia, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 369; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 97.
- pallida** Coenosia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 61 [n. n.].
- pallida** Colaspis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 888.
- pallida** Colaspis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 446.
- pallidus** Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 116.
- pallida** Columba, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lx.
- pallida** Columbella, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844, 278.
- pallida** Columbella, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1846, 53.
- pallidum** Corallium, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (6) 1843, 76.
- pallida** Corbula, R. B. Hinds in L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Corbula, no. 11, Sept. 1843.
- pallida** Cordylura, C. F. Fallen, Scatomyz. Sveciae, 1819, 8.

- pallida* Corethra (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 109, 1813, tab. 17.—Chiro-
pallida Corticaria, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 112. [nomus.
pallida Crassatella, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 82.
pallida Crypsirina, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 30.
pallidus Cryptophagus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845, 69.
pallida Curruca, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), sign. *bb.*
pallidus Cyclogaster, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 21.
pallida Cylindera, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 510.
pallida Cylindrella, R. A. Philippi (*ex* Guilding MS), Abb. Conch. II (2) 1845, 52.
pallida Cymothoa, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 42.
pallidus Cynalopex (Ruepp.), C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 228.—
pallida Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (3) Oct. 1824, 387. [Canis.
pallidus Deracanthus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 9.
pallida Derbe, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 81.
pallidus Derelomus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 95.
pallidus Dermestes, T. Marsham, Col. Brit. 1802, 79.
pallida Desoria, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 61.
pallida Diopsis, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (2) 1835, 296.
pallida Diozodes (Say), S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) Nov. 1847,
 42.—Callidium.
pallidus Dolichopus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae (3) 1823, 21.
pallidus Donax, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 254.
pallida Doris, E. Rueppell & Leuckart in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)
 Wirbellose Thiere (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 33.
pallida Doris, L. Agassiz, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 191 [*n. n.*].
pallida Doryphora, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 133 [*n. n.*].
pallidus Dromius, Sturm in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [*n. n.*].
pallida Drosophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2571.
pallida Drymoica, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. lxxii, 1842.
pallida Echeneis, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 89.
pallida Echineis, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1850), 271.
pallidus Echinus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 48.
pallidus Ectobius (Ol.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1835, 48.—
pallidus Elater, Billb.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 137. [Blatta, 1789.
pallidus Elater, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 21 [*n. n.*].
pallidus Elater (Adrastus), F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool.
 VIII. 1838, 32 & 34.
pallidus Elodes (Payk.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 98.—Cyphon.
pallidus Elophorus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 103.
pallida Emberiza, W. Swainson in Jameson's ed. Wilson & B., Amer. Orn. IV. Aug. 1831,
 245 [*n. n.*].
pallidus Encyrtus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 149.
pallida Eolis, Alder & Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Mar. 1842, 35.
pallida Epeira (Ol.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 60.—Aranea, 1789.
pallida Eriopteryx, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [*n. n.*].
pallida Eriosoma, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (9) Nov. 1838, 189.
pallida Eudorea, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (42) June 1827, no. 170.
pallida Euryotis, A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (1) 1841, 134.
pallidus Falco (Sykes), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. IV. 1838, 346.—Circus.
pallidus Falco, Bruch.; H. R. Schinz, Europ. Fauna, I. 1840, 130.
pallida Flata, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 240.
pallida Flata, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 154, 1838, tab. 4.
pallida Fulgora, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. India, 1800.
pallidus Fusus, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 378.
pallida Gama, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 118.
pallida Gasteracantha, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (3) 1844, 60.
pallida Gasteracantha, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 476.
pallidus Geniates, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 512.

- pallida** Geomyza, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
- pallidus** Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 102.
- pallidus** Gomphus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 163.
- pallida** Goniodoris (Ruepp.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 104.—Doris.
- pallida** Gymnocephalus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 346.
- pallidus** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 235.—Ophonus, 1821.
- pallida** Helicina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 202.
- pallida** Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1848 [Jan. 1849], 86.
- pallida** Helix, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1803, pl. clvii.
- pallida** Helomyza, C. F. Fallen, Heteromyzides Sveciae, 1820, 3.
- pallidus** Helops, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150 [*n. n.*].
- pallidus** Helops, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (74) Feb. 1830, no. 298.
- pallidus** Hemerobius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 112.
- pallida** Hemipteryx, [A. Smith], Cat. S. A. Mus. 1837, 29 [*n. n.*].
- pallidus** Herpestes, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. II. 1841, 311.
- pallidus** Hesperophanes (Ol.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 69.—Callidium, 1795.
- pallidus** Heterocerus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 199.
- pallida** Hiatala, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (17)—1831, pl. 78.
- pallida** Hispa, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 432.
- pallida** Hispa, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Jan. 1841, 13.
- pallida** Hylemyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 319.
- pallida** Hypera, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88 [*n. n.*].
- pallida** Ianthina, W. Thompson (Harvey MS.), Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 96.
- pallida** Ips, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 580.
- pallida** Ips (Mars.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 19.—Dermestes.
- pallidus** Labrax (Mitch.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 11.—Morone.
- palladus** Labrus, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 407.
- pallidus** Labrus, G. D. Nardo, Giorn. di Fisica, etc. (2) VII. 1824, 252.
- pallida** Lagria, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 256.
- pallida** Lampromyia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 662.
- pallida** Lampselis, C. A. Poulson, Mon. Shells Ohio, 1832, 28.
- pallida** Lampsilis, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 299.
- pallidum** Lathrobium, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 142.
- pallida** Lauxania, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 381.
- pallida** Lepomis, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (1) Feb. 1820, 50; Ichth. Ohienensis [Dec.] 1820, 30.
- pallida** Leptonema, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 396.
- pallida** Leptoplana (Quatr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 195.—Polycelis.
- pallida** Lestes, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 252.
- pallida** Leucania, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) Aug. 1829, 78.
- pallida** Libellula, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 171.
- pallidus** Limax, Schrenk, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 143.
- pallida** Limnaea, C. B. Adams, Boston Journ. N. H. III (3) 1840, 324.
- pallida** Limnobia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 76.
- pallidum** Liotheum, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 299.
- pallida** Lophyrus, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (1) 1812, 54.
- pallidus** Lophyrus, L. Fintelmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 271.
- pallida** Lottia, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 147.
- pallidus** Lutianus, G. D. Nardo, Isis, XX (6) June 1827, 480.
- pallida** Lycoperdina, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1841 (4) 1841, 623.
- pallida** Lycosa, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (11 & 12) Aptères, 1824, 29.
- pallidus** Lycus, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 73; & App. 1817, 31.
- pallidus** Lycus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 121.

- pallida* Lyramorpha, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 28.
pallida Lystra, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 188.
pallidus Macrocephalus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 27.
pallida Macrocnemis, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 321.
pallida Mactra, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 360.
pallida Maevia, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (2) Dec. 1846, 79.
pallidus Magdalinus (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 143.—
 Thamnophilus.
pallida Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 34, June 1846.
pallida Manticora, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 167.
pallida Marginella (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 82.—
pallida Meckelia, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 268. [Volvaria.
pallida Melania, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 157.
pallida Melipona (Latr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 53.—Trigona.
pallidum Menopon (Nitzsch), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 358.—Liotheum.
pallidus Merodon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 130.
pallidus Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 30.
pallidus Mitylus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 60.—Modiola.
pallida Modiola, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1812, 30.
pallida Monotoma, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.
 (Mand. III.) Aug. 1830, 103.
pallida Montagua, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 108.
pallida Mordella, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 492.
pallida Morone, S. L. Mitchell, Rept. Fishes N. York, Jan. 1814, 18.
pallidus Murex, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833, 194.
pallida Mycetomyza, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [n. n.].
pallida Mycetophila, F. H. Stannius, Obs. Mycetophila, 1831, 25.
pallidus Myiobius, P. H. Gosse, Birds of Jamaica, 1847, 166.
pallidus Mymar, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 112 [n. n.].
pallida Myrmica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, III (1) 1849, 42.
pallidus Mytilus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 29 [n. n.].
pallidus Mytilus, Solander in L. W. Dillwyn in Lister, Index Conch., ed. 3, 1823, 20.
pallidus Nanophyes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 786.—Cionus.
pallida Nassa, W. L. Powys, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 96.
pallida Natica, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 372.
pallida Nemoptera, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 179.
pallida Nemoura, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.
 (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 141.
pallidus Nisaetus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81 [n. n.].
pallida Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 242.
pallidus Notoxus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 54.—Clerus, 1791.
pallidus Nyctibius, P. H. Gosse, Birds of Jamaica, 1847, 49.
pallidium (*sic*) Obrium (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov.
 1850, 22.—Callidium.
pallidus Ochthebius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 50 [n. n.].
pallida Odostomia (Mont.), J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 335.—
pallida Oedemera, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 77 [n. n.]. [Turbo.
pallidum Omalium, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 217.
pallidum Ommexecha, E. Blanchard, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837, 623.
pallidus Omoiotelus (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 511.—Erotylus, 1791.
pallida Oncaea, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierry. 1848, 168.
pallida Oncaea, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 551.
pallidus Oopterus, H. M. Edwards, L'Institut, Aug. 1841, 280; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom.
pallidus Ophonus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [n. n.]. [Paris, 1841, 89.
pallidus Ophryops, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 19.
pallidus Opilus (Ol.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 320.—Clerus,
pallidum Opistomum, E. O. Schmidt, Die Rhabd. Strudelwürmer, 1848, 38. [1791.
pallida Opsomala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 611.

- pallida** Ornithobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 230.
pallida Ornithomyia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 544.
pallida Ortostelis (Phil.), Aradas & Maggiore, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XX. 1843 (-4), 120.—Melania.
- pallidus** Oxymerus, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 49.
pallidum Oxypterum (Ol.), W. E. Leach, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (2) 1818, 503.—Ornithomyia.
- pallidus** Oxyurus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 140.
pallidus Palaminus, R. F. Sahlberg, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (3) 1846, 799.
pallida Paludina, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 22.
pallidus Pandarus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 468.
pallida Parthenia (Phil.), R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841, 42.—Melania.
- pallida** Pelidnota, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 182 [*n. n.*].
pallida Perigona, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 152.
pallidus Perilitus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 35.—Bracon, 1811.
pallida Perla, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*].
pallida Phaleria, Klug in M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zweites Preisverz. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1820, 20.
- pallida** Phasianella (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 302.—Turbo.
pallidus Philanthus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. g.
pallidus Philereinos, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1842, 504.
pallidus Philodromus, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (11 & 12), Aptères, 1824, 90.
pallidus Philydrus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 53.
pallidus Phloeophagus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 279.
pallidus Photinus (Ol.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 145.—Lam-pyris, 1790.
- pallidus** Phyllotrox, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 191.
pallidus Phytocoris, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 159.
pallida Phytomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 196.
pallidus Pimelodius, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (6) July 1820, 357; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 63.—Silurus, 1820.
- pallida** Planaria, C. Darwin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Oct. 1844, 245.
pallidus Planorbis, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 102.
pallida Platycheile (Fab.), W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 9.—Manticora.
pallida Platyura, C. Staeget, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 280.
pallida Pleurotoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (12) Ap. 1834, 137.
pallida Ploiaria, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 350.
pallida Poiocera (Guér.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 279.—Lystra.
- pallidus** Polycelis, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IV. Sept. 1845, 133.
pallida Polycelis (Darw.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 194.—Planaria.
pallida Proptera, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 426 [*n. n.*].
- pallida** Pseudaphana (Don.), J. O. Westwood in E. Donovan, N. H. Ins. India, ed. 2, 1842, 16.—Fulgora.
- pallida** Psila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Ins. V. 1826, 357.
pallida Psilomyia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
pallidum Pteroloma, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 7. [421.—Psila.
pallidus Pteropus, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1825, 184.
pallida Pterygia (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 93.—
pallidum Ptilium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) 1833, 124 [*n. n.*]. [Voluta, 1767.
pallidum Ptilium, W. F. Erichson (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 33.
pallida Ptinella (Erichs.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Ptilium.
- pallidus** Ptinus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 66.
pallida Pupa, R. A. Philippi in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (5)
pallida Pytho, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 271. [June 1842, 11.

- pallida Rayneria, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 522 [*n. n.*].
 pallidus Rhaphium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 480.
 pallidus Rhizotrogus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 436.
 pallidus Rhombomys, A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (1) 1841, 131.
 pallida Rissoa (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 13.—Turbo.
 pallida Salicaria (H. & E.), Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europ. 1840, p. liv.—
 pallidus Salmo, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (2) Dec. 1817, 120. [Curruca.
 pallidus Salmo, S. Nilsson, Prod. Ichth. Skand. 1832, 9.
 pallida Sannazaria, O. G. Costa, F. Regno Nap. (Cat. Crost.) 1840, 5 [*n. n.*].
 pallida Sapromyza, C. F. Fallen, Ortalides Sveciae (3) 1820, 32.
 pallidus Sargus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 206.
 pallida Saxicola, P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)
 Vögel (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 51.
 pallida Saxicola, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 130.
 pallida Scatophaga, C. F. Fallen, Opomyzides Sveciae, 1820, 9.
 pallida Scatophaga, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 981.
 pallida Sciara, G. A. Olivier, Mém. Soc. Agric. Seine, XVI. 1813, 490.
 pallida Sciomyza, C. F. Fallen, Sciomyz. Sveciae, 1820, 12.
 pallida Scolopendra, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,
 pallida Scutellera, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 234. [IV. 1847, 285.
 pallida Selandria, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 262.
 pallida Serpula, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 190.
 pallida Silis, Eschscholtz in Mannenheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2)
 1843, 246.
 pallidus Silurus, C. S. Rafinesque, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt Brit.) IX (17) Ap. 1820, 49.
 pallidus Solen, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 42 & 101 [*n. n.*].
 pallidus Solen, Solander in L. W. Dillwyn in Lister, Index Conch., ed. 3, 1823, 22.
 pallidum Sphaeridium, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 157.
 pallidus Sphasus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (5) Sept. 1838, 98.
 pallida Spizella (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 33.—Emberiza.
 pallidus Stenolophus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1–3)
 pallidus Stenolophus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 219. [Nov. 1844, 142.
 pallida Stenomela, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 159.
 pallida Stephylla, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 30.
 pallida Stomatia, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850, 36.
 pallidus Strigiceps (Sykes), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 5.—Circus.
 pallida Succinea, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 109.
 pallidus Synallaxis, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 690.
 pallidus Tabanus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1809, 100.
 pallida Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 90.
 pallidus Tachys, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 53 [*n. n.*].
 pallidus Temnurus (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 14.—Crypsirina.
 pallida Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 105.
 pallida Tephritis, G. A. Olivier, Mém. Soc. Agric. Seine, XVI. 1813, 488.
 pallida Terias, A. Chavannes, Bull. Soc. Vaudoise, III (21) 1850, 39.
 pallidus Termes, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 303.
 pallida Tetratoma, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (1) 1829, 21 [*n. n.*].
 pallida Tetratoma, Curtis in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 31 [*n. n.*];
 & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 408.
 pallidus Thamnophilus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 7.
 pallida Thelia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 308.
 pallidum Theridium, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (4) *post* July 1836, 64.
 pallidus Thomisus, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Nov. 1846, 299.
 pallida Tingis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 64 [*n. n.*].
 pallidus Trechus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 98.
 pallidus Trechus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 169.
 pallida Trichis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. a.
 pallida Trigona, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 183.—Apis, 1806.

- pallidus** Trochus, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 189.
- pallida** Troglodytes, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. merid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 25.
- pallida** Trypeta (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 355.—
- pallidus** Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 325. [Acinia.]
- pallidus** Turbo, E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1804, pl. clxxviii.
- pallidus** Turbo, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 49.
- pallida** Turbo, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 73 [n. n.].
- pallida** Turbonilla (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—Turbo.
- pallidus** Turdus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 86.
- pallida** Tyrannula, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (5) May 1827, 367.
- pallidus** Tyrannula (Gosse), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 191.—Myobius.
- pallidus** Unio, Parreyss in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (5) June 1842, 13.
- pallida** Venus, W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, pp. xxxv & 150. [1842, 13.]
- pallidus** Vespertilio, K. L. Koch in Fünrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 3.
- pallida** Viverra, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 17.
- pallida** Volucella, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 86.
- pallida** Voluta, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 601.
- pallida** Volvaria (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 363.—Voluta, 1767.
- pallidus** Vulpes (Cretsch.), Boitard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. III. 1843, 562.—Canis.
- pallidus** Xyletinus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40 [n. n.].
- pallida** Zonotrichia (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 374.—Emberiza.
- pallida** Zosterops, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 294.
- pallifera** Cassida, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 83 [n. n.].
- pallifrons** Borborus (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 205.—
- pallifrons** Copromyza, C. F. Fallén, Heteromyzides Sueciae, 1820, 7. [Copromyza.]
- pallifrons** Cryptocephalus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 625.
- pallifrons** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 117.
- pallifrons** Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 204.
- pallifrons** Oscinis, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 369.
- palligerum** Anthobium, Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (3) Mar. 1847, 78.
- palliipennella** Ornix, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 212.
- pallimacula** Dolerus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 117.
- pallimaculatus** Emphytus (S. F.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 92.—Dolerus.
- pallinevris** Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 106.
- pallinosus** Anthribus, Anon., Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem, XV (2) 1826, 338.
- palliolalis** Hercyna (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 318.—Tortrix.
- palliolalis** (sic) Nola (Huebner), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 135.—
- palliolalis** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Lepidopt. Zutraege, 1820, 13 [n. n.]. [Pyrallis, 1796.]
- palliolatus** Cuculus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxx.
- palliolatus** Harpagifer, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1845), 20.
- palliolum** Parmacella, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 256.
- palliolum** Parmacellus, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaces, Jan. 1821, 25.
- pallipalpis** Agria, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 230.
- pallipalpis** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1678.
- pallipalpis** Kakerlac, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 71.
- pallipalpis** Oiorhinus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 202.
- pallipalpis** Sarcophaga (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 280.—Agria.
- pallipalpis** Tachina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 259.
- pallipennis** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 676.
- pallipennis** Bledius (Say), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 779.—Oxytelus.
- pallipennis** Cercus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III, Dec. 1823, 194.
- pallipennis** Clerus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 176.
- pallipennis** Clivina, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 24.

- pallipennis** Erioptera, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 112.
pallipennis Gematis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144 [n. n.].
pallipennis Hydnoceera (Say), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, V (1) May 1849, 28.—Clerus.
- pallipennis** Microsaurus, Harris; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 61.
pallipennis Oxytelus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Oct. 1823, 155.
pallipennis Oxytelus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 33.
pallipennis Pachygaster, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 265.
pallipennis Rhizotrogus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 438.
pallipennis Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 160.
- pallipes** Achoreutes, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fürnrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 358
pallipes Acupalpus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 450.—Stenolophus, 1821.
pallipes Agonoderus (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 53.—Carabus, 1787.
pallipes Agromyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 610.
pallipes Aleochara, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 151.
- pallipes** Allantus, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (1) 1823, 72.
pallipes Altica, Bess.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [n. n.].
pallipes Alysia, T. Say, Contrib. MacLurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 77.
pallipes Amara, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 39.
pallipes Anchomenus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10.—Carabus, 1787.
pallipes Aphanus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 74.
pallipes Aphis, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 369.
pallipes Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 180.
pallipes Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 38.
pallipes Apion, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 34.
pallipes Ardistomis, Dejean in J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 645.
pallipes (sic) Asilus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 327.
pallipes Astatus, F. Klug, Mon. Siricum Germ. 1803, 53.
pallipes Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 63.—Scarab. 1781.
pallipes Bassus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 325.
pallipes Belonuchus (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 35.—Staphylinus. [Elaphrus.]
- pallipes** Bembidium (Dufts.), J. W. Zetterstedt, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1824 (1) 1824, 157.—
pallipes Bembidium (Dufts.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 31.—Carabus, ? Fab. 1787.
- pallipes** Beris, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (9) Sept. 1846, 284.
pallipes Berosus, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 59.
pallipes Bibio, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 76.
pallipes Blacus (Ganychorus), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 41.
pallipes Bolitochara, J. F. Stephens, Man. Brit. Coleopt. 1839, 361.
pallipes Borborus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [n. n.].
pallipes Borborus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 204.
pallipes Bostrichus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 76.
pallipes Bostrichus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 102 [n. n.].
pallipes Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 464.
pallipes Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 14.
pallipes Calathus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 107.—Carabus, 1787.
pallipes Callidium, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) Nov. 1847, 37.
pallipes Calobata, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. July 1823, 97.
pallipes Campoplex, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
pallipes Campylomyia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3672. [162.]
pallipes Canis, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (8) Aug. 1831, 101.
pallipes Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 187.
pallipes Cardiophorus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 305.—Elater, 1787.
- pallipes** Caricea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
pallipes Cassida, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 973. [533.]

- pallipes** Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 74.
pallipes Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 97.
pallipes Charopus (Ol.), W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 120.—Malachius, 1790.
pallipes Chelifer, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (190) Dec. 11, 1849, 6.
pallipes Chelonus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 154, 1838, no. 14.
pallipes Chironomus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 45.—Tipula, 1787.
pallipes Chironomus, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 198.
pallipes Chlaenius (Gebler), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 348.—Epomis.
pallipes Chlorops, J. Walth, Isis (Oken), 1837, 282.
pallipes Chrysomyia (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 155.—Sargus.
pallipes Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 66.—Fulgora, 1787.
pallipes Cicindela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 118 [n. n.].
pallipes Cladius, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 59.
pallipes Cleptes, Lepeletier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 119.
pallipes Clivina, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 510.
pallipes Clubiona, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 212.
pallipes Coccinella, P. B.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 130 [n. n.].
pallipes Codrus, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 309 [n. et f.].
pallipes Coelopa, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (8) 1831, 232 [n. n.].
pallipes Colaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 124 [n. n.].
pallipes Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 732.
pallipes Cormocephalus, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 424.
pallipes Corynetes, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 353. [1795.
pallipes Cosmocomus (Panz.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 16.—Lagria,
pallipes Cryptobium (Grav.), A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV
 (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 149.—Lathrobium.
pallipes Cryptohypnus, Handschuch in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XV. 1848, 19.
pallipes Cryptus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 125.
pallipes Culex, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, III (3) Oct. 1827, 410.
pallipes Cymindis, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Sept. 1842, 273.
pallipes Cyornis (Jerd.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844, 389.—Muscicapa.
pallipes Cyphogenius, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843,
pallipes Cyrtoma, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 356. [399.
pallipes Danacea (Ill.), Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 32.—Dasys.
pallipes Dasys (Ill.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 13.—Melyris.
pallipes Dejeania, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 191.
pallipes Dermatoma (Ill.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845
pallipes Dineura, T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 229. [(1) 1845, 37.—Dasys.
pallipes Diodontus (Panz.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (124) Ap. 1834, no. 496.—Spheg,
pallipes Diplolepis, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 218. [1798.
pallipes Dolerus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 119.
pallipes Dolichopus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 266.—Musca, 1794.
pallipes Donacia, Sturm in G. Kunze, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (4) 1818, 35.
pallipes Donacia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 149.
pallipes Drassus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 227.
pallipes Dromius, Ziegler in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I.
 1825, 246.
pallipes Drypta, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 33.
pallipes Egle, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 588.
pallipes Elachestus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 138.
pallipes Elaphrus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 197.
pallipes Elater (Cardiophorus), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 141.
pallipes Encyclops, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [i.e. July] 1838, 392.
pallipes Ephydra, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 383.
pallipes Epomis, J. Gebler, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 128.
pallipes Eriopteryx, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53 [n. n.].
pallipes Euphorus (Curt.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.
 1840, 331.—Leiophron.

- pallipes** Eurigaster (Fall.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 290.—Tachina.
- pallipes** Exorista (Fall.), J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 402.—Tachina.
- pallipes** Feronia (Fab.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 38.—Carabus, 1787.
- pallipes** Forficula, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 316.
- pallipes** Gabrius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 250.
- pallipes** Galeodes, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. II. 1823, 3; & London ed. II. 1823, Geomyza, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*]. [343.]
- pallipes** Haemobora, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (3) Mar. 1824, no. 14.
- pallipes** Harpalus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 338.—Carabus, 1787.
- pallipes** Harpalus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 47.
- pallipes** Harpalus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 215.
- pallipes** Helcon (Macrocentrus) (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 137.—Bracon.
- pallipes** Helops, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150 [*n. n.*].
- pallipes** Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151 [*n. n.*].
- pallipes** Hispa, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 529.
- pallipes** Homalota, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 102.
- pallipes** Homalota, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 219 [*n. n.*]. [1830.]
- pallipes** Hydrellia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 373.—Notiphila,
- pallipes** Hydrophilus (Philydrus), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 58.
- pallipes** Hydrophoria (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 299.—Iotomia [*err. pro* Potamia].
- pallipes** Hydrophorus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 453.
- pallipes** Hydroporus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 155 [*n. n.*].
- pallipes** Hylemyia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 321.—Hydrophoria.
- pallipes** Hylotoma, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXIX (1) 1808, 41.
- pallipes** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 293.
- pallipes** Ixodes, H. Lucas in Webb & Bérthelot, Canaries (Arach.) 1840, 47.
- pallipes** Ixodes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 39, 1844, tab. 10.
- pallipes** Lachnophorus, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. June 1843, 179.
- pallipes** Lagidium (Benn.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 308.—Lagotis.
- pallipes** Lagotis, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (29) Sept. 1835, 67.
- pallipes** Lagria, G. W. F. Panzer, Deutschl. Insectenfauna, 1795, 202.
- pallipes** Lampyris, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 160 [*n. n.*].
- pallipes** Lasius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 417.—Formica, 1787.
- pallipes** Lathrobium, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 179.
- pallipes** Lebia, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 193.
- pallipes** Leiophron, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 104 [*n. n.*].
- pallipes** Leiophron, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (119) Nov. 1833, no. 476.
- pallipes** Leiophron, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 108.
- pallipes** Leptura, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 17 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Nov. 1831, 264.
- pallipes** Lepus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* Ap.), 288.
- pallipes** Linyphia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 255.
- pallipes** Lissonota, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 55.
- pallipes** Lucilia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 461.
- pallipes** Luperus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [*n. n.*].
- pallipes** Lycosoides, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 123.
- pallipes** Lyda, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 355.
- pallipes** Lygaeus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 220.—Salda.
- pallipes** Lygaeus, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (4) 1804, 147.
- pallipes** Machilis, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. July 1846, 253
- pallipes** Malthinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [*n. n.*].

- pallipes** Mangusta, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Aug.), 346.
- pallipes** Manticora, Jurine in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 89, 1803, tab. 2.
- pallipes** Melanophora, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 134, 1835, tab. 18.
- pallipes** Melieria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 717.
- pallipes** Melyris (Panz.), Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 83.—Lagria, 1795.
- pallipes** Mochtherus (Meig.), H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 58.—Asilus.
- pallipes** Molobrus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54.—Chironomus.
- pallipes** Monocrepidius, J. F. Echschoitz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.
- pallipes** Muscicapa, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XI (26) Jan. 1840, 15. [806.
- pallipes** Mycetia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- pallipes** Mycetobia, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 230.
- pallipes** Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 46.
- pallipes** Mylabris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 96.
- pallipes** Myopa, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 149.
- pallipes** Nebria, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 78.
- pallipes** Nematus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 62.
- pallipes** Nematus (Fall.), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 7.—Tenthredo.
- pallipes** Nematus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 25.
- pallipes** Nemestrina, Olivier, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, II (33) June 1810, 94.
- pallipes** Nemoletus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 29.
- pallipes** Nemoura, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 142.
- pallipes** Niltava (Jerd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 264.—Muscicapa.
- pallipes** Notidobia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*].
- pallipes** Notiphila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 67.
- pallipes** Notonecta, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyn. 1803, 103.
- pallipes** Obisium, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 277.
- pallipes** Ochetopus (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 71.—Gerris, 1794.
- pallipes** Oedalea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 538.
- pallipes** Oedemera, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 446.
- pallipes** Ogcodes, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 471.
- pallipes** Olina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 813.
- pallipes** Oniticellus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53.—Ateuchus.
- pallipes** Onitis (Fab.), Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I. 1803, 199.—Ateuchus.
- pallipes** Oodes, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Feb. 1843, 38.
- pallipes** Ophion, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 144.
- pallipes** Opisthophthalmus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (1) 1842, 3.
- pallipes** Opius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 118.
- pallipes** Oxytelus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 197.
- pallipes** Oxytelus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 25 [*n. n.*].
- pallipes** Oxytelus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Dec. 1833, 319.
- pallipes** Pachymerus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 121, 1834, tab. 2.
- pallipes** Paederus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv.; 1806, 59 [*n. n.*].
- pallipes** Paropsis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 602.
- pallipes** Pemphredon (Panz.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 95.—Spheg, 1798.
- pallipes** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 41.
- pallipes** Penthaleus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 37, 1844, tab. 22.
- pallipes** Perilampus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (39) Mar. 1827, no. 158.
- pallipes** Perilitus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 29.
- pallipes** Perilitus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 154, 1838, tab. 23.
- pallipes** Phalacrus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Aug. 1824, 90.
- pallipes** Philinta, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- pallipes** Philonthus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 82. [569.
- pallipes** Phora, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 395.

- pallipes** Phrurolithus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (4) 1845, 98.
- pallipes** Phyllobius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 450.
- pallipes** Phylus, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. L (1) Feb. 1831, 26.
- pallipes** Physoscelus, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 806.
- pallipes** Phytocoris (Hahn), A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 190.—
- pallipes** Platygaster, T. Say, Contrib. Macurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 81. [Phylus.
- pallipes** Platypalpus (Fall.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 507.—Tachydromia.
- pallipes** Platyura, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 104.
- pallipes** Plectiscus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 981.
- pallipes** Podisus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (6) Nov. 1851, 339.
- pallipes** Pogonus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 186 [*n. n.*] [530.
- pallipes** Polistes, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835],
- pallipes** Polydermus (*sic*), Gervais, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. France [6] *extremo* 1835, 86.
- pallipes** Polydesmus (Ol.), F. L. P. Gervais, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 133.—Iulus, 1792.
- pallipes** Polydrosus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 419.
- pallipes** Polydrusus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93 [*n. n.*].
- pallipes** Polyglypta, H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. IV (4) 1836, 179. [Musca, 1794.
- pallipes** Porphyrops (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 55.—
- pallipes** Potamia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- pallipes** Pristiphora, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 60. [507.
- pallipes** Proctotrupes (Jur.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37.—Codrus.
- pallipes** Pseudograpsus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 82.
- pallipes** Psila (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Zweifl. Ins. V. 1826, 357.—
- pallipes** Scatophaga. [574.
- pallipes** Psilogaster, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- pallipes** Pteromalus (Spin.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichm. aff. II. 1834, 94 [*i.e.* 95].—
- pallipes** Ptinus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 66. [Diptolepis.
- pallipes** Pygolampis (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 243.—Gerris, 1794.
- pallipes** Quedius, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II) 1846, 113.
- pallipes** Reduvius, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. *e*.
- pallipes** Rhopalum (Lep.), A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 294.—Physo-
- pallipes** Rhyncholophus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 312. [scelus.
- pallipes** Rogas, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichm. aff. I. 1834, 203.—Bracon, 1811.
- pallipes** Salda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 115.—Acanthia, 1794.
- pallipes** Sargus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 344.
- pallipes** Sargus, T. Say in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 41.
- pallipes** Scatophaga, Fallen, Opomyz. Svec. 1820, 9.
- pallipes** Scenopinus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. July 1823, 100.
- pallipes** Schizocera, J. J. Brems, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (3) Mar. 1849, 94. [1877.
- pallipes** Sciara (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 284.—Tipula,
- pallipes** Sciophila, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 361; & ed. London, 1825,
- pallipes** Sciophila, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54 [*n. n.*] [(App.), 90.
- pallipes** Scolopendra (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
- Aptères, IV. 1847, 275.—Cormocephalus.
- pallipes** Scorpio, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 156.
- pallipes** Scaptia, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 56.
- pallipes** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 966.
- pallipes** Semblis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 875.
- pallipes** Sigalphus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (4) 1816, 251.
- pallipes** Silo (Fab.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 136.—Phryganea, 1781.
- pallipes** Simulia, B. F. Fries, Obs. Entom. 1824, 19.
- pallipes** Sitona, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.
- (Mand. IV.) Sept. 1831, 135.
- pallipes** Sminthurus, Bourlet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (4) Jan. 1842, p. xli.
- pallipes** Spathius, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 104 [*n. n.*].
- pallipes** Staphylinus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 57 [*n. n.*].
- pallipes** Stegana, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 599.

- pallipes** Stenolophus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*].
- pallipes** Stenopoda (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 108.—Gerris, 1794.
- pallipes** Stenus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 157.
- pallipes** Stomoctea, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) V. Jan. 1846, 23.
- pallipes** Strongylosoma (Ol.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 116.—Iulus, 1792. [85.]
- pallipes** Symmela, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,
- pallipes** Synergus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 198.
- pallipes** Tachina, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (2) 1820, 22.
- pallipes** Tachydromia, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Svec. (1) 1815, 8.
- pallipes** Tachyporus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 20.
- pallipes** Tachypus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 18 [*n. n.*].
- pallipes** Telephorus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 296 [ochropus].
- pallipes** Tenthredo, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 19.
- pallipes** Tenthredo, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXIX (2) 1808, 110.
- pallipes** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 142.—Cimex, 1794.
- pallipes** Theridion (Lucas), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 497.—Linyphia.
- pallipes** Thyreocoris (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 31.—Cimex, 1781 *vel* 1794.
- pallipes** Trechus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 168.
- pallipes** Trechus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 227.
- pallipes** Trichostomum (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 926.—Phry-
- pallipes** Trioza, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 84. [ganea, 1781.
- pallipes** Trogoderma, D. Ziegler, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (10) Aug. 1845, 269.
- pallipes** Tropisoma (Ol.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 40, 1844, tab. 13.—Iulus, 1792.
- pallipes** Typhlopone, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 54.
- pallitarsis** Agromyza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 608.
- pallitarsis** Aleochara, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 90.
- pallitarsis** Chrysolampus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 38.
- pallitarsis** Epalpus, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 170.
- pallitarsis** Porphyrops, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. Sci. Lille, 1826-7, 1827, 1828, 245.
- pallitarsis** Stenus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Dec. 1833, 298.
- pallitarsis** Torymus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 31.
- Pallium** J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 135.—L.
- Pallium** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 41 & 120.—L.
- pallium** Natica, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (4) Dec. 1850, 397. [Ostrea, 1758.
- pallium** Pectinium (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 156.—
- pallium** Pectunculus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pectunculus, no. 21, Ap. 1843.
- pallium** Phalaena, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 18.
- pallium** Pleurotomaria (Sow.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 158.—Trochus.
- pallium** Trochus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, Corrig.
- Pallodes** W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 348.—Col.
- palloni** Acantholabrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 243.
- palloni** Crenilabrus (Risso), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1818, 383.—Lutjanus.
- palloni** Lutjanus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 263.
- Palloptera** C. F. Fallen, Ortalides Sveciae (2) 1820, 23.—Dipt.
- pallorella** Depressaria, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken) 1839, 195.
- Pallosoma** Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 492.—Hym.
- palluiatus** Lycus, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 71; & App. 1817, 27.
- palluma** Phymaturus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVIII (2) 1838, 750.
- palluma** Urocentron (Mol.), J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 158.—Lacerta,
- palmacollis** *v.* **palmicollis**. [1782.]
- palmae** Coccus, A. H. Haworth, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) 1812, 307.
- palmae** Leda (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 130.—Nucula.

- palmae** Nucula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 117.
- palmae** Trigonocoelia (Sow.), Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 293.—Nucula.
- palmaforme** Xanthidium Tubiferum, H. H. White, Trans. Micros. Soc. London, I. 1844, 83.
- Palmarium** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 70.—G.
- palmarosae** Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 161.
- palmarosae** Phyllonotus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 296.
- palmarum** Arremon (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 16.—Motacilla, Gm. 1788.
- palmarum** Aspidiotus, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 17.
- palmarum** Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 430.—Curculio, ? L. 1758.
- palmarum** Calendra (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 198.—Curculio,
- palmarum** Coluber, W. E. Leach in Tuckey, Exp. Zaire, 1818, 408. [1758.]
- palmarum** Cypselus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (2) Mar. 1830 (pl. 35).
- palmarum** Dulus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 435.
- palmarum** Epiblemum, N. M. Hentz, Amer. J. Sci. XXI (1) Oct. 1831, 108.
- palmarum** Mniotilta (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Motacilla, 1788.
- palmarum** Myscebus, R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 215.
- palmarum** Nanodes (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 120.—Psittacus, 1788.
- palmarum** Tachyphonus (L.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 359.—Turdus, 1766.
- palmarum** Tamia (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 231.—Sciurus, L. 1766.
- palmarum** Tanagra, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. II. 1821, 76; Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (1) 1830, 489.
- palmarum** Trichoglossus, J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832),
- palmas** Polypterus, W. O. Ayres, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 241. [546.]
- Palmasterias** de Blainville; F. L. P. Gervais, Dict. Univ. H. N. II. 1842, 254.—Ast. [teste F. A. B., *vernac.* 1830].
- Palmasterias** Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, Mem. geol. Alpi Apennini, 1850, 407.—Ast.
- "Palmatodes** F. Klug," sic Scudder (*ex* Gemm. & H.), *sed non comp.*
- palmatius** Admetus (Herbst), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 81.—Phrynus,
- palmatius** Alces, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 182. [Latr.]
- palmata** Alecto, J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 185.
- palmata** Anguinella, P. J. van Beneden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845, 34.
- palmata** Antilocapra, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 453.
- palmata** Antilope, C. H. Smith, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 31.
- palmata** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 238.
- palmatius** Astacus, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 35.
- palmata** Astrhelia (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 68.—Madrepora.
- palmata** Atrypa, J. Morris & D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1846, 276.
- palmatius** Balanus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 394.
- palmatius** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 347.
- palmatius** Buthus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Arach. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. a.
- palmatius** Buthus (Heterometrus), Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (6) 1829, 351.
- palmatius** Calamita (Latr.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 173.—Hyla.
- palmatius** Cancer, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 69.
- palmatum** Cardium, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 217.
- palmata** Cellepora, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 532.
- palmata** Cellepora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 325.
- palmatius** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syat. Nat. II. 1802, 292.
- palmatius** Ceratodus, Plieninger in v. Meyer & P., Beitr. Pal. Württ. 1844, 87.
- palmatius** Chironectes, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 187.
- palmata** Cleonis, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [*n. n.*].
- palmatius** Cleonus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 213.—Lixus.
- palmatius** Clytus (Ol.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835 *sed me judice* 1836], 84.—Callidium, 1795.

- palmata** Comatula (Alecto), J. Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847 (1849), 261.—Alecto, 1841.
- palmatus** Crocodilus, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 166. [bothrium.]
- palmata** Didelphophora (Leuck.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 417.—Octo-
- palmata** Didelphis, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799,
- palmata** Discopora, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 339. [[1802], 152.]
- palmatus** Dolerus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
- palmata** Eschara (Flem.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 393.—Cellepora.
- palmatum** Exos, G. D. Nardo, Atti 5 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1844, 432 [n. n.].
- palmata** Exossia, G. D. Nardo, Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 1847, 8.
- palmata** Flustra, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 194.
- palmatus** Gammarus (Mont.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 182.—Cancer.
- palmata** Halichondria (E. & S.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 523.—Spongia, 1786.
- palmata** Heteropora (Lam.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),
- palmatus** Himantopus, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (2) Ap. 1837. [332.—Madrepora.]
- palmatus** Hister, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. July 1825, 42.
- palmata** Hyla, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 173.
- palmata** Hypsiboas (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 200.—Hyla, Latr.
- palmata** Lachnaea, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 175.
- palmata** Lichas, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 54.
- palmatus** Lissotriton (Wagl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Fauna Italica, Introd. Distr. Amphibi
- palmatus** Lixus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 245. [(1814).—Triton.]
- palmata** Lobipes (Daud.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 30.—Hyla, Latr.
- palmata** Lobularia (Pall.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 414.—Alcyonium, 1766.
- palmatus** Lophinus (Othh.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Amphib. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 28.—Triton, Wagl.
- palmata** Macrotoma (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832,
- palmata** Madrepora, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 299. [138.—Prionus, 1792.]
- palmata** Madrepora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 278.
- palmata** Madrepora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 23.
- palmata** Manopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 493.
- palmata** Mazina, L. Oken, Lehrs. Nat. III (1) 1815, 84. [1826.—Lixus.]
- palmatus** Mecaspis (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1142; Curc. disp. meth.
- palmatus** Meligethes, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 204.
- palmata** Melita (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 403.—Gammarus, Lam.
- palmata** Millepora (Goldf.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 312.—Nullipora.
- palmata** Molge (Schn.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 186.—Salamandra, 1799.
- palmata** Nullipora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 20. [III. 1842, 24.]
- palmatum** Octobothrium, F. S. Leuckart, Isis (Oken), 1830, 612 [n. n.]; Zool. Bruchst.
- palmata** Oculina (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 835.—Madrepora.
- palmatus** Ornithichnites, E. Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. XXIX (2) Jan. 1836, 324.
- palmatus** Pecten, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (47) inter June-Sept. 1806, 355.
- palmata** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 308.
- palmatus** Phrynus (Herbst), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 136.—Phalangium, 1797.
- palmatus** Pinophilus, Hoffmannsegg in A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 155.
- palmata** Polythecia, E. Bennett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 9
- palmata** Porites, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 558. [[n. et f.].]
- palmatus** Prionus (Macrotoma), Fab.; J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1833, 44.
- palmata** Pterocera, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 191. [Flustra.]
- palmata** Ptylodictya (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 151.—
- palmatus** Racophorus (Daud.), Kuhl in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 239.—Hyla, Latr.
- palmatus** Saprinus (Say), J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 76.—Hister.
- palmatus** Sauroidichnites, E. Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. XXXII (1) Ap. 1837, 175.—Ornithichnites, 1836.

- palmata** Schizorrhina (Diaphonia), H. Schaum, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (4) June 1848, 73.
- palmatus** Scorpio (H. & E.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 63.—Buthus.
- palmata** Sideropora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 350. [103.—Sideropora.
- palmata** Stylophora (Bl.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850,
- palmata** Tenthredo (Dolerus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 303.
- palmata** Trigonía, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 7.
- palmata** Triton (Latr.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 208.—Salamandra.
- palmata** Tubulipora, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 45 [n. n.].
- palmata** Tubulipora, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Jan. 1844, 14. [1786.
- palmata** Tupha (E. & S.), J. E. Gray in S. F. Gray, Brit. Plants, 1821, 355.—Spongia,
- palmatum** Xanthidium (White), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 26.—X. palmaforme.
- palmerina** Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 1 [n. et f.].
- palmerstonis** Fregatta (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 123.—Pelecanus p—i, 1788.
- palmerstroni** (*sic*) Tachypetes (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. cxi.—Pelecanus, 1788.
- palmeus** Graptolithus, J. Barrande, Grapt. Bohême, 1850, 59.
- palmea** Ranina, E. Sismonda, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] X. 1849, 64.
- palmicola** Bostriachus, E. G. Hornung, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, III (5) May 1842, 116.
- palmacollis** Cryptorhynchus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 27.
- palmacollis** Rhysomatus (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 366.—Cryptorhynchus.
- palmicollis** [Tylomus], T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 16.
- palmicornis** Blennius, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 250.
- palmicornis** Eurycerus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 319.
- palmidens** Felis, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Felis, 1843, 157.
- palmidens** Machairodus (Blainv.), F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç., I. 1850, 127.—Felis.
- palmiferum** Astrophyton (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Syst. urw. Pflanz. 1825, 40.—Euryale.
- palmifera** Doris, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XX. 1809, pl. 851.
- palmiferum** Euryale, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 539. [Euryale.
- palmifer** Gorgonocephalus (Lam.), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 26.—
- palmiferus** Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 142.
- palmifer** Tricaster (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 193.—Euryale.
- palmiger** Iulus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV.
- Palmina** *err. pro* Pamina, Gray; G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1839, 76. [1847, 190.
- Palmites** F. P. Jarocki, Zool. I. 1821, 151.—M. [*typus* Castor huidobrius].
- palmipes** Asteriscus, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 39. [Sphex, 1767.
- palmipes** Crabro (L.), P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 49.—
- palmipes** Crossocerus (L.), Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 765.—Sphex, 1767.
- palmipes** Lissotriton (Latr.), T. Bell, Hist. Brit. Rept. 1839, 139.—Salamandra.
- palmipes** Porphyrops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 55.
- palmipes** Rana, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 5.
- palmipes** Salamandra, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Salam. France, 1800, 31.
- palmipes** Trigla, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 431.
- palmiphilus** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 165.
- palmipora** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 356.—Cor.
- Palmirana** F. A. Ritgen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIV (1) 1828, 278.—R.
- Palmitus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 78.—R. [n. n.].
- Palmon** J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 388.—Hym.
- palmstruchii** Medusa, O. Swartz, Svensk. Zool. (10) no. 60, 1813, 95.
- Palmula** I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 219.—Rh.
- palmula** Crassatella, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) I (3) May 1846, 396.
- palmula** Philonthus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 514.—Staphy-
- palmula** Pholas, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 254. [linus.

- palmula** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 49.
- palmula** Stylochus, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IV. Sept. 1845, 143.
- Palmularia** Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 293.—Rh.
- palmulatus** Teredo, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 440.
- palmus** Phasis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 73.—Papilio, 1781.
- Palmyra** Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 305.—Verm.
- palmyra** Euschema (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 175.—Phalaena, [1790].
- palna** Anodonta, v. plana.
- palodactyla** Alucita, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 908.
- Palola** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (169) Ap. 13, 1847, 17.—Verm.
- palometa** Chorinemus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 392.
- palometa** Myletes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 214.
- palometa** Pygocentrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 296.
- Paloplotherium** R. Owen, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 354 [n. n.]; IV. 1848, 20.—M.
- Palopoda** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 171.—Col.
- palopectera** Tachytes, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 470.
- Palpada** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 512.—Dipt.
- Palpalia** J. W. Zetterstedt (ex Wahlberg), Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2785.—Dipt.
- palpalis** Acrognathus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 608.
- palpalis** Alope, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 75 [n. n.].
- palpalis** Alope, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 124.
- palpalis** Bythinus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 45 [n. n.].
- palpalis** Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 183.
- palpale** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 334.
- palpalis** Ctenistes, H. G. L. Reichenbach, Mon. Pselaph. 1816, 76.
- palpalis** Hydrochoreutes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 11, 1837, tab. 11.
- palpalis** Hydrophilus (Hydrocus), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 53.
- palpalis** Hydrotaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 512.
- palpalis** Hypena (Hueb.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 163.—Pyrallis, 1796.
- palpalis** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 315.
- palpalis** Mastigus, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 41 [n. n.].
- palpalis** Melolontha, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 17.
- palpalis** Metallina, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 13 [n. n.].
- palpalis** Nemorhina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 390.
- palpalis** Phyto, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 219.
- palpalis** Ptilocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, [222].
- palpalis** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 710.
- palpalis** Theria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, [337].
- palpana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuert. 1828, 66.
- Palpares** P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 365.—Neur.
- Palparia** A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 481.—Lep.
- Palparia** W. Wing, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (196) Jan.-June, 1850, 105.—Lep.
- palparis** Leptogaster, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 396.
- palparis** Prionus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1824, 327.
- palpator** Hemiteles (Müll.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 818.—[Ichneumon, 1776].
- palpator** Hippolite, R. Owen, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 89.
- palpata** Allarithmia, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 38.
- palpata** Blainvillia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 515.
- palpatus** Crambus, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 366.—p—alis, Fab.
- palpata** Gloma, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 41.
- palpata** Hydrotaea (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 307.—Blainvillia.
- palpatus** Hypena (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 305.—Crambus.

- palpata** Melania (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 275.—Sericocera.
- palpata** Phorophylla, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. Rhaphidophora, T. de Charpentier, Orthopt. (8) 1843, tab. 44. [1830, 214.]
- palpata** Sericocera (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 237.—Phorophylla. [758.]
- palpata** Terellia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- palpebra** Cryptorhynchus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 138.—
- palpebra** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 444. [Rhynchaenus.]
- palpebralis** Filaria, W. J. E. Wilson, Tr. Veter. Med. Assoc. 1843 (1844), 309 ff. [teste S. & H.]
- palpebrans** Acies, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 61.
- palpebrator** Bracon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 47.
- palpebratum** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 258.
- palpebratus** Bodianus (Bodd.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 278.—Sparus, 1781. [1785.]
- palpebrata** Eudytes (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. July 1846, 641.—Diomedea,
- palpebratus** Kurtus (Pall.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 164.—Sparus, Bodd. 1781.
- palpebratus** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 25.
- palpebratus** Lutjanus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 185.—Perca palpebrosa, 1766. [43r.—Boa.]
- palpebrosa** Acanthophis (Shaw), J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841,
- palpebrosus** Alligator, Cuv., G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. ante 17 Mar. 1817, 22.—Crocodylus,
- palpebrosus** Asaphus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1826 (2) 1827, 245.
- palpebrosa** Boa, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 362. [dilus.]
- palpebrosus** Caiman (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 67.—Croco-
- palpebrosus** [Champsia] (Cuv.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 140.—Crocodylus,
- palpebrosus** Crocodylus, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) X (55-56) Sept. 1807, 35.
- palpebrosus** Isotelus (Dalm.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 299.—Asaphus.
- palpebrosa** Rossia, R. Owen in J. C. Ross in Ross, App. 2 Voy. 1835, p. xciii.
- palpebrosa** Sepiola (Ow.), Gervais & van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 425.—Rossia.
- palpebrosa** Sylvia, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (49) Aug. 1824.
- palpebrosus** [Symphysurus] (Dalm.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 553.—Asaphus.
- palpebrosa** Tanagra, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Mar. 1847, 71.
- palpebrosus** Todirostrum, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Oct. [Nov.] 1846, 362.
- palpebrosus** Zosterops (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. May 1840, 135.—Sylvia.
- palpellus** Aplota (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 225.—Ypsolophus. [1775.]
- palpellus** Chilo (Huebner), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 44.—Tinea, D. & S.
- palpellus** Crambus (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, 41.—Tinea, 1775.
- palpella** Macrochila (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Ypsolophus.
- palpellus** Ypsolophus, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 545.
- Palpibraca** C. Rondani, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. III. 1846, 22.—Dipt.
- palpigeralis** Ancyrolomia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 363.
- palpigerus** Pteromalus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 425.
- palpiger** Thelxiope, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 21.
- Palpimanus** L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) IV. June 1820, 364.—Ar.
- Palpimanus** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 263.—Ar.
- palpinalis** Acantholophus (Herbst), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 28.—Opilio, 1799.
- palpinale** Phalangium (Herbst), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 124.—Opilio, 1799.
- palpina** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 4 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [n. et f.].

- palpina** Hystricia, C. Rondani in G. Osculati, Esplor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 241 [*n. n.*].
- palpina** Noctua (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 411.—Bombyx, 1775.
- palpina** Notodonta (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 69.—Phalaena, Clerck, 1759.
- palpina** Odonoptera, P. A. Latreille in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 409. [1761.
- palpina** Odontosia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 145.—Phalaena,
- palpina** Orthorhina (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (4) 1830, 184.—Phalaena, L. 1761. [1761.
- palpina** Orthorhina (L.), Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 56.—Phalaena,
- palpina** Philodontis (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 495.—Bombyx [*male pro Ptilodontis*].
- palpina** Ptilodontis (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Nov. 1828, 28.—
- palpina** Sesia, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (2) 1817, 219. [Phalaena, 1761.
- palpinus** Tabanus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 221.
- palpina** Trineura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2868.
- Palpita** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Palpita** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Palpita.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- palpitorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 280.
- Palpomya** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 708.—
- Palpomysia** Megerle in Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Ins. I. 1818, 82.—Dipt. [Dipt.
- Palpoplevra** P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 129.—Neur.
- Palpostoma** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 429.—Dipt.
- palposa** Anthomyia, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 926.
- palposa** Chlorops (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 152.—
- palposa** Lonchaea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2355. [Oscinis.
- palposa** Madiza (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2670.—Oscinis.
- palposa** Milichia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2722.
- palposa** Oscinis, C. F. Fallen, Oscinides Sveciae, 1820, 6.
- palposus** Stenus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 70.
- palposa** Trineura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2870.
- Palpula** F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 45.—Lep.
- Palthis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 342.—Lep.
- paludalis** Pyralis (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 62.—Phalaena (G.) paludata,
- paludalis** Scopula, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 162.—Pyralis, 1802. [1767.
- paludatus** Encyrtus (Walk.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 276.—Ericydnus.
- paludatus** Ericydnus, A. H. Haliday in F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (4) Ap. 1837, 363.
- paludata** Larentia (Th.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 961.—Phal. 1788.
- paludatus** Phidippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 149.
- paludellus** Chilo (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 164.—Tinea.
- paludella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 68 (Fernaldo judice 1823–27)
- Paludestrina** A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 381.—G. [[*n. et f.*].
- Paludicella** P. Gervais, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XIII. Dec. 1836, 797; Ann. Sci. nat. (Zool.)
- Paludicola** J. Wagner, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 206.—R. [[2] VII. 1837, 74.—Polyz.
- Paludicola** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 103.—A.
- paludicola** Calandra, J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 81.
- paludicola** Euophrys, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (1) June 1846, 36.
- paludicola** Helix, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 253.
- paludicola** Hirundo, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 511.
- paludicola** Leimonia, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (3) Mar. 1847, 100 [*n. n.*].
- paludicola** Lycosa (Clerck), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Française (11 & 12) Aptères, 1824, 26.—Araneus, 1757. [10.—Araneus, 1757.
- paludicola** Lycosa (Leimonia) (Clerck), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XV (1) June 1847,
- paludicola** Matura, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 65.—Euophrys, 1846,
- paludicola** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 136 & 139 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].

- paludicola** Nonagria (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 82.—Noctua.
- paludicola** Rhyneholophus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 16, 1837, tab. 14.
- paludicola** Scirus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 20, 1838, tab. 24.
- paludicola** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 202. [1838], 351.
- paludicola** Trigonidium, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
- paludicolus** Unio, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 53.
- paludicola** Zia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 34, 1841, tab. 21.
- paludicolella** Adela, J. Mann in Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (5) May 1850, 139.
- paludiformis** Phasianella, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 245.
- Paludina** Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 458, Liste, p. 12.—G. [vernac. 1811].
- Paludina** [non Lam.], A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. gén. 1822, p. xxxiv.—G.
- paludinae** Phacelura, Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys. (Evert. I.) 1831 (Entoz.),
- paludinaris** Melania, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 97. [sign. ag.
- paludinaris** Phasianella (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- paludinarius** Helicites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 108. [194.—Melania.
- paludinaria** Paludina (Schlot.), Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 4.—Helicites.
- paludinarius** Phasianella (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- paludinarius** Turbo, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1833, 325 [n. n.]. [249.—Turbo.
- paludinarius** Turbo, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 94.
- Paludinella** L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (1) 1841, 227.—G.
- Paludinella** H. Beck, Amt. Ber. 24 Vers. Deutsch. Naturf. 1846 (1847), 123.—G. [non Pf.].
- Paludinella** Rossmäessler, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1850 [Feb. 1851], 117.—G. [non
- paludinella** Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 24. [Beck].
- Paludinicola** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.—? Prot.
- Paludinicola** J. Gisl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 617.—? Prot.
- paludiniformis** Holopea, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 171.
- paludiniformis** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 312.
- paludinaeformis** Paludestrina (C. d'Orb.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 412.—Paludina ? cyclostomaeformis, 1837.
- paludinaeformis** Paludina, Ch. d'Orbigny, Magasin de Zool. 1837, pl. 79 [? err. pro cyclostomaeformis].
- paludinaeformis** Phasianella, Schuebler in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (5) 1832, 40.
- paludinaeformis** Turbo, J. Hall in Frémont, Exped. Rocky Mts. etc. [U. S. Senate, 1845, no. 166], 309.
- paludinaeformis** Turbo, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 340.
- paludinoides** Achatina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 171.
- paludinoides** Ampullaria, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 3.
- paludinoides** Bulimus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 42.
- paludinioides** Rissoa, P. Calcara, Mon. Spirorbis, 1841, 10.
- paludinioides** Rissoa, P. Calcara, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 281.
- puludinoides** (sic) Rissoa, P. Calcara, Cenne Moll. Sicilia, Dec. 1845, 27.
- paludinosa** Mangusta, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Viverra, 1842, 29.
- paludinosa** Viverra, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 170.
- Paludinum** L. Jurine, Helvet. Almanac, 1817, 34.—G.
- paludivagus** Hamaticherus, H. Lucas, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVIII. Sept. 1842, 185.
- paludivagus** Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 167.
- Paludomus** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 198 & 340.—G.
- paludosus** Agabus (Fab.), J. C. Schiodte, Gen. Sp. Danmarks Eleuth. I. 1841 [1842], 590.—Dytiscus.
- paludosus** Amplexis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xli, f. 76.—Helix, Da C. 1778.
- paludosa** Ampullaria, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Aug. 1829, 260.
- paludosus** Anodon, W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 240. [1784.
- paludosus** [Artemis] (Müll.), J. V. Thompson, Zool. Res. (VI) *exeunte* 1834, 107.—Cancer,
- paludosus** Arvicola (L.), P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [i.e. 1841], 349.—Mus, 1771.
- paludosus** Bembidion (Panz.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 204.—
- paludosum** Bembidium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 34. [Elaphrus, 1794.

- paludosus** Blastocerus (Desm.), J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley, Hoof. Quadr., Aug. 1850, 68.—Cervus, ? Kerr, 1792.
- paludosus** Blemus (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 171.—Bembidium.
- paludosa** Branchiopoda (Herbst), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 161.—Cancer, 1793.
- paludosus** Branchipus (Müll.), Latreille in Desmarest, Cons. gén. Crust. 1825, 389.—Cancer, 1784.
- paludosa** Cantharis, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cantharid. Sveciae (1) 1807, 12.
- paludosa** Cantharis, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 37 [*n. n.*]. [1830, 532]
- paludosa** Caricea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II
- paludosa** Cicindela, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 318.
- paludosa** Clepsine (Car.), A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., July 1827, 103.—Hirudo.
- paludosa** Clivina, A. Ahrens in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 59.
- paludosus** Colymbetes (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19.—Dytiscus.
- paludosa** Cristatella, J. G. Dalyell, 4 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Edin. 1834) 1835, 606.
- paludosa** Ctenophora (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 88.—Tipula, 1794. [Tipula, 1794.]
- paludosa** Dictenidia (Fab.), A. Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (3) c. Oct. 1833, 399.
- paludosus** Dorcelaphus (Desm.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 140.—Cervus, ? Kerr, 1792.
- paludosa** Dytia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 694.
- paludosus** Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 266.
- paludosa** Feronia, R. F. Sahlberg, F. Ins. Ross. 1844, 46. [Hirudo.]
- paludosa** Glossiphonia (Car.), A. Moquin-T., Mon. Hirudin., ed. 2, c. July 1846, 371.—
- paludosa** Glossobdella (Car.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 565.—Hirudo.
- paludosa** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 350.
- paludosa** Hippolyte, L. R. Gibbes, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 197.
- paludosa** Hirudo, H. Carena, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVIII. 1824, 331.
- paludosus** Hupudaeus, G. J. Billberg, Syn. Faunae Scand. I (1) 1827, 5. [1830, 539.]
- paludosa** Limosia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- paludosa** Lisma, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- paludosa** Lycosa, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, II (1) Dec. 1833, 14. [526.]
- paludosa** Mycetophila, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 265.
- paludosus** Nematelus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 345.
- paludosum** Omalius, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 179. [1830, 691.]
- paludosa** Pherbina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- paludosum** Pisidium, T. Hutton, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (*post* Sept.), 659.
- paludosa** Platysma, R. F. Sahlberg, F. Ins. Ross. Ochotsk, 1844, 46 [*mihi non visum, teste* Motsch.].
- paludosus** Polycanthus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 250
- paludosus** Pseudocryobius (Sahlb.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 54.—Platysma.
- paludosa** Ptychoptera, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 82.
- paludosus** Rallus, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 199.
- paludosa** Stratiomys, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1836 (1837), 85.
- paludosa** Stylaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 224. [1830, 682.]
- paludosa** Tetanocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- paludosa** Thamnotettix, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (6) 1845, 158.
- paludosa** Tipula, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 289.
- paludosus** Trechus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [*n. n.*].
- paludosus** Trechus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 89.
- paludosus** Turbo (Da C.), W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 228.—Helix, 1778.
- paludosus** Unio, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 30.
- paludum** Ephydra, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 118.
- paludum** Hydrometra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 258.—Gerris, 1794.
- paludum** Ortalis, C. F. Fallen, Ortalides Sveciae (2) 1820, 20.
- paludum** Pterophorus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1841, 866.

- paludum** Scatella (Meig.), A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 410.—Ephydra.
- palumbalis** Pempelia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 369.—Tinea p—bella, 1775.
- palumbarius** Accipiter (Astur) (L.), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 39.—Falco, 1758. [1775.]
- palumbaria** Aspitates (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 431.—Geom.
- palumbarius** Asterias (L.), F. O. Morris in Wood, Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 123.—Falco, 1758.
- palumbarius** Astur (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 219.—Falco, 1758.
- palumbarius** Daedalion (L.), J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Ois.) 1809, 93.—Falco, 1758.
- palumbaria** Hypera, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 345.
- palumbarius** [Phabotypus] (L.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 211.—Falco, 1758.
- palumbaria** Phasiane (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829, 109.—Geometra, 1775.
- palumbarius** Phytionomus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 398.—Hypera. [1758.]
- palumbarius** Sparvius (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 331.—Falco,
- palumbata** Ortholitha (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 338.—Geometra, 1775.
- palumbella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 368.
- palumbella** Phycis (D. & S.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 151.—Tinea, 1775.
- palumbea** Phycis, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 495.—Tinea palumbella, D. & S. 1775.
- palumbea** Phycita (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (58) Oct. 1828, no. 233.—Phycis.
- palumbina** Chalcoptana, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 161.
- palumbina** Columbella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 27.
- palumbinus** Sarcoptes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 5, 1837, tab. 12.
- Palumbis** T. I. M. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 55.—A.
- Palumbus** J. J. Kaup (*ex* Ray), Skizzen Europ. Thier. 1829, 107.—A.
- palumbus** Lixus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 268.
- Palundina** *id. ac* Paludina; T. Say in Nicholson's Encyclop., ed. 3, IV (Conch.) 1819, sign. B 8.
- palus** Spongia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Monatsb. K. pr. Acad. Wiss. Berlin, 1842, 338 [*n. n.*].
- palus** Spongolithis (Ehr.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1195.—Spongia.
- Palusia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 542.—Dipt.
- palustralis** Botys (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 315.—Ostrinia.
- palustralis** Ostrinia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 360.
- palustrana** Sericoris, Lienig, Isis (Oken), 1846, 230.
- palustraria** Eupithecia, H. Doubleday, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App. p. cv.
- palustrellus** Ypsolophus, E. Newman, Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I. Sept. 1850, 14.
- palustrellus** Ypsolophus, Douglas, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, 2835.
- palustris** Acrocephalus (Bechst.), Naumann, Nat. L. u. Wasservog. Deutschl., Nachtr. I. 1804, 202.—Sylvia.
- palustris** Alaea, J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (2) 1830, 360.
- palustris** Ammodramus (Wils.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 111.—Fringilla.
- palustris** Amphisorax (Rich.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 125.—Sorex.
- palustris** Anodonta, d'Orbigny (*ex* Da Costa) in Férussac, Dict. class. H. N. I. 1822, 397.
- palustris** Anser, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 126.
- palustris** Anthophagus, Chevrier in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 572.
- palustris** Anthophila, Prittwitz, 6 Ber. schles. Tauschver. für Schmett. 1845, 19.
- palustris** Anthus, C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, I. 1823, 244.
- palustris** Anthus, F. Meissner, Ann. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I (2) 1824, 177.
- palustris** Argyroneta, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 165.
- palustris** Arvicola, R. Harlan, Fauna Americana, 1825, 136.
- palustris** Athetis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 209.
- palustris** Brachyotus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 51.

- palustris** Bryocoris, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 152.
palustris Caenosis (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 349.—Limosia.
palustris Calamodyta (Bechst.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 172.—Sylvia.
palustris Calamoherpe (—), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 552.—? Sylvia, Bechst.
palustris Calobata, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 359.
palustris Canis, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 701.
palustris Cannabina, C. L. Landbek, Syst. Aufz. Vögel Württ. 1834, 32.
palustris Carabus, Eschscholtz in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. I. 1830, 358.
palustris Caradrina (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmiett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 255.—Noctua.
palustris Cecidomyia (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 96.—Tipula, 1758.
palustris Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 28.
palustre Cerithium, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 224.
palustris Certhia, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. II. 1810, 58.
palustris Chironomus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 47.—Tipula, 1758.
palustris Cicindela, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1840 (2) 1840, 179.
palustris Circus, T. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 44. [Falco.
palustris Circus (Wied), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 43.—
palustris Coenia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 530.—
palustris Coluber, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 91. [Ephydra, Fall.
palustris Coluber (Natrix) (Schn.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 124.—Hydrus,
palustris Cotyle (Steph.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Mar. 1845, 60.—Hirundo. [1799.
palustris Crecca, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 209.
palustris Crocodilus, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XXV. 1831, 121.
palustris Crossopus (Rich.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 91.—Sorex.
palustris Cuculla, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
palustris Cyclas, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 106. [523.
palustris Cyphon, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 238.
palustris Delia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 578.
palustris Dytia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
palustris Elaphrus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 192. [694.
palustris Emberiza, P. Savi, Orn. Toscana, II. 1829, 91.
palustris Emberiza, P. Roux, Orn. Prov. I (25) 1829, 380.
palustris Embriza, J. S. T. Frenzel, Besch. Vogel Wittenberg, Oct. 1801, 76.
palustris Emys (L.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Rept.) 1842, 10.—Testudo, Gm. 1789.
palustris Enhydrys, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 205.
palustris Ephistemus, T. V. Wollaston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Jan. 1847, 453.
palustris Ephydra, C. F. Fallen, Hydromyzides Sveciae, 1823, 4.
palustris Erirhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 313.
palustris Erythrinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 502.
palustris Eubria, E. F. Germar, Mag. Ent. III. 1818, 239.—Cyphon, 1818.
palustris Falco, J. S. T. Frenzel, Besch. Vogel Wittenberg, Oct. 1801, 79.
palustris Falco, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. I. 1820, 110.
palustris Fringilla, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. III. 1811, 49.
palustris Fringilla, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 68.
palustris Fringilla (Landb.), H. R. Schinz, Europ. Fauna, I. 1840, 247.—Cannabina.
palustris Galecynus (Myr.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 521.—Canis.
palustris Gelochelidon, W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 237.
palustris Haltica, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147.
palustris Helicites (Lam.), E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 109.—Lymnaea.
palustris Helix, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 370. [Ortalis.
palustris Herina (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 432.—
palustris Hesperomys (Harl.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 543.—Mus.
palustris Hirundo, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (1) 1817, 101.
palustris Hoplia, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 544.

- palustris Hydraena, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 200.
- palustris Hydrilla (Huebn.), Boisdual, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 138.—Noctua.
- palustris Hydroporus (L.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IX. 1835, 50.—Dytiscus.
- palustris Hypera, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 157. [1761.]
- palustris Hypera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Ap. 1831, 96.
- palustris Keratocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 788.
- palustris Lepus, J. Bachman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., post June 1837, 194.
- palustris Limnea (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 274.—Helix.
- palustris Limneus (Müll.), J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 50.—Buccinum, 1774. [1830, 518.]
- palustris Limnophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- palustris Limnophysa (Müll.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 112.—Buccinum, 1774.
- palustris Limosia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- palustris Lonchoptera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 109. [541.]
- palustris Lycosa, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 415.
- palustris Lycosa (L.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 22.—Aranea, 1758.
- palustris Lycosa (Potamia), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XV (1) June 1847, 4.
- palustris Lymnaea (Brug.), Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (22) June 1804, 298.—Bulimus, 1789.
- palustris Lymnaea (Bosc), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 225.—Bulimus, Brug. 1792.
- palustris Lymnea (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 139.—Helix, 1790. [Helix, Gm. 1790.]
- palustris Lynceus (L.), Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 4.—
- palustris Macrocerca (Latr.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 368.—Sepedon.
- palustris Malurus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 213.
- palustris Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 485.
- palustris Megalurus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 159.
- palustris Minettia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- palustris Molge (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 187.—Lacerta, 1758. [647.]
- palustris Mus, R. Harlan, Amer. J. Sci. XXXI (2) Jan. 1837, 385. [Sylvia.]
- palustris Muscipeta (Bechst.), C. W. Hahn in Reider & Hahn, F. Boica (Vogel) 1835.—
- palustris Mydina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 502.
- pallustris (sic) Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 79 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08) [n. et f.].
- pallustris (sic) Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 167.
- palustris Nothrus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 29, 1839, tab. 13.
- palustris Notiophilus, Dufts.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 174.
- palustris Ortalis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 281.
- palustris Ortygometra (Gould), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 119.—Porzana.
- palustris Otus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1271 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 124.
- palustris Otus, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 33.
- palustris Otus (Bon.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Birds) 1844, 28.—Brachyotus.
- palustris Passerculus (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 33.—Fringilla.
- palustris Passerina (Wils.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 15.—Fringilla.
- palustris Phytonomus (Steph.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 385.—Hypera.
- palustris Poecile (L.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 114.—Parus, 1758.
- palustris Porzana, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 139.
- palustre Potamis, H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. July 1840, 62.
- palustris Prunella (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 207.—Sylvia, ? Bechst. [1804.]
- palustris Psychoda, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 105.—Trichoptera,
- palustris Pyrazus (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 81.—Cerithium, ? Schum.
- palustris Rana, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 282.

- palustris** Scaphidurus, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (6) June 1827, 437.
- palustris** Scolopax, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 173.
- palustris** Sepedon, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 386.
- palustris** Sorex, J. Richardson, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 517.
- palustris** Spiza (Wils.), J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 64 (1829).—Fringilla.
- palustris** Stagnicola (Müll.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—Buc-
- palustris** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 565. [cinum, 1774.
- palustris** Sterna, Anon., The Analyst, VI (20) July 1837, 245.
- palustris** Sylvia, J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (1) 1802, 186.
- palustris** Synodus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 398.
- palustris** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 204.
- palustris** Tenthredo (Dolerus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 296.
- palustre** Terebralia, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 315.
- palustris** Terrapene (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Stor. Nat. IV (12) 1830, 371.—Testudo, 1789.
- palustris** Testudo, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, III (3 & 4) Feb. 1830, 113.
- palustris** Thryothorus (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 11.—Certhia.
- palustris** Totanus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 990 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- palustris** Trichoptera, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insect. I (1) 1804, 43. [639.
- palustris** Triops (Müll.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 251.—Limulus, 1785.
- palustris** Troglodytes (Wils.), C. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. July 1824, 30.—Certhia.
- palustris** Tropidonotus (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 530.—Coluber (Natrix).
- palustris** Upupa, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 197.
- palustris** Venus, J. Mawe, Linnaean syst. Conch. 1823, 46 [*n. et f.*].
- palustris** Vertigo, W. Turton (*ex* Leach MS), Man. L. & F. W. Shells, Nov. 1831, 104.
- palustris** Vespertilio, J. Crespon, Faune Mérid. I. 1844, 22.
- palustris** Zonotrichia (Wils.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 374.—Fringilla.
- palveralis** *v. pulveralis*.
- Palythoa** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 359.—Coel.
- Palythoe** J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 188.—
- pama** Bola, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 79. [Coel.
- pama** Johnius, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 173.
- pama** Sciaena (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 55.—Bola.
- Pamatorhynchus** *err. pro* Pomatorhynchus, Boie; J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850
- Pambolus** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 49.—Hym. [[1851], 69.
- Pamborus** P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 677.—Col.
- pamela** Aglaeactis (Orb.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 73.—Orthorhynchus.
- pamela** Hylocharis (O. & L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 114.—Orthorhynchus.
- pamela** Orthorhynchus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 29.
- pamela** Pieris (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 156.—Papilio, 1780.
- pamela** Sais (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 10.—Papilio, 1780.
- Pamera** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 398.—Col.
- Pamera** *emend. pro* Pachymerus, Lepel. & Serv.; T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- pamesos** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 744.
- pamila** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (77 & 78) 1848, pl. 22 [*n. et f.*].
- Pamina** J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Aug. 1825, 100.—Cirr.
- pammelaina** Sylvia, E. S. Stanley in Salt, Voy. Abyssin. 1814, App. IV, p. lix.
- Pammene** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 378.—Lep.
- pammon** Laertias (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 84.—Papilio, 1758.
- pammon** Princeps, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Princeps [*n. et f.*].
- Pammotea** *err. pro* Psammotea, Schw.; Herrmannsen, Ind. gen. Malac. II. 1847, 340.
- pampa** Felis, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 109 [*n. n.*].
- pampa** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Les. Trochilidées, Index, 1832 [1833], p. vi.
- pampa** Polytmus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 107.—Ornismya.

- pampanus** Trachinotus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 415.
- Pamphagus** C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 217.—Hem. [Agass. *dict.* 1812 *sed?*].
- Pamphila** J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 287.—Lep.
- pamphile** Coenonympha (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 65.—Papilio p-lus, 1758.
- Pamphilus** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 303.—Hyin. [1782.
- pamphilus** Hyloicus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 139.—Sphinx,
- pamphilia** Odice (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 258.—Phalaena, 1781.
- pamphilus** Coenonympha (L.), Westwood in Humphreys, Brit. Butterfl. 1841, 75.—Papilio, 1758.
- pamphilus** Copris, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 262 [*n. n.*].
- pamphilus** Erebia (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 83.—Papilio, 1758.
- pamphilus** Hinnites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 342.
- pamphilus** Hipparchia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 23.—Papilio, 1758.
- pamphilus** Maniola (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 180.—Papilio, 1758.
- pamphilus** Nymphalis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 105.—Papilio, 1758.
- pamphilus** Onitis, E. Ménétriés (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 57.
- pamphila** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 109 (Fernaldo judice 1804)
- pamphila** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 40. [*n. et f.*].
- pamphilus** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 194.
- pamphilus** Satyrus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 549.—Papilio, 1758.
- Pamphractus** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 115.—M.
- Pamphractus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Tabl. gén. 1844, p. xxxiii; Poiss. F. V. G. R., 5 & 20 (1844).—P.
- Pamplusia** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 180.—Lep.
- Pamponerus** H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 135.—Dipt.
- Panpterotes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Panpterotes, Huebn.
- Pampus** C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. F. Ital. (Pisces) III. 1841, livr. 48*3.—P. [*sub* Stromateus].
- pampusan** Columba, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 121.
- pamylen** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 313.
- pamylen** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 149.—Cirrospilus,
- Pan** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 1230.—M. [1839.
- pan** Brachirus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 303.—? Pleuronectes, Ham.
- pan** Enema (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 235.—Geotrupes, 1798.
- pan** Helix, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (98) Oct. 1841, 23.
- pan** Hemeroplanes (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 133.—Sphinx, 1779.
- pan** Pleuronectes, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 130.
- pan** Strymon (Dru.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 75.—Papilio, 1773.
- pan** Thecla (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 44.—Papilio, 1773.
- panaceorum** Ophiura, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 291.
- panacoensis** Unio, v. d. Busch; R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (3) 1843, 75.
- Panaeola** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 101.—A.
- panaetius** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 767.
- panaetius** Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 83.
- panaeus** Copris, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 9 [*n. n.*].
- Panagaeus** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 91.—Col.
- Panallodon** C. S. Rafinesque, Enum. Objects Cab. Rafinesque, 1831.—M. [*teste* Palmer, *vide* Merriam, Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, XII. 1898, 99].
- panama** Testudo, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. S 1.
- panamensis** Bufo, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 129.
- panamensis** Bulimulus (Brod.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 67.—Bulinus. [105.
- panamensis** Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832,

- panamensis** Bulla, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Sept.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 141.
panamensis Capito (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 146.—Malacoptila.
- panamense** Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (7) Sept. 1833, 85.
panamensis Chama, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 117.
panamensis Donax, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Oct.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 145.
panamensis Fissurella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (23) Mar. 1835, 127.
panamensis Malacoptila (Tamatia), de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Mar. 1847, 79.
panamaensis Natica, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 208.
panamensis Oliva, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 387.
panamensis Physa, Megerle in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Limnaeacea (47) 1844, 11. [1848, 41.]
- panamensis** Planorbis, W. B. R. H. Dunker, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182) Nov. 14,
panamensis Serpula, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. III (51 & 52) 1845, pl. 10 [*n. et f.*].
panamensis Tellina, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Nov.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 175.
panamensis Trochus (Phorcus), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Aug.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 127.
- panamensis** Vermetus, Rousseau in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I (28) 1844, pl. 5 [*n. et f.*].
Panaphiliis Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 181.—Col.
- Panaps** *err. pro* Panops, Lam.; J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. XV (Ins.)
Panara E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 8.—Lep. [1832, 692.]
- panares** Gastrancistrus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 339. [1788.]
panaya Onychopron (Lath.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, VII (35) 1848, pl. 33.—Sterna,
panayana Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 170.
panayana Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 517.
panayensis Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May 1846, 33.
panayensis Calornis (Scop.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 327.—Buceros, 1786.
panayense Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June, 1843, 134.
panayensis Fringilla (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 219.—Emberiza, Gm. 1788.
- panayensis** Helix, Broderip in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 36. [1842, 86.]
panayensis Helix (Carocolla), Broderip in Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec.
panayensis Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 200.
panayensis Vidua (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 389.—Emberiza, 1788.
- Pancalia** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Lep.
pancalus Macrognathus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 30.
pancalus Mastacembelus (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 455.—
Panchax Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 380.—P. [Macrognathus.
panchax [Aplocheilus] (Ham.), J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 302.—Esox.
panchax Esox, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 211.
panchax Panchax (Ham.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850),
Panchlora H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 506.—Orth. [1234.—Esox.
Panchrysia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 252.—Lep.
pancratii Agrotis (Cyr.), F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 67.—Noctua, 1787.
pancratii Brithya (Huebner), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 505.—Noctua, Cyr. 1787.
pancratii Brithys (Cyr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 226.—Noctua, 1787.
pancratii Brythis (Cyr.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 282.—Noctua, 1787.
pancratii Glottula (God.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (3) *post* Sept. 1837, 360.—Noctua, Cyr. 1787.
pancratii Hadena (Ochs.), J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (6) 1833, 91.—Agrotis.
pancratii Hadena (Ochs.), J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of
Panda C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 612.—Ar. [1833, 239.—Agrotis.
panda Bombyx, Boisduval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique austr. II. 1847, 600.
panda Nucula, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 16.
panda Ostrea, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 293.

- panda Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 147.
- panda Satyrus, Boisduval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique austr. II. 1847, 594.
- panda Scorpaena, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. May 1842, 216.
- pandus Sebastes, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1846), 70.—Scorpaena, 1842.
- panda Streblote, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 193. [Pieris.]
- panda Trigonía (God.), C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 35.—
- Pandaea L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pandea, Less.
- pandaliformis Hippolyte, T. Bell, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 353.
- pandalis Botys (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 103.—Epicorsia.
- pandalis Epicorsia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 355.
- pandalis Margaritia (Tr.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Ap. 1834, 50.—Botys.
- Pandalus W. E. Leach, Malac. podophth. Brit., text to pl. xi (2) Mar. 1815.—Cr.
- Pandalus W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 346.—Cr.
- pandama Cybdelis, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 219
- pandama Dexia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 849. [[*n. et f.*].]
- pandanus Astraea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 222.
- Pandareus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 119.—Hem. [*n. n.*].
- Pandarus W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) I (2) 1816, 405.—Cr.
- Pandarus Megerle in Dahl, Col. u. Lep. 1823, 42.—Col.
- Pandarus F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 52.—Col.
- Pandarus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Dendarus, Dej.
- pandarus Androctonus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (5) Sept. 1838, 94.
- pandarus Cidarís, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 258.
- pandarus Diadema (L.), E. Doubleday, List Depidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 99.—Papilio,
- pandarus Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 257. [1758.]
- pandata Cytherea, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* Sept. 1834, 132.
- pandata Lucina, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 343.
- pandava Lycaena, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 84.
- Pandea R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 15; (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
Acaléphes, 1843, 288.—Coel.
- Pandeteius C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 129.—Col.
- Pandeleptus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pandeteleius, Schoenh.
- Pandemis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 388.—Lep.
- Pandemos J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 25.—Lep.
- Pandemus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pandemos, Huebn.
- pandens Dexia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 838.
- panderi Adesmia, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1835, 313.
- panderi Ammonites, E. Eichwald, Urwelt Russlands (1) 1840, 103.
- panderi Astarte, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 413.
- panderi Callisthenes, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 11.
- panderi Calosoma (Fisch.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 211.—Callisthenes.
- panderi Cleonus, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1835, 162.
- panderi Corvus (Fisch.), H. Lichtenstein in Eversmann, Reise Orenburg, 1823, 126.—
- panderi Cryptonymus, E. Eichwald, Geogn. Zool. Ingria, 1825, 47. [Podoces.]
- panderi Garrulus (Licht.), J. Kaleniczenko, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (3) 1839,
344.—Corvus.
- panderi Lamnodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. I., Tableau (1844), p. xxxiv [*n. n.*].
- panderi Lamnodus, L. Agassiz in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 405.
- panderi Orthís, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838) [1837], 67.
- panderi Pica (Licht.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 2110.—Podoces.
- panderi Podoces, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 7.
- panderi Spirifer, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 141.
- panderi Vermiculites, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 744.
- panderianus Belemnites, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
423.
- panderianus Turbo, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 401.
- pandia Lycaena, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 418.
- pandia Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 898.

- Pandicilla** E. Blyth, Field Naturalist, I (7) July 1833, 291.—A. [*typus* Motacilla suecica, L.].
- Pandion** J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Ois.) 1809, 69 & 95.—A.
- pandion** Argeus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 134.—Sphinx, 1780.
- pandion** Thymele, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 91 [n. n.]. [1782.
- pandiona** Parathyrus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 158.—Phalaena,
- pandione** Hiposcirtia, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 16.
- pandione** Pieris, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 537.
- Pandiplus** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (11) Nov. 1814, 153.—M. [*typus* Anoplotherium minus].
- Pandocia** J. C. Savigny, Mém. Anim. s. vert. (2) 1816, 158.—Asc. [*teste* Scudder, fam.
- Pandocia** J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 151.—Tun. [non gen.].
- Pandona** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 404.—Col. [n. n.].
- pandoo** Petrocincia, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 87.
- pandu** Petrocosyphus (Sykes), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. June 1840, 166.—Petrocincia. [cincia.
- pandoo** Petrocosyphus (Syk.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 79.—Petro-
- pandu** Symetha, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepid. Ins. Mus. E. I. C., expl. pl. 2 (1828).
- Pandora** J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 59.—L.
- Pandora** J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 39.—Coel.
- Pandora** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 169.—Dipt.
- Pandora** L. Oken, Allg. Naturg. V (1) 1835, 312.—L. [*teste* Herrm.].
- Pandora** Dejean in A. A. Chevrolat, Dict. Univ. H. N. III. 1843, 656.—Col.
- Pandora** J. O. Westwood (*ex* Boisd. MS) in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II.
- Pandora** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 64.—Ar. [(1850), 300.—Lep.
- pandora** Anthrax, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 121.
- pandora** Argynnis (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 15.—Papilio, 1775.
- pandora** Argynome (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 32.—Papilio,
- pandorus** Daphnis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [161] [n. cf. f.]. [1775.
- pandora** Exoprosopa (Fab.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 317.—Anthrax.
- pandora** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 14 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [n. cf. f.].
- pandora** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 118 (Fernaldo judice 1805)
- pandora** Saturnia, F. Klug, N. Schmett. Mus. Berlin (1) 1836, 7. [[n. cf. f.].
- pandora** Sphinx (Fab.), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 179.—Sesia, 1793.
- pandorae** Arca, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 76.
- pandorae** Clytra, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 214.
- pandorae** Helix, E. Forbes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (204) Nov. 12, 1850, 55.
- pandorae** Pecten, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 117.
- pandorae** Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 95.
- pandoriformis** Anatina, S. Stutchbury, Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 99.
- pandoraeformis** Myadora (Stutch.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Myadora, no. 10, May
- Pandorina** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 600.—Inf. [1844.—Anatina.
- Pandorina** A. Scacchi, Osserv. Zool. 1833, 15.—L.
- Pandrosa** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Hym.
- pandrosa** Blosyris (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 273.—Phalaena, 1775.
- pandrosus** Papilio, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 62.
- pandu** *v.* pandoo.
- pandula** Lithosia, Boisduval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique austr. II. 1847, 597.
- pandura** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 17 & 98 [n. n.].
- pandura** Curculio, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 27 [n. n.] & var. juvenus, F. V. M. [n. n.].
- pandura** Magdalinus (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 140.—Thamno-
- pandura** Thamnophilus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 7. [philus.
- panduratus** Apistes, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (204) Nov. 12, 1850,
- panduratus** Leiobatus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 16. [58.
- panduriformis** Exillaria, S. Kutorga, Bibl. dlyr Chteniya, XXXII. 1839, Atlas, 11.

- panduriformis** Spirifer, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St Pétersb. 1844 (1844)
- pandus** *v.* **panda**. [[1845], 91.
- Panemeria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 262.—Lep.
- panescorsii** Bulimus, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 206; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 278.
- Panesthia** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 38.—Orth.
- Pangasia** *id. ac* Pangasius; Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, pl. 425.
- Pangasius** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 45.—P.
- Pangasius** P. Bleeker [*non* Val.], Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 290.
- pangasius** Pimelodus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 163.
- pangia** Cobitis, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 355.
- Pangolinus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 57; Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VII. Feb.
- Pangonia** P. A. Latreille, N. Dict. H. N. XXIV. 1804, 191.—Dipt. [1821, 214.—M.
- Pangonius** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 437.—Dipt.
- Pangrapta** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 18.—Lep.
- Pangrapta** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 343.—Lep.
- Pangus** Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Pangus** J. F. Stephens (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 11.—Col.
- pangusia** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 285.
- pangusia** [Gobio] (Ham.), J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 279.—Cyprinus.
- pangut** Rohtee, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 162.
- panhi** Emarginula, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 327.
- Pania** J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 92.—Lep.
- pania** Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 126 [*n. n.*].
- paniceum** Alcyonium, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *ante* Sept. 1815, 166.
- paniceum** Anobium, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 471.
- panicea** Astrea (Bl.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 160.—Heliopora.
- panicea** Astreopora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 426.—Astrea.
- panicea** Halichondria (Grant), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 520.—Spongia.
- panicea** Halichondria (Pall.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 114.—Spongia.
- panicea** Halina, R. E. Grant, The Lancet, 1833-34 (1) Oct. 1833, 198. [1766.
- panicea** Heliopora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 358.
- panicea** Iphition, V. Audouin, Isis (Oken), 1836, 762.
- panicea** Porites (Bl.), W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 156.—Heliopora.
- paniceus** Ptinus (L.), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 90.—Dermestes, 1758.
- panicea** Spongia, R. E. Grant, Edinb. Phil. Journ. XIX. 1825, 101.
- panicea** Spongia, C. Gemellaro, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XV. 1839, 39 [? Pall. sp.].
- panicivora** Pyrrhula (L.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1024.—Loxia, 1758.
- paniculata** Corallina, Lamouroux in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1826, 626.
- Paniculina** Schaffhaeuti, Geogn. Unters. südbay. Alpengeb. 1850, 49.—? Rh.
- panijus** Cheilodipterus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 57.
- Panimius** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 207.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Paniscus** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 316.—Hym.
- Paniscus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 53.—M. = Ateles, Geoff.
- Paniscus** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus, p. 64 & III. 1829, 622.—Hym.
- paniscus** Anthrax, Rossi in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 152.
- paniscus** Ateles (L.), E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (40-41) Ap. 1806, 270.—Simia, 1758.
- paniscus** Callitrix (L.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Singes, II. An. IX (1801); Sonnini's Buffon, XXXVI (1804), 278.—Simia, 1758.
- paniscus** Camploplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 498.
- paniscus** Cyclopides (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 22.—Hesperia, 1793.
- paniscus** Elephas, G. Fischer, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 285.
- paniscus** Enema, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 236.
- paniscus** Hinnites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 342.
- paniscus** Onthophagus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178.—Scarab. 1775.

- paniscus** Pamphila (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 287.—Hesperia, 1793.
- paniscus** Papilio, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 5 [n. n.].
- paniscus** Steropes, Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xiii.
- paniscus** Steropes (Fab.), Villiers & Guénée, Tabl. Syn. Lépid. I. 1836, 122.—Papilio, 1775.
- panizae** Eolidia, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 97 & 104.
- panizae** Gobius, Verga, Atti 3 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1841, 379.
- pann** Simia, E. Donovan, Nat. Repository, II., pl. 57 (sign. U) (Oct. 1823).
- pannea** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 381.
- pannerella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 362.
- panniculata** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 5 [n. et f.].
- panniculus** Conus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89–90) Oct. 1810, 435.
- pannonicus** Ablepharus, L. Fitzinger, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (5) 1825, 297.
- panonica** Anthophila, Frivaldsky in C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (55) 1840, 67.
- panonica** Blaps, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 101.
- pannonica** Cobitis, J. Heckel, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, III. 1847, 194 [n. n.].
- pannonica** Dytciophora, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII. 1839, 297.
- pannonicus** Falco, J. A. Scopoli, Annus V. 1772, 9.
- pannonica** Flata, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 47.
- pannonica** Pseudophana (Spin.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 507.—Dytciophora.
- pannonica** Saperda, Cr.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 192. [Ablepharus.
- pannonicus** Scincus (Fitz.), H. Lichtenstein in Eversmann, Reise Orenburg, 1823, 145.—
- pannonia** Corades, W. C. Hewitson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 438.
- pannosus** Allantus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 217.
- pannosa** Cytherea, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June 1835, 47.
- pannosus** Herodias, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 221.
- pannosa** Homonoea, E. Newman, Entomologist (20) June 1842, 320.
- pannosa** Mniotilta (Gosse), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Sylvicola.
- pannosa** Sylvicola, P. H. Gosse, Birds of Jamaica, 1847, 162.
- pannosus** Ulocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 589.
- pannosa** Venus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 558.—Cytherea.
- pannucea** Helicina, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 21.
- pannulatus** Asteriacites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 325.
- pannulata** Comatula (Schloth.), Bronn in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XXIII. 1832, 243.—Asteriacites.
- pannus** Pleurotoma, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 63.
- Pannychistes** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 57.—A.
- Panolia** J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 180.—M.
- Panolis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 214.—Lep.
- panopae** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 363.
- panopae** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 193.
- Panopaea** T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 153 [Panopea, 1807].
- panopoeaformis** Pterinea, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 22.
- Panope** Menard de la G., Journ. de Physique, LXV. Aug. 1807, 114.—L.
- Panope** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edinb. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 404.—Cr.
- panope** Arisbe (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 89.—Papilio, 1758.
- panope** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (2) 1801, 40.
- panope** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 124.
- panope** Princeps, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Princeps [n. et f.].
- Panopea** Menard de la G., Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IX (50–51) Ap. 1807, 135.—L.
- Panopea** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm. [n. n.].
- Panopea** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 39.—Lep.
- panopeoides** Galene, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 18 [n. n.].
- Panopeus** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 403.—Cr.
- panopeus** Androctonus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (6) ante Ap. 1839, 125.
- panopaea** Mya, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 532.
- Panophrys** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 491.—Inf.

- Panophthalmus** C. P. Thunberg, N. Handl. Gotheborg Wett. Witt. Samh. III. 1819, expl. of pl. [*err. pro* Panto→].
- Panopia** W. Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 367 [Panopea, Mén. 1807].
- panopla** Amphithoe, H. Kroyer, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 270.
- Panoplia** C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 612.—Ar.
- Panoplia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 393.—Lep. [*teste* Herrm.].
- Panopoea** P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Sci. Belge, XVII. 1845, 53 [=Panopea, Mén. 1807;]
- Panops** Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (16) ? Feb. 1804, 261.—Dipt.
- panoptes** Agriades, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 68.
- panoptes** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 132 (Fernaldo judice 1808—
- panoptes** Papilio, J. Huebner, Nachtraege Europ. Schmett. 1824, 6. [16] [*n. et f.*].
- panopus** Amplypterus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 133.—Sphinx, 1779.
- panopus** Smerinthus (Cr.), J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 13.—Sphinx, 1779.
- panopya** Evagora (P. & L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 123.—Pelagia.
- panopyra** Dianaea (Pér.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 507.—Pelagia.
- panopyra** Evagora, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 123.
- panopyra** Medusa, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. (Atlas, I. 1807), pl. xxxi.
- panopyra** Pelagia, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 349.—
- Panormella** O. G. Costa, Fauna Sicil. (1) Panorm. I (1840).—G. [Medusa, 1807.
- panormitana** Cyrena, Andrea Bivona, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, XXVII. Oct. 1839, 21.
- panormitana** Hiponix (*sic*), Andrea Bivona, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, XXVII. Oct. 1839, 22.
- panormus** Dentalium, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. IV. Dentalium, 1858, 6.
- panormus** Eolidiceros, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IV. Sept. 1845, 142.
- panormus** Thysanozoon (Quatr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 213.—Eolidiceros.
- panorpaepennis** Cixius, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 190.
- panorpaepennis** Ricania (Guér.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 402.—Cixius.
- panorpoidea** Acisoma, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 28.
- panorpoidea** Libellula (Ramb.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III) 1849, 124.—Acisoma.
- Panotus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 85.—P. [*n. n.*] = Tenianotus, Lac.
- Panpterotes** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 428.—Lep.
- Panscopus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 266; VII (2) 1843, 351.—Col.
- Pansmicrus** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 124.—Col.
- pansor** Maja (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 250.
- Panstegia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 353.—Lep.
- Pansteinon** Walker, 1846; *sic* Marschall, *sed err. pro* Panstenon, *q.v.*
- Panstenon** F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 29.—Hym.
- pansus** Ammonites, J. Parkinson, Tr. Geol. Soc. London, V (1) 1819, 58.
- pansa** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 787.
- Pantaenetus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 124.—Col.
- Pantaenetus** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 406.—Col.
- pentagruelinus** (*sic*) Bulimus (Moric.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 255.—Helix. [Helix.
- pantagruelinus** Bulimus (Moric.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 230, Oct. 1848.—
- pantagruelina** Helix (Cochlodina), S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VI (2) 1834, 542. [54.—Helix.
- pantagruelinus** Odontostomus (Moric.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837,
- pantaria** Abraxas (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phalaena (Geom.), 1767.
- pantaria** Zerene (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 445.—Phalaena (Geom.), 1767.
- pantata** Zerene (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 244.—Phal. (Geom.) Terr. pantaria, 1767.
- panteniana** Caryophyllia, T. A. Catullo, Terr. sand Veneto e Descr. Polipai foss. 1847, 14.
- pantex** Cynthia, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 90.
- panthaleon** Stratiomys, C. F. Fallen, Stratiom. Sveciae, 1817, 7.

- panthalon** Sphinx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 191.
pantharia Calospilos (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 305.—Phalaena (Geom.) pantaria, 1767.
Panthea J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 203.—Lep.
panthea Dexia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 862.
Panthera L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 1052.—M. [non "Gattung" Okeni].
Panthera J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 25.—Lep.
Panthera J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 305.—Lep.
panthera Achatina (Fér.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 165.—Helix.
panthera Buccinum, Solander in L. W. Dillwyn in Lister, Index Conch., ed. 3, 1823, 45.
panthera Cobitis, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1087.
panthera Helix (Cochlitoma), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 53 [n. n.].
panthera Leopardus (Pall.), Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 329.—Felis, Erx. 1777.
panthera Lophyrus, J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 11.
panthera Torpedo, Ehrenberg in E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (11) 1837, 68.
pantheralis Ochlia, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 20.
pantherata Clothilda (Mart.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 156.—Papilio, 1797.
pantherata Clothilda (Marty), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (App.) 1848, 20.—Papilio, 1797.
pantherella Adela, Guénée in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 409.
pantherina Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 53.
pantherinus Attagenus (Ahr.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 442.—
pantherinus Blennius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 262. [Dermestes.
pantherina Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 36 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [n. et f.].
pantherina Brachyclanis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. g.
pantherinus Brachytarsus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 407.
pantherina Cassida, F. Klug (Dej. in litt.), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 7.
pantherinus Cestracion, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846) & 350 (? 1855).
pantherina Chelymorpha, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 212.
pantherinus Cholus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 64 [n. n.].
pantherinus Cirrhites (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. IX. 1817, 268.—Sparus.
pantherina Clinteria, F. J. S. Parry, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (4) June 1848, 82.
pantherinus Clytus, Savenius in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 66.
pantherinus Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 318.
pantherinus Coluber (Natrix), Daudin; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 102.
pantherinus Cossus (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 96.—Bombyx.
pantherina Cypraea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 151 & 156 [n. n.].
pantherina Cypraea, L. W. Dillwyn (ex Sol. MS), Catal. Shells, 1817, 449.
pantherinus Cyrtomorphus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 429.
pantherinus Cyrtomorphus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 241.
pantherinus Dermestes, A. Ahrens in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (2) 1814, 11.
pantherina Doryphora, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [n. n.].
pantherina Dyspessa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 194.
pantherina Endagria, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lepidopt. Europe, II (—) 1837, 177.—Cossus, ? Ochs.
pantherinum Enoplium (Epiphlaeus), A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (1) Ap. [1843, 35.
pantherinus Epiphlaeus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clériles, II. 1844, 8.
pantherina Gymnetis, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 193.
pantherinus Halipilus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 29.
pantherina Helomyza, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1090.
pantherina Hesione, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 418.
pantherinus Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 345.
pantherinus Ichthyophis, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 131.

- pantherina** Julodis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-1836, 14.
pantherinus Linnophilus (Pict.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 933.—Phryganea.
- pantherinus** Mastostethus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 649.
pantherinus Micryphantes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (4) *post* July 1836, 69.
pantherina Muraena (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIII. 1824, 322.—Muraenophis.
- pantherina** Muraenophis, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 628.
pantherinus Myrmeleo, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 30.
pantherinus Nemotelus (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 115.—Musca, L. 1758.
- pantherina** Oliva, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (3) 1848, 51.
pantherinus Oniscus, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 272.
pantherina Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 34.
pantherina Phoraspis, E. Blanchard, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (3) *post* Sept. 1837, 292.
pantherina Phryganea, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 137.
pantherinus Pissocles, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [*n. n.*].
pantherina Poecilaspis (Klug), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 413.—Cassida.
pantherinus Polycorynus, Labram & Imhoff, Gen. Curcul. I (7) 1840.
pantherinum Poroderma, A. Smith, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (1) Mar. 1838, 73 [*n. n.*].
pantherinus Pseudoelaps (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 56.—Coluber.
pantherinus Rhombus, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (—) 1830 & 1831, 121.
- pantherinus** Rhynchaenus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 177.—Curculio, 1790.
pantherinum Scyllium, A. Smith in Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (1) 1838, 13.
pantherinus Serranus (Lac.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 333.—Holocentrus.
pantherinus Sparus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 53.
pantherinus Stenophylax (Pict.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 19.—Phryganea.
- pantherinus** Stenophylax (Pict.), F. A. Kolenati, Gen. et Sp. Trichopt. 1848, 67.—Phryganea; & *varr.* unicolor; quadriguttata; geometrina; brittingeriana.
- pantherina** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1158.
pantherina Tephritis, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1814 (2) 1815, 169.
pantherinus Tetraodon, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 215.
pantherina Venus (Cytherea), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 546.
- Pantherophis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—R.
- Pantherosaurus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 19.—R. [*typus* Hydrosaurus gouldii, Gray].
- Panthiades** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 79.—Lep.
- Pantholops** B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 81.—M.
- panthona** Cyclosia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 177.—Phalaena, 1780.
- panthoronia** Dryiophis, Kuhl in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238 [*n. n.*].
- panthous** Ornithoptera (L.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1846), 4.—Papilio, 1758.
- Panthus** F. Walker (*ex* Haliday MS), Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 50.—Hym.
- Pantigua** J. Buckman, The Geologist, 1842, 15.—Moll. [*err. typ. pro* Plagiostoma]
- Pantilius** J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 197.—Hem. [antiqua].
- pantochlora** Chrysobothris, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Feb. 1847, 51.
- pantochloris** Antichira, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 205.
- Pantocometis** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 366.—Col.
- Pantodactylus** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 429.—R.
- Pantodinus** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 291.—Col.
- Pantolia** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 567.—Col.
- pantomelas** Aulicus (Boisd.), A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1842, 31.—Notoxus.
- pantomelas** Notoxus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 138.
- pantomelas** Opilus (Boisd.), A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 8.—Notoxus.

- Pantomorus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 942.—Col.
- Pantophtalmus** C. P. Thunberg, N. Handl. K. Vet. Vitt. Samhälle Gotheborg, III. 1819, 8.—Dipt. [Pantophtalmus, p. 7].
- Pantoplanes** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 111.—Col.
- Pantopoeus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 252.—Col.
- Pantoporia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 44.—Lep.
- pantoporia** Mylothris, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [*n. et f.*].
- pantopus** Psolus, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 21.
- Pantoteles** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 59.—Col.
- Pantotrichum** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 39; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 75.—Inf. [*n. n.*].
- Panulirus** J. E. Gray in A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 69.—Cr.
- Panurginus** W. Nylander, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 223.—Hym.
- Panurgus** G. W. F. Panzer, Krit. Revis. II. 1806, 209.—Hym.
- Panurus** K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 201.—A.
- Panus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1136; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 52.—Col.
- panyas** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 120.
- panyas** Epiclerus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 141.—Entedon, 1839.
- panyases** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 133.
- Panyptila** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 345.—A.
- panzerana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuert. 1828, 78.
- panzerella** Adela (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Alucita, 1794.
- panzerella** Batia (Don.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 292.—Phalaena, 1794.
- panzerella** Nemophora, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 417.—Tinea, 1811–17.
- panzerella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 61 (Fernaldo judice 1811–17) [*n. et f.*].
- panzeri** Amblyteles, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 136.
- panzeri** Blatta, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [*n. n.*].
- panzeri** Capillaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 522.
- panzeri** Carabus, Megerle, Cat. Ins. Vien. 1802, no. 200; Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., heft 89, 1804, tab. 8.
- panzeri** Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 158.
- panzeri** Cetonia, O. Swartz in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 128; & App. 1817,
- panzeri** Chelifer, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 7, 1836, tab. 6. [50.]
- panzeri** Chrysis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 172.
- panzeri** Chrysis, M. Spinola, Ins. Ligur. I. 1806, 11.
- panzeri** Coreus, L. Dufour, Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, IV. 1833, 166.
- panzeri** Corisa, F. X. Fieber, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 515.
- panzeri** Crabro, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 69.
- panzeri** Dasygoda, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 508.
- panzeri** Ectobius, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI) June 1835, 47.—Blatta, 1829.
- panzeri** Elampus (Fab.), W. E. Shuckard, Entom. Mag. IV (2) Oct. 1836, 176.—Chrysis.
- panzeri** Elater, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 21 [*n. n.*].
- panzeri** Feronia (Panx.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 349.—Carabus.
- panzeri** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 29.
- panzeri** Ichneumon, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 113 [*n. et f.*].
- panzeri** Ichneumon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 31 [*n. n.*].
- panzeri** Lampyris, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 245 [*n. n.*].
- panzeri** Lampyris (Photinus), Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. “Coquille,” Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 73.
- panzeri** Lindenius (v. d. Lind.), Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 798.—Crabro.
- panzeri** Mutilla, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 602.
- panzeri** Myzine, Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. V. July 1837, 577; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1846, 57.
- panzeri** Nomada, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 501.
- panzeri** Nysson, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 52.

- panzeri** *Platypterus* (Dufts.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 11.—*Pterostichus*.
- panzeri** *Platysma* (Panz.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 45.—*Carabus*.
- panzerii** Porcellio, V. Audouin in Savigny, Égypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Crust.) 1826, 98.
- panzeri** *Pterostichus* (Dufts.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12.—*Carabus*.
- panzeri** *Pterostichus* (Meg.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) May 1828, 122.—
- panzeri** *Scydmaenus*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 41 [*n. n.*]. — [Carabus.
- panzeri** Tachytes, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 22.
- panzeri** Tarpa, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 132.
- panzeri** Tetrax, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 599.
- Panzeria** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 68.—
- Panzeria** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 232.—Dipt. [Dipt.
- panzeriana** Nomada, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 114.
- paolilli** *Echinomyia*, A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847, 127.
- paonia** Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 214.
- Paonias** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 142.—Lep.
- Papa** *err. pro* Pupa, Drap.; J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42 (2nd issue) ? Nov.
- Papa** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 526.—A. [1840, 153.
- Papa** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxix (June 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- papa** Cathartes (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 236.—*Vultur*, 1758.
- papa** Chaunoproctus (Kittl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 526.—*Fringilla*.
- papa** Chaunoproctus (Kittl.), Bonaparte & Schlegel, Mon. Loxiens, 1850, 32.—*Fringilla*.
- papa** *Fringilla*, F. H. Kittlitz, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (3 & 4) Dec. 1830, 239.
- papa** Gypagus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXVI. 1819, 456.—*Vultur*, L.
- papa** Gyparchus, C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 235. [1758.
- papa** *Sarcoramphus* (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 6.—*Vultur*, 1758.
- papacina** *Nerophis* (Risso), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 91.—*Scyphius*.
- papacinus** *Scyphius*, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 186.—*Syngnathus*, 1810.
- papacinus** *Syngnathus*, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 69.
- papagalus** Labrus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 123.
- papalina** Clupea, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 34.
- papalis** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 354.
- papalis** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 33.
- papalis** Thiarella (Bolt.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 319.—Mitra, 1798.
- papalis** Tiara, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 15; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 287.
- papalis** Trechus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [*n. n.*].
- papantzin** *Trochilus*, P. de la Llave, Registro trimestre, II (5) Jan. 1833, 48.
- papaver** Actinia, Drayton in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 143.
- papaveraceum** *Cerithium*, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 56.
- papaveratum** *Copturus* (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 586.—*Pocilma*.
- papaveratum** *Pocilma*, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 261.
- papaverina** Passer, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 27.
- papaveris** *Amphicoma*, J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 342.
- papaveris** *Andrena*, P. A. Latreille in F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. III. 1801,
- papaveris** *Anthocopa*, Lepeletier, Ency. méth. (Ins.) X. 1825, 314. [311.
- papaveris** *Anthophora* (Latr.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 114.—*Apis*,
- papaveris** *Cinips*, E. Perris, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) post June 1840, 97. [1799.
- papaveris** *Cyrtosoma*, E. Perris, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) post June 1840, 96.
- papaveris** *Diplolepis*, E. Perris, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) post June 1840, 95.
- papaveris** *Eulasia* (Sturm), E. Truqui, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. May 1847, 167.—*Amphi-*
coma.
- papaveris** *Megachile*, P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 435.—*Apis*, 1799.
- papaveris** *Osmia* (Latr.), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 201.—*Megachile*.
- papaveris** *Pteromalus*, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 21.
- Papegais** Less. 1831; *sic* Agassiz, *sed* nom. fam. vernac. est.

- Papegeais** Less. 1831; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non est, vide* Papegeais.
- Paphagus** F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. July 1843, 48.—Hym.
- Paphia** J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 282.—Lep.
- Paphia** E. Blanchard (*ex* Boisd.), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 333.—Lep.
- Paphia** J. É. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1847, 186.—L. [1758.]
- paphia** Antheraea (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 152.—Phalaena,
- paphia** Argynnis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 283.—Papilio, 1758.
- paphia** Argyronome (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 32.—Papilio, 1758.
- paphia** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 363.
- paphius** Carabus, L. Redtenbacher in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 981.
- paphia** Dryas, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1 [*n. n.*].
- papia** Helix, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 85.
- paphia** Nymphalis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 91.—Papilio, 1758.
- paphia** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 14 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*]. [22] [*n. et f.*].
- paphia** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 153 (Fernaldo judice 1818—
- paphia** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 190 (Fernaldo judice 1823—33) [*n. et f.*].
- paphia** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 68.
- paphia** Tachyptera, T. Herold, Deutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 123.
- paphia** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 608.
- Paphies** R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 424.—L.
- paphos** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 289.
- paphos** Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (4) 1832, 154.
- paphus** Phlegethontius (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 140.—Sphinx, 1779.
- papia** *v.* **paphia**. [1779.]
- papilio** Conus (Bolt.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 100.—
- papilio** Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 91. [Cucullus, 1798.]
- papilio** Periophthalmus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 63.
- papilio** Platax (Volta), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 35 (1835), 16 (1838), 245 (1842).—Chaetodon, 1800.
- papilio** Pteraclis, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 83.
- papilio** Strombus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 661.
- papilio** Terebratula, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 18 [*n. et f.*].
- papilio** Trigla, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 80.
- papilio** Voluta, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 127.
- papilionacea** Avicula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 149.
- papilionacea** Calopteryx, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 222.
- papilionacea** Chonetes (Ph.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (5) Aug. 1842, 212.—Spirifera.
- papilionacea** Cristellaria, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 467, Liste, p. 14
- papilionaceum** Cyclotoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 46. [[*n. et f.*].
- papilionacea** Helix, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II.
- papilionacea** Hyalaea, Bory de St V., Voy. iles afriq. I. 1804, 138. [1827], 241.
- papilionaceus** Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 484.
- papilionacea** Leptaena (Ph.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (24, 25) 1845, 122.—Spirifera. [1832], 264.
- papilionacea** Nerita, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II.
- papilionacea** Orthis (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 16.—
- papilionacea** Rostellaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 18. [Spirifer.
- papilionaceus** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 471.
- papilionacea** Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 221.
- papilionacea** Trigla, J. Richardson (*ex* Sol.), 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846,
- papilionacea** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 594. [218.]
- papilionaris** Esthema (Dru.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 178.—Phalaena 1773.

- papilionaris** Heleona (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 4.—Phalaena, 1773.
- papilionaria** Gynaotocera, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 12.
- papilionaria** Hipparchus, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 134.
- papilionaria** Holothalassis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 285.—Phalaena, 1758.
- papilionaria** Poecilopectera, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Jan. 1845, 36.
- papilionaria** Terpne, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [n. n.].
- papilionatus** Strombites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 154.
- papilionatus** Strombus, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 465 [n. n.].
- papilionis** Hemiteles, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 104 [n. n.].
- papilionoides** Myrmeleon, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. e.
- papilla** Ascidia, J. G. Dalyell, Rare Anim. Scotland, II. 1848, 147.
- papilla** Helix (Helicogena), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 34.
- papilla** Murex, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 14 [n. et f.].
- papilla** Natica, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buñon, Moll. III. 1801, 292.
- papilla** Natica (Gm.), C. T. Menke, Conch-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 13.—Nerita, 1790.
- papilla** Obba (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 30.—Helix, 1774.
- papilla** Ranella, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 51.—Murex, 1828.
- papillus** Sigaretus, C. A. Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I., Sigaretus, 1843, 7.
- papilla** Trochus, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 114. [1792.]
- papillaris** Clausilia (Brug.), J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 71.—Bulimus, 1792.
- papillaris** Clausilia, Müll., var. virgata, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II a (1 a) Con-spectus, 1832, 5.
- papillaris** Clavatula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 42.
- papillaris** Conus, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (Moll. 1848), 17.
- papillaris** Curculio, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV. 1813, 384.
- papillaris** Eburna, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. xxii.
- papillaris** Halichondria (Pall.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 520.—Spongia, 1766.
- papillaris** [Helix] (Cochlodina), Müller; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 66.
- papillaris** Hyla, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 10. [1821, 66.]
- papillaris** Pleurotoma (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 242.—Clavatula.
- papillaris** Pupa (Brug.), J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 62.—Bulimus, 1792.
- papillaris** Scaphella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 103. [1792.]
- papillaris** Scypha (Gm.), J. E. Gray in S. F. Gray, Brit. Plants, 1821, 357.—Spongia, Pall. 1766.
- papillaris** Urceolaria (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 43.—Vorticella, 1786.
- papillaris** Voluta, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 205.
- papillator** Atax (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 370.—Hydrachna, 1776.
- papillatus** Belemnites, Plieninger in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (4) 1831, 30.
- papillata** Conularia, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 223.
- papillatum** Cyathophyllum, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 155.
- papillatum** Cymbium, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 237.
- papillata** Cynthia, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 92.
- papillatum** Distoma, K. A. Rudolphi, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (2) 1812, 105.
- papillatus** Fusus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 29.
- papillatus** Geronticus (Temm.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1232.—Ibis.
- papillata** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 129.
- papillata** [Helix] (Cochlodina), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 66 [n. n.].
- papillata** Ibis, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 243. [1821, 66 [n. n.].]
- papillatus** Lyriondon (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 687.—Trigonia.
- papillata** Medusa, J. Ratke in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, IV. 1806, 24.
- papillata** Nebulipora, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 284.
- papillata** Polypora, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10 [n. n.]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 206.
- papillatus** Productus, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (5) Aug. 1842, 201.
- papillata** Sepia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 61.

- papillata** Succinea, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 66.
papillatus Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 113.
papillata Thecidea (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (7 & 8) 1837, 664.—Terebratulites.
papillata Trigonina, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 39.
papillatus Trochus, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 337.
papillata Vitrina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (187) Ap. 25, 1849, 106.
papillatus Volvox, M. Losann, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 8.
Papillifera J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süsw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 156.—G.
papillifera Auricula, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Auriculacea (41) 1843, 25.
papilligera Filaria, Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 156 [*n. n.*].
papilligera Filaria, Creplin in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XLIV. 1846, 173.
Papillon T. Roger, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, I (1) 1826, 37; ed. 2, 1830, 37 [*err. pro* Papilio].
papillosa Actinia, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 78.
papillosa Actinia (Isacmaea), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),
papillosa Aeolis (Müll.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 278.—Doris, 1776. [257.
papillosa Agaricia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 243.
papillosa Alcinoe, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, IV. 1829 [1830], 30.
papillosus Alectrion (L.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 567.—Buccinum, 1758.
papillosus Amphileptus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835)
papillosa Arca, J. Smith, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 104. [[1834], 228.
papillosus Arius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 118.
papillosa Blatta, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. X. 1826, 276.
papillosa Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 46.
papillosum Cardium, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 81.
papillosum Cerithium, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 209.
papillosus Chiton, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 9.
papillosa Cinthia (L.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 274.—Ascidia, 1767.
papillosa Clepsine (Braun), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 361.—Hirudo.
papillosus Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849, 271.
papillosa Cribrina (Less. & Garn.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832
papillosa Cristellaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 607. [[1834], 268.—Actinia.
papillosa Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 293.
papillosus Cucullanus, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 79.
papillosum Cyclosum, A. H. Hassall, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Aug. 1841, 483.
papillosa Diastopora, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 65.
papillosus Dictyophorus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 258.
papillosa Diplhelia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850, 88.
papillosum Distomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 381.
papillosum Doliolum, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 76.
papillosa Duseideia, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 190.
papillosus Echinus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 91.
papillosa Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 150.—Cimex, Dru. 1770.
papillosa Emarginula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 260.
papillosa Eolidia (Müll.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 393.—Doris, Gm. 1790.
papillosa Eolis (L.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851, 590.—Limax, 1761.
papillosa Eschara, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 68.
papillosa Eunicea (Esp.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),
 360.—Gorgonia, 1792.
papillosa Fasciolaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. xvi.
papillosum Fessonia (Herm.), C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 609.—Trombidium.
papillosa Filaria, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 2.
papillosa Filaria, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (1) 1832, 11.
papillosa Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 112.
papillosus Geronticus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 90.—Ibis.
papillosa Gordius, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 189.

- papillosa** Heresaster, H. Michelin, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. May 1844, 173.
- papillosa** Hirudo, J. F. P. Braun, Egelarten, 1805, 64
- papillosum** Holothuridium, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 119.
- papillosa** Ibis, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (51) Oct. 1824.
- papillosa** Ibis (Pseudibis), B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [n. n.].
- papillosa** Litiopa, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 539.
- papillosa** Litorina (Lam.), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (5) 1846, 140.—Monodonta.
- papillosa** Manopora (Lam.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 506.—Agaricia.
- papillosus** Monocanthus (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 426.—Balistes,
- papillosa** Monodonta, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 32. [1758.
- papillosa** Montipora (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834, 389.—Agaricia.
- papillosa** Morula, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers. test. 1817, 227.
- papillosa** Mulleria (Müll.), G. Johnston, Mag. Nat. Hist. VII. Nov. 1834, 584.—Holo-
- papillosa** Nassa, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers. test. 1817, 225. [thuria, 1789.
- papillosa** Nassa (L.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844, 159.—Buccinum, 1758.
- papillosa** Nassaria (L.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 123.—
- papillosa** Neritina, J. C. Jay, Catal. rec. Shells, ed. 2, 1836, expl. pl. iv.
- papillosa** Nummulina, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 1.
- papillosa** Orbitolites, Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, Mem. geol. Apennini, 1850, 420.
- papillosus** Oribates, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 319.
- papillosa** Otoglena, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 175.
- papillosa** Palythoe (Esp.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 188.—Gorgonia, 1792.
- papillosa** Phyllidia, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) IV. 1847, 120.
- papillosus** Phyllolithodes, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (11) June 1848, 175.
- papillosa** Pimelia, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 32.
- papillosa** Platessa (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 405.—Pleuronectes, 1758.
- papillosa** Pneumora, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (1) 1810, 61.
- papillosa** Poecilocera (Th.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 622.—Dictyo-
- papillosum** Polyclynum, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 20. [phorus.
- papillosa** Pseudibis, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [n. n.].
- papillosa** Ranella, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 139.
- papillosa** Reduvius, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. III. 1822, 5.
- papillosus** Rhyncholophus (Herm.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 16, 1837, tab. 17.—
- papillosa** Ricinula, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 32.
- papillosa** Robulina, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 57.
- papillosa** Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 273 [n. n.].
- papillosa** Sabella, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 203. [(1838), 70.
- papillosus** Sarcophinanthus, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2
- papillosum** Scalpellum, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [i.e. July 1832], 334.
- papillosa** Scaphella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 118 & 318.—Voluta, 1822.
- papillosa** Siliquaria, C. A. Récluz (ex Rees) in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I., Siliquaria,
- papillosum** Siphonostomum, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 68. [1843, 3.
- papillosus** Sipunculus, W. Thompson, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 101.
- papillosa** Smaridia (Herm.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (2) 1842, 52.—
- papillosus** Trombidium.
- papillosus** Smaris (Herm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 54.—Trombidium.
- papillosa** Spongia, W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Feb. 1839, 58 [n. n.].
- papillosus** Strongylus, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 42.
- papillosa** Struthiolaria, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 231.
- papillosus** Stylochus, C. M. Diesing, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVIII (1) 1836, 316.
- papillosus** Synanceja, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 196.

- papillosa** Synapta (Müll.), G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 16.—Holothuria, 1789.
papillosus Syrinx (Thomps.), E. Forbes, Hist Brit. Starfish (6) Mar. 1841, 247.—Sipunculus.
papillosa Tessaratoma (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II.
papillosus Tetrarhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 320. [1832, 60.—Edessa.
papillosum Tristoma, C. M. Diesing, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVIII (1) 1836, 314.
papillosa Tritonia (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 91.—
papillosum Trombidium, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 29. [Doris, Gm. 1790.
papillosa Turritella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Turritella) 1843-44, 31.
papillosus Vespertilio, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1840, 220.
papillosa Voluta, W. Swainson, App. Cat. Bligh, 1822, 10.
papinianus Hesperia, P. Poey, Cent. Lepidopt. Cuba (1) Ap. 1832.
papio Cynocephalus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 69.
papoides Cynocephalus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 193 [n. n.].
papoua v. **papua**.
pappaterra Geophagus, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 396. [L. 1767.
papposa Crossaster (Lam.), J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 102.—Asterias,
papposus Linnebius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Palp.) May 1844, 92.
papposa Melolontha, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 215. [1767.
papposa Solaster (L.), E. Forbes, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 121.—Asterias,
papposa Stellonia (L.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 192.—
pappus Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 107. [Asterias, 1767.
papua Calliphora, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 297.
papua Cephea, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 122.
papua Cetonia (Gory), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 224.—Lomaptera.
papua Chamosyna (Scop.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1845, 416.—Psittacus papuensis, ? Gm. 1788.
papua Chrysocoma (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 59.—Aptenodytes, Forst. 1781.
papua Cyclostoma, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 185.
papua Cyrena, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 428.
papua Eudypates (Forst.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. July 1846, 641.—Aptenodytes,
papua Helix (Carocolla), R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 313. [1781.
papua Lomaptera, Guérin in Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétines (2) 1834, 67.
papua Pygoscelis (Forst.), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 281.—Aptenodytes, 1781.
papua Rana, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 59.
papoua Rhizostoma, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834, 298 [n. n.].
papua Rhizostoma, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [aut. typ.] 1837, 61; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 415.—Cephea, 1838.
papua Scutellera, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 157.
papua Tetraodon, P. Bleeker, Journ. Indian Arch. II (9) Sept. 1848, 638. [lera.
papua Thyreocoris (Dup.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 35.—Scutel-
papua Turris, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [aut. typ.] 1837, 13; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 283.
papuana Actinia, Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 293 [n. n.].
papuanus Cinnamolegus, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux de Paradis (2) Sept. 1834, 32.
papuana Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 341.
papuana Modiola, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 113.
papuanus Modiolites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 440.
papuana Mytilus (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 318.—
papuana Nerita, S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 105. [Modiola.
papuana Paradisea, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 131.
papuensis Aeschna, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 841.
papuensis Artamus, C. L. Bonaparte (ex Temm. MS), Conspectus gen. Avium, I. 1850, 344.
papuensis Campephaga (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 283.—Pipra, 1788.
papuensis Capriscus, C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 130.

- papuensis** Cebblephyris (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxii.—Corvus, 1788.
- papuensis** Charmosyna (Gm.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 555.—Psittacus, 1788.
- papuensis** Coracias, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 220.
- papuensis** Coracina, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 6.
- papuense** Dicaeum (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 100.—? Upupa, 1790.
- papuensis** Epimachus (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxvi.—Upupa, 1790.
- papuensis** Geotrochus (Q. & G.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 48.—
- papuensis** Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 106. [Helix.
- papuensis** Graucalus (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 341.—Corvus, 1788.
- papuensis** Helix, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 96.
- papuensis** Lorius (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 195.—Psittacus, 1788.
- papuensis** Lucilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 298.
- papuensis** Melania, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 157.
- papuensis** Palaeornis (Gm.), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (5) Ap. 1825, 56.—Psittacus,
- papuensis** Phalangista, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 541. [1788.
- papuensis** Podargus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 207.
- papuensis** Pyrrhodes, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 304.
- papuensis** Scorpaena, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 321.
- papuensis** Sepioteuthis, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 244.
- papuensis** Sep. R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. VIII. 1826, 96.
- papularium** Atagma (Mich.), W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 311.—Ceriopora.
- papularia** Ceriopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9–12) 1844, 124.
- papulata** Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 69, July 1846.
- papulatus** Sipalus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 213.
- papulatus** Acanthocinus (Ol.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 88.—Cerambyx, 1795.
- papulosus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 705.
- papulosus** Erotylus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 436.
- papulosa** Lamia (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 395.—Cerambyx, 1795.
- papulosa** Paropsis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 228.
- papulosa** Polyrhaphis (Schoenh.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 27.—Lamia.
- papulosa** Struthiolaria (Mart.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 535.—Buccinum, 1788.
- papus** Ommatius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1842, 472.
- papyracea** Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (148) Oct. 1845, 74.
- papyraceum** Alasmodon, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 5.
- papiraceus** Ammonites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 101.
- papyracea** Ampullaria, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 3.
- papyratia** Anatina, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Sept. 1822, 314.
- papyracea** Ancillaria, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (37) 1834, 317.
- papyracea** Anomia, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 37.
- papyracea** Anomia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1848, 755.
- papyracea** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 16.
- papyracea** Auricula, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 227.
- papyracea** Avicula (Sow.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 126.—Pecten.
- papyracea** Avicula, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 97.
- papyraceum** Buccinum, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (35) 1834, 211.
- papyraceus** Bulimulus (Mawe), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 65.—Helix.
- papyraceus** Bulimus (Mawe), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 414.—Helix.
- papyracea** Bulla (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 51.—Pyrula.
- papyracea** Cancellaria, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (30) 1832, 344.
- papyracea** Carbasea (Pall.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 105.—Eschara, 1768.
- papyracea** Cellepora (Discopora), A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848,
- papyracea** Chama, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1830, 251. [94.

- papyracea** Chartella (E. & S.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 104.—
papyraceus Cottus, L. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 137 [*n. n.*] [Flustra, L. 1767.
papyraceus Cottus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 56 (1835); IV., 12 (1838).
papyraceum Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (6) Mar. 1850, 92. [187 (1839).
papyraceus Cyprinus, H. G. Bronn, Zeitschr. Min. 1828, I., 380.
papyracea Gari (Spengl.), C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 131.—Tellina, ? Gm. 1790.
papyraceus Globites (Schl.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 149.—Ammonites.
papyracea Helcion (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 251.—
papyracea Helix, J. Mawe, Linnaean syst. Conch. 1823, 168 [*n. n.*] [Patella.
papyracea Helix (Brod.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 70.—Helix (Carocolla).
papyracea Helix (Carocolla), W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 36.
papyracea Hololepta, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 89 [*n. n.*].
papyracea Lavignon, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 527. [Listera.
papyraceus Lavignonus (Menke), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 250.—
papyracea Leguminaria (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 375.—Solen.
papyracea Leptaena, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 120.
papyraceus Leuciscus (Br.), L. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 132.—Cyprinus.
papyraceus Leuciscus, Bronn; J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (2), 31 (1839).
papyracea Lichenepora, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 49.
papyraceus Linnaeus, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 17.
papyracea Listra (Gm.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 119.—Mactra.
papyraceus Lithodomus (Desh.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 660.—Modiola.
papyracea Lucina, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 58.
papyracea Lutraria (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 470.—Mactra, 1790.
papyracea Modiola, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (2) 1824, 257.
papyraceus Murex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Verh. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 32.
papyraceus Mytilus, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 572 (Cccc*).—Modiola, 1824.
papyracea Natica, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (2) 1845, 45.
papyraceus Neurateles, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1843, 86.
papyracea Nummulites, N. Boubée, Bull. Soc. géol. France, II. 1832, 445.
papyracea Odoncinea, O. G. Costa, Cat. test. Sicilie, 1829 [1830], pp. xiv & cxxxi.
papyracea Orbitoides (Boub.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 334.—Nummulites.
papyracea Orbitolites, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 405.
papyracea Ovula, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 156.
papyracea Patella, F. J. F. Meyen, Reise Erde, I. 1834, 132 [*n. n.*].
papyracea Patella, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 7.
papyracea Pavonia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 323.
papyraceus Pecten, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 75.
papyracea Phalaena (Bombyx), *emend.* papyratia, Marsham, 1791; G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (1) 1793, 7.
papyraceus Pholas, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 82 & 174 [*n. n.*].
papyracea Pholas, W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, pp. xx & 2.
papyracea Placenta (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (187) Ap. 25,
papyracea Placuna, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 224. [1849, 114.—Placuna.
papyraceus Planorbis, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. 1842, 487.
papyracea Pyrula, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 436, Liste, p. 8 [*n. f.*]; *et var.*
papyratia Pyrula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. July 1822, 238. [caudata.
papyracia Rapella (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 307.—Pyrula.
papyraceus Solen, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1824, 26.
papyratia Spilosoma (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Dec. 1828, 76.—Phalaena, 1791.
papyracea Spongia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. Forts. II (10) 1806, 38.

- papyracea** Sulcularia, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1837, 5.
- papyracea** Tellina, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 106 & 142 [*n. n.*].
- papyracea** Tornatella, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 25.
- papyraceus** Unio, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 53.
- papyracea** Venus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. Feb. 1825, 137.
- papyratia** *v.* **papyracea**.
- papyria** Lima, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (3) June 1841, 30.
- papyria** Lutraria, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 41.
- papyria** Modiola, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 24.
- papyria** Psammobia, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 291.
- papyria** Tellina, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 41.
- Papyridea** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 374.—L.
- papirio** Hesperia, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 166.
- papyrus** Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 582. [1796.
- par** Anthophila, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 471.—Tortrix pariana, Fab.
- par** Bryophila (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 60.—Noctua.
- par** Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 460.
- par** Gymnosoma, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 692.
- par** Leptis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 215.
- par** Metachrostis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 204.
- par** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 162.
- par** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 110 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18)
- par** Phalaena, E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. X. 1801, 32. [*n. et f.*].
- par** Poecilia (Hueb.), F. Ochseneheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 64.—Noctua.
- Para** J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 253.—A.
- para** Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 58.
- Parablops** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 251.—Col.
- parabola** Phacops, J. Barrande, Nouv. Trilob., Suppl. à Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 6.
- parabolica** Cypris, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 11, 1837, tab. 4.
- parabolicus** Dermacentor, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 236.
- parabolicus** Tydeus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 39, 1844, tab. 13.
- Parabolina** J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. U. K., Figures, decade 2, 1849, pl. ix, p. 2.—Cr. [founded for Olenus spinulosus].
- Paracairius** C. J. Schoenherr, Mantissa, II. 1847, 39.—Col. [*non* Paracaer→, *apud* Marshall].
- Paracairius** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 89.—Col.
- paracanthesis** Crioceris (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 748.—Chrysomela, 1767.
- paracanthesis** Dromius, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 91.
- paracanthesis** Lema, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 115 [*n. n.*].
- paracanthesis** Lema (L.), T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 230.—Chrysomela, 1767.
- Parachilia** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1822, 556.—Col.
- Parachilus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 149.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- paracida** Cyathophyllum, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Jan. 1849, 7.
- Paracletius** *id ac* Paracletus, Heyd.; C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) 1847,
- Paracletus** C. H. G. v. Heyden, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (3) 1837, 294.—Hem. [487.
- Paracolax** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 344.—Lep.
- Paracoris** C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (4) July 1834, 92.—Hem.
- Paracrusis** E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. July 1839, 366.—Col.
- Paracus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 65.—A. = Ara, Lac.
- Paracyathus** Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 318.—Col.
- Paracyclas** J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 Dist.) 1843, 171.—L.
- Paracyon** J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Mamm.), Syn. 1827, 192; Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 15 & 16.—M.
- [*parades*→.]
- paredesii** Alaea (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 85.—Helix.
- paredesii** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 21.
- paradezii** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 44.
- paredesii** Pupa, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 322.—Helix, 1835.
- Paradigalla** Lesson, Hist. Nat. Oiseau Paradis, 1835, 242.—A. [*teste* T. I.].

- Paradisea** Shaw & Nodder, Nat. Misc. XIV. 1803, pl. 577.—A. [*teste* G.M.M.].
- Paradisea** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. 1837, 331.—A. [*Trochilidae, teste* Agassiz].
- paradisea** Anthropoides (Licht.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 75.—Ardea, 1793.
- paradiseaus** Callanthias, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 76.
- paradiseaus** Chalybaeus, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 354.
- paradiseaus** Coccythraustes (Gm.), Jarocki, Spis Ptakow Gab. Zool. Warsz. Univ. 1819, 25.—Emberiza, L. 1758. [1802], 258.
- paradisea** Coracias, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
- paradiseus** Dicrurus (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Ap. 1845, 286.—? Cuculus, 1758.
- paradiseus** Edolius (L.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxi.—Cuculus,
- paradisea** Fringilla (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 222.—Emberiza, 1758. [1758].
- paradisea** Galbula (Gm.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 209.—Alcedo, L. 1766.
- paradisea** Grus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 78.—Ardea, 1793.
- paradisea** Menura, W. Swainson, H. N. Class. Birds, II. 1837, 351 [*teste* G.M.M.].
- paradiseus** Muscipa (L.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1812–1813 (1816), 224.—Cuculus, 1758. [Upupa, 1758].
- paradisea** Muscipeta (L.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxvii.—
- paradisaea** Ornismya, Boissonneau, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 6.
- paradisea** Philorchemon (Licht.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (2) 1842, 438.—Grus.
- paradiseus** Polytmus (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 545.—Trochilus, 1758.
- paradiseus** Promerops (Lath.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 147.—Upupa,
- paradiseus** Ptiloris, W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 481. [L. 1758].
- paradisea** Scops (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. July 1845, 553.—Ardea, 1793.
- paradisea** Steganura (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 449.—Emberiza, 1758.
- paradiseus** Trogon, C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (58) May 1838, 101.
- paradiseus** Trogon, C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 6.
- paradisea** Videstrella (L.), De Lafresnaye, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. June 1850, 325.—Emberiza, 1758.
- paradisea** Vidua (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 389.—Emberiza, 1758.
- paradisi** Chrysopelea, Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 237 [*n. n.*].
- paradisi** Coronophis (Boie), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—Chrysopelea.
- paradisi** Muscipeta (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 344.—Muscipapa, 1766.
- paradisi** Muscivora, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 229.
- paradisi** Platyrhynchus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 20.—Todus; Corvus, L. 1758. [1766].
- paradisi** Tersiphone (L.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 58.—Muscipapa,
- paradisiacus** Biophorus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1850), 135.
- paradisiacus** Muscipeta (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 344.—Todus p.—aeus, 1788.
- paradisaca** Pyrula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Pyrula, no. 17, July 1847.
- paradisianus** Philonthus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 278. [156 [*n. n.*].
- paradisianus** Staphylinus, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834,
- paradoxalis** Anthomyia, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. Mar. 1840, 155.
- paradoxicum** Aploceras (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 112.—
- paradoxica** Orthocera, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 81. [Orthocera.
- paradoxicum** Orthoceras (Trigonoceras) (Sow.); F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 9.
- Paradoxides** Al. Brongniart in B. & Desmarest, H. N. Crust. foss. 1822, 31 (& 30).—Cr.
- paradoxides** Avicula, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 139.
- paradoxissimus** Entomostracites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 34.—Entomolithus paradoxus, L. 1768.
- Paradoxites** Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 547 [*pro* Paradoxides, Brongn., *q.v.*].
- Paradoxornis** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (38) May 1836, 17.—A.
- Paradoxura** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 47.—M.

- Paradoxurus** F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, *Hist. Nat. Mamm.* II (24) Jan. 1821, Martre des Palmiers, p. 5.—M.
- Paradoxus** J. J. Bigsby, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* IV. May 1825, 365.—Cr.
- paradoxa** Acronycta, Boisduval, *Europ. Lepid. Index*, 1829 [1828], 60.
- paradoxus** Actinoconchus, F. McCoy in Griffith, *Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland*, 1842, 18 [n. n.]; *Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland*, 1844, 150.
- paradoxum** Agaon, J. W. Dalman, *K. Vet. Ac. Handl.* 1818 (1) 1818, 69.
- paradoxus** Ammonites, Stahl, *Wuertt. Landw. Ver. Corr.-Blatt.* VI. 1824, 48.
- paradoxus** Ammonites, Stahl in C. H. v. Zieten, *Pétrif. Wurt.* (2) 1830, 15.
- paradoxum** Amphistium, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* IV., 35 (1835); V (1), 44 (1844).
- paradoxa** Amycteres, J. Sturm, *Catal. Käfer Samml.* 1843, 350.
- paradoxus** Ancyrocephalus, Creplin in Ersch & Gruber, *Allg. Ency.* XXXII. 1839, 292.
- paradoxus** Anomites, E. F. Schlotheim, *Tasch. Min.* 1813, 93.
- paradoxus** Anthocephalus, J. L. Drummond, *Mag. Nat. Hist.*, n. s. II. Dec. 1838, 655.
- paradoxa** Archaea, Koch & Berendt, *Die im Bernstein befindl. org. Reste*, I (1) 1845, 60 [n. n.].
- paradoxa** Avicula, P. H. Nyst, *Coq. Foss. Anvers*, 1835, 36.
- paradoxus** Belinurus, C. D. E. König, *Icones foss.* 1825, pl. 18 [n. et f.].
- paradoxus** Binghami, T. Brown, *Ill. Conch. G. B. I.* 1827, pl. xxxi, f. 17 [n. et f.].
- paradoxus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, *Abb. Conch.* II (6) 1847, 155.
- paradoxus** C. [= Phylломорфус] (Fab.), H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (1) 1835, 310.—Cimex, ? Sparrm. 1777.
- paradoxus** Caligus, A. W. Otto, *N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car.* XIV (1) 1828, 352.
- paradoxum** Cardium, G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref.* (5) 1842, 118.
- paradoxum** Cardium, A. Buvignier, *Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun*, II. 1843, 230.
- paradoxa** Cephalites, J. T. Smith, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* (2) 1. Ap. 1848, 283.
- paradoxum** Cerycium, R. A. Philippi, *Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe*, 1841, 24.
- paradoxus** Chenopus, R. A. Philippi, *Beitr. z. K. Tert. nordw. Deutschlands*, 1843 [1844], 24.—Cerycium, 1841.
- paradoxus** Cladacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* III., 176 (1843) [n. n.].
- paradoxus** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VI (2) 1842, 28.
- paradoxa** Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref.* (1) 1839, 14.
- paradoxa** Clytra, A. G. Olivier, *Entom.* VI. 1808, 844.
- paradoxa** Comatula, G. v. Muenster, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1836, 583. [Glenotremites.
- paradoxa** Comatula (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 180.—
- paradoxa** Conchularia, Weisse, *Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* III (14) July 1844, 224 [Ova hiemalia Alcyonellae].
- paradoxa** Convoluta, A. S. Orsted, *Naturhist. Tidsskrift*, IV (6) 1843, 567.
- paradoxa** Corbula, R. A. Philippi, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1845, 448 [n. n.].
- paradoxa** Corbula, R. A. Philippi, *Palaeontographica*, I (2) Mar. 1847, 45.
- paradoxa** Coreus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon, Ins.* III (1802), 245.—Acanthia, 1781.
- paradoxus** Corvus, Daudin, *Traité Orn.* II. 1800, 246 [teste G.M.M.].
- paradoxa** Cribrosporgia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- paradoxus** Cryptodus, W. S. Macleay, *Horae Entom.* I (1) 1819, 139. [388.—Scyphia.
- paradoxus** Cryptus, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 372.
- paradoxum** Cyclostoma, L. Pfeiffer, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool.*, Aug. 1849 [? Jan. 1850], 128.
- paradoxa** Cyrtoceras (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* (Germ. ed.) 1842–44, 476.—Orthocera p—xica. [(4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 432.
- paradoxus** Cyrtognathus, F. Faldermann, *Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* II
- paradoxa** Diaspis, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, V. May 1848, 646.
- paradoxum** Dicyema, A. Koelliker, *2 Ber. k. Zoot. Anst. Wuerzburg*, 1849, 59.
- paradoxa** Didymophyes, F. Stein, *Arch. Anat. Phys.* 1848, 223.
- paradoxus** Dimylus, H. v. Meyer, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1846, 473.
- paradoxum** Diplozoon, A. v. Nordmann, *Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere* (1) 1832, 56.
- paradoxus** Ditaxopus, Rafinesque, *The Good Book*, 1840, 66.
- paradoxus** Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Dipt. Scand.* VIII. 1849, 3092.
- paradoxum** Dorydium, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (1) 1835, 106.
- paradoxus** Echinites, E. F. Schlotheim, *Tasch. Min.* 1813, 69.

- paradoxus** Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (1) 1820, 163.
- paradoxa** Eolidia (Quatr.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 107.—Eolidina.
- paradoxa** Eolidina, A. de Quatrefages, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XVI. Jan. 1843, 31.
- paradoxus** Epachthes, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 45.
- paradoxa** Epeira, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 251.
- paradoxus** Exodon, Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 91.
- paradoxus** Fadus, C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 612.
- paradoxa** Galleruca, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 76.
- paradoxus** Glenotremites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 159.
- paradoxus** Goniatites, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 216.
- paradoxus** Harpalus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 302.
- paradoxus** Harposcelis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 35.
- paradoxa** Helix, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 153.
- paradoxa** Heterogynis, Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837, 585.
- paradoxa** Heteronereis, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 116.
- paradoxa** Hoplionota, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 26.
- paradoxus** Hysterolites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 249.
- paradoxus** Jassus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 144, 1837, tab. 6.
- paradoxa** Lachnaea (Ol.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 172.—Clytra, 1808.
- paradoxa** Lepidosiren, J. Natterer, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [1] 1839, 165.
- paradoxus** Leptonyx, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1838, 197. [308.—Epachthes.
- paradoxus** Lernanthropus (N.), H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835,
- paradoxum** Leucochloridium, C. G. Carus, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 85.
- paradoxa** Lomechusa, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 180.
- paradoxa** Lomechusa, Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 489.
- paradoxus** Lyriodon (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 687.—Trigonia.
- paradoxus** Medeterus, Wahlberg, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (5) 1844, 109.
- paradoxus** Megalonyx (Kittl.), R. P. Lesson, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (41 = 61) 1842, 197.—Troglogytes.
- paradoxus** Megarhinus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, III (4) Nov. 1820, 251; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 83.
- paradoxus** Melanotus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844,
- paradoxa** Melolontha, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 173. [152.
- paradoxa** Membracis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 26.
- paradoxus** Mesoclastus, J. Gistel, U. neue... Käfer, 1836, 4.
- paradoxus** Metoeus, Fabr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 218.
- paradoxus** Mithras, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 123, 1834, tab. 9.
- paradoxus** Monastes, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 193. [1850, 10.
- paradoxus** Myobatrachus, H. Schlegel, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (201) Nov. 12,
- paradoxus** Myriacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 92 (1836); III., 38 (1837).
- paradoxa** Nematura (Pall.), G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1812, 272 & pl. xiv.—Tetrao.
- paradoxa** Nereis (Oerst.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 298.—Heteronereis.
- paradoxa** Oceania, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 348.
- paradoxa** Oedemera, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 147.
- paradoxa** Opis (Buv.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 15.—Cardium.
- paradoxus** Orthoceratites, Braun in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 127.
- paradoxa** Ostrea, L. de Koninck, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 30.
- paradoxa** Oxyrhina (Meristodon), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 286 (1843).
- paradoxus** Pachyonychus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb 1847, 163.
- paradoxus** Papilio (Zink.), J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 19.—Zelima.
- paradoxus** Paracoris, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (4) July 1834, 93.
- paradoxum** Paramoecium, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1827, 602.
- paradoxus** Pecten, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1833, 325 [n. n.].
- paradoxus** Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 74.

- paradoxa** Pecticoma, C. S. Rafinesque, *Atlantic Journ.* (r) 1832, 21.
paradoxus Pentacrinus, G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* I (3) 1831, 200.
paradoxus Pephricus (Sparrm.), Amyot & Serville (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), Hémiptères, 1843, 235.—Cimex, 1777.
- paradoxus** Philedon (Daud.), Cuvier, *Règne Anim.* I. 1817, 359.—Corvus, 1800.
paradoxus Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, *Mag. Entom.* (Germar) III. 1818, 294.
paradoxa Phloea (Hahn), Amyot & Serville (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), Hémiptères, 1843, 118.—Paracoris.
- paradoxus** Phloeocoris (Hahn), H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (1) 1835, 372.—Paracoris.
paradoxum Phlysacium, Hawle & Corda, *Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob.* 1847, 16.
paradoxa Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Etudes crit. Moll. foss.* (2) ii, 1845, 126.
paradoxa Phyllocrania, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) i, 1838, 549.
paradoxa Phyllomorpha, F. E. Guérin-M., *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* II. Aug. 1839, 232.
paradoxus Placothorax, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 126 & 134 (1845).
paradoxus Plagioptychus, P. Matheron, *Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône*, 1843, 116; *Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille*, VI., 188.
- paradoxus** Pluteus, J. Mueller, *Arch. Anat. Phys. Med.* 1846, 108. [*n. n.*].
paradoxus Polydrusus, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, *Mith. theor. Erdkunde*, I. 1834, 159
paradoxus Prionus, F. Faldermann, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, VI. 1833, 63.
paradoxus Protomys, J. Gisl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 188.
paradoxus Psammolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 179 (1844) [*n. n.*]. [406.
paradoxus Psammolepis, L. Agassiz in Murchison, V. & K., *Geol. Russia*, II. Aug. 1845,
paradoxus Psammosteus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 104 (1845).—Psammolepis,
paradoxa Psephides, C. S. Rafinesque, *Atlantic Journ.* (3) 1832, 121. [1844.
paradoxa Pseudis (L.), J. Wagler, *Nat. Syst. Amph.* 1830, 203.—Rana, 1758.
paradoxa Pterocera, J. A. Eudes-D., *Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie*, VII. 1842, 170.
paradoxus Pteroptochos (Kittl.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, *Zool. "Beagle"* (Birds, 1839), 73.—Troglodytes.
- paradoxus** Pterygocephalus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 36 (1835), 11 (1838), 191 (1839).
- paradoxa** Rhamphomyia, Wahlberg, *Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh.* I (5) 1844, 107.
paradoxa Rhytis, A. F. J. C. Mayer, *Anal. Vergl. Anat.* II. 1839, 67.
paradoxus Schisturus, C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz.* II (2) 1810, 257.
paradoxa Scyphia, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* I (2) 1829, 86.
paradoxus S[e]lenostomus, J. Minding, *Lehrb. Naturg. Fische*, 1832, 69.
paradoxa Serolis (Fab.), Audouin & H. M. Edwards, *Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris)* II [1] ? 1840, 28.—Oniscus, 1775.
- paradoxa** Socomia, J. E. Gray, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* VI. Dec. 1840, 290. [478.
paradoxus Solenodon, J. F. Brandt, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* [6] II (5) June 1833,
paradoxus Solenostomus (Pall.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, *Hist. Nat. Poiss.* V. 1803, 360.—
Fistularia, 1770.
- paradoxus** Sorex (Br.), P. Gervais in Sagra, *Cuba* (Mamm.) 1840, 10.—Solenodon.
paradoxus Sorex (Solenodon), H. D. de Blainville, *Ostéogr., Insectiv.* 1840, 112.
paradoxa Sphongophorus (Germ.), L. Fairmaire, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 261.—Membracis.
- paradoxus** Strongylus, Mehlis, Isis (Oken), 1831, 84 [*teste* S. & H.].
paradoxus Sylviaxis (Kittl.), R. P. Lesson, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* III. Sept. 1840, 274.—
paradoxus Syrrhaptes (Pall.), C. Illiger, *Prod.* 1811, 243.—Tetrao, 1773. [Troglodytes.
paradoxa Taenia, K. A. Rudolphi, *Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann)* III (1) 1802, 121.
paradoxa Terebratula (Schl.), F. W. Hoeninghaus, *Jahrb. f. Min.* 1830, 235.—Hystero-
paradoxus Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, *Tasch. Min.* 1813, pl. ii, f. 6. [lites.
paradoxum Thoracoceras (Braun), G. Fischer de W., *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 767.—Orthoceratites.
- paradoxus** Thyreus, R. A. Philippi, *Enum. Moll. Siciliae*, II. 1844, 92.
paradoxus Triceras, Lobarzewski, *Linnaea*, XIV. 1840, 272.
paradoxus Tridactylus, P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon*, Ins. III (1802), 276 [*n. n.*].
paradoxus Tridactylus, W. E. Leach, *Brewster's Edin. Ency.* IX (1) 1815, 119.
paradoxa Trigonina, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Etudes crit. Moll. foss.* (1) 1841, 46.

- paradoxus** Trilobites (L.), E. F. Schlotheim, *Tasch. Min.* 1813, 24.—Entomolithus.
- paradoxus** Triptorhinus (Kittl.), J. Cabanis, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 219.—Troglodytes.
- paradoxa** Trocholites (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 56.—Clymenia. [June 1830, 184.]
- paradoxus** Troglodytes, F. H. v. Kittlitz, *Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I* (2)
- paradoxus** Tropisurus, C. M. Diesing, *Med. Jahrb. k. k. oesterr. Staates*, XVI. 1835, 94 [teste S. & H.].
- paradoxa** Turbinolia, G. G. Pusch, *Geogn. Besch. Polen*, II. 1836, 239.
- paradoxus** Unio, G. Fischer v. W., *Oryct. Moscou*, ed. 2, 1837, 132.
- paradoxus** Wallerites, G. Fischer v. W., *Oryct. Moscou*, 1830, sign. *d*¹.
- paradoxa** Zelima, J. L. T. E. Zinken, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (1) 1831, 162.
- paraensis** Lychas, C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, XII (1) 1845, 6.
- Paraeoreus** J. Brookes, *Mus. Brookes*, 1830, 95.—A. [*id. ac* Parcoraeus, 1828, teste C. W. R.].
- Paragalea** J. E. Gray, *List Spec. Mamm. Brit. Mus.* 1843, 96.—M.
- Paragalia** J. E. Gray in G. Grey, *Journ. Two Exped. Australia*, 1841, App. 2, 401.—M.
- paragaudatus** Aleuterus, J. Richardson, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, VIII (87) Aug. 1840, 28.
- Paragia** W. E. Shuckard, *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond.* II (1) Feb. 1838, 81.—Hym.
- Paragus** *emend. pro* Paragus, Latr.; C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 131.—Dipt. [*n. n.*].
- Paragonia** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 292.—Lep.
- paragramma** Glandina, P. M. A. Morelet, *Test. nov. Cubanae* (1) 1849, 15.
- Paragrapha** W. Sodovsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, 1837 (6) 1837, 92.—Lep. [*sine*]
- Paragryllus** F. E. Guérin-M., *Iconographie*, 1844, Ins., 329.—Orth. [*typo*].
- paragua** Eclectus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, II. Oct. 1845, 418.—Psittacus p—gvanus, 1788.
- paragua** Stavorinius (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 4.—Psittacus p—gvanus, 1788.
- paraguaiaie** Gallinago (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, *List Birds Coll. B. M. III.* 1844, 111.—Scolopax.
- paraguaiaie** Scolopax, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, III. 1816, 356.
- paraguayana** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, *Symb. Helic.* II. 1842, 93 & *Mon. Helic.* I (1) 1847, 85.
- paraguayana** Monocondylaea, A. d'Orbigny, *Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool.* V. 1835, 37.
- paraguayana** Unio (Orb.), S. Hanley, *Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells* (3) *extremo* 1843, 212.—
- paraguensis** Agama, Daudin in Sonnini's Buffon, *Rept.* III. 1802, 414. [Monocondylaea.
- paraguensis** Calotes (Agama) (Daud.), B. Merrem, *Tent. Syst. Amph.* 1820, 55.—Agama.
- Paragus** P. A. Latreille, *Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV* (Tab.) 1804, 194.—Dipt.
- Paralcyon** C. Gloger, *Notizen (Froriep)* XVI. 1827, 278.—A.
- Paralcyonium** Edwards & Haime, *Brit. Foss. Corals* (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxxviii.—[*parallecta.*] [Cor.]
- paralekta** Kallima (Horsf.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* II (1850), 325.—Paphia.
- paralekta** Paphia, T. Horsfield, *Cat. Lepid. Ins. Mus. E. I. C.*, expl. pl. 6 (1829).
- parallecta** Papilio (Horsf.), T. Brown, *Book of Butterfl.* III. 1834, 38.—Paphia.
- Paralejurus** Hawle & Corda, *Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob.* 1847, 57.—Cr.
- Paralepis** A. Risso, *Journ. de Physique*, XCI. Oct. 1820, 253.—P.
- Paralepis** H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, *Thierreich*, II. 1822, 467.—P. [*non* Cuvier *vernac.*].
- paralepoides** Rhampognathus, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss. IV.*, 34 (1835).
- paralepoides** Rhampognathus, L. Agassiz, *N. Ann. Sci. Nat.* IV. 1840 [Jan. 1841], 328.
- paralia** Adactyla, P. C. Zeller, *Isis* (Oken), 1847, 899.
- paralia** Encyrtus, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* IV (5) July 1837, 446.
- Paralithodes** J. F. Brandt, *Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* VII (11) June 1848, 173.—Cr. [*typus* Lithodes brevipes].
- Parallela** W. Sodovsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, 1837 (6) 1837, 90.—Lep. [*sine typo*].
- paralellaris** Noctua, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Noctua, 66 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- parallelaris** Parallelia, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 269.—Noctua.
- parallelaria** Ennomos (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, V (2) 1825, 428.—Geometra, 1775.

- parallelaria** Epione (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 216, 1829.—Geometra, 1775.
- parallelaria** Mesotype (Borkh.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 338.—Geometra, Vill. 1789.
- Parallelia** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 15.—Lep.
- Parallelia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 269.—Lep.
- parallelicornis** Campylus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 336.
- parallelipenne** Bembidium, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850
- Parallelipipedum** L. Agassiz (*ex* Klein), Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 65.—L. [(3) 1850, 183.
- parallelipipedus** Abax, Megerle; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [*n. n.*].
- parallelipipedus** Abax, Ol.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 87.
- parallelepipedus** Burdo (Fab.), J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 120; Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 392.—Lucanus, 1767.
- parallelipipedus** Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 469.
- parallelipipedum** Colydium, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 10 [*n. n.*].
- parallelipipedum** Colydium, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 263.
- parallelipipedus** Corymbites, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 66.
- parallelipipedus** Cossonus, Herbst; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [*n. n.*].
- parallelipipedus** Cryptophagus, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1838, 271. [1767.
- parallelipipedus** Dorcus (Fab.), W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 111.—Lucanus,
- parallelipipedus** Elater (Athous), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 139.
- parallelipipidus** Elmis (Müll.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 49.—Linnaeus.
- parallelepipeda** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 382.—Abax, 1821.
- parallelepipedus** Linnaeus, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 200.
- parallelipipedus** Lyctus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 10 [*n. n.*].
- parallelepipedus** Paromalus (Herbst), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 170.—
- parallelipipeda** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 377. [Hister, 1792.
- parallelopipidon** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 60.
- parallelipipedus** Xylotrogus (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 112.—Lyctus.
- parallelocerus** Cerapterus (Arthropterus), J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (44) Jan. 1851, 100 [*non* 1850]. [1801.
- parallelocollis** Lathridius, C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844,
- paralello-collis** Rhyzophagus, Schoenherr in L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 638.
- parallelogramma** Acrotichis (Gillm.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopt.
- parallelogramma** Arca, v. d. Busch, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1847, 93.
- parallelogramma** Buprestis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 16.
- parallelogrammus** Chrysops, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1842, 823.
- parallelogramma** Diastatomma, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 832.
- parallelogrammus** Dionychus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 314.
- parallelogrammus** Dyticus, A. Ahrens, N. Schr. Nat. ges. Halle, II (2) 1812, 11.
- parallelogrammus** Hister, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 228.
- parallelogrammus** Phytonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 386.
- parallelogramma** Stigmodera (Perty), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 68.—Buprestis.
- parallelogramma** Trichopteryx, C. J. F. Gillmeister, Trichopterygia, 1845, 54.
- parallelogrammica** Patella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 103.
- Parallelomorphus** V. v. Motschulski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3) 1849, 67; Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 19.—Col.
- Parallelomosus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 39.—Col.
- parallelus** Abax, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [*n. n.*].
- parallelum** Adelium, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 199.
- parallelus** Agabus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 213.
- parallelus** Ammonites, W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 112.
- parallela** Ancyloxycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 137.

- parallelus** Ancyclus, S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of (2) Jan. 1841, [3].
- paralella** Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 77 [*n. n.*].
- parallelum** Anobium, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIX. 1849, 39.
- paralella** Anthaxia, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 15.
- parallelus** Anthocomus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIII. 1848, 14.
- paralella** Anthophila, Treitschke in C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (60) 1842, 123.
- paralella** Anthophila, Treitschke in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 86.
- paralella** Anthophila, Kindermann in E. Eversmann, Uchen. Zap. Kazansk. Univ. 1842
- parallelus** Anthribus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 78 [*n. n.*]. [(1) 1842, 171.
- parallelus** Aphodius, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 35 [*n. n.*].
- parallelus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant (*ex Ray MS*), Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VI (—) 1843, 277.
- paralella** Aphrophora, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 305.—Cercopis,
- parallelus** Arathymus, Guérin, Rév. Zool. 1841, 188.—Cnemacanthus, 1838. [1825.
- parallelus** Argus (Wider), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 366.—Theridion.
- paralella** Asida, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 459.
- paralella** Astraea, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 176.
- paralella** Astrea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 5
- parallelus** Attus (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 26.—Aranea, 1794.
- parallelus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 115.
- parallelus** Baripus (Guér.), A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 240.—Cnemacanthus.
- paralella** Blaps, A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 447 [*n. n.*].
- parallelus** Bostrichus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 384.
- parallelus** Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 308. [713.
- parallelus** Brachinus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843,
- parallelus** Brachytarsus (Anthribus), M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 67.
- parallelum** Brontozoum, E. Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 50.
- paralelle** (*sic*) Buccinum, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 229.
- paralella** Bulla, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1848), 251.
- parallelum** Calosoma, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 123.
- parallelus** Cancer (Arges), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 52.
- paralella** Cantharis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 168.
- parallelus** Capsus, L. R. Meyer, Verz. Schweiz. Rhynchoten, 1843, 57.
- parallelus** Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 64.
- parallelus** Carabus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 19.
- parallelus** Catoplatus, A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 254.
- parallelus** Celaenephes, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 78.
- parallelus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 742.
- paralella** Cercopis, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 303; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 43.
- paralella** Cetonia, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 40 [*n. n.*].
- paralella** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 126.
- parallelus** Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 627. [29.
- paralella** Chrysis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- parallelus** Chrysodomus (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 19.—Buccinum.
- paralella** Chrysomela, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 237.
- paralella** Chyliza, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 431 [*n. n.*].
- parallelus** Cnemacanthus, F. E. Guérin M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 12.
- paralella** Crassatella, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 229.
- paralella** Cribrospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- paralella** Cymindis, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 218. [387.—Scyphia.

- parallela** Cymothoa, A. W. Otto, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIV (1) 1828, 351.
parallela Cypricardia (Ph.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 97.—
parallela Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 217. [Venus.
parallelus Dacus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 515.
parallela Degeeria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 249.—Tachina,
 1824.
parallela Diadocidia, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 35.
parallelus Dorcus (Knoch), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 395.—Lucanus.
parallela Dorynota, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 212.
parallelum Elaphidion, E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 29.
parallelus Elater, T. Say, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 256.
parallelus Elater, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 21 [n. n.].
parallelus Emphytus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (1) 1847, 28.
parallela Epuraea, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 222 [n. n.].
parallelus Eristalis, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 371.
parallela Fenestella, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10 [n. n.].
parallela Feronia (Dufts.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 386.—Carabus.
parallela Flustra, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 200.
parallela Glaphyra (Boisd.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 233.—
 ? Noctua, Cyr. 1787.
parallelus Gomphocerus (Charp.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 650.—
 Gryllus.
parallela Gonambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 78.
parallela Gonipora, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 28.
parallelus Gryllus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Orthopt. Svec. 1821, 85.
parallelus Gryllus, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 171 [? non Zett.].
parallelus Halictus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 397.
parallelus Halipilus, C. C. Babington, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 178.
parallela Hamalota (*sic*), Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1)
 1844, 178.
parallelus Hamites, F. Dubois de M., Bull. Soc. géol. France, VIII. 1836 (1837), tab.
 p. 385 [n. n.]. [1828, 23.
parallela Harmodites, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,
parallelus Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 219.—Ophonus, 1821.
parallelus Heterocerus, F. v. Gebler (G. Fischer *in litt.*) in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830,
 101.
parallelus Heteroscelis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 506.
parallelum Himantidium, C. G. Ehrenberg in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
parallelus Hister, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. July 1825, 42. [1848, 542.
parallelus Hister, E. Ménétries, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 171.
parallelus Hister, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 514.
parallela Hoplionota, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 36.
parallela Hydroporomorpha, C. C. Babington, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842,
parallelus Hydroporus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Oct. 1823, 153. [15.
parallelus Hydroporus, C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisdual, Icon. Coléopt. V (1837-38), 268.
parallela Hypera, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [n. n.].
parallelus Hypophloeus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June
parallelus Julius, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 113. [1846, 63.
parallela Lachnia, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 64.
parallela Lampyris, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 117.
parallelus Lathridius, Schueppel in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 106.
parallelus Latridius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102 [n. n.].
parallelus Leirus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, 827.
parallela Lima (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III. (Lam.) 1847, 539.—Modiola.
parallela Lingula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 221.
parallela Lissonota, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 79.
parallelus Lixus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 163 [n. n.].
parallelus Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 429.

- parallela** Locusta (Zett.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 110.—
parallelus Lucanus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 1 [n. n.]. [Gryllus.
parallelus Lucanus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Jan. 1824, 248.
parallelus Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 22. [1 (1838), 72.
parallelus Lycus (Metriorhynchus), Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2)
parallela Lydella (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 272.—
 Tachina.
- parallela** Lyonsia (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 11.—
parallela Lytta, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 445. [Modiolopsis.
parallelus Macrocheilus (Phil.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844,
 29.—Buccinum.
- parallela** Mantis (Mantis), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt.,
 Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 79.
- parallelus** Mastogenius, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 508.
parallelus Megalopus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 714.
parallela Modiola, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1812, 31.
parallela Modiolopsis, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 156.
parallelus Morio, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 128.
parallela Mutilla, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 315.
parallelus Myctis, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 12.
parallelus Mytilus, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 188.
parallelus Nautilus, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 67.
parallelus Nematus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 25.
parallela Noctua, Treitschke, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1840 (1) 1840, 87.
parallelus Notiophilus, G. R. Waterhouse, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 204.
parallelus Nucleolites, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 154.
parallela Oedipoda (Zett.), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839
 [Dec. 1838], 744.—Gryllus.
- parallelus** Oodes, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 420.
parallelus Ophonus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [n. n.].
parallelus Ornithichnites, E. Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. XXXII (1) Ap. 1837, 175.
parallela Ortalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 458.
parallela Orthis, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 64.
parallela Orthonota, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 299.
parallela Ozaena, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 102.
parallelus Pachygrapsus, J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., post Jan. 1840,
parallelus Pachymerus, A. Costa, Eserc. Acc. Asp. Nat. II. 1842, [18] [n. n.]. [127.
parallelus Pachymerus, A. Costa, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (4) Jan. 1842, 290.
parallelus Paramecus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843,
 779.
- parallela** Phillipsastrea (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 12.—Astrea,
 Roem.
- parallelus** Philodromus (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV.
 1847, 560.—Thanatus.
- parallela** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) post Mar. 1836, 125.
parallelus Planorbis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 164.
parallelus Platygnaethus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 151.
parallelum Platysoma (Say), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 114.—Hister.
parallelus Poecilodorus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 496 [n. n.]; Poiss.
 Foss. III., 174 (1843) [n. n.].
- parallelus** Poecilus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 10.
parallela Polpochila, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 218.
parallela Porambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 97.
parallelus Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 89.
parallelus Psilopus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 175.
parallelus Pterohelaus, F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (1) 1842, 33.
parallela Pullastra (Ph.), F. M'Coy, Syn. Carb. Lst. Foss. Ireland, 1844, 55.—Venus.
parallelus Pycnodus, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 369.

- parallelus Pyrophorus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 45.
parallelus Rhynchaenus (Panz.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 209.—Curculio, 1794.
parallelus Rhizophagus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1840,
parallelus Scarites, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 382. [1808.
parallelus Scydmaenus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (3)
parallela Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 8. [1845, 187.
parallelus Selenophorus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843,
parallela Serpula, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 169. [301.
parallela Sibiria, Panz.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83 [*n. n.*].
parallela Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 21.
parallelus Sphodrus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 92.
parallelus Stigmus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 378. [501.—Flustra.
parallela Stigmoreptora (Phil.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849,
parallela Syringopora (Fischer), W. Lonsdale in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, I.
parallela Aug. 1845, 591.—Harmodites.
parallelus Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 187.
parallela Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 377.
parallela Tachys, V. v. Mochulski, Käfer Russl., *post* May 1850, 8.
parallelus Taphoxenus (Dej.), V. v. Mochulski, Käfer Russl., *post* May 1850, 46.—
parallelus Thanatus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (5) Nov. 1837, 87. [Sphodrus.
parallelus Thanatus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 28.
parallelum Theridion, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 228.
parallela Trogosita, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Jan. 1850, 55.
parallelus Turbo (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 121.—
parallela Ulidia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, I. 1845, 30. [Buccinum.
parallela Uloma, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 149 [*n. n.*].
parallelus Unio, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 39.
parallelus Unio, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) May 1841, 20.
parallelus Urodon, Handschuch in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIII. 1848, 84.
parallela Venus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 209.
parallela Venus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 246.
parallela Vincularia (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 198.—
Parallus Raf. 1815; *sic* Scudder, *sed* Paralus, *q.v.* [Flustra.
Paralopex Gloger, 1842; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed err. pro* Peralopex, *q.v.*
Paralus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 142.—G. [*n. n.*].
paralus Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 296.
paralus Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 77.—Cirrospilus,
Paralystra A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 25.—Hem. [1839.
Paramaya W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1839), 93.—Cr.
paramecioides Panophrys, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 169.
Paramecium C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. I (3) Mar. 1814, 89.—Inf.
paramaecium Chilomonas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832),
64.—Trichoda, 1830.
paramaecium Trichoda, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830],
65 [*n. n.*].
Paramecops C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 582; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 224.—Col.
Paramecosoma J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 186.—Col.
Paramecostinus T. Hawkins, Book Great Sea Dragons, 1840, 9 & 15.—R.
Paramecus Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 43.—Col.
paramegaera Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 170 (Fernaldo judice
1823-33) [*n. et f.*].
Pameles Griffith in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. V. 1827, 194 [= Pameles, Geoffr.].
Pameles H. R. Schinz, 29 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1844 (1845), 98.—M. [? Pameles].
Paramena A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 588 [*err. pro* Pamera, p. 398].
Parameria Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. V. 1837, 576; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2,
XXVI. 1846, 52.—Hym.
Paramesia J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Lep.

- Paramesia** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 656.—Dipt.
- Paramesius** J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. I (2) Aug. 1832, 129.—Hym.
- Paramicippa** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 332.—Cr.
- Paramicippe** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1839), 98.—Cr.
- Paraminus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 115.—Lep.
- Paramithrax** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 323.—Cr.
- Paramoudra** W. Buckland, Trans. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1817, 413.—Sp. [*non usu gen.*].
- paranacensis** Cyrena, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 44.
- parandieri** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 129.
- parandieri** Cidarid, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 58.
- Parandra** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 158.—Col.
- Parandre** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 160.—Col.
- paranensis** Byssanodonta, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 622.
- paranensis** Cyclas, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 567.—Cyrena paranacensis,
- paranensis** Lutra, J. R. Rengger, Naturg. Saeug. Paraguay, 1830, 128. [1835.
- paranensis** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 132.
- paranensis** Toxodon, A. d'Orbigny & C. L. Laurillard, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 112.
- paranensis** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 99.
- Paranephrops** A. White, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (5) June 1842, 78.—Cr.
- Paranoma** G. Fischer v. W., N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1836, 202; Oryct. Moscou, 1837, 131.—G.
- Paranomus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, 835.—Col.
- paranomum** Buccinum, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 131.
- Paranonea** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 143.—Col.
- Paranthrena** v. Heyden in Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1846, 59.—Lep.
- Paranthrene** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 128.—Lep.
- paranympha** Catocala (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 95.—Phalaena Noctua, 1767.
- paranympha** Ephesia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 278.—Phalaena,
- paranymphia** Catacola, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 691. [1767.
- Paranysson** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 441.—Hym.
- Parapholas** T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (6) Dec. 1848, 121.—L.
- paraplecticus** Lixus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 498.—Curculio, 1758.
- paraplesius** Nucleolites, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 4.
- parapleurum** Acrydium, W. B. Seidl, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I (2) 1836, 219.
- parapleurus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 306.
- parapleurus** Dytiscus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 427. [Gryllus, Hag.
- parapleurus** Gomphocerus (Charp.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 651.—
- parapleurus** Gryllus, J. J. Hagenbach, Symb. Faun. Ins. Helvet. 1822, 34.
- parapleura** Oedipoda (Hag.), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 739.—Gryllus.
- parapleurus** Philopodon (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—
- Parapopynx** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 362.—Lep. [Curculio.
- Pararge** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 59.—Lep. [Agassiz *dict.* Pararga].
- Parascidia** H. M. Edwards in Cuvier, Règne Anim., 'disciples' ed., Moll., descr. to pl. 119
- Parascotia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 314.—Lep. [(? 1843).—Asc.
- parasema** Encyrtus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 149.
- Parasemia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 181.—Lep.
- Parasia** P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (3) 1846, 350.—Lep.
- Parasifalco** R. P. Lesson, Compl. de Buffon, VII. 1836, 38.—A.
- Parasitastes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Verm.
- parasitellae** Microgaster, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 153.
- parasitellus** Euplocamus (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [*ex ann.* 1838], 77.—Tinea, 1796.
- parasitella** Phycis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 403.—Tinea, 1796.
- parasitella** Scardia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 291.—Tinea, 1796.
- parasites** Synhydra, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XX. Oct. 1843, 230.

- parasiticum** Achilleum, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 260.
- parasitica** Actinia, R. Q. Couch, 9 Ann. Rept. R. Cornwall Polyt. Soc. 1841 [*post* Feb. 1842], 60.
- parasiticum** Alcyonidium (Flem.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph. 1838, 304.—Alcyonium.
- parasiticum** Alcyonites, J. S. Bowerbank, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, V. 1849, 320.
- parasiticum** Alcyonium, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 518.
- parasitica** Alectryonia, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 269.
- parasiticus** Anthozoanthus, G. P. Deshayes, Expl. Algér. (Moll.) 1845–8, Expl. Planches, Astoma, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 403. [p. 3.]
- parasiticum** Atoma (Deg.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 125.—Acarus.
- parasitica** Balanites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 105 [*n. n.*]. [1778.]
- parasitica** Calamopora, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 201.
- parasiticus** Cataractes (L.), J. Fleming, Edinburgh Phil. Journ. I (1) June 1819, 101.—
- parasitica** Cellepora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24–27) 1847, 326. [Larus, 1758.]
- parasitica** Ceriopora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 286.
- parasiticus** Chordodes, Creplin, N. Notiz. Geb. Nat. Heilk. (Weimar) III (11) July 1847, 161 [*teste* S. & H.].
- parasitica** Clepsine (Say), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 450.—Hirudo.
- parasiticum** Corydendrium (Cav.), P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI (2) 1844, 313.—Sertularia, L. 1767.
- parasitica** Cribrina (Couch), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 46.—Actinia.
- parasitica** Cryptangia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 178.—Lithodendron p—situm.
- “parasiticus** Dromius, Leach”; J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1827, 25.
- parasitica** Epistylis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Syn. Phys., Phyt. 1831, sign. c; Vorticella (plate, 1828).
- parasiticus** Falco, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. VII. 1805, 181 [= F. parasitus, Daud. 1800].
- parasiticus** Favosites (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 36.—Calamopora.
- parasitica** Halichondria (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 521.—Spongia.
- parasitica** Halispongia (Gr.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 495.—Spongia, Mont.
- [parasiticum** Halodactylus] (Flem.), P. J. van Beneden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII.
- parasitica** Hexona, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 104. [1845, 38.—Alcyonium.
- parasiticus** Hipponyx, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 38.
- parasitica** Hirudo, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 266; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 14.
- parasiticus** Hypostomus (Deg.), I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 69.—Acarus.
- parasiticus albiventer** Larus, L.; A. Edmonston, Edinburgh Phil. Journ. V (9) July 1821, 170.
- parasiticus albus** Larus, L.; A. Edmonston, Edinburgh Phil. Journ. V (9) July 1821, 170.
- parasiticus niger** Larus, L.; A. Edmonston, Edinburgh Phil. Journ. V (9) July 1821, 170.
- parasiticus** Lestris (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 273.—Larus, 1758.
- parasiticus** Lipotomus, C. L. Nitzsch, Isis (Oken), 1826, 612 [*n. n.*].
- parasiticum** Lithodendron, H. Michelin, Icon. Zooph. (28, 29) 1848, 341.
- parasiticus** Lithodomus (Desl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 312.—
- parasiticus** Lyctus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8 [*n. n.*]. [Modiola.
- parasiticus** Milvus (Lath.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 71.—Falco, ? Daud.
- parasiticus** Milvus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. I (4) Sept. 1830, 390. [1800.
- parasitica** Modiola, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VI. 1838, 228.
- parasiticum** Myzostomum, F. S. Leuckart, Vers. nat. Einth. Helminth. 1827, 24.
- parasiticus** Neuroterus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 340.
- parasitica** Notommata, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 177 [*n. n.*]; Infusionsthier. 1838, 426.
- parasiticus** Oceanus (L.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 381.—Larus, 1758.
- parasitica** Palmipora, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 18.
- parasitica** Patella, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 481.
- parasitica** Pennaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 89.

- parasitica** Pontonia, P. Roux, Mém. Crust. Salicoq. 1831, 26.
parasiticum Siphonostoma, J. C. Zenker, De Gamm. pulicis, 1832, 19.
parasitica Spongia, G. Montagu, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (1) May 1814, 114.
parasiticum Staurosoma, Will, Arch. f. Nat. X (1) 1844, 337.
parasiticus Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 104 [n. et f.].
parasiticus Trichobius, P. Gervais, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (3) Jan. 1843, p. xlviii.
parasiticum Trombidium (Deg.), J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 48.—Acarus, 1778.
parasitica Vorticella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt., pl. iii, f. 10 g (1828).
Parasitos J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Cr.
parasitus Alcyonium, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) I (Suppl.) 1816, 109.
parasita Alepas, S. Rang, Man. Moll. 1829, 365.
parasita Anatifa, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 641.
parasita Arctia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 183.—Phal. Bombyx, 1790.
parasita Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 33 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [n. et f.].
parasita Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 53 (Fernaldo judice 1802–08) [n. et f.].
parasita Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 137.
parasitum Cardium, O. G. Costa, Corrisp. Zool. I. 1839, 47 & 62.
parasita Chelifer, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 117.
parasita Chelonia (Esp.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct. I.) 347, 1823.—Bombyx, Huebn.
parasitus Chordodes, F. C. H. Creplin, N. Notiz. Geb. Nat. Heilk. (Weimar), 3 R (55) III (11) 1847, 161 [teste S. & H.].
parasita Eyprepia (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 345.—[Bombyx].
parasita Hirudo, J. F. P. Braun, Egelarten, 1805, 46.
parasitum Lithodendron, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24–27) 1847, 313.
parasita Lonchophorus (Fab.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 218.—Rhynchaenus.
parasita Miltogramma, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 94.
parasitus Milvus (Daud.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 21.—Falco, 1800.
parasita Ophiotrix, Müller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 184.
parasita Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 487.—Curculio, 1792.
parasita Scopolia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
parasita Stylaria, O. Schmidt, Notizen (Froriep) 3, III. 1847, 321. [1830, 270].
parasita Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 370.
parasitum Trichosoma, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lepidopt. Europe, II (—) 1835, 121.—Chelonia, God.
parasitum Trichosomum (Esp.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 487.—Bombyx, Huebn. 1790.
parasita Venerupis, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 246.
Parasmilia Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 243.—Cor.
Parasmilia Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 467.—Cor.
Paraspistes Caranx, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 136.
Parastasia J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 204.—Col.
Parastata C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 609.—Ar.
parastatus Hemiasier (Mort.), Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 35.—
parastatus Spatangus, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 294. [Spatangus].
Parastichtis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 213.—Lep.
Parastictus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Parastichtis, Huebn.
parastictus Passus, Imhoff, Ber. nat. Ges. Basel, V. 1840–42 (1843), 171.
Parastrea Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 495.—Cor.
parata Ichnumon, T. Say, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 68.
Paratenetus M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 116.—Col.
Parathyris J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 158.—Lep.
Paratropes Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 117.—
Paraxanthus H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.) 1844, 18.—Cr. [Orth.

- parcedentata** Pupa, A. Braun, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1842 (1843), 143
parcedentata Pupa, Al. Braun, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 51. [[*n. n.*]
parcepunctatus Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 199.
parchappii Chilina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 338.—Lymnoeus, 1835.
parchappii Lymnoeus, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 25.
parchappii Monocondylaea, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 38.
parchappii Paludestrina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 383.—Paludina, 1835.
parchappii Paludina, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 30.
parchappii Unio (Orb.), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (3) *extremo* 1843, 212.—Monocondylaea.
parcicornis Aphidius, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichtn. aff. I. 1834, 16.
parcicornis Chelonus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 154, 1838, no. 30.
parcicornis Ellassus (Nees), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 86.—Aphidius.
parcicornis Ephedrus (Nees), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 347.—Aphidius.
parcicosta Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 97.
parcipictus Pectunculus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pectunculus, no. 14, Mar. 1843.
Parcoraeus J. Brookes, Cat. Mus. Brookes (2) July 1828, 84.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
parcus Ammonites, L. v. Buch, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848, 71.
parcus Anchylorhynchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 335.
parcus Cholus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 3.
parcus Eremnus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 208.
parcus Gyrinus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 448.
parcus Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 104.
parcus Herpyllus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 461.
parcus Lordops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 183.
parcus Phytonomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 390.
parcus Polyclaeis, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 220.
parca Tubulipora, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 19.
pardalaria Panthera, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 25.
pardalaria Panthera, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 305.
pardaleocephalus Julis (Halichoeres), P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Ichth. fauna Bali), 8.
pardalinus Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 355.
pardalina Chlorima, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*].
pardalina Colombella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 295.
pardalinus Conus, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 104.
pardalinus Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*].
pardalinus Dermacenter, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 235.
pardalinus Helix, G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. I. 1850, 88.
pardalina Myiodiotes, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 315.—Sylvia, 1824.
pardalinus Myrmecoleon, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 997.
pardalina Oxycera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 128.
pardalina Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 429.
pardalinus Pristimerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 258.
pardalina Stratiomys, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 361.
pardalina Sylvia, C. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Dec. 1824, 179.
pardalina Sylvicola, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 22.
pardalina Trypeta, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 342.
pardalis Acallopiustus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 260.—Hoplo-
pardalis Ameris, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86 [*n. n.*]. [paroxus.
pardalis Boa, Gundlach, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 359.
pardalis Bradypodion (Cuv.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 43.—Chamaeleo.
pardale Buccinum, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (4) 1824, 207.
pardalis Bulimus (Fér.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 86.—Helix.
pardalis Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 26.
pardalis Chamaeleo, Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 60.

- pardalis** Chironectes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 420.
- pardalis** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 782.
- pardalis** Clavatulā, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 42.
- pardalis** Coccinella, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 596.
- pardalis** Dermestes, Billberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 90.
- pardalis** Diagramma, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 300.
- pardalis** Dioptrorhaphis (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 21.—Eremias.
- pardalis** Echinorhynchus, A. H. C. Westrumb, De Helminth. 1821, 39.
- pardalis** Epilachna (Boisd.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 840.—Coccinella.
- pardalis** Eremias (Licht.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 312.—Lacerta.
- pardalis** Erotylus, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 578.
- pardalis** Geochelone (Bell), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 122.—Testudo.
- pardalis** Helix (Cochlostyla), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 52 [n. et f.].
- pardalis** Hoploparoxus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 152.
- pardalis** Hyla, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 10.
- pardalis** Lacerta, H. Lichtenstein, Verz. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1823, 90.
- pardalis** Lamia, E. Newman, Entomologist (26) Dec. 1842, 414.
- pardalis** Leopardus (L.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 42.—Felis, 1758.
- pardalis** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 77.
- pardalis** Mesalina (Licht.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 43.—Lacerta.
- pardalis** Mitra, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Volutacea (19) 1840, 105.
- pardalis** Monacanthus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (11) 1837, 57.
- pardalis** Muræna, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (1846), 268.
- pardalis** Ophisurus, A. Valenciennes in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.) 1843, 90.
- pardale** Platystoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 15.
- pardalis** Pleurotoma (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen., Ap. 1845, 242.—Clavatulā.
- pardalis** Rana, R. Harlan, Amer. J. Sci. X (1) Oct. 1825, 59.
- pardalis** Rhynchaenus, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 85.
- pardalis** Scaphidium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 19.
- pardalis** Serranus, P. Bleeker, Journ. Indian Arch. II (9) Sept. 1848, 635.
- pardalis** Synbranchus, A. Valenciennes in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mériđ. (Poiss.) 1847, 11.
- pardalis** Testudo, T. Bell, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.—Nov. [i.e. Dec. 31] 1827, 420.
- pardalis** Tetraodon, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1850), 282.
- Pardalisca** H. Kroyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 153.—Cr.
- pardalotes** Tanagra (Euphonia), R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 7 July 1844, 31.
- Pardalotus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 31.—A.
- pardalotus** Dendrocopus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 117.
- perdalodus** (*sic*) Dicaeum, F. de Lafresnaye (*ex* Cuv. MS), Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 14.
- pardalotus** Nasica (Vieill.), De Lafresnaye, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. July 1850, 386.—
- pardela** Charadrius, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 142. [Dendrocopus.
- pardi** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 198.
- Pardia** A. Guénee, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 155.—Lep.
- pardicolor** Linsang (Hodgs.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 49.—Prionodon.
- pardicolor** Prionodon, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (1842), 909 [n. n.].
- pardicator** (*sic*) Prionodon, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (5) Ap. 1841, 57.
- perdicator** Viverra (Hodgs.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. I. 1844, 366.—Prionodon pardicolor.
- Pardina** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 57.—M. [*typus* Felis pardina].
- pardina** Felis (Ok.), C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1824, 116.—Lynx.
- pardina** Genetta, I. Geoffroy, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 8.
- pardinus** Lynx (Oken), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 46.—Felis, Temm.
- pardina** Lynx (Temm.), Boitard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. III. 1843, 425.—Felis.
- pardina** Viverra, I. Geoffroy, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 8.
- pardinensis** Felis, Croizet & Jobert, Oss. foss. Puy de Dôme, 202 (1828).

- pardoides** Felis, R. Owen, B. Foss. Mamm. (1844), 169.
- Pardosa** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (3) Mar. 1847, 100.—Ar.
- pardus** Amerhinus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 602.—Ameris.
- pardus** Ameris, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 287.
- pardus antiquorum** Felis, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 165.
- pardus** Heilipus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 41.—Ameris.
- pardus** Palpares, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 375.
- pardus** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 529.
- Pareas** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 181.—R.
- Pareba** E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 142.—Lep.
- paredesii** v. **paradesii**.
- parelii** Astropecten, Duben & Koren, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (3) 1845, 75.
- parella** Chionodes, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 420.
- parella** Eudorea, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 175.
- parellinus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 651.
- parellina** Calaspidea, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 216.
- parellinus** Callimome (Boh.), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 18.—Torymus.
- parellinus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 765.
- parellina** Colaspis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 160.
- parellina** Cyanoloxia, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Licht. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 502.
- parellina** Lema, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 74.
- parellinus** Rhynchites, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 224.
- parellinus** Torymus, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 372.
- Parellipipeton** Megerle, Mag. nat. Fr. Berlin, 1811.—Moll.; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.*
- parens** Urodera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 460.
- parensis** Lucilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 299.
- parenthesella** Macrochila (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Phalaena, 1761.
- parenthesellus** Ypsolophus (L.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 540.—Phal. Tin. 1761.
- parenthesis** Adonia (Melsh.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 40.—Coccinella.
- parenthesis** Coccinella, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Aug. 1824, 93.
- parenthesis** Hippodamia (Say), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 238.—
- parentum** Calidea, A. White, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Nov. 1839, 542. [Coccinella.]
- pareola** Chiroxiphia (L.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 235.—Pipra, 1766.
- pareolides** Pipra, Orbigny & La Fresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Aug. 1838, 165.
- [**pareto**→ (**Lorenzo Pareto**).]
- paretii** Doris, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 97 & 102.
- pareti** Hemithyris, de Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 177.
- paretti** Lanceola, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 554.
- pareti** Lutraria, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 138; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 210.
- paretti** Nereidonta, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 476.
- paretti** Nereiphylla, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 466.
- paretii** Pelagella (Ver.), J. E. Gray, Figs Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 105.—Doris.
- paretti** Pileopsis, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 128.
- pareti** Spatangus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 7.
- pareti** Squalius, Bonaparte, Atti 3 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1841, 364; F. Ital. III. (Introd.) 10
- pareva** Aluteres, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1830, 106. [(1841).]
- Parexus** J. L. R. Agassiz, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 194 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. F. V.
- pareyssi** v. **parreyssi**. [G. R., 120 (1845).—P.]
- pargai** Posidonomya, de Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 170.
- pargus** Mesopriion, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 473.
- pargusia** Gobio, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 307.
- parhelia** Peritricha, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooeph.) 1827, 614.

- pari** Docophorus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 87.
- pari** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 77 [*n. n.*].
- pari** Halysis, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 349.—Alyselm. 1800.
- pari** Ixodes, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 399.
- pari** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 337.—Docophorus.
- pari** Ricinus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 111.—Pediculus, 1758.
- pari-digitatum** Argozoum, E. Hitchcock, Mem. Acad., n. s. III. 1848, 187.
- paria** Centrophthalmus, H. M. Schmidt, Beytr. Mon. Pselaphen, 1838, 8.
- paria** Centrotus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 513.
- parialis** Asopia (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 317.—Tortrix pariana, 1796.
- pariana** Choreutis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 373.—Phalaena, 1761.
- pariana** Hemerophila, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [*n. n.*].
- pariana** Simaethis (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena, 1761.
- pariana** Xylopa (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 458.—Phal. Tortrix, 1761.
- Parias** J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 11.—R.
- parias** Coluber, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 282.
- Pariboea** R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 178.—Cr.
- Parides** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 87.—Lep.
- paridion** Papilio, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 44.
- parietalis** Coluber, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. I. 1823, 186; & London ed. I. 1823,
- parietalis** Thalamia, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 35. [338.]
- parietariae** Anthocomus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 103.
- parietaria** Acinia (L.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 76.—Musca, 1758.
- [parietina]** Anthophora (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (16) ? Feb. 1804, 255.—Apis, ? Fourc. 1785.
- parietina** Ensina (L.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 473.—Musca, 1758.
- parietinum** Erythraeus (Herm.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 118.—Trombidium.
- parietina** Lasius (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 237.—Megilla.
- parietina** Megilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 329.—Apis, 1793.
- parietina** Osmia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (55) July 1828, no. 222.
- parietinus** Podalirius (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 126.—Apis, 1793.
- parietina** Tephritis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 319.—Musca, 1758.
- parietinum** Trombidium, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 37. [Musca, 1758.]
- parietina** Trypeta (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 334.—
- parietum** Merodon, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 360.
- parietum** Nectarinia (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 99.—Certhia, 1790.
- parietum** Odynerus (L.), C. Wesmæl, Mon. Odyn. Belg. 1833, 16.—Vespa, 1758.
- parila** Tautoga, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (205) Nov. 12, 1850, 70.
- pilella** Haemylis, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 178.
- parilis** Autographa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 251.—Noctua.
- parilis** Avicula, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., post Ap. 1842, 239.
- parilis** Dentellaria (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 34.—Helix.
- parilis** Fusus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (1) Oct. 1832, 18.
- parilis** Helix (*ex Fér.*), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 23.
- parilis** Helix (Helicodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 37
- parilis** Loripes, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) V (15) May 1848, 432. [[*n. et f.*].]
- parilis** Mactra, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 42.
- parilis** Malachius, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 80.
- parilis** Myrmedonia, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 45. [[*n. et f.*].]
- parilis** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 90 (Fernaldo judice 1808)
- parilis** Nucula, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 131.
- parilis** Ophisurus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 105.

- parilis** Pectunculus, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 306.
- parinus** Dermaleichus, C. L. Koch, Deutschl. Crust. (33) 1844, 6.
- parina** Taenia, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 598.
- Pariocela** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 22.—R.
- pariolida** Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 6 [*n. et f.*].
- Pariopeltis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—R.
- paris** Achillides (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 85.—Papilio, 1758.
- paris** Androctonus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (2) May 1838, 25.
- paris** Cerambyx, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germa) IV. 1821, 167.
- paris** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 131.
- paris** Prionopeltis, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 122.
- paris** Thoas, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (26) 1833, pl. 121.
- parisatis** Apatura, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850),
- parisatis** Satyrus, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 52. [305.]
- pariseti** Adesmia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 552.
- parishii** Anodon, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 57.
- parisia** Papilio, Lepeletier de S. F., Faune Française (3 & 4) Lepidopt. 1821, 36.
- parisiana** Leptogramma, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (1) c. Aug. 1845, 142.
- parisiella** Lithocolletis, Richter, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1848 (1849), 106.
- parisiensis** Adapis, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, V (2) 1824, 528.
- parisiensis** Alveolites, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 166.
- parisiensis** Amina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 630.
- parisiense** Anthracotherium (Cuv.), H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Palaeother. 1846, 171.—Chaeropotamus.
- parisiensis** Aspidonectes (Myr.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 111.—Trionyx.
- parisiensis** Beloptera (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 166.—Sepia.
- parisiensis** Canis, Laurillard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. III. 1843, 568.
- parisiense** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 387.
- parisiensis** Chaeropotamus, G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, V (2) 1824, 528.
- parisiensis** Clavulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 268.
- parisiensis** Cliona, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 410.
- parisiensis** Coati, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Subursus, 1841, 120.
- parisiensis** Crania, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XI. 1819, 313.
- parisiensis** Crassatella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 423.
- parisiensis** Crepidula, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1830, 28 (D*).
- parisiensis** Criopus (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 377.—Crania, DeFr.
- parisiensis** Crocodilus, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (2) 1847, 121.
- parisiensis** Dentalium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 372.
- parisiensis** Deshayesia, V. Raulin, Magasin de Zool. (2) VI. 1844, pl. 111.
- parisiensis** Didelphis, Cuvier; F. Holl, Handb. Petref. 1831, 26 [*teste* G. G. S.].
- parisiensis** Didelphis, Aymard, Ann. Soc. Agric. Puy, XIV. 1849 (1850), 83 [*teste* G. G. Simpson].
- parisiensis** Emys, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 33.
- parisiensis** Erycina, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Sept. 1844, 334.
- parisiensis** Eschara, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 112.
- parisiensis** Fasciolaria (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 417.—
- parisiensis** Fissurella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 371. [Turbinella.]
- parisiensis** Globigerina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 277 [*n. n.*].
- parisiensis** Holaraea (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. Sept. 1849, 259.—Alveolites.
- parisiensis** Holaroea (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 405.—Porites, *i.e.* Alveolites.
- parisiensis** Hyænodon, Laurillard, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. VI. 1845, 768.
- parisiensis** Isocardia, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1829, 189.
- parisiensis** Lepisma, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 351.
- parisiensis** Lobophyllia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 155.
- parisiensis** Lobopsammia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 106.—Lobophyllia.

- parisiense** Lophiodon, F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 54.
- parisiensis** Marginaria, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 111.
- parisiensis** Mitra, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 470 (Nnn*).
- parisiensis** Monodonta, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 248.
- parisiensis** Myoxus, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (1) 1847, 81.
- parisiensis** Nasua, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Subursus, 1841, 55.
- parisiensis** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 344.
- parisiensis** Pachygaster, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*].
- parisiensis** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 392.
- parisiensis** Phasianella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 349.
- parisiensis** Phorus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 346.
- parisiensis** Pleurotoma, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 74.
- parisiensis** Pterodon, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Subursus, 1841, 121.
- parisiensis** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 301 [*n. n.*].
- parisiensis** Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 271.
- parisiensis** Scaphander, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 321.
- parisiensis** Scatophaga (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 394.—Amina.
- parisiensis** Sepia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (26) Feb. 1826, 157.
- parisiensis** Siderastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 143.
- parisiensis** Solecurtus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1846, pl. 644 [*n. et f.*].
- parisiensis** Solecurtus (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 375.—Solen.
- parisiensis** Solen, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 231.
- parisiensis** Solen (Solecurtus), Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. An. s. vert., ed. 2, VI. 1835, 63.
- parisiense** Taxotherium, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Subursus, 1841, 70.
- parisiensis** Terebratella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 259.
- parisiensis** Tiphis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 364.
- parisiensis** Trionyx, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 49.
- parisiensis** Trionyx, H. v. Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 101.
- parisiensis** Trochus (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 414.—Mono-
- parisiensis** Turbinella, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 496. [donta.
- parisiensis** Turbo (Desh.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1323.—Monodonta.
- parisiensis** Urellia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 775.
- parisiensis** Xylocoris, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 264.
- parisinus** Anax, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 185.
- parisinus** Crabro, Kittel, Isis (Oken), 1828, 925.
- parisina** Perla, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 450.
- Parisoma** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 490.—A.
- parisorum** Icterus, C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 110; N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 404.
- parisorum** Xanthornus (Bonap.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 15.—Icterus.
- Paristemia** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Oct. 1841, 124.
- paritura** Achatina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 196.
- parius** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 235, Jan. 1844.
- paria** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 334, Jan. 1846.
- Parix** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 134; Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 440.—Col.
- parkeri** Silurus, T. S. Traill, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VI. Jan. 1832, 380.
- parkinsoni** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1821, 1.
- parkinsonii** Anabacia, Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 71.
- parkinsonii** Apiocrinites (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (3) 1836, 261.—Encrinites.
- parkinsoni** Baculita, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 250.
- parkinsoni** Cardium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 105.
- parkinsoni** Cidaris, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 478.
- parkinsoni** Clionites, J. Morris in Mantell, Pict. Atlas, 1850, 99.
- parkinsonii** Crenatula, H. G. Bronn, Syst. urw. Konch. 1824, 52.
- parkinsonii** Cryptonymus, E. Eichwald, Geogn. Zool. Ingria, 1825, 51.

- parkinsonii** Emys, J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 33.
- parkinsonii** Encrinetes, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 332.
- parkinsonii** Fusus, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (15) [1843], 61.
- parkinsoni** Goniaster (Goniodiscus), E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (2) 1848,
- parkinsoni** Hamites (Fl.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 181.—Baculita. [472.]
- parkinsonii** Harpax, H. G. Bronn, Syst. urw. Konch. 1824, 52.
- parkinsoni** Lyriodon (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 687.—Trigonia.
- parkinsoni** Melanopsis, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 123.
- parkinsoni** Nautilus, F. E. Edwards, Eoc. Moll. (Pal. Soc. II.) July 1849, 49.
- parkinsonii** Placosmia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Oct. 1848, 235.
- parkinsonii** Planites (Sow.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 89.—Ammonites.
- parkinsoni** Rostellaria, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 72.
- parkinsoni** Schizaster (Defr.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847,
- parkinsoni** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 329. [22.—Spatangus.
- parkinsoni** Spatangus, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. L. 1827, 96.
- parkinsonii** Trigonia, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 26.
- parkinsoni** Tripneustes, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 364.
- parkinsoni** Turbo, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 26.
- parkinsonii** Voluta, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 175.
- parkinsoniana** Paradisea, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XIV. 1803, pl. 577.
- parkinsoniana** Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 99.
- parkinsonis** Chenendopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 131.
- Parkinsonius** J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 8.—A. [vide Sherborn, Index Anim. I. 1902, 719].
- parckinsonia** Arctoe, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 362.
- parkinsonia** Septa, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 14.
- parkmani** Troglodytes, J. J. Audubon, Orn. Biogr. V. 1839, 310.
- parlatoris** Anatina, P. Calcara, L'Occhio, anno V, no. 143; Cenne Moll. Sicilia, Dec. 1845, 10.
- parlatoris** Helix, Bivona, L'Occhio, 15 Magg. 1839; R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 107.
- parlatoris** Helix, Bivona in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (5) June 1842, 2.
- parma** Echinodiscus (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 199.—Scutella.
- parma** Haliotis, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832), 268.
- parma** Halmaturus, J. E. Gray in Grey, Austral., App. 2, 1841, 403 [teste O.T.].
- parma** Macropus (Halmaturus), G. R. Waterhouse, Nat. Hist. Mamm. I. 1846, 149.
- parma** Scutella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 11.
- Parmacella** G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (30) Feb. 1805, 442.—G.
- Parmacellus** A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, Jan. 1821, 25.—G.
- Parmaphora** G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) III. 1832, 700.—G.
- Parmaphorus** *err. pro* Parmophorus, Blainville; Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1817 (Feb.), 28.
- parmatana** Astatia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 377.—Tortrix.
- parmatana** Paedisca (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 199.—Tortrix.
- parmatana** Thirates (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 233.—Tortrix.
- parmatana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort. 40 (Fernaldo judice 1811-18)
- parmatus** Carabus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 51 [n.n.]. [[n. et f.].
- parmata** Feronia (Melsh.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 49.—Carabus.
- parmatus** Mugil, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1076.
- parmatus** Olisthopus (Melsh.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 181.—Carabus.
- parmatus** Olisthopus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 424.—Feronia, 1825.
- parmeliella** Coleophora, T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Émul. Doubs, Vol. III., Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850,
- Parmena** Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108.—Col. [55.]
- Parmena** A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Moreé (Ins.) 1832, 260.—Col.
- Parmena** J. G. Audinet-S. (*ex* Meg. in Dej. Cat.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 98.—Col.
- parmenides** Hesperia (Cr.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 740.—Papilio, 1781.
- parmenio** Papilio Satyrus, I. Boeber, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [*post* Nov.] 1809, 306.

- parmense** Chrysotoxum, C. Rondani, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 198.
- parmocassis** Arius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 57.
- parmophoidea** Emarginula, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III
- Parmophora** Desh.; *sic* Herrmannsen, *sed* Parmaphora *est*. [(1834), 325.]
- Parmophorus** H. M. D. de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1817 (Feb.), 27.—M.
- Parmophorus** G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) III. 1832, 701.—G. [Parmaphora, p. 700].
- Parmula** C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1825, 589.—G.
- Parmula** L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 490.—Hem.
- parmula** Discoloma, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 292.
- parmula** Helix (Brod.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 36.—Helix Carocolla.
- parmula** Helix (Carocolla), W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 38.
- parmula** Orbitolites, L. Rüttimeyer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850, 117.
- parmula** Orbitulites, L. Rüttimeyer, 33 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1848, 29 [*n. n.*].
- parmularia** Ophiocoma, Jas. Smith, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, 2936 & App., p. cx.
- parmulata** Orbicella (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 43.—Orbicula.
- parmulata** Orbicula, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 Distr.) 1843, no. 2, f. 4
- parmus** Dermaleichus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 33, 1841, tab. 8.
- parmys** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 71.
- Parnalius** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 128.—Lep. [*n. n.*; = Thais, Fab.].
- Parnassides** J. Huebner; *err.* Agassiz; *plur.* Parnassis *est*, *q.v.*
- Parnassius** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 90.—Lep.
- Parnassius** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 185.—Lep.
- parnellii** Phyllodia, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (123) Oct. 1843, 50.
- parnensis** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 344.
- Paroaria** C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 206.—A.
- Paroodia** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 50.—P.
- Paroedma** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 187.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Paroides** C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1284 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 468.—A.
- paroliniana** Achatina, Webb & Berthelot, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833, 320.
- parolinianus** Bulimus (W. & B.), A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839.
- Paromalus** W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 167.—Col. [73.—Achatina.
- paron** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 450.
- paron** Odontomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 536.
- Paropia** E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 181.—Hem.
- paropseides** Planorbis, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 27.
- Paropsis** A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 596.—Col.
- Paropsis** L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1841), 65.—P.
- Paropus** Megerle in Dahl, Col. u. Lep. 1823, 50.—Col.
- Paropus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Ar.
- paropus** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 455.
- Parosoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Parisoma, Swains.
- Parotia** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 35.—A.
- paroticus** Harpurus, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 183.
- Parotis** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 30.—Lep.
- parr** Salmo, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 421.
- parra** Diabasis, A. G. Desmarest, Prém. Décade Ichth. [Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, II.] 1823,
- parra** Mastigophorus, P. Poey, Cent. Lepidopt. Cuba (1) Ap. 1832. [30.]
- parra** Orthis, *err. pro* plana; Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 38.
- parraca** Penelope, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 48 [*n. n.*].
- parracena** Terebratulina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 308.
- parrae** Albula, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 339.
- parrae** Brama, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 100.
- parrae** Chaetodon, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 235.
- parrae** Clypeaster, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 64.
- parrae** Diabasis, *vide* **parra**.
- parrae** Galeichthys, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 33.
- parrae** Ibacus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 288.

- Parragua** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 77.—A. [*? usu gen.*].
- parraiana** Helix, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 146.
- parraiana** Pupa, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 181.
- Parrakoua** Less. 1831; *sic* Agassiz, *sed vernac.* [189.—Penelope.
- parrakoua** Ortalida (Tem.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (1) 1819,
- parrakua** Ortalida (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, VI. 1829, 440.—
- Phasianus parragua, 1790.
- parrakoua** Penelope, C. J. Temminck, Pigeon. Gallin. III. 1815, 85.
- parragua** Penelope (L.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXVI. 1819, 340.—
- Phasianus parraka, 1788.
- parrasias** Copris, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 89 [*n. n.*].
- [**parreyss**→; Parreyss *pseudonym.* Josef Mann, Vindob. erat, *vide* Zeller, Linn. Ent. VII. 1852, 348].
- pareyssei** Amphicomma, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 183.
- parreyssi** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 86.
- parreyssii** Carabus, Kollar in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 72.
- parreyssii** Cephus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 116.
- parreyssii** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2) June 1838, 17.
- parreyssi** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 109.
- parreyssi** Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 62.
- parreyssii** Elaphe, J. Wagler (*ex* Fitz. MS), Descr. Icon. Amph. (3) 1832, pl. 27.
- parreyssii** Elater, C. Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (9) 1829, 285; II (2) 1830, 154.
- parreyssii** Helix, Fitzinger in Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr., Moll. II (1 & 2) 1838, 1.
- parreyssi** Hydroporus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 14 [*n. n.*].
- parreyssi** Mastax, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 84.
- parreyssii** Melania, Megerie in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (6) 1847, 176.
- parreyssii** Nebria, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 747.
- parreyssii** Neritina, A. & J. B. Villa, Syst. Conch. 1841, 60.
- parreissii** Opatrum, Stenz in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIX. 1849, 50.
- parreyssii** Paludina, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (1) 1841, 227.
- parreyssii** Plinthus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 328.
- parreyssii** Poronia, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May 1847, 73.
- parreyssii** Pupa, Frivaldsky in L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 311.
- parreyssi** Unio, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (3) 1848, 81.
- parreyssiana** Argyroptera, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 415.
- parreyssiana** Tortrix, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (75) 1845, 116.
- Parrhasius** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 79.—Lep.
- parrhasius** Lycaena (Fab.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 86.—
- Hesperia, 1793.
- parrhasius** Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1801.—Hesperia, 1793.
- parrhasius** Polyommatus (Don.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 657.—
- parrianus** *v.* parryanus. [Papilio.
- parricida** Asilus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 490.
- parrii** *v.* parryi.
- parryae** Teinopalpus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (2) 1843, 131.
- parryana** Argyrotoza, J. Curtis in Ross, App. 2 Voy. 1835, p. lxxv.
- parrianus** Paussus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (2) Sept. 1847, 29.
- parryii** Arctomys, J. Richardson, App. Parry's Voy. 1821-23, 1825, 316.
- parryi** Arctomys, Rich.; *varr.* erythrogluteia & phaeognatha (181); J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (1) June 1829.
- parrii** Catenipora, C. Koenig in App. Parry's Voy. 1819-20, 1824, p. ccli.
- parrii** Cheirotonus, J. E. Gray, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (3) Jan. 1848, 59.
- parryi** Cicindela, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 1.
- parryi** Cladognathus (Hope), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 367.—Hexarthrius.
- parrii** Ctenophora, W. Kirby, App. Parry's Voy. 1819-20, 1824, p. ccxviii.

- parryi** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 750.
- parryi** Halmaturus (Benn.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 583.—
Macropus & var. pallida.
- parryi** Halysites (Kön.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 566.—Catenipora.
- parryi** Hexarthrius, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1842, 127.
- parryi** Lamia, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 365.
- parryi** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVI (104) Sept. 1845, 208.
- parryi** Macropus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (24) Ap. 1835, 151.
- parrii** Ophidium, J. C. Ross in Parry, 3rd Voy. N. W. Passage, 1826, App., p. 109.
- parryii** Sperophilus (Rich.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 244.—Arctomys.
- parryi** Stigmodera, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (70) Ap. 1843, 318.
- parryi** Tetralobus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 74.
- "Pars Lath., Cuv." *errore in* R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 499.—A.
- parschlugiana** Melolonthites, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 72.
- parsevalii** Cellepora, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 238;
persevalii (*errore*) in ed. 2 (8vo) XXIII., 64 (1828).
- parsia** Mugil, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 215.
- parsimon** Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 683.—
- parsodes** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 45. [Papilio, 1775.]
- parsonii** Chamaeleo, Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 60.
- parsonii** Chamaeleon, T. Cocteau in Dict. pittoresque H. N. I (76) 1834, 603; N. Dict. class.
H. N., ed. 2, V. May 1844, 474.
- parsonsii** Phoca, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 414.
- parthaon** Papilio, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 46.
- Parthena** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 112.—G. [Dipt.]
- Parthenia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 231.—
- Parthenia** R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841, 39.—G.
- parthenias** Agrion (Burm.), T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 137.—Calopteryx.
- parthenias** Agrion (Calopteryx) (Burm.), T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 176.
- parthenias** Archiearis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 280.—Phalaena,
1761.
- parthenias** Brephos (L.), J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Phalaena, 1761.
- parthenias** Calopteryx, Charpentier in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 828.
- parthenias** Hemigeometra (L.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 269.—Phal.
Noctua, 1761.
- parthenice** Callimorpha, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 303.
- Parthenie** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 65.—Ar.
- parthenie** Argynnis (Borkh.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 284.—Papilio,
? Bergstr. 1780.
- parthenie** Melitaea (Borkh.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 14.—Papilio,
? Bergstr. 1780.
- parthenie** Melitaea (Ochs.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 78.—Papilio,
- parthenii** Sphinx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 190. [? Bergstr. 1780.]
- parthenius** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 135 [= parthenias, L.].
- Parthenopa** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (11) Nov. 1814, 130.—M.
- Parthenope** A. Scacchi, Oss. Zool. I. Feb. 1833, 8 & 19.—L.
- parthenope** Aeshna (Anax), E. De S. Longchamps, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VI (2) 1839, 389.
- parthenope** Agrion, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 45.
- parthenope** Anax, de Selys-L., Mon. Libell. Europ. 1840, 119.—Aeschna, 1839.
- parthenopeia** Doris. S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, II. 1841, 21.
- parthenopeia** Erpobdella, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 107.
- parthenopeia** Lysidice, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 98.
- parthenopeia** Nereis, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 175.
- parthenopeia** Peronia, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, II. 1841, 13.
- parthenopeia** Thetis, S. Macri, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] II (2) 1825, 168.
- parthenopensis** Pelagia, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 54; (Roret's Suite
à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 392.
- partenopea** Peronia, S. della Chiaje, Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXIII. 1844, 212.

- parthenopaeum** Phyllosoma, A. Costa, Esercit. Accad. Aspir. Nat. II (1) 1840, 76.
- parthenopaea** Tellina, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 86.
- Parthenopia** J. F. J. Kosse, De Pteropod. 1813, 10.—Moll.
- parthenopus** Murex, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 122.
- Parthenos** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 38.—Lep.
- Parthenos** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. 1818, 38.—Lep.
- Parthenos** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 278.—Lep.
- parthenos** Arctia, T. W. Harris in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 390.
- Parthenus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Parthenos, Huebn.
- partiarius** Acupalpus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 434.—Trechus, 1825.
- partiarius** Anthonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 236.
- partiarius** Trechus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 90.
- particeps** Necrophorus, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1)
- particollis** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 810. [1844, 139.
- particolor** Conus, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. U 5.
- particolor** Mya, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 56.
- partioti** Cyclostoma, Moquin-T. in L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 21 [*n. n.*].
- partioti** Cyclostoma (Pomatias), Moquin-T. in A. Saint-Simon, Misc. Malac. I. 1848, 36.
- partioti** Pupa, Moquin-T. in A. Saint-Simon, Misc. Malac. I. 1848, 28.
- partitaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 72 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
- partitaria** Phasiane (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 160.—Geometra.
- partitella** Apista, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 248.
- partitialis** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 376.
- partitorius** Ichneumon, Boyer de F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 41.
- partita** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 160.
- partita** Coelophora, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 395.
- partita** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 46.
- partitus** Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 481.
- partita** Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 315.—Antho-
- partita** Monas, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 168. [myia, 1826.
- partita** Mutilla, F. Klug in J. W. W. W. Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 91.
- partitus** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 176.
- partita** Neuria, E. Newman, Entomologist (14) Dec. 1841, 221.
- partita** Orthis, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 409.
- partitus** Pecten, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxii.
- partita** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 298.
- partita** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 330, Jan. 1846.
- partschii** Ammonites, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 109.
- partschii** Bibio, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 216.
- partschii** Bronteus, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 60.
- partschii** Caprina, F. v. Hauer, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 109.
- partschii** Cardita, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 188.
- partschii** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 92.
- partschii** Cervus, J. J. Kaup, Descr. Oss. foss. (5) 1839, 105.
- partschii** Coluber, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 57 [*n. n.*].
- partschii** Congeria, J. Czjzek, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 129.
- partschii** Conocardium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 80.—Lunulocardium.
- partschi** Cristellaria, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 52 [*n. n.*].
- partschi** Crystallaria, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 13.
- partschii** Cybium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 25.
- partschii** Diastopora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 52.
- partschii** Goniacanthus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 18.
- partschii** Isocardia, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 260.
- partschii** Lates, J. Heckel, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, III. 1847, 194 [*n. n.*].

- partschii** Linnaeus, C. T. Menke (*ex* Fitzinger MS), Syn. Méth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 38.
- partschii** Lunulacardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 70.
- partschii** Melania, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 186.
- partschii** Ophthalmophis, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—Coluber, 1826. [Melania.
- partschii** Phasianella (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 194.—
- partschi** Pleurotoma, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 291.
- partschii** Pleurotoma, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840–46 [*vero propius* 1847], Pleurotomes, pl. ii.
- partschii** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 293.
- partschii** Textularia, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 39.
- partschii** Textularia, J. Czjzek, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 148.
- partschii** Trionyx, L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 128 [*n. n.*].
- partschii** Tritonium, M. Hoernes, Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 18 [*n. n.*].
- partschiana** Rotalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 153.
- Partula** Férussac, Journ. de Physique, XCII. June 1821, 460.—G.
- Partula** A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 23.—G.
- partuloides** Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 181.
- Partulus** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 57.—G.
- partula** Pappa, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 251.
- partumeia** Cycas, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1822, 380. [puru.
- paru** Pelikocheilus (Spix), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 54.—Stenostoma
- paru** Pomacanthus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 518.—Chaetodon, 1787.
- parugua** Spittacodis, J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 574.
- parujas** Epiclerus (Walk.), A. H. Haliday, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 296.—
- Parula** C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 20.—A. [Entedon, ? MS.
- Parulus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 219.—A.
- Parulus** Spix, Avium Sp. nov. I. 1824, 85.—A.
- parulus** Culicivora (Kittl.), A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 57.—Muscicapa.
- parulus** Euscarthmus (Kittl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 251.—Muscicapa.
- parulus** Muscicapa, F. H. v. Kittlitz, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (2) June 1830, 190.
- parulus** Serpophaga (Kittl.), J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 49.—Muscicapa.
- parumcincta** Helix, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 12. [July 1837, 37.
- parumcincta** Helix, Parreyss in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6)
- parumoculatus** Hydrochus, T. J. Bold, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (4) 1849, 279 [*n. n.*].
- parum-punctatum** Agonum (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10.—Carabus, 1792.
- parumpunctatus** Anchomenus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 111.—Carabus, 1792.
- parumpunctatus** Ateuchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 98 [*n. n.*].
- parumpunctatus** Ateuchus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. a.
- parumpunctata** Buprestis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. c.
- parumpunctata** Chrysomela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 116 [*n. n.*].
- parumpunctatus** Ctenonychus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 151. [1844, 143.
- parumpunctata** Dicerca, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 143.
- parumpunctatus** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 342.—Pterostichus, 1821.
- parumpunctatus** Gyrohypnus (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 102.—Staph.
- parum-punctatus** Harpalus (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 158.—Carabus, 1792.
- parum-punctatus** Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*]. [1792.
- parumpunctatus** Heteronychus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 95.
- parumpunctatus** Leptacinus (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 335.—Staphylinus.
- parumpunctata** Locusta (Phaneroptera), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 192.

- parumpunctata** Phaneroptera, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 418.
- parumpunctatus** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 499.
- parumpunctatus** Pterostichus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 189.
- parumpunctata** Rhipidia, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1826 (1827), 24 [n. n.].
- parumpunctatus** Rhopalus, P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 53.
- parumpunctatus** Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 104.—Harpalus, 1821.
- parumpunctatus** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et. Sp. Curc. IV (2)
- parum-punctatus** Staphylinus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 481. [1838, 931.
- parunculus** Leda (Keys.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 164.—Nucula.
- parunculus** Nucula, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 261.
- parus** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 48.
- parus** Mniotilta (Wils.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Sylvia.
- parus** Muscicapa, J. Wilkes, Ency. London. XVI (1109) 1818, 262.
- parus** Rhimamphus (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 311.—Sylvia.
- parus** Sylvia, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. V. 1812, 114.
- parus** Sylvicola (Wils.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Birds) 1844, 103.—Sylvia.
- parva** *v.* **parvus**.
- parvella** Phalaena (Alucita), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 383.
- parvicaudatus** Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 554.
- parviceps** Druida, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 484.—Fenusa, 1837.
- parviceps** Elater, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 280; & App. 1817,
- parviceps** Equula, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 87. [133.
- parviceps** Fenusa, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 261.
- parviceps** Tituboea, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 148.
- parvicirra** Alecto, J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 185. [Alecto, 1841.
- parvicirra** Comatula (Alecto), J. Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847 (1849), 260.—
- parvicollis** Blaps, Eschscholtz, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (6) 1829, 160.
- parvicollis** Corticaria, C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 62.
- parvicollis** Dasytes, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 248.
- parvicollis** Eleodes, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 11.
- parvicollis** Graphipterus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4)
- parvicollis** Meloe, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 169 [n. n.]. [1843, 715.
- parvicollis** Otiorynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 576.
- parvicollis** Panagaeus, Laferté-S., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. July 1850, 393.
- parvicornis** Anthocoris, A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 263.
- parvicornis** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1600.
- parvicornis** Blennius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 257.
- parvicornis** Lonchaea, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 307.
- parvicornis** Ptilocera (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 234.—
- parvicornis** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 23. [Tachina.
- parvicornis** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 282.
- parvicristatus** Ammonites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 156.
- parvicristatus** Eupsychortyx, J. Gould, Mon. Odontophor. (2) 1846, pl. 12.—Ortyx, 1843.
- parvicristatus** Ortyx, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 106.
- parvidactyla** Alucita, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 480.
- parvidens** Myripristis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 173.
- parvidens** Pholis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 277.
- parvidentata** Beris, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 344.
- parvidentata** Ptyobranchus, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844,
- parvidentatus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 146. [202.
- parvifrons** Gallinula, E. Blyth, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Aug. 1844, 121.
- parvifrons** Herbstia, J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Jan. 1840, 107.
- parvilamellatus** Dolichopus, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. Sci. Lille, 1826–7, 1827, 1828,

- parvilamnis** Simia, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 91.
parvimanus Rhombus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832,
parvimentatus Arius, Jacquemont, Voy. Inde, Pisces, pl. 16 (? 1835-44). [168.
parvicellatella Anacampsis, T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Émul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3 (5 & 6)
 1850, 40.
parvipalpe Argus (Wider), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837
 [1841], 349.—Theridion.
parvipalpe Theridion, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 221.
parvipennis Gryllotalpa, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
parvipennis Tetrix, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 152. [1838], 309.
parvipes Iulus, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 268.
parvipinnis Ancylydon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 84.
parvipinnis Atherina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 446.
parvirostris Anas, B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XXXV. 1841, 43.
parvirostris Campephaga (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 283.—Graucalus.
parvirostris Chalcites, Burton (*ex* Gould MS), Cat. Coll. Mam. Birds Fort Pitt Chatham,
 1838, 34 [*n. n. teste* Iredale].
parvirostris Coracina (Gould), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 62.—
parvirostris Crypturus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 197. [Graucalus.
parvirostris Cyrena, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 115.
parvirostris Graucalus, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (4) Ap. 1838.
parvirostris Macropus, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 39.
parvirostris Myiobius, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 48.
parvirostris Oreocinclia, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (60) Dec. 1838, 136.
parvirostris Procellaria, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U.S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 298.
parvirostris Pyrocephalus, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 44.
parvirostris Terebratula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 43.
parvirostris Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 339.
parvirostris Tinamus, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. X. 1845, 427.
parvirostris Tringa, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U.S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 235.
parvirostris Trochilus, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (86) July 1840, 18.
parvirostrum Fusus, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 185.
parvispira Rotalia, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 388.
parvissima Physa, de Boissy, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 284.
parvistella Astraea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 244.
parvistella Goniastrea (Dana), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept.
 1849, 163.—Astraea.
parvitentaculata Actinia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833,
parvituberculatus Echinus, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 209. [165.
parviventre Monalophon, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (4) Sept. 1850, 168.
parviventris Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 746.
parvulana Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuert. 1828, 80.
parvularia Emmiltis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 309.
parvulus Abraeus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (3) Jan. 1843, 232.
parvulus Acalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1833, 349.
parvula Acmaea (S. Woodw.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 7.—Patella.
parvulum Acteonina (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 353.—
 Buccinum.
parvulus Aegidium, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XV (100) June 1845, 440.
parvulus Agabus (Boisd.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 324.—Colymbetes.
parvula Agra, A. Percheron, Dict. pittoresque H. N. I (8) Nov. 1833, 63; N. Dict. class.
 H. N., ed. 2, I. Mar. 1844, 248.
parvula Alecto, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 320.
parvula Aleochara, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 28 [*n. n.*].
parvula Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*];
 & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 143.
parvula Altica, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [*n. n.*].
parvula Amara, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 6 [*n. n.*].

- parvula Ampullaria, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (10) 1828, 142.
- parvulus Ampyx, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (1) 1848, 350.
- parvula Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. XIII (Illiger) V. 1806, 72.—Melitta.
- parvula Andrena (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 231.—Megilla.
- parvula Anisotoma, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 466.
- parvula Anomala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 247.
- parvulus Anous, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (152) Feb. 1846, 104.
- parvulum Anthidium, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 403.
- parvula Anthomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 200.—Musca.
- parvulus Antrostomus (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 61.—Caprimulgus.
- parvula Arca (Ziet.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 148.—Cucullaea.
- parvula Aricia (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1604.—Musca.
- parvulus Arkys, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 384.
- parvula Ascaris, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIX. 1802, 45.
- parvulus Asilus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 341.
- parvula Astarte, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 249 [n. n.].
- parvulus Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 66.—Copriss, 1798.
- parvula Auricella, W. Hartmann, N. Alpina, I. 1821, 215.
- parvulus Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 701.
- parvula Barybaena, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 97.
- parvulus Batrachostomus, C. L. Bonaparte (ex Temm. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850,
- parvulum Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 57.—Tachys, 1821. [57.
- parvulus Bledius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 775.
- parvula Bolitochara, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb.
- parvulus Bombus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 352. [1831, 498.
- parvulus Bomolochus, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 135.
- parvulus Brachinus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 713.
- parvulus Brachyrhinus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 169.—
- parvulus Braco, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 55. [Curculio, 1792.
- parvulus Bruchus, Steven; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 104.
- parvulum Buccinum, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 123.
- parvulum Buccinum, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 139.
- parvulum Buccinum, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 56 [n. n.].
- parvulum Buccinum, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1847, 64.
- parvulus Bulimus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 38.
- parvula Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 590.
- parvula Calymene, H. E. Beyrich (ex Barrande MS), Untersuchung Trilobiten, 1846, 25.
- parvula Calymene, J. Barrande, Not. prél. Silur. 1846, 27.
- parvula Calyptraea, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 54 [n. n.].
- parvula Calyptraea, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 139.
- parvulus Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 489.
- parvulus Caprimulgus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (50) Nov. 1837, 22.
- parvula Cardita, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 187.
- parvulus Catopterus, W. C. Redfield, Amer. J. Sci. XLI (1) July 1841, 28.
- parvulus Catopygus, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 4.
- parvulus Catopygus, L. Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. May 1847, 158.
- parvula Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 277.
- parvulum Cerithium, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (29) 1832, 277.
- parvulum Cerithium, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (11) 1844, 493.
- parvula Chalcis, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 32.
- parvula Chrysis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 176.
- parvula Chrysomela, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 213.
- parvula Chrysomela, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [n. n.].

- parvula** Cicada, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Ap. 1825, 333. [*n. n.*].
- parvula** Cicindela, Dejean in Lacordaire, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [1] 1833, 57
- parvula** Clausilia, Studer in Gaertner, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. III (2) 1814, 302; Verz. Wetterau. Konch. 1813, 22.
- parvula** Clausilia (Fér.), C. Des Moulins, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (8) 1827, 53.—Helix.
- parvula** Clubiona, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. III (18) Dec. 1833,
- parvula** Clubiona, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 205. [437.
- parvula** Clupea, S. L. Mitchell, Rept. Fishes N. York, Jan. 1814, 21.
- parvula** Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 15.
- parvulus** Codrus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 360.
- parvulus** Coelinius, Nees v. Esenbeck, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. IX. 1818, 301.
- parvula** Coelopa, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 167.
- parvulus** Coilodes, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (3) Mar. 1846, 165.
- parvula** Colluricincla, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 62.
- parvula** Collyris, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 17.
- parvula** Colpa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 548.
- parvulus** Colymbetes, Eschscholtz in Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe" (Ent.) II. 1835, 50.
- parvulus** Conus, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 106.
- parvulus** Coreus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 23.
- parvula** Corticaria (Dahl), C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 54.—Latridius.
- parvulus** Crabro, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 181, 1841, tab. 13.
- parvula** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 468.
- parvulus** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 459.
- parvulus** Ctenodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 124 (1845).
- parvula** Cucullaea, G. v. Muenster in C. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (10) 1833, 75.
- parvula** Cypha, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 188.
- parvulus** Cyphodeirus, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 67.
- parvula** Cypraea, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 24.
- parvula** Cypricardia, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 97.
- parvula** Cyprina (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 51.—Venus.
- parvula** Cytherea, J. Hall in Frémont, Exped. Rocky Mts. etc. [U. S. Senate, 1845,
- parvula** Darnis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 32. [no. 166], 308.
- parvula** Diapria, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 324.
- parvula** Diphucephala, G. R. Waterhouse, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 223.
- parvula** Diplodonta (Muenst.), P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 139.—Lucina.
- parvulus** Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 555.
- parvula** Donax, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Oct.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 146.
- parvulus** Drassus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 219.
- parvulus** Dromaius, J. Gould, Penny Cyclop. XXIII. 1842, 145.
- parvulus** Drymomys, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Mamm.) 1845, 179.
- parvulus** Dysaster, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) V. 1850, 67.
- parvula** Dysdera, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. July 1820, 115.
- parvulus** Dysodius, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (3) Sept. 1850, 139.
- parvulus** Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 98. [1838].
- parvulus** Eopsaltria, J. Gould, Syn. Birds of Australia & adj. islands (Descriptions, p. 2,
- parvula** Epuraea, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 270 [*n. n.*].
- parvula** Epuraea, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 222 [*n. n.*].
- parvula** Eulima, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 419.
- parvulus** Euplectus, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 108.
- parvula** Exogyra, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 320 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 16 & 17.
- parvula** Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 410.
- parvulus** Falciger, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [*n. n.*].

- parvulus Falco, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 46 [*n. n.*].
- parvula Fasciolaria, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 165 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 270.
- parvula Fasciolaria, Beyrich, Arch. f. Min. XXII. 1848, 16.
- parvula Feronia, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 236.
- parvula Formica, J. S. Presl, Delic. Prag. 1822, 196.
- parvula Galeruca, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 71 [*n. n.*].
- parvula Geospiza, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (49) Oct. 1837, 6.
- parvula Goniomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) i, 1842, 21. [1799.]
- parvula Haltica (Payk.), J. J. Hoffmann etc., Entom. Heftc, II. 1803, 59.—Galeruca,
- parvula Haltica (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 111.—Cricocoris.
- parvula Halys, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 22.
- parvulus Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 393.
- parvulus Helipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 36.
- parvula Helix, P. S. Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIV (93) Sept. 1831, 14.
- parvula [Helix] (Cochlodina), Studer; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl.
- parvulus Helops, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 355. [Limaçons, 1821, 67.]
- parvulus Helops, Rambur in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 59.
- parvulus Herpestes, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 121.
- parvulus Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 156.
- parvula Hoplia, C. Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 127.
- parvulum Horatoma, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 366 [*err. pro* 266].
- parvula Hydrobia (Guild.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 78.—Paludina.
- parvulus Hydrophilus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 100.
- parvulus Hydroporus (Fab.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 184.—Dytiscus, Müll. 1776.
- parvulus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 591.
- parvulus Ischnochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 131.
- parvula Isocardia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 107.
- parvulus Labrus, J. Heckel, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, III. 1847, 194 [*n. n.*].
- parvulus Laccophilus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 429.
- parvula Languria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 47.
- parvulus Latridius, Schueppel in Dahl, Col. u. Lep. 1823, 66 [*n. n.*].
- parvula Leda (Corn.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Ncv.] 1850, 60.—Pholadomya.
- parvulus Lepidocyrtus (Nic.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 412.—Cyphodeirus.
- parvulus Lepidotus, Muenster in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 267 (1844).
- parvulus Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 64.
- parvulus Limonius (Panz.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 33.—Elater, 1799.
- parvulus Lithomys, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 475 [*n. n.*].
- parvula Litorina, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Oct.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 149.
- parvula Lottia (S. Woodw.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 149.—Patella.
- parvula Loxonema, L. G. de Koninck in Omalius d'H., Précis élém. Géol. 1843, 516
- parvulus Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 25. [[*n. n.*].
- parvula Lucilia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 255.—
- parvula Lucina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 436. [Musca.]
- parvulus Lyridon (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 687.—Trigonia.
- parvulus Malthinus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 230.
- parvula Marginaria (Hag.), F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 13.—Cellepora.
- parvula Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 488.
- parvula Megacera, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 12.
- parvula Megachile, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 340.
- parvula Megilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 334.—Apis, 1798.
- parvula Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 162.
- parvulus Menippe, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1833), 21.

- parvulus Midas, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (4) Nov. 1841, 53.
 parvulus Mimus (Gould), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 63.—Orpheus.
- parvula Miris, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 82.
 parvula Mitra, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 17 [*n. n.*].
 parvula Monanthia (Fall.), F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 66.—Tingis.
 parvulus Monochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 160.
 parvula Mordella, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 519.
 parvulus Mucropalpus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 422.
 parvulus Mus, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 62.
 parvula Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (8) 1825, 75.
 parvula Musca, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 55.
 parvula Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 436.
 parvula Mya, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (3) July 1847, 116.
 parvula Nassa, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 422.
 parvula Natica, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840–46 [*vero propius* 1847], Natices, pl. 3.—Ampullaria, 1828.
- parvula Natica, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Ap. 1842, 105.
 parvula Nectarinia, W. Jardine, Nectariniadae (Nat. Libr. XXXVI.) 1843, 181.
 parvula Nerita, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Nov. 1841, 346.
 parvula Nomada, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 215.
 parvulus Notiophilus, G. R. Waterhouse, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 208.
 parvulus Notiophygus, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 456.
 parvulus Odynerus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 154, 1838, tab. 19.
 parvulus Odynerus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 631.
 parvulus Omias, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 509.
 parvulum Opatrum (Gonocephalum), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 334.
 parvulus Opius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 139.
 parvulus Ornithichnites, E. Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. XXXII (1) Ap. 1837, 175 [*n. n.*].
 parvulus Ornithoidichnites, E. Hitchcock, Final Rep. Geol. Massach. II. 1841, 489.
 parvulus Orpheus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (50) Nov. 1837, 27.
 parvula Oscinis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2620.
 parvula Osmia, Dufour & Perris, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (1) *post* Mar. 1840, 8.
 parvulus Otidocephalus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 202.
 parvulus Oxytelus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 41.
 parvulus Pachycoris, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 107.
 parvulum Palaeotherium, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) II. Sept. 1844, 174 [*n. n.*].
 parvulus Palemon, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Crost., Pandalus, 7 (*die indet.*), "Cat. Crost." 1840, 4.
- parvula Paludina, L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 537.
 parvula Paludina, G. Jan, Consp. meth. Testac. 1830, 7 [*n. n.*].
 parvula Paludina, T. Hutton, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (*post* Sept.), 655.
 parvula Paludina, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 26.
 parvula Panopaea (Dunk.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 215.—
 parvulus Passalus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 77 [*n. n.*]. [*Mya*.
 parvula Patella, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 44.
 parvulus Penthicus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 62.
 parvulus Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 213.
 parvula Pholadomya, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 133.
 parvula Pholadomya, J. Cornuel, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 288.
 parvulus Phyllobius (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15.—Curculio,
 parvulus Planulites, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 12. [1792.
 parvulus Platygaster, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 417.
 parvulus Platysomus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 496 [*n. n.*]; Poiss.
 Foss. II (1), 303 (1844), Platsysomus [*n. n.*].
- parvula Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (152) Feb. 1845, 115.
 parvulus Plectolophus, C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXX. 1850, 139.
 parvula Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 280.

- parvulus Polydrusus (Gyll.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93.—Curculio, ? Fab. 1792.
 parvula Popilia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 299.
 parvula Porcellana, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 63 [*n. n.*].
 parvula Porcellia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 84.—Planulites, 1832.
 parvulus Priocnemis, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 460.
 parvulus Proctotrupes (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (1) 1839, 14.—Codrus.
 parvulus Promecops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 332.
 parvulus Proteinus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 221 [*n. n.*].
 parvulus Pteromalus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 423.
 parvulus Rhynchaenus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 307.
 parvulus Rhyzophagus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 424.—Lyctus, 1800.
 parvula Sanguinolaria, W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Feb. 1839, 59.
 parvula Sarcophaga, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 368.
 parvulus Scymnus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 132.—Coccinella, 1792.
 parvulus Scymnus, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 132 [*n. n.*].
 parvula Scyphia, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 172.
 parvula Selandria (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 52.—
 Tenthredo.
 parvula Serica, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 82.
 parvulus Sericornis, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (4) Ap. 1838.
 parvula Serpula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 239.
 parvula Sicyonia, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 195.
 parvula Solenimya, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (7) 1822.
 parvulus Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 961.
 parvula Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 20.
 parvulus Sponsor, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Dec. 1840, 358.
 parvulus Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 42.
 parvula (*sic*) Stomodonta, Mermet, Moll. Pyrén. occid. 1843, 47.
 parvula Streptoplasma, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.), 1847, 71.
 parvula Synchrona, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 189.
 parvula Tachina, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 428 [*n. n.*].
 parvulus Tachys, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [*n. n.*].
 parvula Tectura (Woodw.), S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 162.—
 Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 107. [Patella.
 parvula Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 71.
 parvula Terebella, R. Leuckart, Arch. f. Naturg. XV (1) 1849, 175.
 parvula Terebratula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 323.
 parvula Thecostegites, J. Haime, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 162 [*n. n.*].
 parvulus Thomisus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 447.
 parvula Thyamis, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 316.
 parvula Tingis, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 37.
 parvulus Trechus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 77.
 parvulus Trichius, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 131.
 parvula Trigonina, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 41.
 parvula Trigonina, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 190.
 parvulum Triton, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2)
 III (2) 1847, 247.
 parvulus Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 155.
 parvulus Troglodytes, K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 161.
 parvulus Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 294.
 parvulus Turbo, J. Hall, Amer. J. Sci. XLVIII (2) Ap. 1845, 294.
 parvulus Turbo, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Dec.) 1848 [Ap. 1849], 189.
 parvula Turbonilla, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (6) July 1851, 305.
 parvulus Tychius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.
 (Mand. IV.) Mar. 1831, 57.
 parvula Typhlocyba, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (6) 1845, 161.
 parvulus Valgus, Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 388.
 parvula Valvulina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 387.

- parvula** Venus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 111.
- parvulus** Vespertilio, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1840, 246.
- parvulus** Vomer, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (1), 31 "Carton" (1844).—*Pag. primord. mihi non visa*, 1834 [*n. n.*].
- parvulus** Xantho (Fab.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 395.—Cancer, 1793.
- parvulus** Xantholinus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23 [*n. n.*].
- parvulus** Xylonomus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 825.
- parvulus** Xylotoles, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 22.
- parvulus** Zygops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 92.
- Parvus** *err. pro* Parus; J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. II. 1786, 96.
- [**parvus**, -a, -um.]
- parvus** Acrogaster, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 5 (1838), 134 (1839).
- parvus** Actaeon, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XLII (1) Jan. 1842, 111.
- parvum** Adelostoma, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (2) *post* June 1837, 170.
- parvus** Aethalion, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 43.
- parva** Aleochara, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (25) 1831, 380; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 380.
- parvus** Alydus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 19.
- parvus** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 70.
- parva** Annicola, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 34.
- parvus** Anaphes, A. Foerster, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 212.—Gonatocerus, 1841.
- parva** Anthomyia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 343.—Egle.
- parva** Arca (Sow.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 119, June 1844.—Byssoarca.
- parvus** Argus (Blackw.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 508.—Walckenaera.
- parva** Aricia (Macq.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1617.—Anthomyia.
- parva** Artemis, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 228.
- parva** Astarte, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 63.
- parva** Astarte, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 249 [*n. n.*].
- parvus** Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 358.
- parvus** Axinus, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 65.
- parvus** Balanus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 361.
- parva** Blaps, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 186.
- parvus** Bothriocephalus, F. C. H. Creplin in Gurlt, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 149.
- parvum** Buccinum, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XL (1) Jan. 1841, 100.
- parvus** Bulimus, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 84.
- parva** Byssoarca, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 19.
- parva** Cancellaria, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 142.
- parvus** Capito (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 499.—Bucco, 1788.
- parva** Cardita (Lea), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 384.—Venericardia.
- parvum** Cardium, J. Mawe, Linnean Syst. Conch. 1823, 32 [*n. et f.*].
- parvum** Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May 1841, 110.
- parvum** Cardium, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 39.
- parvus** Ceratodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 132 (1838).
- parvus** Ceratopogon, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 26.
- parvus** Cervus, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (1) 1847, 139.
- parvus** Chelonus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 265.
- parva** Cingula (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 306.—Turbo, ? Da C. 1778.
- parvus** Cingulus (Mont.), W. Turton in Carrington, Teignmouth Guide, part 2, 1830, sign. G 3.—Turbo, ? Da C. 1778.
- parvus** Cladodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 200 (1843).
- parvus** Clypeaster, P. Duchassaing, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 1098 [*n. n.*].
- parva** Cochlea, Da Costa, 1778; *non* Helix [*teste* Winckworth].
- parva** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 142.
- parvus** Conus, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 196.
- parvus** Conus, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XL (1) Jan. 1841, 103.

- parvus Cricetodipus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 53.
 parvus Culex, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 36.
 parva Cyclas, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 345.
 parvus Cyclophorus (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 23.—Cyclostoma.
 parvum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 101.
 parva Cymbulia, H. D. de Blainville (Lesueur MS), Man. Malac. 1825, 655.
 parvum Cyphon, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 457.
 parva Cyprina (Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 157.—
 parvus Cypselus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 58. [Venus.
 parvus Cypselus, Lesson, Traité Orn. (4) Sept. 1830, 268.
 parva Cytherea (Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 230.—
 parva Dacnusa, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 106 [*n. n.*]. [Venus.
 parvus Dasipogon, C. Rondani in G. Osculati, Esplor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 241 [*n. n.*].
 parva Deroploa, J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832–34 [*post* Ap. 1835], 445.
 parva Dicranopeltis (Barr.), Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 143.—
 Lichas.
 parvus Dolichopus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 463.
 parva Donacia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 190.
 parvus Dyschirius, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 204.
 parvus Dytiscus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 431.
 parvus Echinus, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 53 [*n. n.*].
 parvus Echinus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2)
 III (2) 1847, 68.
 parva Egle, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 590.
 parvus Elater, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 317.
 parva Erastria (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 92.—Noctua.
 parvus Erodias, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 557.
 parva Eromene, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 256.—Noctua.
 parva Erythrosterne (Bechst.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 25.—
 Muscicapa, 1793.
 parvus Euomphalus, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 411.
 parva Eurigaster, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 118.
 parva Fulgora, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
 parva Fulica, P. Boddaert [*non* Forst.], Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 54.
 parvus Fusus, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 151.
 parvus Geotrupes, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 6.
 parvus Gonatocerus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 45.
 parvus Goniatis, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 217.
 parva Gouldia, C. B. Adams, Catal. gen. sp. shells Coll. Adams, 1847, 29.—Thetis, 1845.
 parva Helicina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (108) June 1842, 8.
 parvus Heteronychus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 95.
 parvus Hister, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 93.
 parva Homalota (Sahlb.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 139.—Aleochara.
 parvus Hyperops, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 278.
 parva Lampyris, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 119.
 parva Lasiopoda, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 29.
 parvus Leuciscus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 215.
 parvus Lichas, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 73.
 parvus Liogenys, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850
 [*ineunte* 1851], 168.
 parva Loligo, Froriep, Das Thierreich, 1806, 36.
 parva Loligo, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 141.
 parva Loligo, A. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. I. 1845, 339.
 parvus Lucanus, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
 parva Lymnea, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 33.
 parva Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) [c. Jan. 1851], 489.
 parva Megalaima (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 430.—Bucco, Gm.
 1788.

- parvus** Megalurus, Muenster in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 118 (1839); II (2), 149 (1844).
- parva** Meigenia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II, 1830, 201.
- parva** Micra (Huebner), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 225.—Noctua.
- parva** Milichia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 426.
- parva** Mitra, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V, 1823, 37. [265.]
- parva** Morinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II, 1830,
- parvus** Morus (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII, 1817, 41.—Pelicanus, 1788.
- parva** Mycetophila, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 97.
- parvus** Mytilus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1835, 90.
- parva** Natica, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 106.
- parva** Natica, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 612.
- parva** Navicella, A. Mousson, Land-Mollusk. Java, 1849, 119.
- parvus** Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I, 1837, 208.
- parva** Neriene, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 647. [*u. et f.*].
- parva** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 77 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08)
- parva** Nucula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (15) Jan. 1833, f. 7; Catal. (200) 1841, 3.
- parva** Nucula, W. B. & H. D. Rogers, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (3) 1835, 340.
- parva** Ornithomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 436.
- parva** Orthambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 83.
- parva** Orthis (Pander), E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II, Aug. 1845, 188.—Orthambonites.
- parva** Ostrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII, 1821, 25.
- parvus** Palaemon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 666.
- parvum** Palaeothrissum, De Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII, 1818, 321.
- parva** Paludina, G. B. Sowerby, I. (*ex* Budgin MS), Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 43.
- parva** Pangonia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 145.
- parvus** Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (31) Oct. 1835, 110.
- parvus** Phaenicopterus, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I, Oct. 1820, p. cii.
- parvus** Phoenicopterus, L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 69.
- parvus** Pholidophorus, J. Heckel, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, III, 1847, 328 [*u. n.*].
- parvus** Picus, S. Cabot, jr., Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-45], 164; Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 92.
- parvus** Planorbis, T. Say in Nicholson's Encyclop., ed. 3, IV (Conch.) 1819, sign. B 6.
- parva** Platygaster, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II, July 1839, 294.
- parvus** Platysomus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 6 (1833), 170 (1835).
- parva** Pleurotoma, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI, Aug. 1830, 225.
- parvus** Pogoniulus (Gm.), Lafresnaye, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. II, 1842, 465.—Bucco, 1788.
- parva** Porambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 98.
- parva** Praocis, Gay & Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 232.
- parvus** Pterocyclos (Pears.), W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V, 1836, 357.—Spiraculum. [199 (1844).]
- parvus** Pycnodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII, 1836, 372 [*u. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. II (2),
- parvus** Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I, 1827, pl. I, f. 55.—Turbo, Da C. 1778.
- parvus** Rhombocephalus, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 426.
- parvus** Rissoa (Mont.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 50.—Turbo, Da C. 1778.
- parva** Rissoa (De Bl.), Collard des Cherres, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IV (19) 1830, 44.—Scalaria.
- parva** Scalaria (M. & R.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII, 1827, 16.—Turbo,
- parvus** Scarabaeus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (2) 1821, 517. [Da C. 1778.]
- parvus** Scarites, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 37.
- parvus** Scytodes, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 202.
- parvus** Sorex, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. I, 1823, 163; & London ed., I, 1823, 329.
- parvus** Sphaerodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 15 (1833); II (2), 213 (1844).
- parvum** Spiraculum, J. T. Pearson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, II, 1833, 592.

- parvus** Staphylinus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 321.
- parva** Strophalosia, W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 102.
- parva** Sula (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 107.—
- parvus** Tapiro, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 293. [Pelecanus, 1788.]
- parva** Tectura (Da C.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 158.—
Patella, 1778.
- parva** Terebratula, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 322.
- parvus** Tetraodon, De Joannis, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 15.
- parva** Teuthis (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 76.—Loligo.
- parvus** Tharsis, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 147.
- parva** Thespis (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 55.—Mantis,
- parva** Thetis, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 9. [? Gm. 1789.]
- parva** Trachys, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 267.
- parva** Trichocera, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 49.
- parvus** Triton, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 59.
- parvus** Turbo, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XL (1) Jan. 1841, 95.
- parvus** Unio, D. H. Barnes, Amer. J. Sci. VI (2) *post* Apr. 1823, 274.
- parva** Venericardia, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 70.
- parva** Venus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 32.
- parva** Voluta, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 173.
- parva** Walckenaera, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 635.
- Parydra** C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 144.—Dipt.
- Parygrus** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 510.—Col.
- Paryphanta** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 129.—G.
- Paryphes** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 335.—Hem.
- Paryphesthes** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 138.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Paryphomus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 138.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Paryphus** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 256.—Col.
[parzudaki→.]
- parzudaki** Calliste (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 366.—Tanagra.
- parzudaki** Heliangelus (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 76.—
Ornismya.
- parzudaki** Mellisuga (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 112.—Ornismya.
- parzudhaki** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Dec. 1838, 315.
- parzudaki** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 72.
- parzudakii** Tanagra, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Apr. 1843, 97.
- pasan** Antilope, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- pasan** Cemas, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 741. [182.]
- Pasatus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 97.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Pasceola** E. Billings, Canad. Geol. Surv., Decade I. 1850; *teste* Marschall, *sed non comp.*
- pascha** Psittacus, J. G. Wagler, Isis, 1831, 525.
- pascha** Rhynchophorus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 218.
- Paschalestes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—P.
- pascillosus** Belemnites, E. F. Schlottheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 51.
- pascualis** Argyroteuchia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 354.
- pascualis** Botys, F. Lienig, Isis (Oken), 1846, 206. [1796.]
- pascuana** Syndemis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 382.—Tortrix pasuana,
- pascuellus** Chilo (L.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 49.—Phal. Tinea, L. 1758.
- pascuella** Cicada, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Svec. (2) 1826, 32.
- pascuellus** Crambus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Phalaena, 1758.
- pascuensis** Linyphia, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
- pascuea** Agrotis, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (41) May 1827, no. 165 [*n. n.*]. [251.]
- pascuea** Palparia, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 488.—Phal. Tin. pascuella, L. 1758.
- pascuorum** Bombus (Scop.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 170.—Apis, 1763.
- pascuorum** Cionus (Gyll.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 306.—Rhyn-
- pascuorum** Cleopus, Gyll.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 120. [chaenus.]

- pascuorum** Curtonevra (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 277.—Musca. [Musca, 1826.]
- pascuorum** Cyrtoneura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 309.—
- pascuorum** Gymnetron (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 744.—Rhynchaenus.
- pascuorum** Lygaeus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 221.
- pascuorum** Musca, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 74.
- pascuorum** Rhynchaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 124.
- pascuum** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 402.
- pascuum** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 402.
- pascuum** Hirundo, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (1) 1830, 360.
- pasibula** Paphia, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 319
- Pasimachus** F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1811-12 (1813), 476.—Col. [[*n. et f.*].
- pasinii** Doris, G. B. Verany, Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 96 & 100.
- pasini** Venus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 120.
- pasinuntia** Eueides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 11.—Papilio, 1780.
- pasinuntia** Haploa (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 182.—Phalaena, 1781.
- pasinuntia** Lycorea (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847),
- Pasiphae** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 81.—Cr. [106.—Papilio, 1780.]
- pasiphae** Acraea (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 235.—Papilio, 1781.
- pasiphae** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 363. [1781.]
- pasiphae** Hipparchia (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 21.—Papilio,
- pasiphae** Maniola, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 123.
- pasiphae** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 37 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*]. [Papilio, 1775.]
- pasiphae** Pieris (Cr.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 549.—
- pasyphae** Tisiphone (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 60.—Papilio, 1781.
- pasiphae** Zygaena, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (2) 1829, 78.
- pasiphae** J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. vert. (1) 1816, 50.—Cr.
- Pasiphaea** Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 332.—Cr.
- Pasites** L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 224.—Hym.
- Pasithaea** G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 187 & 216.—G.
- Pasithea** L. Oken, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1807, 1168.—Verm.
- Pasithea** Lamx. 1812; sic Agassiz, *sed vide* Pasythea.
- Pasithea** I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 99 & 207.—G.
- Pasithea** C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 35, 1844, tab. 24.—Cr. [Noctua, 1792.]
- pasythea** Ephesia (Borkh.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 278.—Phalaena
- pasithea** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 72 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- pasythea** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 96 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*].
- pasythea** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 153 (Fernaldo judice 1826-1826)
- pasithea** Vioa, G. D. Nardo, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 226. [33] [*n. et f.*].
- pasithea** Voluta, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 45.
- Pasithoe** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 134.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Pasithoe** H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXIII (66) Oct. 1842, 367.—Cr.
- pasithoe** Delias (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 91.—Papilio, 1767.
- pasithoe** Delias, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [*n. et f.*]. [104.—Papilio, 1775.]
- pasithoe** Heliconia (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847),
- pasithoe** Pieris (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 148.—Papilio, 1767.
- pasquayana** Pandemis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 389.—Tortrix, 1775.
- pazquayana** Phalaena (Pyrallis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 344.
- passa** *v.* **passus**.
- Passaleutus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 371.—Hem.
- passali** Gamasus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Arach., 15.

- passalis** Amata (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 289.—*Zygaena*,
passalis Sphinx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 184. [1781.
passalis Syntomis (Fab.), Boisduval, Essai Zygén. 1829 [1828], 120.—*Zygaena*, 1781.
Passalites C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 140.—M.
Passalodon W. Buckland, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1838, 687—P. [*n. n.*].
Passalodon J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 352 (1843).—P.
Passaloecus W. E. Shuckard, Foss. Hymenopt. 1837, 188.—Hym.
passaloides Chirosclis, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (103) Mar. 1842, 66.
passaloides Cryptodus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 189.
passaloides Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 24. [Verm.
Passalurus F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 231.—
passalus MacroGLOSSA (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 55.—
 Sphinx, 1773.
Passandra Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 335.—Col.
passany Bagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 458.
passarinus Pleuronectes, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,
passer Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 124. [1847, 121.
passer Holacanthus, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846)
 & p. 327 (? 1855).
passer Platessa (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 405.—Pleuronectes, 1758.
passer Spirigera (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 43.—Tere-
passer Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 381. [bratula.
passeraria Cidaria, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (81) 1846, 10.
Passerculus J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 38.—A. [= Passercula, Briss.].
passerculus Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 125.
Passerella W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 288.—A.
passerella Oecophora, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 1009.
passeridum Oornitharches, J. Gistel, Nat. Thier. 1848, 188.
Passerina L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 30.—A.
passerina v. **passerinus**.
passerinalis Ovula, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (92) *post* Oct. 1810, 114.
passeriniella Oecophora, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Oecoph., 10
 [passerini→]. [(1832-40).
passerinii Anthaxia, Pecchioli, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (4) *post* Jan. 1838, 446.
passerinii Ceratorrhina (Amaurodes), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (17) Jan. 1844, 71.
passerinii Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 399.
passerinii Malacogaster, Bassi, Magazin de Zool. III. 1833 [Ap. 1834], pl. 99.
passerinii Mimela, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1842, 128.
passerinii Paecilomorpha, F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 179.
passerinii Phytocoris, A. Costa, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (4) Jan. 1842, 288.
passerinii Rhaphocelus, C. L. Bonaparte, Isis (Oken), 1833, 755.
passerini Yliotis, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 283.
passerinoides Athene (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 35.—Strix.
passerinoides Noctua (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 104.—Strix.
passerinoides Strix, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (58) May 1825.
passerinoides Surnia (Temm.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 23.—Strix.
passerinus Ammodromus (Wils.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 374.—Fringilla.
passerinus Analges (L.), Nitzschin Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. I. 1818, 252.—Acarus, 1758.
passerina Athene (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 549.—Strix, 1758.
passerina Carine (L.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 29.—Strix, 1758.
passerina Chaemepelia (L.), W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 361.—
 Columba, 1758.
passerinus Chloronerpes (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 117.—Picus,
 1766.
passerina Colobotheca, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
passerinus Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 479. [574.
passerina Curruca, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 211.—
 Sylvia, Lath. 1790.

- passerinus** Cyphicerus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 467.—Curculio.
- passerinus** Dendrobates (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 437.—Picus, 1766.
- passerinus** Dermaleichus (De G.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 33, 1841, tab. 10.—Acarus, L. 1758.
- passerinus** Docophorus, Hs. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 104.
- passerina** Emberiza (Wils.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 103.—Fringilla.
- passerinus** Eremmus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 227.
- passerina** Erythroleuca (Lath.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 153.—Sylvia, [1790.
- passerina** Fringilla, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. VI. 1812, p. xiii.
- passerinus** Gamasus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 360.—Acarus, 1758.
- passerinus** Glaucidium (L.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 49.—Strix, 1758.
- passerina** Goura (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (1) 1819, 133.—Columba, 1758.
- passerina** Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 218.
- passerinus** Mesopicos (L.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 341.—
- passerina** Muscipapa, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 582. [Picus, 1758.
- passerina** Muscipapa, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 816.
- passerina** Noctua (Gm.), T. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 47.—Strix, L. 1758.
- passerinus** Passerculus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 38.
- passerinus** Pecten, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 61.
- passerinus** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 340.—Docophorus.
- passerinus** Ploceus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
- passerina** Psittacula (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 203.—Psittacus, 1758.
- passerinus** Sarcoptes (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 54.—
- passerina** Surnia (L.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 22.—Strix, 1758. [Acarus, 1758.
- passerina** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 465.
- passerina** Surnia (L.), W. Macgillivray, Rapac. Birds of Brit. 1836, 359.—Strix, 1758.
- passeris** Halysis (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 375.—Taenia, 1790.
- Passerita** J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Sept. 1825, 208.—R.
- Passerita** *id. ac* Passirita; W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 365.
- passeroni** Boops, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 350.—Sparus, 1810.
- passeroni** Sparus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 253.
- Passirita** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 346.—R.
- passularum** Acarus, E. Hering, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVIII (2) 1838, 618.
- Passus** Imhoff, Ber. nat. Ges. Basel, V. 1840-42 (1843), 171.—Col.
- passa** Oxypleura, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1830, 28.
- passus** Pectunculus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (3) Jan. 1848, 64.
- passyana** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 241.
- passyi** Pecten, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 309.
- passysianus** Hemiaster, L. A. Sorignet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 58.
- Pastella** *err. pro* Patella; Mörch in Indbydelsesk. Off. Exam. Nykjöbing Cathedralskole, [1849, 62.
- pasticus** Acinopus, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13 [*n. n.*].
- pastica** Amara, Zimmermann in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 796.
- pasticus** Carabus, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 194.
- pastica** Doryphora, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 575.
- pasticus** Elater, E. Ménestriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 155.
- pastica** Nyctipates, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 290.
- pastica** Percosia (Dej.), C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 18.—Amara.
- pastillarius** Amycterus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 60.
- pastillarius** Cratosomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 33.
- pastillarius** Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 462.
- pastillarius** Trox, Reiche in E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 187.
- Pastinaca** J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 373 [*? nom. fam. in* Nardo, 1827].
- pastinaca** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 89, Dec. 1846.
- pastinaca** Conus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (88) *inter*. Ap.—Sept. 1810, 266.

- pastinaca** Fusus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Fusus, no. 64, Jan. 1848.
- pastinaca** Jerea, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 398.
- pastinaca** Trygon (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 59.—Raja, 1758.
- pastinacae** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 56 [n. n.].
- pastinacae** Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 86.
- pastinacae** Phytocoris, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 94.—Lygaeus, 1807.
- pastinacae** Phytonomus (Rossi), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II. (2) 1834, 379.—Curculio, 1790.
- pastinacae** Rhynchaenus (Rossi), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 124.—Curculio, 1790.
- pastinacella** Haemilis, Zeller & Fischer v. R. in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [ex ann. 1838], 153.
- Pastinachus** E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (11) 1837, 69.—P. [non 1828 apud D. S. J.].
- pastinator** Corvus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (143) Ap. 1845, 1.
- pastinator** Licnetis, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 175.
- pastinum** Ophiusa, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (3) 1826, 297.
- pastinum** Toxocampa (Tr.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 77.—
- Pastor** C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. 1815, 82.—A. [Ophiusa.]
- pastor** Erpeinus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 25.—Harpalus, 1844.
- pastor** Harpalus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 208.
- pastor** Motacilla, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVI. 1817, 90 [teste Cassin].
- pastor** Pratincola, H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 410.
- pastor** Saxicola, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (1) 1832, 175 [n. n.].
- pastoralis** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 248.
- pastorella** Lithocolletis, Heyden in Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 250.
- pastoreus** Canis, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 256.
- pastoris** Docophorus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 77.
- pastoris** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 335.—Docophorus.
- pastularia** Hypagyrtis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 20.
- pastus** Harpalus, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 39.
- pasuruensis** Gobius, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid. Soendapasyphae v. pasiphae. [Moluk.], 32.
- Pasythea** J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 183.—
- pasythea** v. **pasitheia**. [Polyz.]
- Pataecus** J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Oct. 1844, 280.—P.
- Pataeosaurus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 20.—R. [typus Eremias capensis, D. & B.].
- patagiatus** Bombus, W. Nylander, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 234.
- patagiata** Epeira (Clerck), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (5) 1844, 115.—Araneus,
- patagiatum** Holostomum, Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 135 [n. n.]. [1757.
- patagiatus** Podiceps, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 1000 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- Patagona** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 14.—A. [1831, 954.
- patagonensis** v. **patagoniensis**.
- patagonica** Anodonta, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 88.
- patagonica** Arara (Vieill.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 187.—Psittacus patagonus.
- patagonica** Athene, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 78.
- patagonica** Biloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 65.
- patagonicum** Buccinum, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 68.
- patagonica** Bulimina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 50.
- patagonica** Canda, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1839, 9.
- patagonica** Cardita, G. B. Sowerby, I. in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846, 251.
- patagonica** Cavolina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 192.
- patachonicus** Chloromys (Sh.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 301.—Cavia, Bodd.
- patagonica** Cicindela, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1837, 6. [1785.
- patagonicus** Cinclodes (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 16.—Motacilla, 1788.
- patagonicus** Clanculus (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 89.—Trochus.

- patachonicus** Conurus (Vieill.), J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 113.—**Psittacus**
patagonica Corbula, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 570. [patagonus.
patagonica Crepidula, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 464.
patagonica Crisia, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zoo-ph.) 1839, 7.
patagonica Crypta (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 83.—**Crepidula**.
patagonica Cyclodontina (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 88.—
patagonicum Cyphon, J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 199. [Helix.
patagonica Cytherea, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (7) 1844, 169.
patachonica Dasypsecta (Shaw), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 358.—
 Cavia, Bodd. 1785.
patagonicus Dasypus, A. G. Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 491.
patagonicus Dasytes, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1844, 99.
patagonica [Dolichotis] (Shaw), Desmarest, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1819 (Mar.)
 40.—Cavia, Bodd. 1785.
patagonica Eolidia, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 192.
patachonica Eudyptes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 307.—
 Aptenodytes, Mill. 1778.
patagonica Feronia (Argutor), G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Ap. 1841, 126.
patagonica Fissurella, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 476. [259.
patagonicus Fusus, G. B. Sowerby, I. in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846,
patagonica Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 22.
patagonica Herse (O. & L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 341.—**Hirundo**.
patagonica Hirundo, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de
 Zool. VII. 1837, 69.
patagonicus Hister (Saprinus), E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 70.
patagonica Leda, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 544.
patagonicus Lithodomus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 650.
patagonica Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 161.
patagonica Lyonsia, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 517.
patachonica Macrauchenia, R. Owen, Zool. "Beagle" (Foss. 1838), 35.
patagonicus Macrorhinus (F. Cuv.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 84.—
patagonica Mactra, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 509. [Mirounga, Gray.
patagonica Megalophrys, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 322.
patagonica Mephitis, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838),
 275.
patachonicus Micropterus, P. P. King, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (1) Jan. 1831, 15.
patagonicus Mimus (O. & L.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 60.—
 Orpheus.
patagonica Mirounga, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827,
patagonica Modiola, S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (3) *extremo* 1843, 236. [180.
patagonicus Murex, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 452.
patagonica Mustela (Lyncodon), A. d'Orbigny & P. Gervais, Amér. Mérid. (Mamm.)
 1847, 20.—Mustela, Bl. [non est, sed Burmeister, 1880].
patagonicus Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 646.
patagonica Natica, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 65.
patachonica Oidemia, P. P. King, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 100.
patagonicus Opetiorhynchus (Gm.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839),
 67.—Motacilla, 1788.
patagonicus Orpheus, A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de
 Zool. VII. 1837, 19.
patagonica Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 133.
patagonicus Oxurus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 135.
patagonicus Pecten, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July
patagonica Petricola, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 547. [1832], 337.
patagonica Phidiana (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 108.—Cavolina.
patagonica Pinna, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 641.
patachonica Plectropoma, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1840), 11.
patagonicus Pleurobranchus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 204.

- patagonica Pleurotoma, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 446.
- patagonica Plumularia, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1846, 27.
- patagonica Psittacara, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I (2) 1830, 625.
- patagonica Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 74.
- patagonica Rotalina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 36.
- patagonica Sertularia, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1846, 25.
- patagonica Sittace (Less.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 659.—Psittacus patagonus.
- patagonica Synallaxis, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1839, 249.
- patagonica Terebra, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 442.
- patagonica Terebratula, G. B. Sowerby, I. in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III.
- patagonica Thoa, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1846, 24. [1846, 252.]
- patagonicus Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 408.
- patagonicus Trophon (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 67.—Murex.
- patagonicus Trox, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 186.
- patagonica Turritella, G. B. Sowerby, I. in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846, 256.
- patagonica Unio, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 37.
- patagonica Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 160.
- patagoniense Calosoma, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 129.
- patagonensis Echinus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 135.
- patagoniensis Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 387.
- patagonensis Megamys, A. d'Orbigny & C. L. Laurillard, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 110.
- patagonensis Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 131.
- patagonensis Scutella, Desor, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 287.
- patagona Cuterebra, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 548.
- patagonum Dasyprocta, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815),
- patagonus Homo, Bory de St V., Dict. class. H. N. VIII. 1825, 313. [108 & 114.]
- patagonus Orion, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 229.
- patagonus Psittacus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 367.
- patala Adolia, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 435.
- patala Lycaena, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 419.
- patana Macrodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 522.
- Patara J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (10) Dec. 1840, 85.—Hem.
- patarachia Pleuronectes, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto,
- patas Simia, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 1. [1847, 121.]
- patata Ascidia, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 79.
- patatus Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 398.
- patavinus Gallus, C. J. Temminck (*ex* Briss.), Fig. et Gallin. II., *post* June 1813, 86.
- patelena Amathusia, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 40.
- patella Clypeus (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 186.—Galerites.
- patella Cupulospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 391.—
- patella Cyclas, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 292. [Tragos.]
- patella Echinoclypeus (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 189.—Galerites.
- patella Euplotes (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832),
- patella Galerites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 23. [118.—Kerona, 1786.]
- patella Hemididaris, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 53.
- patella Monomyces (Sol.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 301.—Madrepora, 1786.
- patella Nucleolites (Lam.), DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXV. 1825, 213.—Galerites.
- patella Offula, C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 611. [435.—Trichoda, 1773.]
- patella Ploesconia (Müll.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841,
- patella Rotalina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 371.
- patella Tragos, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 14.
- patellana Diplolepis, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1818 (1) 1818, 80. [lepis.]
- patellanus Pachylarthrus (Dalm.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 458.—Diplo-

- patellanus** Phacostomus (Dalm.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 121.—
- patellare** Achilleum, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 26. [Diplolepis.]
- patellaris** Anomia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 227.
- patellaris** Arcopagia (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 376.—Tellina.
- patellaris** Balanus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 395.
- patellaris** Cassidulus (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 186.—Nucleolites.
- patellaris** Cupulospongia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 210.—Achilleum.
- patellaris** Fungia (S. & E.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 370.—Madrepora, 1786.
- patellaris** Lenita (Leske), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 142.—Echinites, 1778.
- patellaris** Nucleolites (Leske), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 139.—Echinites,
- patellaris** Nummulites, C. Brunner, fil., Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1848, 16. [1778.]
- patellaris** Orbitolites, L. Rütimeyer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850, 119.
- patellaris** Tellina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (39) Feb. 1806, 232.
- patellaris** Velella, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 38.
- Patellarius** A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 162.—G.
- patellaria** Calamopora, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1845–6 (1846), 128.
- patellarius** Crabro (Schev.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 330.—SpheX, 1784.
- patellaria** Eschara, J. P. C. Moll, Esch. Zooph. 1803, 68 & no. xvii; Die Seerinde, 1803, 75.
- patellarius** Hyppurites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 353.
- patellator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 270.
- patellatum** Anthophyllum (Lam.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20–23) 1846, 195.—Turbinolia.
- patellatum** Cyathophyllum (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 369.—Fungites.
- patellatus** Dolichopus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae (2) 1823, 10.
- patellatus** Emphytus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
- patellatus** Fungites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 347.
- patellatus** Orbis, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 180. [Turbinolia.]
- patellata** Polyphyllia (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 181.—
- patellatum** Solarium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (19) Mar. 1804, 54.
- patellata** Tenthredo (Emphytus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 283.
- patellata** Thecophyllia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1849, 243.—Anthophyllum.
- patellatus** Thyreopus (Panz.), Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 756.—Crabro, 1797.
- patellatus** Trochus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 240.
- patellata** Tubulipora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 164 [= Plate of Sturgeon].
- patellata** Turbinolia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 231.
- patellifera** Mantis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- patelliformis** Carinaropsis, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 183. [185.]
- patellaeformis** Coccus, "Ruricola" [= J. Curtis], Gardener's Chron. 29 July 1843, 517.
- patelliformis** Helcion (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 9.—
- patelliformis** Lunulites, P. Calcara, Mem. Conch. Altavilla, 1841, 72. [Carinaropsis.]
- patelliformis** Petrodus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 132.
- patelliformis** Placunanomia (L.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (197) Jan.—June, 1850, 122.—Anomia, 1761.
- patelliformis** Pocilopores, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 361.
- patelliformis** Pygaster, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 82.
- patelligera** Cerocoma, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 74 [n. n.]. [Eleuth. 1812, 19.]
- patelligera** Chrysomela, J. C. Megerle, Bemerk. zu Illiger's Zusätzen zu Fabricii Syst.
- Patellimanus** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1826, 281.—Col. [*sic* Scudder, *sed fam. non gen.*].
- patellimana** Megachile, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 529.
- patellipes** Sybistroma, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 72.
- Patellites** E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 72.—G.
- Patelloida** Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 349.—G.

- patelloïde** Nucliolites (*sic*), H. G. Galeotti, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII. 1837, 190.
- patelloïde** Onchidella (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 117.—Onchidium.
- patelloïde** Onchidium, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 212.
- Patelloidea** *err. pro* Patelloida, Q. & G.; J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (2) 1839, 171.—G.
- Patelloides** Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Sept. 1841, 192.—G.
- patelloides** Capulus (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 420.—Pileopsis.
- patelloides** Fissurella, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 201.
- patelloides** Notrema, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 428.
- patelloides** Pileopsis, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1824, 25.
- patelloides** Tremesia, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 320.
- patelloïdeus** Parmophorus, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 395.
- patelloïdea** Umbrella, F. Cantraine, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIII. 1841, 93.—Parmo-
- Patellus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 67.—G. [phorus, 1835.
- patens** Aylax, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 342.
- patens** Bellerophon, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 401 [n. n.].
- patens** Bombyx, Boisduval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique austr. II. 1847, 599.
- patens** Kondylostoma, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 516.
- patens** Nautilus, R. Kner, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 7.
- patens** Strongylus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 114.
- patens** Uroleptus (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 278.—Trichoda, 1786.
- Patera** R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 34; (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
- Patera** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 97.—G. [Acalèphes, 1843, 322.—Coel.
- patera** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 62; (11) 1836, 260.
- patera** Halina, R. E. Grant, The Lancet, 1833-34 (1) Oct. 1833, 198.
- patera** Spongia, T. Hardwicke, Asiat. Researches, XIV. 1822, 180.
- pateriforme** Anthophyllum, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 196.
- pateraeformis** Chenendopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 130.
- pateriforme** Lasmophyllia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 181.—Anthophyllum.
- pateriformis** Montlivaltia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov.
- patersoni** Ploceus, Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIV. 1829, 414. [1848, 253.—Anthophyllum.
- patersoni** *v.* **pattersoni**.
- Pathoderma** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 312.—Col.
- patholatus** *v.* **petolatus**.
- pati** Pimelodus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 176.
- patia** Orthotomus, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 29.
- patibulatus** Dolichopus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 87.
- patibulatus** Psilopus (Say), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 225.—Dolichopus.
- patibulum** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 322.
- Patina** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 155.—Coel. [n. n.].
- Patina** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 148.—G. [n. n.; *non* Patine, *apud*
- Patina** W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271.—G. [Agass.].
- patina** Acmaea, M. H. Rathke in F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, V. 1833, 18.
- patina** Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 29.
- patina** Patella (Acmaea), Eschscholtz in Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI (20) Nov. 1847, 319. [1786.
- patina** Proboskidia, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 657.—? Brachionus, Müll.
- patina** Pterodina (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 48.—Brachionus, 1786.
- patina** Tubulipora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 163.
- Patine** Gray, Syn. Brit. Mus. 1840; *teste* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, Patina *est*.
- Patinella** J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. Coll. B. M. (Centroniae) 1848, 137.—Polyz.
- Patinula** E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 186.—? Coel.

- Patinula** A. Risso, Atti 2 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1841, 240.—Coel.
- patira** Tayassu (Son.), G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III, 1814, 287.—Sus, Link, 1795.
- Patiria** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 290.—Ast.
- patoca** Tetradon, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 7.
- Patoroo** Partington, Brit. Cyclop. N. H. III (28) July 1836, 12.—M. [*typus* *Macropus minor*, Shaw].
- patrata** Amara, J. C. Schiodte, Gen. Sp. Danmarks Eleuth. I. 1841 [1840], 171.
- patrati** Aulacus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (3) c. Oct. 1833, 412.
- patriarchalis** Mitra, Lamarek, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 216.
- patriciella** Elachista, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 25.
- patricia** Amara (Dufts.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 502.—Carabus.
- patricia** Arca, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 52.
- patricius** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 600, Dec. 1849.
- patricia** Buprestis, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 423.
- patricia** Callidea (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 121.—Cimex,
- patricius** Carabus, Creutzer in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 110. [1798].
- patricius** Conus, R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Ap. 1843, 256.
- patricia** Cosmogramma, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 157.
- patricia** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 717.
- patricius** Ichneumon, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 317.
- patricia** Leptaena, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 245.
- patricius** Opilus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 325.
- patricia** Percosia (Dej.), C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 18.—Amara.
- patricia** Percosia (Creutz.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, II. 1847, 9.—Carabus.
- patricia** Stigmodera (Klug), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 57.—Buprestis.
- patricius** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 131.—Cimex, 1798.
- Patricus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 66.—A. [*n. n.*].
- patris** Acanthocottus, H. R. Storer, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 250.
- Patro** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (197) Jan.-June 1850, 118.—L.
- patro** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 195.
- Patrobus** Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10.—Col.
- Patrobus** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (46) Dec. 1827, no. 192.—Col.
- Patrocla** Montf. 1808; H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 913, *Patrocles est.*
- patroclaria** Lyssa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 289.
- Patrocles** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 218.—Rh.
- Patroclus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Polypi) 1845, 19; *err. pro* *Patrocles*, Montf.
- patroclus** Nyctalemon (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1824 (2) 1825, 407.—
Papilio, 1758.
- patroclus** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 285.
- patroclus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 248.
- patroclus** Urania (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 279.—Papilio,
- patrona** Homonoea, E. Newman, Entomologist (20) June 1842, 319. [1758].
- Patros** J. E. Gray (*id. ac* *Patro*), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (197) Jan.-June 1850,
- patruela** Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 62. [Moll., pl. iv.
- patruelis** Acidota, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 220 [*n. n.*].
- patruelis** Acrosoma, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (5) ante July 1839, 130.
- patruelis** Amara, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 793.
- patruelis** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8)
1849, 54 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- patruelis** Ardea, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 216.
- patruelis** Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 69.
- patruelis** Brachinus, J. L. Le Conte (*ex* Dej.), Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844,
- patruelis** Broscus, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 313. [50.
- patruelis** Ceraspis, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 270 [*n. n.*].
- patruelis** Chlaenius, J. L. Le Conte (*ex* Dej.), Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844,
- patruelis** Clytus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 178 [*n. n.*]. [51.
- patruelis** Coccinella, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
1835, 600.

- patruelis** *Coelophora* (Boisd.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 415.—*Coccinella*.
- patruelis** *Cryptophagus*, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845, 80.
- patruelis** *Cybister*, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 5 [*n. n.*].
- patruelis** *Dromius*, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 60.
- patruelis** *Feronia*, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 759.
- patruelis** *Goniosoma*, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 202.
- patruelis** *Gryllus*, Sturm in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 157, 1838, tab. 18.
- patruelis** *Gyrinus*, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 216 [*n. n.*].
- patruelis** *Harpalus*, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 275.
- patruelis** *Ischyrus*, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 124.
- patruelis** *Microsaurus*, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 61 [*n. n.*].
- patruelis** *Nebria*, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 111.
- patruelis** *Ochthedromus*, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 459.
- patruelis** *Opatrum*, W. F. Erichson (*ex Dej.*), Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 248.
- patruela** (*sic*) *Plectana* (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 182.—*Acrosoma*.
- patruelis** *Pterostichus* (Dej.), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 206.—*Feronia*.
- patruelis** *Saperda*, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 185 [*n. n.*].
- patruelis** *Saprinus*, J. Le Conte (*ex Dej.*), Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 76.
- patruelis** *Scarites*, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. V (2) 1845, 207.
- patruelis** *Trechus*, G. Putzeys, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (10) Oct. 1847, 310.
- Patrus** C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1838, 397.—*Col*.
[*patterson*→.]
- pattersonii** *Anomalocera*, R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 35.
- pattersonii** *Gryllus* (Acheta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 14.
- pattersonii** *Pontia* (Templ.), W. Baird, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, II (13) [1846], 156.—*Anomalocera*.
- pattersoni** *Stenopelmatus*, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 721.
- pattersonia** (*sic*) *Voluta*, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 17.
- pattersonii** *Zoea*, R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 114.
- Patula** F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 916.—*G*.
- Patula** T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Émul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850, 50.—*Lep*.
- Patularia** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 286 & 381.—*L*.
- [*patulus*, -a, -um.] [Bulimus, 1789.]
- patula** *Amphibulima* (Brug.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 98.—
- patula** *Ampullaria*, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (25) Sept. 1804, 32.
- patula** *Anthrax*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 273.
- patula** *Astraea* (Orbicella), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 209.
- patulus** *Bellerophon*, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 196.
- patulus** *Bothriocephalus*, F. S. Leuckart, Zool. Bruchst. I. 1819, 50.
- patulum** *Buccinanops* (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 420.—*Buccinum*.
- patulum** *Buccinum*, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 646.
- patula** *Bursaria* (Ehr.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841,
- patula** *Caninia*, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 255. [510.—*Leucophrys*.
- patulus** *Chiton*, G. B. Sowerby, II., Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. June 1840, 291.
- patula** *Clausilia*, Charpentier in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, *Clausilia* (99) 1850, 49.
- patula** *Coccinella*, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 182.
- patula** *Cochlostoma* (Drap.), G. Jan, Consp. meth. Testac. 1830, 6.—*Cyclostoma*.
- patula** *Coronula*, C. Ranzani, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna) II. 1818, 86.
- patula** *Crepidula*, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1830, 27.
- patula** *Cunicula* (Lea), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 378.—*Unio*.
- patulum** *Cyclostoma*, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 39.
- patulum** *Cyclostoma*, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 83.
- patula** *Cymba*, W. J. Broderip in B. & Sowerby, Spec. Conch. I (1) 1830, 5.

- patulus** Cyrtolites (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 72.—Bellerophon.
- patulum** Dentalium, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 545.
- patula** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 796.
- patula** Euspira (Lam.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1842-44, 320 (322 French edit.).—Ampullaria.
- patula** Fenestella, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 288.
- patula** Gemmipora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 410.
- patula** Globulus (Lam.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 2.—Ampul-
- patula** Helix, W. Wood (*ex Fér.*), Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 21 [*n. et f.*]. [laria.
- patula** Helix, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 217 (Ee*).
- patula** Helix (Cochlohydra) (Brug.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 30.—Bulimus, 1789.
- patula** Janthina, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 224.
- patula** Lasmophyllia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 203.—Turbinolia.
- patula** Lepralia, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 148.
- patula** Leucophrys (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 42.—Trichoda, 1786.
- patulus** Linnaeus, F. H. Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 167.
- patula** Littorina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 83.
- patulus** Melampus, R. T. Lowe, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 289.
- patula** Microtoma, "Mart."; W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 301.
- patula** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 333, Mar. 1845.
- patula** Modiola, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 75.
- patulus** Mytilus (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 134.—
- patula** Natica, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 90. [Modiola.
- patula** Natica, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 60.
- patula** Natica, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 45.—Nerita, 1828.
- patula** Natica (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 169.—Ampul-
- patula** Nerita, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 25 [*n. et f.*]. [laria.
- patula** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1841, 148.
- patula** Oliva, G. B. Sowerby, I. (*ex Sol.* MS), Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 87.
- patulum** Ovulum (Penn.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (14) Oct. 1828, 161.—Bulla, 1777.
- patula** Paludina, L. Brumati, Cat. Conch. Monfalcone, 1838, 49; Poligrafo, XV. 1839,
- patula** Pangonia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 144. [174.
- patulus** Pectunculus, T. A. Conrad in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 726.
- patula** Pholas, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 214.
- patula** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 215, Oct. 1845.
- patula** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 231.—P. deshayesii, *var.* p., Desl.
- patulus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 479.
- patula** Pupa, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 32.
- patula** Pupa, P. Matheron, Ann. Sci. Midi France, III (9 & 10) Sept. & Oct. 1832, 57.
- patula** Purpura (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 27.—Buccinum, 1758.
- patula** Pyrrula, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 377.
- patulus** Pythia (Lowe), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 105.—Melampus.
- patulus** Scaphander, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 51.
- patula** Scaphula, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 322.
- patulum** Solarium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (19) Mar. 1804, 53.
- patulus** Solen, G. Dixon, Voy. World, 1789, 354 & pl.
- patula** Sphaerulites, C. Gemmellaro, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) III. 1846(-7), 232.
- patula** Succinea (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LI. 1827, 244.—Amphibulima.
- patula** Succinea, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 54.—Helix, 1828. [343
- patula** Succinea, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832],

- patula** Succinea, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 21.
- patulus** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 175.
- patula** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 712.
- patula** Trochoscilia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848,
- patulus** Trochus, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 356. [242.—Turbinolia.
- patula** Turbinolia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 288.
- patulus** Turbo, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849], 100.
- patula** Turritlella, Bonelli in Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III.
- patulus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. III (4) 1829, 441. [1841, 163.
- patula** Voluta, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Sol. MS) in Lister, Index Conch., ed. 3, 1823, 34.
- patula** Volva (Penn.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 331.—Bulla, 1777.
- patulans** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 102 [n. n.].
- paturi** Anas, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 85.
- patuvanus** Blennius, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 30.
- paucicosta** Nodosaria, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 95.
- paucicosta** Pholadomya, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 131.
- paucicosta** Rhynchonella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1848, 17.
- paucicosta** Rhynchonella (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 172.—Terebratula.
- paucicosta** Terebratula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 38.
- paucicostatum** Cardium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 52.
- paucicostatum** Cardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 59. [106.
- paucicostatum** Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May 1841,
- paucicostatum** Conocardium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850]. 80.—Cardium.
- paucicostata** Lima, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 85.
- paucicostata** Lima, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 183.
- paucicostata** Mangelia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 221.
- paucicostata** Sabanaea, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270 [n. n.].
- paucicostata** Spirifera, G. B. Sowerby, I. in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," II.
- paucicostula** Ammonites, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 151. [1844, 160.
- paucidens** Hemipristis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 72 (1835); III., 238 (1843).
- paucidens** Palemon, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1849), 170.
- paucidens** Platygnaethus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 496 [n. n.]; Poiss.
- paucidens** Salmo, J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 222. [F. V. G. R., 78 (1845).
- pauciflorum** Alcyonium (H. & E.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 616.—Lobularia.
- pauciflora** Lobularia, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832
- paucilineata** Avicula, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 187. [(1834), 282.
- paucilobus** Aganides (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 114.—
- paucilobus** Goniates, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 236. [Goniates.
- paucinervis** Hemerobius, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1050.
- paucipara** Ascaris, C. T. E. v. Siebold, Lehrb. vergl. Anat. 1848, 140 [teste S. & H.].
- pauciplicata** Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 126.
- pauciplicata** Volvaria, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (23) Malac. 1829, 233.
- pauciradialis** Diphyphyllum (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 159.—Lithodendron.
- pauciradialis** Lithodendron, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 189.
- pauciradialis** Petraia (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 42.—Turbinolopsis.
- pauciradialis** Turbinolopsis, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 5.
- pauciradiatum** Cyathophyllum, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 47.
- pauciradiata** Sarcinula, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 314.
- pauciradiata** Trigla, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (30) Sept. 1835, 91.
- paucirugis** Cassis, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 23.
- pauciseptatus** Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 143.—Goniates.
- pauciseptatus** Goniates, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 31.
- pauciseptata** Operculina, H. G. Bronn, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 176.

- paucispina** Ophiolepis (Say), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 90.—Ophiura.
- paucispina** Ophiura, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 149.
- paucispondylus** Leptolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 493 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. II (2), 134 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- paucistriatus** Aganides (A. & V.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 60.—Goniatites.
- paucistriatus** Goniatites, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 339.
- paucistriata** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 269.—
- paucisulcatus** Ptychodus, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 363. [P. proteus *var.* p. Desl.
- paucituberculatum** Cyphosoma, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 320.
- paucituberculatus** Echinus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 80.
- paucituberculata** Heliocidarids (Bl.), Desmoulins in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 371.—Echinus.
- paugami** Hololepta, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. June 1844, 223.
- Paugrapla** J. Huebner, 1845; *teste* Waterhouse, Ind. Zool. I. 1902, 274, *err. pro* Pangrapta,
- paula** *v.* paulus. [*q. v.*]
- paulensis** Scutella, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 83.
- Paulia** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 278.—Ast.
- paulinae** Ornismya, Boissonneau, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Dec. 1839, 355.
- pauline** *v.* paulinus.
- Paulinia** E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 216.—Orth.
- paulinierii** Anthidium, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 452.
- paulinierii** Hydrophilus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 73.
- paulinierii** Pompilus, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, pl. 116.
- paulinierii** Spheg, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, pl. 114.
- paulino-wurtembergensis** Cancer, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 589.
- paulina** Catopha (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 93.—Papilio, 1777.
- paulina** Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849-50, 314.
- paulina** Corythaix (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 222.—Musophaga.
- paulina** Lestes (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 95.—Libellula, 1773.
- pauline** Musophaga (Vieill.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxii.—? Corythaix.
- paulina** Musophaga, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (4) Ap. 1822.
- paulina** Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 142.—Papilio, ? Cr.
- paulinus** Tagiades (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 108.—Papilio, 1777.
- paullinae** Papilio, J. Sepp, Surinaam. Vlinders, 1832-48, 91.
- paullus** Eurema (Fab.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 194.—Papilio, 1793.
- paulla** Saperda, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 230.
- paullus** Vanessa (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 819.—Papilio, 1793.
- paululor** Bracon, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 257.
- paululus** Fusus, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 542.
- paululum** Trophon, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 51.—Fusus, 1842.
- [paulus, -a.]
- paula** Anthophila (Tr.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (5) 1832, 243.—
- paula** Clubiona, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 19. [Erastria.
- paulus** Coenochilus (G. & P.), Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 270.—Cremastocheilus.
- paulus** Cremastocheilus, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 50; (4) 1834, 112.
- paula** Erastria (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 92.—Noctua.
- paula** Maevia, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (2) Dec. 1846, 73.
- paula** Micra (Huebn.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 225.—Noctua.
- paula** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 96 (Fernaldo iudice 1808-18)
- paula** Teleas, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 362. [[*n. et f.*].
- paula** Trothisa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 256.—Noctua.
- paulus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 287.

- paumotensis** Actinia, Couthouy in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848,
paumotensis Cyclolithes (St.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 375.—Fungia. [141.
paumotensis Fungia, S. Stutchbury, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (3) 1833, 495.
paumotensis Patella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 150.
paupella Gelechia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 858.
pauper Alcides, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 61.
pauper Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 245.
pauper Aphritis, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 74.
pauper Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 151.
pauper Bruchus, C. H. Boheman, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 115.
pauper Catascopus, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 84.
pauper Dermestes, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 43.
pauper Heteronychus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 94.
pauper Hypomeces, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 71.
pauper Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 341.
pauper Pachygaster, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*].
pauper Parablops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 252.
pauper Phlyctinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 165.
pauper Sympiezopus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 709.
pauperana Aphelia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix.
pauperana Bactra (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 125.—
Tortrix.
pauperana Cochyliis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
[1842], 170.
pauperana Penthina, Kuhlwein in Zeller, Ber. Lepid. Tauschver. (Jena) 1846, 178.
pauperana Tortrix, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 75.
pauperana Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 469.
pauperaria Fidonia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 224.
pauperata Ampusa, J. Pictet-Baraban, 16 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1831, 52 [*n. n.*].
pauperatus Blepharipus, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4)
pauperatum Buccinum, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 278. [post Mar. 1835, 733.
pauperatum Buccinum (Nassa), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 324.
pauperatus Capsus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (2) Nov. 1837, 31.
pauperatus Centrinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 763.
pauperata Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 71.
pauperata Copris, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 103.
pauperatus Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 509.
pauperatum Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 13.
pauperata Decamera, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 504.
pauperata Dentalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 46.
pauperata Empusa (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 251.—Mantis, 1781.
pauperatus Episomus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 475.—
Curculio.
pauperata Galeruca (Monolepta), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 265.
pauperata Geomelania, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (6) Mar. 1850, 97.
pauperatus Gongylus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 295.—
Mantis, ? Fab. 1781.
pauperatus Halictus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 351.
pauperatus Ischnochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 131.
pauperata Nassa (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 71.—Buccinum, Lam.
pauperata Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 90.
pauperatus Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 120.
pauperata Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 319.
pauperata Phyllopertha, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 496.
pauperata Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 286.
pauperata Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 294.
pauperata Terebratula, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Moll., Brach., 29 (Nov. 1851).
pauperculus Acupalpus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 463.

- pauperculus** Agrilus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 82 [*n. n.*].
pauperculus Agrilus, Gory (*ex* Dej.) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 262.
pauperculus Anthicus, Laferté-S. in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 378.
pauperculus Bulimus, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 27.
paupercula Bulla, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 52.
pauperculus Cryptoccephalus (Cadmus), E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 241.
pauperculus Cybister, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 7 [*n. n.*].
pauperculum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 166*.
paupercula Forficula, G. Gené, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. II. 1832, 226.
pauperculus Fusus, G. P. Deshayes in Laborde, Voy. Arab. Pétrée, 1830, 66.
paupercula Helix, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 47.
paupercula Leptura, E. Newman, Entomologist (5) Mar. 1841, 72.
paupercula Mitra (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 317.—Voluta, 1758.
pauperculus Murex, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 60.
pauperculus Mycophorus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 194.
paupercula Nodosaria, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 26. [*Helix*.]
paupercula Ochtheptila (Lowe), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 18.—
pauperculus Pandeleteius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 130.
paupercula Turris (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 74.—Mitra, Lam.
paupercula Turritella, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 230.
paupercula Venus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 172.
pauperellus Chilo, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 101.
pauperellus Crabus (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7)
pauperella Nothris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 411. [1836, 94.—Chilo.
pauperula Cotinis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 550. [*n. n.*].
pauperulus Otiorhynchus, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 90
paupera Dinoharis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830],
47 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 135.
paupera Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 102.
paupera Hoplia, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 127.
pauperum Leuciscus, de Filippi, Atti 5 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1844, 377.
pauperum Leuciscus, de Filippi, Atti Congr. Sci. Ital. I. 1844 (Zool.), 68.
pauperum Leuciscus, F. de Filippi in Cattaneo, Notiz. Ann. Lombard. 1844, 401 [*n. n.*].
pauperum Leucos (Fil.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. meth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 7.—Leuciscus.
paupera Lima, A. Keyserling in Middendorff, Reise Siberiens, I (1) 1848, 256.
paupera Nassa, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 155.
pausarius Gerris, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (138) June 1835, no. 553.
pausilipae Amphithoe, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 376.
pausingeri Gardonus (Heck.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. meth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 7.—Leuciscus.
pausingeri Leuciscus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1039.
pausio Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 317.
pausio Cyprinus, J. McClelland, Asiat. Res. XIX (2) 1839, 267.
pausio Isocephalus (McClell.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1029.—Cyprinus.
pausiris Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 327.
pausius Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 332.
pausia Murex, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 61.
pauson Heterogomphus (Perty), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 226.—Scarabaeus.
pauson Scarabaeus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 45.
paussoides Pentaplatarthrus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (3) 1833, 619.
pauwelsii Murex, L. de Koninck, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 13.
Pauxi C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 1.—A.
pauxi Ourax (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 441.—Crax, 1766.
pauxi Pauxi (L.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. xciii.—Crax, 1766.
pauxi [Uragis] (L.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 373.—Crax, 1766.
pauwillaria Eupithecia, Rambur in Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 210.
pauilla Anisotoma, W. L. E. Schmidt in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 188.
pauilla Cyrtusa (Schm.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 81.—
Anisotoma.

- pauillus** Otiorhynchus, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 50.
- pauillus** Rhynchites, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 186.
- pauilla** Triplax, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 207.
- pavana** Ammonites, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 110.
- pavana** Lycaena, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C., I. 1828, 77.
- pavana** Polyommatus, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 416.
- pavantina** Acicularia, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 386.
- pavantina** Ovulites (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 405.—Acicularia.
- pavefactus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 123.
- pavetae** Euploea, J. L. T. E. Zinken, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (1) 1831, 189.
- Pavia** J. E. Gray (*ex* Hodgson), Cat. Mamm. Birds Nepal, 1846, 140.—A. [*in syn.* Ph.
- Pavianus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 219.—A. [pugnax].
- pavidus** Agrilus (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 53.—Buprestis, 1792.
- pavidus** Allantus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 54.—Tenthredo,
- pavidum** Apion, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 203. [1775.
- pavidum** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 102 [*n. n.*].
- pavidus** Carabus, Zenker in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 73, 1800, tab. 7.
- pavidus** Cerambyx (Stenocorus), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 506.
- pavida** Cicindela, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 555.
- pavida** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 641.
- pavidus** Conotrachelus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 395.
- pavida** Limnobia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 154.
- pavidus** Malacopterus (Germ.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 565.—Cerambyx.
- pavida** Metopia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 125.—Tachina.
- pavidus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 107.
- pavidus** Nematus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 65.
- pavidus** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 89.
- pavida** Phorocera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 261.—Tachina,
- pavidus** Saprinus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 187. [1824.
- pavida** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 398.
- pavidus** Torymus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 275.
- pavidus** Zercon, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 27, 1839, tab. 10.
- pavimentatus** Arius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 94.
- pavimentatus** Scincus, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Rept.) 1827, 138.
- pavimentum** Conus (Bolt.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 102.—Cucullus, 1798.
- pavimentum** Natica, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 208.
- pavo** Amerhinus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 601.—Ameris.
- pavo** Ameris, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 286.
- pavo** Blennius, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 133.
- pavo** Crenilabrus (Brünn.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 149.—Labrus, 1758.
- pavo** Echis, A. Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (2) 1834, 157.
- pavo** Julis (Hasselq.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 377.—Labrus, L. 1758.
- pavo** Loligo, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Mar. 1821, 96.
- pavo** Lologopsis (Les.), A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph. acétab. 1848, 321.—Loligo.
- pavo** Motacilla, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVI. 1817, 98 [*teste* Cassin.].
- pavo** Pomacentrus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 505.—Chaetodon, 1787.
- pavo** Rhynchaenus (Germ.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 297.—
- pavo** Sparus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 449. [Ameris.
- pavo** Xyrichtys, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 61.
- pavon** *v.* pavonii.
- Pavona** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 372 —Cor.
- pavonacea** Cobitis, J. McClelland, Asiatic Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 305;

- pavonana** *Steganoptycha* (Don.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) June 1834, 107.—Phalaena, 1793.
- Pavonaria** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 552.—Coel. [*n. n.*; *non* Cuv. *apud* Agass., *vernac.*].
- Pavonaria** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 480.—Coel.
- Pavoncella** W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 29.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Pavoncella** (Leach), T. Forster, Pocket Ency. Nat. Phenom. 1827, 417.—A.
- Pavonia** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 238.—Cor.
- Pavonia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 157.—Lep. [Bombyc.].
- Pavonia** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 473.—Lep. [Pap., *vernac.* *err. pro* Pavonina; A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 72. [1825].
- pavonia** Anodonta, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 78.
- pavonia** Anthropoides (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, II. 1816, 165.—
- pavonius** Argus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, II. 1816, 507. [Ardea, L. 1758.
- pavonia** Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 33.
- pavonia** Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 270.
- pavonia** Coccinella, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 1059.
- pavonia** Cuneolina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 151.
- pavonia** Epilachna (Ol.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 811.—Coccinella.
- pavonia** Flabellaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 343.
- pavonia** Geranarchus (Daud.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (2) 1842, 438.—
- pavonia** Nodularia, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 94. [Grus pavonina.
- pavonia** Phalaena (Bombyx), Linn., Syst. Nat. X. 1758, 496 & 497.—*varr.* major, minor.
- pavonia** Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 409.
- pavonia** Polytrema, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 278.
- pavonia** Psophia (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 472.—Ardea pavonina, 1758.
- pavonia** Ptilodictya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 22.
- pavonia** Saturnia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Nov. 1828, 37.—Phalaena, 1758.
- pavonia minor** Saturnia (L.), Humphreys & Westwood, Brit. Moths, I. 1840-1, 51.—Phalaena, 1758.
- pavonia** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter.* Feb.-Oct. 1814, 442.
- pavoniae** Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 165.
- pavoniae** Stilpnus (Scop.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 671.—Ich-
- pavoniae** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1091. [neumon, 1763.
- Pavoniaria** H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, IV. 1825, 198.—Coel. [*non* Cuvier *vernac.*].
- pavonicus** Ramphastos, *id. ac* pavoninus, Gm.; L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823,
- pavoniella** Gracilaria, Metzen in Zeller, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 362. [1429.
- pavoniella** Oecophera, A. Costa, Esercit. Accad. Aspir. Nat. II (1) 1840, 84.
- [**pavonii** *nom. auct. non significat, sed "pavo" "pavon"*].
- pavonii** Apatura (Latr.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 304.—Nymphalis pavon.
- pavonii** Isonychus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 102.
- pavon** Nymphalis, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809,
- pavonii** Stenochia, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 120. [279.
- pavonii** Tithorea, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood (*ex* Boisd. MS), Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 100 [*n. n.*].
- Pavonina** A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 260.—Rh.
- pavoninoides** Gobius, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blenniod. Soenda-Moluk.), 33.
- pavoninus** Achirus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 658.
- pavoninus** Achirus (Shaw), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1207.—Pleuronectes.
- pavonina** Anthropoides, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1142.
- pavoninus** Argus, L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. II (3) 1825, 19.
- pavoninus** Aulacorhynchus, J. Gould, Mon. Ramphastidae, 1834, Add. to Introd. p. 2.—Pteroglossus, ? Wagl. 1829.

- pavonina** Balearica (Vieill.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 321.—Anthropoides.
- pavonina** Balitora, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 97.
- pavoninus** Calurus, W. Swainson in H. Murray, Ency. Geogr. 1834, 1404.
- pavoninus** Chironectes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 421.
- pavonina** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 656.
- pavonina** Columbella, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 39.
- pavonina** Diastopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 218.
- pavonina** Dipsas, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 162; II., 280.
- pavoninus** Dryiophis (Cuv.), Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238.—Coluber [*non comp.*].
- pavoninus** Dryophis, Cuvier in F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 545.
- pavonina** Entalophora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 176.—Diastopora.
- pavonina** Epistylis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 200.
- pavonina** Euphyllia (Less.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 159.—Flabellum.
- pavoninum** Flabellum, R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (5) Nov. 1832, pl. 14.
- pavoninus** Gobius, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 112.
- pavonina** Grus (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 323.—Ardea, 1758.
- pavoninus** Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 483.
- pavonina** Mantis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 540.
- pavonina** Muraena, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 110.
- pavonina** Paonias, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 12.
- pavonina** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 39.
- pavonina** Platessa, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Pesci, I. Pleuronettidae, 5 (Feb. 1847).
- pavoninus** Pleuronectes, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV. 1804, 310.
- pavoninus** Pteroglossus, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 507.
- pavonina** Sabella, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 79.
- pavoninus** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 443.
- pavoninus** [Taoniscus], C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (2) 1842, 404.
- pavoninus** Thonius, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 253.
- pavoninus** Tragops (Boie), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 184.—Dryophis, Fér.
- pavoninus** Trogon, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 47.
- pavoninus** Trogon (Calurus), Spix; J. Gould, Mon. Trogonidae, 1838, List of plates, no. 23.
- pavoninus** Xyrichtys, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 63.
- Pavonium** *emend. pro* Pavonia, Lam.; H. G. L. Reichenbach, Zoologie, I. 1828, 76.
- pavonus** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 78 [pavonia, L. 1758].
- pavua** Conurus (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Nov. 1845, 413.—Psittacus.
- pavua** Psittacus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 10.
- Pawo** F. P. R. Jarocki, Spis Ptakow Gab. zool. Warsz. Univ. 1819, 38.—A. [*? err. typ. Pavo*].
- pawsiris** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 151.
- paxilligera** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 452.
- Paxillomma** *err. pro* Paxylomma, Bréb.; de Romand, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (3) *post* Nov. 1838, 434.
- paxillosa** Actinocamax (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 121.—Belemnites.
- paxillosum** Asterogonium, J. E. Gray in Jukes, Narr. Voy. of "Fly," II. July 1847, 348.
- paxillosum** Astrogonium, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 79.
- paxillosa** Belemnites, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 104.
- Paxillus** W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 105.—Col.
- Paxillus** C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 18 [*n. et f.*].—Ceph.
- paxillus** Achatina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Achatina, no. 78, May 1849.
- paxillum** Bacillaria, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 137.
- paxillus** Oliva, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Oliva, no. 56, Oct. 1850.
- paxillus** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (152) Feb. 1846, 117.
- Paxiodon** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 187 [= Paxyodon, Schum.].
- Paxyllus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 364.—Col.

- Paxyloma** *id. ac* Paxylomma, De Bréb.; J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.)
- Paxylomma** De Brébisson in Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X. 1825, 23.—Hym. [Sept. 1835, 119.]
- Paxyodon** C. F. Schumacher, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. 1816, 7 [*n. n.*]; Essai Vers test. 1817, 46 & 139.—L.
- payeni** Eurychiles (v. d. Linden), J. Gistl, Syst. Insect. I (2) 1839, 81.—Therates.
- payenii** Limosina, F. E. Guérin-M., C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXI. 1845, 878.
- payenii** Limosina, F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Agric. Franç. (4) XII. 1845, 440.
- payeni** Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 235.
- payeni** Therates, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 17.
- Payerna** H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr. II (7) Carnassiers, 1840, 80.—M.
- [paykull→.]
- paykullella** Phalaena (Alucita), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 382.
- paykullii** Agabus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 72.
- paykullii** Alcides, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 620.
- paykulli** Amarygmus, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 60.
- paykulli** Anthicus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 55.
- paykullii** Attus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 172.
- paykulli** Colymbetes, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 149.
- paykulli** Elodes, F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (3) 1843, 10.
- paykullii** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 833.
- paykullii** Feronia (Rossi), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 404.—Carabus, 1792.
- paykullii** Hister, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 123.
- paykulli** Hylesinus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 99.
- paykullii** Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicium Sveciae, 1807, 92.
- paykulli** Mylabris, G. J. Billberg, Mon. Mylabrid. [1813], 63.
- paykullii** Phytocoris, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 106.—Lygaeus, 1807.
- paikelli** Pristipoma, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 176.
- paykullii** Rallus, S. I. Ljungh, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1813 (2) 1814, 258.
- paykullii** Scolopax, S. Nilsson, Orn. Suec. II (2) 1821, 106.
- paykullii** Tituboea, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 161.
- Paykullia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 270.—
- paykulliana** Abbotia, W. E. Leach, Tr. Plymouth Inst. I. 1830, 156. [Dipt.]
- paykulliana** Anticlea (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 116.—Pyralis, 1787.
- paykulliana** Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 355.
- paykullianum** Theridion, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 74 [*n. n.*]; H. N. Aran. (4) ?1807, 4.
- paykulliana** Tortrix (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 435.—Pyralis, 1787.
- Paykulonymus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 150.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- [payraudeau→.]
- payraudeaui** Auricula, R. J. Shuttleworth, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1843, 18.
- payraudaei** Carpodacus (Aud.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 384.—Pyrrhula.
- payraudei** Larus, L. P. Vieillot, Faune Française (22) Oiseaux, 1829, 396.
- pairodoa (sic)** Murex, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 195.
- payraudau** Murex, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, 136 [=pairodoa, Risso].
- payraudeauti** Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 179.
- payraudaei** Pyrrhula, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Ois.) 1826, 286.
- payraudeaui (sic)** Raphitoma (Desh.), L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 626.—Pleurotoma.
- paytalida** Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 5 [*n. et f.*].
- paytensis** Anthus, R. P. Lesson, Compl. de Buffon, VIII. 1837, 167.
- paytensis** Columbella, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 402.
- paytensis** Donax, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 541.
- paytensis** Litorina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (6) 1847, 166.
- paytensis** Pectunculus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 129.
- paytensis** Plectropoma, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 233.
- paytensis** Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 565.

- pazan** Oryx, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 451.
- pazianus** Bulimulus (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 68.—Helix.
- pazianus** Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 286.—Helix, 1835.
- paziana** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 12
[peach→.]
- peachii** Eolis, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Athenaeum, 1847, 748 [*n. n.*]; Ann. Mag. N. H.
(2) I. Mar. 1848, 191.
- peachii** Flustra, R. Q. Couch, 9 Ann. Rep. R. Cornwall Polyt. Soc. 1841 [*post* Feb. 1842], 81.
- peachii** Lepralia, G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 315.
- peachii** Membranipora, R. Q. Couch, Cornish Fauna (3) 1844, 120.—Flustra, 1841.
[peale→.]
- pealli** Ardea, C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Stor. Nat. IV (12) 1830, 314.
- pealii** Conus, J. Green, Tr. Albany Inst. I. 1830, 123.
- pealii** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 264 (Suppl. pl. vii) June 1849.
- pealeii** Loligo, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Mar. 1821, 92.
- pealeii** Pecten, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 260.
- pealiana** Ampullaria, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 16.
- pealianus** Bulimus, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 65.
- pearcei** Leptaena, T. Davidson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 252.
- pearcei** Mecochirus, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Sept. 1849, 172.
- pearsonii** Pteromys (Gray), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 57.—Sciuropterus.
- pearsoni** Scarabaeus (Pachylomerus), A. White in Methuen, Life in the Wilderness, 1846,
- pearsonii** Sciuropterus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 263. [312.]
- peas** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 29 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- peas** Syrphus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 590. [*n. et f.*].
- peba** Dasypus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 368.
- peba** Tatusia (Desm.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 311.—Dasypus.
- Pecari** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. fam. Thierr. 1827, 59.—M.
- pecari** Acrossus (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 281.—
- pecari** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 167. [Scarabaeus, 1792.]
- pecari** Tayassu, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 285.
- Pecchiolia** Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, Mem. geol. Apennini, 1850, 456.—L.
[pecchioli→.]
- pecchiolii** Anthaxia, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1829, 33.
- pecchiolii** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8)
1849, 126 & 127 [*n. n.*, Melly MS].
- pecchiolii** Mus, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. Mamm. Europ. 1845, 27.
- pechellii** Pholas, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 223.
- Pechipogo** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 345.—Lep.
- Pechipogon** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1834, 15.—Lep.
- Pechipogon** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Lep.) 1845, 52 [=Pechipogo, Huebn. 1826].
- pechoti** Chonetes, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 323.
- Pechypogon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pechipogo, Huebn.
- peckii** Syngnathus, D. H. Storer, Rep. Ichthy. Massach. 1839, 3.
- peckii** Xenos, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 116. [Dipt.]
- Peckia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 335.—
- peckianus** Syngnathus [*emend. pro* peckii], D. H. Storer, Rep. Ichth. Massach. 1839, 163.
- peckius** Hesperia, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 300.
- Pecoris** R. P. Lesson, Compl. Buffon, VIII. 1837, 287.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- pecoris** Agelaus, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (6) June 1827, 436.
- pecoris** Emberiza, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. VI. 1812, p. xii.
- pecoris** [Hypobletis] (Gm.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 260.—
Fringilla, 1788.
- pecoris** Icterus (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. liv.—Fringilla,
1788.
- pecoris** Molothrus (Wils.), J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832],
277.—Emberiza.
- pecoris** Passerina (Wils.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 22.—Emberiza.

- pecoris** Passerina (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 936.—Fringilla, Gm. 1788. [Fringilla, 1788.]
- pecoris** Ploceus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 36.—
- pecoris** Psarocolius (Wils.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 22₁₆.—Emberiza.
- pecorum** Gastrus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 176.—
Oestrus, 1794. [1832], 681.—Psittacus.
- pectuetii** Dasyptilus (Less.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1829).
- pectuetii** Psittacus, R. P. Lesson, Bull. Sci. Nat. XXV. June 1831, 241 [= 341].
- pectuetii** Psittrichas, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XXV. 1831, 241.
- pectatinus** Chelocrinus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 576.
- Pectella** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 149.—G. [n. n.].
- Pecten** P. Osbeck, Reise Ost-Ind. China, 1765, 391.—L.
- pecten** Anomites, Wahlenberg, N. Acta Reg. Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 66.
- pecten** Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 52.
- pecten** Leptoena (Dalm.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 35.—Orthis.
- pecten** Lucina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 544.
- pecten** Murex, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 619.
- pecten** Orthis (Schl.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 110.—Terebratulites
- pecten** Orthis, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838) [1837], 69.
- pecten** Orthis, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (24, 25) 1845, 121.
- pecten** Pectunculus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxiv.
- pecten** Rhynchonella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1848, 29.
- pecten** Spirifer (Schl.), J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 34.
- pecten** Strophomena (Wahl.), G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 145.—Anomites.
- pecten** Strophomena (L.), J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt Britain, II (1) 1848, 381.—
Anomia, 1758. [1809, 30.—Anomia, 1758.]
- pecten** Terebratula (L.), G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,
- pecten** Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 255.
- pectenicola** Capryra, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 54 [n. n.].
- pectenis** Chledristoma, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 34.
- pectensis** Chledristoma, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (8) Aug. 1814, 41.
- pecten** *emend. pro Pecten*, Brug.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 148.—L. [n. n.].
- Pecticoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 21.—?. [Strophomena.]
- pectinacea** Leptaena (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 90.—
- pectinacea** Strophomena, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 266.
- Pectinaea** Forbes, 1848; *sic* Marschall, *sed err. pro Pectinura*.
- Pectinalis** J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 259.—Cor.
- pectinalis** Bacillaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 64.
- pectinalis** Pyralis, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 163, 1838, tab. 5.
- pectinana** Amphisa (Hueb.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (52) Ap. 1828, no. 209.—Tortrix.
- pectinana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 17 (Fernaldo judice 1797)
- Pectinaria** Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 350.—Verm. [non 1812, vernac.]. [[n. et f.].
- pectinari** Balanus, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1832, 488.
- pectinaria** Ennomos (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 428.—Geo-
- pectinari** Productus, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIII. 1826, 354. [metra, 1775.]
- pectinatellus** Crambina, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 747.
- pectinatella** Solenobia (D. & S.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (3) 1846, 359.—? Geometra p—aria, 1775.
- pectinator** Bracon, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 251.
- pectinatus** Acarus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XVIII. 1807, pl. 764.
- pectinata** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 179.
- pectinata** Alosa, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 135. [p—taria, 1781.]
- pectinata** Amoebe (Knoch), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 333.—Phalaena
- pectinata** Amphisa (Hueb.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (52) Ap. 1828, no. 209.—Tortrix
pectinana. [[n. n.].
- pectinatus** Ancyracanthus, Diesing, Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1837 (1838), 189
- pectinata** Anoplocephala (Goeze), E. Blanchard, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Dec. 1848, 346.—Taenia, 1782.

- pectinata** Antipathes, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [6] Mar. 1816, 473; 'An. s.' vert. II. Mar. 1816, 306.
- pectinata** Apate, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 44.
- pectinata** Arca, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 476.
- pectinata** Arca, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 149.
- pectinatus** Arcacites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 202.
- pectinatus** Arcomytilus (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1842-44, 318 (320 French ed.).—Mytilus.
- pectinata** Asterias, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 70. [(1834), 320.
- pectinata** Astraea, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832
- pectinata** Avicula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 338.
- pectinatus** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 115.
- pectinatus** Bruchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79 [n. n.].
- pectinatus** Bucardites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 210.
- pectinata** Bulla, L. W. Dillwyn, Descr. Cat. Shells, I. 1817, 481.
- pectinata** Bulla, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 86.
- pectinata** Bullaea (Dillw.), J. Alder, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 119.—Bulla.
- pectinata** Cardita (Broc.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 17.—Venericardia [non est, vide Chama].
- pectinatum** Cardium, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 213.
- pectinata** Chama, G. Brocchi, Conch. foss. Subap. II. 1814, 667.
- pectinata** Chama, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 6 [n. et f.].
- pectinata** Chama (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 55.—Trigonia, 1828.
- pectinatus** Chiton, A. A. Gould, Rep. Comm. Zool. Surv. State [Massach.] 1838, 107 [n. n.].
- pectinatus** Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, II., Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. June 1840, 288.
- pectinata** Circe (Lam.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 307.—Venus, ? L. 1758.
- pectinata** Comatula, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 93.
- pectinata** Comatula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 205.
- pectinata** Corallina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 329.
- pectinatum** Corallium, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers. III. 1801, 23.
- pectinata** Corbula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 61.
- pectinata** Ctenophyllia (Lam.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 170.—Meandrina.
- pectinatus** Ctenoptychius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 100 (1838).
- pectinata** Ctenosaura (Wieg.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 191.—Cyclura.
- pectinata** Cucullaea, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 128 [n. et f.].
- pectinata** Cucullaea (Muenst.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 359.—Arca (Cuc.).
- pectinata** Cyclura, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 42.
- pectinata** Cytherea (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 577.—Venus, 1758.
- pectinata** v. **immaculata** Cytherea, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June 1835, 47.
- pectinatus** Dasytes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 12; & App.
- pectinata** Dexia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1828, 43. [1817, 12.
- pectinatus** Eupomatus, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 195.
- pectinata** Fungia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 274.
- pectinatus** Gonyleptes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (1) 1845, 22. [1782.
- pectinata** Halysis (Goeze), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 332.—Taenia,
- pectinata** Helcion (L.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 63.—Patella, 1758.
- pectinata** Hispa, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 200.
- pectinata** Kerona, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 473.
- pectinatus** Lepidotus, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1843, 183.
- pectinata** Lepralia, G. Johnston (ex Peach MS), Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 320 [n. n.; teste S.F.H.].
- pectinata** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 572.
- pectinatus** Liolaemus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 74.—Proctotretus.
- pectinata** Listrosclis, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 153.
- pectinatus** Lycus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 117.—Cantharis, 1758

- pectinata** Manicina (Lam.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),
pectinata Meandrina, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 372. [326.—Meandrina.
pectinata Meleagrina, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 95.
pectinata Modiola, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. Paris, VI (32) May 1805, 123.
pectinata (*sic*) Mytilus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (32) May 1805, 123.
pectinatus Mytilus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 147. [—Modiola.
pectinatus Mytilus (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 563 (Bbbb*).
pectinatus Nautilus, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 11.
pectinata Nereis, Jas. Sowerby, Brit. Miscell. (9) Dec. 1805, 107.
pectinata Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 219.—Bombyx, 1803.
pectinatus Notidanus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 221 (1843).
pectinata Nucula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1818, 209.
pectinatus Orthis, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 39.
pectinata Ostrea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 155.
pectinata Ostrea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (44-45) *inter* June-Sept. 1806, 165.
pectinata Patelloides (L.), F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 395.—Patella,
pectinata Pectinia, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 68. [1758.
pectinatus Pectunculus (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 53.—Arca, 1790.
pectinata Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 115.
pectinata Pholadopsis, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (7) Feb. 1849, 156.
pectinatus Photinus (Fab.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 144.—
 Lampyrus, 1775.
pectinatus Polasmus, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 21.
pectinata Pristibatis, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (13 & 14), Poissons, 1825, 51.
pectinatus Pristobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.
pectinatus Proctotretus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 292.
pectinata Ptychoptera, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 77.
pectinatus Ptygoderus (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 216.—Procto-
pectinata Ranella, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 13. [tretus.
pectinata Saccocoma (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 193.—Comatula.
pectinatus Scolopides, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 346.
pectinatus Serpula (Phil.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 339.—Eupomatus.
pectinata Sertularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 116.
pectinatus Squalus (Lath.), F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 5.—Pristis, 1794.
pectinata Synchaeta, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 135.
pectinata Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1158.
pectinata Terebratula, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 299.
pectinata Terebratula, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 137.
pectinata Terebratula, O. G. Costa, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 836 [*n. n.*].
pectinatum Tetraplodon, v. Spix, Test. fluv. Brasil. 1827, 33, pl. xxv.
pectinata Textularia, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 381.
pectinata Tipula, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 24.
pectinata Trigonía, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 63.
pectinata Trigonía, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 460 [*n. n.*].
pectinata Trigonía, R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (9) Aug. 1833, pl. 26.
pectinatus Tropicaster, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. U. K., Figures, Decade 3, 1850,
pectinatus Trox, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 55 [*n. n.*]. [pl. iii, p. 1.
pectinatus Unio, J. A. Wagner in J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 32.
pectinata Venericardia (Br.), Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 236.—Chama.
pectinata Venus, G. P. Deshayes, Traité Conch., expl. pl. 21 (1839).
pectinatus Xyletinus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40.—Ptilinus, 1792.
pectinella Epichnopterix (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 400.—
 Tinea, 1775.
pectinella Fumea (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Feb. 1829, 83.—
 Bombyx, 1787.

- pectinella** Fumea (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 275.—Tinea, 1775.
- pectinella** Incurvaria (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—Tinea, 1787.
- pectinella** Orthis, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 394.
- pectinella** Orthis, *var.* semiovalis; J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 124.
- pectinella** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 228.
- pectinella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 371.
- pectinella** Psyche (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheiner, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 170.—Tinea, D. & S. 1775.
- pectinella** Solenobia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 512.
- pectinea** Fumaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 473 [*err. typ.* 373], Bombyx pectinella, Fab. 1787. [(2), 58.
- pectinea** *id.* ac pectinella, Fumea (Fab.); J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829
- pectinea** Incurvaria (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 559.—Tinea p—ella,
- Pectinia** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 68.—Cor. [1787.
- Pectinia** Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 664.—Hym.
- pectinicauda** Scolopax, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 227.
- pectinicolis** Gryllus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 86 [*n. n.*].
- pectinicornis** Apalochrus, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 53.
- pectinicornis** Brachymeria, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Feb. 1849, 94.—Chalcis, ? Jur. 1807.
- pectinicornis** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 293.
- pectinicornis** Chalcis (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 316.—Diplolepis.
- pectinicornis** Chalcosia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 173.—Sphinx, 1758.
- pectinicornis** Chauliodes (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 290.—Hemerobius, 1763. [Chalcis, Jur. 1807.
- pectinicornis** Chirocera, P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 295.—
- pectinicornis** Chrysochroa, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 5.
- pecticornis** (*sic*) Cladocera (Ol.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 169.—Cl[ythra] ? pectinicornis, 1791.
- pectinicornis** Corymbites (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 150.—Elater, 1758. [454.—Elater, ? L. 1758.
- pectinicornis** Ctenicera (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829,
- pectinicornis** Ctenicercus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 265.—Elater, 1758.
- pectinicornis** Ctenophora (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 263.—
- pectinicornis** Dasytes, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 200. [Tipula, L. 1758.
- pectinicornis** Dicrepidius, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 31.
- pectinicornis** Diplolepis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 153.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- pectinicornis** Drilus (Sch.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 39.—Dasytes [? Ptinus, L. 1767].
- pectinicornis** Empusa (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 251.—Mantis, 1767.
- pectinicornis** Entedon (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (1) 1820, 181.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- pectinicornis** Eulophus (L.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, X. 1817, 536.—Ichneumon, 1758. [34.—Elater, 1758.
- pectinicornis** Ludius (L.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829,
- pectinicornis** Lycus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 40 [*n. n.*].
- pectinicornis** Melasis, Norw.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 169; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 84.
- pectinicornis** Melasis, F. E. Melsheimer (*ex* Dej.), Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6)
- pectinicornis** Nitidula, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 174. [Dec. 1844, 148.
- pectinicornis** Pnigalio (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 316.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- pectinicornis** Polyarthron (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 190.—Prionus, 1792.
- pectinicornis** Polyclada (Ol.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 375.—Clytra,
- pectinicornis** Prionus, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 251. [1791.

- pectinicornis** Ripidius, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (1) 1806, 5.
pectinicornis Tarpa, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 194.
pectinicornis Tillus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 270.
pectini-costata Conularia, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 17.
pectinidens Pimelodus, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1243.
pectinifer Asteriscus, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 40.
pectinifera Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1840, 14.
pectinifera Cardita (Sow.), H. G. Galeotti, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII. 1837, 184.—
pectinifera Cellaria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 137. [Venus.
pectinifera Cleiothyris (Sow.), W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug 1850, 138.—
pectinifera Clinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 374. [Atrypa.
pectinifera Cypricardia (Sow.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 85.—Venus.
pectinifer Dolichopus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1842, 834. [Clinus.
pectinifer Labrisomus (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 277.—
pectinifera Lombrineris, A. de Quatrefages, Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, pl. 2.
pectinifera Spirigera (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 168.—
 Atrypa.
pectinifera Terebratula (J. Sow.), E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II.
 Aug. 1845, 57.—Atrypa.
pectinifera Venus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 26.
pectiniformis Arca, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 7 [*n. et f.*].
pectiniformis Arca (Pectunculus), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 481.
pectiniformis Avicula, H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (4) 1836, 353.
pecteniformis Avicula, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 240.
pectiniformis Avicula, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. säch.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 79.
pectiniforme Cardium, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 104.
pectiniforme Cardium, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 53.
pecteniforme Cardium, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 233.
pectiniformis Delthyridea (—), King, Perm. Foss. (Pal. Soc.) 1850, 141.—Terebratulites,
pectiniformis Lima (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 647.—Ostracites. [? Schl.
pectiniformis Modiola, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1830, 263.
pectiniformis Mytilus, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 564 (Bbbb*).—
pectiniformis Ostracites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 231. [Modiola, 1830.
pectiniformis Ostrea (Schl.), C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (8) 1832, 62.—Ostracites.
pectiniformis Pectunculus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 53.
pectiniformis Producta, G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, I. 1833, 122.
pectiniformis Terebratula, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 85.
pectiniformis Terebratula, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 39.
pectiniformis Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 113.
pectinioides Cardium, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 19.
pectinipennis Issus, Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 475.
pectinipes Larra (L.), A. G. Dahlbom, Exercit. Hymenopt. IV. 1832, 53.—Sphex, 1758.
pectinipes Macrophthalmus, F. E. Guérin-M., Crust. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool.
 VIII. 1838, pl. 23.
pectinipes Pompilus (L.), P. L. Van der Linden, Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IV. 1827, 341.—
 Sphex, 1758.
pectinirostris Apocryptes (L.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 150.—Gobius,
Pectinium H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 156.—L. [1758.
pectenoides Apleurotis, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 427
 [*n. n.*].
pectinoides Arca, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832],
pectinoides Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 54. [336.
pectinoides Avicula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 54.
pectinoides Avicula, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 242.
pectinoides Avicula, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 23.
pectinoides Lima, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 473 [*n. n.*].
pectinoides Lima (Sow.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 87.—Plagiostoma.
pectinoides Lima, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1850, 29.

- pectinoides Neithea, C. Drouet, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, III. 1825, 186.
- pectinoides Pectunculus, G. P. Deshayes in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Moll., descr.
- pectinoides Placuna, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 224. [to pl. 87 (1843).]
- pectinoides Plagiostoma, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1815, 28.
- pectinoides Plicatula (Lam.), DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 400.—Placuna.
- pectinoides Producta, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 215.
- pectinoides Productus, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. I. 1823, 150; & London ed., I. 1823, 327.
- pectinoides Spirifer, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (6) Mar. 1843, 260.
- pectinoideum Cardium, O. G. Costa, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 835.
- pectinoidea Leptaena, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (26-28) 1845, 125.—Producta pectinoides, Ph.
- pectinoidea Producta, C. U. Shepard, Amer. J. Sci. XXXIV (1) Ap. 1838, 150.
- pectinopterus Glyptosternon, McClelland & Griffith, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (8) Jan. 1842, 587.
- pectinula Modiola, A. A. Gould, Rep. Comm. Zool. Surv. State [Massach.] 1838, 107 [*n. n.*];
- pectinula Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 592. [Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 127.
- Pectinura E. Forbes, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (17) Ap. 1843, 167.—Ast.
- pectipennis Cyrtoma, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 356.
- pectipennis Microsania (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 335.—Cyrtoma.
- pectitalis Pechipogo, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 345.—Pyrallis, 1796.
- pectita Fissurirostra, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 136.
- pectita Terebratella (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1850, 120.—
- pectita Terebratula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 87 (pl. 138). [Terebratula.
- pectitum Theridion, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1831 (1832), 124.
- Pectocephalus J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 113.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Pectocera F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 79.—Col.
- Pectodon C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 164.—Ast.
- pector Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 259.
- Pectoralina Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 605.—Inf. [1790.
- pectoralis Acmaeodera (Ol.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-1836, 9.—Buprestis,
- pectoralis Aedon (A. Smith), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 173.—Erythropygia.
- pectoralis Alcides, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 618.
- pectoralis Aleochara, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 354.
- pectoralis Alysia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 402.
- pectoralis Amadina, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (93) July 1841, 127.
- pectoralis Amadina, E. Blyth (*ex* Jerdon MS), J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 949 [*n. n.*].
- pectoralis Anylonycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 138.
- pectoralis Anoplognathus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 443.
- pectoralis Apoderus (Thunb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 194.—Atte-
- pectoralis Atherina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 447. [labus.
- pectoralis Attelabus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 124.
- pectoralis Barbus, J. J. Heckel in Russeger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1045.
- pectoralis Bembex, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 489.
- pectoralis Braco, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 12.
- pectoralis Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- pectoralis Bradybates, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1846, 181. [388.
- pectoralis Brissus (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 185.—Spatangus.
- pectoralis Bubo (Jerd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1845, 37.—Huhua.
- pectoralis Bucco, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 74 [*n. et f.*].
- pectoralis [Buteo, *vide* Cray], L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 477.
- pectoralis Cacidula (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 132.—Chrysomela, 1792.
- pectoralis Caligus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 628.
- pectoralis Calliope, J. Gould, Icones Avium (1) Aug. 1837, pl. 4.
- pectoralis Calobata, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 540.

- pectoralis** Campephaga (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 283.—Graucalus, J. & S.
- pectoralis** Cantharis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 302.
- pectoralis** Cantharis, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 109.
- pectoralis** Capito (G. & M.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 146.—Bucco.
- pectoralis** Caprimulgus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 545.
- pectoralis** Carpophaga, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 7 [*n. n.*].
- pectoralis** Cassida, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 960.
- pectoralis** Cassida, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 77 [*n. n.*].
- pectoralis** Cebblepyris (J. & S.), W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 249.—Graucalus.
- pectoralis** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 776.
- pectoralis** Centrotus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 21.
- pectoralis** Cerbus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 154.
- pectoralis** Chalcostetha (Temm.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 103.—Nectarinia.
- pectoralis** Charadrius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 145.
- pectoralis** Cinnyrus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 497.
- pectoralis** Cinnyrus (Horsf.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 235.—Nectarinia.
- pectoralis** Circaetus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. I (2) Mar. 1830, 109.
- pectoralis** Circus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 477.
- pectoralis** Cladorhynchus (Dubus), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 69.—Leptorhynchus.
- pectoralis** Cobitis, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. IV (15) Oct. 1843, 400.
- pectoralis** Coccidula (Schoenh.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 216.—Strongylus.
- pectoralis** Coccothraustes, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 537.
- pectoralis** Columba, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 740.
- pectoralis** Copris, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 406
- pectoralis** Copsychus, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 30^a.
- pectoralis** Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 734.
- pectoralis** Corvus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (38) May 1836, 18.
- pectoralis** Corynetes, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 348.
- pectoralis** Coturnix, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (2) Ap. 1837.
- pectoralis** Cryptocephalus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb.
- pectoralis** Cteniscus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 113. [1847, 171.
- pectoralis** Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 29 [*n. n.*].
- pectoralis** Cyrtostomus (Horsf.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 105.—
- pectoralis** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 565. [Nectarinia.
- pectorale** Dicaeum, Müll.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 100.
- pectoralis** Dilophus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 76.
- pectoralis** Diplognatha, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. no. 39, Feb. 1841, 481.
- pectoralis** Donacola, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, III (7) 1842, pl. 95.—Amadina, 1841.
- pectoralis** Dorytomus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 86.—Rhynchaenus.
- pectoralis** Dorytomus (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio.
- pectoralis** Drymoica, [A. Smith], Cat. S. A. Mus. 1837, 29 [*n. n.*].
- pectoralis** Drymoica, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. lxxv, 1843.
- pectoralis** Elater, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 173.
- pectoralis** Epeira, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 3. [84.
- pectoralis** Ephialtes, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- pectoralis** Erirhinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 302.—Rhyn-
- pectoralis** Erythropygia, A. Smith, Rpt. Exp. C. Afr. 1836, 46. [chaenus.
- pectoralis** Erythropygia, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. xlix, 1840.
- pectoralis** Eubadizon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 236.
- pectoralis** Euphonia (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 367.—Pipra.
- pectoralis** Euscarthmus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 251.—Sylvia.
- pectoralis** Exochus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 113.
- pectoralis** Falco, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. IV. 1838, 340.
- pectoralis** Fedoa, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 79.
- pectoralis** Forficula, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 82.

- pectoralis** Formicivorus (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 93.—*Turdus*, 1790.
- pectoralis** Fringilla (Lath.), M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 25.—
- pectoralis** Galleruca, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 143 [*n. n.*]. [*Loxia*, 1790.
- pectoralis** Garrulax (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1846, 225.—*Ianthocincl.*
- pectoralis** Garrulax (Gould), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 83.—*Ianthocincl.*
- pectoralis** Gomphosus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 282.
- pectoralis** Graucalus, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., sign. I 2, pl. 57 (1828). [1850, 108.
- pectoralis** Haplonycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- pectoralis** Helcon (Eubadizon) (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835,
- pectoralis** Hermetia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 19. [132.—*Eubadizon*.
- pectoralis** Huhua, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (24) July 1839, 89.
- pectoralis** Hydnocera, J. O. Westwood in A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1848,
- pectoralis** Hylotoma, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 124. [61.
- pectoralis** Ianthocincl., J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 186.
- pectoralis** Ichneumon, T. Say, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 72.
- pectoralis** Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 159.
- pectoralis** Icterus (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 343.—*Psarocolius*.
- pectoralis** Jassus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 91. [Mesoleptus.
- pectoralis** Lampronota (Gr.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (102) June 1832, no. 407.—
- pectoralis** Lathrobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 596.
- pectoralis** Lepeophtheirus, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 30.
- pectoralis** Leptorhynchus, Du Bus, L'Institut, III. Ap. 1835, 138; Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 74 & 420.
- pectoralis** Leucocirca, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 132.
- pectoralis** Leuretra, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 101.
- pectoralis** Libellula, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 46.
- pectoralis** Libellula (Diplax), T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 176.
- pectoralis** Lissonota, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 69.
- pectoralis** Malurus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 224.
- pectoralis** Malurus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (9) Nov. 1833, 106.
- pectoralis** Melolontha, J. C. Megerle, Bemerk. zu Illiger's Zusätzen zu Fabricii Syst. Eleuth. 1812, 21.
- pectoralis** Melyris, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 293.
- pectoralis** Mesochorus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 149.
- pectoralis** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 21.
- pectoralis** Meteorus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 119 [*n. n.*].
- pectoralis** Mimela, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*incunte* 1851], 197.
- pectoralis** Mordella, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 231.
- pectoralis** Motacilla, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XXII. 1811, pl. 965.
- pectoralis** Muscicapa, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. li.
- pectoralis** Muscicapa, A. Hay, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 161.
- pectoralis** Muscipeta, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 60.
- pectoralis** Myiothra (Lath.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 17.—*Turdus*, 1790.
- pectoralis** Myzomela, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 170.
- pectoralis** Nectarinia, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 167.
- pectoralis** Nectarinia, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (23) June 1822.
- pectoralis** Nematus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 62.
- pectoralis** Nyctibius, J. Gould, Icones Avium (2) Aug. 1838, pl. 18.
- pectoralis** Oenanthe, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 436.
- pectoralis** Opomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2420.
- pectoralis** Ortyx, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 182.
- pectoralis** Pachycephala (Lath.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 239.—*Muscicapa*.
- pectoralis** Pachycephalus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 267.—*Muscicapa*, 1801.

- pectoralis** Pachyrhynchus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 288.
- pectoralis** Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 71.
- pectoralis** Pelidna, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. I. 1823, 171; & London ed., I. 1823, 336.
- pectoralis** Pelidna, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 50.—Tringa, 1827.
- pectoralis** Pelopaeus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 434. [Coturnix.
- pectoralis** Perdix (Gould), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842, 430.—
- pectoralis** Peristera, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 205.
- pectoralis** Phaioipicos (Lath.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 338.—
- pectoralis** Phocaena, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 32. [Picus.
- pectoralis** Picus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxxii.
- pectoralis** Picus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 15.
- pectoralis** Piophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2515.
- pectoralis** Pipra, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lvii.
- pectoralis** Pithys (Lath.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 214.—Turdus, 1790.
- pectoralis** Platyptalpus (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834,
- pectoralis** Psarocolius, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 755. [356.—Tachydromia.
- pectoralis** Psila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 358.
- pectoralis** Ptilonopus (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 23.—Columba.
- pectoralis** Pyrrhula (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 298.—Loxia,
- pectoralis** Rallus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 536 [*n. n.*] [1790.
- pectoralis** Rallus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (88) May 1831.
- pectoralis** Rallus, Cuv.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 593.
- pectoralis** Ramphastos, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (2) 1812, 365.
- pectoralis** Reduvius, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- pectoralis** Rhinotia, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 185.
- pectoralis** Rhipidura (Jerd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 258.—Leucocirca.
- pectoralis** Rhipidura (H. & J.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 258.—Muscylva,
? MS *ante* 1853.
- pectoralis** Rhynchaenus (Panz.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 490.—Curculio,
- pectoralis** Rogas, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 156, 1838. [1795.
- pectoralis** Saperda, J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 482.
- pectoralis** Sarcophorus (Wagl.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, VI (9) 1842, pl. 11.—Cha-
- pectoralis** Searus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 269. [raddius, ? Vieill.
- pectoralis** Scatophaga (Meig.), Zetterstedt, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835,
181.—Psila.
- pectoralis** Schaeniclus (Say), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 104.—Pelidna.
- pectoralis** Schisturus (Müll.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 182.—Lernaea, 1776.
- pectoralis** Sciaera, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 285.
- pectoralis** Sepsis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 478.
- pectoralis** Spatangus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 29.
- pectoralis** Spermothila (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—? Loxia, 1790.
- pectoralis** Strongylus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 208.—Chrysomela,
- pectoralis** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 210. [1792.
- pectoralis** Tachydromia, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Svec. (1) 1815, 9.
- pectoralis** Tchitrea (Hay), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 12.—Muscicapa.
- pectoralis** Terebratula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 42.
- pectoralis** Thamnobia (Smith), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 40.—Ery-
- pectoralis** Thamnophilus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 283. [thropygia.
- pectoralis** Thorasena (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 182.—
Hermetia.
- pectoralis** Timalia, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* July), 783 [= 793].
- pectoralis** Tityra (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 254.—Muscipeta.
- pectoralis** Tringa, C. L. Bonaparte, N. Giorn. Lett. (Pisa) XV (35) 1827, 103 [*n. n.*].
- pectoralis** Trochilus, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 80.
- pectoralis** Turdus, Lewin [*non* Lath.], Birds N. Holland, pl. viii, 1808 [*teste* G. M. M.].
- pectoralis** Vipio, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 382.
- pectoralis** Xantholinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 322.

- pectoralis** Xiphidiiorhynchus (Dubus), H. G. LL. Reichenbach, Vöstell. Naturg.; — Vöstell. Naturg. Vögel Neuholland (1) 1845, 28.—Leptorhynchus.
- pectoralis** Yunx, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (8) Aug. 1831, 93.
- pectoralis** Zele, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (104) Aug. 1832, no. 415 [n. n.].
- pectorator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 274.
- pectoratorius** Bassus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 333.
- pectoratorius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 280.
- pectoratorius** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 589.
- pectoratorius** Physa, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (1) Feb. 1850, 11.
- pectoratorius** Saxicava, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., post Sept. 1834, 130.
- pectoratorius** Tellina, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 292.
- pectoratorius** Unio, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 37.
- pectuncularis** Cardita (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 198.—[Venericardia.]
- pectuncularis** Nucula, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 81.
- pectuncularis** Ostrea, H. G. Bronn (P. Merian *in litt.*), Zschr. Min. 1829, I., 77 [n. n.].
- pectuncularis** Venericardia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (37) Dec. 1805, 58.
- pectuncularis** Arcacites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 202.
- pectuncularis** Rhynchonella (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 376.—Terebratulites.
- pectuncularis** Terebratula (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1829, I., 77.—Terebratulites.
- pectuncularis** Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 74.
- pectuncularis** A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 182.—L.
- pectuncularis** Arca, A. Scacchi, Ann. Civ. Reg. Due Sicilie, VI. 1834, 82.
- pectuncularis** Cardium, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 375.
- pectuncularis** Terebratella (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 25.—Terebratulites.
- pectuncularis** Terebratula (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1829, I., 77.—Terebratulites.
- pectuncularis** Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 271.
- pectuncularis** Chama, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 43.
- pectuncularis** Corbis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 537.
- pectuncularis** Ismenia (Schl.), W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 142.—[Terebratulites.]
- pectuncularis** Terebratella (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 25.—
- pectuncularis** Terebratula, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 22.
- pectuncularis** Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 272.
- pectuncularis** C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, III. 1835, 76.—A. [teste C. W. R.].
- pectuncularis** Charadrius, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (31) Feb. 1823.
- pectuncularis** Onitis, Burch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [n. n.].
- pectuncularis** C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 193.—A.
- pectuncularis** Atrypa, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 150, 1841, 56.
- pectuncularis** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 273 (pl. xxxvi) Mar. 1845.
- pectuncularis** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 711.—M.
- pectuncularis** ? = Paederus, Fab. 1775; A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. I. 1843, 81.
- pectuncularis** W. Swainson (ex Guild. MS), N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 199; II. July 1839, 195 & 329.—P.
- pectuncularis** J. E. Gray (ex Solander MS), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 200.—L. [non Huddesford in Lister, 1770 English col. Index II. p. 23, q. est vernac.].
- pectuncularis** Ampedus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 176.
- pectuncularis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—emend. pro Pedalion, Swains.
- pectuncularis** Leptogaster, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 484.
- pectuncularis** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1145.—Col. [n. n.].
- pectuncularis** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 320.
- pectuncularis** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierry. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- pectuncularis** Mugil, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 137.
- pectuncularis** Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 403.—Col.
- pectuncularis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm. [n. n.].
- pectuncularis** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 265.
- pectuncularis** Chelonus, A. G. Dahlbom, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 161.

- pedator** Ocybus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 415.—Staphylinus.
- pedator** Pimpla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 114.—Ichneumon, 1775.
- pedator** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 163.
- pedatorius** Bassus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 102, 1806-9, tab. 20.
- pedatorius** Platylabus (Grav.), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 158.—Ichneumon, Fab. 1793.
- pedatus** Bethylus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 280.
- pedata** Caryophyllia, T. A. Catullo, Terr. sed Veneto e Descr. Polipai foss. 1847, 18.
- pedata** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 692.
- pedata** Cytherina, H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Kieslingswalda, 1843, 6.
- pedatus** Diplolepis, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 267.
- pedata** Doris, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 197.
- pedata** Eolida (Mont.), J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 470.—Doris.
- pedata** Flabellina (Mont.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 108.—Doris.
- pedatus** Heliophilus, Hoffm.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 149.
- pedatum** Hemistomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 309.
- pedatus** Heteracanthus, C. M. Diesing, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVIII (1) 1836, 310.
- pedata** Leptomera (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 172.—Gammarus, 1789.
- pedatus** Mysis (O. Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 36.—Cancer,
- pedata** Ocybeta, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 382. [1780.
- pedata** Proto (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 433.—
? Gammarus, Müll. 1789.
- pedata** Proto (Müll.), W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 363.—Gammarus, 1789.
- pedatum** Proton (Müll.), A. G. Desmarest, Consid. gén. Crust. 1825, 276.—Gammarus,
- pedata** Terebratula, H. G. Bronn, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 163. [1789.
- pedata** Tipula, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 23.
- Pedda** Russ.; sic Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rept.) 1844, 32 [non comp.].
- pedella** Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 423.
- pedella** Anthomyza (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 693.—Musca.
- pedellus** Chironomus (Deg.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 28.—
Tipula, 1776.
- pedella** Coenosia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 216.—Musca.
- pedella** Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (9) 1825, 88.
- Pedema** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 384.—Col. [v. Oedionychis].
- Pedematia** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 236.—Hem. [non binom.].
- pedemontanus** v. **pedimontanus**.
- pederiformis** Philopterus, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (4) *post* Feb. 1836, 676.
- pedernalis** Ammonites, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 418.
- pedernalis** Avicula, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 400.
- pedernalis** Cardium, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 406.
- pedernalis** Fusus, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 414.
- pedernalis** Modiola, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 403.
- pedernalis** Natica, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 410.
- Pedestes** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 126 & 128.—M.
- pedestrinus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 206.
- pedestris** Alydus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 252.—Gerris, 1794.
- pedestris** Anthicus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 291.—Notoxus, ? Rossi, 1792.
- pedestris** Apatheon, H. v. Meyer, Palaeontographica, I (4) May 1848, 153.—Apatheon, 1844.
- pedestris** Apatheon, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1844, 45 [n. n.].
- pedestris** Aphanus (Panz.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 35.—Lygaeus, Fab. 1793.
- pedestris** Apterina (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 574.—
Borborus.
- pedestris** Apterygida (Bon.), J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 44.—
- pedestris** Belyta, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 109 [n. n.]. [Forficula.
- pedestris** Blabera, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 83.
- pedestris** Borborus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 209.

- pedestris Bythinus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845,
 pedestris Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 246. [44.
 pedestris Chrysomela, F. Gebler, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 118.
 pedestris Collyris, J. Gistel, Syst. Insect. I (2) 1839, 84.
 pedestris Coranus (Wolff), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (113) June 1833, no. 453.—Reduvius.
 pedestris Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 92.—Ichneumon, 1775.
 pedestris Cynips, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 108 [*n. n.*].
 pedestris Cynips, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XV (172) Ap. 1838, no. 688.
 pedestris Decticus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 711.—Locusta, 1787
 pedestris Dicondylus (Dalm.), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 273.—
 Gonatopus.
 pedestris Dorcadion (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108.—Lamia, 1775.
 pedestre Dorcadion (L.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
 485.—Cerambyx, ? Poda, 1761.
 pedestris Elater, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 41.
 pedestris Forficula, Bonelli in Gené, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. II. 1832, 225.
 pedestris Formicoma (Fab.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII.
 1845 (1) 1845, 83.—Anthicus.
 pedestris Formicomus (Rossi), F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim.
 artic. (7) 1849, 8.—Carabus, 1790 [*"Mon. Anth." poster. edit.*].
 pedestris Galeruca, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 234.
 pedestris Gelis (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 200.—Ichn. 1775.
 pedestris Gonatopus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1818 (1) 1818, 86.
 pedestris Harpactor (Wolff), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 230.—Reduvius.
 pedestris Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 166.
 pedestris Hypera, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [*n. n.*]. [1761.
 pedestris Hypera (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio, ? Poda,
 pedestris Hyperia, Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. IV. 1836, 97; N. Dict. class. H. N.,
 ed. 2, XVII. Oct. 1845, 111.
 pedestris Issus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 101.—Cercopis, 1794.
 pedestris Limosina (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2506.—Borborus.
 pedestris Lygaeus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. F. Germ., heft 92, 1804, tab. 14.
 pedestris Melanophora, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 17.
 pedestris (sic) Mesops, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 250.
 pedestris Myrmecodes (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 118.—Tiphia, 1775.
 pedestris Notaphus, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1–3)
 Nov. 1844, 269.
 pedestre Opatrum, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins. Faun. Europ. 1847, 31.
 pedestris Pachymeria (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus,
 Fab. 1798.
 pedestris Pachymerus (Panz.), P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom.
 1829, 70.—Lygaeus. [Ichneumon, 1775.
 pedestris Pezomachus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 882.—
 pedestris Phytonomus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 374.—
 Rhynchaenus.
 pedestris Podisma (L.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 290.—
 pedestris Reduvius, J. F. Wolff, Icon. Cimicum (5) 1811, 205. [Gryllus, 1758.
 pedestris Rhynchaenus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 98.—Curculio, 1792.
 pedestris Rhyparochromus (Panz.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 199.—Lygaeus.
 pedestris Scarabaeus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 193 [*n. n.*].
 pedestris Spathius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 132.
 pedestris Teleas, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 293.
 pedestris Tenthredo, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 82, 1801, tab. 11. [machus.
 pedestris Theroscopus (Grav.), A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 102.—Pezo-
 pedestris Thynnus (Fab.), Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),
 231.—Tiphia, 1775.
 pedestris Totanus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 552 [*n. n.*].
 pedestris Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 288.

- Pedetaethya** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pedetaithya, Kaup.
- Pedetaethya** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 44.—A.
- Pedetes** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 81.—M.
- Pedetes** W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 145.—Col.
- Pedeticus** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 52.—Hem.
- Pediacus** W. E. Shuckard, Elem. Brit. Entom. I. 1839, 185.—Col.
- Pediasia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 365.—Lep.
- Pedicellaria** Lamarck, An. s. Vert. II. 1816, 63.—Polyz. [*teste* S. F. H.].
- Pedicellaria** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 558.—Polyz.
- Pedicellaria** J. V. Thompson, Zool. Res. (V.) Dec. 1830, 89, 96 & 101.—Polyz.
- pedicellata** Actinophrys, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 266.
- pedicellatus** Mecistogaster, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 284.
- pedicellatus** Tereido, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Jan. 1849, 26.
- pedicellata** Tetyra, W. Kirby, Introd. Ent. III. 1826, 517.
- pedicellatus** Tintinnus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 317.
- pedicellatum** Zodion, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- Pedicellina** M. Sars, Beskr. Bergenske Kyst Dyr, 1835, 4.—Polyz. [1830, 252.]
- Pedicelloria** H. Beck, Beretr. nat. Mödet, 1847; *teste* Herrm. = *err. pro* Pedicularia, Sw.
- pedicellus** Oxytelus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 102.
- Pedicia** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 255.—Dipt.
- Pedicinus** F. L. P. Gervais, Suite à Buffon (Aptères) III. 1844, 301.—Ar.
- pediculana** Centris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 361.
- Pedicularia** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 242, 244 & 357.—G.
- pediculariarum** Acinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- pedicularis** Aleochara, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 59 [*n. n.*]. [1830, 776.]
- pedicularis** Buccinum, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 275.
- pedicularis** Oligota (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 31.—Aleochara.
- pediculare** Phthiridium (Latr.), I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 79.—Nycteribia
- pedicularis** Rissoa, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1845, 43. [p—aria
- pedicularis** Tingis, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 118 [1830–33], tab. 19.
- pedicularius** Anthonomus (L.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 322.—
- pedicularia** Brachys, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 83 [*n. n.*]. [Curculio, 1758.]
- pedidularia** (*sic*) Brachys, Gory (*ex* Dej.) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 337.
- pedicularia** Byturus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 134.—Nitidula, 1775.
- pedicularius** Cercus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 135.—Dermestes, L. 1758. [porus.]
- pedicularius** Conurus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 230.—Tachy-
- pedicularius** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 92.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- pedicularius** Ebaeus (Schr.), W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 114.—Malachius, ? Fab. 1775.
- pedicularius** Gelis (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 203.—Ichn.
- pedicularia** Homalota, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 325. [1793.]
- pedicularius** Meligethes (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Silpha, 1761.
- pedicularius** Meligethes (Gyll.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845, 31.—Nitidula, ? Fab. 1775.
- pedicularia** Nycteribia, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 403.
- pedicularium** Omalius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 887.
- pedicularius** Pezomachus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 922.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- pedicularius** Phalacrus (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 291.—Nitidula, 1775.
- pedicularia** Phlaeothrips, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 441.
- pedicularius** Psocus, P. A. Latreille, Bull. Soc. Philom. [Paris] 1803, 85'.
- pedicularius** Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 100.
- pedicularius** Tachyporus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 133.
- pediculata** Astrea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. char. 1831, 261.
- pediculata** Leucospis, Guérin in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 254.

- pediculata** Phyllocoenia (Desh.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 304.—*Astrea*.
- pediculata** Pollenia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 1855.
- pediculoides** Chelifier, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 275.
- pediculus** Achlys (—), J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 186.—*Trichoda*? *Cyclidium*, Müll. 1773.
- pediculus** Achlys, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 610.
- pediculus** Aulostomella, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 264.
- pediculus** Bursaria (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 161.—*Cyclidium*, 1773. [202.]
- pediculus** Cypraea, v. labiosa, J. S. Gaskoin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836,
- pediculus** Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 628.
- pediculus** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99–100) July 1811, 222.
- pediculus** Patella, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1846, 21.
- pediculus** Philonthus, Eschscholtz in A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 79.
- pediculus** Polyphemus (L.), C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 215.—*Monoculus*, 1758.
- pediculus** Quedius (Nordm.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 531.—*Philonthus*.
- pediculus** Scalicerus (L.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 37, 1844, tab. 2.—*Monoculus*, 1758. [98.—*Cyclidium*, 1773.]
- pediculus** Trichodina (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832),
- pediculus** Trivia (L.), J. E. Gray, Penny Cyclop. VIII. 1837, 257.—*Cypraea*, 1758.
- pedidularia** v. *pedicularia*.
- pedifera** Echinometra, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 206.
- pedifer** Echinus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 97.
- pedifera** Podophora (Bl.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 374.—*Pedila* C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 136.—*Verm.* [n. n.]. [Echinometra.]
- Pedilophorus** G. A. Steffahn, Tent. Monog. Byrrh. 1842, 35.—*Col.*
- pedilostoma** Lepralia, A. H. Hassall, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. July 1841, 368.
- Pedilus** G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Gen. Ins.) post Sept. 1821, 44.—*Col.* [n. n.].
- Pedilus** G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) post May 1822, 35.—*Col.* [pedimontanus.]
- pedemontana** Albertia (Meig.), C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. X. 1843 [Oct.], 37.—
- pedemontana** Buprestis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 29 [n. n.]. [Stomoxys.]
- pedemontana** Caryophyllia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (4) 1842, 47.
- pedemontana** Chrysomela, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [n. n.].
- pedemontanus** Conus, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. X. 1818, 262.
- pedemontanus** Corax, E. Sismonda, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] X. 1849, 31.
- pedemontana** Cyathina (Mich.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 3.—
- pedemontana** Cyprina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 558 (sign. 36). [Caryophyllia.]
- pedemontana** Cytherea (Lam.), L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VII. 1845,
- pedemontanus** Discorbites, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIII. 1819, 347. [38.—*Cyprina*.]
- pedemontana** Echinomyia, Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 266.
- pedemontana** Lampyris, Bon.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [n. n.].
- pedemontana** Laphria, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 158.—*Asilus*, 1794.
- pedemontana** Libellula (Diplax), T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 176.
- pedemontana** Luciola (Bon.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 149.—
- pedemontanus** Pachygaster, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [n. n.]. [Lampyris.]
- pedemontanus** Paracaryathus (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. June 1848, 321.—*Caryophyllia*.
- pedemontana** Psacasta (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 69.—*Cimex*, 1781. [1835, 95.—*Stomoxys*.]
- pedemontana** Rhamphina (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II.
- pedemontana** Scutellera (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 181.—*Tetyra*.
- pedemontana** Stomoxys, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Insekt. IV. 1824, 159.
- pedemontana** Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 252.
- paedemontanus** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 137.—*Cimex*, 1781.

- pedemontanus** Ventocoris (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (2) Feb. 1834, 37.—Cimex, 1781.
- pedemontana** Venus (Ag.), H. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 19.—Cytherea.
- Pedina** L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. (1) 1838, 4; N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 33.—
- pedinoides** Hegeter, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 64 [n. n.]. [Ech.]
- pedinoides** Oodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 179 [n. n.].
- pedinoides** Oxycara, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 236.
- pedinoides** Pachychila, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 6.—? Tentyria, MS.
- pedinoides** Rygmodus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 12.
- Pedinus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 147.—L. [n. n. = Pedum, Lam. 1799].
- Pediobius** Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 115.—Hym. [n. n.].
- Pedionomus** J. Gould, Birds of Austr. V. pl. 80, vel pt. I, 1840 [teste Waterhouse]; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (92) May 1841, 114.—A.
- Pediophis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—R.
- Pediophylax** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 21.—R.
- Pedioplanis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 21.—R.
- Pediopsis** H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (1) 1837.—Hem. [S. F. H.].
- pediostoma** Lepralia, Johnston, Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 315 [? = pedilost → Hass., teste
- pediotragus** Antilope, A. Afzelius, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 260.
- Pedipes** A. E. Férussac (ex Adanson), H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules [1821], 103.—G
- pedipes** Auricula (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 415.—Tornatella.
- pedipes** Polydonte, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817, 455.
- pedipes** Polyodonte (Bosc), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 228.—Bulimus, Br. 1789.
- pedipes** Tornatella (Brug.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 221.—Bulimus, 1789.
- pedisequella** Nothris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 411.—Tinea, 1796.
- Pedites** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1843, p. ix.—P.
- Pedius** V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 50.—Col.
- pedo** Tettigopsis (Pall.), G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1830, 15.—Gryllus, 1771.
- Pedoece** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pedonoeces, Waterh.
- Pedonoeces** G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. July 1845, 32.—Col.
- Pedopsaris** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 292.—M.
- Pedorychus** A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. 1837 (1) 1837, 128.—R.
- pedriolellus** Crambus, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836,
- pedronii** Phoca, F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVIII. May 1849, 644. [134.
- pedum** Ascaris, E. Deslongchamps, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 97.
- pedum** Marginulina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 68.
- pedum** Plicatula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 342.
- pedum** Spirolina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 287 [n. n.].
- peduncularis** Pentacta, E. Poeppig, Reise Chili, I. 1835, 148.
- peduncularis** Sciobia, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 34.
- pedunculata** Actinocercus (Penn.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 294.—Actinia, 1777. [(1835), 626.
- pedunculatum** Aplidium, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III
- pedunculata** Ascidia [non Gm. nec Brug.], Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 127.
- pedunculatus** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (4) 1804, 25.
- pedunculata** Cardiopoda, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 156. [Scyphia.
- pedunculata** Coscinopora (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 284.—
- pedunculatus** Creadion, Voigt in Cuvier, Thierr. I. 1831, 497 [teste G. M. M.].
- pedunculatus** Cysticercus, W. J. E. Wilson, Veterin. Record, I (1) 1845, 99 [teste S. & H.].
- pedunculata** Goniopora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 360.
- pedunculata** Jania, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 270.
- pedunculata** Leiospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 326.
- pedunculatus** Leptogaster, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 405.
- pedunculata** Mutilla, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. f.
- pedunculata** Ocellaria (Rss.), F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 418.—Scyphia. [Gammarellus, 1796.
- pedunculatus** Pagurus (Hbst.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 647.—

- pedunculata** Polistes, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809, 359.
- pedunculata** Prosopis, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 46 [*n. n.*].
- pedunculata** Scyphia, A. E. Reuss, Verst. böhm. Kreidef. (2) 1846, 75.
- pedunculi** Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 388.
- pedunculi** Pemphigus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 367.
- pedunculiventris** Chrysolampus (Spin.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834.
- pedunculiventris** Diplolepis, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 225. [134.—Diplolepis.
- pedunculiventris** Sphegigaster, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 149.—Diplolepis, 1808.
- pedunculus** Scleroderma, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (3) July 1839, 170.
- peelii** Gristes, T. L. Mitchell, Three Exped. Australia, I. 1838, 95.
- peersii** Pentagonia, I. Cozzens, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (5) *post* Feb. 1846, 158.
- Pegaea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pegea, Sav. 1816; Risso, 1826.
- Pegasia** Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 340.—Med.
- pegasus** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 298.
- pegasus** Bos, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. IV., 386 (1827), Syn. 1827, 371.
- pegasus** Bubalus, A. Smith (*ex* C. H. Smith MS), S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 3 (2)
- pegasus** Phanaeus, J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 331. [June 1834, 234.
- pegasus** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 750.
- Pegea** J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 235.—Asc. [*n. et f.*].
- Pegea** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 88.—G.
- Pegeana** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Pegedictis** C. S. Rafinesque, Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 85.—P.
- pegnia** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 80.
- Pegomya** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 598.—Dipt.
- Pegomyia** *emend. pro* Pegomya, Robineau-D.; J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 350.—Dipt.
- peguanus** Pastor, R. P. Lesson in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (4) Aug. 1832, 268.
- peguanus** Turdus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 404.
- pegusa** Monochirus (Lac.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 258.—Pleuronectes.
- pegusa** Pleuronectes, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 596.
- pegusa** Solea, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 14 [*n. n.*].
- peguza** *v.* **pegusa**.
- Pegylis** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 657.—Col.
- Peicephalus** Raf. 1810; *sic* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* Piescephalus, *q.v.*
- Peirates** Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (90) June 1831, 215.—Hem.
- peiroleri** Carabus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 111 [*n. n.*].
- peirolerii** Chrysomela, C. Bassi, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 465.
- peiroleri** Erodium, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 590.
- peirolerii** Platynus, C. Bassi (*ex* Gené MS), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 470. [31.
- peirolerii** Pterostichus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, 46; *ibid.* Coleopt.,
- peirolerii** Smiera, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 147 [*n. n.*].
- peiroleri** Tentyrria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 357.
- peisinoe** Agrion, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 59.
- Peizorhynchus** *err. pro* Piezorhynchus, Gould; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1842, 56.
- Pelaeus** Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 224.—Cr.
- Pelagella** J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 105.—Nud.
- pelagi** Planularia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 427.
- pelagi** Pterocera (Br.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 304.—Strombus.
- pelagi** Solecurtus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 158.
- pelagi** Strombus, Alex. Brongniart, Ann. des Mines (1) VI. 1821, 570.
- Pelagia** Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 349.—Med.
- Pelagia** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. méth. Polyp. 1821, 78.—Polyz.

- Pelagia** Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 392.—Pter.
- pelagiae** Distoma, A. Koelliker, 2 Ber. k. zoot. Anst. Wuerzburg, 1849, 53.
- pelagica** Actinia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 146.
- pelagica** Aglaophenia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 170.
- pelagicum** Alcyonium, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, III. 1801, 131.
- pelagicus** Alpheus, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 91.
- pelagica** Amphithoe, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 378.
- pelagica** Amphitoe, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 36.
- pelagica** Anatifa, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 633.
- pelagica** Aquila, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 343.
- pelagica** Boa, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 271.
- pelagicus** Bolyphantes, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 9.
- pelagicus** Callionymus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (3) Jan. 1818, 205.
- pelagicus** Caranxomorus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 82.—Scomber, 1758.
- pelagicus** Cerapus (Leach), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 61.—Jassa.
- pelagicum** Cheiracanthium, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (1) ante Ap. 1839, 12.
- pelagica** Cichla (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 341.—Scomber, 1758.
- pelagicus** Conus, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 289.
- pelagica** Coryphæna, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 340. [Solen
- pelagica** Cypricardia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 75.—
- pelagica** Dynamena (Bosc), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 184.—Sertularia.
- pelagica** Dynamena, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 181.
- pelagica** Emarginula, A. Passy, Descr. géol. Seine-inf. 1832, 335 & Atlas, pl. xvi.
- pelagica** Ephyra, P. Roux, Mém. Crust. Salicoq. 1831, 24.
- pelagica** Gastrochena, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 378.
- pelagicus** Grapsus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15) Nov. 1818, 442.
- pelagicus** Grapsus, P. Roux, Crust. Médit. (2) 1828, pl. vi.
- pelagicus** Haliaetus, Pall.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1845, 17.—Aquila.
- pelagica** Hydrobates (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 562.—Procellaria, 1758.
- pelagica** Hyperia (Say), H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 387.—
- pelagica** Idotea, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 365. [Lanceola.
- pelagica** Jassa, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 361.
- pelagicus** Lambrus, E. Rueppell, Beschr. Krabben rothen Meeres, 1830, 15.
- pelagicus** Lampugus (L.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 318.—Scomber, 1758.
- pelagica** Lanceola, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (12) Aug. 1818, 318.
- pelagica** Lima (Mort.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 647.—Plagiostoma.
- pelagicus** Lipeurus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 173. [mihi non visum].
- pelagica** Loligo, Froriep, Das Thierreich, 1806, 37 [dict. in Batsch, Einl. Stud. Naturg.,
- pelagicus** Loligo (Bosc), A. Férussac, Dict. Class. H. N. III. 1823, 67.—Sepia.
- pelagica** Lupa, Leach, Edinb. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 390. [tunus, 1795.
- pelagica** Lupa (Fab.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 6, Oct. 1817, 97.—Por-
- pelagica** Lycoris (Gm.), J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 33.—Nereis, L. 1758.
- pelagica** Medusa, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, II. 1801, 139.
- pelagicus** Mysis, J. V. Thompson, Zool. Res. (II.) Ap. 1829, 31.
- pelagica** Nectoceras, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 40.
- pelagica** Nematix, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 20.
- pelagica** Nonionina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 27.
- pelagicus** Ommastrephes (Bosc), A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph. acétab. 1848, 348.—Sepia.
- pelagicus** Palaemon, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. II (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 105.
- pelagicus** Pandalus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 79.
- pelagicus** Pentamerus, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 469.
- pelagicus** Philacrocorax, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 303.
- pelagicus** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 355.—Lipeurus.

- pelagica** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 105.
pelagica Physalia, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 356.
pelagica Physalia, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers. II. 1801, 166.
pelagica Physalia (Salacia), Lam.; J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 37.
pelagica Plagiostoma, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 293.
pelagica Plumularia (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 167.—Aglaophenia.
pelagicus Podocerus (Leach), H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 384.—
pelasgicus Portunus, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon), 1801, 219. [Jassa.
pelagicus Portunus (Neptunus) (L.), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1833), 8.—
 Cancer, 1758.
pelagicus Pteropus, F. H. Kittlitz in Litke, Voy. Monde, III. 1836, 298.
pelagica Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 428
pelasgica Salpa, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers. II. 1801, 181.
pelagica Sepia, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers. I. 1801, 46.
pelasgica Sertularia, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers. III. 1801, 102.
pelagica Sertularia (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 153.—Dynamena.
pelagicus Siphostoma (L.), C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 18.—Syngnathus, 1758.
pelagicus Solen, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 276.
pelagicum Synoicum (Bosc), Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (118) *post* Aug. 1813, 304.—Alcyonium pelagicum.
pelasgica Telesto (Lam.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 235.—Synoicum pelagicum.
pelagicum Telesto (Bosc), De Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LII. 1828, 526.—Alcyonium pelagicum.
pelagicus Thallasoætus (Pall.), J. J. Kaup, Classif. Säug. 1844, 123.—Aquila.
pelagica Thalassidroma (L.), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 405.—Pro-
pelagica Turritella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 108. [cellaria, 1758.
pelagica Zalocchelidon (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 193.—
 Procellaria, 1758.
pelasgica Zoea, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. II (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 139.
pelagiensis Goniopygus, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 420.
Pelagios F. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XI [3] Oct. 1824, 196.—M.
 [pelagis.]
pelasgis Junonia (God.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849),
pelasgis Vanessa, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 820. [210.—Vanessa.
Pelagius F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 550.—M.
 [pelagius.]
pelasgia Acanthylis (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 64.—Hirundo, 1766.
pelasgia Chaetura, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 76.—
 Hirundo, L. 1766. [Hirundo, 1766.
pelasgius Cypselus (L.), M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 41.—
pelasgia Hirundo, L. P. Vieillot [*non* Gm.], Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 532.
pelagius Homo, J. Gistl, Nat. Thier. 1848, 74.
pelasgia [Uranteris] (L.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 353.—
pelago Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 419. [Hirundo, 1766.
Pelagocyon C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 163.—M.
pelagon Golofa, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 254.
pelagon *v.* **palegon**.
Pelagosaurus Bronn in Bronn & Kaup, Abh. Gavial-art. Rept. Lias, 1841, 26.
Pelagus Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 62.—Ceph.
Pelagus A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thier. 1827, 48.—M.
Pelagus McMurtrie in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., abridged ed. 1834, 71.—M. [teste Palmer].
Pelagus T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 130.—L.
 [pelagus.] [1779.
pelasgus Castnia (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 801.—Papilio, Cr.
pelasgus Castnius (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 102.—Papilio, 1779.

- pelagus** Cephonodes (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 131.—Sphinx 1779.
- pelagustris** Tellina, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 21.
- pelamidis** Rhynchichthys, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 504.
- pelamidoides** Hydrophis, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 187; II., 512.
- pelamoides** Hydrus (Schl.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 1054.—Hydrophis
- Pelamis** F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 357.—R. [pelamidoides.
- "**Pelamis** Megerle, MSS Dejean, Cat. Col."; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.*
- pelamis** Hydrophis, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 187; II., 508.
- pelamys** Thynnus (Salv.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 313.—Scomber, L. 1758.
- pelamis** Thynnus (L.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 415.—Scomber, 1758.
- pelamoides** *v.* **pelamidoides**.
- Pelamys** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rept.) 1844, *emend. pro* Pelamis, Daud.
- pelandoc** Moschus, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 302.
- Pelandor** J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, p. xxii.—M. [*n. n.*] [Terebratula.
- pelapayensis** Spirigera (V. & A.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 99.—
- pelapayensis** Terebratula, Verneuil & Archiac, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) II. 1845, 463.
- Pelarachne** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierry. 1848, p. ix.—Ar. [1775.
- pelarga** Apatura (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 35.—Papilio, Fab.
- pelarga** Junonia (Fab.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 210.—Papilio, 1775. [1775.
- pelarga** Vanessa (Dru.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 313.—Papilio, Fab.
- Pelargoderus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 72.—Col.
- pelargonata** Orthis (Schl.), H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Zechsteingeb. (1) 1848, 13.—Terebratulites.
- pelargonatus** Streptorhynchus (Schl.), W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 107.—Spirifer; Terebratulites.
- pelargonatus** Terebratulites, E. v. Schlotheim, Denkschr. K. Ak. Wiss. München, VI.
- pelargonii** Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 21. [1816–17 (1820), 28.
- pelargonites** Orthis (Schl.), R. Howse, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (3) 17 Aug. 1848, 255.—Terebratulites *p*—gonatus.
- Pelargopsis** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 338.—A.
- Pelargos** J. Brookes, Cat. Mus. Brookes (2) July 1828, 97.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- "**Pelasia** Geoffr. 1837"; *vernac.*, *vide* Richmond, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. XXXV. 1908, 630.
- pelasgicus** *v.* **pelagicus**.
- Pelasgie** Geoffroy; *teste* Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 11; *et* Giebel, Thes. Orn. III.
- pelasgis** *v.* **pelagis**. [1877, 48.
- pelasgius** *v.* **pelagius**.
- pelasgus** *v.* **pelagus**. [& H., p. 214.
- Pelasmus** Ziegler; *sic* Scudder, *sed* ? MS, *vide* Motschulsky, Bull. Mosc. 1859 & Gemminger
- Pelatea** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 161.—Lep.
- Pelates** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 145.—P.
- Pelates** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 39 (1835); 95 (1836).—P.
- pelaus** Heraclides (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 83.—Papilio, 1775.
- pelcot** Salmo, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 417.
- Pelea** J. E. Gray, 1850; *teste* Waterhouse, 1851 *est*.
- pelea** *v.* **peleus**.
- pelecani** Ascaris, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 15.
- pelecani** Pediculus, W. G. Tilesius, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 397.
- pelecani aquilae** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 709.
- pelecanoides** Pelecanopus (King), J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 277.—Sterna, Vig.
- pelecanoides** Sterna, A. N. Vigors in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 422.
- pelicanoides** Thalasseus (King), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, VII (34) 1848, pl. 23.—
- Pelecanopus** J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 277.—A. [Sterna, Vig.
- Pelecina** J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 6.—Lep.
- Pelecidea** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 403.—Inf.
- Pelecina** K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 300.—Col.

- Pelecinus** L. Agassiz, Nomen Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pelicinius, Boie.
- Pelecium** W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 377.—Col.
- Pelecocera** Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 340.—
- Pelecocheilus** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 151.—G. [Pelek→ 1837]. [Dipt.]
- Pelecoides** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pelecotoides, Lap.
- Pelecophora** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 115 [*n. n.*].—Col.
- Pelecophora** Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 31.—Col.
- Pelecophorus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 589 [*vide* Peloc→].
- Pelecopselaphus** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 286.—Col.
- Pelecorhynchus** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 332.—Dipt.
- Pelecotoides** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 263.—Col.
- Pelecotoma** G. Fischer, Tabl. Syn. Zoog., ed. 2, 1808, Col., fam. 24; Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [*post* Nov.] 1809, 293.—Col.
- Pelecus** L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 39.—P.
- Pelecycera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pelecocera, Meig.
- Pelecyphora** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pelecophora, Dej.
- Pelecyphorus** Solier in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 186.—Col.
- Pelecyphorus** T. A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 13.—Col.
- Pelecyphorus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pelecophorus, Latr.
- Pelecypselaphus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pelecopselaphus, Sol.
- Pelecyrhynchus** "(Leach)," J. Brookes, Cat. Mus. Brookes (2) July 1828, 89.—A. [*teste* Pelecystoma C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 91.—Hym. [C. W. R.].
- Pelecytoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pelecotoma, Fisch.
- peled** Coregonus (Gm.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 242.—Salmo, 1789.
- peledina** Acanthobdella, A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 364.
- peleei** Columbella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Columbella) 1841, 24.
- pelegrinus** Squalus, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, LXXI. Sept. 1810, 257.
- peleides** Morpho, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 356.
- Pelecocheilus** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 54.—G.
- Peleropus** Fahraeus in Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 263.—Col.
- pelet** Salmo, *id. ac* peled, Gm.; P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 412.
- peleter**→ *v.* **lepeletier**→. [Dipt. [*mal. pro* Peletieria].
- Peleteria** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 39.—
- Peletophila** Hagenbach, Symb. Faunae Ins. Helvet. 1822, 48.—Dipt.
- peletier**→ *v.* **lepeletier**→.
- Peleus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 99.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Peleus** W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (16) — 1831, pl. 75.—Lep.
- pelea** Adolias (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 291.—Papilio, 1787.
- peleus** Ateuchus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1805, 66.—Scarab. 1789.
- peleus** Entheus (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 114.—Papilio, 1763.
- peleus** Hesperia (L.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 758.—Papilio, 1763.
- pelea** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 226.
- pelea** Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 233.
- peleus** Perlamorphus, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 22.
- peli** Laniarius, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 360.
- peli** Pteromys (Anomalurus), Schlegel & Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Mamm.) 1845, 109.
- peli** Scotopelia, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Temm. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 44.
- Pelia** T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (35) Feb. 1836, 170.—Cr.
- Pelia** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Dipt.
- Pelia** E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 229.—Lep.
- Pelias** B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 148.—R.
- Pelias** P. Roux, Mém. Crust. Salicoq. 1831, 25.—Cr.
- pelias** Coluber (Natrix), L.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 133.
- pelias** Dendrophis (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 60.—Coluber, 1758

- pelias** Nymphalis (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 351.—Papilio, 1775.
- pelias** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 248.
- Pelicanus** v. Pelecanus, L.; G. Fischer de W., Nat. Mus. Paris, II. 1803, 192.
- pelican**→ v. **pelecan**→.
- Pelicius** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 973.—A.
- Pelicio** M. de Chaudoir (*ex* Kirby), Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (4) 1846,
- pelicioidea** Menke, 1830; *sic* Agassiz, *sed nom. fam. non gen.* [529.—Col.
- Pelida** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—R.
- Pelidna** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 490.—A.
- pelidnalis** Lesmone, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 28.
- pelidnalis** Lesmone, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 340.
- pelidne** Colias, Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (8) 1830, 66.
- pelidne** Colias, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (86) 1848, 50.
- pelidnodactyla** Alucita, F. Stein, Isis (Oken), 1837, 105.
- Pelidnota** W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 157.—Col.
- Pelidnus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 422.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- pelidnum** Agonum (Payk.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10.—Carabus, ? Hbst. 1784.
- pelidnus** Anchomenus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 117.—Carabus, ? Hbst. 1784.
- pelidnus** Gomphocerus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 650.
- pelidnus** Harpalus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 151.—Carabus, ? Hbst.
- pelidna** Peplia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 20. [1784.
- pelella** Accompsia (Tisch.), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Émul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850, 42.—? Lita, Treitschke.
- pelella** Lita, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 198.
- Pelina** J. Curtis (*ex* Hal.), Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1838, 291.—Dipt.
- Pelina** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 271.—Col.
- pelinocheirus** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 527.
- Pelinus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 439.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Peliocypas** H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 33.—Col. [*non* P—phas, *apud* Marshall].
- peliolata** Hebina, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 442.
- pelion** Panthiades (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 70.—Papilio, 1775.
- Pelionetta** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 107.—A. [*typus* Anas perspicillata].
- peliopterum** Bembidium (Peryphus), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 182.
- pelioptera** Cyclocephala, Germar in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 42.
- peliorynchos** Falco, v. **poliorynchos**.
- pelios** Turdus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 273.
- pelio stigma** Tipula, T. E. Schummel, Beitr. Entom. Schlesien (3) 1833, 90.
- Peliusa** W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 192.—Col.
- Pella** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1835, 434.—Col.
- pella** Lampornis (L.), W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 358.—Trochilus, 1758.
- pella** Nucula (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 58.—Arca, 1758.
- pella** Polytmus (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 545.—Trochilus, 1758.
- pella** Topaza (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 13.—Trochilus, 1758.
- pella** Trigonocoelia (L.), Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 292.—Arca, 1758.
- pellarini** Aedipoda, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Sept. 1841, 295.
- pellator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 262.
- pellenea** Actinote, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 33.
- pellenea** Actinote, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [18] [*n. et f.*].
- pellenis** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 359.
- pelletieri** v. **peletieri**. [[*n. et f.*].
- pellex** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 129 (Fernaldo judice 1808—18)
- pellex** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 132 (Fernaldo judice 1808—18) [*n. et f.*]. [[*n. et f.*].
- pellex** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 92 (Fernaldo judice 1808)
- pelliceus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 160.

- pelliceus** Gymnaetron, Schoenherr in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 249.
- pelliceus** Otidocephalus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 196.
- pelliceus** Otiorthynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 362.
- pelliceus** Pacholenus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1146 [*n. n.*].
- pelliceus** Pacholenus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 101.
- pelliceus** Urodon, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 146.
- pellico** Spirifer, de Verneuil & d'Archiac, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) II. 1845, 472.
- pellicollis** Centris, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 144 [*n. n.*].
- pellicula** Helicolimax, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 25.
- pellicula** Helix, W. Wood (*ex* Fér.), Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 23 [*n. et f.*]. [*n. et f.*].
- pellicula** Microcystis (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 2.—Helicolimax.
- pellicula** Phylloporpha, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (12) Mar. 1843, 191.
- pellicula** Vitrina (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 408.—Helicolimax.
- pelliculatus** Passalus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 55.
- pelliculatus** Serica, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 48.
- pelliculatus** Siderodactylus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 186.
- pellio** Anthrenus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 152. [1826.]
- pellio** Attagenus (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 94.—Dermestes.
- pellio** Lamia, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 244. [1758.]
- pellionella** Lycosa, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 146.
- pellionella** Autoses (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 401.—Phalaena, 1758.
- pellionella** Oxitricha (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 595.—Trichoda, 1773.
- pellionella** Oxytricha (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 118.—Trichoda, 1773.
- pellionella** Ses, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [*n. n.*].
- pellis-phocae** Chama, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 118.
- pellis-phocae** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 263, Dec. 1845.
- pellis-serpentis** Anomia, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 464. [381.]
- pellis-serpentis** Chiton, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 1835.
- pellis serpentis** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac (*ex* Chemn.), H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 43.
- pellis serpentis** Lophura (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 94.—Chiton.
- pellis-serpentis** Mitra, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (142) Feb. 1845, 172.
- pellis serpentis** Solariopsis (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 27.—Helix.
- pellis serpentis** Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 16 [*n. et f.*].
- pellis serpentis** Turbo, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832), 273.
- pellis serpentis** Vallonia (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix.
- pellis-serpentis** Voluta, Lamarek, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 63.
- pellis tigrina** Natica, H. C. Kuester (*ex* Chemn.) in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Natica (98) 1850, 20.
- pellitus** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 34.
- pellitus** Balaninus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 278.
- pellita** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 42.
- pellita** Melolontha, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 15. [*n. n.*].
- pellitus** Phyllobius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 16.
- Pellona** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 300.—P. [109.—Lep.]
- Pellonia** Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829, 1829.
- pellonia** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (63) 1846, pl. 18 [*n. et f.*].
- Pellorumum** *err.* Marshall *pro* Pellorneum, Sw., *q. v.*
- Pellorneum** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i. e.* Feb. 1832], 1832.
- pellos** Pristilophus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 90. [487.—A.]
- pellotis** Malacocercus (Hodg.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844, 370.—Timalia.
- pellotis** Pomatorhinus, B. H. Hodgson, Asiat. Researches, XIX (1) 1836, 182.
- pellotis** Timalia, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83.—Pomatorhinus.
- pellucens** Achatina, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 13. [1838.]

- pullucens** (*sic*) Aecanthus (Scop.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. art. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 31.—Gryllus pellucens, 1763.
- pellucens** Aecanthus (Scop.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 20.—Gryllus, Auricula, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 78. [1763.]
- pellucens** Blatta, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. X. 1826, 276.
- pellucens** Cenogaster, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. VII. 1817, 371.
- pellucens** Chelonus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichne. aff. I. 1834, 295.—Sigalphus, 1816.
- pellucens** Clytia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 151.—
- pellucens** Cypris, F. A. Ramdohr, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 92. [Tachina.
- pellucens** Dolichopus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae (3) 1823, 17.
- pellucens** Elachestus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 39.
- pellucens** Fundella, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 866.
- pellucens** Helix, Shuttleworth in L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (1) 1847, 155.
- "pellucens"** Lepas," L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Solander MS), Catal. Shells, 1817, 34.
- pellucens** Medusa, J. Banks in Macartney, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 1810 (2) 1810, 262.
- pellucens** Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 268.
- pellucens** Phaleria, M. de Serres, Essai Anim. midi France, 1822, 68.
- pellucens** Pterocera (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 275.—Syrphus, 1794.
- pellucens** Pyrophorus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.
- pellucens** Rutilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 305.
- pellucens** Sigalphus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (4) 1816, 271.
- pellucens** Tachina, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (2) 1820, 22.
- pellucens** Venus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 143.
- pellucens** Vespertilio, J. Crespon, Faune Mérid. I. 1844, 16.
- pellucens** Volucella, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 131.—Musca, L. 1758.
- pellucidator** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 581.
- pellucidiventris** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 203.
- pellucidula** Cypraea, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Cypraea, no. 153, Mar. 1846.
- pellucidula** Cypraea, J. S. Gaskoin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May 1846, 23.
- pellucidula** Fruticicola (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 914.—Helix.
- pellucidula** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 38.
- pellucidula** Hydropsyche (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836,
- pellucidulus** Linnæophilus, *v.* **pellucidus**. [172.—Philopotamus.
- pellucidulus** Philopotamus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 135 [*n. n.*]. [1834, 213.
- pellucidulus** Philopotamus, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. IV (21) Mar.
- pellucidulus** Syrphus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 311.
- pellucida** Acanthis, P. M. T. de Serres, Bibl. Brit., n. s. I. 1816, 163.
- pellucida** Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 252.
- pellucida** Achatina (Desh.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 4.—Agathina.
- pellucida** Achirus, F. D. Bennett, Nar. Whaling Voy. II. 1840, 277.
- pellucida** Acicula, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269 [*n. n.*].
- pellucida** Agathina, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1824, 65.
- pellucida** Aleochara (Mann.), C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (25) 1831, 391; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 391.—Oxypoda.
- pellucidus** Alydus, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 241.
- pellucida** Alysia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 106 [*n. n.*].
- pellucida** Amphisphyra, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 143.
- pellucida** Anatina, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 126.
- pellucida** Anomia, T. Brown, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (2) 1818, 514.
- pellucida** Ansates (L.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1839, 6.—Patella, 1758.
- pellucidus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 208.
- pellucida** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 39.
- pellucidus** Ascaris, T. Brown, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. IX (1) c. Mar. 1821, 107 & 111.
- pellucida** Ascidia, Alder & Hancock, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1818, 202.
- pellucida** Asiraca (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 318.—
- pellucidus** Astacus, T. G. Tellkampf, Arch. Anat. Phys. 1844, 383. [Delphax.

- pellucidus** Astacus (Camborus), Tellk.; W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 95.—Astacus, 1844.
- pellucida** Auricula, D. Cooper, Micros. Journ. I. 1841, 16.
- pellucidus** Balistes, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 299.
- pellucida** Blatta, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 498.
- pellucidus** Botellus, J. B. v. Spix & C. F. P. v. Martius, Reise Brasil. (1) 1823, 88 [n. n.].
- pellucidus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 231.
- pellucidus** Bulimus, J. Gistl, Nat. Thier. 1848, 167.
- pellucidus** Bulimus, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 550.
- pellucida** Bulla (Macg.), C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, 253.—Bullina.
- pellucida** Bullina (Brown), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 334.—Volvaria.
- pellucidus** Cancer, G. D. Nardo (*ex Chiereghini* MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 5.
- pellucidum** Cardium, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 120.
- pellucida** Chama, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (24) Ap. 1835, 149.
- pellucidus** Chironomus, F. Walker (*ex Barnston* MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 21.
- pellucida** Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 143.
- pellucidus** Chrysops, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 113.
- pellucida** Cingula, S. Hanley in C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, p. xliii.
- pellucidus** Cixius, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 189.
- pellucida** Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 456.
- pellucida** Clio (Esch.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) Feb. 1850, 14.—Pleuropus.
- pellucida** Clio (Esch.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 122.—Pleuropus.
- pellucida** Clubiona, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (6) 1843-4, 135.
- pellucidum** Corynesoma, F. S. Leuckart, 1843; *sic* Stiles & Hassall, Index-Cat. Med. Zool. (Cestoda) 1912, 64, *sed ubi?*.
- pellucida** Coryphella (A. & H.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 109.—Eolis.
- pellucidus** Cyclope, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 272.
- pellucidum** Cyclostoma, v. Hasselt, Algern. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (42) Oct. 1823, 244
- pellucida** Cypris, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 11, 1837, tab. 5. [[n. n.].
- pellucida** Cythere, W. Baird, N. H. Brit. Entom. (Ray Soc.) 1850, 173.
- pellucida** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 571.
- pellucida** Dactylota (Müll.), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 45.—Holothuria.
- pellucida** Delphax, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 84.—Fulgura, 1794.
- pellucida** Diaphana, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxviii, f. 10 [n. et f.].
- pellucida** Doris, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 33.
- pellucidus** Echinorhynchus, F. S. Leuckart, Brev. Anim. 1828, 23.
- pellucida** Eolis, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII, Oct. 1843, 234.
- pellucida** Erylia (Brown), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 341.—Tellina.
- pellucida** Erycina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (37) Dec. 1805, 53.
- pellucida** Erycina (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 264.—Tellina.
- pellucida** Euphausia, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IX (25) Jan. 1850, 132.
- pellucida** Flabellina (A. & H.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 109.—Eolis.
- pellucida** Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 54.—Cicada, 1775.
- pellucida** Fruticicola, Held; *vide* **pellucidula**.
- pellucidus** Fusus, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Nov. 1846, 330.
- pellucidus** Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 25, 1839, tab. 23.
- pellucida** Geryonia, J. G. F. Will, Horae Terrest. 1844, 70.
- pellucidus** Glyphidotaulius (Ol.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 16.—Phryganea, ? Retz. 1783.
- pellucidus** Gobius, G. D. Nardo, Isis, XX (6) June 1827, 479.
- pellucida** Gregarina, A. Koelliker, Zeitschr. Wiss. Zool. I (1) 1848, 35.
- pellucida** Helicina, G. B. Sowerby, II. Thes. Conch. I (1) May 1842, 9.
- pellucida** Helico-Limax (Müll.), J. B. Férussac, Essai Méth. Conch. 1807, 43.—Helix,
- pellucida** Helix, W. Turton, Dublin Examiner, I (3) July 1816, 240 [n. n.]. [1774.
- pellucida** Helix, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 16.
- pellucida** Helix (Caracolla), A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-5], 157.
- pellucidum** Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151 [n. n.].

- pellucida** Holothuria, J. Ratke in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, IV. 1806, 17.
- pellucida** Holothuria, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 483.
- pellucida** Hyalina, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 234.
- pellucida** Lampyris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [n. n.].
- pellucidus** Lepidopus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 152.
- pellucidus** Leptocephalus (Risso), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 40.—
- pellucida** Leptoplanea, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 53. [Lepidopus.]
- pellucidus** Leuciscus, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 293.
- pellucida** Lima, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 103.
- pellucida** Limacina, J. D. W. Hartmann in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (VI. Würm.) (5) 1821, 54 [n. n.]; N. Alpina, I. 1821, 246.—Helix, 1774.
- pellucida** Limnephila, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 485.
- pellucidulus** (*sic*) Limnephilus (Ol.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 211.—Phryganea pellucida, 1791.
- pellucidus** Limnophilus (Pict.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 932.—Phry-
- pellucida** Liparis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 17. [ganea?]
- pellucida** Lucina, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 335.
- pellucidus** Lumbricus, G. Johnston, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.—Nov. [*i.e.* Dec. 31] 1827,
- pellucida** Lumbricus Clitellio, C. M., Mag. Nat. Hist. VII. Mar. 1834, 131. [327.]
- pellucida** Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 61, June 1846.
- pellucida** Mantis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- pellucida** Marginella, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 258. [191.]
- pellucida** Mechanitis, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zweites Preisverz. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin,
- pellucidus** Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 54, June 1845. [1820, 23.]
- pellucida** Mya, T. Brown, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (2) 1818, 505.
- pellucida** Mydaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 479.
- pellucida** Mydina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 500. [1830, 244.]
- pellucida** Myopa, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- pellucida** Nemoreae (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 103.—Tachina.
- pellucida** Nemorea (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 306.—
- pellucida** Nucula, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 48. [Tachina.]
- pellucidum** Nymphon, H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXI (62) Oct. 1841, 404; *ibid.* XXXII (63) Jan. 1842, 138.
- pellucidus** Ochthebius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Palp.) May 1844, 68.
- pellucida** Odostomia (Adams), S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 86.—Turbo, 1797.
- pellucida** Oliva, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Oliva, no. 85, Nov. 1850.
- pellucida** Omaloplea (Orst.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 253.—Polystemma.
- pellucida** [Omaloelia] (Sulz.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 463.—Scarabaeus, 1776.
- pellucidus** Omias, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Courc. II (2) 1834, 507.
- pellucidum** Ophidium, J. Couch, Mag. Nat. Hist. V. May 1832, 313.
- pellucida** Orillia, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 476.
- pellucidum** Orthostoma, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. c.
- pellucida** Ostrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 26.
- pellucida** Oxyopoda, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 484.
- pellucidus** Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 176. [1831, 484.]
- pellucida** Pentacta, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 13.
- pellucidus** Pentelasmis, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I (8–10) 1843, pl. 1 [n. et f.].
- pellucida** Percopsis, Ayres, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 164.
- pellucida** Phryganea, Olivier, Ency. méth. VI. 1791, 541.
- pellucida** Phyllococe, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) II. Aug. 1844, 92.
- pellucida** Planaria, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. li, f. 53 [n. et f.].
- pellucida** Planaria, H. Mertens, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] II (1) Mar. 1832, 8.
- pellucida** Planocera (Mert.), A. S. Orsted, Plattwürm. 1844, 48.—Planaria.

- pellucidus** Pleuronectes, G. D. Nardo, Giorn. di Fisica etc. (2) VII. 1824, 233.
- pellucidus** Pleuropus, J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 735. [(1833), 390.]
- pellucidus** Pneumodermon, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II
- pellucidum** Polystemma, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 580.
- pellucida** Psammobia (Lam.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 21.—Psammotaea.
- pellucida** Psammotaea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 517.
- pellucidus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 24.
- pellucida** Pupa, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 46.
- pellucida** Pupina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842, 102.
- pellucidum** Registoma (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 32.—Pupina.
- pellucida** Ricania (Guér.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 401.—Cixius.
- pellucida** Scotiptera (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- pellucida** Serpula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 365. [215.—Sophia.]
- pellucidus** Sigaretus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 184.
- pellucida** Sophia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- pellucidus** Sphecodes, F. Smith, The Zoologist, III (7) 1845, 1014. [1830, 318.]
- pellucidum** Spirillum, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 382.
- pellucida** Spisula, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. July 1837, 373.
- pellucida** Stratiomys, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 102.
- pellucidus** Stylochus (Dugès), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 245.—Planaria, Mert.
- pellucidus** Tabanus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 97.
- pellucida** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 254.
- pellucidus** Telephorus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11.—Cantharis,
- pellucida** Tellina, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 514. [1792.]
- pellucida** Tellina, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xvi, f. 22 [*n. et f.*].
- pellucida** Tellina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (3) 1843, 72.
- pellucida** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 187.
- pellucidum** Thyonidium (Vahl.), Duben & Koren, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (3) 1845, 76.—Holothuria, ? Rathke.
- pellucida** Tornatella, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 158.
- pellucida** Trigona, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 51.
- pellucidus** Trichus, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- pellucida** Truxalis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. d.
- pellucida** Tympanophora, A. White in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 468.
- pellucidus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 163.
- pellucidus** Vermetus, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 369.
- pellucidus** Vespertilio, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (143) Ap. 1845, 6.
- pellucida** Vitrina (Müll.), J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 98.—Helix,
- pellucida** Voluta, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 508. [1774.]
- pellucida** Volvaria, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxviii, f. 45 [*n. et f.*].
- pellucidus** Zoobotryon, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Pol. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. a.
- pellucida** [*gen. non det.*], E. Newman, Entomologist (24) Oct. 1842, 383.
- Pelluma** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 76.—R. [*n. n.*].
- pelluma** Stello (Mol.), P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 38.—
Lacerta palluma, 1782.
- Pelmatopus** Fischer de W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 200.—Col.
- Pelmatopus** T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 244.—Hym. [*typus* Dolerus minutus].
- Pelobates** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 206.—R.
- Pelobatus** G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [*post* 12 Dec.] 1817, 467.—Col.
- Pelobius** *emend. pro* Paelobius, Schoenh.; W. F. Erichson, Gen. Dytic. 1832, 45.
- Pelobius** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—R.
- Pelocera** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 505.—Dipt.
- Pelochyta** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 172.—Lep.
- Pelocophorus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 341.—Col. [*vernac.*
1825; *vide* Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 475].
- Pelodes** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 107.—A.

- Pelodiscus** L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [r] 1835, 120.—R.
- Pelodytes** C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Fitz. *litt.*), Icon. F. Ital. 1841 (Rept.), sign. 119*; Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. 1841, 460.—R. [*non* 1826]
- Pelodytes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—R. [*apud* Agassiz].
- Pelogonus** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. IV. 1809, 384.—Hem.
- Pelolorhinus** E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 214.—Col.
- Pelomedusa** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 136.—R.
- Pelonaea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pelonaia, F. & G.
- Pelonaia** E. Forbes and J. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXI (61) July 1841, 29.—Tun.
- Pelonectes** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 33.—R.
- Pelonectes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—P.
- Pelonium** M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 347.—Col.
- Pelonomus** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 510.—Col.
- Pelopaeus** Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1807, 49.—Hym.
- pelope** Pepia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 20.—Papilio pelops, 1777.
- pelopeus** Fusus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 60.
- pelopea** Hipparchia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. k.
- Pelophila** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 7.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Pelophila** C. G. Mannerheim in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (3) 1823, 34.—Col.
- Pelophilus** J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II.
- Pelophis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—R. [1839 [1840], 47 & 84.—R.]
- Pelophylax** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—R.
- pelopia** Eriboea, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 47.
- pelopidas** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 165.
- pelopoeiformis** SpheX, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 437.
- Pelopoeus** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 334.—Hym.
- peloponnensis** Androctonus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (3) July 1836, 34.
- peloponensis** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 197.
- peloponesiaca** Idotea, P. Roux, Crust. Médit. (6) 1830, pl. xxx.
- peloponnesiaca** Lacerta, Bibron & Bory in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Rept.) 1833, 66.
- peloponnesius** Barbus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 144.
- peloponnesius** Gammarus, F. E. Guérin in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Crust.) 1832, 45.
- Pelops** C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 2, 1835, tab. 15.—Ar.
- pelops** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 363.
- pelops** Brangas (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 80.—Papilio, 1777.
- pelops** Erycina (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 575.—Papilio, 1777.
- pelops** Golofa, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 252.
- pelops** Macacus, B. H. Hodgson, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IX (108) (*post* March 1841), 1213.
- pelops** Militaea (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 36.—Papilio,
- pelops** Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 236. [1770.]
- pelops** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 247.
- pelops** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 66.
- pelopsa** Argynnis (Dru.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 290.—Papilio, 1770.
- pelopus** Anthus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
- Pelor** F. A. Bonelli, Obs. Entom. 1813, Table; Dejean, Sp. gén. Col. III. 1828, 437.—Col.
- Pelor** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 427.—P. [*non* 1817, *apud* Agassiz].
- Pelor** C. Zimmermann, Mon. Carab. (1) 1831, 8 & 64.—Col.
- pelor** Closterocerus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 185.
- pelor** Entedon, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 62.—Closterocerus, 1843.
- pelor** Euploea, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 88 [*n. cf. f.*].
- Pelore** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Polyp.) 1845, 20; *err. pro* Pelorus, *q. v.*
- Peloridoderma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Peloriderma, Poli,
- peloritanaella** Depressaria, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 837. [1795.]
- peloritanus** Bodianus, A. Cocco, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, XXVI. 1829, 142.
- peloritanum** Buccinum, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830,
- peloritanum** Cerithium, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 392. [pl. 86.]
- peloritanus** Turbo, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 387.

- Peloronta** L. Oken, *Lehrb. Nat.* III (1) 1815, 261.—G.
- Pelorontes** de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XXXVIII. 1825, 328 [= *Peloronta*, Ok. 1815].
- Peloropus** C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* III (1) 1836, 456.—Col.
- Pelororhinus** C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* I (1) 1833, 12; II (1) 1834, 248.—Col.
- Pelorosaurus** G. A. Mantell, *Pict. Atlas*, 1850, 197; *Ann. Mag. N. H.* [2] VI (32) Aug. 1850, 185.
- Pelorosomus** V. v. Mochulski, *Kaef. Russl., post May 1850*, 57.—Col. [1828.—R.]
- Pelors** [? *id. ac Pelor*, Cuv.], J. E. Gray, *Ill. Indian Zool.* II (19, 20) Feb. 1835 (pl. 90).—P.
- Pelorus** Denys de Montfort, *Conch. I.* 1808, 22.—Rh. [*non Pelore, apud Agassiz*].
- Pelorus** C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, X (3) 1843, 59.—Ar.
- Pelorychus** J. J. Kaup, *Skizz. Europ. Thierw.* 1829, 119.—A.
- Peloryctes** R. Leuckart, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XV (1) 1849, 161.—Verm.
- Peloscolex** J. Leidy, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* V (6) Dec. 1850, 124.—Verm.
- Pelosia** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 165.—Lep.
- Pelosoma** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Palp.) May 1844, 184.—Col.
- pelotina** Colombella, P. L. Duclou, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 2 [*n. et f.*].
- Peloxenus** V. v. Motschulsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVIII. 1845 (2) 1845, corrections.
- Pelta** *err. pro Pitta*, J. E. Gray, *Ill. Indian Zool.*, wrapper of pts. 19–20, Feb. 1835 [*teste*].
- Pelta** H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 100.—G. [*n. n.*]. [N. B. Kinnear].
- Pelta** A. de Quatrefages, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) I. Mar. 1844, 151.—Nud.
- pelta** Acmaea, M. H. Rathke in F. Eschscholtz, *Zool. Atlas*, V. 1833, 19.
- peltalis** Pyrausta, E. Eversmann, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 560.
- Peltarion** A. White, *List Crust. Coll. B. M.* 1847, 52.—Cr.
- Peltariophorus** G. J. Billberg, *Syn. Faun. Scand.*, ed. 2, I (1) 1828, Tab. A *dorso*.—M. [*n. n.*].
- Peltarium** G. Fischer de W., *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 106.—Col.
- peltarius** Crabro, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 336.
- Peltasida** White, 1845; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed err. pro Petasida, q. v.*
- Pelastates** K. Illiger, *Mag. f. Insektenk.* (Illiger) VI. 1807, 191.—Hym.
- Pelastes** L. Agassiz, *Mon. Ech. I.* 1838, 27.—Ech.
- Pelastes** G. Fischer, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, 1839 (1) 1839, 111.—Orth.
- pelastes** Testudo, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Erpét.* II. May 1835, 138.
- peltata** Aleochara, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (1) 1839, 172.
- peltatus** Amblychus (Ill.), L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Suecica*, I (2) 1810, 76.—Carabus.
- peltatum** Anobium, T. W. Harris, *Trans. N. H. Soc. Hartford*, I. 1836, 75.
- peltatus** Badister, F. A. Bonelli, *Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin*, 1811–12 (1813), 444.
- peltatus** Badister, Panzer in Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 8 [*n. n.*].
- peltatus** Badister, Panz. v. maeoticus, F. A. Kolenati, *Melet. Entom.* (1) Aug. 1845, 38.
- peltatus** Calathus, F. A. Kolenati, *Melet. Entom.* (1) Aug. 1845, 42.
- peltatus** Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, *F. Ins. Germ.*, heft 39, 1797, tab. 20.
- peltatus** Carabus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 50 [*n. n.*].
- peltata** Cheilosia (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 58.—Syrphus.
- peltata** Cilibe, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* VIII (1) 1842, 175.
- peltatum** Discophyllum, J. Hall, *N. H. New York (Pal. I.)* 1847, 277. [Salenia.]
- peltatus** Echinus (Ag.), C. Des Moulins, *Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux*, IX (49) 1837, 150.—
- peltata** Epilachna, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 183.
- peltata** Escharina (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 262.—Escharoides.
- peltata** Escharoides, F. A. Roemer, *Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb.* (1) 1840, 14.
- peltata** Gemmipora (Esp.), de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* LX. 1830, 353.—Madrepore,
- peltatus** Goniopygus (Des M.), L. Agassiz, *Mon. Ech. I.* 1838, 20.—Echinus. [1794.]
- peltata** Linyphia, Wider in Reuss, *Abh. Senckenb. Mus.* I (3) 1834, 250.
- peltatus** Patellites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, *Die Petref.* 1820, 115.
- peltata** Platystira, C. J. Sundevall, *Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh.* VII (4) 1850, 105.
- peltata** Praocis, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 115.
- peltatus** Pterohelaeus, F. de Brême, *Ess. Cossyph.* (1) 1842, 34.
- peltatus** Quedius, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (2) 1840, 540.
- peltata** Salenia, L. Agassiz, *Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel*, I. 1835 (1836), 140.
- peltata** Scaeva (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 606.—Syrphus.

- peltata** Smilia, E. F. Germar, *Revue Entom.* I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 177.
- peltatus** Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch.* Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1829, 334.
- peltata** Terebratula, F. W. Hoeninghaus, *Jahrb. f. Min.* 1830, 469 [n. n.].
- peltatus** Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, *Tasch. Min.* 1813, 113.
- peltata** Turbinaria (Esp.), C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1832 (1834), 305.—Madrepore, 1794.
- peltata** Turbinolia, C. D. E. König, *Icones foss.* 1825, pl. 11 [n. et f.].
- peltata** Vespa, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 531.
- peltatus** Zercon, C. L. Koch, *Deutsch. Crust.*, heft 4, 1837, tab. 15.
- Peltella** Webb & van Beneden, *Magasin de Zool.* 1836, text to pl. 75.—G.
- pelterii** Pompilus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, *Voy. "Coquille," Zool.* II (2) 1 (1838), 257.
- peltidea** Perilopa, W. F. Erichson in Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* IV. 1843, 277.
- Peltidion** Lepeletier & Serville, *Ency. Méth.* X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 644.—Col.
- Peltidium** R. A. Philippi, *Arch. f. Naturg.* V (1) 1839, 131.—Cr.
- Peltidocotyle** C. M. Diesing, *Syst. Helminth.* I. 1850, 560.—Verm.
- peltifer** Nothrus, C. L. Koch, *Deutsch. Crust.*, heft 29, 1839, tab. 9. [Clypeaster.
- peltiformis** Caratomus (His.), Agassiz, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 151.—
- peltiformis** Clypeaster (Wahl.), W. Hisinger, *Lethaea Svecica*, 1837, 93.—Echinites.
- peltiformis** Echinites, Wahlenberg, *N. Acta Soc. Reg. Sci. Upsal.* VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 49.
- peltiformis** Echinogalerus, C. D. E. König, *Icones foss.* 1825, pl. 14 [n. et f.]. [1775.
- peltigera** Heliothis (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV. 1816, 91.—Noctua,
- peltigera** Heliotis (Huebner), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., *Exp. Morée (Ins.)* 1832, 287.—Noctua, D. & S. 1775.
- peltigera** Melicleptria (D. & S.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 262.—Noctua, 1775.
- Peltinus** *emend. pro Peltis*, Geoff. 1762; C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 112.—Col. [n. n.].
- Peltocephalus** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Erpét.* II. May 1835, 377.—R.
- peltocephalus** Bufo, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Erpét.* VIII. 1841, 712.
- peltocephalus** Peltophryne (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 32.—Bufo.
- Peltogaster** H. Rathke, *N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car.* XX (1) 1843, 244.—Verm.
- Peltoides** F. L. de Laporte, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 401.—Col.
- peltoides** Endophloeus, Klug; Dejean, *Cat. Coléopt.*, ed. 3, 1836, 216. [398.
- peltoides** Licinus, Illiger in Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 8; *Spec. gén. Coleopt.* II. 1826,
- peltoides** Rechodes (Kl.), W. F. Erichson, *Nat. Ins. Deutschl.* I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 255.—Ulonotus; ? Endophloeus.
- peltoidea** Chrysomela, F. Gebler, *N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, II. 1832, 74.
- peltoidea** Lobiopa, W. F. Erichson in Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* IV. 1843, 293.
- Peltoma** C. S. Rafinesque, *Atlantic Journ.* (1) 1832, 20.—Cr. [n. n.].
- Peltonotus** H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* V. 1847, 75.—Col.
- Peltophlyctis** C. J. B. Amyot, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, V (2) 1847, 218.—Hem. [non binom.].
- Peltophora** H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (1) 1835, 393.—Hem.
- Peltophorus** C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VIII (2) 1845, 451.—Col.
- Peltophryne** L. Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 32.—R.
- Peltops** Wagler, *Isis (Oken)*, 1829, 656.—A.
- Peltopterus** F. E. Guérin-M., *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* VI. Ap. 1843, 113.—Hem.
- Peltospila** C. J. B. Amyot, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, V (2) 1847, 232.—Hem. [non binom.].
- Peltoura** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Crustacés*, III. 1840, 344.—Cr.
- Peltura** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro Peltoura*, Edw.
- Pelurga** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 335.—Lep.
- Pelus** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. x.—Dipt.
- pelusia** Eugnatha, V. Audouin in Savigny, *Egypte*, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 119.
- pelusia** Ismene, J. C. Savigny, *Mém. Anim. s. Vert.* I. 1816, 34.
- pelusia** Tetragnatha (Sav.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Aptères*, II. 1837 [1841], 210.—Eugnatha.
- pelusiaca** Lycosa, V. Audouin in Savigny, *Egypte*, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 148.
- Pelusiella** J. Gistel, *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 613.—? Plantae.
- Pelusios** J. Wagler, *Nat. Syst. Amph.* 1830, 137.—R.
- Pelusius** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro Pelusios*, Wagl.

- pelvica** Tenthaca, B. H. Hodgson, India Rev. I. 1837, 447. [1837.]
- pelvica** Tephrodornis, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84.—Tenthaca,
- pelvimetra** Sparatta, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- Pelvis** Megerle, Ges. nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V. 1811, 67.—L. [52.]
- pelvis** Polyphyllia, Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 305.
- pembertonii** Sciurus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (Feb. 1843), 880.
- pemecus** Bagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 456.
- Pempelia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 369.—Lep.
- Pempheris** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 195.—P.
- Pemphia** H. v. Meyer, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Oct. 1838, 548.—Cr. [n. n.].
- pemphigodes** Bulimus, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1846, 12.
- pemphigodes** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 110.
- Pemphigus** T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 366.—Hem.
- pemphis** Bulla, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1847, 122.
- Pemphix** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 328.—Cr. [non 1833 apud Bronn].
- Pempsamacra** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 495.—Col.
- penanti** v. pennanti.
- penantis** Caprella, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 404.
- penares** Fidenas, J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 95.
- penarius** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 439.
- pencilatus** v. **penicillatus**. [p. 170; teste S.F.H.].
- Pencilletta** J. E. Gray, List Brit. An. Coll. B. M. (Centron.) 1848, 139.—Polyz. [Penicill.—,
- pendalia** Eulima, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 534 [n. n.].
- pendens** Lanius, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xix.
- Pendina** F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 227.—Lep.
- pendularia** Cabera (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 438.—Phalaena, 1761.
- pendularia** Codonia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 303.—Phalaena, 1761.
- pendularia** Cyclophora (L.), J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Phalaena, 1761.
- pendularia** Ephyra (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829, 108.—Phal. (Geom.) 1761.
- pendulator** Meteorus (Latr.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 331.—Ichneumon, 1800.
- pendulator** Perilitus (Meteorus) (Latr.), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835,
- Pendulinus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 33.—A. [28.—Ichneumon, 1800.
- Pendulinus** C. P. Thunberg, Diss. Ent. Hem. rostr. Capsen. 1822, 5.—Hem.
- Pendulinus** "Cuv.," C. L. Brehm, Isis, XXI. 1828, 1284.—A. [teste C. W. R.].
- pendulinus** Aegithalus (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 556.—Parus, 1766.
- pendulinus** Mus, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 61.
- pendulinus** Paroides (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Jan. 1847, 193.—Parus, 1766.
- pendulinus** Remiz (Gm.), Jarocki, Spis Ptakow Gab. zool. Warsz. Univ. 1819, 21.—Parus, L. 1766.
- pendulinus** Xanthornus (L.), P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 428.—Parus, 1766.
- pendulus** Bronteus, H. E. Beyrich, Untersuchung Trilobiten, 1846, 14.
- pendulus** Chondrostes, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierry. 1848, 188. [Syrphus, 1775.
- pendulus** Elophilus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 274.—
- pendulus** Eristalis (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 194.—Syrphus, 1775.
- pendulus** Eristalis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 233.—Musca, 1758.
- pendulus** Helophilus (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 373.—
- pendulus** Isocrinites, H. v. Meyer, L'Institut, 30 Dec. 1835, 425 [n. n.]. [Musca, 1758.
- pendulus** Isocrinites, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1836, 57.
- pendula** Lebia, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 382.
- pendulus** Opus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 205.
- pendula** Paludestrina, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 109.
- pendulus** Spatangus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 8.
- pendulus** Stigmus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 86, 1801-2, tab. 7.
- Penecerus** C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 70.—Hym.
- penelea** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 486.—Papilio, 1777.

- Penella** H. Burmeister, N. Acta Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII (1) 1835, 319.—Cr.
Penellus *id. ac* Pennella, Oken; H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 522.
penella Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 67 (Fernaldo judice 1818-22) [*n. et f.*].
penelope Diaphonia, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. July 1840, 366.
penelope Eacles (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 153.—Phalaena, 1775.
penelope Euptychia (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 600.—Papilio, 1775.
penelope Mareca (L.), P. J. Selby, Ill. Brit. Orn. II. 1833, 324.—Anas, 1758.
penelope Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 489.—Papilio, 1775.
Penelope [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, Tab. A.—[= Penelope, Merrem, 1786].
Penelopides H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. xlix (Dec. 1849).—A. [*n. et f.*].
Penelops J. J. Kaup, Skizzen Europ. Thierw. 1829, 31.—A.
Peneroplis Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 258.—Rh.
Penestes C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 582; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 226.—Col.
Peneta Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 221.—Col.
penetrans Apion, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 244.
penetrans Culex, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, III (3) Oct. 1827, 407.
penetrans Dermatophilus (L.), F. E. Guérin-M., Icon. Règne Anim., Ins. 1844, 14.—Pulex, 1758.
penetrans Dermatophyllus (L.), Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. VIII. 1839, 394; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIX. 1846, 335.—Pulex, 1758.
penetrans Eurytoma (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36.—Ichn. 1800.
penetrans Psammodes (L.), J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 506.—Pulex, 1758.
penetrans Sarcopsylla (L.), J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (4) Nov. 1840, 203.—Pulex, 1758.
penetrans Scolopendra, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 162.
penetrans Tunga (L.), F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, VI. 1838, 50.—Pulex, 1758.
Peneus C. S. Rafinesque, Précis Som. 1814, 22 [= Penaeus, Fabr. 1798].
Peneus R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 190.—Cr.
penea Pleurotomaria, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1846, 336.
Penguina *id. ac* Penguinus, Brünn.; C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 211.
Penguinia *id. ac* Penguinus, Brünn.; C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 227.
Penia F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 11.—Col.
penicephala Janthina, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. (Atlas, I. 1807), pl. xxxi.
Penichroa J. F. Stephens, Man. Brit. Coleopt. 1839, 270.—Col. [? non 1831 *apud* Agassiz].
Penichrus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) ante Oct. 1834, 210.—Col. [*n. n.*].
penicillalis Corynitis, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 26.
penicillaris Asterias, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 555.
penicillaris Asteriscus (Lam.), J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 104.—Asterias.
penicillatus Acanthocinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [*n. n.*].
penicillata Aglaura (Esch.), H. D. de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834, 283.—Melicertum.
penicillatus Agrilus (Klug), E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 152.—Buprestis.
penicillata Alaudus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 126.
penicillata Amorphosoma (Klug), Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 166.—Buprestis.
penicillatus Anodon, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 57.
penicillata Artemis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 32, Mar. 1850.
penicillatus Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 665.
penicillatus Belemnites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 50.
penicillatus Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 89.
penicillata Bettongia, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 584.
penicillatus Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 422.
penicillata Buprestis, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 429.
penicillatus Carbo, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (4) Nov. 1837, 55.
penicillata Coilodera, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 25.

- penicellatum** Cryptochile, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 257
[*err.* 357]. [(1815), 88.]
- penicillatus** Cynocephalus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811
- penicillatus** Dasyurus (Sh.), E. Geoffroy, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 81, 1803,
159 [= Didelphis].
- penicillatus** Desmidophorus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 363.
- penicillata** Didelphis, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 502.
- penicillatus** Graculus (Brandt), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 668.—Carbo.
- penicillatus** Grapsus (Eriocheir), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 60.
- penicillatus** Halmaturus (Gray), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1841,
125.—Petrogale.
- penicillatus** Hapale (Geoff.), H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 47.—Jacchus.
- penicillatus** Harpale, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1821, 138.
- penicillata** Helomyza, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XII. July 1839, 48.
- penicillatus** Herpestes, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815),
- penicillatus** Hipposideros, J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 493. [79 & 81.
- penicillatus** Hypsiprymnus (Gray), Waterhouse, Marsupials (Nat. Libr. XXX.) Aug. 1841,
- penicillatus** Iacchus, J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 34. [183.—Bettongia.
- penicillata** Idotea, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 137.
- penicillata** Idya, H. Mertens, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] II (5) June 1833, 534.
- penicillatus** Jacchus, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 119.
- penicillatus** Kangurus, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. III., plate
only; Syn. 1827, 204.
- penicillata** Lamia, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 28.
- penicillata** Macronota (Hope), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 321.—Coilodera.
- penicillatus** Macropodus (Griff.), J. B. Fischer, Add. ad Syn. Mamm. 1830, 384.—Kan-
- penicillata** Maevia, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (2) Dec. 1846, 69. [gurus.
- penicillatus** Mangusta, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Viverra, 1842, 30.
- penicillatum** Melicertum, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 106.
- penicillata** Meliphaga, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (1) Jan. 1837.
- penicillata** Melolontha, G. J. Billberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1820, 388.
- penicillatus** Mus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (108) June 1842, 12.
- penicillata** Oedemera, v. Heyden in Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 54.
- penicillatus** Oliska, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 113.—Idotea, 1816.
- penicillatus** Ophiopsis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 290 (1844).
- penicillata** Otocoris (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Nov. 1844, 382.—Alaudus.
- penicillatus** Palinurus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 674.
- penicillatus** Panulirus (Ol.), A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 69.—Palinurus.
- penicillatus** Petrogale, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 583.—Kangurus,
- penicillatus** Phalacrus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Aug. 1824, 91. [1827.
- penicillatus** Phascogale (Sh.), C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1824, 58.—Didelphis.
- penicillatus** Piestus (Dalm.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 834.—Zi-ro-
- penicillatus** Pogonocherus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 234. [phorus.
- penicillatus** Ptilotis, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, IV (18) 1845, pl. 43.—Meliphaga, 1837.
- penicillatum** Rhaphium, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, XI (4) Ap. 1850, 109.
- penicillatus** Sciurus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 6.
- penicillatus** Scolopterus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 15.
- penicillatus** Tachyphonus (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 365.—Tanagra.
- penicillatus** Tanagra, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 36.
- penicillata** Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 157.
- penicillata** Tubulipora (Fab.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 270.—
Tubipora, 1780.
- penicillatus** Valgus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- penicillata** Viverra, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 170. [1850, 45.
- penicillatus** Zirophorus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1821 (2) 1822, 375.
- Penicillella** J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. Coll. B. M. (Centron.) 1848, 170.—Polyz.
[*vide* **Penicillella**].
- penicillicornis** Lamia, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 73 [*n. n.*].

- penicilliformis** Tethya, J. E. Gray in S. F. Gray, Brit. Plants, 1821, 362.—Spongia penicilligerus
- penicilligerus** Balistes, F. Péron in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. IV. 1817, 185. [cillus, Mont.
- penicilliger** Cancer (Grapsus), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, IV. 1836, 127.
- pennicilligerus** Chaetodermis (Cuv.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 327.
- penicilliger** Grapsus, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 431.
- penicilliger** Pseudograpsus (Latr.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 82.—Grapsus.
- penicillosa** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 377.
- Penicillus** Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) II. 1804, 83.—Verm.
- Penicillus** H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, IV. 1825, 163.—Coel. [non Cuvier, vernac.].
- penicillus** Centrinus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 764.—Curculio, 1797.
- penicillus** Coralliodendron (S. & E.), F. T. Kuetzing, Polyp. calcif. 1841, 11.—Corallina, L. 1758.
- penicillus** Nesea (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 258.—Corallina, L. 1758.
- penicillus** Pacholenus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 102.
- penicillus** Penicillus (Br.), Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) II. 1804, 83.—Amphitrite, 1789.
- penicillus** Pentacta, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 13.
- penicillus** Rhyacophila, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 195.
- penicillus** Sabella, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 78.
- penicillus** Spirographis, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 380.
- penicillus** Spongia, G. Montagu, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (1) May 1814, 93.
- penicillus** Styphlus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 584 [n. n.].
- penicillus** Styphlus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 510.
- penicillus** Subuculus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 351.
- penicillus** Syngnathus, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1368
- Peniculus** A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 107.—Cr.
- peniculus** Amphoteromorphus, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 560.
- peniculus** Fucus, D. Turner = Polyphysa aspergillosa; J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp.
- penidas** Dryinus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 423. [1816, 250.]
- peniformis** Ascidia, Péron & Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 8 [n. n.].
- peniformis** Serpulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 109 [n. n.].
- Penilia** Dana, 1847; teste Marschall, 1852 est.
- penis** Arytene (L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 379.—Serpula, 1758.
- Penitella** A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Atlas Moll. 1846), pl. 24.—
- Penitella** T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. 1849, 156.—L. [L
- penita** Nucula, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) V (15) May 1848, 433.
- penita** Pholas, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., post June 1837, 237.
- penita** Pyrala, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 32.
- penitus** Unio, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 33.
- penita** Venus, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) II (6) Nov. 1846, 399. [1775.]
- penkleriana** Phiaris (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 381.—Tortrix,
- penkleriana** Phoxopterus (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 241.—Tortrix, 1775.
- penna** Gorgonia, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] Mar. 1816, 164.
- pennus** Ommatius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 469.
- penna** Pagellus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 209.
- penna** Pagrus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 183 [n. n.].
- pennaceus** Arca (Pectunculus), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 479.
- pennaceus** Pectunculus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 51.
- pennantii** Amphisorex, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 125.
- pennantii** Aptenodytes, G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 315.
- pennantii** Arca, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272 [n. n.].
- pennantii** Axis, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 180.
- pennantii** Cardium, L. Reeve (ex Beck MS), Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 48, Dec. 1844.
- pennantii** Cerithium, W. Thompson, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 12.
- pennantii** Colobus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (65) July 1838, 57.
- pennanti** Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 135.

- pennantii** Coregonus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 507.
pennantii Crenilabrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 178.
pennantii Dasybatis, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 13.
pennantii Ebalia, W. E. Leach, Malac. podophth. Brit., text to pl. xxv (14) Ap. 1817.
pennantii Eledone, E. Forbes, Malac. Monensis, 1838, 1.
pennantii Lagocephalus (Yarr.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 328.—
pennantii Lamna, H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXV. 1822, 183. [Tetrodon.
pennantii Paradoxurus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832, 66.
pennantii Platycercus (Lath.), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 527.—Psittacus,
pennantii Satyra, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (8) Oct. 1831 (pl. 49). [1790.
pennantii Scopelus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 436.
pennantii Simia Papio, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827,
pennantii Tetrodon, W. Yarrell, Hist. Brit. Fishes, ed. 2, II. 1841, 457. [23.
pennantii Venus, E. Forbes, Malac. Monensis, 1838, 52.
pennantiana Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 67.
pennantiana Simia, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.
Pennaria L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 93.—Coel.
pennaria Aglaophenia (L.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63)
 Dec. 1812, 184.—Sertularia, 1758.
pennaria Colotois (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 288.—Phalaena, 1761.
pennaria Empis, C. F. Fallen, Empididae Svec. (2) 1816, 20.
pennaria Himera (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4,
 pt. 2), 171 & 829.—Phalaena, 1761.
pennaria Metra (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43.—Phalaena, 1761.
pennaria Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 216.
pennaria Plumularia (L.), F. L. Hammer in Esper, Pflanzenz. III (16) 1829, 205.—
pennatifera Teredo, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LII. 1828, 269. [Sertularia, 1758.
pennator Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 103.—Ichneumon, 1793.
pennator Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 135.
pennator Pimpla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 116.—Ichneumon, 1793.
pennatula Aglaophenia (Ell.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III
 (63) Dec. 1812, 184.—Sertularia, 1786.
pennatula Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 221.
pennatula Plumularia (S. & E.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 128.—Sertularia, 1786.
pennatula Plumularia (S. & E.), Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 476, Liste, 15.—
 Sertularia, 1786.
pennatula Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) inter Feb.—Oct. 1814, 440.
pennata Adelocera (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 258.—Elater.
pennata Aeolis (Gm.), K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1844, 148.—Doris, 1790.
pennata Anthophora, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 59.
pennata Aquila (Gm.), B. Meyer in M. & J. Wolf, Taschen. Deutsch. Vogelk. III. 1822,
 10.—Falco, 1788.
pennata Aquila (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 15.—
 Falco, 1788.
pennata Arca, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 132.
pennatus Asteriatites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 68.
pennata Bulla, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 21.
pennata Caenis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 112.—Ephemera, 1829.
pennatus Capulus (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 371.—Patella.
pennata Comatula (Schloth.), Bronn in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XXIII. 1832, 243.—
 Ophiurites.
pennatus Decacnemos (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (3) 1836, 273.—Asteriatites.
pennatus Dolichopus, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV.
pennatus Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 239. [1824, 90.
pennata Empis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 91, 1804, tab. 22;
pennata Encrinus, Donovan in J. Parkinson, Org. Rem. II. 1808, 224;
pennata Ephemera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [n. n.].
pennata Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 270.—Omaeas, 1821.

- pennata** Gasteracantha, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 474.
pennatus Gongylus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 294.
pennata Hieraaetus (Gm.), J. J. Kaup, Classif. Säug. 1844, 120.—Aquila; Falco, 1788.
pennata Lampyrus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*].
pennata Lima, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 307.
pennata Nereidonta (Müll.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 476.—Nereis, 1776.
pennata Oedalea, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 665.
pennatus Omaseus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [*n. n.*].
pennatus Ophiurites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Petref. I. 1820, 326.
pennata Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, X. 22 Oct. 1843, 756.
pennatus Orthis, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (24, 25) 1845, 120.
pennata Patella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (4) Feb. 1803, 311.
pennata Pileopsis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 19.—Patella, 1803.
pennata Rhamphomyia, J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 133.
pennata Rhea, A. d'Orbigny, Echo Monde Savant, IV. 22 Ap. 1837, 66.
pennata Rostellaria, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 48.
pennata Scops, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
pennata Sculda, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 19.
pennata Terebratula, C. Atwater, Amer. J. Sci. II (2) Nov. 1820, 244.
pennata Trigonía, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 64. [*Gm.* 1790.
pennata Tritonia (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 92.—Doris,
pennata Voluta, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 33.
Pennella L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 358.—Cr.
Pennella L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Penella, Burm.
Pennella L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Penellus, Edw.
pennella Epichnopterix, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 399.—Tinea, D. & S. 1775. [*1775.*
pennella Oecophora (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 302.—Tinea,
pennicornis Chironomus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 48.—Tipula, 1761.
pennicornis Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 154.
pennicornis Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 12.
pennicornis Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 13.
pennicornis Hippopsis (Germ.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 336.—
pennicornis Lampyrus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 160 [*n. n.*]. [*Saperda.*
pennicornis Pachypeza (Germ.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 493.—Saperda.
pennicornis Phengodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 183 [*n. n.*].
pennicornis Poecilocera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 624.
pennicornis Saperda, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 490.
pennicornis Thyrsophorus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 782.
Pennicornu A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Fam. Nat. Thierr. 1827, 409.—Orth. [*vernac.* 1825].
pennicornonatus Byrrhus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 39.
pennicostes Patellites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 75.
pennifer Zonyptilus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 39.
pennigerus Binoculus (Müll.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IV (1802), 122.—
 Limulus, 1785.
penniger Cyathocrinitis, E. Eichwald, Beitr. Kenntn. Russ. Reiches, VIII. 1843, 78.
pennigera Doris, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (1) 1813, 17. [*pinnigera.*
pennigera Myriana (Mont.), G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 458.—Nereis
pennigera Polycera (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 283.—Doris.
pennigera Thecacera (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 283.—Doris.
penniger *v. et* pinniger. [*1808–18.*
pennigeraria Eurranthis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 296.—Geometra,
pennigeraria Fidonia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 435.—
 Geometra, 1808–18.
pennigeraria Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 70 (Fernaldo judice
 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].

- pennipes** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 129.
pennipes Cerchne, F. D. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 123.
pennipes Corsomyza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, N. Dipt. Gen. 1820, 14.
pennipes Dictya, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 327.—Musca, 1781. [Anthrax.
pennipes Exoprosopa (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 327.—
pennipes Phasia (Fab.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 506.—Thereva.
pennipes Platycnemis (Pall.), E. de Selys-L., Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, VI. Mar. 1850,
pennipes Thereva, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 219. [168.—Libella, 1771.
pennipes Trichopoda (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,
 274.—Musca, 1781.
Penniretepora A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 501.—Polyz.
Pennisetia Dehne, Stett. Ent. Zeit. XI. 1850, 28, 29; XIII. 1852, 408, pl. 3.—Lep.
pennitarsis Dolichopus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae (2) 1823, 11.
[pennsylv→.]
pennsylvania Casnonia (L.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 111.—Attelabus p—ca, 1758.
pennsylvanae Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 35.
pennsylvanicus Accipiter (Wils.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2)
 1826, 32.—Falco.
pensylvanica Agelena, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (5) 1843, 111.
pennsylvanica Agra (L.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I., *post* July 1806, 196.—
 Attelabus, 1758.
pensylvanicus Ampulex, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (10) Aug.
pensylvanica Anodonta, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 86. [1849, 203.
pensylvanicus Anthus (Lath.), F. A. L. Thienemann, Rhea (2) 1849, 171.—Alauda, 1787.
pennsylvanicum Apion, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 417.
pennsylvanica Arvicola, J. Bachman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 298.
pennsylvanicus Astur (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1824,
pennsylvanicus Buteo (Wils.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 7.—Falco. [348.—Falco.
pennsylvanicum Callidium, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 37 [*n. n.*].
pennsylvanicus Canis, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804—1811 (1815),
 70 [*n. n.*].
pensylvanica Cantharis, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 42 [*n. n.*].
pennsylvanicus Carabus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 49 [*n. n.*].
pennsylvanica Casnonia (L.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 171.—Attelabus, 1758.
pennsylvanicus Chlaenius (Melsh.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 66.—
 Carabus.
pensylvanica Chrysis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt.
 IV. 1846, 24. [Testudo, Gm. 1789.
pennsylvanica Cistudo (L.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Jan. 1825, 216.—
pennsylvanica Clemmys (Gm.), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 125.—
 Testudo, 1789. [546.
pensylvanica Colpa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
pennsylvanica Cosmanina (L.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 2.—Attelabus, 1758.
pennsylvanicus Cratacanthus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 41.—Pangus, 1821.
pennsylvanica Emys (Gm.), A. F. Schweigger, Königsberger Archiv, I. 1812, 313.—
 Testudo, 1789.
pennsylvanicus Falco, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. VI. 1812, pp. vi & 13.
pennsylvanica Fringilla (Zonotrichia), Bonap.; W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.—
 Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 256. [1774.
pennsylvanicus Geotrupes (Deg.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 20.—Scarab.
pennsylvanica Haltica, Al. Brongniart in K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807,
pennsylvanicus Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*]. [146.
pennsylvanicus Helix, J. Green, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (1) Jan. 1827, 8.
pennsylvanicus Hister, G. Paykull, Mon. Hister. 1811, 62.
pennsylvanica Hydraena, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 166.
pennsylvanicus Hypudaeus (Ord), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843,
 589.—Arvicola; Mus, 1815. [(7 & 8) Jan. 1841, 102.
pennsylvanicus Julius (Julus), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII

- pennsylvanicum** Kinosternon (Gm.), T. Bell, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 304.—Testudo, Larra, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1812, 118. [1789.]
- pennsylvanica** Lucina (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 540.—Venus, 1758.
- pennsylvanica** Macrocera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 97.
- pennsylvanica** Mniotilta (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Motacilla, 1766.
- pensylvanicus** Molorchus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 39 [n. n.].
- pennsylvanica** Mus, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2 Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 292.
- pennsylvanica** Mutilla, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 628.
- pennsylvanica** Odacantha, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 221.
- pennsylvannica** Odocantha (Leach), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 16.—Agra, Latr. [Attelabus, 1758.]
- pennsylvanica** Ophionea (L.), F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 300.—
- pennsylvanicus** Oxytelus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 792.
- pennsylvanicus** Pangus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13 [n. n.].
- pennsylvanica** Pentatoma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 186.
- pennsylvanica** Pepsis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 211.—Spheg, 1763.
- pennsylvanica** Perla, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 456.
- pennsylvanicus** Photinus (Deg.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 144.—Lampyrus, 1774.
- pennsylvanicus** Polydesmus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 133.
- pennsylvanica** Polygyra (Binn.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 114.—Helix, Green.
- pennsylvanicus** Prionus (Orthosoma) (Deg.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 78.—Cerambyx, 1775.
- pennsylvanica** Rana, R. Harlan, Amer. J. Sci. X (1) Oct. 1825, 58.
- pennsylvanicus** Saprinus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 184.—
- pennsylvanica** Scalops, R. Harlan, Fauna Americana, 1825, 33. [Hister.
- pennsylvanica** Sciurus, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2 Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 292.
- pennsylvanicus** Staphylinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 22 [n. n.].
- pennsylvanica** [Staurotypus] (Shaw), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 137.—Emys, Schw. [[1802], 158.]
- pennsylvanica** Talpa, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
- pennsylvanica** Talposorex (Harl.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 124.—Scalops.
- pennsylvanica** Testudo (Terrapene) (Gm.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 27.—Testudo, 1789.
- pennsylvaticus** Nisus (Wils.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 59.—Falco p—
- pennshinensis** Salmo, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 381. [vanicus.
- pensilis** Aegithalus (Licht.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 231.—Parus.
- pensilis** Chalcis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. g.
- pensilis** Nelicurvius (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 439.—Loxia,
- pensilis** Paroides (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Jan. 1847, 193.—Parus. [1788.]
- pensilis** Parus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vog. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 16 [n. n.].
- pensilis** Ploceus (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 384.—Loxia, 1788.
- pensilis** Regulus (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 369.—Motacilla, 1788. [1788.]
- pensilis** Rhimanphus (Gm.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 19.—Motacilla,
- pensilis** Sylvicola (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 22.—Sylvia, 1790.
- pensilv**→ *v.* **pennsylv**→.
- pensor** Maja, *vide* pansor, Bosc; P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 107.
- pensvallensis** Aphodius (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 135.—Scarabaeus.
- pensvallensis** Scarabaeus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 2 [n. n.].
- pensylv**→ *v.* **pennsylv**→.
- pentacantha** Aeschna, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 208.
- pentacantha** Asterias, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, II (—) 1827, 356.
- pentacanthus** Astropecten (Chiaje), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 74.—
- pentacanthus** Centrarchus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 88. [Asterias.

- pentacanthus** Chaetodon, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 454.
- pentacanthus** Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 441.
- pentacantha** Perca, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 398.
- pentacanthus** Platax (Lac.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 235.—Chaetodon.
- pentacantha** Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837
- Pentaceros** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 30.—P. [[1841], 170.
- Pentaceros** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 276.—Ast.
- pentachordia** Cetonia, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 38.
- pentachordia** Chordodera (Klug), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 203.—Cetonia.
- pentachordius** Eustalis, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 446.
- Pentacladia** J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (29) Sept. 1835, 70.—Hym.
- Pentacoenia** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 92.—Cor.
- pentacornis** Floscularia, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Infus., 22 (Mar. 1839).
- pentacornis** Ostracion, F. D. Bennett, Nar. Whaling Voy. II. 1840, 266.
- Pentacosmia** E. Newman, Entomologist (23) Aug. [i.e. Sept.] 1842, 361.—Col.
- Pentacrinites** J. F. Blumenbach, Abb. nat. Gegen., no. 70, 1804.—Crin.
- pentacrinites** Encrinus, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 125.
- Pentacrinus** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 108.—Crin.
- Pentacrinus** L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Neuchâtel, I. 1834, 194.—Crin.
- Pentacrinus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pentracinus, Wieg.
- Pentacta** G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 177.—Holoth.
- Pentactes** S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, IV. 1841, 6.—Holoth.
- pentactes** Cladodactyla (Müll.), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 45.—Holothuria, L. 1767.
- pentactes** Cucumaria (Müll.), E. Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starfish (5) Feb. 1841, 213.—Holo-
- pentactes** Pentacta, G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 12. [thuria, L. 1767.
- pentactes** Psolus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 352.
- pentactinus** Chelocrinus (Br.), H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 316.—Encrinus.
- pentactinus** Chelocrinus, H. v. Meyer, Abb. Senckenb. Mus. II (3) 1837, 262.
- pentactinus** Encrinus, H. G. Bronn, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 33.
- Pentactis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pentacta, Goldf.
- pentacyphus** Asterias, A. J. Retzius, Diss. Sp. Aster. 1805, 14. [dactylosaster, Cord.
- Pentadactylaster** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Penta-
- Pentadactylosaster** C. Cordiner, Remark. Ruins N. Britain etc. [1789], sign. Q 1.—Ast.
- Pentadactylus** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 160.—R. [1758.
- pentadactyla** Acipitilia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 431.—Phalaena,
- pentadactyla** Alucita, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Alucita, 1 (Fernaldo judice 1804) [*n. et f.*].
- pentadactylus** Ateles, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (40-41) Ap. 1806, 269.
- pentadactylus** Ateles, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, II. 1813, 530.
- pentadactylus** Bradypus, T. Pennant in Forster, Ind. Zool. 1781, 39 [*n. n.*].
- pentadactylus** Cebus, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr. Cebus, 1839, 30.
- pentadactylus** Chalcides, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 86.
- pentadactyla** Novacula (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 266.—Coryphaena, L. 1758.
- pentadactyla** Pterophora, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [*n. n.*].
- pentadactyla** Sciaena, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 310.
- pentadactylus** Seps, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 325.
- pentedactyla** (*sic*) Trigla, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 17.
- pentadactyla** Xirichthys (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 262.—Coryphaena, L.
- pentadactyla** Zygnis, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 285. [1758.
- Pentadia** J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 152.—Ech.
- Pentadina** Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Moll.) XII. 1834, 599.—L.
- pentadina** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 8.
- pentahedra** *v.* **pentahedra**.
- pentagonalis** Astrea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 112.
- pentagonalis** Astrocoenia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850].
- pentagonalis** Cirrus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 226. [386.—Astrea.
- pentagonalis** Clypeaster, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 134 [*n. et f.*].

- pentagonalis** Critoneura, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 38.
pentagonalis Cupellaecrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61 [n. n.].
pentagonalis Echinolampas (Ph.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 187.—Clypeaster.
- pentagonalis** Pentacrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 175.
pentagonalis Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 255, Dec. 1845.
pentagonalis Pleurotomaria, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 164.
pentagonalis Straparolus (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 120.—
pentagonalis Terebratula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 119 [n. et. f.]. [Cirrus.
pentagonalis Terebratula, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 220.
pentagonalis Turbo (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 193.—
Pentagonaster J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 280.—Ast. [Pleurotomaria.
pentagonatus Asteriatites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 109 [n. n.].
pentagonatus Muricites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 148.
pentagonatus Trochilites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 160.
- Pentagonia** I. Cozzens, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (5) post Feb. 1846, 158.—Br.
Pentagonica H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 47.—Col.
pentagonifera Peltastes, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 313.
Pentagonites C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 429.—Ech.
pentagonula Asterias, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 554.
pentagonula Goniaster (Lam.), J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 103.—
 Asterias. [Asterias.
- pentagonulus** Goniodiscus (Lam.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 57.—
pentagona Abyla (Q. & G.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 132.—Calpe.
pentagona Acervularia (Goldf.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 180.—
 Cyathophyllum.
- pentagonus** Asteriscus, J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 104.
pentagona Astraea (Goldf.), J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 11.—
 Cyathophyllum.
- pentagona** Astrea (Esp.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 294.—Madrepora, 1794.
pentagona Astrea (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 340.—Cyathophyllum
pentagona Atrypa (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 38.
 Terebratula.
- pentagona** Calpe, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (37) Jan. 1827, 11.
pentagonum Cerithium, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 558.
pentagonum Cerithium, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 384.
pentagona Cidarid, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 42.
pentagonus Cladocrinites, T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 198.
pentagona Crassatella (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 239.—
pentagonus Cyathocrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 192. [Venus.
pentagonum Cyathophyllum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 60.
pentagonum Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 36.
pentagona Diplopodia, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 412.
pentagona Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 18.
pentagonus Eryon, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 10.
pentagona Eudonia, J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 179.
pentagona Eudonia, J. Gisl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 589.
pentagonus Favites, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 162.
pentagonus Fusus, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 549.
pentagonus Gonatonotus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M., Ap. 1847, 125 [n. n.].
pentagonus Gonatonotus, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (172) May 25, 1847, 58.
pentagona Holothuria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 135.
pentagona Leucippa, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 517.
pentagona Lima, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 307.
pentagona Lithostrotion (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 106.—Cyathophyllum.
pentagonus Murex, H. Karsten, Verz. Rostock Mus. Verst. 1849, 28.

- pentagonus Nautilus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 89.
 pentagona Ophiomyxa (Lam.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 108.—
 pentagona Ophiura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 546. [Ophiura.
 pentagonus Phacops, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 99.
 pentagona Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
 pentagonus Plesiosaurus, G. Cuvier, Oss. foss., ed. 2, V (2) Dec. 1824, 486. [168.
 pentagonus Plicatocrinus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 89.
 pentagona Porambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 99.
 pentagonus Poteriocrinus, T. Austin, Monogr. Crin. (6) 1847, 87.—Cladocrinites, 1843.
 pentagonus Praocis, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 285.
 pentagona Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 230.
 pentagona Spinachia, F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, IV. 1822, 122.
 pentagonus Spirifer, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1842 (1842) [1843], 24.
 pentagonus Stichopus (Q. & G.), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 73.—Holo-
 pentagonus Strombodes, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 62. [thuria.
 pentagona Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
 pentagona Terebratula, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 22. [612.
 pentagonus Tripneustes (Lam.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 363.—
 Echinus, Forsk. 1775.
 pentagona Venus, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 198.
 pentagona Vincularia, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooeph.) 1846, 21.
 pentagona Vorticella, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth., Vort., tab. III. [n. d. 1810?].
 pentagramma Lutjanus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 176.
 pentagramma Sparus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 438.
 pentagruel→ v. pantagruel→.
 pentah Coturnix, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (23) Nov. 1832, 153.
 pentah Ortygiometra (Syk.), Streubel in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) XVI. 1842, 291.—
 Coturnix.
 pentah Perdix (Sykes), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842, 430.—Coturnix.
 [pentahedra.] [Terebratula.
 penthedra Atrypa (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18.—
 pentahedra Seminula (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 158.—
 Terebratula.
 pentaedra Spirifer (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 151.—Tere-
 pentaedra Terebratula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 221. [bratula.
 pentaedra Terebratula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 109 [n. n.].
 pentala Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 325.
 Pentalamis W. E. Leach (ex Hill MS), Journ. de Phys. LXXXV. 1817, 68.—Cirr.
 Pentalepas H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 374.—Cr.
 Pentameria Stimpson, Proc. Boston Soc. H. N. IV. 1848, 8.—Ech.
 Pentamerus J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I (6) Aug. 1813, 73*.—Br.
 pentamera Dorx, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 16. [pentandrae, 1789.
 pentandrae Nematus (L.), A. G. Dahlbom, Clavis Hymenopt. 1835, 28.—Tenthredo salicis
 pentangularis Culcita, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 74.
 pentangularis Culcita, J. E. Gray in Jukes, Narr. Voy. of "Fly," II. July 1847, 340.
 pentangularis Dimorphocrinus (Mill.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
 155.—Platycrinites.
 pentangularis Hexacrinus (Phill.), T. Austin, Monogr. Crin. (4) 1845, 51.—Platycrinus.
 pentangularis Pentatrematites, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832–34 [post
 Ap. 1835], 457.
 pentangularis Pentatremites (Mill.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 946.—Platycrinites.
 pentangularis Pentremites, Gilbertson in J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 207.
 pentangularis Platycrinites, J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 83.
 pentangularis Turbo, T. Brown, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (2) 1818, 522.
 pentangulatus Euomphalus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 97.
 pentangulata Serpula, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 47.
 pentangulatium Solarium (Sow.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 162.—
 Pentaphyllus Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 68.—Col. [Euomphalus.

- Pentaphyllus** Latreille (*ex Dej.*) in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829; 30.—Col.
pentaphyllus Passalus, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 2.
Pentaplatarthrus J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (3) 1833, 616.—Col.
Pentapodus Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 294.—P.
Pentapora G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 307.—Polyz.
pentaporus Clypeaster (Gm.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 349.—Echinus, 1790.
pentaporus Cupressocrinites, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 171.
pentaporus Echinanthus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 355.
pentapora Scutella (Gm.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 200.—Echinus,
Pentaprion P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijd. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 104.—P. [1790].
Pentapriion P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXIII. 1850 (Maenoid. Soenda-Moluk.),
Pentapus Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 258.—P. [13.—P.
pentaspilotus Chilocorus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (5) Jan. 1835, no. 124.
Pentastera Hermannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. II. 1847, 231.—Br. [*vernac.* 1825 de Blainv.
q. e. err. pro Pentamerus].
pentastera Terebratula, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 301.
Pentasterias L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Ech.) 1842, 11.—Ast. [*non* Blainv. *vernac.*].
pentasterias Dictyocha (Actiniscus), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1839
pentasticha Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 280. [[1841] [1840], 149.
pentasticha Stichopora, F. v. Hagenow in Geinitz, Versteinerungsk. 1846, 621.—Cellepora,
pentastigma Thalassa, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 512. [1839.
Pentastigmops C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 226.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
Pentastira C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) 1847, 167.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
Pentastoma C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 123.—Verm.
Pentastoma J. J. Virey, Journ. de Pharm. IX (5) 1823, 219.—Verm. [*non* Rud., *teste*
S. & H.].
pentastoma Chrysaora, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810,
pentastoma Cyanea (Pér.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 521.—Chrysaora. [366.
Pentastomum F. C. H. Creplin, N. Obs. de Entozois, 1829, 76.—Verm.
Pentastomum *emend. pro* Pentastoma, Rudolphi; Creplin in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency.
XXXII. 1839, 289.
Pentasyderina G. Nicolucci, Rend. R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] II. 1843, 351.—Rh.
Pentatarsostinus T. Hawkins, Book Great Sea Dragons, 1840, 22.—R. [1830, 229.
pentatarmae Ocyptera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
pentatoma Atrypa (Fisch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 147.—
Terebratula.
pentatomus Cothonaspis, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 201.
pentatoma Harpactor, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (3) Sept. 1850, 125.
pentatoma Oligota, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheim. VI. 1849, 39. [1809, 34.
pentatoma Terebratula, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,
Pentatrematites *emend. pro* Pentremites, Say; G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (13) July
Pentatremites G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 396.—Cr. [1828, 89.
pentazona Acanthurus, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXIII. 1850 (Teutheid.
Soenda-Moluk.), 13.
pentazona Acanthurus, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijd. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 107.
Pentelasmis W. E. Leach in Tuckey, Exp. Zaire, 1818, 413.—Cirr.
pentelicus Galeotherium (Wagn.), G. F. Jaeger, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. XXII (2) 1850,
773.—Mesopithecus.
pentelicus Mesopithecus, A. Wagner, Gelehrte Anz. [bayer Akad.] VIII (38) Feb. 1839,
310; Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. III (1) 1840, 162.
pentelicus Pithecus (Wagn.), C. G. Giebel, Fauna Vorwelt, I (1) 1847, 20.—Mesopithecus.
Pentetagonaster A. d'Orbigny (*ex* Linck), Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 381.—Ech.
pentetarsostinus Plesiosaurus, T. Hawkins, Mem. Ichthy. 1834, 40 [*n. n.*].
Pentetria Meigen, 1803; *sic* Verrall in Scudder, *sed non est; vide* Penthetria.
Penthaleus C. L. Koch in Panzer, Deutschl. Crust., heft 1, 1835, tab. 12.—Ar.
Penthe E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 373.—Col.
Penthea Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 343.—Col.
Penthea F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 476.—Col.

- penthea** *v.* **pentheus**.
penthedra *v.* **pentahedra**.
Penthema E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepid. II. Sept. 1850, 281, pl. 39.
Pentheres J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 92.—A. [?] 1846).—Lep.
Pentheria C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 448.—A.
penthesilea Alazonia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 46.—Papilio.
penthesilea Cethosia (—), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 280.—
penthesilea Papilio, P. Cramer, Uitl. Kapellen, II. 1777, 78. [Papilio.
penthesilia Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 101.
Penthestes H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxii (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
Penthesthetus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 144.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
Penthetria J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 264.—Dipt.
Penthetria J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 331.—A.
Pentheus C. L. Koch, Deutschl. Crust., heft 34, 1841, tab. 1.—Cr.
penthea Anatole (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 24.—Papilio, 1777.
penthea Calospila (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 15.—Papilio,
pentheus Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 38. [1777.
pentheus Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 581.—Papilio, Cr.
Penthicides E. Blanchard, Dict. Univ. H. N. IX. 1847, 575.—Hem. [1777.
Penthicus F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 384.—Col.
Penthicus E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 171.—Hem.
penthica Bombyx, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 191.
penthica Leptalis, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 360.
Penthima *err. pro* Penthimia, Germ.; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 426.
Penthimia E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 46.—Hem.
Penthimum C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 167.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
Penthina *emend. pro* Pendina, Tr.; F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 21.—Lep
penthinana Sericoris, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 159.
Penthirus E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. III. 1840, 171.—Hem.
Pentholaea J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 40.—A.
Pentholaeplus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 129.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
Penthophera E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 33.—Lep. [1777.
penthophora Empis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 4.
Penthopitta C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 219.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
Penthotaenia C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 206.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
Penthus M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843, 387.—Col.
Pentila E. Doubleday, List Lepid. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 57.—Lep.
Pentilia E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 502.—Col.
pentlandi Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 614, Dec. 1849.
pentlandi Crithagra, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 521.
pentlandi Notagopus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 10 (1833), 294 (1844).
pentlandii Orestias, A. Valenciennes, L'Institut, 1839, 118.
pentlandi Orestias, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 230.
pentlandii Pimelodus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 185.
pentlandi Semionotus, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1843, 183.
pentlandi Spirifer, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 48.
pentlandii Tinamotis, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (45) Jan. 1837, 79.
Pentodon W. Kirby in F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 92.—Col.
pentodon Helix, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1846, 128.
pentodon Pupa (Say), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 413.—Vertigo.
pentodon Vertigo, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1822, 376.
Pentonyx Duméril & Bibrón (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 389.—R.
pentonyx Crocodilus, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 167.
Pentostoma Rhind; *sic* Auct., *sed ? err. pro* Pentastoma, Rud.
Pentracinus A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. IV (2) 1838, 334 [?] *err. pro* Pentacrinus].
Pentrema C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 362.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
pentrematoides Apiocystites, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (2) 1848, 503.

- Pentremite** T. Say, Amer. J. Sci. II (1) Ap. 1820, 36.—Crin.
- Pentremites** G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 317.—Crin. [Pentremite, Say].
- Pentremitidea** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 102.—Crin.
- Pentrolepis** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 281 (1844).—P. [*n. n.*].
- penulataria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 98 (Fernaldo judice 1818–22) [*n. et f.*].
- pennulataria** Pseudonothrix, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 320.—Geometra.
- penulata** Muscicapa, Anon., Ency. Londin. XVI (1110) 1818, 265.
- penulatum** Scolixedion, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xx.
- penultima** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 128.
- penziana** Cnephasia (Th.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix, 1791.
- penziana** Sciaiphila (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 186.—Tortrix, 1796.
- peón** Papillon (*sic*), T. Roger, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, I (1) 1826, 39; ed. 2, 1830.
- Peperono** J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (5) June 1847, 296.—Col. [39].
- Pephredo** C. S. Rafinesque, Précis Somiol. 1814, 26; Analyse, 1815, 101.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Pephredo** H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXI (62) Oct. 1841, 404; *ibid.* XXXII (63) Jan. 1842, 137.—Cr.
- Pephricus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 235.—Hem.
- Pezilla** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 344.—Lep.
- pepinianus** Anodonta, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 96.
- Pepis** ? *err. pro* Pepsis, Fab.; J. C. F. Klug in W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 588.
- pepita** Marinula, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 344.
- pepita** Pythia (King), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 104.—Marinula.
- peplaria** Gonodontis, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 27.
- pepli** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 158.
- pepli** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 134 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18).
- Peplia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 20.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- Peplidea** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1847, 165 [= Peplidia, Lowe].
- Peplidia** R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (111) Nov. 1842, 51.—Nud.
- Pepliphorus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 71.—Lep.
- Peplomyza** A. H. Haliday, Ent. Mag. IV. 1837, 148.—Dipt.
- pepliphora** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 444.
- Pepliphorus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pepliphorus, Huebn.
- Peplotera** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 239.—Col.
- Peplosmia** Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. xxv.—Cor.
- peplus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 158.
- pepo** Salmacis, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 359.
- pepo** Scarus, J. W. Bennett, Fishes Ceylon (6) Ap. 1830, no. 28.
- pepo** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 87. [1837, 61.—A.]
- Pepoaza** A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII.
- Pepoaza** Stein, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (2) 1841, 84 [*cit.* Agassiz, 1839, "Pepoazo" et "Pepoazoa"].
- Pepoazo** Stein, 1839; *err.* Agassiz *pro* Pepoaza, *q.v.*
- Pepoazoa** Stein, 1839; *err.* Agassiz *pro* Pepoaza, *q.v.*
- peponis** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 318.
- peponum** Pupa, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 197.
- peposaca** Anas, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 132.
- pesosaca** (*sic*) Fuligula (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 28.—Anas.
- Peprilus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 214.—P.
- pepsidiformis** Paranthene, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 32.
- Pepis** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 207.—Hym.
- peptica** Lyrops, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 371.
- pepusillaria** Acidalia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. VI (86) 1848, 59.
- pequottinus** Unio, J. H. Linsley, Amer. J. Sci. XLVIII (2) Ap. 1845, 277 [*n. n.*]; Amer. J. Sci. (2) VI (17) Sept. 1848, 233.
- Pera** Alder (*ex* Leach MS), Trans. N. H. Soc. Northumb. I. 1831, 70.—G. [*in syn.*].
- Pera** W. E. Leach in G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 221.—L.

- pera** Anomia, J. K. Megerlé, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (4) 1824, 205.
- pera** Avicula (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 137.—Pecten.
- pera** Ommatius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 475.
- pera** Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 97.
- pera** Terebratula (Meg.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1245.—Anomia.
- Peracantha** W. Baird, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 94.—Cr.
- Peracle** E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 186.—Moll.
- peracutissima** Helix, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 15.
- Peracyon** J. E. Gray, Ann. Philos. XXVI. 1825, 340.—M. [*n. n.*, =? Paracyon, *q.v.*].
- peradak** Mugil, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 232.
- peraffinis** Helix, Adams in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 67.
- peraffinis** Vitrina, L. Pfeiffer (*ex Beck MS*), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (187) Ap. 25
- Peragalea** Gray, 1841; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed* Paragalia, *q.v.* [1849, 105.]
- Peragalea** J. Gould, Mamm. Australia, I. 1845, pl. vii.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
- peralaimus** Picus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 313.
- Peralopex** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 82.—M.
- peralta** Hemipronites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 74.
- peralveatus** Trochus, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (3) June 1841, 30.
- Perameles** E. Geoffroy, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 80, 1803, 150.—M.
- peramplana** Epagoge, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 389.
- peramplana** Tortrix (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 65.—Epagoge.
- perampla** Aeshna, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 33.
- peramplus** Ammonites, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 200.
- Peramys** R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 187.—M.
- Peranema** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 353.—Inf.
- perangulata** Melania, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (7) Feb. 1849, 154.
- perangulata** Murchisonia, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 41.
- perangulatus** (*sic*) Skenea (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 314.—Euomphalus pentang→.
- perangulatus** Straparolus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 119.—Euomphalus pentang→.
- per-annulatum** Orthoceras, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 367.
- perantiqua** Enallopora (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 502.—
- perantiqua** Gorgonia, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 71. [Gorgonia.]
- perarmatus** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 72.
- perarmatus** Ammonites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 250.
- perarmata** Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 186.—Turritella.
- perarmatus** Diplacanthus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 301.
- perarmatum** Infundibulum, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (3) June 1841, 31.
- perarmatus** Planites (Sow.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 81.—Ammonites.
- perarmata** Turritella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 120.
- Peras** J. O. Westwood in Magazin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 179.—Hym.
- Perasia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 268.—Lep.
- perata** Glossiphonia, J. R. Johnson, Treat. Medic. Leech, 1816, 26.
- Peratherium** Aymard, Ann. Soc. Agric. Sci. Puy, XIV. 1849 (1850), 81.—M.
- Peratoptera** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 152.—Ceph. [*n. n.*].
- peratoptera** Onychoteuthis, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1835, 39.
- perbosci** Cerceris, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 444.
- perbosci** Pelogonus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Ap. 1843, 113.
- perbrevis** Cytherea, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 293.
- perca** Biplax, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 4.
- perca** Labrus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 256.
- perca** Ranella (Perry), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov.
- percae** Cucullanus, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIX. 1802, 31. [1843, 556.—Biplax.]
- percae** Cysticerus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 237.
- percae** Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 122
- percae** Halysis (Müll.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 355.—Taenia, 1780,

- percae Ichthyobdella, R. Templeton, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (61) May 1836, 236.
- percae Piscicola (Temp.), G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 441.—Ichthyopercae
- percae Scolex, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 8. [bdella.
- percae fluviatilis Cucullanus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 102.
- percae norvegicae Cucullanus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 117.
- Percalabrax C. J. Temminck, F. Japon. (Pisces) 1842, 2.—P.
- percallosa Natica, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XLI (2) Oct. 1841, 348.
- Percaria L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pisc.) 1845, 47; *err. pro* Percarina, Nordm.
- Percarina A. v. Nordmann in Dérnidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 357.—P.
- percarinatus Bellerophon, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 268.
- percarinata Melania, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (7) Feb. 1849, 155.
- percarinata Pleurotomaria, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 177.
- percarum Achtheres, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 63.
- percorum (*sic*) Fasciola, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 34.
- percutus Congiopodus, G. Perry, Arcana, 1811, sign. Dd 8.
- perchal Acanthomys, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 135.
- perchal Mus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) II (1) 1801, 55.
- perchal Mus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 168.
- percheronii Buprestis, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 10.
- percheronii Chrysomela, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 146.
- percheronii Chythra (*sic*), H. Gory in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 292.
- percheron Forficula, F. E. Guérin-M. in G. & Percheron, Gen. Ins. (6) 1838, no. 4.
- percheronii Hygiops (Guér.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
- percheronii Myrmeleon, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 386. [512.—Ugyops.
- percheronii Solenopus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 25.
- percheroni Stigmodera (Guér.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 66.—Buprestis.
- percheronii Ugyops, Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes-Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 478.
- percheronii Xiphocera, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 280.
- perciformis Coryphaena, S. L. Mitchill, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (4) Feb. 1818, 244.
- perciformis Palinurus (Mitch.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 118.—Coryphaena.
- Percina S. S. Haldeman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 330.—P.
- percinctus Macrocheilus, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 419.
- percincta Turritella (Cerithium), J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 123
- Percis J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 179.—P.
- Percis F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, IV. 1822, 233.—P. (*typus* Sciaena cylindrica, Bl.).
- percisa Falagria, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 52.
- Pernon J. Gistel, Nat. Thierry. 1848, p. viii.—Cr.
- percnopteri Colpocephalum (Gerv.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 358.—Liotheum.
- percnopteri Liotheum, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,
- Pernopterius C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 69.—A. [*n. n.*] [III. 1844, 321.
- Pernopterius J. Gistel, Nat. Thierry. 1848, 129.—Col.
- percnopterius Cathartes (L.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. 1815, 5.—Vultur, 1758.
- percnopterius Neophron (L.), J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Ois.) 1809, 76.—Vultur, 1758.
- percoccineus Dryocopus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 134.
- Percoides Croizet, 1833; *teste* Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 947, *sed fam. non gen.*
- percoides Sebastes, J. Richardson (*ex* Solander MS), Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. July 1842, 384.
- percomis Cantharis, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 159.
- Perconia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 285.—Lep.
- perconicus Anachytes, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 653.
- percontationis Plusia, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 90.
- percontator Falco, S. Cabot, jr., Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 462.
- percontatoria Polysphincta (Müll.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 120.—Ichneumon, 1776.
- Percophis Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 351.—P.
- Percopsis L. Agassiz, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 81.—P.
- percorum *v.* percarum.

- Percosia** C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 18.—Col.
- Percostoma** L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 307 [*n. n.*].—P.
- percrassa** Ostrea, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (2) May 1840, 50.
- percula** Amphiprion, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 179.
- perculus** Centropomus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 722.
- percula** Lutjanus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 194.
- percula** Sparus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 474.
- percursor** Bagous, Herbst; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [*n. n.*].
- Percus** F. A. Bonelli, Obs. Entom. 1813, Table; Dejean, Sp. gén. Col. III. 1828, 205.—Col.
- percussus** Chloronherpes (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 118.—Picus.
- percussus** Chloropicus (Temm.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 352.—Picus.
- percussus** Dendrobates (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 437.—Picus.
- percussum** Dicaeum (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 100.—Picus.
- perdalotus** C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (66) June 1826.
- percussus** Picus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (66) June 1826.
- percussa** Pipra (Temm.), J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1830, 941.—Pardalotus.
- percussus** Prionochilus (Temm.), H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 29.—Pardalotus.
- percutiens** Alauda, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. I. 1796, 236 [*teste* Cassin].
- perdalodus** *v.* **pardalotus**.
- perdepressa** Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (3) Oct. 1849, 36.
- perdica** Dioptis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 174.—Phalaena, 1777.
- perdicarius** Buccinities, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 128.
- perdicarius** Crypturus, F. H. v. Kittlitz, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (2) June 1830, 192.
- perdicaria** Noctura, G. R. Gray in Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) 1843, 115.
- perdicaria** Nothura (Kittl.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 119.—
[Crypturus.]
- perdicator** *v.* **pardicolor**.
- perdicella** Aechmia, K. v. Tischer in J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (17) 1841, 244.
- perdicella** Elachista, Fischer v. R. in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [*ante* Nov. 1840], 503.
- perdicella** Tinagma (Tisch.), P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 204.—Aechmia.
- perdiceus** Bulinus, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 44. [1829, 11.]
- perdicina** Voluta, Megerle in G. H. Schubert & J. A. Wagner in Mart. & Chem., Conch. XII.
- perdicis** Liotheum (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 327.—Menopon.
- perdicis** Menopon, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 225.
- Perdicula** "Parbattia" [= Hodgson], Bengal Sporting Mag. IX (41) May 1837, 344.—A
- perditio** Cossyphus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 125.
- perditio** Labrus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 702
- perditor** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 81.
- perditor** Formica, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 402.
- perditor** Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822,
- perditor** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 27. [259.—Cryptus.]
- perdita** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 241.
- perdita** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 376. [1830.
- perdita** Aricia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 314.—Anthomyia,
- perdita** Erycina (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 22.—Hesperia, 1793
- perdita** Erycina, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [15] [*n. et f.*].
- perdita** Ledra, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 577.
- perditus** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 151.
- Perdix** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 446.—G.
- perdix** Achatina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 127.
- perdix** Achatinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Achatinella, no. 43, May 1850.
- perdix** Bulinus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 230.

- perdix** Bulla (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 29.—Achatina.
- perdix** Cadium (L.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 114.—
- perdix** Cepphus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 351. [Buccinum, 1758.]
- perdix** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 22.
- perdix** Cryptoplus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 199.
- perdix** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 375.
- perdix** Cyclostoma, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 50.
- perdix** Dolium (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 182.—Buccinum, 1758.
- perdix** Littorina, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832],
- perdix** Oncaea, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 168. [345.]
- perdix** Otiorhynchus (Meg.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 359.
- perdix** Panaphilis, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*].
- perdix** Pectunculus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pectunculus, no. 46, Aug. 1843.
- perdix** Phasianella, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 48.—Turbo, 1828.
- perdix** Ptoclus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 484.
- perdix** Rhynchotus, Mol.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Dec. 1844, 525.—Crypturus perdi-
- perdix** Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 20 [*n. et f.*]. [carius, Kittl., *q.v.*]
- perdix** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 72.
- perdrix** Venus, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- Perea** P. W. Lund, Echo Monde Savant, VII (528) Ap. 4, 1840, 191.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
- [*pereger*, -*gra*, -*grum*.]
- peregra** Gulnaria (Müll.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—Buccinum, 1774.
- pereger** Limnaeus (Müll.), *varr.* Kleesii (113), draparnaudii, partschii, diaphanus (114); L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833.
- pereger** Limneus (Müll.), J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 48.—Buccinum,
- peregra** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 186, Dec. 1844. [1774.]
- peregra** *v.* **pereger**.
- peregrinator** Calosoma, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. July 1844, 255.
- peregrinator** Cryptus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 31.—Ichneumon,
- peregrinator** Falco, C. J. Sundevall, Phys. Sällsk. Tidsk. I (2) 1837, 177. [1758.]
- peregrinator** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 201. [546.]
- peregrinator** Selenops, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],
- peregrinatus** Entyus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 438.
- peregrinata** Ocydromia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 488.
- peregrinoides** Falco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (81) Oct. 1829.
- peregrinoides** Falco, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. I (3) June 1830, 235.
- peregrinorsum** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Coq. Fos. Colomb. 1842, 46.
- peregrinorsum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 374.
- peregrinorum** Scaphiodon, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1020 & 1061.
- peregrinum** Acridium, A. G. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, IV (1804), 388.
- peregrinus** Anaemerus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 75.—Curculio.
- peregrina** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 187.
- peregrina** Aspilates, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 487. [Anaemerus.]
- peregrinus** Atmetonychus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 214.—
- peregrinus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 445.
- peregrinus** Balanus, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIV (1) Ap. 1833, 131 [*n. et f.*].
- peregrinus** Balanus, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 72.
- peregrina** Balea, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 198.
- peregrinus** Bostrichus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 87.
- peregrina** Cavolina, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 277.
- peregrinus** Cetorhinus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.
- peregrinus** Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1830, 514.
- peregrina** Chrysomela, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 157, 1838, tab. 6 c.
- peregrina** Clangula (Gm.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 999.—Anas, 1774.
- peregrina** Colpa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 534.

- peregrinus Corvus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1273 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
 peregrinus Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 324. [1831, 164.
 peregrina Eolidia (Cav.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 393.—Doris, Gm. 1790.
 peregrina Eolis (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 303.—Doris, 1790.
 peregrinus Eumolpus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 235.—Crypto-
 peregrinus Falco, [M. Tunstall], Orn. Britt. 1771, 1. [cephalus, ? Hbst. 1783.
 peregrina Feronia, Baudet-Lafarge, Carabiques, 1836, 72.
 peregrina Flustra, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1846, 18.
 peregrina Frondicularia, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 108.
 peregrina Hadena, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 330.
 peregrina Helinaia (Wils.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 68.—Sylvia.
 peregrina Helix, Aradus, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XVI. 1841, 83.
 peregrina Helminthophaga (Wils.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 20.—
 Sylvia. [Sylvia.
 peregrina Helmitheros (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 315.—
 peregrinus Helophilus, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (4) Ap. 1846, 118.
 peregrina Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 691.
 peregrinus Julodis, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) c. Sept. 1838, 48.
 peregrina Lauxania, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 660.
 peregrinus Leptopus, C. S. Rafinesque, Précis Somiol. 1814, wrapper [p. 4] [*n. n.*].
 peregrinus Leptopus, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. (1) Jan. 1814, 16.
 peregrina Limnaea, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 63.
 peregrinus Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1838, 31.
 peregrina Luscinia, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1280 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
 1831, 358.
 peregrina Lycosa, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 146.
 peregrina Lymnaea [*id. ac peregr*], L. Mauduyt, Tabl. Moll. 1839, 95.
 peregrina Lyonsia (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 305.—Unio.
 peregrina Miliaria, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1278 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
 peregrinus Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 165. [1831, 292.
 peregrina Mniotilta (Wils.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Sylvia.
 peregrina Montagua (Gm.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 107.—Doris, 1790.
 peregrina Muscipeta, Vigors in Gould, Cent. Birds Himalaya, 1831, pl. 9 & List of plates.
 peregrina Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
 1830, 356.
 peregrinus Nisus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1270 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
 1831, 88.
 peregrina Notiphila, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 592.
 peregrinus Orchestes, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 370.
 peregrina Orthhis, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 210.
 peregrina Ostrea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 67 [*n. n.*].
 peregrina Oxytenis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 150.—Phalaena,
 paderus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 656. [1780.
 peregrina Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
 468.
 peregrinus Pericrocotus (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 282.—Parus, 1766.
 peregrinus Pericrocotus (L.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 310.—Parus, 1766.
 peregrinus Perilitus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 156, 1838.
 peregrina Petricola, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 92.
 peregrina Phaenicornis, Vigors in Gould, Cent. Birds Himalaya, 1831, text to pl. 9.
 peregrinus Planorbis, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835,
 peregrina Plicatula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 342. [26.
 peregrinus Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 198.
 peregrina Psylla, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinf. V. 1848, 74.
 peregrinus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 11.
 peregrina Pullastra (Phil.), W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Feb. 1839, 59.—Unio.
 peregrina Pyrrhula, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1276 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
 1831, 253.

- peregrinus** Quedius (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 550.—Staphylinus.
- peregrina** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 292.
- peregrinus** Rastrites, J. Barrande, Grapt. Bohême, 1850, 67. [1788.]
- peregrinus** Rhynchodon (Gm.), C. L. Nitzsch, Obs. Avium art. Carot. 1829, 20.—Falco,
- peregrina** Rhynchonella (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1848, 16.—Terebratula.
- peregrinus** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 53.
- peregrina** Sylvia, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. III. 1811, 83. [1766.]
- peregrina** Sylvia (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 180.—Parus, L.
- peregrina** Sylvicola (Vermivora) (Bonap.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.—Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 221.—Sylvia, ? Vieill.
- peregrina** Telmatias, Baedeker & C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 989 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 621.
- peregrina** Terebratula, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 73.
- peregrinus** Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 73.
- peregrina** Trineura, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 600.
- peregrina** Tritonia, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 92.
- peregrinus** Unio, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 144 [*n. et f.*].
- peregrina** Venus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 52 [*n. n.*].
- peregrina** Vermivora (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 21.—Sylvia.
- peregrinus** Zonarius, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erythr., Sept. 1842, 476.
- perelegans** Callichoris, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 198.
- perelegans** Hemerobius, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 109.
- perelegans** Orthoceras, J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 354.
- perelegans** Psilus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 108 [*n. n.*].
- perenna** Aëraea, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 141
- perennis** Brachytaenius, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 303 [*n. n.*]. [[*n. et f.*].
- perennis** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 249.
- perennis** Phora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 412.
- Perenopterus** Raf., Analyse, 1815; *err.* Waterhouse *pro* Percnopterus.
- perenurus** Cyprinus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 299.
- perenurus** Tinea (Pall.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1029.—Cyprinus.
- peresi** *v.* perezi.
- Pereus** *err. pro* Percus, Bonelli; M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 11.
- perevostchicovii** Pimelia, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 326.
- perexigua** Marginella, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (3) June 1841, 32.
- perexilis** Mitra, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 46.
- perexilis** Turbinella, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 290. [perez→.]
- peresii** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 325.
- perezi** Dorcadion, M. P. Graells, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Dec. 1849, 622.
- perezii** Funginella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 333.
- perezii** Holaster, E. Sismonda, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 351.
- perezii** Nemestrina, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (1) *post* Mar. 1850, 135.
- perezii** Planorbis, M. P. Graells in D. Dupuy, H. N. Moll. France (4) Dec. 1850, 441.
- peresii** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 313.
- perezianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 99.
- perezianus** Ancyloceras, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 101.
- pereziana** Stylina, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24–27) 1847, 275.
- perfacetus** Lycus, T. Say, Amer. Entom. II. 1825, pl. xxi.
- perfectum** Cyphosoma, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 11.
- perfectum** Cyrtoceras (Wahl.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 393.—Lituites.
- perfectus** Hortolus (Wahl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 27.—Lituites.
- perfectus** Lituites, Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Reg. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 83.
- perfecta** Melania, A. Mousson, Land-Mollusk. Java, 1849, 116.

- perfectus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 488.
- perfectum** Trapezium, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 68.
- perficella** Plutella (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 298.—Tinea.
- perficella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Samml. europ. Schmett. (Tinea) tab., f. 100.
- perfidaria** Terina, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 283 [n. n.].
- perfidiosus** Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1016.
- perfida** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 223.
- perfidus** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 595.
- perfidus** Latrodectus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],
- perfida** Mantis, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 334. [647.
- perfida** Metopia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 249.—Tachina,
- perfida** Neda, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 291. [1824.
- perfida** Segestria, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 48.—Aranea, 1802.
- perfida** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 387.
- perfidus** Tityus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (2) 1844, 34.
- perflatus** Coluber, [C. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2 Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 357 [n. n.].
- perflava** Chlorops, F. Walker (ex Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1120.
- perfluaria** Acidalia, Rambur in Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 226.
- perfluella** Phycis, Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 171. [313.—Phycis.
- perfluella** Rhodophaea (Zinck.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845,
- perflua** Amphipyra (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 70.—Noctua, 1787.
- perflua** Philopyra (Fab.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) post Mar. 1838, 118.
- perflua** Pyrois (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 208.—Noctua, 1787.
- perfoliatus** Acanthoderus (Gray), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 569.—Cladomorphus.
- perfoliata** Anoplocephala (Goeze), E. Blanchard, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Dec. 1848, 345.—Taenia, Schr. 1788.
- perfoliata** Calliceras, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 282.
- perfoliatum** Chonophyllum, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lix.
- perfoliatus** Cladomorphus, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 15. [Schr. 1788.
- perfoliata** Halysis (Goeze), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 330.—Taenia,
- perfoliata** Lacerta (Schn.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (1) 1802, 268.—Stellio, 1792.
- perfoliatus** Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 198.
- perfoliata** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) inter Feb.—Oct. 1814, 439.
- perfoliata** Taenia, Lemoine-Catel, Rec. méd. vétérin. prat. X [2 sér. II.] 1833, 650.
- perfoliicornis** Anthribus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 407.
- perfoliicornis** Dendropemon (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 162.—
- perforans** Arca, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 9. [Anthribus.
- perforans** Calyptraea, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Atlas 1846), pl. 24.
- perforans** Capsa (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272.—Venus.
- perforans** Pullastra (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 89.—Venus.
- perforans** Venerupis (Mont.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 506.—Venus.
- perforans** Venus, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 127.
- Perforatella** F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 4.—G.
- perforatus** Agrion, Percheron in F. E. Guérin-M. & P., Gen. Ins. (2) 1835, no. 5.
- perforatus** Arhenodes, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 201.
- perforata** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 303.
- perforata** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 311.
- perforata** Belemnitella (Voltz), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 149.—Belemnites.
- perforatus** Belemnites, L. Voltz, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (1) 1830, 63.
- perforatus** Bostrichus, Gyll.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 102.
- perforatus** Carabus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) post May
- perforatus** Cephalites, J. T. Smith, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. Ap. 1848, 294. [1822, 93.
- perforata** Cerambyx, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1823, 459.
- perforatum** Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (18) Mar. 1804, 436.

- perforata** Chrysomela, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 216.
perforata Chrysomela, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 557.
perforata Chrysomela, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 13
perforata Cidarites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 28. [[n. n.].
perforatus Cis, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 385.
perforata Clupeonia, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1276.
perforata Coccinella, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 151.
perforatus Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
perforata Cytherina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 516. [54.
perforata Desmonota, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 164.
perforatus Dinomus, F. de Brême, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Ap. 1842, 114.
perforatus Dinomus, F. de Brême, Mon. Coleopt. 1842, 25.
perforata Diplopora, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 26.
perforata Dolichotoma, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 206.
perforatus Egeon, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 167.
perforata Ehippiger (Rossi), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 680.—Locusta,
perforata Eschara, J. W. Vancleve, P. Amer. Assoc. 1848 (1849), 23 [n. n.]. [1790.
perforata Escharina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 68.
perforatus Helaeus, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 261.
perforatus Heleus, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 261.
perforatus Helicites, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 179.
perforata Helix, Faure-B. & Sionest, C. R. Trav. Soc. Agric. Lyon, 1808, 42 [n. n.].
perforata Idothea, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 161.
perforata Lepas, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] v.
perforatus Lunulites, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 106.
perforata Mestyriles, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 429
 [n. n.].
perforata Miliola (Mont.), J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 87.—
 Vermiculum.
perforatus Nautilus, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1849, 213.
perforata Nerinea, Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 317 [n. n.].
perforata Nomia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 185.
perforata Nonionina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 110.
perforata Nummulina (Montf.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 296.—
perforatus Opatrinus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [n. n.]. [Egeon.
perforatum Opatrum, C. P. Thunberg, Opatum Ins. gen. 1821, 33.
perforatum Opatrum, C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 15.
perforatus Otiorhynchus, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 423.
perforatum Paramaecium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 47.
perforata Phasianella, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Nov.) 1848 [Mar. 1849],
perforata Planaria, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xxi. [164.
perforatus Planorbis, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 51.
perforatus Pleurobranchus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 87.
perforata Pyripora (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 263.—
 Escharina.
perforatus Rhizophagus, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 231.
perforatus Ropalodontus (Gyll.), J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849,
 234.—Cis.
perforata Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839],
perforata Saperda, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 418. [134.
perforata Sarcinula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 223.
perforatus Scydmaenus, H. R. Schaum, Symb. Mon. Scyd. 1841, 9.
perforata Selenis (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Ap. 1839, 96.—Cassida, Pall.
perforata Silpha, F. Gebler, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 49. [1772.
perforata Sphaeroma, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 211.
perforatus Sphenophorus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
perforata Spiroloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 298. [236.
perforatus Taphozous, E. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, II (Mamm.) 1818, 126.

- perforatus** Tarus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 40. [135.]
- perforata** Textularia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839],
- perforata** Triloculina (W. & J.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 2.—Serpula, 1798.
- perforatus** Triton, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (7) Feb. 1819, 156.
- perforatus** Trochus, J. Smith, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 99.
- perforatus** Trochus, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 18.
- perforatus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 226.
- perforatus** Turbo, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 49.
- perforata** Turritella, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 218.
- perforata** Upis, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 148.
- perforatum** Vermiculum (Jac.), G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 519.—Serpula, 1798.
- Perforella** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 144.—G. [*n. n.*].
- perfosus** Acanthomus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 210.
- perfunctorius** Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 763.
- perfusana** Argyrolepia, A. Guénée, Ann. Sc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 302.
- perfusana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 467.
- perfusata** Harpalycce (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phalaena.
- perfusata** Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 325.
- perfusata** Polyphasias (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) May 1831, 231.—Phalaena.
- perfuscus** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepid. Brit. (1) 1803, 100.
- perfuscus** Leptocerus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836, 196.
- perfusca** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (19) Oct. 1841, 82.
- perfusca** Notodonta (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Nov. 1828, 23.—
- perfusor** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 586. [Bombyx.]
- perfusus** Carabus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 111.
- perfusa** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 8 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- perfusa** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 166.
- Perga** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 115.—Hym.
- pergaea** Gonopteris, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 34.
- pergamentaceus** Chaetopterus, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, III. 1830, 208.
- pergrata** Saperda, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1824, 407.
- pergrata** Stenostola (Say), S. S. Haldeman, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (39) Dec. 1847, 373.—
- peria** Argynnis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 259. [Saperda.]
- Perialia** J. E. Gray in E. J. Eyre, Journ. Centr. Austral. I. 1845, 406.—R.
- Periamma** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Col. [(1850), 261.—Papilio, 1787.]
- periander** Cyrestis (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II
- periander** Erycina (Cr.), W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (9) Feb. 1850, 221.—Papilio perianda, 1777. [1787.]
- periander** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 362.—Papilio,
- periander** Zeonia (Cr.), A. Morisse, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (4) *post* Jan. 1838, 424.—Papilio perianda, 1777.
- periandra** Ancyluris (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 23.—Papilio peri-
- peribas** Satyrus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 486. [anda, 1777.]
- Peribea** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 142.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Peribleptes** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 122; *err. pro* Peribleptus, Schoenh., *q.v.*
- Peribleptus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 192.—Col.
- Periboea** Philippi, 1843; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed err. pro* Pariboea [teste W. E. Barnett].
- periboea** Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 154.
- peribolaria** Cidaria, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 216.
- peribolaria** Eubolia (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 169.—Geometra peribolata.
- peribolata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom.; 92 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
- peribolata** Onychia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 334.—Geometra.

- periboletes** Elephas, G. Fischer, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 285.
- Peribolites** G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 308.—Cr. [*annexus* Balani].
- Peribolus** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 219.—G.
- Peribolus** J. E. Gray (*ex* Adanson), Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 142.—G.
- Peribrosca** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Lep.
- Pericalles** L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIV. 1818, 106.—A.
- Pericallia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 182.—Lep.
- Pericallus** Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 594.—Col.
- Pericalus** W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 15.—Col.
- pericardium** Distomum, F. C. H. Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XV (1) 1849, 78.
- pericarpicola** Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 21.
- pericarpus** Campylirhynchus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84.—Rhynchaenus.
- pericarpus** Ceutorhynchus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 222.—Curculio, L. 1758.
- pericarpus** Rhinoncus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio, 1758.
- pericarpus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 451.—Curculio, L. 1758.
- Pericephas** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 163.—Verm.
- Pericera** P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 699.—Cr.
- Perichlamydium** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846 (Jan. 1847) Tab., pericles Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 129. [p. 385.—P.]
- Periclimenes** O. G. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. II. 1844, 290.—Cr.
- Pericopis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 175.—Lep.
- pericoptes** Xiphorhamphus, Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 93.
- Pericoptus** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 111.—Col.
- Pericosmus** Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 19.—Ech.
- Pericrocotus** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 972.—A.
- periculoso** Calypso, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 74.
- periculosa** Janira, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 48.
- Pericyma** Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850–51, 429.—Lep.
- Pericyphus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Hym.) 1845, 25; *emend. pro* Periglyphus, Boh., *q.v.*
- Peridays** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 161.—Prot. [*n. n.*].
- Peridea** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Nov. 1828, 32.—Lep.
- Perideraues** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 34.—Col.
- Perideris** J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 50.—Ech.
- Peridinetus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 467.—Col.
- Peridinium** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 38.—Inf.
- Peridroma** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 227.—Lep.
- Peridromia** J. A. Boissduval in Cuvier, Règne Anim. (disciples' ed.) Ins., expl. to pl. 139 *bis*
- Peridromus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Cr. [(1846).—Lep.]
- Periechocrinites** T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 203.—Crin.
- Periechocrinus** J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 56.—Crin.
- Periechusa** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Dipt.
- Perieococrinites** T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 110.—Crin. [*n. n.*].
- Perieges** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 419.—Col.
- Periergus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—P.
- perieri** Orchestia, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 52 [*? rectius* perrieri].
- Perieromys** de Blainville (*ex* Croizet MS), C. R. Ac. Sci. Paris, X (24) 1840, 929.—M.
- perifaunus** Iolaus, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 27 [*n. n.*].
- Perigalea** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 15 & 16.—M.
- Periglyphus** C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 378.—Hym.
- perignarus** Polyphrades, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 811.
- Perigodus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 153.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- Perigona** F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 151.—Col.
- perigone** Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 139.
- Perigonimus** M. Sars, Fauna litt. Norveg. (1) 1846, 8.—Coel.
- perigordianum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 230.—Nerinea
- perigordina** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 249. [p—ina, 1843.]

- perigordina** Cerithium (Orb.), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 108.—Nerinaea.
- perigordina** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 97.
- perii** Palythoa, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 230.
- perilampiformis** Trigonosoma, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Ins.) XV.
- Perilampus** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 30.—Hym. [1832, 774.]
- Perilampus** J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 288.—P.
- perileucus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 227.
- Perilitus** Nees v. Esenbeck, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. IX. 1818, 302.—Hym.
- Perilopa** W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 276.—Col.
- Perilypa** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 372.—Lep.
- Perilypus** M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Mar. 1841, 72; Ess. Mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 103.—Col.
- Perima** Péron & Lesueur; C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (10) Oct. 1814, 122 [= Foveolia].
- Perimachetes** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 122; *err. pro* Perimachetus, Schoenh., q.v.
- Perimachetus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 837.—Col.
- perimale** Papilio, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- perimale** Pieris (Don.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 152.—Papilio.
- Perimecus** L. W. Dillwyn, Memo. Coll. Ins. Swansea, 1829, 32.—Col. [*aut. typ.*].
- Perimecus** L. W. Dillwyn in J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 263.—Col.
- Perimela** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pirimela, Leach.
- perimele** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 583.
- perimele** Hipolinnas (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 45.—Papilio, 1775.
- Perimeles** O. Lenz, Naturg. Säugth. 1831, 158.—M. [*emend. pro* Perameles, teste Palmer].
- perimense** Bramatherium, H. Falconer, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 365.
- perimensis** Mastodon, H. Falconer & P. T. Cautley, F. Antiq. Sival. (4) 1847, pl. 31 [*n. et f.*].
- perimensis** Rhinoceros (Acerotherium), Falconer & Cautley, F. Antiq. Sival. (8) 1848, pl. 75 [*n. et f.*].
- perimuta** Amblypodia, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 24 [*n. n.*].
- perince** Barbus, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (1) 1836, 12.
- Perinephela** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 357.—Lep.
- Perineura** T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 303.—Hym. [*typus* Tenthredo rubi, Panz.].
- Perinevra** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Perineura, Hartig.
- perinsignis** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, [131.]
- Periodon** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 143.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Periodon** J. L. R. Agassiz, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 203.—P.
- Periodus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 122 (1839); II (2), 181 & 201 (1844).—P.
- perion** Aphnaeus (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (App.) 1848, 36.—Papilio, Cr. 1782.
- perion** Axiocerses (Cr.), Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 72.—Papilio, 1782.
- perion** Polymmatas (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 645.—Papilio, Cr. 1782.
- Periope** A. H. Haliday in Curtis, Guide, 1831, 246; Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 114.—
- periophthalmica** Dendrophis, Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238 [*n. n.*]. [Hym.]
- Periophthalmus** J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 63.—P.
- periophthalmus** Salaris, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 311.
- Periops** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 189.—R.
- Perioptera** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierry. 1848, p. x.—P.
- Periorges** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 420.—Col.
- Periorgetes** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 122; *err. pro* Periorges, Schoenh., q.v.
- Peripaedium** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 308.—Cor.
- peripateticus** Tillus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 24 [*n. n.*].
- Peripatus** L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. II (8) Jan. [*i.e.* Ap.] 1826, 444.—Moll. [= Arthr.].
- peripatus** Bebyce, W. Thompson (*ex* Johnst. MS), Rep. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 273 [*n. n.*].
- peripatus** Pollicita (Thomp.), G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. July 1845, 5.—Bebyce.
- peripatus** Sphaerodorum (Johnst.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 315.—Pollicita.

- periphaeria** Membracis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 245.
- Periphanes** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 247.—Lep.
- periphas** Satyrus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 495.
- Peripheres** C. G. Carus, N. Acta Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (1) 1832, 70 & 77.—Inf.
- peripheta** Draconia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 197.—Phalaena, [1777].
- Periphoba** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 187.—Lep.
- Periphus** E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) ? Jan. 1829, 11.—Col.
- Periphylla** Steenstrup, 1837; *sic* Waterhouse, Index Zool. II. 1912, *sed non comp.*
- periphylla** Carybdea, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 332.
- periphylla** Cyclophylla (P. & L.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 187.—Carybdea.
- Peripia** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 158.—R.
- Periplacis** C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 32.—Lep.
- Periplaneta** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 502.—Orth.
- Periple** *err. pro* Periples, Montf.; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Polyp.) 1845, 20.
- Periples** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 270.—Rh.
- Periplis** *err. pro* Periples, Montf.; Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 254.
- Periploma** C. F. Schumacher, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Förhandl. 1816, 7.—L. [*n. n.*].
- Peripora** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. Nov. 1850, 266.—Polyz. [*teste* S. F. H.].
- Periporphyrus** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxvii (June 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- periporphyrus** Pendulinus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 432.
- Peripyxis** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 298.—Coel.
- Perisama** E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 240.—Lep.
- Periscapta** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 405.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- periscelis** Apion, Schoenherr in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837,
- periscelis** Asilus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 478. [184.
- periscelis** Asilus, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 442.
- periscelis** Ichneumon, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 292.
- periscelis** Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 570.
- periscelis** Prostenus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 60.
- Periscepsia** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Dipt.
- Perischodomus** F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Ap. 1849, 253.—Ech.
- Periscopos** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R.
- Perismilia** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 6.—Cor.
- Perisoreus** C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. XLIX. 1831, 42.—A.
- Perisphaeria** *err. pro* Perisphaerus, Serville; H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 483.
- Perisphaerus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 44.—Orth.
- perispinctus** Megaladerus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 32.
- Perispongia** A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 548.—Sp.
- Peristedion** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 368.—P.
- Peristera** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 145.—G. [*n. n.*] [=Cumbella, Lam.].
- Peristera** W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 360.—A.
- Peristera** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 327.—A.
- Peristethidium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Peristedion, Lacep.
- Peristethion** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (2) 1816, 113.—P.
- Peristethium** J. Mindings, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 104.—P.
- Peristoma** J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 420.—Col. [32.
- peristomata** Ampullaria, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835,
- peristomata** Paludestrina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 382.—Paludina, 1835.
- peristomata** Paludina, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 29.
- Peritelus** E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 407.—Col.
- perithea** Noctua (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 267.—Phalaena, 1777.
- Perithinus** A. H. Haliday, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 353.—Dipt.
- Peritrema** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 69.—Coel.
- Peritricha** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 613.—Inf.
- Peritrichia** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 46.—Col.

- peritus** Murex, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (128) Mar. 1844, 129.
- peritum** Theridion, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 74 [*n. n.*].
- Perizoma** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 327.—Lep.
- perizonatus** Ischyrys, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 103.
- perizonata** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 397.
- perizonata** Urodera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 461.
- perjurus** Acalles, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 550.
- perla** Acronyctia (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (2) 1831, 75.—Phal.; ? Noctua, D. & S. 1775.
- perla** Bryophila (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 61.—Noctua,
- perla** Bullinus, O. F. Müller, Der Naturf. XV. 1781, 6. [D. & S. 1775.]
- perla** Bullinus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 303.
- perla** Carybdea (P. & L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 125.—Melicerta. [1758.]
- perla** Chrysopa (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 138.—Hemerobius,
- perla** Dianaea (P. & L.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1824, 249.—Melicerta.
- perla** Emphytus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 89.—Tenthredo.
- perla** Mantispa (Pall.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 167.—Mantis, 1772.
- perla** Melicerta, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 352.
- perla** Melicertum, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 112.
- perla** Metachrostis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 204.—Noctua,
- perla** Oceania, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 112. [1775.]
- perla** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 330.
- perla** Podionophora (Mod.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 190.—Medusa, 1791.
- perla** Poecilia (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 157.—Noctua, 1775.
- perla** Rhizostoma (Mod.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 53.—Medusa, 1791.
- perla** Tenthredo (Emphytus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 289.
- perlacea** Cellepora, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 37.
- perlacea** Escharina (Chiaje), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 234.—Cellepora.
- perlaetus** Arrhenodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 468.
- perlevis** Halichondria (Mont.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 133.—Spongia.
- perlevis** Lucina, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 293.
- perlevis** Lymnea, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (1) Feb. 1850, 11.
- perlevis** Spongia, G. Montagu, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (1) May 1814, 86.
- perlaevis** Tupha (Mont.), J. E. Gray in S. F. Gray, Brit. Plants, 1821, 356.—Spongia.
- perlalis** Selagia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 371.—Tinea perlella,
- Perlamantis** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Feb. 1843, 42.—Orth. [1775.]
- Perlamater** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 38 & 107.—L.
- Perlamorpha** G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidæ, 1835, 21.—Orth. [[*n. et f.*].]
- perlana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 50 (Fernaldo judice 1830)
- perlana** Tortrix, Froelich in C. Geyer in Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (7 Horde) 1830, 8.
- perlaqueata** Turritella, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (3) June 1841, 32.
- Perlaria** *emend. pro* Perla, Geoff. 1762; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 122.—Neur. [*n. n.*].
- perlaria** Phaneroptera, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 33.
- perlarium** Dracunculus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [*non* 1844], 44 [*err. pro* persarum, Kaempf. 1694, teste S. & H.].
- perlatus** Aratinga, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 35.
- perlata** Athene (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 51.—Strix.
- perlatus** Bellerophon, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 270.
- perlatum** Buccinum, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 45.
- perlata** Cenobita, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 242.
- perlata** Chemnitzia, [E. Requien], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 59.
- perlatus** Chlorodius, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 59.
- perlata** Chonetes (M'Coy), L. G. de Koninck, Rech. Anim. foss. (1) *post* June 1847, 199.—
- perlata** Cidaris, L. A. Sorignet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 8. [Leptaena.]

- perlata** Cleonis (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97.—Curculio, 1787.
perlatius Cleonus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 204.—Curculio, 1787.
perlata Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 537.—
perlatius Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 480. [Loxia, Gm. 1788
perlatus Coluber (Natrix), Shaw; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 136.
perlata Columba, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (94) 1835.
perlata Coturnix, C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 470.
perlatius Cryptocephalus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 825.
perlatius Cuculus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 232.
perlatius Cydnus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 187.—Cimex, 1794.
perlatius Delthyris, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 150, 1841, 54.
perlata Dictya, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 383.
perlatum Distomum, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (1) 1832, 88.
perlata Eccoptochile, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 131.
perlatius Echinus, Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 100.
perlatius Eysarcoris (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (3) May 1834, 67.—Cimex, 1794.
perlatius Francolinus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 325.—Tetrao, 1788.
perlatius Fusus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Republished with pls. Mar.
perlatius Gyrodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 236 (1844). [1835, 54.
perlata Halysis (Goeze), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 333.—Taenia,
perlata Hemipronites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 75. [1782.
perlatius Hepatus, E. Poeppig, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 135.
perlatius Homalopsis (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 534.—Coluber (Natrix).
perlatius Hylobius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 156 [n. n.].
perlata Jassus, Germar in H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (2) 1838, no. 5.
perlata Lagostoma (Herbst), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834,
perlata Lamia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 159 [n. n.]. [387.—Cancer, 1790.
perlata Leptaena, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 120.
perlata Leptaena (Pand.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 15.—
Hemipronites.
perlatius Lyriodon (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 688.—Trigonia.
perlata Myiothera, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 20.
perlatius Nautilus, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 33.
perlatius Nectipetes, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, I. Oct. 1836, 329.
perlatum Opatrum, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [n. n.].
perlatum Opatrum, Dejean in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVI. 1849, 37.
perlatius Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. July 1848, 60.
perlata Pentatoma (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 193.—
Cydnus.
perlatius Pilumnoides (Poep.), H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.) 1844, 21.—
perlata Pimelia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 63 [n. n.]. [Hepatus.
perlata Pleurotoma, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 143.
perlatum Pleurotoma, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 75.
perlata Psittacara, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842, 453.
perlatius Ptilonopus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 466.—Columba
perlata Rhipidura, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land-
en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 185.
perlata Ripidicala, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 489 [n. n.].
perlatius Scaurus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 194 [n. n.].
perlatius Scotobius, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 43 [n. n.].
perlatius Scotophilus (Vieill.), W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May
perlata Silpha, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 195 [n. n.]. [1837, 130.—Strix.
perlata Sittasomus, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 11 Aug. 1844, 275.
perlata Strix, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 26.
perlatius Syngnathus, Lay & Bennett, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 68.

- perlata** Terebra, R. P. Lesson, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (41 = 61) 1842, 203.
- perlata** Thelphusa (*sic*), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 13.
- perlata** Trigonina, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 19.
- perlatus** Turbo, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 458 [*n. n.*].
- perlatus** Turbo, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 140 [*n. n.*].
- perlellus** Chilo (Huebner), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germer) II. 1817, 97.—Tinea, Fab. 1787.
- perlellus** Crambus (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1836, 114.—Phalaena, Scop. 1763.
- perlella** Tinea (Scop.), Denis & Schiffermueller, Syst. Verz. Schmett. Wien, 1775, 134.—Phalaena, 1763. [122.—Tortrix.
- perlepidana** Carpopapsa (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834,
- perlepidana** Semasia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix.
- perlepidana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 458.
- perlepidella** Roeslerstammia, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 19.
- perlepidus** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 299.
- perlepidus** Platyomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 636.
- perlevis** *v.* **perlaevis**.
- perlinea** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 56.
- perlineata** Athene, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- perloides** Tarachodes, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 529.
- perlucidalis** Glaphyria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 357.—Pyralis.
- perlucidalis** Pyralis, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Pyralis, 22 (Fernaldo iudice 1800—11) [*n. et f.*].
- perlucidalis** Scopula (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 313.—Pyralis.
- perlucidus** Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 217.
- perlucidus** Bulimulus (Spix), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 67.—Bulimus.
- perlucidus** Bulimus, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 7.
- perlucida** Cranchia, P. K. S. L. Rang, Doc. Ceph. Crypt. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837,
- perlucida** Cyclostoma, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 169. [67.
- perlucida** Lagenula (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 235.—Vermiculum.
- perlucidus** Limax, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 146.
- perlucida** Sagra, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 46.
- perlucida** Serpula (Mont.), T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 365.—Vermiculum.
- perlucidum** Vermiculum, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 525.
- permagna** Venus, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 324.
- permiana** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 165.
- permiana** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 166.
- permiana** Dentalina, T. R. Jones in W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 17.
- permiana** Dithyrocaris, W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 66.
- permianus** Euomphalus, W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 211.
- permiana** Fenestella, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 6.
- permiana** Filograna, W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 56.
- permiana** Lima, W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 154. [1846.
- permiana** Phyllopora, W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 389.—Fenestella,
- permiana** Pleurotomaria, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 13.
- permianus** Spirifer, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 7.
- permianus** Spirorbis, W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 55.
- permiana** Trigonotreta, W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 133.—Spirifer,
- permianus** Turbo, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 13. [1848.
- permistum** Acridium, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
- permistus** Pecten, E. Beyrich, Arch. f. Min. XXII. 1848, 60. [1839 [Dec. 1838], 669.
- permixta** Cypraea, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 15.
- permixta** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 170 (Fernaldo iudice 1834) [*n. et f.*].
- permixtana** Argyrotoza (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tortrix, 1796. [Tortrix, 1775.
- permixtana** Hemimene (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 378.—
- permodicus** Drasterius, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 172.

- permunda** Feronia (Abax), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 426.
- permutans** Clinteria, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 554.
- permutana** Glyphiptera, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1836, 499.
- permutaria** Aspilates, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. III (35) 1837, 28.
- permutataria** Cabera (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 18.—Geometra, 1796.
- permutataria** Lomographa, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 311.—Geometra, 1796.
- permutatus** Heniochus, E. Bennet in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 99.
- Perna** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (1) 1815, 240.—L. [Lithodomidae].
- perna** Isognoma, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 137 [*n. n.*].
- perna** Mytilus (L.), L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 312.—Mya, 1758.
- perna** Pinna, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 310.
- pernambucensis** Pagellus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 210.
- Pernaria** *emend. pro* Perna, Brug.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 147.—L. [*n. n.*].
- pernarum** Venerupis, Bonelli in G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 166.
- pernatus** Mytulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 295.
- Pernes** *id. ac* Pernis, Cuv.; C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 215.
- [**pernetyanus**.]
- pernettiana** Lerneomyzon, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Phys. XCV (12) Dec. 1822, 439.
- [**pernettensis**.] [1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 415.—Delphinus.
- pernettensis** Delphinorhynchus (Bl.), J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II.
- pernettensis** Delphinus, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IX. 1817, 154.
- [**pernety**→.]
- pernettyi** Delphinus, *id. ac* pernettensis, Bl.; A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2)
- pernettyi** Otaria, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 421. [1822, 513.
- perniciosus** Barbus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1047.
- perniciosus** Hoplisemus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 413.
- pernicipennella** Ornix, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Ornix, 7 (1832-40).
- pernigra** Aquila, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 227.
- perniger** Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3524. [Aquila, 1836.
- perniger** Heteropus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (*post* Feb.), 127.—
- perniger** Neopus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81 [*n. n.*].
- perniger** Rhinolophus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (May), 414.
- pernigrella** Gelechia, J. W. Douglas (*ex* Stainton MS), Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I (2)
- Pernis** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 322.—A. [Sept 1850, 64.
- Pernites** J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 441.—L.
- pernix** Hadenia (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. III (Noct.) 1837, 189.—Noctua.
- pernix** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 169 (Fernaldo judice 1826-33)
- pernix** Philodromus, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Jan. 1846, 38. [*n. et f.*].
- pernix** Polia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. III (39) 1838, 57.
- pernix** Tychius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 417.
- pernobilis** Cyclostoma, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 140; Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 458.
- pernobilis** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 43.
- pernodosa** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 165.
- pernodosus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 163.
- pernoides** Catillus (Portl.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I [1845-9], 167.—Inoceramus
- pernoides** Gervillia, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Calvados, 1824 (1824), 126.
- pernoides** Inoceramus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 109.
- pernoides** Inoceramus, J. G. Portlock, Rep. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 567.
- pernoides** Mytilus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 89.
- Pernopsis** C. L. Bonaparte, Rev. et Mag. Zool. 1850, 481.—A. [*teste* G. M. M.].
- pernopsis** Poliornis, B. L. Du Bus de G., Esquisse d'Ornith., pl. 29 [1850] [*n. et f.*].
- pernula** Arca, O. F. Müller, Beschäft. Berl. Ges. Nat. Freunde, IV. 1779, 57.
- pernula** Ostrea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 163.

- perobliqua** Arca, L. v. Buch, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838, 65.
- perobliqua** Avicula, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 235.
- perobliquus** Unio, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Fam. Unionidae, wrapper of no. 8, Feb. 1837, 4 [*olim gibbosus var.*].
- perocellata** Tyse (Cantor), J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 48.—Trionyx, ? MS.
- perochraria** Acidalia, K. v. Tischer in J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (5) 1836, 46; (10) 1838, 124.
- peroculatus** Braco, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 46. [D. & B.].
- Perodactylus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 19 & 103.—R. [*typus* Hemidactylus oualensis, **Perodicticus** E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (9) Sept. 1831, 109.—M. **perodiosus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 661.
- peroe** Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 939.
- peroe** Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 127 [*n. n.*].
- Perognathus** Max Wied, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 368.—M.
- Peromatus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 156.—Hem.
- Peromeles** A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 11.—R.
- Peromelis** J. G. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 160.—R.
- Peromyscus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 95.—M.
- Peronae** *err. pro* Peronna (p. 187) *q. est err. pro* Perrona, Schum.; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 589.
- Peronaea** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Lep.
- Peronaeus** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 163.—G.
- peronatus** Helops, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 149.
- Peronea** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (4) Ap. 1824, no. 16.—Lep.
- Peronecera** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (147) Mar. 1836, no. 589.—Dipt.
- peronea** Nemertes, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Oct. 1846, 200.
- peronea** Omatoplea (Quat.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 248.—Nemertes. [*peron*→.]
- peronii** Ablepharus (Coct.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 813.—Cryptoblepharis de Péron [*vernac.*].
- peroni** Apis, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (27) Nov. 1804, 173.
- peronii** Atlanta, Lesueur, Journ. de Physique, LXXXV. Nov. 1817, 390.
- peronii** Calliphara (Guér.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 126.—Scutellera.
- peronii** Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 112.
- peronii** Cephalotes, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (86) *inter* Ap.—Sept. 1810, 104.
- peronii** Cervus, Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 3, IV. 1825, 46.
- peroni** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 11.
- peronii** Cymbulia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 293. [409.]
- peronii** Cystignathus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841,
- peronii** Delphinapterus (Lac.), R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. VII. 1826, 374.—
- peronii** Delphinula, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Delphinula) 1838–39, 9. [Delphinus.
- peronii** Delphinus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, H. N. Cétac. 1804, p. xliii.
- peroni** Dendrohyas, J. J. Tschudi, Mém. Soc. Sci. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [sep. 1838], 34.
- peronii** Dentex, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 245.
- peronii** Dolabella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIII. 1819, 395.
- peronii** Echinus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 92.
- peronii** Firola (Anops), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1836, 149.
- peronii** Glaucothoe, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIX (75) Mar. 1830, [339] & pl. viii.
- peronii** Glaucus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 288.
- perronii** Helaeus, J. A. Boissudal in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 259.
- peronii** Hemidactylus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July 1836,
- peron** Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 763. [352.]
- peronii** Heteropus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 760.
- peronii** Hoplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 72.
- peronii** Hyalaea, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, XCIII. Aug. 1821, 95.
- peronii** Hyla (Tschudi), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 569.—Dendrohyas.

- peronii** Hypsiprymnus, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 64.
peronii Ibacus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 152.
peronii Idotea, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 133.
peronii Idya, R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 132.
peronii Laganum, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 123.
peronii Lepas, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 2 [n. et f.].
peronii Lepidopus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 148.
peronii Limnodynastes (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—Cystignathus.
peronii [Lissodelphis] (Lac.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 169.—
 Delphinapterus.
peronii Loligo (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, XCVI. Mar. 1823, 124.—
peronii Loligopsis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 660. [Loligopsis.
peronii Lucilia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
 460.
peronii Macropus (Q. & G.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 281.—Hypsiprymnus.
peronii Magilus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 374.
peronii Matuta, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 13.
peronii Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 220.
peronii Mugil, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 138.
peronii Myophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
peronii Nautilus (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 53.—Spirula. [341.
peronii Nomeus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 247.
peronii Onchidium, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (25) Sept. 1804, 37.
peronii Otaria, A. G. Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 598.
peronii Paramithrax, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 324.
peronii Patella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 111.
peronii Pentapus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 268.
peronii Peripia (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 159.—Hemidactylus.
peronii Peronia (Cuv.), J. Fleming, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) V (2) 1822, 574.—
 Onchidium.
peronii Peropus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 103.—Hemidactylus.
peronii Petaurista, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 270.—Petaurus, 1817;
peronii Petaurus, A. G. Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 404.
peronii Phyllodactylus, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 95.
peronii Pilumnus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 419.
peronii Pimelodus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 161.
peronii Plecotus, I. Geoffroy St H., Etudes Zool. (1) 1832.
peronii Plecotus, I. Geoffroy, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 3.
peronii Pleurobranchus, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (28) Dec. 1804, 275 & pl. 18.
perronii Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 94, May 1843.
peronii Pneumodermon, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 294.
peronii Pollicipes, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 49.—Lepas, 1828.
peronii Pteropus, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Vespertilio, 1840, 100.
peronii Pterotrachea, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 464, Liste, p. 13 [n. et f.].
peronii Python, J. Wagler (ex Cuvier MS), Descr. Icon. Amph. (1) 1828, tab. 1.
peronii Rhizophysa, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 148.
peronii Rusa (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 28.—Cervus.
peronii Scorpio, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III.
 1844, 57.
peronii Scorpio (Atreus), F. L. P. Gervais, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [2] 1844, 223.
peronii Scutellera, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 155.
peronii Scutia, C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Oct. 1821, 101.
peronii Seps, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 53 [n. n.].
peronii Smilium, W. E. Leach in J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Aug. 1825, 100.
peronii Spirula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 601.
peronii Stigmodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 48.
perronii Telesto (Latr.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 164.—
 Hesperia.

- peronii** Thomisus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 163.
- peronii** Trachysaurus, J. Wagler, Descr. Icon. Amph. (3) 1832, pl. 36.
- peronii** Trigla, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 53.
- peronii** Trochus, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Trochus
- peronii** Turdus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 276. [(98) 1850, 135.
- peronii** [Tursio] (Cuv.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 34.—Delphinus, Lac.
- peronii** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 606.
- peronii** Vermetus, L. Rousseau in J. C. Cheuu, Illustr. Conch. I (26 & 27) 1844, pl. 4
- peronii** Vibilia, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 386. [[n. et f.].
- peronii** Xantho, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 392.
- Peronia** J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. June 1822, 463.—G. [? *typus* Onchidium peronii, Cuv.].
- Peronia** J. Fleming, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) V (2) 1822, 574.—G.
- Peronia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 517.—Dipt.
- Peronia** "Desh.," Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (2) 1845, 327 [= Poronia, R. teste Herrm.].
- peronia** Firola, Lesueur & Péron, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 1, May 1817, 7.
- peroniana** Aplysia, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XVII. 1806, pl. 707.
- peroniana** Cymbulia, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, I. 1841, 94.
- peronianus** Delena, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 493.
- Peronium** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 285.—Nud.
- Peronocera** Curtis, 1836; *sic* Scudder, *sed err. pro* Peronecera, *q.v.*
- Peronopsis** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 115.—Cr.
- peropaca** Heteroblemma, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 33.
- Perophora** Lister, 1834; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, *sed non comp.*
- Perophora** A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 309.—Tun.
- Perophora** T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 299.—Lep.
- Peropteris** *err. pro* Pezoporos, Ill.; Partington, Brit. Cyclop. N. H. III (34) Jan. 1837, 414.
- Peropus** A. F. A. Wiegmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 238.—R.
- Peropus** Lay & Bennett, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 59.—P.
- perornatella** Phycis, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 315.
- perornata** Cidaris, E. Forbes in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 339.
- peroskiana** Acteon, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 449.
- peroskiana** Acteonina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 353.—Acteon,
- perotaei** Pristipoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 254. [1845.
- Perothis** H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (1 & 2) Mar. 1833, 149.—
- Perothops** Eschscholtz, Rev. Entom. (Silbermann) IV. 1836, tabl.—Col. [Ceph.
- Perothops** Eschscholtz; E. W. Erichson, Germar Zeitschr. III. 1841, 116.—Col.
- Perotis** Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 77.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Perotis** M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (1) *post* Mar. 1837, 110.—Col.
- perotis** Dysopes, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. II. 1826, 227.
- perotis** Molossus (Wied), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 93.—Dysopes.
- perotteti** *v. perotteti*.
- perousii** Ptilinopus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 195 [? *pro* lapeyrouse].
- perovalis** Illaenus, R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 661.
- perovalis** Mytilus, J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 363.
- perovalis** Pullastra, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 250 [n. n.].
- perovalis** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 51.
- perovalis** *subsp. insignis* Terebratula, E. F. Glocker, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XXI (2) 1845, 506.—T. *insignis*, Schübl., *v. tichaviensis*, Gl.
- perovalis** Unio, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 43.
- perovata** Amphidesma, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 121.
- perovata** Ampullaria, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 21.
- perovata** Cytherea, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 37.
- perovata** Tellina, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 123.
- perovatus** Unio, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXV (2) Jan. 1834, 338.
- perovata** Venus (Conr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 380.—Cytherea.
- perparvulus** Bruchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 68.

- perparvulus** Gymnetron, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 183.
- perpastus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 29.
- perpendicularis** Botys, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1833, 324.
- perpendicularis** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1588.
- Perperus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 262.—Col.
- perpetuus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 497.
- perpinguis** Melania, R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 9.
- perpinguis** Nassa, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 36.
- perplanatus** Nautilus, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 403.
- perplana** Astarte, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (2) May 1840, 43.
- perplana** Cardita, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XLI (2) Oct. 1841, 347.
- perplanus** Pecten, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 293.
- perplanus** Pectunculus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* Sept. 1834, 134.
- perplana** Strophomena, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 257.
- perplana** Venericardia, T. A. Conrad, Rep. Assoc. Amer. geol. nat. 1843, 111.
- perplexella** Eudorea, Fischer v. R., Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 282.
- perplexa** Achatina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 84.
- perplexa** Amara, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 470.
- perplexus** Amniscus, S. S. Haldeman (*ex* Dej.), Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 46.
- perplexus** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 41 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- perplexum** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 293.
- perplexus** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 495.
- perplexa** Astathes, E. Newman, Entomologist (19) May 1842, 299.
- perplexum** Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 138.
- perplexus** Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 426.
- perplexus** Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (145) 1838, f. 98 [*n. et f.*].
- perplexus** Canthon, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 85.
- perplexum** Carenum, A. White in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 456.
- perplexus** Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 655.
- perplexa** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 812.
- perplexa** Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 96.
- perplexum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 136.
- perplexa** Dianthecia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 108.—[Noctua, 1775.]
- perplexus** Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 31 [*n. n.*].
- perplexa** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 191.
- perplexa** Euchlora, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 70.
- perplexa** Gymnetis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 169.
- perplexa** Gymnetis, H. Burmeister (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 287.
- perplexa** Hadenia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 306.—Noctua, [1775.]
- perplexus** Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*n. n.*].
- perplexus** Harpalus, L. Gyllenhal (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 434.
- perplexus** Helops, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 209.
- perplexus** Helops, E. Ménétris (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 242.
- perplexus** Hydrobius, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 218 [*n. n.*].
- perplexus** Ischyropalpus, F. de La Ferté-S., Mon. Anthicus, 1848 [*i.e.* 1849], 332.—Anthicus, 1849.
- perplexa** Neuronja (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 216.—Noctua, 1775.
- perplexum** Opatrum (Gonocephalum), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 334.
- perplexus** Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 608.
- perplexa** Plectris, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, [127.]
- perplexus** Polydrusus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93 [*n. n.*].
- perplexus** Scarites, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 387.
- perplexa** Stigmodera, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 62.
- perplexus** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 32.

- perplexa** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (139) Dec. 1844, 149.
- perplexa** Truncilla, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 4.
- perplexa** Uloma, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 149 [*n. n.*].
- perplexus** Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 4.
- perplexus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (1) 1831, 112.
- perplicata** Brachypodella (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 89.—
- perplicata** Clausilia, Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1819, 65. [*Helix*.]
- perplicata** Cylindrella (Desh.), L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 41.—Clausilia, Fér.
- perplicata** [*Helix*] (Cochlodina), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 65 [*n. n.*].
- perplicatus** Unio, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) May 1841, 19.
- Perprilus** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 149.—P. [*n. n.*].
- perpulcher** Ampedus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 205.
- perpulcher** Asthraeus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1848, 12 [*n. n.*].
- perpulchrum** Cerithium, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 72.
- perpulchra** Clavatula, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 58.
- perpulcher** Endomychus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i. e.* July] 1838, 390.
- perpulchra** Lamia, N. A. Vigers, Zool. Journ. I (3) Oct. 1824, 418.
- perpulchra** Monornis, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
- perpulcher** Pachyrhynchus, G. R. Waterhouse, Jl. Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., no. 2, 1841, 24; Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 312.
- perpulcher** Pericalles, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIV. 1818, 106 [*n. n.*].
- perpunctata** Hymenarcs, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 124.
- perpusillaria** Acidalia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 82.
- perpusilla** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 181.
- perpusilla** Anisarthria (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) May 1830, 62.—Dermestes.
- perpusilla** Antilope, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. IV., 269 (1827); Syn. 1827, 348.
- perpusilla** Atomaria (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Dermestes.
- perpusilla** Cephalopus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II., no. 3 (1) June 1834, 217.
- perpusilla** Chlorops, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1121.
- perpusilla** Coenosia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 218.
- perpusilla** Cyclas, G. Gaertner, Vers. Wetterau. Conch. 1813, 36; Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. III (2) 1814, 316.
- perpusillum** Dentalium, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832, 29.
- perpusillus** Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 80. [1832, 29.]
- perpusillus** Hister, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 99.
- perpusillus** Lebias, J. L. R. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 135.
- perpusillus** Lebias, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (2), 49 (1839).
- perpusilla** Natica, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 420.
- perpusillum** Ptenidium (Marsh.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Dermestes.
- perpusilla** Rissoa, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (10) 1828, 133.
- perpusilla** Sciarra, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 106.
- perraultii** Geochelone, L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 122.
- perraultii** Testudo, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. II. May 1835, 126.
- perreini** Cinnryis, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 508.
- perreini** Estrellda (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 369.—Fringilla.
- perreini** Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 179.
- perreticulatum** Achilleum, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 342.
- Perreyia** A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 661.—Hym.
- perrhebus** Papilio, Lacordaire in Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 395.
- Perrybris** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 91.—Lep. [305.]
- Perriemys** Laurillard, Dict. Univ. H. N. XI. 1848, 206 [*err. typ. pro* Perieromys, Bl. teste [Palmer].]
- perrierii** Cervus, Croizet & Jobert, Oss. foss. Puy de Dôme, expl. pls. 2nd Livr., 1826.

- perieri** (*sic*) Felis, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Felis, 1843, 149.
- perrieri** Hyena, H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 597 [Croizet & Jobert, *vernac.* 1828].
- Perrieromys** Waterhouse, Ind. Zool. 1902, 279; *vide* Perieromys.
- perrima** Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 950.
- perrinii** Lanius, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842, 638.
- perrinii** Xestorrhynchos, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 584 [*n. n.*].
- perrisi** Aradus, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 225.
- perrisii** Delphinula, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [*vero propius* 1847], Monodontes, pl. 1.
- perrisii** Hydrobia, D. Dupuy, H. N. Moll. France (5) May 1851, 563.
- perrisii** Neda, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 283.
- perrisi** Phyllopertha, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 500.
- perrisi** Stizus, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (2) *post* June 1838, 269.
- Perrisia** C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] VI. 1846 [Dec.], 371.—Dipt.
- perrisiana** Physa, D. Dupuy, Cat. extramar. Galliae Test., Feb. 1849, 4.
- perro** Lutianus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 329.
- perron** Fusus (Gm.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 203.—Murex, 1790.
- Perrona** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 66 & 218.—G.
- perroni** *v.* peroni.
- Perronia** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 43, 1841, 124.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Perronium** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 528; *emend. pro* Perrona, Schum.
- perrotii** Dendrocincla (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 141.—Dendrocolaptes.
- perrotii** Dendrocolaptes, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Mar. 1844, 80.
- perrotiana** Ortyx, O. Des Murs, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. June 1845, 207.
- [**perrottet**→.]
- perrotteti** Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 305.
- perrottetii** Apis, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 461.
- perroteti** Brachyaspidetes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
- perrottetii** Chelonia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 515. [416.]
- perrottetii** Chrysocochlea, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Nov. 1840, 327.
- perrottetii** Coelophora, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 409.
- perrottetii** Euprepes, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 669.
- perroteti** Glandina (Pfr.), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 135.—Achatina.
- peroteti** Helix, S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 100.
- perrottetii** Hispa, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Jan. 1841, 12.
- perrottetii** Holotrichia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 140.
- perroteti** Piazomias, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 76.—Brachyaspidetes, 1845.
- perrotteti** Pristis, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 108.
- perrottetii** Saturnia, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, pl. 123.
- perrottetii** Sorex, Duvernoy, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, pl. 47.
- perrottetii** Sphenoptera, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Nov. 1840, 328.
- perrotteti** Streptaxis (Petit), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (1) 1847, 9.—Helix.
- perrottetiana** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Nov. 1841, 337.
- perroudi** Halysia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 163.
- perroudi** Oxythyrea, H. R. Schaum, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, 410.
- perroudi** Pogonocherus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 158.
- perrugatus** Fusus, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) II (6) Nov. 1846, 397.
- perrugata** Orbicula, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 24.
- perrysii** Aradus, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, p. lxxvi [*n. n.*].
- Persa** J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, II. 1805, 238.—A.
- Persa** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 447.—A.
- persa** Abramis (Pall.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1032.—Cyprinus.
- persa** Cobitis, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1847], 266.
- persa** Coluber, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1811, 41.
- persa** Corythaix (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 202.—Cuculus, 1758.
- persa** Cyprinus, P. S. Pallas, Zoogr. Rosso-Asiat. III. 1814, 310.

- persa** Musophaga (L.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 7.—Cuculus, 1758.
- persa** Opaethus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 305.—Cuculus, L. 1758.
- persa** Persa (L.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 447.—Cuculus,
- persa** Spelectos (L.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 84.—Cuculus, 1758. [1758.
- persa** Touraco (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 207.—Cuculus, 1758.
- persa** Tropidonotus (Pall.), E. Eichwald, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1841, 132.—Coluber.
- persa** Tropidonotus (Pall.), E. Eichwald, Fauna Caspio-Caucasia, 1841, 105.—Coluber.
- persa** Turaco (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 49.—Cuculus, 1758.
- persa** Turacus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 87.—Cuculus, 1758.
- perscillus** Balaninus, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 99. [Balaninus.
- perscillus** Centrinus (Sturm), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 762.—
- perscitus** Centrinus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 764.—Curculio, 1797.
- perscrutator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 257.
- perse** Libellula, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 80.
- persecutor** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. I. 1829, 491.
- Perseis** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 174.—Ech. [1773.
- perseis** Nymphalis (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 39.—Papilio,
- perseis** Romaleosoma (Dru.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 99.—
- Persephona** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 22.—Cr. [Papilio, 1773.
- Persephone** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Crust.) 1843, 22; *emend. pro* P—a, Leach, *q.v.*
- persephone** Acraea (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 234.—Papilio persiphone, 1793.
- persephone** Maniola (Esp.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 149.—
- persiphone** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 174. [Papilio.
- persephone** Papilio, Dan.; E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl. 1–4 Theils, [1805], 21.
- persephone** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 21.
- persephone** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 115 (Fernaldo iudice 1805) [*n. et f.*].
- persephone** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 140 (Fernaldo iudice 1808–16) [*n. et f.*].
- persequus** Xylophagus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 1.
- perseus** Coccinella, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 217.
- perseus** Chela (McClell.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1034.—Perilampus.
- persea** Evagora, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 123.
- perseus** Geotrupes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 3.—Scarab. 1789.
- persea** Melitaea, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 52.
- perseus** Morpho (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 441.—Papilio, 1775.
- persea** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 391.—Papilio, 1775.
- persea** Ocyroe (Forsk.), H. D. de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834, 291.—Medusa, 1775.
- perseus** Perilampus, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 289.
- perseus** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 249.
- persea** Rhizostoma (Forsk.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 51.—Medusa, 1775
- perseus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 66.
- persevali** Cellepora, *v.* **parsevali**.
- persica** *v.* **persicus**.
- persicae** Aphis, T. W. Harris, New England Farmer, VI (50) July 1828, 393.
- persicae** Bruchus, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. I. 1802, 230.
- persicae** Lecanium (Schr.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 71.—Coccus, 1781
- persicae** Psylla (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67.—Chermes, 1777.
- persicariae** Aphis, T. Hartig in Gernar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 370.
- persicariae** Chironomus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 47.—Tipula, 1767.
- persicariae** Falciger, Hellw.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 141. [1761.
- persicariae** Mamestra (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 77.—Phalaena,

- persicariae** Melanchra (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 207.—Phalaena, 1761.
- persicella** Hypsophia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 407.—Tinea, **persicella** Phalaena (Alucita), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 380. [1775.
- persicella** Ypsolopha (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 5.—Tinea, **persicinum** Blepharisma, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 170. [1775.
- Persicola** W. Swainson, Treat. Malac., May 1840, 323.—G. [= *P—cula*, Schum.].
- Persicula** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers. test. 1817, 71 & 235.—G.
- Persicula** W. Swainson, Elem. Conch. 1835, 15.—G.
- persicula** Marginella (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 92.—
- persicula** Marginella, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 172. [Voluta, 1758.
- persica** Acmaeodera, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 124.
- persica** Alauda, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. Reichs, II. 1773, 12 [= *A. tartarica* of p. 707].
- persica** Amara, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, 827.
- persica** Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 181, 336.
- persicus** Argus, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 282.
- persicum** Bembidium (Peryphus), E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 139.
- persica** Bryaxis, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845,
- persica** Carpocoris, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (4) May 1846, 51. [44 [n. n.].
- persicus** Cassicus (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 215.—Oriolus, 1766.
- persicus** Chlaenius, L. Redtenbacher, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 47.
- persica** Cicindela, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 4.
- persicus** Citillus, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 116.
- persica** Coccinella, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 406.
- persicus** Cratonychus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 161.
- persicum** Dorcadion, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 282.
- persicus** Elater, Faldermann in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 157.
- persica** Elosoma, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 33.
- persica** Fasciolaria, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Fasciolaria, no. 15, Oct. 1847.
- persica** Galleruca, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 331.
- persicus** Hebecerus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (2) Oct. 1845, 66.
- persicus** Hoptopter (Bonn.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Mar. 1847, 542.—Charadrius,
- persicus** Ichneumon, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 189. [1790.
- persicus** Icterus (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 46.—Oriolus, L., 1766.
- persicus** Lagopus, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 48 [n. n.].
- persicus** Lagopus, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Feb. 1845, 517 [n. et f.].
- persica** Microtoma, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 301.
- persicus** Musophaga (L.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxii.—
- Cuculus persa*, 1758.
- persica** Nitidula, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 225.
- persicus** Parallelomorphus (Chaud.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaef. Russl., post May 1850, 20.—
- Scarites*.
- persicus** Peryphus, Mén.; F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 111.
- persica** Phyllomorpha, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (1) May 1841, 8.
- persica** Pimelia, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 10.
- persicus** Prionus, L. Redtenbacher, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 49.
- persicus** Rhynchites, Schoenherr in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V.
- persicum** Rhynchoprion, Lenz, Isis (Oken), 1818, 1568. [1837, 164.
- persicus** Scarites, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (4) 1842, 813.
- persicus** Stenolophus, Dejean in M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII.
- 1844 (3) 1844, 432.
- persica** Strix, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 26.
- persicus** Strombus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (9) June 1821, pl. 53.
- persicus** Strombus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 14 [n. et f.].
- persica** Syntomis, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 53.
- persicus** Tantoproctus, Faldermann in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 185.
- persica** Tegenaria, N. M. Heutz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 463.
- persica** Thripetera, L. Redtenbacher, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 48.

- persicus** Toxotus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 307.
- persica** Urapteryx, E. Ménétré, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 267.
- persicus** Vultur, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 377.
- persimilis** Diadema, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), [281.
- persimilis** Valvata, J. B. Férussac, Essai Méth. Conch. 1807, 128 [n. n.].
- Persiocecis** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) 1848, 501.—Hem. [non binom.].
- Persiotrocha** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) 1848, 501.—Hem. [non binom.].
- persisteris** Mytilus, A. Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 566 [n. n.].
- Persites** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierry. 1848, 175.—Ech.
- Persona** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 602.—G.
- persona** Acmaea, M. H. Rathke in F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, V. 1833, 20.
- persona** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 76 (Fernaldo judice 1829)
- persona** Cossus, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Aug. 1841, 257. [[n. et f.].
- persona** Eyprepia (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (1) 1834, 202.—Bombyx, 1790.
- persona** Patella (Acmaea), Eschscholtz in Middendorff, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI (20) Nov. 1847, 320.
- persona tonsoria** Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 316.
- personatus** Agriliorhinus, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (86) July 1840, 23.
- personata** Albunea, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 155.
- personatus** Aluteres, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 105.
- personata** Amadina (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 370.—Poephila.
- personatus** Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 9.
- personata** Anomia (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 35.—Crania.
- personata** Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 955.
- personata** Anthophora, L. Imhoff in Labram, Ins. d. Schweiz, II. 1838-42.
- personata** Antilope, Hy Woods, Zool. Journ. IV (16) May 1829, 524.
- personatus** Arremon, J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 678.
- personatus** Artamus, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, II (6) 1842, pl. 31.—Ocypterus, 1841.
- personatum** Auricula (Mich.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 334.—Carychium.
- personnatus** Bucco (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 160.—Pogonias.
- personatus** Callichthys, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. V. 1842, 322.
- personnatus** Callithrix, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 113.
- personatus** Callithrix, Geoffroy in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. I. 1812), 357.
- personata** Campephaga (M. & S.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 283.—Cebulepyris.
- personatus** Cancer (Grapsus), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, IV. 1836, 128.
- personatum** Carychium, A. G. L. Michaud, Compl. Moll. Draparnaud, 1831, 73.
- personata** Cebulepyris, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land- en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 190.
- personatus** Cebulepyris, K. Tyzenhaus, Orn. powisz. I. 1843, 326.
- personatus** Cebus (Kuhl), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 52.—Callithrix, ? Geoff.
- personata** Celleropora, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 39.
- personata** Chettusia (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Mar. 1847, 541.—Lobivanellus.
- personata** Chilonycteris, A. Wagner, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 367.
- personata** Chizaerhis, E. Rueppell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (108) June 1842, 8.
- personata** Chizarhis, E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. III (2) 1842, 127.
- personata** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 658.
- personatus** Coccothraustes, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1848), 91.
- personatus** Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VIII (1803), 324.
- personatus** Coluber (Natrix), Daudin; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 114.
- personata** Coracopsis, G. R. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (181) Aug. 1, 1848, 21.
- personata** Cranio, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 138.
- personatum** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 37.
- personatus** Denops (Gené), M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clériles, I. 1844, 90.—Tillus.
- personata** Diloglossa (Fras.), R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 7 July 1844, 29.—
- personatum** Dolium, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 35. [Agriliorhinus.
- personatus** Dracontoidis (Wiegman), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 51.—Dracunculus.

- personatus** Dracunculus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 14.
personata Emberiza, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (98) 1835.
personata Erythrospiza, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 555.
personata Escharina (Chiaje), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 236.—Cellepora.
personata Fistulana, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (42) June 1806, 429.
personata Fringilla, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 15 [*n. n.*].
personatus Geoffroyus, C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXX. 1850, 137.
personatus Gobius, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid. Soenda-Moluk.), 34.
personata Gonostoma (Lam.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 915.—Helix, 1792.
personatus Grapsus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 249. [Cebulepyris.
personata Graucalus (Muell.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 354.—
personata Gryllacris, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 139.
personata Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 138. [Melogale.
personata Helictis (I. Geoff.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. II. 1840, 203.—
personata Helix, Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France [1805], 98 [=Lamarck, 1792, *teste* B. B. W.].
personata Helix (Helicodonta), Lam.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 38.
personatus Hesperiphona (Schleg.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 506.—Coccothraustes.
personatus Hister, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 39.
personatus Hister, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 206.
personatus Holoptilus (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 8.—Reduvius, 1775.
personata Hyphantornis (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 351.—Ploceus.
personatus Iassus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192 [*n. n.*].
personatus Iassus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (159) Mar. 1837, no. 636.
personatus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 207.
personatus Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 207.
personatus Icterus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (81) Oct. 1829.
personatum Isognomostoma (Drap.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 97.—Helix.
personatus Lanius, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (43) Feb. 1824.
personata Leptaena (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (26-28) 1845, 127.—Productus.
personatus Lobivanellus, J. Gould, Birds Austral. (8) (vol. VI. pl. 10) Sept. 1842; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (115) Jan. 1843, 113.
personata Megilla, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 140 [*n. n.*].
personata Megilla, Illiger in J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 109.
personata Melogale, I. Geoffroy in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (2) Mar. 1831, 137.
personatum Mesostomum, E. O. Schmidt, Die Rhabd. Strudelwürmer, 1848, 51.
personata Monasa, L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. I (2) 1822, 23.
personatus Myocoris, H. Burmeister, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 106.
personatus Ocypterus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 149.
personata Odontomyia, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 490.
personatus Pecten, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 75.
personata Perdix, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (8) 1824.
personatus Phacodes, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 221.
personatus Phidippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (4) Mar. 1846, 141.
personatum Phyllostoma, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 366.
personata Pipillo, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 311.
personata Pipilo, Sw.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 360.
personatus Pipilopsis (Cab.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 485.—Arremon.
personatus Pitylus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 42.
personatus Ploceus, L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. I (2) 1823, 117.
personata Podica, G. R. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (186) Mar. 13, 1849, 90.

- personata** Poeophila, J. Gould, Birds Austral. (6) (vol. III. pl. 9) Mar. 1842; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (109) Nov. 1842, 18.
- personatus** Pogonias, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (34) May 1823.
- personatus** Productus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 20.
- personata** Prosopis, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 46 [*n. n.*].
- personatus** Psaltriparus, C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 478.
- personatus** Psittacus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (2) 1812, 544.
- personatus** Pterocles, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (121) July 1843, 15.
- personatus** Pteropus, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1825, 189.
- personata** Rhynchonella (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 370.—Terebratula.
- personatus** Saguinus (Geoff.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 56.—Callithrix.
- personata** Salenia, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. I. 1838, 7.
- personata** Schizorhis (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1845, 395.—Chizaerhis.
- personatus** Scolopsides, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 344.
- personatus** Silvius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 192.
- personatus** Sorex, I. Geoffroy, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV [2] Dec. 1827, 122.
- personatus** Sorex, P. A. Millet, Faune Maine et Loire, I. 1828, 18.
- personatus** Stiretrus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 16.
- personata** Strix, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (5) May 1831, 60.
- personata** Sula, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (156) May 1846, 21.
- personata** Sylvia, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 18 [*n. n.*].
- personatum** Synium (Daud.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I., ed. 2, 1848, 103.—
- personata** Terebratula, L. v. Buch, Arch. f. Min. XV. 1840, 88. [Strix, 1800.
- personata** Teredina, Lamarck, An. s. Vert. V. 1818, 438.—Fistulana, 1806.
- personata** Teredo (Lam.), G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 274 —Fistulana.
- personatus** Tillus, Gené in A. Aragona, Coleopt. Ital. [1830], 14.
- personata** Tityra, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., sign. H., pl. 24 (1827).
- personatus** Trichas, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (6) June 1827, 433; Zool. Journ. III (10) Sept. 1827, 167 [*n. n.*].
- personata** Tridopsis (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 22.—Helix,
- personatum** Triton, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 118. [1792.
- personatum** Triton, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (34) 1833, 164.
- personatus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2 Trochus (84) 1849, 78.
- personata** Trogon, J. Gould, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. May 1842, 237.
- personatus** Unio, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Oct. 1829, 308.
- personata** Unionicola, S. S. Haldeman, Zool. Contr. 1842, 2.
- personata** Zophosis, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 176.
- personoides** Patella (Acmaea), T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (5 & 6) Aug. 1849, 365.
- persoonii** Ligidium, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 174.
- persorbens** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. xxxvii.
- perspectalis** Hymenia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 361.—Pyralis, 1796.
- perspectalis** Nymphula (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 316.—Pyralis, 1796.
- perspectiviunculus** Trochus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chenn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 783.
- perspectivus** Ammonites, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. II. 1830, 29.
- perspectivus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May 1846, 33.
- perspectiva** Cancellaria, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* Sept. 1834, 136.
- perspectivus** Cirrus, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 194.
- perspectivus** Cryptostoma, T. Say, Amer. Conch., wrapper of (5) Aug. 1832; (6) Ap. 1834, fly to pl. 60.—Sigaretus, 1831.
- perspectiva** Encope, A. Valenciennes in L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 52.
- perspectivus** Euomphalus (Mant.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 315.—Cirrus.
- perspectiva** Eyryomphala (Say), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 9 [*n. n.*].
- perspectiva** Gonyodiscus (Meg.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landeskr. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 98.—Helix.

- perspectiva** Helix, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 11.
perspectiva Helix, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I. no. 2, June 1817, 18.
perspectiva Helix, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. XI. 1827, 404 [n. n.].
perspectiva Helix, J. A. Wagner in J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 24. [1821, 44.
perspectiva Helix (Helicella), Say; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
perspectiva Natica, W. B. & H. D. Rogers, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (3) 1835, 332.
perspectiva Patula (Say), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 916.—Helix.
perspectivus Sigaretus, T. Say, Amer. Conch. (3) Sept. 1830 [i.e. 1831], pl. xxv.
perspectivus Trochus, F. C. L. Koch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (2) 1843, 32.
perspersaria Fidonia (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1830, 458.—Geometra respersaria, 1796.
perspersaria Scodiona (D.), Boisdual, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 185.—Fidonia.
perspersata Gnophos, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (1) 1827, 166.
perspicalis Palpita, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Palpita [n. et f.].
perspicalis Zebronia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 361.
perspicax Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 342.
perspicax Elater, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 69.
perspicax Pyrophorus (Guér.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 74.—Elater .
perspicax Quedius, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 220 [n. n.].
perspicax Turdus, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XXII. 1811, pl. 961.
Perspicilla W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, I. Oct. 1836, 30.—A.
perspicillaris Actinotia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 244.—Phalaena,
perspicillaris Cercopis, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Jan. 1845, 35. [1761.
perspicillaris Chlaenius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 217. [1761.
perspicillaris Cloanthes (L.), Boisdual, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 151.—Phalaena,
perspicillaris Eburia, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
perspicillaris Eclimus, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (5) May 1844, 154. [572.
perspicillaris Ectobius (Hbst.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1835, 47.—
 Blatta, 1786.
perspicillaris Falco (Astur), E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (8) 1836, 41.
perspicillaris Lampetis, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 9 [n. n.].
perspicillaris Mutilla, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 309.
perspicillaris Nematius, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 24.
perspicillaris Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 51 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [n. et f.].
perspicillaris Phasma, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 77.
perspicillaris Tetraodon, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Fische (13) 1829, 63. [1761.
perspicillaris Xylina (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 87.—Phalaena,
perspicillaris Xylina (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (4) 1832, 190.—Phal., L. 1761.
perspicillator Anomalon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 683. [1807.
perspicillator Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 503.—Ichneumon,
perspicillator Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 261.
perspicillator Lampronota (Gr.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (102) June 1832, no. 407.—
 Ichneumon.
perspicillator Lissonota, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 86.
perspicillata Acanthodis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 701.
perspicillata Ada (Lath.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1840, 330.—Sylvia, 1790.
perspicillata Amphiope, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840; Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 74.
perspicillatus Arctibeus (Geoff.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 487.—
 Phyllostoma, Desm.
perspicillatus Artamus, C. L. Bonaparte (ex Temm. MS), Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 344.
perspicillata Blatta, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 405.
perspicillatus Brachypus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 191.—Turdus, ? Gm. 1788.
perspicillatus Brachyphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 312.
perspicillata Cacopitta, C. L. Bonaparte (ex Temm. MS), Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 257.

- perspicillata** Carpophaga (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 468.—Columba. [6.—Columba.]
- perspicillata** Carpophaga (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. Oct. 1844,
- perspicillatus** Cebalepyris (Gm.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 20.—Turdus, 1788.
- perspicillatus** Clinetrachus (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 276.—
- perspicillatus** Clinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 372. [Clinus.]
- perspicillata** Columba, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (42) Jan. 1824.
- perspicillata** Conopophaga (Licht.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 215.—Myiothera. [Locusta, 1775.]
- perspicillatus** Cyrtophyllus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 697.—
- perspicillata** Delphax, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (6) 1845, 164.
- perspicillata** Fluvicola (Gm.), A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 58.—Motacilla, 1788. [Berlin, 1819, 42.]
- perspicillata** Fringilla, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Preis-Verz. Säug. Vög. Doubl. Zool. Mus.
- perspicillata** Fuligula, C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, II (12) ? Jan.
- perspicillatus** Labrus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 267. [1828, 389.]
- perspicillata** Lacerta, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 249.
- perspicillatus** Lichenops (Gm.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 51.—Motacilla, 1788.
- perspicillata** Lystra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 59.—Cicada, 1781.
- perspicillata** Melanitta (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 564.—Anas, 1758. [[n. n.].]
- perspicillata** Muscipapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 24
- perspicillata** Muscipeta, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 113.
- perspicillata** Myiothera, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 43.
- perspicillatus** Myioturdus (Ill.), Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 1043.—Myiothera, Licht.
- perspicillata** Oberea, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 57.
- perspicillatus** Ocneros, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 102.
- perspicillata** Oenanthe (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 433.—Sylvia, 1790.
- perspicillata** Oidemia (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 219.—Anas, 1758.
- perspicillata** Ommatolampis (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 637.—
- perspicillatus** Phalacrocorax, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 305. [Gryllus, 1763.]
- perspicillata** Phyllostoma (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804,
- perspicillata** Pipra, J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1830, 935. [12.—Vespertilio, 1758.]
- perspicillatum** Platyphyllum (Stoll), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 445.—Gryllus, 1763. [Anas, 1758.]
- perspicillatus** Platypus (L.), C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 823.—
- perspicillatus** Platyrhynchos, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 14.
- perspicillata** Platysteira, Sw.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 257.
- perspicillata** Poeocera (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 165.—Lystra.
- perspicillata** Poiocera (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June
- perspicillatus** Psarocolius, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 753. [1839, 277.—Lystra.]
- perspicillatus** Pyrophorus, Klug in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 54.
- perspicillata** Rhipidura (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 259.—Platyrhynchos. [1823.]
- perspicillata** Salamandra, P. Savi, Bibl. Ital. (65) 1821, 228; N. Giorn. Lett. (Pisa) IV.
- perspicillata** Salamandrina (Savi), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 66.—Salamandra.
- perspicillata** Seiranota (Savi), C. L. Bonaparte, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] II. 1840,
- perspicillata** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 490. [450.—Salamandra.]
- perspicillata** Thetia (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 32.—Lacerta.
- perspicillatus** Xanthocephalus, C. L. Bonaparte, Conspectus gen. Avium, I. 1850, 431.
- perspicillum** Ascaris, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 9.
- perspicillum** Clytus, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 438.

- perspicillum** Lycodes, H. Krøyer, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Förhandl. (8) 1844, 140.
perspicilla Parathyris (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 158.—Phalaena, 1790.
- perspicillum** Phalaena, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 163.
perspicuum Anomalon, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849, 127.
perspicuus Cimex, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 370.
- perspicua** Coriocella (L.), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 142.—Helix,
perspicua Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 151.—Cimex, 1798. [1758.
perspicua Lamellaria (L.), J. Alder, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 163.—Helix,
perspicuus Microgaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichne. aff. I. 1834, 177. [1758.
perspicua Natica, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 51.
perspicua Natica, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (4) Dec. 1850, 379.
perspicuus Ochthodromus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11)
 July 1847, 466.
- perspicua** Pentatoma (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères,
 1843, 130.—Edessa.
- perspicuus** Sigaretus (L.), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 165.—Helix, 1758.
perstrialis Agriphila, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 18.
persuasoria Pimpla (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 112.—Ichneumon, 1758.
persuasoria Rhyssa (L.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 267.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- pertenuis** Bulla, J. W. Mighels, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (3) 1843, 332 & 346; Proc. Boston
 Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 129.
- pertenuis** Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 172.
pertenuis Theridion, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 283.
- Perteretum** C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 17 [*n. et f.*].—Cor.
- pertextaria** Hypoplectis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 12.
pertextaria Hypoplectis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 297.
- Perthostoma** J. Leidy, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 59.—Hem.
- pertiades** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 42.
- pertinax** Anobium, C. R. Sahlberg [*non* Schoenh.], Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (7) 1822, 99;
 & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 99.
- pertinax** Aratinga (Lath.), J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 37.—Psittacus, L. 1758.
pertinax Arvicola, P. Savi, N. Giorn. Lett. (Pisa) XXXVII (102) 1838, 203.
pertinax Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 336.
pertinax Calandra, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 90.
pertinax Conurus (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Nov. 1845, 413.—Psittacus, 1758.
pertinax Elater, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 185.
pertinax Eriorhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 309.
pertinax Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 371.
pertinax Hesperia (Cr.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 755.—Papilio,
 1781.
- pertinax** Phlebodes (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 107.—Papilio, 1781.
pertinax Rhynchophorus (Ol.), T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 21.—Calandra.
pertinax Simulium, V. Kollar in J. E. Pohl, Reise Brasil. I. 1832, 117.
pertinax Sittace (L.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832),
 652.—Psittacus, 1758. [Calandra.
- pertinax** Sphenophorus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 938.—
pertinax Strombus, Duclos in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. II., Strombus, 1844, 15.
- perturbans** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1135. [534.
- perturbatus** Ceuthorrhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
perturbatus Copturus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 643.
perturbatus Cratopus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 409.
perturbatus Euomphalus, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan.
 1839, 641.
- perturbatus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 108.
perturbata [Helix] (Cochlodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
 1821, 63 [*n. n.*].

- perturbatus** Straparollus (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 6.—Euomphalus.
- pertusalis** Eurrhysis, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 36.
- pertusus** Acalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 355.
- pertusa** Amorphospongia (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 210.—Manon.
- pertusa** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 119.
- pertusa** Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 28, Feb. 1844.
- pertusus** Baridius, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 93 [*n. n.*].
- pertusus** Carpolites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 27.
- pertusa** Cellepora, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæ, 1830, 190.
- pertusus** Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 88, Mar. 1847.
- pertusum** Cnemidium, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 299. [Scyphia.
- pertusa** Cribrospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 388.—
- pertusus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
- pertusa** Cytherina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 515. [341.
- pertusum** Diagramma (Th.), G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 177.—Perca, 1793.
- pertusus** Docophorus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 426.
- pertusa** Eschara, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Dec. 1836, 329.
- pertusa** Escharina (Esp.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 232.—Cellepora, 1796.
- pertusa** Eudea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 390.—
- pertusa** Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 61, July 1846. [Scyphia.
- pertusa** Hoplophora, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 242.
- pertusa** Hoplophora, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 134.
- pertusa** Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 317.—Antho-
- pertusus** Hylobius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 156 [*n. n.*]. [myia, 1826.
- pertusa** Idmonea, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 45.
- pertusa** Lacuna, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 266.
- pertusa** Lepralia (Esp.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph., ed. 2, 1847, 311.—Cellepora,
- pertusus** Loborhynchus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165. [1796.
- pertusus** Lutianus (Thunb.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 329.—Perca, 1793.
- pertusum** Manon, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 282.
- pertusum** Manon, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 18.
- pertusus** Merlangus, A. Cocco, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, XXVI. 1829, 140.
- pertusa** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 373.
- pertusus** Ocladius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 698.
- pertusus** Opatrinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 179 [*n. n.*].
- pertusus** Pachygaster, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*].
- pertusus** Pectunculus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pectunculus, no. 37, June 1843.
- pertusus** Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 290.
- pertusa** Retepora, J. Steininger, Bemerk. Verst. Eifel, 1831, 14.
- pertusus** Rhinastus, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 584.
- pertusa** Rosalina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 133.
- pertusa** Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 6; I (2) 1829, 92.
- pertusa** Spilogaster (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 294.—Anthomyia.
- pertusa** Terebra, W. Swainson in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Volu-
tacea (11) 1839, 27.
- pertusa** Terebra (Born), R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844,
162.—Buccinum, 1778.
- pertusum** Tragos, H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Kieslingswalda, 1843, 19.
- pertusus** Tylomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 366.
- pertusa** Volutilithes, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (12) — 1831, pl. 53.
- pertyanus** Megasthenes, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 116; Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847],
- pertyi** Actinopus, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Oct. 1843, 318. [379.
- pertyi** Blapida, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 232.
- pertyi** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 31.

- pertyi** Cephaloleia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 282.
- pertyi** Cicindela, J. Gistel, Syst. Insect. I (1) 1837, 45.
- pertyi** Dryptocephalus (Cephaloplatus), A. White, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (2) Sept.
- pertyi** Heilipus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 79. [1842, 90.
- pertyi** Homalota, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 329.
- perthii** Labidus, W. E. Shuckard, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. June 1840, 262.
- pertyi** Lycosa (Tarantula), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (5) May 1847, 156.
- perthii** Prionocerus, F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 27.
- perthii** Prionus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (5) July 1833, 64.
- pertyi** Trechus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, 74; *ibid.* Coleopt., 49.
- pertyi** Xylinae, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 232.
- peruanus** Aegoides, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 139.—peruvianus, Buquet.
- peruanus** Anaperus (Less.), F. H. Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 61.—Holothuria peruviana.
- peruana** Anomala, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 99.—Anisoplia peruviana.
- peruanus** Aphodius, W. F. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 237.
- peruana** Calypsocephala, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 151.
- peruanus** Caranx, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Ichth.) 1846, 19.
- peruana** Casnonia, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 69.
- peruanus** Chlaenius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 72.
- peruana** Choeronycteris, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Mamm.) 1844, 70.
- peruana** Clausilia, F. H. Troschel, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1847, 51.
- peruana** Coelomera, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 165.
- peruanus** Copelatus (Lap.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 74.—Agabus peruvianus, Aubé.
- peruanus** Coturniculus, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 481.
- peruanus** Cyanocorax, J. Cabanis in J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, 232.
- peruanus** Dermestes, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 95.—peruvianus, Ileomus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 129. [Lap.
- peruana** Lacma, F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 421.
- peruanum** Lagidium, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (2) 1833, 578.
- peruanus** Omorgus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 111.
- peruanus** Otolithus, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Ichth.) 1846, 10.
- peruanus** Physogaster, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 116.
- peruanus** Pterostichus (Dej.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 72.—Feronia peruviana.
- peruanus** Serranus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 234.
- peruana** Spathura, J. Gould, Mon. Trochilidae, III (1) 1849, pl. 164.
- peruanus** Strophosomus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 127.—peruvianus, Schoenh.
- peruanus** Teretrius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 91.
- peruanus** Tetragonopterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 153.
- peruana** Xylocopa, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 151 [n. n.].
- peruanus** *v. et peruvianus.*
- perula** Tellina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 254.
- perulata** Cicada, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 180.
- perulata** Thopha (Guér.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
- perusii** Mugil, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 116. [471.—Cicada.
- perusta** Ampullaria, DeFrance in Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 57.
- perusta** Natica (Brongn.), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 580.—Ampullaria.
- peruvianus** Acanthopleurus (Fremb.), L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 28.—
- peruviana** Achatina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 132. [Chiton, ? Lam.
- peruviana** Actinia, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 75.
- peruvianus** Aegoides, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Oct. 1838, 254.
- peruvianus** Agabus (Lap.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 317.—Colymbetes.
- peruviana** Aglaia, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 356.

- peruvianus Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 66.
peruvianus Agriopus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 389.
peruvianus Ammonites, L. v. Buch, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838, 58. [26.
peruvianus Ammophorus, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834,
peruviana Anisoplia, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 88.
peruviana Anomia, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 673.
peruviana Aplexa (Gray), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 117.—Physa.
peruviana Atrypa, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 95.—Terebratula,
peruviana Bembex, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 436. [1842.
peruviana Biloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 68.
peruvianus Bolitophagus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
1840, 226.
peruviana Buccinum (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 35.—Concholepas.
peruvianus Bucco, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 428.
peruviana Bulla, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 211.
peruvianus Buthus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 48.
peruviana Calliphora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
1830, 438.
peruviana Calliste (Desm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 366.—Tanagra.
peruvianus Callyrhynchus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. July 1842, 209.
peruvianus Calurus, J. Gould, 7 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Liverp. 1837) 1838, Trans., 97.
peruviana Calyptraea, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 170.
peruviana Calyptraea (Crepipatella) (Lam.), R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II
(1) 1831, 393.—Crepidula.
peruvianus Capito (Cuv.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 430.—Bucco.
peruvianus Ceraspis, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 84.
peruvianum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 443.
peruvianus Chiton, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 321. [1838], 207.
peruviana Choeradodis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
peruvianus Chordeiles, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 172.
peruviana Chrysina, W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 523.
peruviana Cicindela, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 35.
peruviana Cicindela, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 5.
peruvianus Clelia (Grav.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 55.—Coluber [? Shaw].
peruvianus Clinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 383.
peruvianus Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 483.
peruvianus Colymbetes, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 101.
peruviana Concholepas, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 70.
peruviana Crepidula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 25.
peruvianus Dermestes, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
peruviana Dolichotoma, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 196. [33.
peruviana Doris, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 188.
peruvianus Elater (Cardiophorus), F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de
Zool. VIII. 1838, 26.
peruvianus Elater (Cardiophorus), F. E. Guérin-M., Voy. "Favorite," V (Zool. 2) 1839,
peruviana Escharina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1839, 16. [106.
peruviana Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 233.
peruviana Fissurella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 15.
peruvianus Fusus (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 354.—Murex.
peruvianus Garrulus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 481.—
Corvus, Gm. 1788.
peruviana Geositta, de Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Mar. 1847, 75.
peruvianus Gerres, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 467.
peruviana Glandina (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 78.—Helix.
peruviana Gymnetis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1, Cetoniidae,
Nov. 1842, 15.
peruvianus Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 289.
peruviana Helix, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 76.

- peruviana** Helix (Cochlostyla) (Brug.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 52.—Bulimus, 1789.
- peruvianus** Hemidactylus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 240.
- peruviana** Holothuria (Mulleria), R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) *ante* Mar. 1831, 124.
- peruvianus** Labrisomus (C. & V.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 277.—
- peruvianum** Lagidium, F. J. F. Meyen, Reise Erde, II. 1835, 6 [n. n.]. [Clinus.]
- peruviana** Lama, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 352.
- peruviana** Libellula, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 81.
- peruvianus** Lithodomus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 651.
- peruviana** Littorina (Lam.), A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1832), 274.—Phasianella.
- peruviana** Lucilia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 455.
- peruvianus** Lygaeus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 178.
- peruviana** Macrocyclus (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 24.—Helix.
- peruviana** Membracis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 249.
- peruvianus** Microlophus (Less.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 221.—Stellio.
- peruvianus** Micropalpus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 205.
- peruvianus** Micropogon (Cuv.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 142.—
- peruvianus** Mimus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 87. [Bucco.]
- peruviana** Mouretia, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (25) Ap. 1835, 6.
- peruvianus** Murex, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 419, Liste, p. 5 [n. et f.].
- peruvianus** Murex, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 47.
- peruvianus** Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 147.
- peruviana** Muricidea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 297.
- peruvianus** Mus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 51.
- peruviana** Neda, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 281.
- peruviana** Nerita, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (4) 1844, 84.
- peruviana** Nitidula, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 63.
- peruviana** Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.—Mar. 1811, 317.
- peruviana** Phasianella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 53.
- peruviana** Physa, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 5.
- peruvianus** Pica (Gm.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 398.—Corvus, 1788. [1832, 125.]
- peruvianus** Planorbis, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (20) Aug.
- peruvianus** Plectostylus (Brug.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 58.—
- peruvianus** Portunus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 107. [Bulimus, 1789.]
- peruvianus** Productus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 52.
- peruviana** Pullastra (Jay), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 41.—Venerupis.
- peruviana** Purpura (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832, 243.—Concholepas.
- peruviana** Pyrgita, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Feb. 1839, 45.
- peruviana** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 73.
- peruvianus** Quiscalus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 354.
- peruviana** Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 41.
- peruviana** Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 428.
- peruviana** Rotalina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 35.
- peruvianus** Scarites, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 494.
- peruviana** Siphonaria (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 470.—Mouretia.
- peruviana** Spermothila (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—Cally-
- peruviana** Steirolepis (Less.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 73.—Stellio. [rhynchus.]
- peruvianus** Stellio, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 40.
- peruvianus** Strombus, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag. LXI (301) May 1823, 377.
- peruvianus** Strophosomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenher, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840,
- peruvianus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 173. [885.]
- peruviana** Tachymeris, A. F. A. Wiegmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 252.
- peruviana** Tachymeris, A. F. A. Wiegmann in F. J. F. Meyen, Reise Erde, I. 1834, 470 [n. n.].

- peruviana** Tanagra, A. G. Desmarest, Hist. Nat. Tangaras (9) 1806.
- peruvianus** Telmatobius, A. F. A. Wiegmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 263.
- peruviana** Terebratula, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 36.
- peruviana** Theliderma (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 378.—Unio.
- peruviana** Trepang (Less.), G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 25.—Holothuria.
- peruvianus** Trogon, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 350.
- peruvianus** Trogon, J. Gould, Mon. Trogonidae, 1838, text to pl. 22.
- peruviana** Unio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 71.
- peruviana** Venerupis, J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 13 & 113 [*n. et f.*].
- peruviana** Venus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (26) Ap. 1835, 22.
- peruviana** Voluta, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 11 [*n. et f.*].
- peruviana** Xanthoura (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 380.—Corvus, *v. et peruanus*. [1788.
- peruviensis** Geospiza, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 115.
- peruviensis** Lutra, P. Gervais, L'Institut, Nov. 1841, 401; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris,
- peruviensis** Lutra, P. Gervais in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1841, 15. [1841, 102.
- peruviensis** Pyrgita, R. P. Lesson, L'Institut, 27 Sept. 1834, 316.
- peruviensis** Strigoderma, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 202.
- pervasus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 489.
- pervasus** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 43.
- perversalis** Asopia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (44) 1851, 123.
- perversaria** Boarmia, Boisdual, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 197.
- perversa** Achatinella, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) Mar. 1828, 84.
- perversa** Achatinia, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (6) Mar. 1821, pl. 36.
- perversum** Achatium (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 138.—Helix, 1758.
- perversa** Balea (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 271.—Turbo, 1758.
- perversus** Bulimus (L.), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 37.—Helix, 1758.
- perversa** Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 185.—Melania.
- perversa** Clausilia (Brug.), C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land-Moll. (1) 1821, 62.—Bulimus, 1792.
- perversa** Clausilia (Müll.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 271.—Helix, 1774.
- perversus** Euomphalus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 42.
- perversa** [Helix] (Cochlodina) (L.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 66.—Turbo, 1758.
- perversa** Lachesis, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 111.
- perversa** Melania, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 96.
- perversa** Neritina (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 183.—Nerita, 1790.
- perversa** Odostomia, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 76.
- perversus** Orthostylus (L.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 50.—Helix,
- perversa** Ostrea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 145. [1758.
- perversum** Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 449 [*n. n.*].
- perversum** Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 64.
- perversus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 479.
- perversa** Pyrula (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 204.—Murex, 1758.
- perversa** Serpula, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. ii, f. 7 [*n. et f.*].
- perversum** Solarium, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 42.
- perversus** Spirifer, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 186.
- perversa** Stomatia, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 257.
- perversus** Straparolus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 120.—Solarium,
- perversa** Terebra, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 347. [1842.
- perversus** Triphoris, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 81.
- perversum** Volema (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 116.—
- perversus** Volvulus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 313. [Murex, 1758.
- perversa** Xylocopa, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 8.
- pervetus** Inachus, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 334.

- perveta** Orthis, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 333.
- pervetusta** Cyclostoma, T. A. Conrad, [3 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.] Assembl. no. 275, 1839, 65.
- pervetustus** Euomphalus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 Distr.) 1843, no. 2, f. 1 & 2.—Pleurotomaria, 1843.
- pervetusta** Pleurotomaria, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 Distr.) 1843, 48.
- pervetustus** Straparollus (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 30.—Euomphalus.
- pervirgatus** Ciccus, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 573.
- perviridis** Chlaenius, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 434.
- pervia** Serpula (Mont.), T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 363.—Vermiculum.
- pervium** Vermiculum, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 518.
- pervivax** Astraptus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 103.
- Peryphus** Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17.—Col.
- Peryphus** J. F. Stephens (ex Dej. Cat.), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 11.—Col.
- pes** Lithostyidium, C. G. Ehrenberg in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 539. [lites.
- pes anseris** Lyrodon (Schl.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 198.—Trigonellites.
- pes anseris** Myophoria (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (2) 1835, 172.—Trigonellites.
- pes-anseris** Trigonellites, E. F. Schlottheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 104.
- pes anseris** Trigonina (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1829, I., 154.—Trigonellites.
- pes ardeae** Rostellaria, A. Sassi, Giorn. Ligustico, I (5) Sept. 1827, 480.
- pesbovis** Cardium, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 373.
- pescaprae** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 34.
- pes-carbonis** Aporrhais, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (1) May 1842, 21.
- pes-carbonis** Chenopus (Br.), H. Karsten, Verz. Rostock Mus. Verst. 1849, 29.—Rostellaria.
- pes carbonis** Rostellaria, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 75.
- pes elephantis** Natica, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 140.
- pes elephantis** Natica, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 650. [1758.
- pes felis** Pecten (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 268.—Ostrea.
- pes felis** Pectinium (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 156.—Ostrea, L. 1758.
- pes-graculi** Chenopus (Bronn), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 215.—Rostellaria.
- pes-graculi** Rostellaria, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 532. [laria.
- pes-hominis** Ostrea, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 545.
- pes-leonis** Bufonaria, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers. test. 1817, 252.
- pes-leonis** Ostrea, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 156.
- pes leonis** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 379.
- pes lutrae** Perna, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 284.
- pes mantidis** Spongolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 206.
- pespelicani** Aporrhais (L.), S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 543.—Strombus, 1758. [1758.
- pes-pelecani** Chenopus (L.), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 215.—Strombus.
- pes-pellicani** Ostrea, G. D. Nardo (ex Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 33.
- pes pelecani** Pterocera (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 191.—Strombus, 1758.
- pes-pelecani** Pterocera (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 109.—Strombus, 1758.
- pes pelecani** Pterocerites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 410.
- pes-pellicani** Rostellaria (Br.), G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 10.—Strombus, L. 1758.
- pes-ranae** Chirodus, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 131.
- pes-tigris** Ostrea, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (152) Feb. 1846, 106.
- Peselus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 132.—Hem. [non binom].
- pesosaca** v. **peposaca**.
- pesquetii** Psittacus, R. P. Lesson, Illustr. de Zool. (1) July 1832, pl. 1.
- pessoides** Aganides (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 60.—Goniatites.

- pessoides** Goniatites, L. v. Buch, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838, 33; Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 152.
- pessulatus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 153, June 1848.
- pessulata** Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 38, June 1846.
- pessulata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 115, June 1843.
- pesthiense** Opatrum, Frivaldsky in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVI. 1849, 63.
- pesu** Brycon, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (1 & 2) 1845, 16 & 30.
- Petacula** S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 213.—A.
- [**petagna**→.]
- petagnae** Eresus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 151.
- petagnae** Holothuria, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, I (2-4) 1824, 112.
- petagnae** Mytilus, A. Scacchi, Lettera Test. Nap., Dec. 1832 [7].
- petagnae** Venus, O. G. Costa, Cat. Test. Sicilie, 1829, pp. xxxiv & xxxv.
- petagniana** Osirusa, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 132.
- petalarius** *v.* **petolarius**.
- Petalaster** J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 183.—Ast.
- petallatus** (*sic*) Echinus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 409.
- Petalepas** F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 400.—Cirr.
- Petalia** J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) 1838, 494.—M.
- Petalifera** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 162.—Nud.
- petalifera** Aplysia, P. S. Rang, H. N. Aplysiens, 1828, 52.
- petaliferus** Echinus, Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 101.
- petalifera** Petalifera, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 162.
- petalifera** Salenia (Desm.), L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. I. 1838, 9.—Echinus.
- petaliformis** Astraeopora (Lonsd.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 50.—Porites.
- petaliformis** Plasmopora (Lonsd.), Edwards & Haine, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. Sept. 1849, 262.—Porites.
- petalliformis** (*sic*) Porites, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 687.
- petalina** Anthophora, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 114 [*n. n.*].
- petalina** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 603.
- Petalocephalus** T. G. v. Lidth de J., Rec. fig. Vers intest. 1829, descr. to pl. iv.—Verm.
- Petaloecheirus** Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 13.—Col.
- Petalochilus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 22; & III (2) 1836, 591.—Col.
- Petalococonchus** I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III (27) Sept. 1843, 162.—Verm.
- Petalodes** C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 123.—Hym.
- Petalodes** E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 9.—Col.
- petalodes** Laganum, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 161.
- petalodes** Spatangus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 7.
- petalodea** Asterias, A. J. Retzius, Diss. Sp. Aster. 1805, 16.
- Petalodus** R. Owen, Odont. (1840), 61.—P.
- petaloides** Chiton, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 144.
- Petalon** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Spec. Curc. I (1) 1833, 102.—Col.
- Petalon** Perty in Brullé, H. N. Ins. I. 1846, 258.—Col.
- Petalonia** G. Fischer, Enchirid. 1823, 11 [*n. n.*].—? Polyz.
- Petalophora** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 454.—Dipt.
- Petalophora** J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1848, 85.—Col.
- Petalopora** W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 285.—Polyz.
- Petalops** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 201.—Hem.
- Petalopteryx** F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (2) 1851, 293.—P.
- Petalopus** Kirby & Spence, Introd. Entom., ed. 5, II. 1828, 348.—Hemipt. [Col.
- Petalopus** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 107.—
- Petalospyris** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846 (Jan. 1847) Tab., p. 385.—P.
- Petalostoma** T. G. v. Lidth de J., Rec. fig. Vers intest. 1829 (Pref. p. 2).—Verm.
- Petalum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Petalon, Perty.
- Petalura** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 95.—Neur.
- petalus** Polyommatus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 672.—Papilio,
- petalus** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 759. [1779.

- petalum** Tellina, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1827), 222.
- petalus** Thestor (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 73.—Papilio, 1779.
- Petanocera** Meigen, 1830; *sic* Verrall in Scudder, *sed non comp.*, ? Tetanocera.
- Petanrista** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 55.—M. [*n. n.*].
- petasata** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 70.
- petasatum** Monostoma, E. Deslongchamps, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 551.
- Petascelis** V. Signoret, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (2) Aug. 1847, 302.—Hem.
- petasella** Phorcynia, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 333.
- Petasia** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Nov. 1828, 31.—Lep.
- Petasia** C. F. A. Morren, Tent. Biozoogen. generalis, 1829, 15 [*divisio* Bursaria *est.*—*n. n.*].
- Petasia** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 278.—Orth.
- Petasia** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 21.—G.
- Petasidea** A. White in E. J. Eyre, Journ. Centr. Austral. I. 1845, 432.—Hym.
- Petasina** H. Beck, Amt. Ber. 24 Vers. Deutsch. Naturf. 1846 (1847), 122.
- petasitis** Hydraecia, H. Doubleday, The Zoologist, V (11) 1847, 1914.
- petasodes** Sylvia, M. Lichtenstein, Preisverz. Deppe Mex., Sept. 1830, 2.
- Petasophora** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 13.—A.
- petasophorus** Heliothryx (Wied), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 547.—Trochilus.
- petasophora** Mellisuga (Wied), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 244.—Trochilus.
- petasophora** Ornismya (Wied), R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (2) Mar. 1829, 37.—
- petasophorus** Trochilus, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. II. 1821, 191. [Trochilus.
- petasunculus** Pinna, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 180; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 252.
- petasus** Alecto, Duben & Koren, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (3) 1845, 73.
- petasus** Chiton, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (169) Ap. 13, 1847, 25.
- petasus** Comatula (Alecto), D. & K.; J. Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847 (1849), 253.—Alecto, 1844.
- petasus** Lycoderes, L. Fairmaire, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Jan. 1846, 12.
- petasus** Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 19.
- petasus** Spirifer, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 183.
- Petaurista** A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) I. 1820, 268.—M. [Marsup.].
- Petaurista** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 400.—Col.
- Petauristes** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 136.—Col.
- Petauristus** G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 498.—M.
- petaurista** Altica (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 674.—Galleruca.
- petaurista** Caranx, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Poiss. Mer Rouge) 1827,
- petaurista** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 495. [325.
- petaurista** Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 318.—Galleruca.
- petauristus** Pithecus, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Pithecus, pl. x [1839].
- petaurista** Pteromys (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 21.—Sciurus, Erx. 1777.
- Petaurus** F. Cuvier [*non* Shaw], Dents des Mamm., 253 (1824).—M.
- petaurus** Didelphis, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 496.
- petaurus** Phalangista (Shaw), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 78.—Didelphis.
- Petavia** T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (1) 1828, 59.—Lep.
- petaviaria** Orthostixis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 304.—Phalaena petavia, 1781.
- petavia** Callidula (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 66.—Papilio, 1781.
- petavius** Polyommatus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 676.—Papilio, 1781.
- petax** Dorytomus, Schoenherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 41.
- petax** Erirhinus, C. Steven in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 289.
- petechia** Mniotilta (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Motacilla, 1766.
- petechia** Muscivora, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 229.
- petechius** Myiobius (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 30^b.—Motacilla, 1766.

- petechia** Sylvicola (Lath.), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 215.—Sylvia, 1790.
- petechialis** Ammonites, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 40.
- petechialis** Bruchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 74.
- petechialis** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 561.
- petechialis** Trox, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 36 [*n. n.*].
- petechialis** Venus, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 339.
- petechizans** Lania, C. J. Schoenherr (*ex* Voet), Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 396.
- Peteina** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 214.—Dipt.
- petelii** Chrysocroa, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 51.
- petelii** Gnathocera, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 206.
- petelii** Heterorhina (Buq.), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (9) Sept. 1842, 141.—Gnathocera.
- petelii** Promecotheca (Buq.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 363.—Gnathocera.
- petelii** Sagra, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 44.
- petelii** Trigonotoma, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 78.
- Petena** *err. pro* Peteina, Meig.; J. W. Meigen, 1838 [*teste* Verrall, *sed non comp.*].
- petenyii** Barbus, J. Heckel, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, III. 1847, 194 [*n. n.*].
- Peteromyzon** C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 307; *err. pro* Petromyzon.
- peteronii** Aplysia, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 4.
- Pethetria** *err. pro* Penethetria, Meig.; E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII.
- pethiolatus** *v.* petolatus. [1834, 422.]
- pethola** *v.* petolus.
- petholatus** *v.* petolatus.
- Petia** J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 335.—R.
- petiasonis** Piophila, L. Dufour, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XVIII. 1844, 234.
- peticulatus** Pectinitis, E. F. Schlottheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 103.
- peticus** Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 434.
- peticus** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Mar. 1846, 179.
- petifii** Carabus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 82.
- petifii** Harpalus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 149.
- petiginosus** Dilobitarsus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 246.
- petilia** Danaïs (Stoll), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 189.—Papilio.
- petilia** Papilio, C. Stoll in Cramer, Suppl. Utit. Kapellen [1790 *teste* Kirby], 132.
- petimba** Fistularia, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 349.
- petiminosus** Loncophorus, E. F. Germar in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 395.
- petiolaris** Belyta, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 338. [1836, 395.]
- petiolaris** Diapria, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 330.
- petiolaris** Lissonota, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 110.
- petiolaris** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 110.
- petiolaris** Mutilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 437.
- petiolaris** Perilitus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 156, 1838.
- petiolorator** Bassus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 380.
- petiolorator** Bracon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 399.
- petiolorator** Ophion, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 140.
- petiolorata** Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 256.
- petioloratus** Anoplius (Van der Lind.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 443.—Pompilus.
- petioloratus** Bracon, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 137.
- pethiolatus** Cidaris, "Mart."; W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 349. [Dexia.
- pethiolatus** Cordyligaster (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 247.—
- pethiolatum** Cyathophyllum, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848
- pethiolatus** Cynus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 136. [(1) 1848, 247.]
- pethiolata** Cynips, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 409.
- pethiolata** Canusa, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 10.
- pethiolata** Dactylopora, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1831, 292.
- pethiolata** Dexia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 374.

- petiolatum** Dinobryon, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 322.
petiolata Dipara, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 373.
petiolata Diplolepis, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 229. [1830, 258.
petiolata Dufouria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
petiolatus Elachestus (Spin.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 140.—
Microterus.
petiolata Eumenes (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 361.—Vespa,
petiolata Eurytoma, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 31. [1781.
petiolata Evania (Hyptia), Fab.; J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan.
petiolatus Gamasus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 24, 1839, tab. 15. [1844, 245.
petiolata Hyptia (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 192.—Evania.
petiolata Isosoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 19. [1797.
petiolatus Mellinus (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 191.—Crabro,
petiolata Metopia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 132.
petiolata Microterus, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 152.—
petiolata Musca, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 612. [Diplolepis, 1808.
petiolata Mutilla, I. v. Baer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 231.
petiolata Oliva, P. L. Duclos in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. II. Oliva, 1844, 5.
petiolata Pachyrhina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 53.
petiolatus Pelopaeus (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 85.—
Sphex, 1773.
petiolatus Perilitus (Spin.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 43.—Bracon.
petiolatus Philanthus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 121.
petiolatum Phoxichilidium, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (2) 1844, 123.
petiolatus Pimpla, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 224. [1778.
petiolata Polistes (Deg.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 364.—Vespa,
petiolatus Pompilus, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IV. 1827, 314.
petiolatus Pompilus (Miscus), T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 305.
petiolatus Pteromalus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 423.
petiolatus Rhysmotes, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 420.
petiolatus Sargus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 206.
petiolatus Simblephilus (Spin.), A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 190.—
petiolatus Smiera, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (18) Oct. 1833, no. 472. [Philanthus.
petiolatus Solenius, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post*
petiolata Tipula, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 846. [Mar. 1835, 726.
petiolatum Zygonmma, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 30.
petioli Andricus, Kollar in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 407.
petioliventris Pteromalus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 429.
petioliventris Spathogaster, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (1) 1840,
petiolus Cellepora, W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 151. [194.
petiolus Eschara, W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 528.
[**petit**→; *alia ad alium Petitionum nomina pertinent.*]
petiti Acanthodon, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Jan. 1838, 11.
petiti Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May 1846, 31.
petitii Bulla, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 130.
petitii Cetonia, Buquet in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 193 [*n. n.*].
petiti Cicindela, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Feb. 1847, 49.
petitii Coccinella, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 98.
petit Erethiphila, A. Lefebvre, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 500.
petitii Eupholus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 216.
petitii Fornax, F. E. Guérin-M., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 183.
petitii Graphoderus, Buquet in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 61 [*n. n.*].
petiti Helix, F. Cantraine, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIII. 1841, 130.
petitii Helix (Streptaxis), A. A. Gould, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 456.
petitii Hispa, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Jan. 1841, 9.
petitii Hydaticus (Dej.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 204.—Graphoderus.
petitii Lepisma, H. Lucas (*ex* Guér. Icon.), H. N. Anim. artic. (Annél. etc.) 1840, 561.
petitii Leucocelis (Buq.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 428.—Cetonia.

- petitii** Limnaea, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 113 [*n. n.*].
- petiti** Loxia (Euplectes), Des Murs & Prévost, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. July 1846, 242.
- petitii** Mactra, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 509.
- petitii** Marginella, Duval, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Sept. 1841, 279.
- petiti** Melania, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Oct.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 153.
- petitii** Melolontha, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 97.
- petitii** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Sept. 1841, 273.
- petiti** Pentatoma, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Aug. 1841, 262.
- petitii** Pepsis, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 255.
- petitii** Pleurotoma, Maravigna, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Nov. 1840, 326.
- petiti** Ploceus, Des Murs; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 354.
- petitii** Pullastra (Desh.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 41.—Venerupis.
- petitii** Scolia, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 249.
- petitii** Succinea, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 98 [*n. n.*].
- petitii** Terebra, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Terebra) 1838—9, 37.
- petiti** Teredo, C. A. Récluz, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Feb. 1849, 64.
- petiti** Venerupis, G. P. Deshayes, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Dec. 1839, 359.
- petitianum** Cyclostoma, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May [July] 1850, 78.
- petitiana** Cylindrella (Orb.), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 385.—Pupa.
- petitiana** Erycina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 589.
- petitianus** Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 118.
- petitiana** Helicina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 247.
- petitiana** Helix, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 144.
- petitiana** Narica, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 5.
- petitiana** Paludestrina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 387.
- petitiana** Poronia, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. June 1843, 175.
- petitiana** Pupa, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 180.
- petitianus** Sigaretus, C. A. Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I., Sigaretus, 1843, 12.
- petitianum** Stoaoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (8) Oct. 1850, 151.
- petitiana** Tellina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 537.
- petitiana** Tornatellina, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1847, 149.
- petitiana** Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 123.
- petitorius** Ichneumon, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 255.
- petithouarsi** etc. *v.* dupetitthouarsi etc.
- petiveranus** *v.* petiverianus. [1758.]
- petiverella** Pseudotomia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Phalaena,
- petiverii** Acanthonyx, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 343.
- petiveri** Nematoptera, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (97) Sept. 1841, 9.
- petiveri** Oculina, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Feb. 1850, 67.
- petiveri** Scarabaeus, Erichson in J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 335.
- petiverianus** Auricula (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 415.—Scarabus.
- petiveriana** Corydia (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 43.—
Blatta, 1775.
- petiverianum** Cyclostoma, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 36.—Turbo, 1828.
- petiveriana** Cylindrella (Fér.), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 386.—Helix.
- petiverana** Dichrorampha (L.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 185.—? Phalaena p—ella, 1758.
- petiverana** Ehiphiphora (Froel.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 312.—Tortrix, ? Haw.
- petiveriana** Grapholitha (Froel.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 228.—
Tortrix, ? Haw.
- petiverana** Heliconia, E. Doubleday (*ex* Boisd. MS) in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 103.
- petiveriana** Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 24 [*n. et f.*]. [1821, 65.]
- petiveriana** [Helix] (Cochlodina), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- petiverianum** Myxostoma (Gray), F. H. Troschel, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1847, 44.—Cyclostoma, ? Wood.
- petiveriana** Natica, Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I (12 & 13) 1843, pl. 2 [*n. et f.*].

- petiveriana** Pupa, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 50.—Turbo, 1828.
- petiverianus** Scarabus, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules [1821], 105.
- petiverana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 445.—Phal. Tin. petiverella,
- petiverianus** Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 18 [*n. et f.*]. [L. 1758.
- petiverana** Urocoptis (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 83.—Helix.
[petola.]
- pethola** Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 109.
- pethola** Lycodon (L.), Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238.—Coluber, 1758.
- petolarius** Lycodon, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 144; II., 122. [1758.
- petalarius** Oxyrhopus (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 185.—Coluber petolarius,
- petholatus** Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, II., Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. June 1840, 289.
- patholatus** Trochus, "mihi"; C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 55 [*n. n.*].
- petolina** Natrix, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 69.
- petosiris** Eupterote (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 188.—Phalaena,
1782 [*err. typ.* petosius in Sherborn, Ind. Anim. I., 739].
- petradactyla** Alucita, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Alucita, 7 (Fernaldo judice 1823)
[*n. et f.*].
- petradactyla** Platyptilia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 429.—Alucita.
- Petraea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Petraia, Muenst.
- Petraeus** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 183.—G.
- petraea** Acraea, Boisduval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique australe, II. 1847, 589.
- petraeus** Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 142.—
- petraea** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (2) 1801, 18. [Goniatites.
- petreus** Erpeinus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 25 [*n. n.*].
- petrea** Flustra, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 104.
- petraeos** Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 18.
- petraea** Helix, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 403. [Helix.
- petraea** Littorina (Mont.), G. Johnston, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, I (9) [1842], 268.—
- petreus** Microderus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3)
- petraeos** Trochus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 88. [Nov. 1844, 193.
- petreus** Turbo (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 298.—Helix.
- Petraia** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 42.—Cor.
- petrana** Grapholitha (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX
(Noct. 6) 1835, 268.—Tortrix.
- petrana** Notocelia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 380.—Tortrix.
- petrana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 33 (Fernaldo judice 1811-18)
[*n. et f.*].
- petraria** Aspitates (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 431.—Geometra,
1796. [metra, 1796.
- petraria** Lozogramma (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geo-
- petraria** Phasiane (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1)
(Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 149.—Geometra, 1796.
- petrarum** Linnobia, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1836 (1837), 85.
- petrata** Larissa (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (81) Sept. 1830, no. 324.—Phalaena.
- petrata** Lithina, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 338.—Geometra petraria, 1796.
- petrata** Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 344.—Geometra petraria,
Huebn. 1796.
- Petrella** W. Bartram, Trav. Carol. 1791, 295; London ed. 1792, 614.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- petrella** Taloeponia, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (1) July 1846, 15.
- petrensis** Attus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (2) Dec. 1846, 49.
- petrensis** Euophrys, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 34.
- petrensis** Melanophora, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (4) *ante* July 1839, 89.
- petrensis** Otiorynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 338.
- petrensis** Tegenaria, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VIII (2) 1840, 27.
- petreola** Achroia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 163.
- Petreus** W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (24) 1833, pl. 110.—Lep.
- petreus** *v.* **petraeus**.
- petri** Amara, A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 7 & 58.

- petri** Cerithium, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 383.
- petri** Idmonaea, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 195.
- Petricia** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 81.—Ech.
- Petricia** J. E. Gray in Jukes, Narr. Voy. of "Fly," II. July 1847, 352.—Ech.
- Petricola** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 121.—L.
- petricoloides** Byssomia, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 48.
- petricolum** Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (17) Feb. 1804, 351.
- petricola** Turbo, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271.
- petrifacta** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 338.
- petrificaria** Acidalia, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 440.
- petrificaria** Boarmia (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 375, 1829.—Acidalia.
- petrificaria** Synopsis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 317.—Geometrap—cata,
- petrificata** Cercopis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 45. [1796.]
- petrificatus** Ereunetes, C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 262. [1775.]
- petrificata** Xylena (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 86.—Noctua,
- petrificata** Xylina (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (4) 1832, 183.—Noctua, D. & S. 1775.
- petrificellus** Chilo, Zincken (Huebner), Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 94.—Tinea, 1796.
- petrificellus** Crambus (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Tinea, [Huebner.]
- petrificea** Palparia, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 485.—Tinea petrificella,
- petrificosa** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 49 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- Petrifora** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierreichs, 1827, 211.—L. [*vernac.* 1825].
- Petrobius** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 62.—Orth.
- Petrobius** A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 202.—Col.
- Petrochelidon** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 47.—A.
- Petrocichla** Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelthiere Europas, 1840, 105 & 175 [Waterhouse *dict.* = Petrocincla, Vig.].
- Petrocincla** N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 396.—A. [Pyrina.]
- petrocoriensis** Globator (Desm.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 150.—
- petrocoriensis** Pyrina, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 104 [*n. n.*].
- Petrocosyphus** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 972.—A.
- "Petro-dactyle"** G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (78) July 1809, 424.—R.
- Petrodactylus** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 312.—R. [[*vernac.*].]
- Petrodroma** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 45.—A.
- Petrodromus** W. Peters, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846, 257.—M.
- Petrodromus** A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Nov. 1848, 250.—M.
- Petrodus** F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 132.—P.
- Petroeca** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Petroica, Swains.
- Petrogale** J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 583.—M. [Agass.].
- Petrogallus** Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn. 1837, text to pl. xvi.—A. [*non comp.* Gray, 1833 *apud*]
- Petrogallus** J. E. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 61; Gen. Birds, III. 1846, 505.—A.
- Petrognatha** W. E. Leach in T. E. Bowdich, Miss. Ashanti, 1819, 495.—Col.
- Petroica** W. Swainson, Zool. Illustr. (2) I (8) 1829, pl. 36.—A.
- Petrolepis** G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 212.—Col.
- petrolignea** Lithophane, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 242.
- Petrolirium** [C. Koenig], Syn. Contents Brit. Mus., ed. 17, 1820, 63.—Ech. [*n. n.*].
- Petrolisthes** Stimpson, 1850; *sic* Marschall, *sed* 1858 *est* [teste W. E. Barnett].
- Petrolus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 77.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Petromus** A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. (5) Oct. 1831, 10.—M.
- Petromys** A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II., no. 2 (2) Mar. 1834, 146.—M.
- petromizatus** Anguis, Bosc, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, I. 1816, 542.
- peteromyzi** (*sic*) **fluviatilis** Diplostomum, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. 1850, 307.
- petromyzon** Notommata, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 427.—Pleurotrocha, 1830.
- petromyzon** Pleurotrocha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 46 [*n. n.*]; Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 129.

- petromyzonis** Ichthyokrates, J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.
- Petronason** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 172 & 226.—P.
- petronella** Calobata (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 276.—Musca, 1758.
- petronella** Fringilla, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 15 [*n. n.*].
- petronella** Petronia, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 513.
- Petronia** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 158.—A. [*typus* Fringilla petronia, L.
- Petronia** C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 30.—A. [1766].
- petronillae** Sphiximorpha, C. Rondani, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June 1850,
- petronia** Coccothraustes (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 390.—Fringilla, 1766. [213.
- petronius** Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 570.—Hesperia,
- petronius** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 152. [1793.
- petronius** Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1803.—Hesperia, 1793.
- petronia** Passer (L.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 220.—Fringilla, 1766.
- petronia** Pyrgita (L.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1276 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 263.—Fringilla, 1766.
- Petrophassa** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 173.—A.
- Petrophila** L. Guilding, Phil. Mag., n. s. VII (39) Mar. 1830, 206.—Lep.
- Petrophila** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 232.—A.
- Petrophilus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 9.—Col.
- petrophylus** Discognathus (McClell.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1028.—Gonorrhynchus.
- petrophila** Eudorea, Standfuss, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (10) Oct. 1848, 312.
- petrophila** Euphema, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 148.
- petrophilus** Gonorrhynchus, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 281.
- Petrophora** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Petrophora** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Petrophora.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- petrophya** Sandalus, A. W. Knoch, N. Beitr. Insectenkunde (1) 1801, 131.
- petropolitanus** Chaetetes (Pand.), W. Lonsdale in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, I. Aug. 1845, 596.—Favosites.
- petropolitana** Crania, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 100.
- petropolitana** Favosites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 105.
- petropolitana** Pyralia, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 149.
- petropolitenum** Solarium, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 150.
- petropolitanus** Straparollus (Pand.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 6.—Turbo.
- petropolitanus** Turbo, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 149.
- petroriza** Auchmis (Borkh.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 243.—Phalaena, 1792.
- petrorhiza** Lamia, Dupont in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 502. [1792.
- petroriza** Xylena (Borkh.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 86.—Phalaena,
- petrorhiza** Xylina (Borkh.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (3) 1826, 49.—Noctua, 1792.
- Petroscirtes** E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.), Fische (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 110.—P. [419.
- petroselinum** Spondylus, G. B. Sowerby, II. (*ex* Chemn.), Thes. Conch. I (8) *post* May 1847,
- petrosa** Alectoris (Lath.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 180.—Perdix, 1790.
- petrosus** Anthus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 240.
- petrosus** (*sic*) Anthus (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 74.—Alauda, 1798.
- petrosa** Astraea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 238.
- petrosa** Bulla, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) II (6) Nov. 1846, 399.
- petrosa** Bullina, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) V (15) May 1848, 433.
- petrosa** Caccabis (Lath.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 37.—Perdix, 1790.
- petrosum** Cerithium, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 34.—Strombus, 1828.
- petrosa** Clausilia, Parreyss, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Aug.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 122.
- petrosus** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 40.
- petrosum** Dolium, T. A. Conrad in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849,

- petrosa** Helix, T. Hutton, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, III. 1834, 93.
- petrosus** Mugil, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 89.
- petrosa** Natica, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 48.
- petrosa** Pales, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- petrosa** Paludina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-5], 144. [1850.]
- petrosa** Pholas, T. A. Conrad, Bull. Proc. Nat. Inst. Washington, II. 1842, 193.
- petrosus** Strombus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 13 [*n. et f.*].
- petrosus** Unio, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIX (1) Oct. 1835, 149.
- petrosa** Voluta, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 29.
- petrus** Brontiades, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 113.
- petschorae** Actaeon, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 320.
- petschorae** Chemnitzia (Keys.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 332.—Turritella.
- petschorae** Limopsis (Keys.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 368.—Pectunculus.
- petschorae** Pectunculus, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 306.
- petschorae** Pholadomya (Keys.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 361.—
- petschorae** Solecurtus, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 316. [Solecurtus.
- petschorae** Turritella, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Petschora, 1846, 320.
- pettiformis** Echinites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 49.
- Pettis** *v.* **Peltis**; F. E. Melzheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 104.
- pettos** Ammonites, F. A. Quenstedt, Floezgeb. Wuertemb. 1843, 178.
- petulans** Gasterocercus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 375.
- petulans** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 158.
- petulans** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 275.
- petulcus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 429.
- Petunculites** *err. pro* Pectunculites; Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 335.
- petunculoides** Venus, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. Vénus (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- Petunculus** Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 466.—L.
- petus** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 124.
- petus** Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 627.—Hesperia, 1793.
- petzii** Conurus (Leibl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Nov. 1845, 413.—Psittacus, Wagl.
- petzii** Psittacus (Wagl.), H. C. Kuester in Hahn, Ornith. Atlas (11) Ap. 1837, 85.—Sittace.
- petzii** Sittace, J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 650.
- Peucaea** J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 112.—A.
- peuce** Xantho, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 125 [*n. n.*]. [Sphinx, 1781.
- peucedani** Anthrocera (Esp.), J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829 (2), 30.—
- peucedani** Thermophila (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 117.—Sphinx, 1781.
- peucedani** Zygaena (Esp.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 238.—Sphinx, 1781.
- pexata** Arca, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Aug. 1822, 268.
- pexatus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 499.
- pexatum** Trombidium, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 15, 1837, tab. 11.
- pexicollis** Cryptocephalus, E. Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 51.
- pexus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 209.
- pexus** Dipropus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 216.—Elater, 1824.
- pexus** Elater, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 55.
- pexus** Erpeinus (Mén.), V. v. Mochulski, Kafer Russl., *post* May 1850, 25.—Harpalus.
- pexus** Harpalus, E. Ménétériès, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.)
- pexa** Melolontha, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 123. [(1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 37.
- peyrolerii** Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [*n. n.*].
- peyrousei** *v.* **lapeyrousei**.
- Pezeporus** *err. pro* Pezoporus, Ill.; J. J. Kaup, Das Thierreich, II (1) 1836, 10.
- pezita** Cyathina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 300.
- Peziza** S. J. Ljungh, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXV (1) 1804, 39.—? Sp.
- peziza** Manon, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 3.
- peziza** Patella, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 26 [*n. et f.*].

- peziza** Spongia, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers. III. 1801, 147.
- peziza** Spongia (Goldf.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 143.—Manon.
- pezizoides** Cupulospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- pezizoides** Madrepora, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XV. 1804, pl. 607. [391.—Tragos.
- pezizoides** Tragos, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 13.
- Pezodontus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 203.—Col.
- Pezolochus** A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 71.—Hym.
- Pezomachus** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus, p. 64 & II. 1829,
- Pezophaps** H. E. Strickland & M., Dodo and its Kindred, 1848, 46.—A. [867.—Hym.
- Pezoporus** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 201.—A.
- Pezoporus** F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 311.—Col.
- pezopora** Aquila, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 62.
- pezoporos** Milvago (Mey.), J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1838), 13.—Aquila.
- pezoporos** Psittacus, K. Tyzenhaus, Orn. powsz. II. 1844, 260.
- Pezotettix** H. Burmeister, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. (Germar) II. 1840, 51.—Orth.
- Pezus** J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 61.—A.
- Pfaffia** Behn, Amtl. Ber. Vers. Deutsch. Naturf. 1844, 131.—G.
- pfeifferella** Microsetia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 270.
- pfeifferella** Nemotois, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 416.
- pfeifferella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 59 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17) [n. et f.].
- pfeifferella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 63 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17)
- pfeifferi** Achatina, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., (Nov.) 1845, 163. [[n. et f.].
- pfeifferi** Astarte, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Sept.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 133.
- pfeifferi** Buccinum, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. July 1844, 111.
- pfeifferi** Clausilia, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Clausilia
- pfeifferi** Cyclotus, W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 9 [n. n.]. [(99) 1850, 59.
- pfeifferi** Cyndrella, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1847, 1.
- pfeifferi** Cytherea, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1847, 86.
- pfeifferi** Fusus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (4) 1846, 117.
- pfeifferi** Helix (Nonina), R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 62.
- pfeifferi** Pisidium, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 60.
- pfeifferi** Planorbis, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 83.
- pfeifferi** Pupa, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 79.
- pfeifferi** Succinea, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (1) Ap. 1835, 92.
- pfeifferi** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 104.
- pfeifferi** Unio, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Dec.) 1848 [Ap. 1849], 181.
- pfeifferianus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 18, Ap. 1848.
- pfeifferiana** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843, 72.
- pfeifferianum** Stoaostoma, C. B. Adams, Mon. Stoaost. 1849, 8.
- pfeifferianus** Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II. —Triton, no. 14, Mar. 1844.
- pfeiffii** Bembidium, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (12) 1826, 195; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 195.
- pflugiana** Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 347.
- pflugiana** Spilonota (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyralis, 1787.
- phaaena** Heliconia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 103
- Phabalectryo** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 367.—A. [[n. n.].
- Phabotypus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 211.—A.
- phacae** Agrumenia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 116.
- phacae** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 22 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08)
- phacae** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 84. [[n. et f.].
- Phacecerus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 554.—Col.
- Phacecorynes** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 228.—Col.
- Phacellocera** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 345.—Col. [n. n.].
- Phacellocera** F. L. de Laporte (*ex* Dej. Cat.) in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 468.—Col.
- Phacellochaerus** [Phacellochoerus], Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys. (Mamm.) II. Nov. 1832, sign. qq.—M. [teste Palmer].

- Phacellophora** J. F. Brandt, *Prod. anim.* Mertens. I. 1835, 23.—Med.
- Phacellopleura** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Phakellopleura,
- Phacellopterus** C. J. Schoenherr, *K. Vet. Ac. Handl.* 1846 (1848), 116.—Col. [Guild.
- Phacellura** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Phakellura, Guild.
- Phacellus** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 335.—Col.
- Phacellus** L. Buquet (*ex* Dejean), *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* Oct. 1838, 255.—Col.
- Phacelobarus** C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VIII (1) 1844, 97.—Col. [Inf.
- Phacelomonas** C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1835 (1837) [1836], 171.—
- Phacelura** Hemprich & Ehrenberg, *Sym. Phys. (Evert. I.)* 1831 (Entoz.), sign. *a*₃.—Verm.
- Phacemastix** C. J. Schoenherr, *K. Vet. Ac. Handl.* 1846 (1848), 122.—Col.
- Phacephorus** C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VI (1) 1840, 244.—Col.
- Phacites** Wahlenberg, *N. Acta R. Soc. Sci. Upsala*, VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 107.—Crin.
- Phacites** W. Hisinger, *Anteck. Phys. Sver.* IV. 1828 [260].—?
- phaciticus** Lenticulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, *Die Petref.* 1820, 91.
- Phacobaenus** C. L. Bonaparte, *Rev. et Mag. de Zool.* [2] II. 1850, 479.—A.
- phacochaeri-africani** Nematoideum, F. C. H. Creplin, *Arch. f. Naturg.* X (1) 1844, 117.
- Phacochaerus** F. Cuvier, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XXXIX. 1826, 385.—M. [*vernac.* 1822].
- Phacocherus** J. Smuts, *Enum. Mamm. Capen.* 1832, 60.—M.
- Phaco-choerus** Cuvier, *Règne Anim.* I. 1817, 236.—M.
- Phacochaerus** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Phascochaerus,
- Phacodes** E. Newman, *Entomologist* (1) Nov. 1840, 7.—Col. [Ranz.
- phacodes** Helix, C. Thomaë, *Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau*, II. 1845, 142.
- Phacodus** F. Dixon, *Geol. Sussex*, 1850, 371.—P.
- Phacoides** L. Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. (Moll.)* 1845, 67.—L. [*non* Bl., *vernac.*].
- Phacolepis** J. L. R. Agassiz, *Edinburgh New Phil. Journ.* XXX (59) Jan. 1841, 83.—P.
- phacophorus** Discodactylus, J. J. v. Tschudi, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XI (1) 1845, 159.
- Phacops** H. F. Emmrich, *De Trilobitis*, 1839, 16.—Cr.
- Phacopteryx** F. A. Kolenati, *Entom. Zeitung*, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 18.—Neur.
- Phacostomus** C. G. Nees v. E., *Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II.* 1834, 121.—Hym.
- Phacus** Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, *Allg. Ency.* XVI. 1827, 69.—Inf.
- phadima** Hylesia (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 186.—Phalaena, 1782.
- phae**→ *v. et phoe*→.
- Phaea** E. Newman, *Entomologist* (1) Nov. 1840, 13.—Col.
- Phaeca** [G. J. Billberg], *Syn. Faunae Scand.* I (2) 1828, 64.—A.
- Phaedimus** J. O. Westwood, *Arcana Entom.* (1) May 1841, 5.—Col. [*typus* Mycteristes cumingi].
- Phaedimus** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Phaedinus, Dup.
- Phaedinus** Dupont in J. G. Audinet-S., *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 38.—
- Phaedinus** E. Newman, *Mag. Nat. Hist.*, n. s. IV. Ap. 1840, 195.—Col. [Col.
- Phaedon** Megerle in Dahl, *Col. u. Lepid.* 1823, 74.—Col.
- Phaedon** J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.)* Dec. 1831, 332.—Col. [Danais.
- phaedone** Amaura (God.), C. Geyer in J. Huebner, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett.* V. 1837, 39.—
- phaedone** Danais (Fab.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 183.—Papilio phoedon, 1798.
- Phaendra** T. Horsfield, *Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C.* (2) 1829, 123.—Lep.
- Phaendra** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 414.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Phaendra** J. C. Albers, *Die Heliceen*, 1850, 100.—G.
- Phaedropus** C. J. Schoenherr, *Isis (Oken)*, 1823, 1140; *Curc. disp. meth.* 1826, 112.—Col.
- Phaedrus** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. ix.—A.
- phaedrus** Anops, Boisduval, *S. à Buffon (Lép.)* I. 1836, expl. pl. xxiii.
- phaendra** Arca, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 236.
- phaendra** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 234.
- phaedrus** Boletobius, F. A. Kolenati, *Melet. Entom.* (3) Jan. 1846, 14.
- phaedrus** Candalides (Fab.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 73.—Papilio, 1781.
- phaedrus** Candalides, J. Huebner, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett.* II. 1823, 15. [1764.
- phaendra** Hipparchia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV. 1816, 20.—Papilio,
- phaendra** Maniola (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, *F. Boica*, II (1) 1801, 181.—Papilio, 1764.
- phaendra** Minois (L.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 57.—Papilio, 1764.

- phaedra** Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 132.
- phaedra** Nymphalis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 100.—Papilio, 1764.
- phaedra** Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 285. [[*n. et f.*].
- phaedra** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 28 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- phaedrus** Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 675.—Papilio, 1781.
- phaedra** Satyrus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 523.—Papilio, 1764.
- phaedusa** Saturnia (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 34.—
- phaedusa** Stalachtis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 27. [Phalaena, 1782.
- phaedusa** Stalachtis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 9.
- phaegeus** *v.* phegeus.
- Phaegorista** Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xiv.—Lep.
- phaen**→ *v.* phoen→.
- Phaena** Sav.; A. A. Berthold, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 66.—A.
- Phaenobranchus** L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 43 & 66.—R.
- phenicephala** *v.* phoenicephala.
- Phaenicocercus** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium (1) 1850, 170 [=Phoenicircus, Sw.].
- Phaenicocercus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 397.—Col.
- Phaenicocercus** Dupont in J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 29.—Col.
- Phaenicophaeus** J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) IX (1) 1815, 58.—A.
- Phaenicophaus** L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVIII. 1817, 461.—A.
- Phaenicopter** Orbigny & Geoffroy, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVII (68) Aug. 1829, 454.—A. [=Phoen→, L. 1758].
- Phaenicornis** *id. ac* Phoenicornis, Boie; W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (12) — 1831,
- Phaenicura** S. Palmer, The Analyst, IV (10) July 1836, 276.—A. [pl. 52.
- Phaeniphaus** P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VII. 1841, 56.—A.
- Phaenisoma** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 119.—A.
- Phaenithon** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1135; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 37.—Col.
- phaenna** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 25.
- Phaenochiton** T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 =Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 97.—Moll. [*typus* Chiton pallasi ?].
- Phaenocora** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 244 & Phaenodon Lowe, 1850; *teste* Waterhouse, 1852 *est*. [245.—Verm.
- Phaenognatha** F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (2) Nov. 1845, 113.—Col.
- Phaenognathus** F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 425.—Col.
- Phaenognathus** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 79.—Col.
- Phaenomeris** F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (5) July 1833, 62.—Col.
- Phaenomerus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 632.—Col.
- Phaenops** Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 79.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Phaenops** Megerle in A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 70.—Col.
- Phaenospira** R. B. Hinds, Voy. "Sulphur," Zool. 1844, 44.—G.
- phaeocephalus** Criniger (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 30^b.—Ixos, Hartl.
- phaeocephalus** Ixos (Trichixos), G. Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Dec. 1844, 401.
- phaeocerus** Herpestomus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 172.
- Phaeochlaena** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 18.—Lep.
- Phaeochlaena** J. Huebner, Index exot. Lepid. 1821, 5.—Lep.
- Phaeochlaena** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 176.—Lep.
- Phaeochrous** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 108.—Col.
- Phaeocyma** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 19.—Lep.
- Phaeocyma** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 275.—Lep.
- phaeodactyla** Alucita, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Alucita, 3 (Fernaldo judice 1804–18) [*n. et f.*].
- phaeodactyla** Amblyptilia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 430.—Alucita.
- phaeodactylus** Pterophorus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835, 375 [similidactylus].
- phaeogaster** Atomaria (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Silpha.

- phaeogaster** Silpha, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 125.
- Phaeogenes** C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 166 & 180.—Hym.
- phaeogramma** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 72.
- phaeoleuca** Eudorea, Metzner in Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 306.
- phaeomallus** Zesius, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 77 [*n. n.*].
- phaeomallus** Zesius, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 15.
- phaeomelas** Celaenorrhinus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 107 [*n. n.*].
- phaeomelas** Celaenorrhinus, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 38.
- phaeonotus** Junco, J. G. Wagler, Isis, 1831, 526.
- phaeonotus** Pelops, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 39, 1844, tab. 23.
- phaeophila** Dundubia, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 52.
- phaeopi** Nirmus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 144.
- phaeopi** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 348.—Nirmus.
- phaeops** Scolopides, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832, 165.
- phaeoptera** Anthophora (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 108.—
Apis. [174.
- phaeoptera** Anthrax, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820,
- phaeopterus** Aphodius, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Marsham MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10
[*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Oct. 1830, 204.
- phaeoptera** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 232.
- phaeopterus** Borborus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
- phaeoptera** Cassidaemyia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II.
1835, 164.—Tachina.
- phaeoptera** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 153.
- phaeopterus** Cixius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66 [*n. n.*].
- phaeopterus** Colymbetes, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 70.
- phaeoptera** Crabro, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 34 [*n. n.*].
- phaeoptera** Dexia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 370.
- phaeoptera** Gerris, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66 [*n. n.*].
- phaeoptera** Gyrodroma (Kirby), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 55.—Apis.
- phaeoptera** Megachile (Kirby), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 54.—
Ophthalmicus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 136. [Apis.
- phaeopterus** Ophthalmicus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 136. [Apis.
- phoeoptera** Oscinis (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
598.—Chlorops.
- phaeopterus** Pompilus, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IV. 1827, 340.
- phaeopterus** Psen, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33 [*n. n.*].
- phaeopterus** Psocus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 127.
- phoeoptera** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 288.
- Phaeopus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 485.—A.
- phaeopus** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*];
& Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 161 [lugens].
- phaeopa** Anticyra, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 159.—Tinodes,
- phaeopa** Baetis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [*n. n.*]. [1829.
- phaeopus** Gabrius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.
(Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 250.
- phaeopa** Hypera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.
(Mand. IV.) July 1831, 100.
- phaeopus** Micryphantes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XII (6) 1845, 151.
- phaeopus** Molobrus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins. Aug. 1829, 54 [*n. n.*].
- phaeopus** Ocypus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.
(Mand. V.) June 1832, 212.
- phoeopus** Phaeopus (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 485.—Scolopax, 1758.
- phaeopus** Philonthus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit.
Ent. (Mand. V.) July 1832, 236.
- phaeopus** Phytonomus (Steph.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 386.—
Hypera.

- phaeopus** Stenus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 288.
- phaeopus** Tantalus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 335.
- phaeopus** Theridion (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 495.—Micryphantes.
- phaeopa** Tinodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*]. [Trochilus.
- phaeopygus** Chrysuronia (Licht.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 75.—
- phaeopyga** Polytmus (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 109.—Trochilus.
- phoeopygus** Trochilus, H. Lichtenstein, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 297.
- phaeopygus** Turdus, J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 666.
- phaeorrhæa** Arctia (Haw.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 133.—
- phaeorrhæus** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 109. [Bombyx.
- phaeorhæa** Buprestis, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 456.
- phaeorrhæus** Cteniscus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 113.—Tryphon,
- phaeorrhæa** Silpha, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 124. [1838.
- phaeorrhæus** Tryphon, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 113.
- phaeorrhynchus** Ceuthorrhynchus (Steph.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- phaeorrhynchus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 258. [502.—Nedysus.
- phaeorrhynchus** Nedysus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 154.—
[phaeostictus, -a, -um.] [Curculio.
- faiostriatus** (*sic*) Bucco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (88) May 1831.
- faiostriata** (*sic*) Megalaima (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 429.—Bucco.
- phaeostigma** Limnobia, T. E. Schummel, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 165.
- phaeostigma** Syrphus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 130.
- Phaeoxantha** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 7.—Col.
[phaerusa.]
- pherusa** Agraulis (L.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 65.—Papilio,
- pherusa** Arge, J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lépidopt. Europe, I (—) 1833, 141. [1764.
- pherusa** Cethosia (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 246.—Papilio, 1764.
- phaerusa** Colaenis (L.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848),
- pherusa** Gammarus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 182. [149.—Papilio, 1764.
- pherusa** Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 215.
- phaerusa** Pantoporia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 44.—Papilio, 1764.
- pherusa** Satyrus, Dahl in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. I
(Diurnes) 1834, 279.
- phaesilia** Cybdelis, Boisduval, S. à Buffon (Lép.) 1836, expl. pl. ix.
- phaesyla** Temenis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 22.
- Phaesyle** P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 254.—Lep.
- Phaesyle** T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. II (Tom. 2, pts. 5 & 6) 1846, 102.—Lep.
- Phaesylodes** T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. II (Tom. 2, pts. 5 & 6) 1846, 103.—
- phaetaena** Melitaea, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 28. [Lep.
- Phaëthon** K. Illiger, Prodr. 1811, 280 [=Phaeton, L. 1758].
- Phaethonides** *emend. pro* Phaeton; Barrande in H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 955.
- Phaethornis** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832],
322.—A.
- Phaethusa** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phaetusa, Wagl.
- Phaeton** J. Barrande, Not. préL. Silur. 1846, 61.—Cr.
- Phaeton** *err. pro* Phaeton, Meg.; Kuester, Käfer Europas, VII. 1846, 91.
- phaeton** Conurus, O. Des Murs, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Dec. 1845, 449.
- phaeton** Estrela (H. & J.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, III (8) 1842, pl. 83.—Fringilla.
- phaeton** Fringilla, Hombroton & Jacquinet, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Nov. 1841, 314.
- phaeton** Melitaea (Cr.), Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (19) [1833–37],
167.—Papilio, ? Dru. 1770. [1770.
- phaeton** Melitaea (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 39.—Papilio,
- phaeton** Papilio, E. Doubleday (*ex* Boisd. MS) in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I
(1846), 16 [*n. n.*].
- phaeton** Platycercus, O. Des Murs, Icon. Ornith., livr. 3, July 1846.—Conurus, 1845.

- phaeton** *Pristigaster*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 338.
- phaeton** *Serranus*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 309.
- phaeton** *Trochilus*, Bourcier & Mulsant, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Sept. 1848, 273.
- Phaetonides** *emend. pro* *Phaeton*; J. Barrande, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 391.
- phaetontea** *Argynnis* (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 288.—*Papilio phaeton*, ? *Dru.* 1770.
- phaetontis** *Gamasus*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 363.—*Acarus*, 1775.
- Phaetornis** *err.* *Agassizi pro* *Phaethornis*, Sw.
- Phaetusa** J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1224.—A.
- phaeus** *Bombyx*, A. H. Haworth, Prod. Lep. Brit. 1802, 11.
- phaeus** *Cricetus* (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 23.—*Mus*, Pall.
- phaea** *Mystax*, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*]. [1779.
- phaea** *Noctua*, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 205.—*Bombyx*, 1802.
- Phagiocephalus** *Wiedemann*, 1832; *sic* *Seudder, sed non comp.*; *vide* Griffith's *Cuvier*, Anim. Kingd. XV (Ins.) 1832, 774 [*err. pro* *Plag*→, *q.v.*].
- Phagocata** J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (10) Aug. 1847, 248.—*Verm.*
- Phagonia** *Haliday* in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 117.—*Hym.* [*n. n.*].
- Phagonia** *Haliday* in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (107) Nov. 1832, no. 427.—*Hym.*
- Phagorus** J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 225.—P. [*n. n.*].
- phaiedra** *Proptera*, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 426
- phaiiceps** *Picus* (*Micropternus*), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* July), 195.
- phaioleucos** *Monaca* (*sic*), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (16) Ap. 1822.—*Monasa* in Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 55.
- phaioma** *Ardea*, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 4. [Moluk.), 28.
- phaiomelas** *Gobius*, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid. *Soenda*—
- Phaiona** S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 99.—*Col.*
- Phaiopicos** A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 336.—A.
- phaiops** *Pteropus*, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1825, 178.
- phaiops** *Vespertilio*, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (6) Oct. 1818, 445.
- phaiosoma** *Glijphisodon* (*sic*), P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Ichth. fauna Bali), 9.
- phaiosoma** *Gobius*, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid. *Soenda*—*Moluk.*), 30. [Soenda-Moluk.), 30.
- phaiospilosoma** *Gobius*, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid.
- phaiotaeniatus** *Mesoprion*, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Percoid. Malayo-Moluk.), 43.
- phaioxis** *Omphemis*, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 424
- Phakellopleura** L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 28.—*Moll.* [[*n. n.*].
- Phakellura** L. Guilding, Phil. Mag., n. s. VII (39) Mar. 1830, 206.—*Lep.* [*n. n.*].
- Phalacroma** *Hawle & Corda*, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 43.—*Cr.*
- Phalacromya** C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 67.—*Dipt.*
- Phalacropterix** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 399.—*Lep.* [Huebner.
- Phalacropteryx** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Phalacropterix*,
- Phalacrus** L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 308 [*n. n.*].—P.
- phalaena** *Buccinum*, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Aug. 1842, 237.
- phalaena** *Martinia* (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 140.—*Spirifera*.
- phalaena** *Spirifer*, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 685.
- phalaena** *Spirifera*, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 71.
- phalaena** *Tinnunculus*, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XII. 19 June 1845, 1087.
- phalaena** *Trigla*, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 83.
- phalaenacea** *Avicula*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 150.
- phalaenaria** *Gynautocera*, F. E. Guérin-M. in Delessert, Voy. Inde (2) 1843, 84.
- phalaenarum** *Eulophus*, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 166.
- phalaenarum** *Ichneumon*, G. L. Scharfenberg in Bechstein & S., Vollst. Nat. schädli. Forstinsect. III. 1805, 974.
- phalaenarum** *Musca*, Bechstein & Scharfenberg, Vollst. Nat. schädli. Forstinsect. III. 1805, 1003.

- phalaenarum** Teleas, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 287.
- Phalaenites** O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 186.—Lep.
- Phalaenivora** E. Blyth, Analyst, V (17) Oct. 1836, 79; G. White, N. H. Selborne, 1836, 49.—A. [Caprimulgidae].
- phalaeno** Gobius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 92.
- Phalaenoides** A. M'Leay in J. W. Lewin, Lepid. N. S. Wales, ed. 2, 1822, 2.
- phalaenoides** Athene (Daud.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 35.—Strix, 1800.
- phalaenioides** Drepanopteryx (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 138.—
Hemerobius, 1758. [Hemerobius, 1758.]
- phalaenodes** Drepanopteryx (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 975.—
- phalaenoides** Eurypyga (Vieill.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (8) 1825, 241.—Helias, ? Fab.
- phalaenoides** Glaucopis (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 54.—
Sphinx, 1773.
- phalaenoides** Helias (Hueb.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 287.—
Papilio.
- phalaenoides** Megalomus (L.), P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842,
418.—Hemerobius, 1758. [472.—Phryganea, 1758.]
- phalaenoides** Oligotricha (L.), P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842,
- phalaenoides** Osmylus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 39.—
Hemerobius, 1758.
- phalaenoides** [Papilio (Gentiles)], J. Huebner, Samml. exot. Schmett. Index Syst. [—], 3.
- phalaenoides** Platyleura, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 4.
- phalaenoides** Podargus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 142.
- phalaenodes** Poeciloptera (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 162.—Flata,
1798.
- phalaenoides** Psychoda (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 189.—
Tipula, L. 1758. [Tipula, L. 1758.]
- phalaenoides** Trichoptera (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 261.—
- phalaenoides** Urbanus, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Urbanus [n. et f.].
- Phalaenomorpha** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 525.—Hem.
- Phalaenomyia** G. C. Berendt, Die im Bernstein befindl. Org. Reste, I (1) 1845, 57.—Dipt.
- Phalaenomyia** H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, I. 1845, 9 & 10.—Dipt. [[n. n.].
- Phalaenoptera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Balaenoptera,
Lacep.
- Phalangella** J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 139 & 149.—Polyz.
- Phalangerus** G. Fischer, Tabl. Syn. Zoog., ed. 2, 1808, Quad., col. 3.—M. [n. n.].
- phalangea** Phalangella (Couch), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 139.—
- phalangea** Tubulipora, R. Q. Couch, Cornish Fauna (3) 1844, 106. [Tubulipora.]
- phalangii** Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 78.
- phalangii** Gamasus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 363.—Acarus, Deg. 1778.
- phalangii** Trombidium (Deg.), A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 16.—
- phalangioides** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, F. Paris. II. 1802, 213. [Acarus, 1778.]
- phalangioides** Cicindela, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 8.
- phalangioides** Epeira, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 218.
- phalangioides** Erythraeus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I., *post* July 1806, 146.
- phalangioides** Erythraeus (Herm.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 118.—
Trombidium.
- phalangioides** Pholcus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 80.—Aranea, 1802.
- phalangioides** Rhax, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 7.
- phalangioides** Rhyncholophus (Deg.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 16, 1837, tab. 4.—
Acarus, 1778.
- phalangioides** Trombidium (De G.), J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 33.—Acarus, 1778.
- phalangioides** Trombidium, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 397.
- Phalangipus** P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 699.—Cr.
- phalangista** Solpuga, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III.
- Phalangistes** P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 110.—P. [1844, 87.]
- Phalangites** G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1836, 583; Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 84.—Ar.
- phalangium** Alecto, J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 182.

- phalangium** Cancer, O. Fabricius, F. Groenland. 1780, 234 [*non* J. C. Fab., 1775; *teste* M. J. Rathbun].
- phalangium** Comatula (Alecto), J. Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847 (1849), 253.—Alecto, 1841.
- phalangium** Galeodes, G. A. Olivier, Voy. Othoman, VI (1807), 308.
- phalangium** Latreillia, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1839), 108. [1814.
- phalangium** Leptopodia, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 431.—Maia,
- phalangium** Macropodia (Penn.), W. E. Leach, Malac. podophth. Brit., text to pl. xxiii (5) Sept. 1815.—Cancer, Fab. 1775. [1775.
- phalangium** Macropodia (Penn.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 18.—Cancer, Fab.
- phalangium** Macropus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 27.—Inachus, 1795.
- phalangium** Maia (Penn.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 395.—Cancer, Fab. 1775. [1795.
- phalangium** Maja (Fab.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 252.—Inachus,
- phalangium** Stenorynchus (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 237.—Inachus, 1795.
- phalangium** Tachygonus, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 155.
- phalangium** Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 283.—Reduvius, 1794.
- Phalangodes** T. Tellkampf, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 320.—Ar.
- phalangodes** Leptoscelis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 145.
- Phalangodus** F. L. P. Gervais, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, pl. 4.—Ar.
- Phalangogonia** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 451.—Col.
- phalangoides** *v.* **phalangioides**.
- Phalangopsis** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 166.—Orth.
- Phalangoptyon** J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 896.—R.
- Phalanta** T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepid. Ins. Mus. E. I. C., expl. pl. 7 (1829).—Lep.
- Phalantha** J. Gistel, Syst. Insect. I (2) 1839, 99.—Col. [? Dru. 1770.
- phalanta** Argynnis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 259.—Papilio,
- phalanta** Atella (Dru.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 167.—Papilio, 1770.
- phalantus** Molus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 78.—Papilio, 1780.
- phalanta** Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 236. [Argynnis.
- phalanta** Phalanta (God.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepid. Ins. Mus. E. I. C., expl. pl. 7 (1829).—
- Phalaridion** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 173.—A. [*typus* Gallinula, sp.].
- Phalaridium** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phalaridion, Kaup.
- Phalaris** W. E. Leach in Risso, N. H. Europ. Mérid. V. 1827, 217.—Hem.
- phalaris** Castnia (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 799.—Papilio, 1793.
- phalaris** Clanis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 138.—Sphinx, 1777.
- Phalarope** *id. ac* Phalaropus; W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, I. Oct. 1836, 156.
- phalaropi** Nirmus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 139.
- phalaropi** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 348.—Nirmus.
- Phalaropsis** Wagler, Isis, XXIV (5) 1831, 531.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- phalarsarna** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 206.
- Phalcobaenus** A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 2.—A.
- Phalena** *err. pro* Phalaena, L.; Rambur, Ann. Sci. Observ. II (2) May 1829, 266.
- Phalera** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 147.—Lep.
- Phalera** *err. pro* Phaleria, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 68.
- phaleratus** Aegorhinus, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 262.
- phalerata** Anaspis, E. F. Germar, F. Ins. Europ. (24) 1847, 8.
- phalerata** Antilope, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. IV., 275, (1827); syn. 1827, 351.
- phaleratus** Balistes, J. Richardson in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 484.
- phalerata** Blatta (Nyctivora), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 580.
- phaleratus** Bolax, Germar in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 488.
- phaleratus** Camptodes, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 328.

- phalerata** Cernuella (Ziegl.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 6.—Helix.
phalerata Chrysomela, Illiger in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (16) [1831-35], 13.
phalerata Cingulifera (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 911.—Helix.
phalerata Clausilia, Ziegler in D. Dupuy, H. N. Moll. France (4) Dec. 1850, 345.
phaleratus Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 300.
phaleratus Cratosomus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 79.
phaleratus Cyclops, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 21, 1838, tab. 9.
phaleratum Cyclostoma, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 48.
phalerata Dictyoptera, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 125.
phalerata Doryphora, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 107.
phaleratus Drassus (Panz.), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1831 (1832), 133.—Phalangium.
phalerata Drosophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 83.
phaleratus Erirhinus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 197.
phaleratus Esox, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15) Nov. 1818, 416.
phalerata Flirtea, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (6) 1840, 117.
phalerata Fringilla, Illiger in M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 25.
phaleratus Gorytes, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 367.
phalerata Helix, Webb & Berthelot, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833, 325.
phalerata Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug. 1835, 2 & (3) Mar. 1836, 6.
phaleratus Ichneumon, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 112.
phaleratus Lophotus (Erichs.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 130.—Aegorhinus.
phalerata Lytta, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkön. III (3) 1838, 182.
phalerata Macrocera, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I 1818, 223.
phaleratus Mastostethus (Klug), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845,
phaleratus Megalopus, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 221. [663.—Megalopus.
phalerata Micraspis, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 554.
phalerata Mutilla, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 308.
phalerata Mylabris, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 256.
phalerata Nesaea, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 9, 1836, tab. 24.
phalerata Odontothrips (Hal.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 643.—Thrips.
phaleratus Pachyrhynchus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (50) Nov. 1841,
phaleratum Phalangium, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 78, 1800, tab. 21. [218.
phalerata Plesina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 214.—Tachina, 1824.
phaleratus Plinthaerus, M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850.—*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV
phaleratus Pompilus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 143. [(1) 1852, 156.
phaleratus Pterochilus, F. Klug in Weber & Mohr, Beitr. Nat. I. 1805, 154.
phaleratus Rhigus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 71.
phalerata Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 285.
phalerata Thrips, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 447.
Phaleria P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 102.—Col.
phalerica Clupanodon, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 452.
Phaleris C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. cxii.—A.
phaleros Cynus (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 81.—Papilio, 1767.
phaleros Polymnatus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 628.—Papilio, 1767.
phaleros Thecla (L.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 35.—Papilio, 1767.
Phalidura Macleay in Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 265.—Col.
phalis Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 418.
phalis Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 78.—Cirrospilus, 1839.
Phalium H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 112.—G.

- phallatum** Agrion, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 10.
- phallatum** Agrion (Sympycna), T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 177.
- Phallene** Johnstone, 1840; *sic* Agassiz, *sed ? err. pro* Pallene, *q.v.*
- Phalloida** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 540.—Ech.
- phalloides** Alcyonium, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] Dec. 1814, 79.
- phalloides** Ammothea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 412.
- phalloides** Lituaria (Pall.), Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxxxiv.—Pennatula, 1766.
- phalloides** Sipunculus (Pall.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIX. 1827, 311.—Lumbricus,
- phalloides** Spongia, J. Ratke in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, IV. 1800, 43. [1774.]
- phalloides** Veretillum (Pall.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 381.—Pennatula, 1766.
- phallus** Nassaria, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 124.
- phallus** Terebra, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 18.
- Phallusia** J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 101.—Asc.
- phallusiae** Gregarina, A. Koelliker, Zeitschr. Wiss. Zool. I (1) 1848, 35.
- phalna** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 331.
- Phaloe** Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 283.—Lep.
- phaloe** Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 156.
- Phalonia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 393.—Lep.
- Phalops** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 764.—Col.
- phalos** Thymele, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 163.
- phalothorax** Xylocopa, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
- Phamiscus** C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (1) June 1844, 94.—Col. [194.]
- Phanaeus** W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 124.—Col. [Dipt.]
- Phanemya** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 254.—
- Phanemyia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phanemya, Rob.
- Phanerobranchus** S. Leuckart, Isis (Oken), 1821, Litt. Anz., 260.—Rept.
- Phanerogaster** C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 165.—Hym.
- Phanerophthalmus** A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 559 & 599.—
- Phaneroptera** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 158.—Orth. [G.]
- phanerostigmaton** Liotheum, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germa) III. 1818, 300.
- Phanerostomum** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 409.—Prot.
- Phanerotinus** J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1843, 29.—G.
- Phanerotoma** C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 165.—Hym.
- Phanerotoma** A. J. J. Solier, Mém. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 294.—Col.
- Phanessa** *emend. pro* Vanessa, Fab.; W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 80.
- Phaneus** *id. ac* Phanaeus, MacL.; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 590.
- Phania** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 218.—Dipt.
- Phanodemus** O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Arachn. Trach., 7 (Nov. 1838).—Ar.
- Phanodemus** O. G. Costa, F. Regno Napoli (Cat. Crost. 1840), 7.—Cr.
- phanoeides** Onthophagus, F. W. Hope in J. F. Royle, Ill. Bot. Himalay. 1840, p. lv.
- Phanoglene** Nordmann in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, III. Feb. 1840, 664.—
- Phanoptes** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 16.—Cr. [Verm.]
- Phantapus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 152.—Verm. [*n. n.*]
- phantapus** Cuvieria (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 483.—Holothuria, 1767.
- phantapus** Psolus, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 352. [Dipt.]
- Phantasma** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 739.—
- phantasma** Amphipyra, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843, 546.
- phantasma** Cheligaster (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 480.—Themira.
- phantasma** Themira, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- phantasmatalis** Teopetis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 366. [1830, 746.]
- phantasmella** Scirpophaga (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 56.—
- Phantoma** Leach & A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 211.—Cr. [Tinea p.—matella, 1796.]
- phantoma** Bombyx, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 92.
- phantoma** Dicranura, Dalman in Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 84.

- phantoma** Eristalis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 611.
- phantoma** Harpyia (Dalm.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 922.—*Bombyx*.
- fantoma** Urocera (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 155.—
- phantopus** Psolus, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 178. [Sirex, 1781.
- Phanus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 114.—Lep.
- Phaola** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 154.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- phaola** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 89.
- phaola** Pieris, E. Doubleday, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (172) May 25, 1847, 58.
- phaon** Cometes, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (170) Ap. 27, 1847, 31.
- phaon** Drusilla, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 277.
- phaon** Mellisuga (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Cometes.
- phaon** Papilio, Lacordaire in Boissduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 319.
- Phaonia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 482.—
- Phaonia** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. ix & 178.—Med. [Dipt.
- Phaonia** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 586.—Med.
- Phaophyga** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 89.—Lep. [*n. d.*, 7 nom. triv. append.].
- Phaops** C. J. Schoenherr in Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 25; Isis (Oken), 1823, 1140.—
- Phaps** P. J. Selby, Pigeons (Nat. Libr. IX.) 1835, 194.—A. [Col.
- Phara** F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 9.—Dipt. [18 trivialia quoted.—All *n. n.*].
- Pharamum** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 34.—Rh. [*non* Pharama, *apud* Agass.; *vel* Pharamus, *apud* Bronn].
- pharaon** Sphenoptera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 7.
- pharaonicus** Clanculus (L.), Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 191.—Trochus pharaonius,
- Pharaonis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 144.—G. [*n. n.*]. [1758.
- pharaonis** Caligus, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 28.
- pharaonis** Fragella (Montf.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 352.—Clanculus.
- pharaonis** Herpestes (Geoff.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 213.—Ichneumon pharaon, Lac. 1799.
- pharaonis** Ichneumon, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 177.
- pharaonis** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 208.
- pharaonis** Monodonta, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 447, Liste, p. 10 [*n. et f.*].
- pharaonis** Otavia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 133. [29.—Lygaeus.
- pharaonis** Pachylis (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832,
- pharaonis** Sepia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. a.
- pharaonis** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (139) Dec. 1844, 148.
- pharaonis** Truxalis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. d.
- pharaonis** Turbo, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 226.
- pharaonius** Eresus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 396.
- Pharaonus** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*incunte* 1851], 201.—Col.
- pharaonum** Linnaeus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. f.
- pharei** *v.* phayrei.
- phares** Satyrus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 491.
- Pharetra** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 202.—Lep.
- pharetra** Mnioitila (Gosse), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Sylvicola.
- pharetra** Ovula, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 53.
- pharetra** Sylvicola, P. H. Gosse, Birds of Jamaica, 1847, 163.
- pharetra** Turbinolia, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 196.
- Pharetria** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 303.—Coel.
- Pharetria** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 52.—Polyz.
- Pharetrium** C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 4.—Pter.
- pharea** Emesis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 22.—Papilio, 1777.
- phareus** Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 587.—Papilio, Cr.
- pharea** Linnaeus, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Limnas [*n. et f.*]. [1777.
- phareus** Mesene (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 7.—Papilio, 1777.
- Pharia** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 284.—Ast.

- pharia** Sphaenoptera, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 77.
- Pharianema** *err. pro* Phasianema, Wood; J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. XV (178) 1847, 151 & 206.
- pharis** Eronia (Boisd.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847),
- pharis** Pieris, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 443. [65.—Pieris.
- Pharmacis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 199.—Lep. [Hepial.].
- Pharmacis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 298.—Lep. [Tortric.].
- pharmacum** Cancer, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 4.
- pharnaces** Papilio, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Dec. 1846, 374.
- pharnus** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 102.
- pharoides** Creadon, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 390.
- pharoides** Philedon (Vieill.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 479.—Creadon.
- Phoromachus** P. de la Llave, Registro trimestre, I (1) Jan. 1832, 48.—A.
- Pharopteryx** E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.), Fische (10)
- Pharostoma** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 88.—Cr. [1828, 15.—P.
- pharte** Erebia (Esp.), J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lepidopt. Europe, I (—) 1833, 180.—Papilio, ? Huebn.
- pharte** Hipparchia (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 22.—Papilio.
- pharte** Maniola (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Beschr. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 138.—
- pharte** Melampias, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 63. [Papilio, Huebn.
- pharte** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 97 (Fernaldo judice 1804)
- pharte** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 33. [[*n. et f.*].
- pharte** Satyrus (Esp.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 536.—Papilio, Huebn.
- Pharurus** R. Leuckart, Arch. f. Naturg. XIV (1) 1848, 26.—Verm.
- Pharus** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 150.—L. [*n. n.*].
- Pharus** T. Brown (*ex* Leach MS), Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 113.—L.
- Pharus** W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272.—L.
- Pharus** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 949.—Col.
- phara** Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 889.
- phasa** Clupea, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 240.
- phasa** Engraulis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 59.
- Phascalogale** Reichenbach, Deutschl. Fauna, I., Säugth. 1837, p. xiv.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
- Phascochaerus** A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 393.—M.
- Phascochoerus** et **Phascochoerus** *emend. pro* Phaco-choerus, F. Cuv.; C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. II (3) 1820, 536, 537.
- Phascogale** C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1824, 58.—M.
- Phascogalea** Mueller & Schlegel in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool.
- Phascogales** Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIX. 1829, 440.—M. [(Mamm.) 1845, 149.—M.
- Phascogaster** J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 99.—M. [*dict.* Waterhouse, P. Zool. Soc. 1837, 75, *sed err. pro* Phascogale].
- Phascolarctos** H. D. de Blainville, N. Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris, July 1816, 108 [*err. pro* 116].—M.
- Phascolarctus** R. Owen, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1839, 15 [=Phascolarctos, Bl.].
- Phascalogale** O. Lenz, Naturg. Säugeth. 1831, 156.—M. [=Phascogale, *teste* Palmer].
- Phascalogale** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phascogale, Temm.
- Phascolomis** E. Geoffroy, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris] no. 80, 1803, 149.—M.
- Phascolomis** E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (11) Aug. 1803, 365.—M.
- Phascolomys** A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 18.—M.
- Phascolosoma** F. S. Leuckart, Brev. Anim. 1823, 22.—Verm.
- Phascolotherium** R. Owen, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1838, 9; & 1839, 19 [*n. n.*].—M.
- phaseoli** Acarus, V. Chiarugi, Atti Soc. Georgofili, VI. 1810, p. 244.
- phaseoli** Bruchus, Chevrolat in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 37.
- phaseolina** Amphidesma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 492.
- phaseolina** Lavignon (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 407.—Mya.
- phaseolina** Lyonsia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 74.—
- phaseolina** Modiola, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 51. [Sanguinolaria.
- phaseolina** Mya, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 121 [*n. et f.*].
- phaseolina** Nucula, H. Michelin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 102.

- phaseolina** Sanguinolaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 279.
- phaseolina** Scrobicularia (Orb.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1125.—Lavignon.
- phaseolina** Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 251.
- phaseolina** Thracia, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Thracia) 1834, 7.
- phaseolina** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 602.
- phaseolus** Cardinia (Sow.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (2) [Dec. 1841], 76.—
- phaseolus** Cypris, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 83. [Unio.]
- phaseolus** Cytherina, W. Hisinger, Anteckn. Physik Geogn. V. 1831, 110; Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 9.
- phaseola** Janira (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 635.—Pecten.
- phaseolus** Marginella, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 64.
- phaseolus** Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 181.
- phaseolus** Saxicava, J. A. Eudes-D., Bull. Soc. géol. France, VI. 1835, 191 [n. n.].
- phaseolus** Saxicava, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VI. 1838, 227.
- phaseolus** Terebratula, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1809,
- phaseolus** Trochus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 35. [25.]
- phaseolus** Unio, S. P. Hildreth, Amer. J. Sci. XIV (2) July 1828, 283.
- phaseolus** Unio, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 39.
- Phasganophora** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Hym.) 1845, 26, *err. pro* Phasgono→, q.v.
- Phasganura** *id. ac* Phasgonura, Westw.; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Orth.) 1844, 10.
- Phasganus** L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 308 [n. n.].—P.
- Phasgonophora** J. O. Westwood in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Ins.) 1832, 432.—Hem.
- Phasgonura** J. F. Stephens (*ex* Westw. MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Ap. 1835, 15.—
- Phasgonura** J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. I. 1839, 454.—Orth. [Orth.]
- Phasia** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 195.—Dipt.
- phasiaeformis** Medoria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 204.
- phasiaeformis** Musca, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 72.
- Phasiamya** F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1062.—Dipt.
- Phasianalector** J. Brookes, Mus. Brookes, Feb. 1830, 93.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Phasiane** Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829,
- Phasianella** Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (22) June 1804, 295.—G. [109.—Lep.]
- phasianelloides** Buccinum, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (35) 1834, 211.
- phasianelloides** Littorina, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 532.
- phasianella** Bulimus, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1827), 244.
- phasianellus** Campephaga, Gould; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 283.—Graucalus.
- phasianellus** Centrocercus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 344.
- phasianellus** Coccyzus (Spix), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 206.—Macropus.
- phasianella** Columba, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxix [n. n.].
- phasianella** Columba, C. J. Temminck, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 129.
- phasianellus** Diplopterus (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 456.—? Macropus.
- phasianellus** Dromococcyx (Spix), Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. IV (1) 1832, 353.—Macropus.
- phasianellus** Graucalus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 142.
- phasianella** Helix (Cochlostyla) (Humb.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 52.—Bulimus.
- phasianella** Litorina, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Oct.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 149.
- phasianellus** Macropus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 53.—A. [349.—Columba.]
- phasianella** Macropygia (Temm.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837,
- phasianella** Natica, Coquand & Bayle, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 235 [n. n.].
- phasianella** Pteropodocys, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, II (25) 1846, pl. 59.—Graucalus, 1840.
- phasianellus** Tetrao (Centrocercus), L.; W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 361.
- Phasianema** S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 535.—G.
- phasiani** Ricinus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 109.—Pediculus, 1777.

- phasiani colchici** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 172 [n. n.].
- phasianinus** Centropus (Lath.), H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 335.—Cuculus phasianus.
- phasianipennella** Cosmopterix, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 424.—Tinea.
- phasianipennella** Ornix (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 209.—Tinea.
- phasianipennella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 47 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17) [n. et f.].
- phasianoides** Melania, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 228.
- phasianoides** Phasianella (Desl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 229.—Melania.
- phasianopectera** Crenatula, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (13) Dec. 1803, 30.
- phasianopectera** Ostrea (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 35.—Crenatula.
- Phasianurus** J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1235.—A.
- Phasianus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 255.—G.
- phasianus** Anisoscelis (Fab.), Latreille in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 197.—Lygaeus, [1794.
- phasianus** Bulimus, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. Y 7. [1794.
- phasianus** Bulimus, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 14. [Polophilus.
- phasianus** Centropus (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxiv.—
- phasianus** Cerbus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 340.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- phasianus** Coreus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 245.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- phasianus** Corydonix (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 295.—
- phasianus** Cuculus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxx. [Cuculus.
- phasianus** Gymnetis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 294.
- phasiana** Nerita (Neritina), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Mar. 1842, 75.
- phasianus** Polophilus (Lath.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 116.—Cuculus.
- phasinola** Colombella, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Colombelle) 1840, pl. 8 [n. et f.].
- Phasis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 73.—Lep.
- Phasis** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 92.—G.
- phasis** Acolasis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 256.—Phalaena, 1777.
- phasis** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 175.
- phasma** Astacus, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 27.
- phasma** Cancer, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 66.
- phasma** Caprella (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 363.—Cancer.
- phasma** Nymphon, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 125.
- Phasmaptynx** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1848, 770.—A.
- Phasmatacarinus** W. G. Tilesius, N. Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (1) 1818, 6.—Cr.
- Phasmatodes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phasmodes, Westw.
- Phasmodes** J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (16) Nov. 1843, 56.—Orth.
- Phatagenus** C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1842 (1843), 273.—M.
- Phatages** C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1842 (1843), 273.—M.
- Phatagin** C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VII. Feb. 1821, 214.—M.
- Phataginus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 57.—M. [n. n.].
- Phataria** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 285.—Ast.
- Phatnoma** F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 57.—Hem.
- Phatnomatorhina** Bibr.; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*, ? MS.
- phauda** Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 896.
- Phaula** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 348.—Col. [n. n.].
- Phaulomerinthus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phaylomerinthus, Schoen.
- Phaylomerinthus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 190.—Col.
- phayrei** Alcippe, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 601.
- phayrei** Nectarinia, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 1008.
- pharei** Nectarinia, Blyth; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 98.
- phayrei** Pomatorhinus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 452.
- phayrei** Presbytis, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 733.
- Phebellia** J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (1) July 1846, 37.—Dipt.

- phedica** Eurygona, Boisdual, S. à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xxi.
- phedonia** Ophthalmis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 166.—Phalaena.
- phedyma** Merostenus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (4) Ap. 1837, 355.
- Phegea** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierry. 1848, p. ix.—Lep.
- phegeus** Conus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 41.
- phegeus** Enyo (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 132.—Sphinx, L. 1758.
- phegea** Glaucopis, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1 [*n. n.*].
- phegea** Maniola, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 64. [*n. et f.*].
- phegea** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 98 (Fernaldo judice 1804)
- phegea** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 149 (Fernaldo judice 1817) [*n. et f.*].
- phegea** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 20 (Fernaldo judice 1802–08)
- phegeus** Sphinx (Fab.), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 2 Abschn. [1806], 48.—Zygaena, 1775.
- phegea** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 32 (Fernaldo judice 1818–22) [*n. et f.*].
- phegea** Syntomis (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 105.—Sphinx.
- phaegaea** Zygaena (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 236.—Sphinx phegea, 1758.
- Phegirus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) 1847, 480.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Phegornis** G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Mar. 1847, 545.—A.
- Pheidole** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Oct. 1840, 87.—Hym.
- phekadopleura** Julis (Halichoeres), P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Ichth. fauna Bali), 8.
- phellandrii** Donacia, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ins. Fenn. II (17) 1839, 271.
- phellandri** Prasocuris (Payk.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 225.—
- phellia** Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 884. [Helodes, 1799.
- Phellocalocera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phellocalocera,
- Phellocalocera** E. Blanchard, Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 163.—Col. [Blanch.
- Phelochromus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 142.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Pheloderes** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 122.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Phelsaphus** *err. pro* Pselaphus, Herbst; [F. Roth v. S.], Verz. Kaefer Donau Neckars, etc.
- Phelsuma** J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Sept. 1825, 199.—R. [1801, 66.
- Phelsumus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Phemiades** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 112.—Lep.
- phemius** Adolias, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850),
- phemius** Rhamphomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 500. [291 [*n. et f.*].
- Phemonoe** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 153.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- Phemonoe** Reichenbach, Syst. Avium, 1849, pl. xl.—A. [*teste* Scudder, *sed non comp.*, ? 1854].
- phemonoe** Antichloris, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 9.
- phemonoe** Antichloris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 124.
- phemonoe** Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 126
- Phenareta** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierry. 1848, pp. ix & xi.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- phenarete** Ituna, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 114
- Phenax** E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 175.—Hem. [*n. et f.*].
- Phenax** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 20.—R.
- Phene** J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Ois.) 1809, 68 & 77.—A.
- Phenes** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 69.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Phenes** P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 175.—Neur.
- phengitella** Cosmopterix, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 424.—Tinea.
- phengitella** Oecophora (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 302.—Tinea.
- phengitella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 47 (Fernaldo judice 1811–17)
- Phengodes** Hoffmannsegg in Illiger, Mag. Entom. VI. 1807, 341.—Col. [*n. et f.*].
- Phengus** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 137.—G.
- Phenice** J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (10) Dec. 1840, 84.—Hem.
- Phenolia** W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 299.—Col.
- Pheosia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 145.—Lep.
- Pherbellia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 695.—Dipt.

- Pherbina** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 687.—Dipt.
- phereclus** Erycina (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 590.—Papilio, 1758.
- pherecla** Melanis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 25.—Papilio, L. 1758.
- pherecydis** Coea (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 43.—Papilio, 1780.
- pherephatte** Erycina, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 590.
- Pheres** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 152.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- pheres** Autochlois (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 125.—Sphinx, 1782.
- pheretes** Lycaena, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 25.
- pheretes** Nomiades, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 67.
- pheretes** Papilio, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, I (2) 1807, 25.
- pheretes** Polyommatus (Ochs.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 702.—Papilio.
- phetiades** Lycaena, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843, 536.
- pheridamas** Prepona (Cr.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 300.—Papilio, 1777.
- Pherocoma** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 59.—Col.
- Pheromaops** A. A. Chevrolat (*in litt.*), teste Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 123.—
- Pheropsophus** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 461.—Col. [Col.
- Pheroryctes** W. Rapp, Jahresh. Ver. Wuertt. IV. 1849, 143 [*err. pro Phreoryctes*, Hoffm.].
- Pherusa** L. Oken, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1807, 1168.—Verm.
- Pherusa** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 432.—Cr.
- Pherusa** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 142.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Pherusa** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 117.—Polyz.
- pherusa** v. **phaerusa**.
- phestus** Papilio, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 41.
- phestus** Papilio, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 274.
- Pheucticus** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxviii (June 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Pheuginus** V. v. Mochulski, Mém. prés. Ac. imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 197; Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 28.—Col.
- Pheugopedius** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 79.—A.
- phiala** Papilio, J. de Boeber in Georgi, Nach. Besch. Russ. Reichs, 1802, 340 [*n. n.*].
- phiala** Volvox, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xxv.
- Phiale** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (6) June 1846, 193.—Ar.
- phiale** Eurema (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 96.—Papilio, 1775.
- phiale** Pieris (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 137.—Papilio, 1775.
- phiale** Terias (God.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 681.—Pieris.
- Phialina** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 616.—Inf.
- phialinum** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 35.
- Phiaris** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 381.—Lep.
- Phibalapteryx** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Lep.
- Phibalocera** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Lep.
- Phibalopteryx** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phibalapteryx,
- Phibalosoma** G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 42.—Orth. [Steph.
- Phibalura** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 31.—A.
- phicomone** Colias (Esp.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 100.—Papilio, 1780.
- phicomone** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 87 (Fernaldo iudice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- phicomone** Pontia (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 32.—Zerene.
- phicomone** Zerene (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 97.—Papilio, 1780.
- Phidiana** J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 108.—Nud.
- Phidias** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 128.—Lep. [*n. n.*, = Pamphila, Fab.].
- phidias** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 363.
- phidias** Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 214.
- phidias** Clytus, E. Newman, Entomologist (15) Jan. 1842, 246.
- phidias** Cypricardia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 337.
- phidias** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 70.
- phidias** Pyrrhopyge (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 103.—Papilio, 1758.

- phidile** Anaea, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett.* V. 1837, 27.
- phidile** Paphia (Huebn.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* II (1850), 318.—Anaea.
- phidippe** Moera (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 51.—Papilio, 1782.
- Phidippus** G. C. Berendt, *Die im Bernstein befindl. Org. Reste*, I (1) 1845, 54.—Ar. [*n. n.*].
- Phidippus** C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, XIII (4) Mar. 1846, 125.—Ar.
- phidippus** Amathusia (L.), J. C. Fabricius, *Mag. f. Insektenk.* (Illiger) VI. 1807, 279.—Papilio, 1763.
- phidippus** Morpho (L.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 439.—Papilio, 1763.
- Phidola** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 348.—Col.
- phidon** Thracides (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 105.—Papilio, 1779.
- Phidonia** Amary, *Eserc. Acc. Aspir. Nat.* II. 1840, 83.—Lep. [= Fidonia, Tr.]. [1782.
- phidonia** Phyllodesma (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 190.—Phalaena,
- Phigalia** Duponchel in J. B. Godart, *H. N. Lépid. France*, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 106 & 296, 1829.—Lep.
- Phigalio** *pro* Pnigalio, Schr.; L. Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. (Hym.)* 1845, 26.—Hym.
- phigy** Brotogeris, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* XIV (1) 1826, 133.
- phigy** Lorius, R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith.* (3) July 1830, 193.
- phigy** Psittacus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, *Vögel*, IV (1) 1811, 81.
- Phigys** Less. 1831; *sic* Agassiz, *sed vernac.*
- Phila** *id. ac* Phyla, 1844; V. v. Mochulski, *Kaefer Russl., post* May 1850, 14.—Col.
- Philacalyx** B. H. Hodgson, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, X. 1841 (*post* 7 Ap.), 29.—A.
- philacoides** Dila, G. Fischer de W., *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 118.
- philadelphia** Sterna, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, *Geog. gram.* (2 Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 319.
- philadelphia** Sylvia, A. Wilson, *Amer. Ornith.* II. 1810, 101.
- philadelphia** Trichias (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, *List Birds Eur. Amer.* 1838, 20.—Sylvia.
- philadelphicus** Axolotus, F. P. Jarocki, *Zool.* III. 1822, 180.
- philadelphicus** Bombylius, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1840, 1841, 377.
- philadelphicus** Eristalis, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1841 (1) 1842, 94.
- philadelphica** Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1840, 1841, 330.
- philadelphica** Gonia, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1842, 1843, 208.
- philadelphicus** Holocentrus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, *Hist. Nat. Poiss.* IV. 1802, 336.—
- philadelphica** Lymnea, I. Lea, *P. Amer. Phil. Soc.* II (17) Ap. 1841, 32. [Perca, 1758.
- philadelphica** Macrocera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hyménopt.* II. 1841, 110.
- philadelphica** Meckelia, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 715. [1830, 466.
- philadelphica** Phormia, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II.
- philadelphica** Polyspila (Fab.), F. W. Hope, *Coleopt. Manual*, III. 1840, 163.—Chrysomela, L. 1758.
- philadelphicus** Pompilus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hyménopt.* III. 1845, 423.
- philadelphicus** Proctacanthus, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1838 (3) 1839, 239.
- philadelphica** Sapromyza, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1842, 1843, 348.
- philadelphica** SpheX, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hyménopt.* III. 1845,
- philadelphicus** Syrphus, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1841 (1) 1842, 153. [340.
- Philaematus** H. Loew, *Dipterologische Beiträge*, I. 1845, 8.—Dipt.
- philaemata** Cicada (Stoll), E. F. Germar in Thon, *Entom. Archiv*, II (2) May 1830, 3 (= 39).—Tettigonia, Fab. 1803. [465.—Tettigonia.
- philaemata** Huechys (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hémiptères*, 1843,
- philaemata** Lytta, F. Klug, *N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car.* XII (2) 1825, 434.
- philaemata** Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Rhyng.* 1803, 42. [Smith.
- Philaeterus** C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. Gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 445.—*emend. pro* Philetairus,
- Philaethria** Dalman in G. J. Billberg, *Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg.* 1820, 77.—Lep. [*n. d.*,
- philager** Decatoma, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid.* II. 1839, 81. [4 nom. triv. append.].
- philager** Eurytoma, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1846, 10.—Decatoma, 1839.
- Philalcea** J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.)* Jan. 1835, 396.—Lep. [*pro* Anticlea (Tort.)].

- Philammus** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 47.—A.
- Philammus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 428.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Philampelus** T. W. Harris, Amer. J. Sci. XXXVI (2) July 1839, 298.—Lep.
- philander** Kangurus, I. Geoffroy St H., Dict. Class. H. N. IX. 1826, 111.
- philanthe** *Polyommatus* (Stoll), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 643.—*Papilio p—us*, 1787. [129.]
- philanthi** Araba, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830.
- philanthi** *Metopia* (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 285.—Araba.
- philanthiformis** *Bembecia* (Lasp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 129.—
- philanthiformis** *Sesia*, J. H. Laspeyres, *Sesiae* Europ. 1801, 31. [Sesia.]
- philanthiformis** *Sphinx*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Sphinx*, 33 (Fernaldo judice 1818–22) [*n. et f.*].
- philanthiforme** *Trochilium* (Lasp.), Humphreys & Westwood, Brit. Moths, I. 1840–1, 39.—*Sesia*.
- philanthoides** *Ceratocolus* (Panz.), Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 742.—Crabro.
- philanthoides** Crabro, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 83, 1801, tab. 15.
- philanthoides** Thynnus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 40.
- philanthropus** *Echinus*, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 310.
- philanthropus** *Trochus*, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* Sept. 1834, 137.
- Philanthus** R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith.* (6) Feb. 1831, 402.—A. [*typus* *Merops albifrons*, Shaw].
- philanthus** *Hoplia* (Herbst), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 115.—*Melolontha*,
- philanthus** *Hypera*, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [*n. n.*]. [1783.]
- philantha** *Oliva*, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 20 [*n. et f.*].
- philanthus** *Omalium* (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 887.—*Staphylinus*, 1798.
- philanthus** *Phytonomus* (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 347.—
- philanthus** *Rhynchaenus*, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 123. [*Rhynchaenus*.]
- philanthus** *Sphaerophoria* (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 773.—*Syrphus*.
- philanthus** *Syrphus*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 327.
- Philantomba** “Ogilby”; E. Blyth in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. 1840, 140.—M. [*? non usu gen.*].
- philantomba** Antilope, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 349.
- philantomba** *Cephalophorus* (H. Smith), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 163.—
- philarchus** *Amathusia*, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 56. [Antilope.]
- philarchus** *Kallima*, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 325.—*Amathusia*, 1847.
- philargius** *Calappa* (Lophos) (L.), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1837), 69.—
- Philautus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierry. 1848, p. x.—Cr. [Cancer, 1758.]
- Philax** *id. ac* *Phylax*, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 192.—Col. [Pleurotoma.]
- philbertii** *Clavatula* (Mich.), S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 56.—
- philiberti** *Comatula*, Valenciennes in Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847 (1849), 259.
- philberti** *Haliotis*, Marcel de Serres, Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, 1826–27 (1827), 158.
- philiberti** *Haliotis*, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. XII (47) Nov. 1827, 309 [= *philberti*].
- philberti** *Pleurotoma*, Michaud, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, III (18) 1829 [*? 1830*], 261.
- philberti** *Raphitoma* (Mich.), L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 616.—*Pleurotoma*.
- philberti** *Trochus*, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 11.
- philberti** *Turbinella*, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Feb. 1844, 48.
- philberti** *Turbinella*, C. A. Récluz, Magasin de Zool. (2) VI. 1844, pl. 91.
- Philea** Dalman in Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 931.—Lep.
- Philea** Humphreys & Westwood, Brit. Moths, I. 1840–1, 104.—Lep.
- philea** *Astarte*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 363.
- philea** *Callidryas* (God.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I., Ap. 1836, 619.—
- philea** *Cardinia*, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 235. [Colias.]

- philea** Coenonympha (Huebn.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 142.—Papilio, ? L. 1763.
- philea** Colias (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 91.—Papilio, 1763.
- philea** Colias (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 99.—Papilio, 1763.
- philea** Hipparchia (Huebn.), C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. IV (62) 1842, 137.—Papilio.
- philea** Maniola (Huebn.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 158.—Papilio, 1763.
- philea** Neritopsis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 247.
- philea** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 53 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- phileus** Satyrus (Huebn.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 547.—Papilio.
- Philedon** Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 358.—A.
- Philedon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Philemon, Gray;
- Philedone** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 389.—Lep. [? Vieill.]
- Philedonyris** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phylidonyris, Less.
- Philemon** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 47.—A.
- philemon** Hispa, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 390.
- philemon** Mesosemia (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 12.—
- philemon** Onitis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 30. [Papilio, 1775.]
- philemon** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 214.
- philene** Danaüs (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 187.—Papilio, 1782.
- philene** Euploea (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 15.—Papilio, 1782.
- Philenor** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Cr.,
- philenor** Laertias (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 84.—Papilio, L. [1771.]
- philenor** Papilio, T. Say, Amer. Entom. I. 1817, pl. 1.
- philenor** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 238.
- philenor** Princeps, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Princeps [*n. et f.*].
- philenor** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 214.
- philenora** Epicopeia, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (2) July 1841, 19.
- Philentoma** T. C. Eyton, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Oct. 1845, 229.—A.
- Philepitta** I. Geoffroy, Magasin de Zool. (2) I. 1839, pl. 3.—A.
- Philereme** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 330.—Lep.
- Phileremos** C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 312.—A.
- Phileremus** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 169.—Hym.
- Phileremus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phileremos, Brehm.
- phileris** Pieris, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 165.
- phileris** Pieris, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (2) 1833, 17.
- Philernus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 19.—Col.
- philerope** Satyrus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 147.
- Philesturnus** I. Geoffroy, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [3] *post* May 1832, 390.—A.
- phileta** Callimorpha (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 32.—Phalaena, 1782.
- phileta** Caryatis (Dru.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 171.—Phalaena, 1782.
- phileta** Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 215.
- Philetaerus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Philetairus, Smith.
- Philetairus** A. Smith, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Oct. 1837, 536.—A.
- philete** Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 141.—Papilio, 1775.
- phileuphorbiae** Deilephila, M. A. Mützell, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 171.
- Phileurus** P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 103.—Col.
- phileus** *v.* **philea**.
- Philhelius** J. F. Stephens, The Entomologist, I (13) 1841, 201.—Dipt. [*n. n.*].
- Philhydrus** J. Brookes, Prod. Syn. Anim., Brookesian Museum, 1828, 16.—R.
- Philhydrus** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VII (5) 1844, 380.—Col.
- Philhydrus** F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 101.—Col.
- Philia** H. Kroyer, Nat. Tidskr. IV. 1842, 279.—Cr.
- Philia** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (2) Jan. 1846, 54.—Ar.
- philia** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (65) 1846, pl. 16 [*n. et f.*].

- philiasus** Polyommatus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 674.—Papilio, 1767.
- philiasus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 248.
- philiberti** *v.* **philiberti**.
- philibinensis** Helix, Frivaldsky in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II
- Philina** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 119.—G. [[3 & 4] Sept. 1839, 10.
- philinna** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 255.
- Philinta** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 568.—
- Philintha** *err.* Agassizi *pro* Philinta, Rob., *q.v.* [Dipt.
- philinus** Perisama, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 242
- philippa** *v.* **philippus**. [[*n. n.*].
- philippensis** Acridotheres, ? Brehm in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 420.
- philippensis** Amblygnathus, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 221.
- philippensis** Botaurus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 324.—Ardea, 1788.
- philippensis** Capito (Penn.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 498.—Bucco, 1781.
- philippensis** Centropus (Cuv.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 135.—Cuculus.
- philippensis** Coturnix, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
- philippensis** Cuculus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 426.
- philippensis** Endopsammia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 91.
- philippensis** Euplectes, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 310.
- philippensis** Gypogeranus, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (31) Oct. 1835, 105.
- philippensis** Hypsipetes, H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 413.
- philippensis** Iulus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 169.
- philippensis** Lamproternis (Lath.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 12.—Sylvia, 1790.
- philippensis** Lucilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 303.
- philippensis** Megalaima (Penn.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 429.—Bucco, 1781.
- philippensis** Microscelis (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 235.—Turdus, 1788.
- philippensis** Muscivora, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 229.
- philippensis** Nectarinia, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 82.
- philippensis** Oemona, E. Newman, Entomologist (15) Jan. 1842, 247.
- philippensis** Oenanthe (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 433.—
- philippensis** Oriolus, Hay, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 3. [Sylvia, 1790.
- philippensis** Otus, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1845, 40 [*n. n.*].
- philippensis** Otus, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Gray MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 50.
- philippensis** Paradoxurus, Jourdan, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) V. 1837, 523.
- philippensis** Podiceps, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. cvii.
- philippensis** Protaetia (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 496.—Cetonia, 1775.
- philippensis** Psittacula, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 144.
- philippensis** Pteromys, W. Elliot, Madras Journ. X (25) Oct. 1839, 217.
- philippensis** Rhynchites, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 224.
- philippensis** Saxicola, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 243.—
- Sylvia, ? Lath. 1790.
- philippensis** Scops, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 45 [*n. n.*].
- philippensis** Silphodes, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (53) Feb. 1842, 458.
- philippensis** Spongia, C. G. Ehrenberg, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 116 [*n. n.*].
- philippensis** Spongilla, C. G. Ehrenberg, L'Institut, 1839, 30; N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 248.
- philippensis** Spongolithis (Ehr.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1195.—Spongilla.
- philippense** Syrnum, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I., ed. 2, 1848, 105 [*n. n.*].
- philippense** Syrnum, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Gray MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 52.
- philippensis** Trimesurus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 48.
- philippensis** Turdus, P. Boddaert [*non* Muell.], Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 21.
- philippensis** Uropeltis, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 76 [*n. n.*].
- [**philipp**→.]
- philippi** Acanthias (Schn.), E. Eichwald, De Selachis, 1819, 67.—Squalus.

- philippi** Cestracion, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 97.
philippi Feronia, E. Newman, Entomologist (25) Oct. [*i.e.* Nov.] 1842, 401.
philippi Heterodontus (Schn.) de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—Squalus.
- philippii** Phaetornis (Bourc.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 104.—Trochilus, Muls.
philippi Raja, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 33.
philippi Rhinobatus (Rhinobatus), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 119.
philippii Solenocera, H. Lucas, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. June 1849, 300.
philippi Squalus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 134.
philippii Trochilus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, X (6) 1848, 623.
Philippia J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. XV (178) Nov. 1847, 146.—G. [1840, *teste* Marschall, [philippi→.]] [sed non comp.].
- philippiae** Venus, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 24.
philippiana Achatina (Pf.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Achatina, no. 49, Ap. 1849.—Achatina (Glandina).
- philippiana** Achatina (Glandina), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 90.
philippiana Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 54.
philippianum Cardium, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (3) July 1847, 116.
philippiana Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May 1847, 69.
philippiana Cylindrella, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (2) 1845, 50.
philippiana Erycina, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Sept. 1844, 335.
philippiana Fissurella, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1846, 26.
philippiana Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, errata, ? Aug. 1850.
philippiana (*sic*) Mitra, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 191.
philippiana Modiola, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1848, 4.
philippiana Natica, Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I (18 & 19) 1843, pl. 4 [*n. et f.*].
philippiana Natica, P. H. Nyst, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII (2) 1845, 153.
philippiana Nucula, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 224.
philippianus Planorbis, W. B. R. H. Dunker, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182) Nov. 14, 1848, 43.
- philippicus** Decticus, P. C. Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (4) Ap. 1849, 116.
[philippi→.]
- philippii** Arthemis, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VII. 1845, 26.
philippii Auricula, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Auricu-
philippii Bulinus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 120. [lacea (53) 1845, 50.
philippi Chenopus, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 34.
philippii Chthamalus, Frey & Leuckart, Beitr. Kennt. wirbelloser Thiere, 1847, 167.
philippii Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1848, 213.
philippi Cyclostoma, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 169.
philippii Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 66.
philippii Dentalium, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. IV. Dentalium, 1858, 6.
philippi Eschara, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 52 [*n. n.*].
philippii Fissurella, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 40.
philippii Fusus, J. H. Jonas, Abh. nat. Ver. Hamburg, I. 1846, 129.
philippi Fusus, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [*n. n.*]. [III (2) 1847, 277.
philippi Fusus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2)
philippi Helix, Aradas & Maggiore, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XVII. 1843, 64.
philippii Lobiger, Krohn, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1847, 52.
philippii Melania, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 128;
Norddeutsche. Walderthron, 1843, 14; Mon. Norddeutsche. Weald. 1846, 49.
philippii Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Nov. 1841, 341.
philippi Pecten, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 130.
philippii Physa, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Lim-
phylippi Pleurotoma, P. Calcara, Ricerche Malac. 1839, 12. [naeacea (47) 1844, 19.
philippii Pleurotoma, Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841, 102.
philippi Pterocera (Koch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 270.—
philippii Pupa, F. Cantraine, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIII. 1841, 140. [Chenopus.
philippi Rissoa, Aradas & Maggiore, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XX. 1843 (-4), 136.

- philippi** Scalaria, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 114.
- philippii** Solarium, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX (2) 1842, 344.
- philippii** Spatangus, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 7.
- philippii** Tellina, Anton; R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (5) 1844, 126.
- philippii** Terebratulina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1849, 58.
- philippii** Tornatellina, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (June) [Nov.] 1849, 93.
- philippi** Trochus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 55.
- philippi** Trochus, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) III. 1846(-7), 167.
- philippii** Trochus (Monodonta), F. C. L. Koch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (3) 1843, 67.
- philippi** Turbo, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 156.
- philippi** Turritella, Aradus & Maggiore, Atti Acc. Gioenia, XX. 1843 (-4), 353.
- philippi** Unio, D. Dupuy, Cat. extramar. Galliae Test., Feb. 1849, 4; H. N. Moll. France
- philippii** Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 553. [(6) 1851-2, 654.]
- philippina** v. **philippinus**.
- philippinarum** Brachypternus (Lath.), H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 31.—Picus, 1790.
- philippinarum** Cacatua (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVII. 1817, 10.—Psittacus, Gm. 1788. [Picus, 1790.]
- philippinarum** Chrysocolaptes (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 436.—
- philippinarum** Columbella, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 199.
- philippinarum** Cybister, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 5 [n. n.]. [83.]
- philippinarum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842,
- philippinarum** Cyrena, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (140) Feb. 1845, 159.
- philippinarum** Cytherea, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (137) Dec. 1844, 110.
- philippinarum** Episcapha, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erytyl., Sept. 1842, 55.
- philippinarum** Hyphidrus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 30 [n. n.].
- philippinarum** Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 18, May 1850.
- philippinarum** Marginella, J. H. Redfield, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (12) Sept.
- philippinarum** Melania, G. B. Sowerby, I., Malac. Conch. Mag. (1) 1838, 17. [1848, 492.]
- philippinarum** Modiola, S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (3) *extremo* 1843, 235.
- philippinarum** Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (100) 1836, f. 53 [n. et f.].
- philippinarum** Orectochilus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 47 [n. n.].
- philippinarum** Ovulum, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (188) Ap. 25, 1849, 136.
- philippinarum** Plectolophus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 108.—Psittacus, 1788.
- philippinarum** Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844,
- philippinarum** Solen, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 101. [12.]
- philippinarum** Tellina [S. Hanley], Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 69.
- philippinarum** Venus, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 79.
- philippinense** Aspergillum, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I., Aspergillum, 1843, 3.
- philippinensis** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (158) July 1846, 42.
- philippinensis** Chrysodema, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 7.
- philippinensis** Defrancia (Reeve), R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 26.—Pleurotoma.
- philippinensis** Ectinoderus, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (2) Nov. 1845, 121.
- philippinensis** [*et phil*→*infra*] Galeopithecus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (70) May 1839, 119.
- philippinensis** Galgulus, F. H. v. Kittlitz, Kupfertaf. Nat. Vögel (1) 1832, 8.
- philippinensis** Helix, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept. 1838,
- philippinensis** Hirundo, T. Forster, Obs. Nat. Hist. Swallows, ed. 6, 1817, 12. [10.]
- philippinensis** Macacus, I. Geoffroy, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [4] *ineunte* 1843, 568.
- philippinensis** Macronota, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (50) Nov. 1841, 221.
- philippinensis** Megaderma, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843, 69.
- philippinensis** Neaera, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 78.
- philippinensis** Omaloplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 77.
- philippinensis** Paradoxurus, Jourdan, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) V. 1837, 523.

- philippinensis** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 109, June 1843.
- philippinensis** Rhinolphus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843, 68.
- philippinensis** Sciurus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (79) Dec. 1839, 117.
- philippinensis** Taphazous, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (143) Ap. 1845, 9.
- philippinensis** Valgus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1847, 49 [n. n.].
- [**philippinus**, -a.]
- philippina** Callidryas (Cr.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 609.—Papilio, 1781.
- philippinus** Cervus, C. H. Smith in Griffith, Anim. Kingd. (Mamm.) IV. 1827, 147.
- philippina** Colias (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 96.—Papilio, 1781.
- philippina** Colias (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 99.—Papilio, 1781.
- philippinus** Colymbus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
- philippina** Cyrene, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1025. [[1802], 312.
- philippina** Fringilla (L.), M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 24.—Loxia, 1766.
- philippina** Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 23, May 1850.
- philippina** Ploceus (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 383.—Loxia, 1766.
- philippinus** Pseudo-Typhlops, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (2) 1839, 44.
- philippinus** Rusa (C. H. Sm.), J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley, Hoof. Quadr., Aug. 1850, 63.—Cervus.
- philippinus** Squalus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (2) 1804, 341.
- philippinus** Typhlops, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 74.
- [**philippus**, -a.]
- philippa** Colias (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 99;—Papilio, 1793.
- philippus** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 134.
- philippus** Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1803.—Hesperia, 1793.
- Philistina** W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 25.—Col.
- [**phillip**→.]
- phillipii** Dipodomys, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Aug. 1841, 522.
- phillipii** Helix, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 65.
- phillippi** Hypsiprymnus, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (65) July 1838, 62.
- Phillipsastrea** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 12.—Cor.
- [**phillips**→.]
- phillipsii** Achatina, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 13.
- phillipsii** Actinocyathus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 107.
- phillipsi** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby in De la Beche, Geol. Man. 1831, 319.
- phillipsii** Ammonites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 85.
- phillipsii** Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 36.
- phillipsii** Ancyloceras (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 176.—Hamites.
- phillipsii** Astacus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 159.
- phillipsii** Astropecten, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (2) 1848, 478.
- phillipsii** Ceratodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 135 (1838).
- phillipsi** Cerithium, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 342 [n. n.]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 14.
- phillipsii** Cetonia, C. Schreibers, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VI. 1802, 193.
- phillipsii** Cidaris, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 334.
- phillipsii** Coelacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 173 (1844).
- phillipsii** Coluber, E. Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 169.
- phillipsii** Conocardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 80.
- phillipsii** Crenaster (Forbes), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 320.—Astropecten.
- phillipsii** Cypricardia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 75.
- phillipsii** Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 278.
- phillipsii** Eucalyptocrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 60 [n. n.].
- phillipsii** Geopirites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 109.
- phillipsi** Glandina, L. Pfeiffer (*ex* Adams MS), Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1845, 158.

- phillipsii Gryphaea, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 149.
 phillipsii Hamites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 124 [*n. et f.*].
 phillipsii Lamna (Rouill.), Rouillier & Vosinsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 265.—Squalus.
- phillipsi Leptaena, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 226.
 phillipsii Lima, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 478.
 phillipsii Loxonema, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 30.
 phillipsii Loxonema, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 62.
 phillipsii Macrocheilus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 63.
 phillipsii Manon, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 77.
 phillipsii Natica (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 118.—Naticopsis.
- phillipsi Naticopsis, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 20 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 33.
- phillipsii Nucula, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 561.
 phillipsii Nucula, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 70.
 phillipsii Nucula (Leda), J. Morris, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 318.
 phillipsii Oliva, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 184.
 phillipsii Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 18 [*n. et f.*].
 phillipsii Orthoceratites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 54.
 phillipsii Pecten, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 282.
 phillipsii Phacops, J. Barrande, Not. pré1. Silur. 1846, 27.
 phillipsii Pholadomya, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 232.
 phillipsi Picus, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 417 (? 1838), Orn. Biogr. V. 1839, 186.
 phillipsii Platycrinus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 103.
 phillipsii Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 270.
 phillipsii Pustulopora, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1063.
 phillipsii Rostellaria, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 78.
 phillipsii Sarcinula, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Feb. 1849, 125.
 phillipsii Scaphites (Bean), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 114.—Hamites,
 phillipsii Schizorhina (Schr.), Gory, Mon. Cétoines, 1833, 158.—Cetonia. [Ph.
 phillipsii Schizorhina (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 534.—Cetonia.
 phillipsii Serpula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 102. [Schr.
 phillipsii Squalus, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 372.
 phillipsii Terebratula, J. Morris, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 255.
 phillipsii Terebratulina, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1849, 57.
 phillipsii Thracia, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 74.
 phillipsii Turritella, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (17, 18) [1843], 70.
 phillipsii Turritella, R. Howse, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (3) 17 Aug. 1848, 240.
 Phillipsia J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 305.—Cr.
 phillipsia Unio, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Unionidae N. Amer. (1) Dec. 1835, 9.
 phillipsiae Palechinus, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 384.
- phillipsiana Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 54.
 phillipsiana Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 368.
 phillipsiana Cythere, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (13) Dec. 1844, 585.—Cytherina, 1841.
- phillipsiana Cytherina, L. de Koninck, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIV. 1841, 16.
 phillipsiana Eulima, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (10) *extremo* 1843, 471.
 phillipsiana Janeia, W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 179.—Solemya, 1848.
 phillipsiana Lucina, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 458.
 phillipsianus Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 110.
 phillipsiana Opis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 362.
 phillipsianus Pecten, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (4) Aug. 1842, 145.
 phillipsiana Retepora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 101.
 phillipsiana Solemya, W. King, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm. (19 Aug.) 1848, 11.
- Phillipsocrinus F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 183.—Ech.
 Philliroe T. Brown, Conch. Text Book, 1833, 57.—? Pter.
 phillis Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 363.

- phillis** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 257.
- Philloecia** [err. typ. Phylloecia], F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 504.—Lep.
- phillone** Erycina, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 574.
- Philloxera** Boyer de F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 222.—Hem.
- Phillyra** N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 24.—Ar. [[v. Phyll.].
- Philobia** Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 105 & 195, 1829.—Lep.
- Philocala** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 79.—Lep. [n. d., 12 nom. triv.
- Philocalis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 387.—Col. [append.].
- Philocalus** F. Klug, Abh. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 281.—Col.
- Philocalyx** G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. 1845, 269 [= Philacalyx, Hodgs.].
- Philocarpus** S. Mueller, Tijdschr. Nat. Ges. Phys. II. 1835, 331.—A.
- Philochlaenea** F. W. Hope (*ex* Dejean MS), Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Jan. 1839, 21.—Col.
- Philochloenia** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 163.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- philocholum** Distoma, F. C. H. Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 330.
- philochortoides** Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 31.—Miscogaster, 1833.
- philochortoides** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 463.
- Philochthus** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 7.—Col.
- philocles** Erycina (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 581.—Papilio, 1758.
- philocles** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 219.
- philocles** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 249.
- philoclessa** Mesosemia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 21.
- philocola** Anthonomus, Herbst; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [*n. n.*].
- philoctetes** Antirrhoea (L.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 121.—Papilio, 1758.
- philoctetes** Geotrupes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 5.—Scarab. 1789.
- philoctetes** Haetera (L.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 1.—Papilio, 1758.
- philoctetes** Megacerus (Schoenh.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 222.—Geotrupes.
- philoctetis** Pieris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 53.
- philoctetes** Satyrus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 480.—Papilio, 1758.
- Philodendros** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R.
- Philodendrus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Philodendros, Fitz.
- philodice** Colias, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 100.
- philodicia** Colombella, P. L. Ducas in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (66) 1846, pl. 15 [*n. et f.*].
- Philodicus** H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 391.—Dipt.
- Philodina** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 48.—Rot.
- philodoce** Eurymus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illustr. (2) II (13) — 1831, pl. 60. [[*n. et f.*]
- Philodontis** *err. pro* Ptilolontis, Steph.; Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.)
- Philodoxa** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Lep. [III. 1840, 495.
- Philodroma** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 301.—Ar.
- Philodromus** C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Franç. (Arach.) 1824, 86.—Ar. [*non* 1805 *apud*
- Philodryas** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 185.—R. [Agassiz].
- Philoeca** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Philoica, Koch.
- Philogeus** E. Blanchard, 1845; *sic* Agassiz, *sed vernac.* [vide Gemm. & H.].
- philogeum** Trombidium, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 15, 1837, tab. 15.
- Philognoma** E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 310.—Lep.
- Philohela** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 90.—A.
- Philoica** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 13.—Ar.
- philolaea** Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 256.
- Philoliche** C. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Ins. I. 1828, 95.—Dipt. [Verrall *dict.* 1821, *sed non comp.*].
- Philolimnos** C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 989 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 622.—A.
- Philolimnus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Philolimnos, Brehm.
- Philomela** H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (1) 1806, 31.—A.
- Philomela** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 219.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Philomela** Swainson in Selby, Ill. Brit. Orn. I. 1833, 205.—A. [*non* 1831, *apud* Agass.].

- philomela** *Atrypa* (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 39.—*Terebratula*.
- philomela** *Curruca* (Bechst.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 154.—*Sylvia*.
- philomela** *Erithacus* (Bechst.), C. D. Degland, Orn. Europ. I. 1849, 501.—*Sylvia*.
- philomela** *Euploea* (Fab.), J. L. T. E. Zinken, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (1) 1831, 184.—*Papilio*, 1793.
- philomela** *Hyloterpe* (Müll.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 322.—*Hylocharis*.
- philomela** *Luscinia* (Bechst.), Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 356.—*Sylvia*. [? MS.]
- philomela** *Lusciola* (Bechst.), Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. lviii & 189.—*Sylvia*. [Papilio, 1805.]
- philomela** *Maniola* (Esp.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 146.—
- philomela** *Motacilla*, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Naturges. Deutschl. IV. 1795, 536.—[? *non* Linn. 1758].
- philomela** *Papilio*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 47 (Fernaldo iudice 1799)
- philomela** *Papilio*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 37. [[*n. et f.*].]
- philomela** *Papilio* Nym., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 1 Abschn. [1805], 118.
- philomela** *Sylvia*, J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (1) 1802, 167.—*Motacilla*, 1795 [? *non* Linn. 1758].
- philomela** *Sylvia* (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 60.—*Motacilla*, 1758.
- philomela** *Terebratula*, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 387.
- philomela** *Ypthima* (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 63.—*Papilio*, 1763.
- philomelae** *Distoma*, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 120 [*n. n.*].
- philomele** *Sylvia*, J. M. Bechstein, Naturg. Stubenvogel, ed. 3, 1812, 548.
- Philomeloides** Blyth in N. Wood, Brit. Song Birds [May] 1836, 25.—A.
- philomelos** *Turdus*, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1281 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 382.
- philomena** *Motacilla*, L.; *err.* Sherborn, Ind. Anim. I. 1902, 743. [382.]
- philomene** *Colias* (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. I (Diurnes) 1834, 293.—*Papilio*.
- philomene** *Papilio*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 117 (Fernaldo iudice 1805) [*n. et f.*].
- philomene** *Papilio*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 147 (Fernaldo iudice 1808—
- Philometra** O. G. Costa, Ann. Acc. Aspir. Nat. III. 1846, 80.—Verm. [16] [*n. et f.*].
- Philomicus** Anon., Isis (Oken), 1821, Litt. Anz., 361 [= *Philomycus*, Raf.].
- Philomycus** Rafinesque, Annals of Nature, 1820, 10.—G. *vel* Verm.
- Philomyrmex** R. F. Sahlberg, Mon. Geocoris. Fenn. 1848, 82.—Hem. [Agass.].
- Philonexis** A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1835, 14.—Ceph. [*non comp.* 1826, *apud*
- Philonexus** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 156.—Ceph. [= *Philonexis*, Orb.].
- Philonicus** H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 144.—Dipt.
- philonis** *Tachina*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 751.
- Philonomà** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 78.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- philonome** *Pieris*, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 453.
- philonthoides** *Ocypus*, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849,
- Philonthus** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Col. [125.]
- Philoodus** P. Rambur, F. Ent. And. II. 1842, 308.—Lep.
- philopalus** *Bombyx*, H. Donzel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (2) Oct. 1842, 198.
- Philopedon** *err. pro* *Philopterus*, Nitzsch; J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 332 & 333.
- Philopedum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Philopedon*, Steph.
- Philophlaeus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 472.—Col.
- Philophorus** Raf. 1815; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*, ? *Phyllophorus*, *q.v.*
- Philopota** C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 17.—Dipt.
- Philopotamus** W. E. Leach in J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 317.—Neur.
- Philopseudes** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 174.—Asc. [[*Philoptomus errore* Aug. 1829].]
- Philopseudes** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 572.—Coel.
- Philopseudis** *id. ac* P—des, Gistl; Hermannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. II. 1847, 105.
- Philopterus** C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 281 & 288.—Epiz.
- Philoptomus** *err. pro* *Philopotamus*; Leach in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28.
- Philopyra** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 116.—Lep.

- Philorchemon** C. W. L. Gloger, *Gemeinnütz. Naturges.* (2) 1842, 438.—A.
- Philorea** W. Erichson, *N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car.* XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 242.—Col.
- Philorhizus** F. W. Hope, *Coleopt. Manual*, II, 1838, 63.—Col.
- Philortyx** J. Gould, *Mon. Odontophorinae* (2) 1846, text to pl. 14; & (3) 1850, *Introd.*, p. 17.—
- Philoscia** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.* III, 1817, 57.—Cr. [*vernac.* 1804]. [A.]
- Philoscotus** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (3) *ante Oct.* 1834, 186.—Col.
- Philostola** G. J. Billberg, *Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg.* 1820, 87.—Lep. [*n. d.*, 3 nom. *triv.*]
- philostracites** *Membranipora*, H. Michelin, *Icon. Zoophyt.* (13–19) 1845, 174. [append.].
- Philotecnus** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 8.—Col.
- Philotecnus** L. Agassiz (*ex Schoenh. in litt.*), *Nom. Zool. (Col.)* 1845, 124.—Col.
- Philothamnus** A. Smith, *Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.)*, pl. lix, 1847.—R.
- Philothermus** C. Aubé, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 93.—Col.
- Philotis** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 118.—Orth. [*n. n.*].
- philotis** Colias, D. H. Schneider, *Verz. Insectensamm.* 1828, 91 [*n. n.*].
- philotis** Encyrtus, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1848, 222.
- Philotoma** *err. pro* Phytotoma, J. Miers, *Trav. Chile*, II, 1826, 532. [1780.]
- philoxena** *Coenonympha* (Esp.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 65.—Papilio,
- philoxenus** Maniola (Esp.), J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett.* I (4) 1829, 152.—
- philoxenus** Papilio, G. R. Gray, *Zool. Miscell. (Gray)* (1) Feb. 1831, 32. [Papilio, 1780.]
- philpotiae** Eugnathus, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton*, 118 (1839); II (2), 101 (1844).
- philumena** Paphia, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., *Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.* II (1850),
- Philurus** Schinz, 1821; *sic* Auct., *sed err. pro* Philedon, *q.v.* [1319 [*n. et f.*].]
- philus** Asilus, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1849, 393.
- Philydor** J. B. v. Spix, *Avium Brasil.* I, 1824, 73.—A.
- Philydra** [G. J. Billberg], *Syn. Faunae Scand.* I (2) 1828, Tab. A.—[*n. n.* = *Sylvia*, Lath.].
- Philydrus** K. Duftschmid, *Fauna Austriae*, I, 1805, 304.—Col.
- Philydrus** A. J. J. Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, III (2) *post* June 1834, 315.—Col.
- Philygria** C. Stenhammar, *K. Vet. Ac. Handl.* 1843 (1844), 154.—Dipt.
- Philypnoides** P. Bleeker, *Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII*, 1849 (Blennioid. Soenda-Moluk.),
- Philypnus** Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss. XII*, 1837, 216.—P. [19.—P.]
- Philyra** W. E. Leach, *Zool. Miscell.* III, 1817, 22.—Cr.
- Philyra** F. L. de Laporte, *Revue Entom.* IV (2) 1836, 53.—Col.
- philyra** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, *Vers. Nat. Krab.* III (3) 1803, 51.
- philyra** Micippa (Herbst), W. E. Leach, *Zool. Miscell.* III, 1817, 16.—Cancer.
- philyra** Pieris, J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 150.
- philyraria** Hyphalia (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 303.—Phalaena
- phylira*, 1777.
- phillyreae** Euphyllura, A. Foerster, *Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl.* V, 1848, 93.
- Philyrine** C. T. Menke, *Zeitschr. f. Malac.* 1844, 73.—Pter. [= *Phyllirrhoe*, Pér.].
- Philyriptus** C. J. B. Amyot, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, V (3) 1847, 479.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Philyrocecis** C. J. B. Amyot, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, V (4) 1848, 502.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Phimodera** E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* I (1) 1839, 8.—Hem.
- Phimosus** J. G. Wagler, *Isis (Oken)*, 1832, 1233.—A.
- phimotis** Stomatia, G. B. Sowerby, II., *Gen. Shells* (19) 1823.
- Phimus** J. Wagler, *Syst. Avium*, I, 1827, sign. 8₂.—A.
- phineus** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid.* I, 1839, 303.
- phineus** Phemiades (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 112.—Papilio, 1777.
- phineus** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1846, 77.—Cirrospilus,
- phinoc** Salmo, G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V* (1) 1804, 54. [1839.]
- hippysii** Hippolyte, H. Kroyer, *Naturhist. Tidsskrift*, III (6) 1841, 575.
- phisadia** Idmais (God.), Boisduval (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Lépid.* I. Ap. 1836, 587.—
- phisadia** Pieris, J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 132. [Pieris.]
- Phisoniscus** J. E. Gray (*ex* Rueppell MS), *Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (Ceph. antep.)* 1849, 27
- phithra** Encyrtus, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* V (1) Oct. 1837, 36. [[*in syn.*].—Ceph.]
- Phitia** de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XXXII, 1824, 246.—G. [= *Pythia*, Gray].
- Phiza** Risso, 1826; *sic* Auct., *sed* Phyza, *q.v.*
- Phlaea** Le Peletier & Serville, *Ency. Méth.* X (1) Ins. 1825, 110.—Hem.

- phlaeas** Chrysophanus (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 72.—**Papilio**, 1761.
- phleas** Cupido (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 208.—**Papilio**, 1761.
- phlaeas** Lycaena (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 286.—**Hesperia**, 1793.
- phlaeas** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 72 (Fernaldo iudice 1799) [*n. et f.*]. [*n. et f.*].
- phleas** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 147 (Fernaldo iudice 1808–16)
- phlaeas** Polyommatus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 121.—**Hesperia**, 1793.
- phleas** Zephyrus (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 93.—**Papilio**, 1761.
- Phlaegmatus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 208.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Phlaeocopus** *emend. pro* Phloiocopus, Guér.; M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérîtes, I. 1844, 336.
- Phlaeodes** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 172.—Lep.
- Phlaeomys** *id. ac* Phloeomys, Waterh. 1839; J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 22.
- phlaeopterus** Isonychus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- Phlaeothrips** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 441.—Thys. [1850, 88.
- Phlaeotrupes** E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 204.—Col.
- phlaeus** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 983.
- phlae**→ *v. et* **phloe**→.
- phleas** *v.* **phlaeas**.
- Phlebodes** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 107.—Lep.
- Phlebopenes** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 132.—Hym.
- phlebobora** Helix, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 41.
- Phlebotomus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Flebotomus, Rond.
- phlebotomus** Acanthurus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 176.
- phlegethon** Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 236.
- Phlegethontius** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 140.—Lep.
- phlegetonia** Anthocharis, Boisdual (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 576.
- phlegetontia** Acraea, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 153.
- phlegia** Heliconia (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 226.—**Papilio**, 1779.
- phlegia** Lemonias, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Lemonias [*n. et f.*]. [1779.
- phlegia** Neries (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 64.—**Papilio**, Cr.
- phlegia** Stalactis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 27.—**Papilio**, 1779.
- phlegias** Lamprotatus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 332.
- phlegmaticus** Magdalinus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 136.—**Curculio**, 1797.
- phlegmatica** Magdalis (Gyll.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 192.—**Rhyn-**
- phlegmaticus** Rhinodes, Herbst; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*]. [*chaenus*.
- phlegmaticus** Rhynchaenus (Herbst), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 182.—**Curculio**, [*chaenus*.
- phlegmaticus** Thamnophilus (Gyll.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 560.—**Rhyn-**
- Phlegmatoptera** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Hem.) 1843, 15, *emend. pro* Plegm→, *q.v.*
- Phlegmatus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phlaegmatus, Dej.
- phlegmon** Calonotos (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 123.—**Sphinx**, 1775.
- Phlegon** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 254.—Col.
- phlegon** Siphostoma (Risso), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 90.—**Syngnathus**.
- phlegon** Syngnathus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 181.
- Phlegopsis** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lvii (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- phlesus** Piazurus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 652.—**Rhyn-**
- phlesus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 476. [*chaenus*.
- Phleusa** G. D. Nardo, Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 6.—Cr.
- Phlexis** W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 172.—Col.
- Phlias** F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, pl. 19.—Cr.
- phlias** Gryon, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 344.
- phliase** Adelpha, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 42.
- phliassa** Heterochroa (God.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 278.—**Nymphalis**.

- phliassa** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 373.
- phliasus** Nymphidium (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 10.—Papilio, 1777.
- Phligra** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 197.—Col.
- Phloas** *err. pro* Pholas, L.; W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 172.
- Phlocerus** G. Fischer, Not. sur le Phlocerus, 1833; Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833,
- Phloea** F. L. de Laporte, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 56 [= Phlaea]. [386.—Orth.
- phloeas** *v* phlaeas.
- Phloeobium** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 69.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Phloeobium** W. F. Erichson, Gen. spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 907.—Col.
- Phloeobius** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1135; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 36.—Col.
- Phloeobius** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Biophloeus, Dej.
- Phloeoborus** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 54.—Col.
- Phloeocharis** Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 464.—Col.
- Phloeocopus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phloiocopus, Spin.
- Phloeocoris** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 371.—Hem.
- Phloeodalis** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 257.—Col.
- Phloeomys** G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 108.—M.
- Phloeonaeus** W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 597.—Col.
- Phloeonemus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 195.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Phloeonemus** W. F. Erichson (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 258.—
- Phloeonomus** O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 184.—Col. [Col.
- Phloeopemon** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 159.—Col.
- Phloeophagus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1047.—Col.
- Phloeophila** Duponchel, 1834; *sic* Agassiz, *sed* Phloiophila, *q.v.*
- Phloeophilus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 3 & 156.—Col.
- Phloeophilus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phloiophilus, Steph.
- Phloeophthiridium** J. v. d. Hoeven, Handb. Dierk., ed. 2, 1849, 509.—Hem.
- Phloeopora** W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 311.—Col.
- Phloeostichus** W. Redtenbacher, Quaed. gen. et sp. Col. 1842, 15.—Col.
- Phloeothridium** *sic* Waterhouse, Ind. Zool.; *err. pro* Phloeophthiridium, *q.v.*
- Phloeothrips** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 409.—Thys.
- Phloeotragus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1135; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 33.—Col.
- Phloeotribus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phloiotribus, Latr.
- Phloeotrupes** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 53.—Col. [1796.
- Phloeotrya** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phloiotrya, Steph.
- Phloeotrypes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phloeotrupes,
- Phloeophila** Duponchel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 443.—Lep. [Erichs.
- phloe**→ *v. et* **phlae**→.
- phlogerus** Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 259.—Helix, 1835.
- phlogera** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 8.
- phlogerus** Orthalicus (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 59.—Helix.
- phloginus** Rhyncholophus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 16, 1837, tab. 19.
- phlogina** Smaridia, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (2) 1842, 52.—Rhyncho-
- Phlogophora** F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 369.—Lep. [Iophus.
- phlogophora** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (197) Jan.—June 1850, 127.
- Phlogospila** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 229.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Phlogotaenia** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 231.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Phlogus** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II., Tab. [5] [*die non det.*].—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- Phloiocopus** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 54.—Col.
- phliodes** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 151.
- Phloiophila** Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1834, 19.—Lep.
- Phloiophilus** J. F. Stephens (*ex* Waterhouse MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) June 1830,
- Phloiotrya** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Feb. 1832, 35.—Col. [81.—Col.
- Phlorus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 66.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Phlyaconetta** J. F. Brandt, Fuligulam...nov. avium rossicarum, 1847, 8.—A.
- Phlyctaenia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 359.—Lep.

- Phlyctaenodes** E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 20.—Col.
phlyctainodes Calymene, J. Green, Amer. J. Sci. XXXII (1) Ap. 1837, 167.
phlyctaenodes Ceriopora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 34.
phlyctaenodes Trachys, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 35.
Phlyctinus C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 196.—Col.
Phlydaena J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. x & 128.—Col.
Phlydaena J. Gisl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 419.—Col.
Phlysiacium Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 16.—Cr.
Phlyurus J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Dipt.
Phobelius Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 203.—Col.
Phobelius E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 198.—Col.
Phoberia J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 13.—Lep.
Phoberia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1823, 267.—Lep.
Phoberus W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 137.—Col.
Phobetr H. Kroyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (3) 1844, 263.—P.
Phobetron J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 398.—Lep.
Phobetrum L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phobetron, Huebn.
phobifer Oestrus, B. Clark, Essay Bots, 1815, 69.
Phobophorus V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 24.—Col. [*n. n.*].
phoca Aglophema, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (11) Nov. 1814, 130.
phocae Fissula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 211.
phocae Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 114.
phocae Haematopinus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 354.—Pediculus, 1834.
phocae Notothenia, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1844), 8.
phocae Ophiostoma (Fab.), K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv. Zool. (Wiedemann) II (1) 1801, 48.—Ascaris, 1780.
phocae Pediculus, H. Lucas, Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, pl. 100 [= 121].
phocae-foetidae Bothrioccephalus, F. C. H. Creplin, Entozois (1) 1825, 68.
Phocaena Cuvier, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IX. Mar. 1817, 163.—M.
phocaena Lepidosternon, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839,
phocoena Phocoena (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 279.—Delphinus, 1758. [507.
phocoenoides Delphinus, Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 291.
phocaenoides Neomeris (Cuv.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 30.—
Phocides J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 103.—Lep. [Delphinus.
phocides Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 133.
phocion Hesperia, P. A. Latreille [*non* Fab.], Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 762.
Phocochorus F. S. Voigt, Uebers. Naturg. 1819, 422.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
Phocodon J. L. R. Agassiz in Valentin's Repert. Anat. Phys. VI. 1841, 236.—M. [*teste*
Phocodon J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 255 (1843).—M. [Palmer.
Phocoena G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817 [*i.e.* Dec. 1816], 279.—M.
phocoena *v.* **phocaena**.
phocula Lutra, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 70 & 74.
phocus Scarabaeus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 267 [*n. n.*].
phocus Telegonus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 104.—Papilio, 1777.
Phodilus I. Geoffroy, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 194.—A.
phoe→ *v. et* **phae**→.
phoeax Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 412.
Phoebe Serville, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1835, 37.—Col.
Phoebe C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 63.—Ar. [D. & S. 1775.
phoebe Argynnis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 282.—Papilio,
phoebe Clididia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 29.—Papilio, 1775.
phoebe Etisus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 126 [*n. n.*].
phoebe Melitaea (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 14.—Papilio.
phoebe Mellisuga (L. & L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Ornismya.
phoebe Ornismya, Lesson & De Lattre, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Jan. 1839, 17.
phoebe Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 3 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
 [*n. et f.*].
phoebe Plagiotricha, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooeph.) 1827, 625.

- phoebe** Saperda, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 335. [1790.
phoebe Tyrannula (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 24.—Muscicapæ,
phoebe Tyrannus (Lath.), A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Orn.) 1839, 84.—Muscicapæ, 1790.
Phoebides L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Lep.) 1845, 54; *err. pro* Phoebis, *q.v.*
phoebina Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 18 [*n. n.*].
Phoebis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 98.—Lep.
phoebus Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 110 (Fernaldo judice 1804)
 [*n. et f.*].
phoebus Parnassus (Huebner), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 80.—Papilio,
Phoedinus F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Nov. 1838, 286.—Col. [Fab. 1793.
phoenicarum *v.* **phoenicurus**.
Phoenice L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phenice, Westw.
phoenicealis Haematia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 22.
phoenicealis Haematia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 349.
phoenicealis Pyrausta, J. E. Fischer v. R., Abbild. Schmett. (19) 1842, 279.
phoeniceata Larentia, Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 392.
phenicephala Hirunda (*sic*), Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 4.
Phoenicercus H. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 29; *emend. pro* P—circus, Sw.
phoeniceus Agelaius (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 714.—Oriolus, 1766.
phoeniceus Agelaus, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (6) June 1827, 436.
phoenicea Bdella, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 23, 1839, tab. 7.
phoenicia Campephaga (Lath.), W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.)
 May 1837, 252.—Ampelis, 1790.
phoeniceus Cardinalis, Gould; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1844, 358.
phaeniceus Cebblepyris (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 353.—
 Turdus, 1790.
phoeniceus Garrulax (Gould), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 951.—Iantho-
phoenicea Ianthocincla, J. Gould, Icones Avium (1) Aug. 1837, pl. 3. [cincla.
phoeniceus Leistes (L.), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (6) July 1825, 191.—Oriolus, 1766.
phoenicea Limnesia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 6, 1837, tab. 12.
phoenicea Petroica, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (1) Jan. 1837.
phoenicea Pimpla, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 116.
phoenicea Plectiscus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 116.—Pimpla, 1838.
phoeniceus Psarocolius (L.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 227.—Oriolus, 1766.
phoenicis Tachyphonus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 311.
phoeniceus Tachyphonus, Sw.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 365.
phaenicia Tarpa, Savigny in Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 15.
phoeniceum Trochalopteron (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1846, 226.—Iantho-
 cincla.
phoeniceum Trochalopteron (Gould), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846 [Jan.
 1847], 83.—Ianthocincla.
phoeniceus Xanthornus (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 395.—Oriolus, 1766.
Phoenicircus W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832],
phoenicis Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 430. [491.—A.
phoenicis Rhynchophorus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 825.—
 Calandra.
phoenicobius Cypselus (Gosse), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. II. 1848, 20.—Tachornis.
phoenicobia Tachornis, P. H. Gosse, Birds of Jamaica, 1847, 58.
Phoenicocercus J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 236.—A.
Phoenicocerus P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 113.—Col.
Phoenicocrinites T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 205.—Crin.
Phoenicocrinus H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 960.—Crin.
Phoenicodera T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 93.—Col.
Phoenicophaeus E. Blyth, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (1842), 923.—A.
Phoenicophaus L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 27.—A.
phoenicopterus Ampedus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 161.
phaenicoptera Ampelis (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 336.—
phoenicopterus Belus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 207. [Bombycilla.

- phoenicoptera** Bombycilla, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (76) Mar. 1828.
phoenicopterus Brachypus (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 191.—Turdus.
- phoenicopterus** Carpodacus (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 384.—Linaria.
phoenicopterus Ceblepyris, I. Geoffroy St H., Etudes Zool. (2) 1832.
phoenicopterus Ceblepyris, I. Geoffroy St H., Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 9.
phoenicopterus Cercotrichas (Temm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 542.—Turdus.
phoenicoptera Erythropsiza (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 34.—Linaria.
- phoenicoptera** Estrela (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 369.—?Pytilia.
phoenicopterus Ixos, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 15.—Turdus, 1822.
- phaenicoptera** Juida (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 326.—Lamprotornis.
phaenicopterus Lamprocolius (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 416.—Lamprotornis.
- phoenicopterus** Lamprotornis, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 360.
phoenicoptera Linaria, J. Gould in Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 34.
phoenicopterus Liparetrus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 192.
phoenicoptera Oedipoda, Germar in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 643.
phoenicoptera Pytilia, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 280.
phaenicoptera Pytilia, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 203.
phoenicoptera Tichodroma, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. 1815, 254.
phaenicoptera Treron (Lath.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* May 1846), 849.—Columba, 1790.
- phoenicopterus** Turdus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (12) Ap. 1822.
phoenicoptera Vidua, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 112.
phoenicopterus Xantholinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 314.
- phoenicopus** Anser, A. D. Bartlett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (73) July 1839, 3.
phoenicorhyncha Columba, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 745.
- Phoenicornis** H. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 725.—A.
Phoenicosoma J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 316; in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 668.—A.
- phoenico-taeniata** Aspilates, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 487.
- Phoenicothraupis** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 24.—A. [Nectarinia].
- phaenicotis** Anthreptes (Temm.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 979.—
phaenicotis Cinnyris (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 298.—Nectarinia.
- phaenicotis** Estrela, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 192.
phoenicotis Nectarinia, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (18) Ap. 1822.
- Phoenicurus** Forster, 1817; *sic* Auct., *sed* Phoenicurus, *q.v.*
- Phoeniculus** F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, II. 1821, 63.—A. [*typus* Upupa erythrorhynchos,
Phoenicura Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 86 (1830).—A. [Lath.].
Phoenicura W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 489.—A.
- phaenicuroides** Bradybates (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1846, 181.—Brachypterus.
- phaenicuroides** Bradypterus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
phaenicuroides Hodgsonius (Hodg.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 300.—Brachypterus.
- phoenicuroides** Sylvia (Hodgs.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 136.—
Phoenicurus T. I. M. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 16.—A. [Bradypterus].
Phoenicurus C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. 1819, 573.—Verm.
- phoenicura** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 27.
phoenicurus Bessonornis (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 220.—Turdus, 1788.
phoenicura Cicada, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. II (2) 1834, 76.
phoenicurus Coelosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
phoenicura Columba, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 1511. [368].
phoenicura Dacnusa, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 6.

- phaenicarus** Daudalus (Gm.), Boie in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XXIII. 1832, 196.—Turdus, 1788.
- phoenicura** Enicornis (Gould), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 17.—Eremobius.
- phoenicurus** Enneoctonus (Pall.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 291.—Lanius, 1776.
- phoenicurus** Eremobius, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 69.
- phoenicurus** Erithacus (L.), C. D. Degland, Orn. Europ. I. 1849, 502.—Motacilla, 1758.
- phoenicura** Huechys (Germ.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 252.—Cicada.
- phoenicura** Mirafrs, J. Franklin, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (10) Oct. 1831, 119.
- phoenicura** Nectarinia, W. Jardine, Nectariniadae (Nat. Libr. XXXVI.) 1843, 242.
- phaenicura** Ortygometra (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 222.—Rallus, Forst. 1781.
- phaenicura** Parra, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [*n. n.*].
- phoenicura** Phaeca (L.), [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 66.—Motacilla, 1758.
- phoenicurus** Philomela (Bechst.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (1) 1806, 32.—Sylvia, ? Scop. 1769. [Rallus, Forst. 1781.
- phaenicura** Porphyrio (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 29.—
- phoenicura** Rhipidura, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land- en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 185.
- phaenicurus** Rhondella, J. Rennie in White, Selborne, 1833, 62.
- phoenicurus** Rhondella, J. Rennie, Time's Telescope, 1833, 24.
- phoenicura** Ripidicala, Kuhl; H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 489.
- phoenicurus** Ruticilla (Lath.), C. L. Landbek, Syst. Vögel Wuertt. 1834, 40.—Sylvia, ? Scop. 1769. [1758.
- phoenicurus** Ruticilla (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 15.—Motacilla,
- phoenicurus** Sarcophaga, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 365.
- phoenicurus** Saxicola (L.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 188.—Motacilla, 1758.
- phoenicurus** Staphylinus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 57.
- phoenicura** Upucerthia (Gould), O. Des Murs in Gay, Chili (Aves) 1847, 280.—Eremobius.
- phoenicus** Agelaius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 539.
- Phoenisoma** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 284.—A.
- phaenistomus** Serranus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 201. [bratula.
- phoenix** Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 39.—Tere-
- phoenix** Nesea, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 256.—? Corallina, E. & S. 1786.
- phoenix** Onocrotalus, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 371.
- phoenix** Penicillus (S. & E.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 341.—Corallina, 1786.
- phoenix** Penicillus (Lamx.), H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, IV. 1825, 163.—Nesea.
- phoenix** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 431.
- Phoenocercus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phoenicercus, Strickl.
- Phoenocercus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phoenicircus,
- Phoenodus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 69.—Col. [Swains.
- phoenoleuca** Elania (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 251.—Muscicapa.
- phaenoleuca** Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 448.
- Phenomeris** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 203.—Col.
- phaenon** Papilio, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 353.
- Phenops** Ziegler, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (10) Aug. 1845, 267 [= Phaenops, Dej.].
- Phenosoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phaenisoma, Swains.
- phaenostigma** Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 272.
- phoeopodis** Pediculus, F. v. P. Schrank, Briefe an Nau, 1802, 361.
- phoeoptera** *v.* **phaeoptera**.
- Phoethornis** W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 357.—A.
- phoe**→ *v. et* **phae**→.
- Pholadarius** C. Duméril, Zool. anal. 1806, 310.—L.
- pholadia** Gastrochaena (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 18.—Mya.
- pholadia** Mya, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 28.

- pholadia Serpula, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 161 [*n. n.*].
- Pholadidaea W. E. Leach in G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1839, 81.—L.
- Pholadidea W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 147.—L.
- Pholadidea [E. Warne], Journ. de Phys. XCV. 1822, 391.—L. [= Martesia].
- Pholadidea L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pholidea, Swains.
- Pholadidia J. Fleming (*ex* Goodall MS), Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 456.—L.
- Pholadideidea Turton, 1819; *sic* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* Pholadidea.
- Pholadidoidea de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 535.—L. [= Pholadidia, Good.].
- Pholadidoides Hermannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. II. 1847, 250.—L. [de Blainv. 1824 *vernac.* = Pholadidia, Good.].
- pholadiformis Arca, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 219.
- pholadiforme Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 417.
- pholadiformis Petricola, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 505.
- pholadina Panopaea (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 273.—
- pholadina Pleuromya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 246. [Pleuromya.
- pholadis Byssomia (L.), H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 763.—Mytilus, 1771.
- pholadis Gastrochaena (Mont.), W. Thompson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. June 1844, 434.—
Mya pholadia.
- pholadis Orthonota, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 150, 1841,
51.—Pterinea, 1838.
- pholadis Pinnotheres, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 63.
- pholadis Pterinea, T. A. Conrad (2 An. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.), Assembl. no. 200, 1838, 118.
- pholadis Saxicava (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 502.—Mytilus, 1771.
- Pholadites E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 105; Die Petref. 1820, 175.—L.
- Pholadomya G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (19) 1823.—L.
- Pholadomyaea *err. pro* P—mya, Sow.; J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 424.
- pholadomyoides Thracia, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 191.
- Pholadopsis T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (7) Feb. 1849, 156.—L.
- Pholalites Schlaepfer, N. Alpina, I. 1821, 278 [= Pholas, *teste* Herrm.].
- Pholas J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II., Tab. [160] [*die non det.*].—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- pholas Athyreus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (34) Mar. 1848, 359.
- pholas Byssonia (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) V (Suppl.) 1817, 158.—Mytilus
- Pholcus C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 80.—Ar. [pholadis, 1771.
- Pholeobia W. E. Leach, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 465.—L.
- Pholeobia W. E. Leach in G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1839, 81.—L.
- Pholeophilus A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) App., p. 15, 1849.—R.
- Pholeopteryx J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1848, 769.—A.
- Pholetaera J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 288.—Hem. [Cr. 1777.
- pholeus Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 643.—Papilio,
- pholeus Thecla (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 38.—Papilio, 1777.
- pholeus Thestius (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 78.—Papilio, 1777.
- pholicephalus Opsarius, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 295.
- pholicephalus Pelecus (McClell.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1035.—
- Pholicoodes C. J. Schoenherr, Disp. meth. Curc. 1826, 15 & 186.—Col. [Opsarius.
- Pholidaea W. Swainson (*ex* Leach MS.), Treat. Malac. 1840, 364.—L. [= Pholadidia, Good.,
- Pholidea W. Swainson, Elem. Conch. 1835, 30.—L. [*teste* Herrm.].
- Pholidocoma H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxvi (June 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Pholidolaemus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—R.
- Pholidophorus J. L. R. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 145; Poiss. Foss. II (1), 9 (1833), 271
- Pholidoptera C. Wesmäl, Bull. Ac. Sci. Brux. V. 1838, 592.—Orth. [(1844).—P.
- Pholidosaurus H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1841, 444.—R.
- Pholidoscelis L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 20.—R. [*typus* Ameiva major, D. & B.].
- pholidostictus Aspidopsis (Wieg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—Coluber, ? MS.
- Pholidotus W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 97.—Col.
- Pholidotus F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. London, IV (3) 1846, 182 [Pholidotus, 1843].
- pholidota Patella, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 420.
- pholidotus Tetragonolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 147; Poiss. Foss. II (1),
7 (1833), 207 (1836).

- Pholidus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 82.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Pholidus** G. R. Gray, *List Gen. Birds*, 1840, 6; *err. pro* Phodilus, Geoffr.
- Pholidus** L. Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. (Aves)* 1842, 59 [*non* Horsfield; *et err. pro* Phodilus, Geoffr.].
- Pholiodotus** F. W. Hope, *Jl. Proc. Entom. Soc. London* (6) 1843, 95.—Col.
- Phollicodes** C. J. Schoenherr, *Isis* (Oken), 1823, 1143; *Curc. disp. meth.* 1826, 186.—Col.
- Pholoë** G. Johnston, *Ann. Nat. Hist.* II. Feb. 1839, 437.—Verm.
- Pholus** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 134.—Lep.
- pholus** Aterica, J. v. d. Hoeven, *Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol.* VII (1 & 2) 1840, 276.
- pholus** Dipsas, E. Doubleday, *List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1847, 25 [*n. n.*]. [1773.]
- pholus** Glaucopis (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, *Ill. Exot. Ent.* II. 1837, 53.—Sphinx.
- pholus** Glaucopis (Lycomorpha) (Drury), T. W. Harris, *Amer. J. Sci.* XXXVI (2) July
- Phona** J. Gistl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. xi.—Col. [1839, 318.—Sphinx, 1773.]
- Phonemus** Denys de Montfort, *Conch. I.* 1808, 10.—Rh.
- Phoneogama** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Phonygama, Less.
- Phoneus** J. J. Kaup, *Skizz. Europ. Thierr.* 1829, 33.—A.
- Phoneus** J. Macquart (*ex* Serville), *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1838 (3) 1839, 195.—Dipt.
- Phoneutria** M. Perty, *Del. anim. artic. Brasil.* (3) 1833, 196.—Ar.
- Phoneutria** H. G. L. Reichenbach, *Avium Syst. Nat.*, pl. lxvii (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Phonia** *err. pro* Phania, Meigen; E. Blanchard, *Hist. Ins.* II. 1845, 485.—Dipt.
- Phonipara** C. L. Bonaparte, *C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris)* XXXI. Sept. 1850, 424.—A.
- Phonipara** C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 494.—A.
- Phonius** Chevrolat, *Col. Mex. in Magasin de Zool.* (2) V. 1843, 11.—Col.
- phono** Hymenitis, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett.* V. 1837, 44.
- Phonophilus** C. G. Ehrenberg, *Sym. Phys.*, Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. c.—Ar.
- Phonurga** Megerle; S. Scudder, *Suppl. List*, 1882, 259.—G.
- Phonygama** R. P. Lesson, *Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I.*, pl. xiii (? 1826); *Man. Orn. I.* June
- Phoracantha** E. Newman, *Ann. Nat. Hist.* V. Mar. 1840, 19.—Col. [1828, 141.—A.]
- Phoradesma** V. Kollar, *Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien)* I. 1850 [1849], 53.—Lep.
- Phoraea** J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 600.—
- Phoraspis** J. G. Audinet-S., *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 43.—Orth. [Dipt.]
- Phorbantus** J. Gistl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. viii.—M.
- phorbanta** Geotrupes (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect. I* (1) 1806, 4.—Scarab. 1789.
- phorbanta** Xylotrupes (Ol.), H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent. V.* 1847, 267.—Scarabaeus, 1789.
- phorbas** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, *Ann. Nat. Hist.* I (5) July 1838, 384.
- phorbas** Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, *Ins. India*, 1801.—Hesperia, 1793.
- phorbeia** Coluber, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst.* 1807, 410.
- Phorbia** J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 559.—Dipt.
- phorcas** Heraclides (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 84.—Papilio, 1775.
- Phorcis** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 62.—Lep.
- Phorculus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 98.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Phorcus** A. Risso, *H. N. Europe*, IV, 1826, 133.—G.
- Phorcus** H. M. Edwards, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XX (80) Aug. 1830, 391.—Cr.
- phorcus** Cobalus (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 115.—Papilio, 1777.
- phorcus** Trochilium, J. O. Westwood, *Cab. Orient. Entom.* 1847, 62.
- Phorcynia** Péron & Lesueur, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 333.—Med.
- phorcys** Amphitrite, A. White, *List Crustacea Coll. B. M.* 1847, 127 [*n. n.*].
- phorcys** Hipparchia, C. F. Freyer, *Neuere Beitr. Schmett.* III (33) 1836, 4. [1793.]
- phorcys** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 372.—Papilio,
- Phorella** J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 362.—
- phoreus** Papilio, W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 167. [Dipt.]
- Phorinia** J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 118.—Dipt.
- Phormia** J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 465.—
- Phormio** G. A. Goldfuss, *Handb. Zool. I.* 1820, 151.—Verm. [Dipt.]
- Phormio** J. Gistl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 124.—Col.
- Phormio** J. Gistl, *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 406.—Col.
- phormio** Torymus, F. Walker, *Ann. Mag. N. H. X.* Oct. 1842, 113. [Dipt.]
- Phorocera** J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 131.—

- Phorodesma** Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 179.—Lep.
- Phoroncidia** J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832–34 [*post* Ap. 1835], 452.—Ar.
- Phoroneus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 142.—G. [*n. n.*] [1779.]
- phoronea** Citheronia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 153.—Phalaena,
- phoronis** Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 126 [*n. n.*].
- Phorophylla** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 213.—Dipt.
- Phorostoma** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- Phorus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 158.—G. [326.—Dipt.]
- Phorus** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42 (2nd issue) 1840, 152.—G.
- Phos** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 494.—G.
- phosperiphora** Aequorea, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810,
- Phosphæus** F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 138.—Col. [336.]
- Phosphia** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 172.—A.
- Phosphila** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 15.—Lep.
- Phosphila** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 208.—Lep.
- Phosphodes** W. Swainson in Richardson, Fauna Bor.-Amer. (Birds) 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 157 [*err. pro* Psophodes, Vig., *teste* Waterhouse].
- Phosphora** W. E. Leach, Edinb. Ency. VII. 1814, 436.—Myr.
- Phosphorax** Webb & Berthelot, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVIII (111) Mar. 1833, 308.—G.
- phosphorescens** Pyrophorus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I.
- phosphorescens** Pyrosoma, G. Shaw, Nat. Misc. XVI. 1805, pl. 662. [1840, 236.]
- phosphorea** Aurelia, Lamarck, H. N. An. s. vert. II. 1816, 514.
- phosphoreus** Geophilus (L.), F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan. 1837, 53.—Scolopendra, 1758.
- phosphoreus** Lumbricus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VIII. July 1837, 17 & 24.
- phosphoreus** Necturus, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 4.
- phosphorea** Ophiura, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 121.
- phosphorea** Pelagia, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 78.
- phosphorea** Pelagia (Lam.), F. Dujardin in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, III. Feb. 1840, 168.—Aurelia.
- phosphoreus** Photinus (L.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 80.—Lam-pyris, 1767. [1758.]
- phosphoreus** Pyrophorus (L.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 53.—Elater,
- phosphoreus** Rhaphirhinus (L.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 573.—Fulgora, 1767.
- phosphorea** Tettigonia (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 120.—Fulgora, 1767.
- phosphorica** Aurelia, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 358.
- phosphorica** Dianaea (Pér.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 505.—Oceania.
- phosphorica** Galathea, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 199.
- phosphorica** Oceania, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 344.
- Phosphuga** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 75.—Col.
- phosphugoides** Cilibe, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 11.
- Phosphygia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phosphuga, Leach.
- Phostria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 130.—Lep.
- Photina** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 531.—Orth.
- Photinus** F. L. de Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 140.—Col.
- photinus** Papilio, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Dec. 1844, 415.
- Photis** H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 155.—Cr.
- Photocharis** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1834 (1836), 547.—Verm.
- Photophilus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 20.—R. [*typus* Acanthodactylus scutellatus,
- Photuris** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 103.—Col. [*sine typo*]. [D. & B.]
- Photuris** J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 201.—Col.
- Phoxichilidium** Johnst. 1839; *teste* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Crust.) 1843, 22, *sed non comp.*
- Phoxichilidium** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 535.—Cr.
- Phoxichilidium** H. D. S. Goodsir, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ. XXXII (63) Jan. 1842, 136.—Cr.

- Phoxichilus** P. A. Latreille, *Nouv. Dict. H. N.* XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 137.—Cr.
- Phoxinellus** J. J. Heckel in Russegger, *Reise*, I (2) 1843, 1039.—P.
- Phoxinus** J. Hermann (*ex* Rond.), *Obs. Zool.* 1804, 317.—P.
- Phoxinus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Western Review*, II (4) May 1820, 236; *Ichth. Ohiensis* [Dec.] 1820, 46.—P.
- phoxinus** Chondrostomus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, *Reise*, I (2) 1843, 1031.
- phoxinus** Leuciscus (L.), H. Cloquet in *Dict. Sci. Nat.*, ed. 2, I (Suppl.) 1816, 4.—Cyprinus, 1758.
- phoxocheila** Cobitis, J. McClelland, *Asiat. Researches*, XIX (2) 1839, 305. [Johnst.
- Phoxochilidium** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Phoxichilidium,
- Phoxochilus** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Phoxichilus, Latr.
- Phoxomela** H. R. Schaum, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, 407.—Col.
- Phoxopteris** F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, VII. 1829, 232.—Lep.
- Phoxopteryx** *emend. pro* Phoxopteris, Tr.; W. Sodovsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, 1837 (6) 1837, 93.
- Phoxus** G. J. Billberg, *Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg.* 1820, 41.—Col. [n. d., 7 nom. triv.
- Phoxus** H. Kroyer, *Naturhist. Tidsskrift*, IV (2) 1842, 150.—Cr. [append.].
- Phoxychilus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, *Nat. Fam. Thierr.* 1827, 590.—Ar.
- Phractocephalus** L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, *Pisc. Brasil.* 1829, 22.—P.
- phractonotum** Palaeothrissum, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* II (1), 4 (1833) [*n. n.*].
- Phragmaticola** E. Blyth in T. C. Jerdon, *Madras Journ.* XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 129.—A.
- Phragmatobia** J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.)* Dec. 1828, 73.—Lep.
- Phragmipora** H. F. Link, *Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock* (4) 1807, 28.—? Cor.
- phragmitalis** Topeutis, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 366.
- phragmitellus** Chilo (Hueb.), Zincken, *Mag. Entom. (Germar)* II. 1817, 36.—Tinea.
- phragmitella** Tinea, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Tinea, 43 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17) [*n. et f.*].
- Phragmites** E. Blyth in Rennie's *Field Naturalist*, I (10) Oct. 1833, 425.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- phragmatidis** Leucania (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 42.—Noctua.
- phragmitidis** Leucania (Tr.), J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett.* III (4) 1832, 170.—Nonagria, Ochs.
- phragmitidis** Noctua, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett.*, Tab. Noctua, 47 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*]. [Noctua.
- phragmitidis** Nonagria (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV. 1816, 32.—
- phragmitis** Acrocephalus (Bechst.), Naumann, *Nat. L. u. Wasservog. Deutschl., Nachtr.*, I. 1804, 202.—Sylvia.
- phragmitis** Calamia, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 240.
- phragmitis** Calamodus (Bechst.), J. J. Kaup, *Skizz. Europ. Thierw.* 1829, 117.—Sylvia.
- phragmitis** Calamodyta (Bechst.), C. L. Bonaparte, *List Birds Eur. Amer.* 1838, 12.—Sylvia.
- pragmitis** Calamoherpe (Bechst.), F. Boie, *Tageb. N. Norw.* 1822, 348.—Sylvia.
- phragmitis** Calamoherpe (Bechst.), F. Boie, *Isis (Oken)*, 1822, 552.—Sylvia.
- phragmitis** Clubiona, C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, X (6) 1843-4, 134.
- phragmitis** Muscipeta (Bechst.), K. L. Koch, *Syst. baier. Zool. I.* 1816, 163.—Sylvia.
- phragmitis** Salicaria (Bechst.), P. J. Selby, *Ill. Brit. Orn. I* (ed. 2) 1833, 201.—Sylvia.
- phragmitis** Sylvia, J. M. Bechstein, *Orn. Taschenb.* (1) 1802, 186.
- Phragmotettix**, C. H. Boheman, *Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh.* IV (9) 1847, 265.
- Phragmocera** C. F. W. Braun, *Verz. Bayreuth Petref.* 1840, 24 [= *Phragmoceras*, Brod.].
- Phragmoceras** W. J. Broderip in Murchison, *Proc. Geol. Soc. London*, II. 1834, tab. p. 13.—Ceph. [*n. n.*]. [Jan. 1839, 621.—Ceph.
- Phragmoceras** W. J. Broderip in J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, *Silurian System*,
- Phragmoceratites** d'Archiac & de Verneuil, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] VI. 1842, 351.—Ceph.
- Phragmocerus** W. King; *teste* Bronn, *Ind. Pal.* 1848, 969, *sed non comp.*
- Phragmoconus** Hermannsen, *Ind. gen. Malacoz.* II. 1847, 258.—Ceph. [*non* Owen, *q. non gen. sed pars* Belemnite].
- Phragmokonus** F. A. Quenstedt, *Petref. Deutschl. I* (Ceph.) (6) 1849, 527.—Ceph.
- Phragmolites** T. A. Conrad, 2 *Ann. Rep. geol. Surv. N. York (Assem. 200)* 1838, 119.—Ceph.

- phraortes** Charaxes, E. Doubleday, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 22, 1847, 60.
- phraortes** Nymphalis (Doubled.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 309.—Charaxes.
- Phratora** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 405.—Col.
- Phratora** F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 363.—Col.
- Phrenapates** W. Kirby; Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. XV (Ins.) 1832, 91; in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 188.—Col.
- phrenitica** Cardita, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 24.
- Phrenothrix** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846, *err. pro* Phrenotrix, Horsf.
- Phrenotrix** T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 162.—A.
- phreone** Euryphene, Boisduval, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June 1850, 253.
- Phreoryctes** W. Hoffmeister, Regenwürmer, 1845, 40.—Verin.
- Phrepates** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) 1834, 488.—Col.
- Phrethornis** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 548.—A.
- Phricodia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 187.—Lep.
- Phricodus** M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Nov. 1839, 331.—Hem.
- Phrictia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 255.—Lep.
- Phrictus** M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 216.—Hem.
- phrinoides** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 479.
- Phrissocranus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 467.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Phrissoma** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 345.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Phrissoma** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 483.—Col.
- Phrissopoda** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1843, 253 [Phryssopoda, 294].—Dipt.
- Phrissopodia** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 222.—Dipt.
- phrixi** Acanthoderes, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 167.
- Phrixopodia** Verrall in Scudder, ? *emend. pro* Phrissopoda, Macq., *q. v.*
- Phronima** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 38.—Cr.
- phronima** Leptalis (God.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 426.—
- phronima** Papilio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 206. [Pieris.]
- phronima** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 74.
- phronima** Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 164.—Papilio, 1793.
- phronius** Satyrus, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 496.
- Phronyma** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 362.—Cr.
- Phrosia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 668.—
- phrosime** Encyrtus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 221. [Dipt.]
- Phrosina** A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, XCV. Oct. 1822, 244.—Cr.
- Phrosine** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 276 [= Phrosina, Risso].
- Phrurolithus** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (4) *ante* July 1839, 100.—Ar.
- phruron** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 87.
- phrutus** Bythis, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 26.
- phryganator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 272.
- phryganea** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 17 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- phryganea** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1806], 118.
- phryganea** Diurnea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 503.—Tinea phryganella, Huebn. 1796.
- friganeae** Filaria, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, II. 1801, 50.
- phryganella** Cheimophila, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 403.—Tinea, 1796.
- phryganella** Lemmatophila (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 32.—
- phryganella** Tinea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 104. [Tinea, 1796.]
- Phryganeolitha** E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) I (1) 1813, 17.—Neur.
- phryganium** Astrogonium, Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 185.
- phryganoides** Locusta (Gryllacris), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 219.
- phryganoides** Mantis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- Phryganophilus** C. R. Sahlberg, Ins. Fenn. I (29) 1834, 454.—Col. [198.]
- phryganophila** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 207.

- phrygeus** Conus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 34 [*n. n.*].
- phrygia** *v.* **phrygius**. [1796.]
- phrygialis** Hercyna (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 318.—Pyrallis,
- phrygialis** Metaxmeste, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 352.—Pyrallis, 1796.
- Phrygianus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 154.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- phrygianum** Astrogonium (Parel.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 52.—Asterias, 1768.
- phrygianus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 698.
- phrygiana** Linyphia, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (5) Dec. 1836, 83.
- phrygiatus** Arius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 79.
- phrygiata** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 54.
- phrygiatus** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],
- Phrygilus** F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 124.—A. [533.]
- Phrygilus** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 289.—A.
- Phrygion** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 131.—Col.
- Phrygion** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 428.—Col.
- Phrygionis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 307.—Lep.
- phrygia** Boa, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 348.
- phrygia** Leptoria (Lam.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 493.—Meandrina, ? Fisch.
- phrygia** Marginella, G. B. Sowerby, II. Thes. Conch. I (7) ante 27 Nov. 1846, 394.
- phrygia** Meandrina (Sol.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 297.—Madrepora, 1786.
- phrygia** Meliphaga (Lath.), J. W. Lewin, Birds of N. Holland, 1808, 7.—Merops, 1801.
- phrygius** Merops, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxxiv.
- phrygius** Philedon (Sh.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 359.—Merops, 1794.
- phrygius** Philemon (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 428.—
- phrygius** Psittacus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (2) 1812, 421. [Merops, 1794.]
- phrygia** Turbinolia, Rafinesque & Clifford, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Aug. 1820, 235.
- phrygia** Zanthomyza (Shaw), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 326.—Merops, 1794.
- Phrygranus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 154.—Coel. [*n. n.*].—*err. pro* Phrygianus.
- Phrygnacius** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 78.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Phryne** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (2) 1816, 210.—R.
- Phryne** Herrich-S., Schmett. Europ. I. 1843, 90.—Lep.
- phryne** Coenonympha (Pall.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 142.—
- phryne** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 46. [Papilio, 1771.]
- phryne** Hipparchia (Pall.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 24.—Papilio,
- phryne** Libellula, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 125. [1771.]
- phryne** Maniola (Pall.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 64.—Papilio, 1771.
- phryne** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 44 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*]. [1771.]
- phryne** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 140 (Fernaldo judice 1808–16)
- phryne** Pieris (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 28.—Papilio, ? Pall. 1771.
- Phryneta** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 341.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Phryneta** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 477.—Col.
- phryneus** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 519.—Papilio phryne, 1775.
- Phrynichthys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Bufichthys, Swains.
- Phryniscus** A. F. A. Wiegmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 264.—R.
- Phryno** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 143.—Dipt.
- phryno** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 76.
- Phrynocephalus** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken) 1827, 614.—R.
- Phrynoceros** J. J. Tschudi (*ex* Bibr.), Class. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 82.—R.
- Phrynocerus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 78.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Phrynoderma** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 31.—R.

- Phrynoderma** J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 147.—Col. [*gen. caelebs*].
- Phrynohyas** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 30.—R.
- Phrynoidis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 32.—R.
- Phrynomorphus** J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 193.—Hem. [*n. n.*].
- Phrynomorphus** J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 194.—Hem.
- Phrynomorphus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 32.—R.
- Phrynops** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 135.—R.
- Phrynopsis** *emend. pro* Phrynus (Ol.), Latr.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 107.—Ar.
- Phrynopsis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 17 & 79.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Phrynosaurus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 18 & 88.—R. [*typus* Phrynocephalus olivieri,
- Phrynosoma** A. F. A. Wiegmann, Isis (Oken), 1828, 367.—R. [D. & B.].
- Phrynotes** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 78.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Phrynus** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 175.—Ar.
- phrynus** Hemiaster, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 16.
- Phryssopoda** Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 315.—Dipt.
- Phryssopoda** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 253.—Dipt.
- Phryxe** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 158.—Dipt.
- phryxe** Pieris, E. Blanchard in Jacquemont, Voy. Inde, IV. 1844, 17.
- Phryxus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 119.—Hem. [*n. n.*].
- Phryxus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 137.—Lep.
- Phryxus** H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 40.—Cr.
- phryxus** Arhopala, J. A. Boisdouval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 75.
- Phtheochroa** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Lep.
- phthia** Gloma, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 492.
- Phthiracarus** M. Perty, Allg. Naturg. 1841, 874.—Ar.
- Phthiracarus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xii.—Ar.
- Phthiria** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 268.—Dipt.
- Phthiridium** J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 12.—Ar.
- phthiriopsis** Pediculus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 306.
- Phthirium** Hermann; *sic* Verrall in Scudder, *sed non comp., vide* Phthiridium.
- Phthirium** G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 207.—Ar.
- Phthirius** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Epiz.) 1845, 2; *emend. pro* Pthirus, Leach, *q. v.*
- Pthirus** W. E. Leach, Zool. Misc. III. 1817, 64.—Ar.
- Pthirus** *pro* Pthirus, Leach; G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 142.
- phthiscus** Cephus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 251.
- phtisicus** Cerambyx, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 460.
- phthisica** Crioceris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 466.
- phthisica** Haltica (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 151.—Crioceris.
- phthisica** Phasma (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 58.—Mantis.
- phthisica** Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 278.—Vespa, 1793.
- Phthora** Dejean in Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (18) 1835, 11.—Col.
- Phthira** C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 242.—Dipt.
- Phtora** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 200.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Phucocoetes** L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 168.—P.
- phula** Ambassis (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 186.—Chanda.
- phula** Chanda, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 111.
- phulo** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 262.
- Phumosia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 427.—
- phusca** *v. fuscus*, -a, -um. [Dipt.]
- Phuscaria** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 148.—Asc. [*n. n.*].
- phutunio** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 319.
- Phya** *err. pro* Physa; B. Tappan, Amer. J. Sci. XXXV (2) Jan. 1839, pl. iii.
- phya** Chalcis, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 471.
- phyanotis** Haliotis, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 176.
- phyariana** Ophicardina, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 191.
- Psyche** *err. pro* Psyche, Schrank; J. M. Bechstein, Forstinsectologie [1] 1818, 132.
- Phychoda** Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1832, 345 [= Psychoda, Latr.].

- Phycia** L. Oken, *Lehrb. Naturg.* III (1) 1815, 654.—Lep.
- Phycidea** P. C. Zeller, *Isis* (Oken), 1839, 178.—Lep.
- phycidis** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, 1819; *teste* Stiles & H., *vide* phycis.
- Phyciodes** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1818, 29.—Lep.
- Phycis** J. G. Walbaum, *Antedi Gen. Pisc.* 1792, 575.—P.
- phycis** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz. Syn. Mant.* 1819, 57 [*n. n.*].
- phycis** Lota, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, *F. Japon.* (Pisc. 1846), 248.
- phycis** Phycis, G. D. Nardo, *Isis*, XX (6) June 1827, 478. [233.]
- Phycita** *emend. pro* Phycis, Haw. (*ex* Fab.); J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* V (58) Oct. 1828, no.
- Phycocoetes** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Phucocoetes, Jen.
- Phycodes** Richter, *Zeitschr. deutsch. geol. Ges.* II. 1850, 205.—? *Plantae*.
- Phycogorgia** Edwards & Haime, *Brit. Foss. Corals* (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxxx.—Cor.
- Phycoma** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 258.—Lep.
- Phycomyia** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Fucomyia, Halid.
- Phycus** F. Walker in Saunders, *Ins. Saund.* I (1) Oct. 1850, 2.—Dipt.
- Phygadeuon** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneum. Europ.* I. 1829, *Conspetus*, p. 64 & II. 1829,
- Phygas** F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, IX (2) 1833, 73.—Lep. [635.—Hym.]
- Phygas** F. X. Fieber, *Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss.* I (3) 1837, 348.—Col.
- Phygas** V. v. Motschulsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 488.—Col.
- Phygas** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. x.—P.
- Phygasia** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 387.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- phygi** Psittacus, G. Fischer de W., *Nat. Mus. Paris*, II. 1803, 157.
- Phyhignatus** *err. pro* Physignathus; Cuvier, *Règne Anim.*, ed. 2, II. 1829, 41.—R.
- Phyla** V. Motschulski, *Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 260.—Col.
- phylacis** Erycina, J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 577.—Nymphalis, 1824.
- phylacis** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 426.
- phylacis** Pteromalus, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1848, 185.
- phylaeus** Hesperia (Dru.), P. A. Latreille, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 767.—Papilio
phyleus, 1770. [phyleus, 1770.]
- phylaeus** Pamphila (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, *Ill. Exot. Ent.* I. 1837, 25.—Papilio
- Phylan** *id. ac* Phylax, Meg.; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 183.—Col.
- phylander** Lamprotatus, F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1848, 168.
- Phylas** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, *Nat. Fam. Thierr.* 1827, 368.—Col.
- Phylasus** *err. pro* Physalus, Lac.; A. M. C. Duméril, *Zool. Anal.* 1806, 28.
- Phylax** Megerle in Dahl, *Col. u. Lepid.* 1823, 42.—Col.
- Phylax** A. Brullé in Bory de St V., *Exp. Morée* (Ins.) 1832, 209.—Col.
- Phylax** C. Wesmael, *N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux.* IX. 1835, 159.—Hym.
- Phyleris** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 145.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Phyletes** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Phylethus, Meg.
- Phylethus** Megerle in Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 68.—Col.
- Phylhydrus** W. Swainson (? *ex* Brooks MS), *N. H. Fishes etc.* II. July 1839, 94.—R.
- phylis** Telenomus, F. Walker, *Entom. Mag.* III (4) Jan. 1836, 348. [tralasiana].
- Phylidonyris** R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith.* (4) Sept. 1830, 298.—A. [*typus* Certhia aus-
- Phylidor** R. P. Lesson, *Traité Orn.* (4) Sept. 1830, 317.—A. [Philydor, Spix].
- Phylina** Lamarck, *H. N. An. s. vert.* VI (2) 1822, 31 [= Philina].
- phylina** Colombella, P. L. Ducloux in Chenu, *Illustr. Conch.* (66) 1846, pl. 15 [*n. et f.*].
- Phyline** Cuvier, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* XVI. 1811, 3; *Mém. Acès*, 1817, 3 [= Phylline,
- Phyline** F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, *Das Thierr.* III. 1834, 136 [= Philina]. [Abildg. 1790].
- Phyline** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Philine, Ascan. 1772.
- Phylira** E. Mulsant, *Coléopt. France* (Sécurip.) 1846, 23 (sign 6*).—Col.
- phylirata** Phalaena (Geometra), W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 249.
- Phyllacanthus** J. F. Brandt, *Prod. anim. Mertens.* I. 1835, 67.—Ech.
- phyllacantha** Phaneroptera, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) i, 1838, 688.
- Phyllamphion** J. Reinhardt, *Vid. Medd. nat. Foren. Kjöbenhavn*, 1849, 3.—Cr.
- Phyllangia** Edwards & Haime, *C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris)* XXVII. Nov. 1848, 497.—Cor.
- Phyllanthus** R. P. Lesson, *Echo Monde Savant*, XI. 23 June 1844, 1165.—A.
- Phyllarthrius** F. W. Hope, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XI. May 1843, 366.—Col.

- Phyllastraeta** J. D. Dana, Struct. & Classif. Zooph., Feb. 1846, 114 [*n. n.*]; Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 269.—Cor.
- Phyllastrephus** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832],
- Phyllax** Brullé, 1832; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed err. pro* Phylax, *q.v.* [159 & 486.—A.]
- Phyllechthrus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phyllechthris, Dej.
- Phyllechthris** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 382.—Col.
- Phyllerastes** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1141.—Col.
- phyllea** Synargis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 18.—Papilio, 1775.
- Phyllhydrus** J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. IX (Rept.) 1831, Syn., 108.—R.
- phyllidiana** Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 215.
- Phyllidium** G. Montagu, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 197 [= Phyllidia, Cuv.]
- Phyllidoce** R. P. Lesson, 1843; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.* [1798].
- phyllinus** Cladomorphus, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 15.
- phyllinus** Cladoxerus (Gray), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 571.—Cladomorphus.
- phyllina** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 223.
- phyllioidea** Chlorina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 603. [Papilio, 1770.]
- phyllira** Callimorpha (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 15.—
- phyllira** Euplagia (Smith), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 180.—Phalaena,
- phyllira** Phalaena, Smith in Abbot, N. H. Ins. Georgia, II. 1797, 128. [1797.]
- Phyllirhoe** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 330.—Pter.
- Phylliroe** Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (85) *inter* Ap.—Sept. 1810, 65.—
- Phyllirrhoe** C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., 1828, 5; ed. 2, 1830, 9.—Pter. [Pter.]
- Phyllis** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 603.—Dipt.
- Phyllis** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 123.—Col.
- Phyllis** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 403.—Col.
- phyllis** Acerus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 114.
- phyllis** Heliconia (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 208.—Papilio, 1775.
- phyllis** Mechanitis, J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 284.—Papilio, 1775.
- phyllis** Sunias (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 12.—Papilio, 1775.
- phyllis** Sunias, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II., Tab. [4] [*n. et f.*].
- Phyllobaenus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 113.—Col.
- Phyllobaenus** M. Spinola (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ess. mon. Clérîtes, II. 1844, 1.—Col.
- Phyllobasileus** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 33.—A.
- Phyllobates** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 637.—R.
- Phyllobius** Schoenherr in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 447.—Col.
- Phyllobius** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 30.—R.
- Phyllobothrium** P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (1) 1849, 192.—Verm.
- Phyllobrotica** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 381.—Col. [*sine*]
- Phyllobrotica** L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 556.—Col. [*typo*].
- Phyllocephala** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 57.—Hem.
- Phyllocerus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 35 [*n. n.*].
- Phyllocerus** Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X. 1825, 116.—Col.
- Phyllocerus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 334.—Col.
- phyllocerum** Acridium (Tetrix), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 168.
- phyllocera** Lampyrus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 125.
- Phyllocharris** J. W. Dalman, Ephem. Entom. 1824, 21.—Col.
- Phyllochairs** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 306.—Hem.
- phyllocheira** Leucosia, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 48 [*n. n.*].
- Phyllochirus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémipt. 1843, 80.—Hem.
- Phyllochirus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phyllochairs, Spin.
- Phyllochlaenia** Blanchard, 1850; *teste* Marschall, *sed err. pro* Philochlaenia, *q.v.* [*teste* G. J. Arrow].
- phyllochlorus** Chrysolampus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 37.
- Phyllochoreia** J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Oct. 1839, 495.

- phyllochroma** Chrysopa, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VIII (1) 1841, 209.
- phyllochroum** Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 613.
- Phyllocnemis** H. R. Schaum in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. LI. 1850, 67.—Hem.
- phyllocnemis** Cerbus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 340.
- Phyllocnistis** P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 264.—Lep.
- Phyllocoenia** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 469.—Cor.
- Phyllocola** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. xi & xiv.—Col.
- Phyllocoris** A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 261.—Hem.
- Phyllocrania** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 548.—Orth.
- Phyllocrina** A. Zborzewski, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1834, 309.—Incertae.
- Phyllocrinus** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 110.—Crin.
- Phylloda** C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 49 & 148.—L.
- Phyllodactylus** J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 3.—R.
- Phyllode** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XL. 1826, 107.—L.
- Phyllodecta** W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 216.—Col.
- Phylloides** J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 246.—Lep.
- Phylloides** R. A. Philippi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1841, 664.—Cor.
- phylloides** Mormolyce, J. J. Hagenbach, Mormolyce, 1825, 6.
- Phylloidesma** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 190.—Lep.
- Phylloidesmium** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. h.—Nud.
- Phyllodia** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (123) Oct. 1843, 50.—M.
- Phyllodoce** C. Ranzani, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna) I. 1817, 109.—Verm.
- Phyllodoce** J. C. Savigny, Egypte, Hist. Nat. I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 43.—Verm.
- phyllodoce** Salacia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 25.
- Phyllodroma** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, I (1) 1843 [sep. 1842], 108.—Col.
- Phyllodromia** J. W. Zetterstedt, Isis (Oken), 1837, 31; Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 25.—Dipt.
- Phyllodromia** Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 105.—
- Phyllodromya** Rob.-D., 1830; sic Scudder, *sed non est*; -ya *non comp.* [Orth.
- Phyllodus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 118 (1839); II (2), 238 (1844).—P.
- Phyllodytes** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 202.—R.
- Phyllodytes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—R.
- Phylloecia** *id. ac* Philloecia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 504.—Lep.
- Phylloecus** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 485.—Hym.
- phyllogaster** Nyctocharis, Lacord.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 100.
- Phyllognathus** F. Eschscholtz, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 65.—Col.
- Phyllogorgia** Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxxx.—Cor.
- Phyllolepis** L. Agassiz, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 195 [n. u.]; Poiss. Foss. V. G. R., 61 & 67 (1844).—P.
- Phyllolithodes** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (11) June 1848, 174.—Cr.
- Phylloma** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 84.—Lep. [n. d., 5 nom. triv.
- Phylloma** W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenkl. I. 1834, 96.—Col. [append.].
- Phyllomanes** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 348.—A.
- Phyllomanes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Phyllomedusa** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 201.—R.
- Phyllometra** A. J. Boissduval, Gen. et Index méth. 1840, 193.—Lep.
- Phyllomorpha** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magazin de Zool. II. 1832, 47.—Hem.
- Phyllomorphus** *id. ac* Phyllomorpha, Laporte; H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 310.
- phylloomorpha** Craspedum (Latr.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémip-
ptères, 1843, 234.—Syromastes [*non comp.*].
- Phyllomya** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 213.—
- Phyllomyia** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Dipt.) 1845, *emend. pro* P—mya, R.-D. [Dipt.
- Phyllomys** Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 226.—M.
- Phyllomyza** C. F. Fallen, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt. 1810, 20.—Dipt.
- Phyllonomus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 279.—Col.
- Phyllonorycter** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [n. u.].
- Phyllonotus** W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (22) 1833, pl. 100.—G.
- Phyllontocheila** F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 59.—Hem.

- Phyllopertha** W. Kirby in J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Oct. 1830, 223.—Col. [*P*—*putha*, 1828].
- Phyllophaga** J. B. Robineau-D., 1830; *sic* Agassiz, *sed* ? *err. pro* Rondani, 1856 [*teste* Kerteszh].
- Phyllophaga** T. W. Harris, Treat. Ins. N. England, 1842, 29.—Col. [Kerteszh].
- Phyllophasis** E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 447.—Lep.
- Phyllophora** C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 219.—Orth.
- Phyllophora** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1834, 1835, 507.—Dipt.
- Phyllophora** J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 489.—M.
- Phyllophora** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 471.—Cr.
- Phyllophorus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 90.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Phyllophorus** A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 38.—Ech.
- Phyllophorus** F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 73.—Col.
- phyllophora** Nereis, W. E. Leach, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 467.
- Phyllopneuste** Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 321.—A.
- Phyllopneuste** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1842, 59, *err. pro* Phyllopseustae *q. in* Meyer, 1810 et 1815 *nom. fam. non gen. est.*
- Phyllopora** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 338.—Cor.
- Phyllopora** W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 389.—Polyz.
- Phylloporina** Ulrich, 1847; *teste* Waterhouse, 1887 *est.*
- Phyllopseusta** [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 53.—A.
- Phyllopseuste** Meyer, 1815; *sic* Waterhouse, Ind. gen. Avium, *sed err. pro* Phyllopseustae *q. in* Meyer 1810 et 1815 *nom. fam. non gen. est.*
- Phyllopseuste** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 (1851), 33.—A.
- Phyllopsis** *emend. pro* Phyllium, Ill.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 118.—Orth. [*n. n.*].
- Phylloptera** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 142.—Orth.
- phyllopteroides** Decticus, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846,
- phyllopterus** Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 164. [173.]
- phyllopterus** Pteronotus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 296.
- Phyllopteryx** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 332.—P.
- Phyllopus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 99.—Cr. [= Apus]. [Lygaeus, 1794.]
- phyllopus** Anisoscelis (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 197.—
- phyllopus** Anisoscelis (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 332.—Cimex, 1767.
- phyllopa** Anisoscelis (L.), J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Henniip. (2) 1842, 16.—? Cimex,
- phyllopus** Callichroma, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 220. [1767.]
- phyllopus** Cerambyx, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [*n. n.*]. [1794.]
- phyllopus** Coreus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 245.—Lygaeus,
- phyllopus** Mantis (Oxyptilus), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 84.
- phyllopus** Phasma (Acanthoderus), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 135.
- phyllopus** Prisomera, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmodae, 1835, 16.
- Phylloputha** Kirby & Spence, Introd. Entom., ed. 5, I. 1828, 196.—Col. [*teste* F. J. G.].
- Phyllorcherius** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850.—*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852,
- Phyllorhina** W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 5.—M. [70.—Hem.
- Phyllorhina** C. L. Bonaparte, Sagg. Dist. Anim. vert. 1831, 16.—M. [*n. n.*].
- Phyllornis** C. J. Temminck (*ex* Boie MS) in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (81) Oct. 1829.—A.
- Phyllorrhina** C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faun. Ital. (21) 1837, *sub* Rhinolophus ferrum-equinum.—M. [*non* P—rhina, Leach, *teste* Palmer].
- Phylloscelis** E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 191.—Hem.
- Phylloscopus** F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 972.—A.
- Phylloscyrtus** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 333.—Orth.
- Phyllosoma** W. E. Leach, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVI. Ap. 1816, 306.—Cr.
- phyllosoma** Conorhinus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 246.
- phyllostoma** Ascidia, Péron & Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 8 [*n. n.*].
- phyllostomatis** Lioptena, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 190.—Dipt.
- Phyllostrephus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phyllastrephus,
- Phylloteles** H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (5) May 1844, 168.—Dipt. [Swains.]
- Phyllotis** G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (50) Nov. 1837, 28.—M.

- Phyllotocus** G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 255.—Col.
- Phyllotoma** W. E. Leach (*ex* MacLeay MS), T. E. Bowdich, Miss. Ashanti, 1819, 495.—Col.
- Phyllotoma** C. F. Fallen, Mon. Tenthred. Sveciae (2) 1829, 25.—Hym.
- Phyllotreta** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 391.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Phyllotreta** E. Blanchard (*ex* Chevr.), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 191.—Col.
- Phyllotrox** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 189.—Col.
- Phyllotrupes** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 169 & 170.—Col.
- Phyllotrupes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phyllotrupes, Hope.
- Phylloxera** Boyer de F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, pp. xcix & 223.—
- Phyllurga** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. xi & xiii.—Col. [Hem.]
- Phyllurus** H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, pp. vii & 79.—R.
- phyllura** Aeshna, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. II. 1830, 224.
- phyllurus** Gecko (Schn.), G. Bennett, Cat. Austral. Mus. 1837, 59.—Stellio.
- phyllurus** Gymnodactylus (Schn.), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July 1836, 428.—Stellio, 1792.
- phyllus** Carystus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 114.—Papilio, 1777.
- phyllus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 272.
- Phyllyphanta** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 523.—Hem.
- Phylomycus** C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. Nat. 1820 [*mihi non visum, teste* Scudder, = Limax].
- Phylus** C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (1) Feb. 1831, 26.—Hem.
- Phylus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 127.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Phyma** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 128.—Col.
- Phymaphora** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 389.—Col.
- Phymasterna** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 342.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Phymasterna** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 473.—Col.
- Phymastrea** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 494.—Cor.
- Phymata** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 247.—Hem.
- Phymateus** C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 216.—Hem.
- Phymathodes** E. Blanchard (*ex* Dej.), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 39.—Col.
- Phymatoderus** E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 209.—Col.
- Phymatitris** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) 1836, 63.—Col.
- Phymatisoma** Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (91) July 1831, 332.—Col.
- Phymatium** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 31.—Col. [n. d., 3 nom. triv.]
- Phymatocera** A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 4.—Hym. [append.].
- Phymatocera** Newman, 1838; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*, ? *an* Phymaphora, q.v.
- Phymatoderus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 340.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Phymatodes** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 203.—Col.
- Phymatodes** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 47.—Col.
- phymatodes** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 187.
- phymatophora** Pentatoma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1812, 112.
- Phymatopteris** J. O. Westwood, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 503.—Col.
- Phymatosoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phymatisoma, Lap.
- Phymatosterna** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phymasterna, Dej.
- Phymaturus** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVIII (2) 1838, 749.—R.
- Phymatusa** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phumosia, Rob.
- Phymeroda** v. Phymesoda; C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 319.
- Phymesoda** C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1826, 319.—L.
- Phymoporus** Zanardini, Atti R. Ist. Veneto, III. 1844, 186.—Coel. [*sine typo*].
- Phymosoma** J. L. R. Agassiz, Cat. Syst. Ect. Ech. 1840, 12.—Ech. [= Cyphosoma, *teste* Phymotis C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 143.—G. [*n. n.*]. [F. A. B.].
- phymotis** Haliotis (Helb.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 293.—Stomatia, 1779.
- phymotis** Stomatella, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 450, Liste, p. 10 [*n. et f.*].
- Phyria** J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (3) Ap. 1842, 53.—R.
- Phyrocirus** *err. pro* Phytocirus, de Blainv.; L. Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] VII. 1837, 290
- Physa** J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 31 & 52.—G. [*teste* F. A. B.].

- Physa** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phyza, Risso.
- physa** Tetrodon, E. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Poiss. du Nil) 1809, 19.
- Physalaemus** L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 39 & 65.—R.
- Physalia** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 355.—Med.
- Physalis** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 480 [= Physalia].
- physalis** Physalia (L.), G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 26.—Holothuria, 1758.
- physaloides** Balaenodon, R. Owen, B. Foss. Mamm. (1846), 536.
- Physaloptera** C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 29.—Verm.
- physalura** Spiroptera, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 94.
- Physalus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, H. N. Cétac. 1804, p. xl.—M.
- Physalus** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 103 [= ? Physalia, Lam.].
- physalus** Balaenoptera (L.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 18.—Balaena, 1758.
- Physancalus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 87.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Physantochila** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 184.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Physapus** W. E. Leach in Brewster, Edinb. Ency. IX. 1815, 137.—Neur. [*binom.*].
- Physatocheila** F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 80.—Hem.
- Physauchenia** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 367.—Col.
- Physchiosoma** V. Brera, Mem. fis.-med. Vermi umano, 1811, 130.—Verm. [see "Fischiosoma"; *ex nomine* J. B. Fischer; S. & H. dict. 1809].
- physcioides** Dichotomaria (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 205.—Liagora.
- physcioides** Liagora, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 239.
- Physciosoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Fischiosoma, Brera.
- Physciosoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Physchiosoma, Brera.
- Physcis** J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 193.—P. [Brera].
- physcoa** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 135.
- Physea** A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (2) (Col.) *excunte* 1834, 473.—Col.
- Physegaster** Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 445.—Dipt.
- Physegenua** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 220.—Dipt.
- Physella** S. S. Haldeman, Mon. f.-w. univ. Moll. U. S. (6) Jan. 1843, 14.—G. [*gen. caelebs*].
- Physelmis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 151.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Physelus** *emend. pro* Physalus, Lac.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 60.—M.
- Physematium** F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 160.—?
- Physeta** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 24.—A. [Col].
- Physetops** Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 446.—
- physicae** Euprepes, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 688.
- Physicerus** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 420.—Col.
- Physidrum** C. S. Rafinesque, Car. nov. gen. 1810, 96.—? Plantae [*vel* Cor., Agass.].
- Physignathus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 41.—R. [387].
- physignathus** Istiurus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 387.
- Physimerus** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 383.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Physina** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 144.—G.
- Physiphora** C. F. Fallen, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt. 1810, 11.—Dipt.
- Physis** J. A. Scopoli, Del. Insub. I. 1786, 46.—? Verm.
- Physis** *err. pro* Physcis, Art.; W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 188 & 301.
- physis** Cypraea, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 284.
- Physobrachys** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 340.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- physocephalum** Ophidium, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 19.
- physoceras** Synergus, Kollar in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 413.
- physocheila** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 85.
- Physocnema** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 64.—Col.
- physocnemis** Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 236.
- Physocnemum** S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) Nov. 1847, 38.—Col.
- Physocoelus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 211.—Col.
- Physocoryna** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 365.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Physocoryna** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 279.—Col.

- Physocrotaphus** J. F. S. Parry, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (7) Sept. 1849, 180.—Col.
- Physodactylus** G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 301.—Col.
- Physodera** F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, II. 1829, 8.—Col.
- Physoderes** J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 67.—Hem.
- physoderus** Pyrophorus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 36.
- Physodes** A. G. Desmarest (*ex* Dum. MS), H. N. Crust. 1825, 288.—Cr.
- physodes** Anilocra (L.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 257.—Oniscus, 1758.
- physodes** Hesperomys (Licht.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 535.—Mus, III.
- physodes** Mus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 108 [*n. n.*].
- Physodeutera** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, I (1) 1843 [separata 1842], 111.—Col.
- Physodon** Valenc. 1832; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pisces) 1845, *sed non comp.*
- Physodon** S. S. Haldeman, Mon. f.-w. univ. Moll. U. S. (6) Jan. 1843, 14.—G. [*gen. caelebs*].
- Physogaster** J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 276.—Col.
- Physogaster** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 188.—Col.
- Physogaster** J. Mueller, Abh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 252.—P.
- Physogaster** J. Macquart, 1849; *sic* Marshall, *sed err. pro* Physegaster, *q. v.*
- Physognathus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Physignathus, Cuv.
- Physognathus** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 303.—Col.
- physoides** Amphidesma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 493.
- physoides** Avicula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 149.
- physoides** Bulimus, L. Reeve (*ex* Menke MS), Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 507, July 1849.
- physoides** Corbula, G. P. Deshayes, Expl. Algér. (Moll.) 1845–8, 234.
- physoides** Peracle, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 186.
- Physolaemus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Physalaemus, Fitz.
- Physolaesthus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850, 411.—
- Physoloesthus** Chaud. 1850; *sic* Scudder, *sed err. pro* Physolaes→. [Col.]
- Physomerus** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 341.—Hem.
- Physomerus** M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 139.—Hem.
- Physomerus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 268.—Col.
- Physomerus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Physimerus, Chevr.
- Physonema** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 153.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- Physonemus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 495 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III., 176 (1843).—P. [*n. n.*].
- Physonota** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 374.—Col.
- Physonychis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 384.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Physoon** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 33.—Verm.
- Physopalpa** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 375.—Col.
- Physopelta** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 271.—Hem.
- Physophora** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Physiphora, Fall.
- physophorae** Distoma, R. A. Kölliker, Ber. k. zoot. Anst. Würzburg, II. 1849, 53 [*teste*]
- physophthalmus** Blennius, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 26. [S. & H.]
- Physoplia** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 542.—Hem.
- Physopsis** C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 85.—G.
- Physopus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 120.—Hem. [*n. n.* = Thrips, L.].
- Physopus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Physapus, Leach.
- Physorhinus** Eschscholtz in Silbermann, Rev. Zool. IV. 1836, tabl.—Col.
- Physorhinus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 163.—M.
- Physorhynchus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 342.—Hem.
- Physoscelis** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Hym.) 1845, 26; *emend. pro* P—lus, Lep., *q. v.*
- Physoscelus** Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 804.—Hym. [1846, 240.]
- physoscelus** Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- physospira** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 269.—P. fasciata v. p., Desl.
- Physosterna** A. J. J. Solier in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 179.—Col.
- Physostomum** C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 302.—Epiz.

- Physothorus** Gay & Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 22.—Col.
- Physsophora** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (1) 1815, 126.—Coel.
- Physurus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 136.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Phytaecia** G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 26.—Col.
- Phytala** Boisd.; Doubleday, List Lepid. Coll. Brit. Mus. (3) 1847, 20.—Lep.
- Phytalus** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 658.—Col.
- Phytechthra** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ecthrophyta, Dej.
- phytheumae** Phalaena (Noctua), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV., Abschn. 2 [1806], 47.
- Pythia** Hermannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. II. 1847, 267; *emend. pro* Pythia, Gray [*non* Desh. 1832, *q. est* Pythie, *vernac.*].
- Pytholaema** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 218.—Col.
- Pythia** *err. pro* Pythia, Gray; Gray, London Med. Repos. XV. 1821, 231.
- Phytia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phitia, Sow.
- Pyto** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 218.—Dipt.
- Phytobaenus** R. F. Sahlberg, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 276.—Col.
- Phytobius** "Schmidt"; C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 458.—Col.
- Phytocoris** C. F. Fallen, Spec. nov. Hemipt. (1) 1814, 10.—Hem.
- Phytocrinus** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 235.—Ech.
- Phytodecta** W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 213.—Col. [*typus* Chrysomela rufipes, Deg.].
- Phytodiaetus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Phytodietus, Grav.
- Phytodietus** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus, p. 64 & II. 1829, 928.—Hym.
- Phytoecia** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 351.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Phytoecia** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 199.—Col.
- Phytoecia** W. F. Erichson (*ex* Dej. Cat.) in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 189.—Col.
- Phytogyra** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 6.—Cor.
- Phytolaema** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 162.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Phytolopsis** J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 67.—R.
- Phytometra** A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 254.—Lep.
- Phytomia** Guérin-M. in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (7) Aug. 1833, 509.—Dipt.
- Phytomyia** A. H. Haliday, Ent. Mag. I. 1833, 150.—Dipt.
- Phytomyptera** C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] III. 1845 [Feb.], 33.—Dipt.
- Phytomyza** C. F. Fallen, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt. 1810, 21.—Dipt.
- Pyton** E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 19.—Col.
- Pytonia** *emend. pro* Fidonia, Tr.; W. Sodovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 90.
- Pytonissa** G. C. Berendt, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 872.—Ar. [1837, 90.
- Pytonomus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken) 1823, 1143; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 175.—Col.
- Phytophaga** C. Rondani, N. gen. Ins. Ditt. (2) 1840, 13.—Dipt. [*sine typo*].
- Phytophilus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 21; & III (1) 1836, 281.—Col.
- Phytophilus** Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 99.—Col.
- phytophila** Nicoletia, P. Gervais, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (3) Jan. 1843, p. xlviii [*n. n.*].
- phytophila** Nicoletia, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,
- Phytopsis** J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 38 & 375.—Zooth. [III. 1844, 454.
- Phytosaurus** G. F. Jaeger, Foss. Rept. Württ. 1828, 22.—R.
- Phytoscaphus** C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 210.—Col.
- Phytosus** G. T. Rudd in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XV (180) Dec. 1838, no. 718.—Col.
- Phytotribus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 277.—Col.
- Phytotribus** C. J. Schoenherr (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 181.—Col.
- Phyxelis** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 122.—Col.
- Phyza** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 96.—G.
- pia** Emesia, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 394.
- pia** Mantis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 173.
- Piabuca** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pisc.) 1845, 48.—P. [*non* Cuv. "Piabuques" *vernac.*, *vide*
- Piabucina** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXII. 1849, 161.—P. [Piabucu].
- Piabucu** H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierr. II. 1822, 281.—P.
- piabucu** Characinus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 269.

- Piabucus** Oken, Isis, 1817 [182 a].—P.
- Piabucus** F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, IV. 1822, 43.—P. [*typus* *Salmo argentinus*].
- Piabuqua** H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 280.—P. [*non* Cuvier *vernac.*].
- Pialea** W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 160.—Dipt.
- pianensis** Unio (Boubée, Bul. Giss., 3 Sect., p. 27), Farines, Bull. Soc. Philom. Perpignan,
- pianensis** Unio, Farines, L'Institut, 16 Aug. 1834, 268. [I. 1835, 59.]
- piapiæ** Cryptorhina, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 8₁₅.
- Piaromias** Schoenherr in Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (1–3) Sept. 1842, 39.—Col.
- piatigorskensis** Cyprina, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1)
- Piaya** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 139.—A. [1848, 242.]
- Piazomias** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 936.—Col.
- Piazorhinus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 471.—Col.
- Piazorus** v. Piazurus; C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 303.
- Piazurus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken) 1825, 586; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 303 [Piazorus].—
- Pica** Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 398.—A. [Col.]
- Pica** *err. pro* Pika, Lac.; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 590.
- [**pica**, -ae, a *pie*.]
- pica** Achatinella, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) Mar. 1828, 84.
- pica** Avicula, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 21.
- pyca** Bessethera, J. Cabanis (? Boie MS), Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 76.
- pica** Cardita, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Cardita, no. 8, June 1843.
- pica** Cobalus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 115 [*n. n.*].
- pica** Conus, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (Moll. 1848), 18.
- pica** Cuculus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), sign. 7.
- pica** Dexia (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 371.—
- pica** Diagramma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 297. [Musca.]
- pica** Fissurella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (23) Mar. 1835, 126.
- pica** Fissurella, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 40 [*n. n.*].
- pica** Fluvicola (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1847, 242.—Muscicapa.
- pica** Hydrocissa (Scop.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 90.—Buceros, 1786.
- pica** Ischnostoma, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 44.
- pica** Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 502.—Curculio, 1798.
- pica** Mallophora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 382.
- pica** Microstylum, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 187.
- pica** Mitra, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844, 331.
- pica** Musca, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 293.
- pica** Muscicapa, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 42.
- pica** Nemotelus, H. Loew, Posener Zweiflügler, 1840, 24.
- pica** Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.–Mar. 1811, 310.
- pica** Ophiocoma, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 101.
- pica** Paradisea, C. C. Gmelin, Naturg. (Vögel) I. 1806, 75.
- pica** Pelecanus, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 104.
- pica** Pica (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 398.—Corvus, 1758.
- pica** Pingouin, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- pica** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 61, Mar. 1843. [313.]
- pica** Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832, 213.
- pica** Siphonaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (25) Ap. 1835, 6.
- pica** Trochus (L.), L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 256.—Turbo, 1758.
- pyca** Turdidostris, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Boie MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 218 [*n. n.*].
- pica** Utamania, W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 42.
- pica** Voluta, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 534.
- [**pica** v. *et* **picus**.]
- picae** Acarus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 215.
- picae** Aphis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 78, 1800, tab. 22.
- picae** Ascaris, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 54 [*n. n.*].
- picae** Dermaleichus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 38, 1844, tab. 24.
- picae** Docophorus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 67.

- picae** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 76 [*n. n.*].
- picae** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon, Aptères, III. 1844, 334.—Docophorus.
- picae** Pissocles, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [*n. n.*]. [1758.]
- picae** Ricinus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 105.—Pediculus,
- picaecolor** Hemipus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].
- picaecolor** Hemipus, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 33.
- picaena** Muscina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 408.
- picaepennis** Astyages (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 280.—
- picaepennis** Porrectaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 536. [Porrectaria.
- picana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuert. 1828, 49.
- [**picaoides** *v.* **picoides**.]
- picarella** Oligos (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 299.—Symmoca.
- picarella** Scardia (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 7.—Phalaena, Clerck, 1759. [Clerck, 1759.]
- picarella** Symmoca (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 403.—Phalaena,
- picaria** Harpalyce, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
- picarti** Hemiramphus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 25.
- Picathartes** R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. I. June 1828, 374.—A.
- Picathartes** *err.* Agassiz *pro* Picathartes, Less., *q.v.*
- picata** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 125.
- picata** Ardea (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 25.—Ardea (Herodias).
- picata** Ardea (Herodias), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (147) Sept. 1845, 62.
- picatus** Bethylus (Lath.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 341.—Lanius, 1790.
- picata** Cidaria (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 443.—Tortrix, 1796.
- picata** Columba, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lix.
- picata** Conella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 312.
- picatus** Cracticus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (182) Nov. 14, 1848, 40.
- picatus** Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 80.
- picata** Entomophila (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1846, 118.—Melicophila.
- picatus** Eudynamis, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land- en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 176.
- picatus** Eudynamys, M. & S.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1847, 464.
- picata** Euphyia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 326.—Geometra.
- picata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 84 (Fernaldo iudice 1808—
- picata** Gracula, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxix. [18] [*n. et f.*].
- picata** Grallina (Lath.), H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 335.—Gracula.
- picatus** Haematopus, N. A. Vigors in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 420.
- picata** Harpalyce (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 191.—Geometra.
- picatus** Hemipus (Syk.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 93.—Muscicapa.
- picata** Herodias, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, VI (24) 1846, pl. 62.—Ardea, 1845.
- picatus** Hydroporus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 68.
- picata** Leucosarcia (Lath.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, V (13) 1843, pl. 63.—Columba.
- picata** Melicophila, J. Gould, Birds of Austral. IV (1844), pl. 49.
- picatus** Merops, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 165.
- picata** Motacilla, J. Franklin, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (10) Oct. 1831, 119.
- picata** Muscicapa, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 85.
- picata** Muscicapa, W. Swainson, Flycatchers (Nat. Libr. XXI.) June 1838, 254.
- picatus** Orthoperus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) June 1829, 186.—Dermestes.
- picata** Phaps (Lath.), P. J. Selby, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 337.—Columba.
- picatus** Philedon (Lath.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 493.—Gracula.
- picatus** Philemon (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 430.—Gracula.

- picatus** Philonthus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 93.
- picatus** Pitylus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 117.
- picatus** Quedius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) June 1832, 220.
- picata** Rhipidura, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, Introd., p. xxxix (1840) [*teste* R. B. S.].
- picata** Sauloprocta (Gould), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 57.—Rhipidura.
- picata** Saxicola, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 131.
- picata** Synemosyna, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 370.
- picatus** Tanagra (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxx.—Lanius,
- picazuro** Columba, C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. I. June 1813, 111. [1790.]
- Picazueros** R. P. Lesson, Compl. de Buffon, VIII. 1837, 95.—A.
- Piccechus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) 1845, 415.—Hem. [*sine nom. sp.*].
- Picchion** Less. 1831; *sic* Agassiz, *sed vernac.*
- piceae** Aphis, G. W. F. Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., heft 78 [1800], tab. 22.
- piceae** Chermes, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Forst-Insekten, III. 1844, 204.
- piceae** Chrysolampus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 184.
- piceae** Coccus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 146.
- piceae** Eriosoma (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67.—Aphis.
- piceae** Lophyrus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 56.
- piceae** Pissodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 256.
- piceae** Rhynchaenus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 309.
- piceae** Salpingus, C. Tischer in E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (10) 1825, 9. [1796.]
- piceana** Poecilochroma (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix,
- picearia** Eupisteria (Huebner), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 192.—Geometra.
- picearia** Fidonina (Huebner), C. F. Freyer, Beitr. Gesch. europ. Schmett. (11) 1829, 57.—Geometra.
- picearia** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 106 (Fernaldo judice 1828—
- piceator** Alysia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 402. [33] [*n. et f.*].
- piceator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 264.
- piceatorius** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 335.
- piceata** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept. 1836, 18.
- piceata** Lampropteryx, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) May 1831, 234.
- piceatus** Philonthus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 85.
- piceicornis** Atractodes, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 119.
- piceipennis** Melisodera, J. O. Westwood, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 132.
- piceirostris** Melanterius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 211.
- piceitarsis** Opatrum, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 358.
- piceiventris** Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 250.
- piceiventris** Tabanus, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 106.
- piceiventris** Tachina, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 350.
- piceus** Carabus, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, Alt. Suppl. 1838 [1839], 61.
- picea** Limosia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- piceo-hirta** Pangonia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 132. [539.]
- piceola** Feronia (Pseudomaseus), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 138.
- piceola** Tettigometra, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 147.
- piceorhaeus** Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 78.
- piceorrhoeus** Phalacrus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Mar. 1829, 166.—Dermestes.
- Picerthia** I. Geoffroy, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [3] *post* May 1832, 392.—A.
- picescens** Scorpio, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 191.
- picescens** Scorpio, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 626.
- piceum** [G. n.], E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 9.
- picea** Abdera, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 83.
- picea** Acanthopleura (Sow.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 68.—Chiton, Gm. 1790.

- piceus** Acupalpus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 47.
- piceus** Adrastus, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 51.
- piceum** Agathidium, F. V. Melsheimer; F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 103.
- piceum** Agathidium, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 101.
- piceum** Agatidium (*sic*), Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 13 [*n. n.*].
- piceum** Agonum (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Feb. 1828, 92.—Carabus, 1758.
- piceum** Agonum, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846, 226.
- picea** Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 75.
- picea** Allecula, C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 19.
- picea** Amara (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 10.—Carabus, 1775.
- picea** Anisotoma, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 69 [*n. n.*].
- piceum** Anistoma (*sic*), Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 12 [*n. n.*].
- piceus** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9) 1849, 136 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- piceum** Anthobium (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 341.—
- piceus** Anthophagus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 94 [*n. n.*]. [Omalius.]
- picea** Apaté, Ol.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 95.
- piceus** Aphodius, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 21.
- piceus** Aphodius, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (1) 1817, 7; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 7.
- picea** Atherix, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 219.
- piceus** Attagenus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IX (1804), 244.
- piceus** Baris, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12 [*n. n.*].
- piceus** Blapstinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [*n. n.*].
- picea** Boscia, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 36.
- picea** Calandra, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [*n. n.*]. [Carabus, L. 1758.]
- piceus** Calathus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Mar. 1828, 98.—
- piceus** Calathus, T. W. Harris, New English Farmer, VII (16) Nov. 1828, 123.
- picea** Calleida, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 40.
- piceus** Carabus, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 195.
- piceus** Catapiestus, M. Perty, Obs. Coleopt. Ind. 1831, p. xxxix.
- picea** Centris, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 166.
- piceus** Cerapterus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (9) Nov. 1840, 75.
- piceum** Cercyon (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 141.—
- piceum** Cerophytum (P. B.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 34.—Melasis. [Dermestes.]
- piceus** Ceruchus (Weber), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 329.—Lucanus, Bonsd.
- piceus** Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 332. [1785.]
- picea** Cistela, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 106.
- picea** Clivina, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 120 [*n. n.*].
- picea** Clivina, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 621.
- piceus** Clypeaster, Kunze in A. Comolli, De coleopt. Novocomi, 1837, 50.
- piceum** Colpocephalum, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 212.
- piceus** Colymbetes, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. c.
- picea** Coptodera, Mannerheim, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 458.
- piceus** Cryptodus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 190.
- piceus** Ctenistes, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 78.
- piceus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 305.
- piceus** Cydnus, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 18.
- piceus** Cyrtoscelis, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 31.
- picea** Demetrida, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 77.
- piceus** Dendropaemen, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 39.
- piceus** Dendrophilus (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Aug. 1830, 160.
- piceus** Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 69.
- picea** Dichroa (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 49.—Melitta.
- picea** Diodesma, J. H. C. F. Sturm in Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XX. 1849, 15.
- piceus** Dromius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 353.

- picea** Echinomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 43 [*n. n.*]. [1830, 44.]
- picea** Ephydra, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1105.
- piceus** Euplectus, T. Victor, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 320.
- piceus** Eurysternus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 39. [388.]
- piceus** Eurytrichus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 1847.
- picea** Falagria (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20.—Aleochara.
- picea** Fidicina, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 81.
- picea** Formica, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 292.
- picea** Formica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (3) 1846, 917.
- picea** Formicivora (Cab.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 9.—Pyriglena.
- picea** Galba, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 88 [*n. n.*].
- picea** Gasteracantha, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XI (3) 1844, 61.
- picea** Gematis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144 [*n. n.*].
- picea** Gonía (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 87.—Spallanzania.
- piceus** Gryphinus, Kunze in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 573.
- picea** Haltica, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 3.
- picea** Haltica, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [*n. n.*].
- picea** Haltica, G. R. Waterhouse, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 133.
- piceus** Harpalus (Diplocheirus), E. Ménétriés, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4) July 1843, 61.
- piceus** Helaeus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 468.
- picea** Helix, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (1) 1835, 57.
- piceus** Helops, Sturm; A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 448.—*v. punctatus*.
- picea** Hemiptycha, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 316.
- piceus** Heteronychus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 93.—Geotrupes, 1798.
- piceus** Heteronyx, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 1850.
- piceus** Hister, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 97. [110.]
- piceus** Hister, G. Paykull, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXX (4) 1809 [1810], 231.
- piceus** Hister, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 27 [*n. n.*].
- piceus** Hister (Saprinus), E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 71.
- piceus** Hybos, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 647.
- piceus** Hydroporus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828, 62.
- piceus** Hydroporus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IX. 1835, 66.
- picea** Hydropsyche, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 218.
- piceus** Ips, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 58.
- piceus** Julius, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 150.
- piceus** Julius, W. E. Leach, Trans. Plymouth Inst. 1830, 161.
- piceus** Laparocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 531.
- picea** Leiodes (Kug.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 317.—Anisotoma, 1798.
- piceus** Leirus (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, X. 1847, 21.—Carabus, 1775.
- piceus** Leuciscus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 298.
- picea** Leucopis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1116.
- piceum** Liotheum (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 320.—Colpocephalum.
- picea** Lytta, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 486. [267.]
- picea** Megerlea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 1830.
- picea** Melanophora (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 1835.
- picea** Melasis, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1806, 7. [175.—Megerlea.]
- picea** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 48.
- picea** Melolontha, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 4 [*n. n.*].
- piceus** Menaccarus, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 100.
- piceus** Microcheila, A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (2) (Col.) *exeunte* 1834, 337.
- piceus** Micropalpus, Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 84.
- piceus** Molops (Panz.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13.—Scarites, 1793.

- picea** Mordella, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 494.
- picea** Mya, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 96.
- piceus** Mycetoporus, F. G. Maeklin, Spec. Fenn. Mycetop. 1847, 5.
- piceus** Mytilus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 53 [*n. n.*].
- picea** Nebria, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 250.
- picea** Nemoura, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VII (1) 1835, 186.
- picea** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1841, 151.
- picea** Neritella (Eyd.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 91.—Nerita, ? Récl.
- picea** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 220.
- piceus** Nothrus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 29, 1839, tab. 2.
- picea** Olera (Sulz.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 35.—Aranea, 1776.
- piceus** Olibrus (Steph.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 121.—Phalacrus.
- piceum** Olophrum (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 623.—Omalius.
- piceum** Omalius, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 200.
- piceum** Omalius, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 354.
- piceum** Opatrum, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 501.
- picea** Oplocephala, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 344.
- picea** Orthoperus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) June 1829, 186.
- piceus** Osorius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 755.
- piceus** Otiorhynchus (Panz.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 349.—Curculio, Scop. 1763.
- piceus** Otiorhynchus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio.
- picea** Oxypoda, F. G. Maeklin, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845, 544.
- piceus** Oxytelus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 105.—Staphylinus, L.
- piceus** Pachybrachys, E. Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 116. [1767.]
- piceus** Palaminus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 682.
- picea** Paropsis, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 599.
- piceus** Passalus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 182 [*n. n.*].
- picea** Pentatoma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 148.
- piceus** Phalacrus (Kn.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 129.—? Scaphidium.
- piceus** Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 291.
- piceus** Phymatopterus, J. O. Westwood, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 503.
- piceus** Phytalus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*incunte* 1851], 130.
- piceus** Platycerus (—), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 141.—Lucanus, 1785 *vel* 1791.
- picea** Platydemia, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 362.
- piceus** Platynus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 99.
- piceus** Polydesmus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St. Pétersb. V (20) May 1839,
- picea** Prasocuris, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 302. [312.]
- piceus** Prionus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 187 [*n. n.*].
- piceus** Pristonichus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 43.
- picea** Pronomaea, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 587.
- picea** Psylliodes, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 538.
- piceus** Pterohelaus (Kirby), F. de Brème, Ess. Cossyph. (1) 1842, 28.—Helaeus.
- piceus** Ptinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 88.
- picea** Pyrgilena, J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 212.
- picea** Rhabdiphora, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
- piceus** Rhynchites, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 187. [1838], 391.
- piceus** Rhyncolus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Jan. 1831, 6.
- picea** Salda, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- piceus** Saphanus (Laich.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VI. 1846, 66.—Callidium, 1784.
- piceus** Saprinus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 676.—Hister.
- piceus** Saprinus, J. Le Conte, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 186; Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 73.
- piceum** Scaphidium, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 13 [*n. n.*].

- piceum** Scaphidium, F. V. Melsheimer; F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 103.
- piceus** Scarites, Brahm, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. II (2) 1811, 209.
- picea** Scatopse, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 302.
- picea** Scleroderma, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (3) July 1839, 170.
- piceus** Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 124.
- picea** Siagona, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 719.
- piceus** Sigerpes, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 223.
- picea** Spallanzania, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 78.
- picea** Sphecodes (Kirby), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 490.—Melitta.
- piceus** Sphenophorus (Pall.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 928.—
- piceus** Syrphus, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (3) 1817, 24. [Curculio, 1771.
- piceus** Tabanus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 55.
- picea** Tachina, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 246.
- piceus** Tachinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 246.
- piceus** Tachyporus, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 201.
- piceus** Tachyporus, F. G. Maeklin, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (1) 1846, 174.
- picea** Tagenia, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 196.
- picea** Tanyglossa, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 66.
- picea** Tapeina, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 546.
- piceus** Tenebrio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 54 [n. n.].
- piceus** Tessarodon, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 424.
- piceus** Trechus, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1830 (1831), 90 [n. n.].
- piceus** Trechus, G. Putzeys, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (10) Oct. 1847, 312.
- piceum** Tritoma, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 13 [n. n.].
- picea** Uloma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 205 [n. n.].
- picea** Uloma, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 45 [n. n.].
- picea** Uloma, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IV. 1846, 77.
- picea** Uloma (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 64.—Tenebrio.
- picea** Xylopertha (Ol.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 467.—Bostrichus,
- piceum** Zophium, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 29. [1790.
- pichincha** Oreotrochilus (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 76.—Trochilus.
- pichincha** Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Mém. Acad. Lyon, II. 1849 *vel* 1850, 427.
- pichiy** Loricatus, A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 28.
- picholina** Oliva, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 63.
- pici** Liotheum (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,
- pici** Menopon, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 219. [III. 1844, 326.—Menopon.
- piceps** Bolitobius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 176.
- pici collaris** Echinorhynchus, J. Leidy, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (5) Oct. 1850, 98.
- pivicollis** Quedius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) June 1832, 224.
- picolor** Acanthosoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 30.
- picolor** Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 458.
- picolor** Scolytus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 362.
- pivicornis** Acrotichis (Mannh.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopt.
- pivicornis** Amathus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 119 [n. n.].
- pivicornis** Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 67.—Melitta.
- pivicornis** Anthocoris, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I. 1836, 109.
- pivicornis** Apion, G. R. Waterhouse in J. Walton, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 20 [n. n.].
- pivicorne** Apion, J. F. Stephens, Man. Brit. Coleopt. 1839, 257. [22.—Trichostoma.
- pivicorne** Aspatherium (Pict.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848,
- pivicornis** Baridius (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12.—Curculio.

- picicornis** Baris (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Jan. 1831, 11.—
Blaps, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 140. [Curculio.]
- picicornis** Brenthus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 195.
- picicornis** Centrophorus (Klug), Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 181.
- picicorne** Cnodulou, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 359.
- picicornis** Colymbetes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 125 [n. n.].
- picicornis** Cosmiocomus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 18.
- picicornis** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 276. [[n. n.].]
- picicorne** Cyclonotum, Schoenherr in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 134
- picicorne** Cyclonotum (ex Schoenh. MS), E. Mulsant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VII.
- picicornis** Diaperis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 131. [1844, 175.]
- picicornis** Diapria, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 322.
- picicornis** Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 137 [n. n.].
- picicornis** Haltica, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 18 [n. n.]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 217 [n. n.].
- picicornis** Harpalus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 32.
- picicornis** Hypera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Ap. 1831, 95.
- picicornis** Macrocnemis, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 321.
- picicornis** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 123.
- picicornis** Nebria (Fab.), F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1809-10 (1811), Mém. prés.,
- picicornis** Nebria, C. Fuss, Verh. Siebenb. Ver. Nat. (1) 1849, 14. [63.—Carabus, 1792.]
- picicornis** Omaseus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 33.
- picicornis** Ophonus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 86.
- picicornis** Phryganea, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 155.
- picicornis** Phytonomus (Steph.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 385.—
- picicornis** Pimelia, W. Turtton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 495. [Hypera.]
- picicornis** Platydema (Fab.), Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 353.—Mycetophagus, 1792.
- picicornis** Polycentropus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836, 177.—
Amathus, 1833. [Ent. (Mand. V.) June 1832, 215.]
- picicornis** Quedius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit.
- picicornis** Quedius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [n. n.]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 278 [n. n.].
- picicornis** Scarites, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 194 [n. n.].
- picicornis** Scarites, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 493.
- picicornis** Sphodrus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 715.
- picicornis** Tinodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 163 [luridus].
- picicornis** Trichopteryx, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (1) 1843, 84.
- picicornis** Trichostoma, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 174.
- Picicorvus** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 384.—A.
- pencilabris** Harpalus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 10 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Feb. 1835, 381.
- pencilabris** Orthogonius, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 27.
- pencilabrum** Platydema, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 62.
- picianum** Agonodemus (Sturm), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 9.—Platysma.
- picimana** Anaspis, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 135.
- picimanus** Aphodius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 54 [n. n.].
- picimanus** Aphodius, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (6) 1848, 890.
- picimanus** Carabus, Creutzer in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 159.
- picimana** Feronia (Dufts.), Creutzer in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 310.—
Carabus.
- picimana** Platysma (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) V. 1824, 48.—
- picimanus** Pterostichus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [n. n.]. [Carabus.]
- picimanus** Staphylinus, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 146.
- pici medii** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 203.

- picinervis** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 233.
- picinitarsis** Bibio, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 291.
- picina** Alysia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 106 [*n. n.*].
- picinus** Argus (Blackw.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 507.—Walckenaera.
- picinus** Baridius (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 695.—Baris.
- picina** Baris, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 199.
- picinum** Bembidium (Tachys), C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 229.
- picina** Calodera, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 303.
- picinum** Cercyon (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 141.—
- picina** Chrysomela, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 206. [*Dermestes*].
- picinus** Dermaleichus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 33, 1841, tab. 16.
- picinus** Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 69.
- picinus** Dicrourus, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Mueller MS), Conspect. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 352.
- picinus** Dytiscus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 428.
- picina** Haltica (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 18.—Chrysomela.
- picinus** Helops, Chevrolat in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 81.
- picinus** Hydrophilus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 407. [96.—Hydrophilus.
- piscinus** (*sic*) Limnebius (Marsh.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815,
- picinus** Limnebius (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Jan. 1829, 121.—Hydrophilus.
- picina** Macrocnema (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 322.—Chrysomela.
- picinus** Myrmechoxenus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 330.
- picinum** Omalium, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 348.
- picinus** Orphnus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XV (100) June 1845, 441.
- picinus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 27.
- picina** Walckenaera, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 640.
- picipennella** Gracilaria, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 328. [*Harpalus*].
- picipennis** Actephilus (Sturm), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (115) Aug. 1833, no. 458.—
- picipenne** Agonus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 24.
- picipennis** Aleochara, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 489.
- picipennis** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 132.
- picipenne** Anthobium, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 337.
- picipennis** Apocrytus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. June 1842, 307.
- picipennis** Bledius, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 182.
- picipennis** Carabus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 102.
- picipennis** Carpalimus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 325.
- picipennis** Corticaria, Motschulsky in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 63.
- picipennis** Dictyoptera, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 27.
- picipennis** Elater, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 137 [*n. n.*].
- picipennis** Erpeinus (Meg.), V. v. Mochulski, Käfer Russl., *post* May 1850, 25.—? Carabus.
- picipennis** Hammacherus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 225.
- picipennis** Harpalus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 15 [*n. n.*].
- picipennis** Homalilus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 27 [*n. n.*].
- picipennis** Homalota, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 224.
- picipennis** Hylesinus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 359.
- picipennis** Liparetrus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 194.
- picipennis** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 494. [Linus, 1792.
- picipennis** Ocypus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 442.—Staphy-
- picipennis** Onthophagus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 424.
- picipennis** Orsodacne, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 250.
- picipennis** Oxytelus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 295.

- picipennis** Philonthus, O. Heer, *Coleopt. Helvet.* (2) 1839, 279.
- picipennis** Pterostichus, V. Motshulski, *Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 156.
- picipennis** Quedius (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 23.—Staphylinus, ? Fab. 1792.
- picipennis** Raphirus, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, ed. 2, July 1833; & *Ill. Brit. Ent.* (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 243.
- picipennis** Staphylinus, Megerle; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 21 [*n. n.*].
- picipennis** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (2) 1840, 725.
- picipennis** Tillus, J. O. Westwood in A. White, *Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M.* (4) 1849, 48.
- picipes** Acinopus (Ol.), H. Lucas, *Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.)* 1846, 68.—Scarites, 1795.
- picipes** Acylophorus, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (2) 1840, 521.
- picipes** Agonum, Paykull in Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 10 [*n. n.*].
- picipes** Agonum (Fab.), Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 10.—Carabus, 1787.
- picipes** Agra, F. Klug, *Jahrb. Insectenk. I.* 1834, 61.
- picipes** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & *Ill. Brit. Ent.* (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 145.
- picipes** Alphotobius, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 19 [*n. n.*]; & *Ill. Brit. Ent.* (Mand. V.) Jan. 1832, 11.
- picipes** Anchomenus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, *Käfer Mark Brand. I* (1) 1837, 116.—Carabus, 1787.
- picipes** Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, *Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V.* 1806, 67.—Melitta.
- picipes** Angoleus, J. Sturm, *Catal. Käfer Samml.* 1843, 24 [*n. n.*].
- picipes** Anthicus, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 93 [*n. n.*].
- picipes** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V.* 1826, 178.
- picipes** Aphidius, Nees v. Esenbeck, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. IX. 1818, 302.—Bracon, 1811.
- picipes** Apis (Kirby), E. Donovan, *Brit. Ins. XII.* 1807, 45.—Melitta. [1811.
- picipes** Argutor, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 97 [*n. n.*].
- picipes** Asilus, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II.* 1820, 338.
- picipes** Bembidium, J. Sturm, *Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI.* 1825, 131.
- picipes** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI* (1804), 180.—Curculio, 1777.
- picipes** Bracon, Nees v. E., *Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V* (1) 1811, 28. [1777.
- picipes** Brentus, A. G. Olivier, *Entom. V.* 1807, 442.
- picipes** Byrrhus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, *Fauna Austriae, III.* 1825, 9.
- picipes** Byrrhus, J. W. Zetterstedt, *Fauna Ins. Lapp.* 1828, p. viii [pricipes, 133].
- picipes** Byrrhus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, *F. Bor.-Amer.* (4) Oct. 1837, 116.
- picipes** Byrrhus, W. F. Erichson, *Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I.* 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 481.
- picipes** Caelostomus, W. S. Macleay, *Annulosa Javanica*, 1825, 24.
- picipes** Carabus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect. I* (1) 1806, 193.—Scarites, 1795.
- picipes** Catops (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, *Käfer Mark Brand. I* (1) 1837, 236.—Hydrophilus, 1787.
- picipes** Ceocephalus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc. V* (2) 1840, 516.—Brentus.
- picipes** Cerylon (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI* (1804), 229.—Ips, 1790.
- picipes** Cerylon (Herbst), L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Suecica, I* (3) 1813, 417.—Monotoma, 1793.
- picipes** Chaetocnema (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent.* (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 327.—Chrysomela, ? Gm. 1789.
- picipes** Chalepus, Klug in H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent. V.* 1847, 79.
- picipes** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I.* 1818, 52.
- picipes** Cinetus, C. G. Nees v. E., *Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II.* 1834, 348.
- picipes** Cistela (Ol.), T. Marsham, *Coleopt. Brit.*, Sept. 1802, 105.—Byrrhus, 1790.
- picipes** Cistela, F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 25 [*n. n.*].
- picipes** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI* (2) 1842, 112.
- picipes** Clivina, F. A. Bonelli, *Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin*, 1811-12 (1813), 481.
- picipes** Clytus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth. II.* 1801, 353.—Callidium, 1787.
- picipes** Clytus, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 121 [*n. n.*].
- picipes** Colaspis, A. G. Olivier, *Entom. VI.* 1808, 886.
- picipes** Colymbetes, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, *F. Bor.-Amer.* (4) Oct. 1837, 71.
- picipes** Cordylura, J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V.* 1826, 232.

- picipes** Corticaria (Ol.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 106.—Ips, 1790.
- picipes** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 272.
- picipes** Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 29 [n. n.].
- picipes** Cydnus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 54.
- picipes** Cymidis (sic), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 23.
- picipes** Dendrophilus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9.—Hister, 1792.
- picipes** Diapria, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 320.
- picipes** Dolerus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
- picipes** Dolichopus, v. Winthem in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 76.
- picipes** Dromius, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 134 [n. n.].
- picipes** Elaphrus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 197.
- picipes** Empis, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 226. [30.—Clytus.
- picipes** Eudercus (Fab.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850,
- picipes** Euryporus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 496.—Oxyporus,
- picipes** Eustrophus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 141 [n. n.]. [1800.
- picipes** Feronia, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [i.e. July] 1838, 387.
- picipes** Formica, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs, III. 1795, 132.
- picipes** Gyrinus, Esch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 59.
- picipes** Gyrinus, C. Aubé (ex Dejean, Cat.), Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 694.
- picipes** Haltica, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 17 [n. n.]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 215 [n. n.].
- picipes** Haltica, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 18 [n. n.]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 220 [n. n.]. [Carabus, Fab. 1787.
- picipes** Harpalus (Payk.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 357.—
- picipes** Helcon (Macrocentrus), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 140.
- picipes** Heliopates, C. Steven in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 55.
- picipes** Helops, Bon.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 70 [n. n.].
- picipes** Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 785.
- picipes** Heteropus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 218. [1791.
- picipes** Hydera (Oliv.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 269.—Dryops,
- picipes** Hydrobius (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Jan. 1829, 127.—
- picipes** Hydrophilus, 1787.
- picipes** Hydroporus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20.—Dytiscus, 1787.
- picipes** Hypera, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Ap. 1831, 97.
- picipes** Hyphydrus, G. Kunze, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (4) 1818, 61.
- picipes** Hypocypus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 285.
- picipes** Ichneumon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Oct. 1835, 204.
- picipes** Lathrobium, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 24 [n. n.].
- picipes** Lathrobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 594.
- picipes** Leiophron, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 104 [n. n.].
- picipes** Leiophron, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (119) Nov. 1833, no. 476. [176.
- picipes** Leirus, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1–3) Nov. 1844,
- picipes** Lobarhynchus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165.—Curculio, 1777.
- picipes** Meligethes, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845, 47.
- picipes** Melitta (Dru.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 127.—Apis [non comp.].
- picipes** Microgaster, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 158.
- picipes** Monotoma (Payk.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 103.—Lyctus, 1800.
- picipes** Necrophilus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 52.
- picipes** Ochthedromus (Kirby), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 465.—Peryphus. [(Mand. V.) June 1832, 212.
- picipes** Ocypus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.
- picipes** Ocypus (Nordm.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 409.—? Pelecyporus.
- picipes** Oodes, J. L. Le Conte, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 52.
- picipes** Opatrum, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 500.
- picipes** Oribates, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 30, 1839, tab. 15.

- picipes** Otiorhynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 349.—Curculio, 1777.
- picipes** Pachygaster, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [n. n.].
- picipes** Pachymerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (5) Sept. 1850, 210.
- picipes** Parnus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 116.—Dryops, 1791.
- picipes** Pelecyporus (Gyll.), A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 14.—Ocyus.
- picipes** Pelonomus (Ol.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 510.—Dryops, 1791.
- picipes** Perilitus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 156, 1838.
- picipes** Peryphus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 54.
- picipes** Phalacrus, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Mar. 1829, 161.
- picipes** Phaleria, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 280; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 25.
- picipes** Philorea, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 243.
- picipes** Phytionomus (Steph.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 386.—
- picipes** Pinophilus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 671. [Hypera.]
- picipes** Pirates, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (3) Jan. 1846, 62.
- picipes** Platydema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 353.
- picipes** Platydema (Say), S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 102.—Phaleria.
- picipes** Platyscelis, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 478.
- picipes** Platysoma (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 79.—Hister, 1792.
- picipes** Polpocara, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 259.
- picipes** Procas (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Ap. 1831, 91.—Curculio.
- picipes** Psylliodes, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 538.
- picipes** Pteromalus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 96.
- picipes** Quedius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) June 1832, 221.
- picipes** Quedius (Mann.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 491.—Staphylinus.
- picipes** Reduvius, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. e.
- picipes** Rhacodia, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 157, 1838, tab. 23².
- picipes** Rhamphomyia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 110.
- picipes** Rogas, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 156, 1838.
- picipes** Scatopse, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 55 [n. n.].
- picipes** Scatopse, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 313.
- picipes** Sciara, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 826.
- picipes** Simplicaria (Ol.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9.—Byrrhus, 1790.
- picipes** Simulium, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54 [n. n.].
- picipes** Sphodrus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 197 [n. n.]. [(5) 1831, 440.]
- picipes** Staphylinus, Kollar in Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I
- picipes** Stenus, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 288.
- picipes** Syrphus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58 [n. n.].
- picipes** Tachinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 257.
- picipes** Tachydromia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 298.
- picipes** Tachypus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 18 [n. n.].
- picipes** Tachyta, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 56.
- picipes** Tenthredo (Dolerus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 303.
- picipes** Thrips, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 561.
- picipes** Thyamis, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 309.—Haltica, 1829.
- picipes** Thynnus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (20) July 1844, 114. [1792.]
- picipes** Teretius (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 203.—Hister, Fab.
- picipes** Trichopteryx, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4)
- picipes** Vespa, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 132. [1845, 520.]
- picipes** Zophosis, G. J. Billberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 278.
- picrostris** Dendroplex, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Mar. 1847, 76.
- picrostris** Miccotrogus (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 344.—Curculio, 1787.

- picirostris** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 449.—Curculio, 1787.
- picirostris** Sibiria (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83.—Curculio, 1787. [Fab. 1787.
- picirostris** Tychius (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio,
- pictarsis** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 694.
- pictarsis** Ceuthorrhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 546.
- picientris** Argutor, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846,
- picientris** Cardiorhinus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 98. [337.
- picientris** Hornius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 68.
- pivicorus** Hylobius (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 340.—Liparus.
- pivicorus** Liparus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, 1824, 311.
- pickeringi** Ammonites, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 721.
- pickeringii** Coluber, E. Hallowell, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (9) June 1845, 242.
- pickeringii** Hylodes, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, IV. 1842, 135.
- pickeringius** Ammonites, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 251.
- pickerlin** Alauda, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
- Picnonotus** R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 167.—A. [262.
- pico** Cyprinus, C. Amoretti, Viag. Milano, ed. 4, 1814, 184 [n. n.].
- picoides** Actinodura (Hodgs.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 958.—Sibia.
- picaoides** Alcopus (Hodgs.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 260.—Alcopus (Sibia).
- picaoides** Alcopus (Sibia), B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [n. n.].
- picoides** Gracula, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 476.
- picoides** Polydrosus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 56 [n. n.].
- pieaoides** (*sic*) Sibia, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VIII. 1839, 38.
- pieaoides** (*sic*) Turdus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [n. n.].
- Picolaptes** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 313.—A.
- picolomini** Amblycheila, Dupont in Reiche, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (4) *post* Mar.
- Picorellus** C. S. Rafinesque, Ichth. Ohiensis, 1820, 70.—P. [1840, 561.
- picorum** Trichosoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 15 [n. n.].
- picos** Balanus, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 445.
- picuotii** Varanus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July 1836, 485.
- picridis** Coccus, Boyer de F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 201.
- Picromerus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 84.—Hem.
- pictalis** Asopia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (126) June 1834, no. 503.
- pictalis** Pyralis (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835, 395.—Asopia.
- pictana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuert. 1828, 71.
- pictaria** Aleucus (Thunb.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 178.—Geometra, 1784.
- pictaria** Cleora (Th.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43.—Geometra, 1784.
- pictaria** Ephyra (Th.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (112) Ap. 1833, no. 447.—Geometra, 1784.
- pictatus** Pecten, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 253 [n. n.].
- pictaviensis** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1846, 385.
- pictaviense** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 338.
- pictaviensis** Isocardia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 280.
- pictaviensis** Montlivaltia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 292.
- pictaviensis** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 264.
- pictella** Microcystis, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 2, & "sp. nov.," 3.
- picteti** Agrion, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 557.
- picteti** Diadema, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 350.
- picteti** Hydropsyche, A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847, 120.
- picteti** Lestes, Gené in De Selys-L., Mon. Libell. Europ. 1840, 138.
- picteti** Mus, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 142.
- picteti** Mysarachne, A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Oct. 1848, 162.
- pictetii** Perla, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 114.
- pictetii** Potamaria, F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 22.
- pictetianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 125.
- pictetiana** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 131.
- pictetianus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 219.

- picticaudata** Procacra, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 334.
- picticeps** Cryptocephalus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 126.
- picticeps** Miris, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 196 [*n. n.*].
- picticeps** Miris, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XV (175) July 1838, no. 701.
- picticollis** Centeterus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 177.
- picticollis** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 4.
- picticollis** Hadena, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 939.
- picticollis** Joppa, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 163.
- picticornis** Anchomenus, E. Newman, The Zoologist, II (1) 1844, 414.
- picticornis** Braco, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 42.
- picticornis** Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 607.
- picticornis** Niphona, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 169.
- pictilis** Mesomphila, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 377.
- pictilis** Miranda, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 4.
- pictipennis** Acmaeodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 15.
- pictipennis** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 38.
- pictipennis** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 302.
- pictipennis** Aphritis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 433.
- pictipennis** Bolbonota, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 258.
- pictipennis** Bombylius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 422.
- pictipennis** Cecidomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 270.
- pictipennis** Ceratopogon, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (6) 1839, 594.
- pictipennis** Delphax, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 193 [*n. n.*].
- pictipennis** Delphax, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (164) Aug. 1837, no. 657.
- pictipennis** Dolichopus, Wahlberg, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (8) 1850, 222.
- pictipennis** Dromius, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 310.
- pictipennis** Ephydra, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 59.
- pictipennis** Harpax, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 160.
- pictipennis** Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 119.
- pictipennis** Limnophila (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 95.—Limnobia.
- pictipennis** Mycetophila, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 266. [243.
- pictipennis** Myopa, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- pictipennis** Ocyptera, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 186.
- pictipennis** Oxycephala, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1162.
- pictipennis** Phylloteles, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (5) May 1844, 168.
- pictipennis** Ploas, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 385.
- pictipennis** Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 391.
- pictipennis** Sciophila, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 156.
- pictipennis** Sericocera, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 224.
- pictipennis** Tabanus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 199.
- pictipennis** Tanypus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 818.
- pictipennis** Thereva, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 113.
- pictipennis** Tipula, F. Walker, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 333.
- pictipennis** Tipula, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (1) 1840, 9.
- pictipennis** Zona, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 807.
- pictipes** Agrypnus, Chevrolat, Col. Mex., Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, 7.
- pictipes** Apionerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (4) June 1846, 75.
- pictipes** Asilus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 470.
- pictipes** Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3569.
- pictipes** Crabro, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33 [*n. n.*].
- pictipes** Crabro, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 181, 1841, tab. 5.
- pictipes** Criodion, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 396.
- pictipes** Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 799.
- pictipes** Pimpla, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 198.
- pictipes** Tenthredo, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VII. 1850, 287.
- pictiventris** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1539.

- pictiventris** *Cecidomyza*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3690.
- pictiventris** *Cerceris*, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 498.
- pictonica** *Polypothechia*, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 147.
- pictonica** *Rhyzospongia* (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 549.—*Polypothechia*.
- pictor** *Bulinus*, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (93) July 1841, 120.
- pictor** *Ichneumon*, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 259.
- pictor** *Lamia*, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 16.
- pyctoris** *Arvicola*, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 220 [*n. n.*].
- pyctoris** *Mus*, B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Ap. 1845, 267.
- pictorius** *Aperioptus*, J. Richardson, Zool. "Samarang" (Fish, 1848), 27.
- pictoria** *Helix*, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 15.
- pictorius** *Ichneumon*, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 86 [*n. n.*].
- pictorum** *Lymnium* (L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 237.—*Mya*, 1758.
- pictorum** *Mysca* (L.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 245.—*Mya*, 1758.
- pictorum** *Unio*, L., *var. grandis*, Braun in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (5) June 1842, 14.
- pictorum** *Unio*, L., *var. flavus*, J. Zelebor, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, VII. 1850, 230.
- pictula** *Mycetophila*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 299.
- picturatus** *Ammonites*, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 178.
- picturatus** *Athysanus* (Sahlb.), C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (6) 1845, 157.—*Cicada*.
- picturatus** *Baridius*, Schoenherr in Ménétries, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 263.
- picturatus** *Bruchus*, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 2.
- picturata** *Cicada*, C. R. Sahlberg, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, I (1) 1840, 89.
- picturata** *Columba*, C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. I. June 1813, 315.
- picturatus** *Cryptocephalus*, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 560.
- picturata** *Doris*, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. g.
- picturatus** *Heilipus* (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 208.—
- picturata** *Helix*, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 30. [Pissodes.
- picturata** *Helix* (Cochlogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 58 [*n. n.*].
- picturatus** *Hypsonotus*, Sahlberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 150.
- picturata** *Lema*, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 406.
- picturatus** *Medusites*, Germar in Keferstein, Deutschl. IV. 1825, 108.
- picturata** *Mesomphalia*, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 340.
- picturata** *Peristera* (Temm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 327.—*Columba*.
- picturatus** *Pissodes*, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 321.
- picturata** *Pterochroza*, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
- picturata** *Seriola*, T. E. Bowdich, Excur. Madeira, 1825, 123. [1838], 437.
- picturatus** *Tropidonotus*, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, II., 314.
- picturata** *Venus*, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 25.
- picturata** *Voluta*, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (37) 1834, 293.
- pictus** *Acanthoderes*, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 144.
- picta** *Acanthomera*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 61.
- picta** *Acanthosoma*, E. Newman in Samouelle, Entom. Cab. I (Feb. 1832), sign. 2-5.
- picta** *Acanthosoma* (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom., ed. 2, I (5) *post* 1835, no. 20.—*Cimex*,
- pictus** *Acanthurus*, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 24. [Gm. 1789.
- pictus** *Acarus*, I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 70.
- picta** *Achatina*, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (111) Nov. 1842, 56.
- picta** *Achatinella*, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 21.
- picta** *Achatinella*, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (150) Jan. 1846, 90.
- picta** [*Acmea*], W. Hartmann, N. Alpina, I. 1821, 213.
- pictum** *Acrosoma*, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (4) *post* July 1836, 61.
- picta** *Actinia*, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 286.
- picta** *Actinia*, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 80.
- picta** *Aeschna*, T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 112.

- picta* Aeschna, Charp., *var. caucasica*; F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 114.
picta Agama, Max Wied, Abb. Naturges. Brasil. (3) 1823.
picta Agarista, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 38.
pictus Agathomerus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 691.
picta Agrypnia, F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 20.
picta Alauda, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 200.
pictus Alcides (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 59.—Curculio, 1798.
pictus Allantus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
picta Altica, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Aug. 1824, 87.
picta Amalocera, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 4.
pictus Ambates (Dej.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 20.—Baris.
picta Amphithoe, H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (3 & 4) Sept. [1837, 379].
picta Anculosa, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXV (2) Jan. 1834, 342.
pictus Anculotus, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 62.—Anculosa, 1834.
pictum Anobium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 92 [*n. n.*].
pictus Anodon, W. Swainson, App. Cat. Bligh, 1822, 20.
pictus Anopheles, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, I. 1845, 4.
pictus Anser, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 233. [1788].
pictus Anser (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIII. 1818, 343.—Anas, Gm.
pictus Anthocomus, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 224.
picta Anthrax, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 171.
pictus Anthrenus, Megerle, Mag. Entom. (German) I (1) 1813, 121.
pictus Aphidius, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 104 [*n. n.*].
pictus Aphidius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 95.
picta Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. xlvii.
pictus Aphodius, Hausmann, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 238.
pictus Aphodius, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 54 [*n. n.*].
picta Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 206.
picta Aploa, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (5) July 1833, 61.
picta Aquila, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 5.
picta Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer [*non* Raz.], Faune Paris. II. 1802, 208.
picta Arctosa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (4) Ap. 1847, 130.
picta Ardea, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 326.
pictum Armadillidium, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 186.
picta Asida, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 56.
picta Asida, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 308.
pictus Asilus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 307.
pictus Atax, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 7, 1836, tab. 16.
pictus Ateuchus, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 39.
picta Baccha, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 93.
pictus Bagrus (Sciades), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (3) 1849, 8.
pictus Balanus, H. G. Bronn, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 379 [*n. n.*].
pictus Balanus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 31.
picta Baris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [*n. n.*].
pictus Bassus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 336.
picta Bellia, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. Mar. 1848, 192.
pictus Bellocoris (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (2) Feb. 1834, 45.—Tetyra.
pictum Bembicium, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Sept. 1846, 132.
pictum Bembidium, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 14.
picta Bernicla (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 60.—
pictus Bolitophagus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) II. 1807, 161. [Anas, 1788].
pictus Bombus, E. Blanchard in Jacquemont, Voy. Inde, IV. 1844, 30.
picta Boselaphus (Pall.), Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 75.—
 Antilope, 1777.
pictus Brachycerus, E. F. Germar in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 426.
pictus Brachysphoenus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 341.—Erotylus.
pictus Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 426.

- pictus** Brentus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 103 [*n. n.*].
- pictus** Bruchus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 12 [*n. n.*].
- pictum** Buccinum (Turt.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 344.—Purpura.
- pictum** Buccinum, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1846, 172.
- pictum** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 74, Dec. 1846.
- picta** Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 47.
- pictus** Callichthys, J. Mueller & Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
- picta** Callimorpha, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 517. [1848, 630.
- picta** Callipepla (Doug.), J. Gould, Mon. Odontophorinae (1) 1844, pl. 15.—Ortyx.
- pictus** Caloderus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 249.
- picta** Camptonевра (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 358.—Trypeta.
- pictus** Canis (Temm.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 538.—Hyaena.
- picta** Cantharis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 126.
- pictum** Carchesium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 93.
- pictus** Cardiophorus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 170.
- picta** Casnonia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 697.
- pictus** Cateretes, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 413.
- pictus** Catillus (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 166.—Inoceramus.
- picta** [Cemas], L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 729.
- pictus** Centrinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 761.
- pictus** Centrodera (Hald.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 325.—Toxotus.
- pictus** Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 80.
- picta** Cericeris, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 222.
- pictum** Cerithium, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 57.
- pictum** Cerithium, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 64.
- pictum** Cerithium (Wood), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 310.—Murex.
- picta** Ceropales, W. E. Shuckard, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 70.
- pictus** Cestrorhinus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.
- pictus** Chaetodus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XV (100) June 1845, 440.
- picta** Chalcis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 160.
- picta** Chama, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. III (64) 1846, pl. 4 [*n. et f.*].
- pictus** Chaunax, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (163) Nov. 1846, 81.
- picta** Chermes, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 553.
- pictus** Chironectes, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 252.
- pictus** Cheironectes, Cuv., *v. vittatus*, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1844), 15.
- pictus** Chiton, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 541.
- pictus** Chiton, W. Bean in C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, 264.
- pictus** Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 79, Mar. 1847.
- picta** Chlorops, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1837, 282.
- picta** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 391.
- picta** Chrysochroa, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 64.
- pictus** Chrysolophus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (15, 16) Ap. 1834 (pl. 41).
- picta** Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 446.—Galleruca, 1792.
- pictus** Chrysops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 70.
- pictus** Cicones, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 273.
- pictus** Cidaris, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 349.
- picta** Circe (Lam.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 307.—Cytherea.
- picta** Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1849 [Jan. 1850], 108.
- picta** [Clemmys] (Schoepf), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 137.—Emys, Schw.
- pictus** Cleonus (Pall.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 190.—Curculio, 1781.
- pictus** Cleonus (Bothynoderes), Pall.; F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 162.
- pictus** Clerus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 42 [*n. n.*].
- picta** Clivina, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 10.
- pictus** Clytus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 94 [*n. n.*].

- pictus Clytus (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 87.—*Leptura*,
pictus Clytus, Harris, Amer. Q. J. Agric. I. 1845, 254. [1770.]
pictus Cneorhinus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschnir, IV (2) 1844, 543.
picta Coccinella, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 131 [n. n.].
picta Coccinella, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 51.
picta Coccinella (Epilachna), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 319.
picta Colobotha, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 124 [n. n.]. [507.—*Stenocorus*.
picta Colobotha (Fab.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835,
picta Columba, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxix [n. n.].
picta Columbella (Turt.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851, 444.—*Purpura*.
pictus Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—*Conus*, no. 98, July 1843.
pictus Coreus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 202.
pictus Cormocephalus, G. Newport, List Myriap. Coll. B. M. 1844, 6.—*Scolopendra*, 1844.
pictus Cosmetus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 208.
pictus Coxelus (Sturm), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 67.—*Bolitophagus*.
pictus Craspedocephalus, L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1826, 884 [n. n.].
pictus Craspedocephalus, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 62 [n. n.].
picta Crassatella, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 82.
pictus Crenilabrus, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, II (3) June 1839, 186.
picta Cryptarcha, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 357.
pictus Cryptocephalus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 234 [n. n.].
pictus Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 30 [n. n.].
picta Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 68.
pictus Cyclops, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 21, 1838, tab. 1.
pictum Cyclostoma, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 356.
pictum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June, 1843, 142 [? *Cistula*,
picta Cymindis, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 323. [Humph. MS].
picta Cymindis (Pallas), J. Gistl, Syst. Insect. I (2) 1839, 121.—*Carabus*, 1771.
picta Cynhyoena (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 38.—*Hyaena*.
pictus Cynorhaestes, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 67.
picta Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (3) Oct. 1824, 389.
picta Cypris, F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, V. 1825, 293.
picta Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 569.
picta Cytherea, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 423.
pictum Daedalion, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 67.
pictus Daptus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 36.
picta Darnis (Coq.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 29.—*Membracis*.
pictus Decataphanes, Labram & Imhoff, Gen. Curcul. I (7) 1840. [656.]
pictus Dendrobates, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841,
pictus Dendrophis (Gm.), Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238.—*Coluber*, 1789.
picta Dexia, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 44.
pictum Diagramma (Th.), G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 177.—*Perca*.
picta Diaperis, E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 203.
picta Diapromorpha (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 232.—
Clythra, 1798.
picta Dicranophora, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 255.
picta Dictya, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 330.—*Musca*, 1781.
pictum Digamma (Thun.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 177.—*Perca*, 1787.
pictus Dinetus (Fab.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 164.—*Crabro*,
picta Dioctria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 180. [1793.]
pictus Discoglossus, Otth, 22 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1837, 105; N. D. Allg.
Schweiz. Gesellsch. I. 1837, 6.
pictum Distoma, F. C. H. Creplin in Allg. Ency. XXIX. 1837, 313 (Nachtr.).
pictus Dolichopus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 31.
picta Doris, Schultz in R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 105.
pictus Dromius, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 141.
picta Drosophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2567.
pictus Dytiscus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 48 [n. n.].

- pictus** Echinus, E. Donovan, Nat. Repository, V., pl. 168 [*i.e.* 169] (Dec. 1826).
pictus Ecpymotes, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 49 [*n. n.*].
pictus Elaphrus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 218.
pictus Elater, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 36.
pictus Elater (Cardiophorus), Drury; J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 69.
picta Emberiza, W. Swainson in Jameson's ed. Wilson & B., Amer. Orn. IV. Aug. 1831, 245 [*n. n.*].
picta Emberiza (Plectrophanes), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 250.
picta Emblema, J. Gould, Birds Austral. (7) June 1842; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X
picta Emys, Schweigger, Prodr. Mon. Chelon. 1814, 37. [(109) Nov. 1842, 17.
picta Emys (L.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Jan. 1825, 212.—Testudo, Schn.
pictus Endomychus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 316. [1783.
picta Engis, M. Perty, Obs. Coleopt. Ind. 1831, p. xxxiv.
picta Entomophila, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (4) Ap. 1838.
picta Eolis, Alder & Hancock, Mon. Brit. Nud. Moll. (Ray Soc.) (3) 1847, fam. 3, pl. xxxiii.
pictus Epeolus, W. Nylander, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 174.
picta Ephydra (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 125.—
 Notiphila.
pictus Epistomentis (Gory), A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 480.—Chryso-
picta Epomia, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*]. [chroa.
pictus Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [1] June 1825, 48.
pictus Erotylus (Brachymerus), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1841,
pictus Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 165. [154.
pictus Eulolpus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 105.
pictus Eumorphus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 78.
picta Eupalea (Guér.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 890.—Coccinella
 (Epilachna).
picta Euphaea, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 231.
picta Eupteryx (Fab.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192.—Cicada, 1794.
pictum Eurydema, Herrich-S., Nom. Ent. (1) 1835, 55. [69.—Tetyra.
picta Eurygaster (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832,
picta Fasciola, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 64.
picta Fissurella (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 10.—Patella, 1790.
picta Flirtea (Perty), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (5) *post* July 1839, 99.—Cosmetus.
picta Flirtea (Perty), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 20.—Cosmetus.
pictus Francolinus (J. & S.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 36.—Perdix.
picta Fringilla (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 371.—Emblema.
pictus Fusus (Turt.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlviii, p. 65.—Purpura.
pictus Glandarius, K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 99.
picta Gonia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 345.
picta Goniodoris, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 104.
pictus Grammistes (Thunb.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 190.—Perca, 1787.
pictus Grapsus, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 150.
pictus Grapsus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VI (1803), 69.
pictus Grapsus (Goniopsis) (Latr.), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 33.
pictus Grapsus (Pachysoma), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 61.
picta Gravenhorstia, F. Boie, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 42.
pictus Gryllus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 57.
picta Gymnetis (Ol.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 284.—Cetonia, 1789.
pictus Gymnothorax (Thunb.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 529.—Muraena,
 1789.
pictus Haliplus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844, 192.
pictus Halobates, Germar in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (6) Oct. 1847, 111.
picta Haltica (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 301.—Chrysomela.
pictus Hammatocerus (Lap.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.
pictum Haustrom, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 44. [1840, 105.—Tapeinus.
pictus Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 172.

- picta* Helicella, G. Jan, Consp. méth. Testac. 1830, 4 [*n. n.*].
- picta* Helix (Helicogena), Gm.; A. E. Féruassac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 31.
- picta* Helomyza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 587.
- picta* Hesperia, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 126.
- pictus* Heterogaster, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 229 [*n. n.*].
- pictus* Hister, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 27 [*n. n.*].
- pictus* Holomesus (Fab.), C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) 1845, 410.
- picta* Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 106.
- pictus* Hoplismenus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 418. [Darnis.]
- picta* Horiola (Fab.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 492.—
- picta* Hyaena, C. J. Temminck, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) III. Jan. 1820, 54.
- picta* Hydnocera, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 62.
- pictus* Hydroporus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20.—Dytiscus, 1787.
- picta* Hyenoides (Temm.), P. Boitard, Jardin. d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 215.—Hyaena.
- pictus* Hygrotus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828, 49.—
- pictus* Hylesinus, Norw.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 156. [Dytiscus, 1787.]
- pictus* Hyphydrus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 14 [*n. n.*].
- pictus* Hyphydrus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. c.
- picta* Hypsibatus (Wied), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 150.—Agama.
- pictus* Hypulus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 48 [*n. n.*].
- pictum* Ibdion, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 106.
- pictus* Ichneumon (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 326.—Banchus,
- pictus* Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 207. [1798.]
- picta* Ino, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 135.
- pictus* Inoceramus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1829, 215.
- pictus* Ixodes (Herm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 239.—Cynorhaestes.
- pictus* Julius (Schn.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 262.—Labrus.
- picta* Julodis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 24.
- picta* Kerivoula (Pall.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 258.—Vespertilio,
- pictus* Labrus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 251. [1767.]
- pictus* Laccophilus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 104.
- picta* Lachesis, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 166.
- pictus* Laius, W. F. Erichson, Entomographien, 1840, 63.
- picta* Lamia, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 14.
- picta* Lamia, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 73 [*n. n.*].
- picta* Larra (F.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 118.—Crabro, 1793.
- picta* Lasioptera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 89.
- picta* Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 254.
- picta* Leia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 296.
- pictum* Leichenium (Fab.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVI. 1849, 64.—Opatrum.
- pictus* Leiolaemus (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 213.—Proctotretus.
- pictus* Leopardus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 260.
- picta* Leptomeris, F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 10.
- pictus* Leptophis (Gm.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 930.—Coluber, 1789.
- pictus* Leptoscelis (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 101.—Cimex,
- pictus* Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*]. [1770.]
- picta* Linnobia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 123.—
- picta* Tipula, 1798.
- picta* Linnophila (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 97.—
- picta* Tipula, 1798.
- picta* Limonia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 60.—Tipula, 1798.
- picta* Linyphia, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 523.
- pictus* Liolaemus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 74.—Proctotretus.
- picta* Liparis, Boisduval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique aust. II. 1847, 599.
- picta* Lissonota, F. Boie, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (10) Oct. 1850, 359.
- picta* Litorina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (6) 1847, 166.

- picta** Littorina, R. A. Philippi, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (154) Feb. 1846, 139.
picta Loncheres (Pict.), H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 113.—Nelomys.
pictus Lutjanus (Thunb.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 687.—Perca, 1787.
pictus Lycaon (Ruepp.), A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II., no. 1 (3) Dec. 1833, 91.—
picta Lycosa, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (5) July 1833, 106. [Canis, ? Desm.
pictus Lymaeon, F. Walker (ex Haliday MS), Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 51.
picta Lyonsia, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (20) Oct. 1834, 88.
pictus Lyriodon (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 688.—Trigonia.
picta Lystra, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 54.
picta Lytta, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 275.
picta Macronota, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 81.
pictus Macropus, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 84.
picta Maevia, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (2) Dec. 1846, 72.
pictus Malachius, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 30.
picta Mamestra, T. W. Harris, Treat. Ins. N. England, 1842, 329.
picta Marginella [W. Swainson], Anon., Manchester N. H. Soc. Catal. Shells, 1837, 88
picta Mecynodera, F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 182. [n. n.].
pictus Megarthrus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
picta Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (19) Oct. 1841, 82. [1845, 39.
picta Melania, R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 8.
picta Melania, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Oct.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 154.
picta Membracis, J. C. Fabricius in A. J. Coquebert, Icon. Ins. (2) 1801, 78.
picta Meroe, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 149.
picta Meroe (L.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 303.—Venus, ? Sol. 1786.
picta Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 123, Oct. 1844.
picta Modiola, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 112.
picta Monodonta, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 475.
picta Mordella, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 130.
pictus Murex, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 15 [n. et f.].
pictus Mycetophagus, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 171.
pictus Mycetophagus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 224 [n. n.].
picta Mycetophila, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 67.
picta Mycetophila, Winthem in J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834,
pictus Mytilus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 6, 25, 35, 68 & 158. [133.
pictus Mytilus, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 61.
pictus Mytilus, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 569 (Cccc*).
picta Naia, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 379.
picta Naïs, F. Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. May 1839, 293.
picta Nassa (Turt.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 5.—Purpura.
picta Natica, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 204.
pictus Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 24.
pictus Nautilites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 85.
pictus Nelomys, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, X (1) 1843, 203.
picta Neomida (Mén.), F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 65.—
 Diaperis.
picta Nerita, A. E. Férussac; G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll.,
 wrapper of livr. 20, 1823 [n. et f.].
picta Neritina (Fér.), Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (10) 1828, 145.—
picta Neritina, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 218. [Nerita.
picta Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833,
picta Nitidula, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 40. [201.
picta Nomada (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 92.—Apis.
picta Notiphila, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1813 (2) 1814, 254.
pictus Nyctelia, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 279 [n. n.].
pictus Nycthemerus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 341.
pictus Ochthedromus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July
 1847, 461.

- pictus** Octopus, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 8.
picta Ocyptera, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 695.
pictus Odontotarsus (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 363.—Tetyra.
pictus Odynerus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (34) Oct. 1826, no. 137.
pictus Odynerus, Herrich-S. in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 173, 1839, p. 30.
pictus Oestrus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 172.
picta Oliva, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Oliva, no. 79, Oct. 1850.
pictum Omophron, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 12 [n. n.].
pictus Oniticeilus (Hausm.), J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 33.—
pictus Onitis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 160. [Aphodius.
pictus Ooctonus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 344.
pictum Opatrum, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 117.
picta Ophiocoma, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 102.
pictus Ophisurus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 395.
picta Ophiura, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 225 [n. n.].
picta Ophyessa (Wied), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn.,
picta Ortalis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 276. [40.—Agama.
picta Ortyx, D. Douglas, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (1) 1829, 143.
pictus Oryctomorphus, G. R. Waterhouse, Entomologist (18) Ap. 1842, 281.
pictus Oryctomorphus, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 197.
picta Osteodesma (Sow.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 8.—Lyonsia.
picta Ostrea, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 173.
picta Pachnoda (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 529.—Cetonia, 1775.
pictus Pachymerus, P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 79.
picta Pachyta, Mannerheim in Maeklin, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4)
 1845, 549.
pictus Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1836, 271.
pictus Pagurus, R. Owen, Zool. Beechey's Voy. "Blossom," 1839, 83.
picta Paludina, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 253.
pictus Paludomus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Paludomus, no. 10, July 1847.
pictum Panchax, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 385.
picta Pangonia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 195.
pictus Pecten, G. P. Deshayes in Laborde, Voy. Arab. Pétrée, 1830, 66.
pictus Pecten, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 67.
pictus Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II. Thes. Conch. I (2) ante 2 Nov. 1842, 62.
picta Peltophora (Leach), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
 35.—Tetyra.
pictum Pentatoma, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 116 [1830-33], tab. 12.
picta Perdix, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., sign. G, pl. 50 (1828).
picta Perla, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1842, 261. [Gm. 1790.
picta Perna (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 283.—Ostrea,
pictus Peryphus, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5)
picta Phalaena, J. Sepp, Surinaam. Vlinders, 1832-48, 99. [Mar. 1835, 357.
picta Phaleria, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843
picta Phasianella, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 439. [(2) 1843, 277.
pictus Pheropsophus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843,
picta Philoscia, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 183. [711.
picta Phora, Wiedemann in Lehmann, Obs. Zool. Faun. Hamburg, 1822, 42.
picta Phora, Max Wied, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (1) 1824, 244.
picta Phoraspis (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 44.—
 Blatta, ? Dru. 1782.
pictus Phyllobius (Stev.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 456.—Phyl-
 lerastes, ? MS.
pictus Phytonomus, L. Redtenbacher in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 988.
pictus Pirates, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (3) Jan. 1846, 63.
picta Platypeza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 358.
picta Plectana (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837
 [1841], 190.—Acrosoma.

- pictus** Plectrophanes (R. & S.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 379.—Emberiza,
pictum Plectropoma, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Ichth.) 1846, 5. [Wils. 1831.
pictus Plectropus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 737.
pictus Pleuronectes, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 285.
picta Pleurotoma, L. Reeve (ex Beck MS), Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 16, Feb. 1843.
picta Poecilocera (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 624.—Gryllus, 1775.
pictus Poecilocerus (Fab.), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839
 [Dec. 1838], 597.—Gryllus, 1775.
picta Polia, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 285.
picta Polymita (Born), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 44.—Helix, 1778.
pictus Polyophthalmus (Duj.), A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Jan.
 1850, 11.—Nais.
pictus Pompilus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 196.—Crabro, 1793.
pictus Porcellio, Brandt & Ratzeburg, Thiere in der Arzneimittell, II (1831), 78.
picta Portax (Pall.), W. Jardine, Goats (Nat. Libr. XII), Feb. 1836, 182.—Antilope,
pictus Portunus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I., no. 4, Aug. 1817, 62. [1777.
pictus Praepodes, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Jan. 1847, 9.
pictus Prionus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 85.
pictus Proctotretus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 276.
picta Prosopis, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 46 [n. n.].
picta Psylla, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 81.
pictus Pterocles, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [n. n.].
picta Purpura, W. Turton, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 365.
picta Purpura, A. Scacchi, Cat. Conch. Neap. 1836, 10.
picta Pygidicrana, F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la Favorite in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 70.
pictus Rachistus (Hal.), A. Foerster, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 205.—Ooctonus.
picta Raja, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 670.
picta Rana, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 434.
pictus Reduvius, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. f.
pictum Rhagium, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 36 [n. n.].
picta Rhipidia, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 197.
picta Rhynchaeta, J. E. Gray, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (6) June 1831, 62.
pictus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 471.—Curculio, 1798.
picta Rufipes, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 206.
picta Rutela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 192 [n. n.].
picta Rynchaeta, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 18.
picta Salamandra, R. Harlan, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 136.
pictum Sandalium, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 183.
picta Saperda, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 467.
picta Sciomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 18.
picta Sciomyza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 576.
pictus Scirtes (Fab.), F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (1) 1843, 4.—Galleruca,
picta Scolopendra, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 100. [1792.
pictus Scolytus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 69.
picta Scopolia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1241.
picta Scorpaena, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 321.
picta Scutellera (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 180.—Tetyra.
picta Scutiphora, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 165.
pictum Scyllium, Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (1) 1838, 4.
picta Sertularia, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 201.
picta Sesarma (De H.), F. Krauss, Südafrik. Crust. 1843, 45.—Grapsus (Pachysoma).
picta Setophaga, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) I (1) — 1829, pl. 3.
pictus Simblephilus (Panz.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 164.—
 Philanthus, 1797.
picta Simulia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 53.
pictum Solarium, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Nov.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 171.
pictus Solen, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I (6) 1843, pl. 1 [n. et f.].
pictus Solen, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Nov.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 174.

- picta** Spathoptera (Klug), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 494.—Saperda.
- pictum** Sphaeridium, Faldermann in E. Ménétriers, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 172.
- picta** Sphaerophoria (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827–8, 1829, 221.—Syrphus.
- pictus** Spheniscus, Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. IX. 1839, 105; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XLII. 1847, 193.
- pictus** Squalus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 111.
- pictus** Staphylinus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 519.
- picta** Steatoda (Walck.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 9.—Theridion.
- picta** Steganotoma, F. H. Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 165.
- picta** Stenochia, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 239.
- pictus** Stenocorus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 306.
- picta** Steropes (Leach), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 167.—Hesperia.
- picta** Stigmmodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 46. [167.—Hesperia.
- pictus** Stizus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 478.
- picta** Strachia (Herrich), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. III (1) Aug. 1835, 14.—Eury-
- pictus** Strongylus, F. C. H. Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XV (1) 1849, 64. [dema.
- picta** Succinea, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.—June 1850, 133.
- picta** Synchrona, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 200.
- pictus** Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 326.
- pictus** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 159.
- picta** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 261.
- pictus** Tachinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 246.
- pictus** Tachypus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug. 1845, 80.
- pictus** Tantalus, Bartram in F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Ann. 1794, 287.
- pictus** Tapeinus, F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 82.
- pictus** Telephorus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 275.
- pictus** Tenerus, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 44.
- picta** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 195.
- picta** Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 156.
- picta** Terebratula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (7) ante 27 Nov. 1846, 351.
- picta** Terrapene (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Stor. Nat. IV (12) 1830, 372.—Testudo, Schn. 1783.
- picta** Testudo (Emys) (Schn.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 23.—Testudo, 1783.
- picta** Tetratoma, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 202.
- picta** Tetyra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 136.
- pictus** Thanasimus (Dej.), M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 194.—Clerus.
- picta** Thaumalea (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Oct. 1845, 497.—Phasianus, 1758.
- pictum** Theridion, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 74.—Aranea, 1802.
- pictus** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 530.
- pictus** Thynnus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 29.
- picta** Tipula, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 35.
- picta** Torpedo, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 93.
- pictus** Tormus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 31.
- pictus** Toxotus, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 58.
- picta** Tragopa (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 141.—Darnis.
- picta** Trigonina, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 26.
- picta** Tringa, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 6.
- picta** Triplatoma (Perty), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erytyl., Sept. 1842, 45.—Engis.
- pictus** Triton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Triton, no. 99, Aug. 1844.
- pictus** Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 17 [n. et f.].
- pictus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 104.
- picta** Trypeta (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 489.—
- pictus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 288. [Musca, 1781.
- picta** Turbinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbinella, no. 19, July 1847.
- picta** Turbinella, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 43.
- pictus** Turbo, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 220.

- picta** Typhlocyba (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 180.—Cicada,
pictus Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 73. [1794.
pictum Uperanodon (Wied), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct.
 1837, 251.—Agama.
picta Uraniscodon (Wied), J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken) 1826, 91.—Agama.
pictus Valgus (Hope), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 721.—Acanthurus.
picta Venus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 57 & 153 [n. n.].
picta Venus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 145.
picta Venus (Cytherea), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 546.
picta Vespa, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 532.
picta Vexilla, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 300.
picta Volucella, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 201.
picta Voluta, L. W. Dillwyn (ex Sol. MS), Catal. Shells, 1817, 529.
picta Voluta, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVIII. 1829, 480.
picta Vortex, E. O. Schmidt, Die rhabd. Strudelwürmer, 1848, 29.
picta Vorticella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 275.—Carchesium, 1831.
picta Zemina, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1838, 3.
picuda Sphyraena, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 110.
pici Columba, C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. I. June 1813, 435.
pici Columbina (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 13.—Columba.
pici Goura (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (1) 1819, 135.—
Piculus J. B. v. Spix, Avium Spec. nov. Brasil. I., Index, p. 3 (1824).—A. [Columba.
Piculus Brehm, Isis, Sept. 1842, 650.—A. [Picidae].
Picumnus C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (62) Sept. 1825.—A. [non 1820,
 apud Agass.]. [Hbst. 1797.
picumnus Centrinus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 221.—Curculio.
picumnus Climacteris (Ill.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxv.—
 Certhia, MS.; T. & Laugier, pls. color. (47) 1824, 281 [teste G. M. M.].
picumnus Dendrocolaptes, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1818—
 [picus, -i, a woodpecker.] [1819 (1820), 202.
picus Balaninus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 277.
picus Brachyrhinus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 185.—
 Curculio, 1792.
picus Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 121 (pl. xxv) May 1847.
picus Coelosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 209.
picus Conus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 186 [n. n.].
picus Curculio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 275.
picus Dendrocolaptes (Gm.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 212.—Oriolus, 1788.
picus Dendroplex (Gm.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 17.—Oriolus, 1788.
picus Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 153.—Cimex, 1794.
picus Erodiscus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 369.
picus Icterus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 243.
picus Lanius, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XII. 1813, 217 [teste Cassin].
picus Macroglossa (Cr.), V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 458.—Sphinx, 1777.
picus Meleagris, Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 207.
picus Polydrusus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93.—Curculio, 1792.
 [picus v. et pica.]
pidada Arius, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 169.
pidius Panstenon, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. Feb. 1850, 132.
pidschian Coregonus (Gm.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 239.—Salmo,
pidytes Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 134. [1789.
pidytes Eurytoma, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 2.
pieaoides Sibia, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, VIII. 1839 (Feb.), 38.—vide
pielus Smiera, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 470. [picaoides.
piera v. pierus.
pierdenalis Ammonites, L. v. Buch, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848 (1850) [1848], 30 a.
pieridis Microgaster, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 152. [1850, 179.
pieridis Phorocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) post June

- pieridis** Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June 1850, 172.
- Pieris** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 152.—Lep.
- Pieris** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 53.—Lep.
- Pierites** O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 182.—Lep.
- pierretana** Grapholitha, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1836, 566.
- pierretii** Epicalia, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 257 [*n. et f.*].
- pierreti** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 865.
- pierreti** Episema, C. Bugnion, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (4) *post* Jan. 1838, 441.
- pierreti** Moluris, Serville, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 129.
- pierreti** Trichosoma, Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, p. xxvii.
- pierretii** Xiphicera, E. Blanchard, Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 182 (=185).
- pierus** Aloeides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 73.—Papilio, 1779.
- piera** Cithaerias (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 53.—Papilio, 1758.
- pierus** Eucereon (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 123.—Sphinx, 1781.
- piera** Haetera (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 284.—Papilio, 1758.
- piera** Oreas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Oreas [*n. et f.*]. [1758].
- piera** Satyrus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 483.—Papilio, 1758.
- Piesarthrius** F. W. Hope, Trans. Zool. Soc. London, I (2) 1834, 107.—Col.
- Piescephalus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 63.—P.
- Piesma** Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 653.—Hem.
- Piesmopoda** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 863.—Lep.
- Piesmus** J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846, 340.—Col.
- Piesocorynus** *id ac* Piezo→, *q.v.*; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845.
- Piesta** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 91.—Lep. [*n. d.*, 9 nom. triv.
- Piestes** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 382.—Col. [append.].
- Piestocera** M. Perty, Del. anim. art. Brasil. (1) 1830, 23.—Col.
- Piestocystis** C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 494.—Verm.
- Piestodesmus** H. Lucas, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Dec. 1849, 598.—Myr.
- Piestosoma** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 53.—Hem.
- Piestus** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 223.—Col.
- picta** Antilope, *err. pro* picta; J. F. Blumenbach, Handb. Naturg., ed. 12, 1830, 99.
- piezata** Zonitis, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. VII. 1801, 133.
- Piezauchenia** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hém. 1850.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852,
- Piezia** A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IV (2) (Col.) *exeunte* 1834, 272.—Col. [98.—Hem.
- Piezocera** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 92.—Col.
- Piezocorynus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 250.—Col.
- Piezoderes** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 167.—Col.
- Piezogaster** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 197.—Hem.
- Piezomera** A. J. J. Solier, Mem. Accad. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 289.—Col.
- Piezonotus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 16.—Col.
- Piezophyllus** F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 76.—Col.
- Piezopleura** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 362.—Hem.
- Piezorhina** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Piezorina, Lafr.
- Piezorhopalus** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) June 1838, 107.—Col.
- Piezorhynchus** J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 171.—A.
- Piezorina** De Lafresnaye, Mag. de Zool. [2] V. 1843, text to pl. 30.
- Piezosternum** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 161.—Hem.
- Piezostrachelus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 365.—Col.
- pigara** Raja, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 15.
- pigea** Pieris, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 523. [*piger*, -gra, -grum.]
- pigra** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 229.
- piger** Brachinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 219.
- piger** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 640.
- piger** Braco, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 48.
- piger** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 30.

- piger** Calignonus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 20, 1838, tab. 15.
piger Carabus, Créutzer in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 104.
pigra Cheilosia, H. Loew, Posener Zweiflügler, 1840, 33.
pigra Cryptoglena, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 150.
pigrum Dorcadion (Schoenh.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108.—Lamia.
piger Gouania (Nardo), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 64.—Lepadogaster.
piger Harpalus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 367.
piger Harpalus, Cr.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 149.
pigra Lamia, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 398.
piger Lepadogaster, G. D. Nardo, Giorn. di Fisica, etc. (2) X. 1827, 105.
piger Lepadogaster, G. D. Nardo, Isis, XX (6) June 1827, 477.
pigra Milesia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 192.—Syrphus, 1794.
pigra Musca, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 114.
pigrum Paramecium, F. v. P. Schrank, Briefe an Nau, 1802, 372.
piger Percus, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13 [n. n.].
piger Proteus, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 199.
pigra Stratiomys, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 97.
pigrus Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 34.—Aranea, 1802.
piger Trichinus (Fab.), W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [i.e. Sept.] 1827, 156.—
pigra Vorticella, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 121. [Trichius, 1775.
pigra Xylota (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 221.—
piger Zabrus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 453. [Syrphus, 1794.
pigerrimus Nothrus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 38, 1844, tab. 3.
Pigulus C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 162.—Hem. [non binom.].
pigmaeus v. pygmaeus.
pigmalion v. pygmalion.
pigmentatus Conus, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (Moll. 1848), 18.
pigra v. piger, -gra, -grum.
pigraria Phalaena, J. Sepp, Surinaam. Vlinders (4) 1830, 39.
pigrus v. piger, -gra, -grum.
pigulus Gardonus (Val.), Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 395.—Leuciscus, ? MS.
pigulus Gardonus (Val.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. meth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 7.—Leuciscus, ? MS.
Pigus C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. meth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 7.—P.
pigus Cyprinus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 503.
pigus Gardonus (Cloq.), Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 395.—Cyprinus, ? Lac.
pigus Gardonus (Cloq.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. meth. Cipr. Eur. 1845, 7.—Cyprinus, ? Lac.
pigus Leuciscus (Lac.), F. de Filippi in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 397.—
 Cyprinus.
pihloo Pristipoma, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 227.
pila Cassis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Cassis, no. 21, Sept. 1848.
pila Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 31.
pila Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 24, May 1850.
pila Vorticella, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 113.
pilaeformis Tubularia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. III (14-15) [inter 1805-1810], 136.
pilaris Colopterus (Licht.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 253.—Todus, MS.
pilaris Elania (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 30^b.—Colopterus.
pilaris Haltica, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 17 [n. n.]; & Syst. Cat. Brit.
 Ins., Aug. 1829, 216 [n. n.].
pilaris Lamprophonus (L.), F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 125.—Turdus,
 1758.
pilaris Lampusia (L.), C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 250.—Murex? pileare, 1758.
pilaris Merula (L.), P. J. Selby, Ill. Brit. Orn. I (ed. 2) 1833, 160.—Turdus, 1758.
pilaris Sylvia (L.), P. Savi, Ornit. Toscana, I. 1827, 209.—Turdus, 1758.
pilaris Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 285.
pilatei Dromochorus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Nov. 1845, 439.
pilatei Dromochorus, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) VII. 1845, pl. 162.
pilatei Euryscopa, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 504.
pilatei Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 238.

- pilatii** Scymnus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 990.
- pilayana** Phoca, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, IV. 1830, 396.
- pilayi** Phoca, R. P. Lesson, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 416.
- pilcata** Helix, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801, 38.
- pilchardus** Alausa, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 445.
- pilchardus** Clupanodon, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 468.—? Clupea,
- piltschardus** Clupea, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 204. [Walb. 1792.]
- pilearis** Foveolia (L.), Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 339.—Medusa, 1758.
- pileare** Triton, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 415, Liste, p. 4 [n. et f.].
- pileare** Triton (L.), A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 94.—Murex, 1758. [Murex, 1758.]
- pileare** Tritonium (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 122.—
- Pileata** T. Brown, Ill. Gen. Birds (7) Oct. 1845, sign. w_2 .—A. [teste C. W. R.].
- Pileatus** Less. 1831; sic Agassiz, sed non comp. [33.—Falco, Wied.
- pileatus** Accipiter (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826,
- pileata** Acmaea (Bon.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 25.—Patella, MS.
- pileatum** Amphistoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 90.—Festucaria, 1802.
- pileata** Anas, [H. Lichtenstein], Verz. Samml. Kaffernl. 1842, 20.
- pileatus** Anous (Scop.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1846, 661.—Sterna, 1786.
- pileatus** Atlapetes, J. G. Wagler, Isis, 1831, 526.
- pileatus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 450.
- pileata** Campicola (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 304.—Motacilla, 1788.
- pileatus** Cercopithecus (Shaw), E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812,
- pileatus** Coluber, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1824, 668. [94.—Simia.
- pileatus** Coluber, Max Wied, Abb. Naturges. Brasil. (8) 1824.
- pileatus** Corvus, ? Illiger in M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 26.
- pileata** Curruca, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1282 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- pileatus** Cyanocorax (Ill.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 975.—Corvus, Licht. [418.
- pileatus** Cyanurus, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [i.e.
- pileatus** Cysticercus, L. Bojanus, Isis (Oken), 1821, 163. [Feb. 1832], 495.
- pileata** Dianaea (Forsk.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 506.—Medusa, 1775.
- pileatus** Dryocopus (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 436.—Picus, 1758.
- pileatus** Dryotomus (Wils.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 308.—Picus, L. 1758.
- pileata** Embernagra (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 361.—Atlapetes.
- pileatus** Euscarthmus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 273.
- pileatus** Falco, Wied in C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (35) June 1823; Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (1) 1830, 107.
- pileata** Festucaria, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 65.
- pileata** Fissurella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 27.
- pileata** Formicivora (Licht.), F. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2 = Sci. Nat. I.) (5) July 1835, 485.—Myiothera.
- pileatus** Francolinus, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. xiv, 1838.
- pileata** Fringilla, Max Wied, Reise Brasil. II. 1821, 160.
- pileatus** Fungites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 348.
- pileata** Gallinula, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. IV (2) 1833, 802.
- pileatus** Garrulus (Ill.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 66.—Corvus, Licht.
- pileata** Halcyon (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 79.—Alcedo, 1783.
- pileata** Herodias (Lath.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 80.—Ardea, 1790.
- pileatus** Herpsilochmus (Licht.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 224.—Myiothera.
- pileatum** Holostomum (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 377.—Festucaria.
- pileatus** Hylophilus (Gm.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 37.—Tanagra, 1788.

- pileatus** Lanius, [G. Ord] in Guthrie, Geog. gram. (2 Amer. ed.) II. 1815, 315.
pileatus Leucophrys, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 347. [Fringilla.
pileata Lophospiza (Wied), C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 424.—
pileata Lophospiza (Wied), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 471.—Fringilla.
pileatus Mellisuga (Wied), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 250.—Trochilus.
pileatus Midas, I. Geoffroy & Deville, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 499.
pileatum Monostoma (Rud.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 188.—Festucaria.
pileata Muscicapa, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (2) 1817, 399.
pileata Myiothera, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 44.
pileata Napodes (Horsf.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 77.—Timalia.
pileata Nemosia (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXII. 1818, 490.—Tanagra, Gm. 1788.
pileatus Nephron (Burch.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 2.—Vultur.
pileatus Nisus (Wied), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 57.—Falco.
pileata Nyctiardea, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 355.
pileatus Nycticorax (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. May 1847, 558.—Ardea, 1783.
pileata Oceania (Forsk.), Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810,
pileatus Orchilus, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, 164. [345.—Medusa, 1775.
pileatus Passer (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 373.—Emberiza, 1783.
pileata Patella, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 38 [n. n].
pileatus Patellites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 72.
pileata Penelope, Lichtenstein, Isis (Oken), 1830, 1109.
pileata Phorcynia, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (38) Feb. 1827, 185.
pileata Pica (Temm.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 2111.—Corvus.
pileatus Picus (Dryotomus), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [i.e. Feb. 1832], 304.
pileata Pipra, Natterer in C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (29) Dec. 1822.
pileata Piprites (Natt.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 234.—Pipra.
pileatus Platycercus, N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. V (18) June 1830, 274.
pileatus Platycercus, E. Lear, Psittacidae (2) Nov. 1830.
pileatus Platycercus, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., pl. 102 (1830).
pileatus Platycrinites, Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 343.
pileatus Plocepasser (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 354.—Leucophrys.
pileatus Poicephalus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 301.
pileata Prinia, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (post Feb.), 204.
pileatus Prionotus, D. H. Storer, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 77.
pileata Psaris (J. & S.), R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment découverts. 1847, 315.—Tityra.
pileata Psittacula (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 142.—Psittacus, 1788.
pileata Psittacula (Scop.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 615.—Psittacus, 1769.
pileata Pterygia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 266.
pileata Pyrnhula, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Brit. Birds, I. 1837, 407.
pileata Salpiza, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1226 [n. n].
pileatus Sarcophorus (Gm.), H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 33.—Charadrius, 1788. [Sylvia, 1790.
pileata Saxicola (Lath.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxviii.—
pileatus Semnopithecus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (post Feb.), 174.
pileata Simia, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (1) 1800, 53.
pileata Sittella, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (4) Ap. 1838.
pileata Tanagra, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 45.
pileata Tanagra (Temm.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. X. 1845, 251.—Hylo-
pileatus Tetrao, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 51. [philus.
pileatus Thamnophilus, W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. II (5) Ap. 1825, 91.
pileata Thaumantias, E. Forbes, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Ap. 1841, 84.

- pileata** Timalia, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 151.
pileatus Tinamus (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 53.—Tetrao, 1783.
pileata Tityra, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., sign. D 3, pl. 17 (1826).
pileatus Trochilus, Max Wied, Reise nach Brasil. I. 1820, 64.
pileatus Trochilus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 566.
pileatus Uroleuca (Illig.), C. L. Bonaparte, Conspectus gen. Avium, I. 1850, 380.—Corvus.
pileata Vitiflora (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (2) 1817, 569.—
pileatus Vultur, W. J. Burchell, Trav. S. Afr. II. 1824, 195. [Sylvia, Lath. 1790.
pileatum Xema, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 994 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 761.
pileiformis Geotrochus (Moric.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 47.—Helix.
pileiformis Helix, S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VII (2) 1836, 420.
pileiformis Polyphyllia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 317.
pilella Adela (Fab.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 651.—Alucita, 1787.
pilella Adela (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [1839], 387.—Tinea, 1775.
pilellus Nematopogon (D. & S.), P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 186.—Tinea, 1775.
pilella Nemophora (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 417.—Tinea,
pilella Phalaena (Alucita), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 382. [1775.
Pilematia C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 185.—Hem. [non binom.].
Pileola *id. ac* Pileolus, Sow.; G. P. Deshayes, Ann. Sci. Nat. I (2) Feb. 1824, 191.
Pileola R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduzes [auct. typ.] 1837, 5; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aca-
pileolata Motacilla, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 497. [lèphes, 1843, 261.—Coel.
Pileolus G. Cookson in G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (19) 1823.—G.
Pileolus R. P. Lesson, 1830; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.*
Pileolus C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 405.—Sp.
pileolus Ancyclus, A. Férussac, Dict. Class. H. N. I. 1822, 346.
pileolus Boletia (Lam.), Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 362.—Echinus.
pileolus Calyptraea, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [n. n.]; Tr. Amer. Phil.
pileolus Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 248.
pileolus Calyptraea (Trochatella), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 463.
pileolus Carocolla (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 412.—Helix.
pileolus Echinus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 45. [271.
pileolus Emarginula, Michaud, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, III (18) 1829 [? 1830],
pileolus Geotrochus (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 47.—Helix.
pileolus Helix, W. Wood (*ex* Fér.), Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 23.
pileolus Helix (Helicigona), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 41 [n. et f.].
pileolum Lycoderes, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 526.
pileolus Neritina, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (1) Feb. 1850, 66.
pileolus Orbitolites (Lam.), DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 295.—Orbulites.
pileolus Orbulites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 197.
pileolus Patella, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 1059.
pileolus Patella, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St. P. 1845-6 (1846), 126.
pileolus Patella (Acmaea), T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (5 & 6) Aug. 1849, 366.
pileolus Rhizosolenia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 88.
pileolus Turbinolia, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 186.
pileolus Turbinolia, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 327.
pileolus Valvulina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 47.
Pileoma J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 16.—P.
Pileonella Morren, Tent. Biozoogen. 1829.—Inf. [teste Agassiz].
Pileophorus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 148.—Col.
pileopsideus Cirrus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 226. [437.—Cirrus.
pileopsideus Euomphalus (Ph.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. Foss. (10) *extremo* 1843,
pileopsideus Straparolus (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 119.—Euomphalus.

- Pileopsis** Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 16.—G. [*vernac.* 1812]. [427.]
- pileopsis** Calyptraea, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835),
- pileopsis** Lottia (Q. & G.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 240.—Patel-
- pileopsis** Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 272. [luida.]
- pileopsis** Patelloidea, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 359.
- pileopsis** Purpura, H. D. de Blainville, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* May 1832, 244.
- pileopsoides** Fissurella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Fissurella, no. 99, Aug. 1850.
- pileo-rubra** Alauda, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. I. 1796, 236.
- pileus** Agaricia, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 100.
- pileus** Arcella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 410.
- pileus** Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 304.
- pileus** Bursaria (Schr.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 78.—Volvox, 1787.
- pileus** Calyptraea (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (23) 1824.—Trochus. [1787.]
- pilea** Capillaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 522.—Alucita pilella, Fab.
- pileus** Carocola (Müll.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 23.—Helix, 1774.
- pileus** Caryophyllia, A. Sassi, Giorn. Ligustico I (5) Sept. 1827, 472.
- pileus** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June, 1843, 136.
- pileus** Cydippe (Müll.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 24.—Beroe, 1776.
- pileus** Eucharis (L.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 135.—Medusa, Gm.
- pileus** Fissuridea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 356. [1790.]
- pileus** Fungia, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 370. [? Müll. 1774.]
- pileus** Geotrochus (Dill.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (20) — 1831, pl. 91.—Helix,
- pileus** Halomitra (Lam.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 311.—
- Fungia. [1821, 41.]
- pileus** Helix (Helicigona), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- pileus** Leptopoma (Sow.), L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1847, 47.—Cyclostoma.
- pileus** Mesonema, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 31; (Roret's Suite à
- Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 317.
- pileus** Metoptoma, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 224.
- pileus** Patella (Ph.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (7) June 1843, 328.—Metoptoma.
- [**pileus** Pleurobrachia] (Mont.), J. Fleming, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. III. 1821, 406.—
- Beroe, Müll. 1776.
- pilleus** Pygaster, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 144.
- pileus** Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 272 [*n. n.*].
- pileus** Trochilea (Sow.), W. Swainson, Elem. Conch. 1835, 7.—Trochus, ? Lam.
- pileus** Trochita, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 84.
- pileus** Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 11.
- pileus** Trochus, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 417.
- pileus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (1) 1831, 119.
- pileus-sinensis** Scutella, E. Ravenel, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 97.
- pilicollis** Cistela, Faldermann in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 204.
- pilicollis** Clytra, Dahl, Col. u. Lepid. 1823, 76 [*n. n.*]. [Clytra.]
- pilicollis** Labidostomis (Dahl), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 52.—
- pilicollis** Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 177; & App.
- 1817, 89.
- pilicolis** (*sic*) Omophilus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 101.
- pilicollis** Tragyderma, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 378.
- pilicornis** Aleochara, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 417.
- pilicornis** Alysia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 106 [*n. n.*].
- pilicornis** Anthribus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 406.
- pilicornis** Aphid, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 369.
- pilicornis** Bittacus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (51) Dec. 1841, 300.
- pilicornis** Blennius, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 237.
- pilicornis** Capsus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 99, 1805–6, tab. 22.
- pilicorne** Cerylon (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Corticaria.
- pilicornis** Chironomus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 39.—Tipula, 1787.
- pilicornis** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 254.
- pilicornis** Cladius, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (3) 1829–30, 74 [*n. n.*].

- pilicornis** Cladius, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (114) June 1833, no. 457.
pilicornis Coreus, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 309.
pilicornis Corrhæcerus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 255.—
pilicornis Corticaria, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 112. [Anthribus.
pilicornis Cryptophagus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 45 [n. n.].
pilicornis Cryptophagus, J. Westerhauser, Faunus, I (2) 1834, 118.
pilicornis Cynips, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37 [n. n.].
pilicornis Dasytes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 130 [n. n.].
pilicornis Dictyonota, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (4) Ap. 1838, 74.
pilicornis Dolichopus, H. Stannius, Isis (Oken), 1831, 257. [1787.
pilicornis Ectrychotes (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 239.—Reduvius,
pilicornis Elachertus, M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 151 [n. n.].
pilicornis Eulophus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 160.
pilicornis Eurytoma, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 246.
pilicornis Gammarus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 200.
pilicornis Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 13.
pilicornis Hylotoma, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 121.
pilicornis Leuctra, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 167 [n. n.].
pilicornis Lithobius, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 96.
pilicornis Loricera (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 89.—Carabus,
pilicornis Mythras, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 108 [n. n.]. [1775.
pilicornis Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) 1812, 336.
pilicornis Nonagria (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—Noctua.
pilicornis Onchomerus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 332.
pilicornis Osmia, F. Smith, The Zoologist, IV (12) 1846, 1567.
pilicornis Othius (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staphylinus,
pilicornis Pausus, E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1804. [1790.
pilicornis Priophorus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 7 [n. n.].
pilicornis Ptilia (Leach), Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 50.—Hylotoma.
pilicornis Tingis, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 118 [1830-33], tab. 17.
pilicornis Trichophya (Gyll.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5)
 Feb. 1831, 487.—Aleochara. [Aleochara.
pilicornis Trichophyus (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 403.—
pilicornis Xantholinus (Gyll.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 81.—Staph.
pilicornis Xylonomus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 833.
pilidens Polydesmus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 136.
Pilidion Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VI. Nov. 1844, 257.—R.
Pilidium Joh. Mueller, Vossisch. Zeitg., Dec. 1846; Inhaltsverz. S.-B. Ges. nat. Fr.
 Berlin, 1860, 12.—? larva.
Pilidium J. Mueller, Arch. Anat. Phys. 1847, 159.—Ech.
Pilidium Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. II. 1849, 440.—G.
Pilidium T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.)
 (5 & 6) Aug. 1849, 427.—G. [n. n.].
pilifera Alexia (Muell.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 23.—Tritoma.
piliferum Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 395.
pilifera Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1623.
piliferus Chlorophanus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 434.
pilifera Corallina, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 290.
pilifer Ellimenistes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 182.
piliferus Eremnus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 215.
piliferus Eusomus, Schoenherr in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 216.
piliferous Haematopinus (Burm.), H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 28.—Pediculus.
pilifera Lamia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 159 [n. n.].
pilifera Lepisma, H. Lucas, H. N. Anim. artic. (Annél. etc.) 1846, 560.
pilifera Malloecera, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 141. [1817, 71.
pilifera Melolontha, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 168; & App.
piliferus Mesagroicus (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 282.—
pilifer Nerius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 264. [Thylacites.

- pilifer** Passalus, A. Percheron, Mon. Passales, 1835, 23.
- piliferus** Pediculus, H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (4) 1838, no. 13.
- piliferus** Phyllobius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 443.
- piliferus** Polydrusus, J. H. Hochhhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847,
- pilifera** Popilia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 309. [477.
- pilifer** Rhamphomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 89.
- pilifera** Tagenia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 21.
- piliferus** Thylacites, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 522.
- piliferum** Tritoma, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 207.
- pilifrons** Lygaeus, J. W. Zetterstedt, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1819 (1) 1819, 71.
- Piliger** C. P. Thunberg, Ins. Hemelytr. 1825, 3.—Orth.
- piliger** Acanthocinus, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827
- piligera** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1438. [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 452.
- piligera** Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 32.
- piligera** Cetonia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 563.
- piligera** Corticaria, C. G. Mannerheim in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 19.
- piligera** Empecta, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850
- [*ineunte* 1851], 153.
- piligera** Hygrotophila (Muell.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 431.—
- Tritoma. [1850, 95.
- piligera** Monocrania, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- piliger** Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 140.
- piliger** Phileurus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 44.
- piligera** Pimelia, Gebler; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184.
- piligera** Pimelia, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 115.
- piliger** Planaxis, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Nov.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 164.
- piligera** Pterocoma (Geb.) A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836,
- 44.—Pimelia.
- piligerum** Tritoma, Mueller in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 617.
- piligerus** Xylonychus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
- Pilinurgus** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 658.—Col. [1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 218.
- Piliolites** I. Cozzens, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (5) *post* Feb. 1846, 157.—Cr.
- Pilioloba** Solier in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 194.—Col.
- Piliopsis** *err. pro* Pileopsis, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 144.
- pilipennella** Adela, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 1008.
- pilipennis** Actia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 86.
- pilipennis** Bethylus, F. Klug in Weber, Beitr. Nat. II. 1810, 194.
- pilipennis** Senometopia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- 113.—Tachina, Fall.
- pilipennis** Tachina, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (4) 1810 [1811], 273.
- pilipennis** Thryptocera (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 313.—
- Tachina, Fall.
- pilipennis** Thryptocera (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II.
- 1835, 92.—Actia.
- pilipennis** Nystus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 199.
- pilipes** Anthophora (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 147.—Megilla.
- pilipes** Apiomerus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 231.—Reduvius, 1787.
- pilipes** Asilus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 320.
- pilipes** Atya, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. Mar. 1847, 160.
- pilipes** Campторhinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 172.—
- pilipes** Carabus, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 193. [Rhynchaenus.
- pilipes** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 26.
- pilipes** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 81.
- pilipes** Coelopa, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (9) Nov. 1838, 186. [297.
- pilipes** Corethra, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845,
- pilipes** Cryptorhynchus (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II
- 1840, 358.—Rhynchaenus.
- pilipes** Culex, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 36.

- pilipes** Dasypogon, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 40
pilipes Empis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 31.
pilipes Gamassus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 25, 1839, tab. 15.
pilipes Hilara, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 555.
pilipes Hybos, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 349.
pilipes Iulus, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 268.
pilipes Laphria, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 282.
pilipes Linnobia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 150.—Tipula,
pilipes Linnobia, Hoffmannsegg, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (1) 1824, 246. [1787.
pilipes Locusta (Phaneroptera), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz.
 bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 194.
pilipes Lycosa, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 109.
pilipes Mantis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 192.
pilipes Megalopus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 698.
pilipes Megilla, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 329.—Apis, 1775.
pilipes Melitta (Fab.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 96.—Andrena, 1781.
pilipes Nyctelia, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 4.
pilipes Ocyptera, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (7) July 1844, 233.
pilipes Opatrum, C. P. Thunberg, Opatum Ins. gen. 1821, 33.
pilipes Philonthus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent.
 (Mand. V.) July 1832, 231.
pilipes Plojaria, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1831 (1832), 73 [n. n.].
pilipes Podalirius (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 431.—Apis, 1775.
pilipes Pogonus, Germar in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [n. n.].
pilipes Psammeticus, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 19.
pilipes Psectrascelis (Guér.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) *post* May 1836,
 314.—Nyctelia.
pilipes Psilopus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 177.
pilipes Ranatra (Cercotmetus), W. S. Dallas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I (1) Feb. 1850, 9.
pilipes Rhomborhina, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (8) July 1842, 120.
pilipes Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 468.
pilipes Rhytirhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 429.
pilipes Thereva, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 220. [273.—Thereva.
pilipes Trichopoda (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,
Piliscelotus R. Templeton, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. June 1836, 302.—Med.
pilistriatus Baridius, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12 [n. n.].
pilistriatus Baris, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Jan. 1831, 10.
pilistriata Diphucephala, G. R. Waterhouse, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 221.
pilitarsis Blepharopoda, C. Rondani in G. Osculati, Esplor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 242.
pilitarsis Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3565.
pilitarsis Notiphila, C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 219.
pilitarsis Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1021.
pilitarschei Caranxomorus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 709.
piliventris Euglossa, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 458.
 [pilla→.]
pillae Ostrea, Savi & Meneghini in Murchison, Mem. geol. Apennini, 1850, 453.
pillae Pleurotoma, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 485.
pillarana Oenectra (D. & S.), A. Guénee, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (1) *c.* Aug. 1845,
 142.—Tortrix, 1775.
pillariana Oenophthira (D. & S.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845,
 288.—Tortrix, 1775.
pillariana Phalaena (Pyrallis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 346.
pillariana Sparganothis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 386.—
pilleus *v.* **pileus**. [Tortrix, 1775.
pillula *v.* **pilula**.
pilluliformis *v.* **piluliformis**.
pillumus Erirhinus, *v.* **pilummus**.
pillus Ciconia (Mol.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Feb. 1848, 561.—Tantalus, 1782.

- pilmus** Platycerus, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 181. —Lucanus, 1782.
- Piloapsis** *err. pro* Pileopsis, Lam.; Duclos in Dict. pittoresque H. N. I (70) 1834, 554; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, V. May 1844, 280.
- pilocerei** Cylindrella, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 47.
- Pilodictis** C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (6) July 1820, 361; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 67. —P.
- Pilophorus** C. W. Hahn, Icones Mon. Cimicum, 1826, fasc. 1. —Hem.
- Pilophorus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 166. —Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Pilopsis** *emend. pro* Pileopsis, Lam.; C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, 4.
- pilorides** Capromys, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. July 1824, 14. —Isodon, 1822.
- pilorides** Isodon, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Nov. 1822, 333.
- Pilonus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x. —Cr.
- pilos** Arbacia, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 94.
- pilosaria** Amphidasis (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 434. —
Geometra, 1775. [metra, 1775.]
- pilosaria** Apocheima (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 319. —Geo-
- pilosaria** Phalaena (Huebn.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 75. —
Geometra, 1796.
- pilosaria** Phigalia (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 298, 1829. —Geometra, 1775.
- Piloscelotus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846. —*emend. pro* Piliscelotus, Templ.
- pilosellae** Acmaeodera (Bon.), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 275. —
- pilosellae** Buprestis, Bon.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 29 [*n. n.*]. [Buprestis.]
- pilosellae** Hipparchia (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 282. —
Papilio, 1775.
- pilosellae** Nymphalis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 104. —
- pilosellae** Pterophorus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1841, 789. [Papilio, ? Fab. 1775.]
- pilosellae** Rhizobius, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 87.
- pilosellae** Tachyptera, E. Herold, Deutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 122.
- pilosellae** Zygaena (Esp.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 240. —Sphinx, 1771.
- pilosella** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 262. [Dermestes.]
- pilosella** Anisarthria (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) May 1830, 63. —
- pilosellum** Apion, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 198.
- pilosella** Atomaria (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8. —Dermestes.
- pilosellus** Byrrhus, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 33. [540.]
- pilosellus** Ceuthorrhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- pilosellus** Cleonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 97.
- pilosellus** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 50.
- pilosellus** Cryphalus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 212.
- pilosellus** Cryptorrhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
- pilosellus** Curculio, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 30 [*n. n.*]. [343.]
- pilosellus** Curculio, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 213.
- pilosellus** Curculio, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 300.
- pilosella** Cytherina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 59.
- pilosellus** Dasypogon, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 511.
- pilosellus** Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 78.
- pilosellus** Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 606.
- pilosellus** Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 43 [*n. n.*].
- pilosellus** Elater, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 307. [1850, 110.]
- pilosellus** Heteronyx, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- pilosellus** Leucothyreus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 238.
- pilosella** Melolontha, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 425.
- pilosellum** Nossidium (Steph.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 18. —
Anisarthria.
- pilosellus** Parnus, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 515.
- pilosellus** Pectunculus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 316.

- pilosellus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 29.
- pilosellus** Strophosomus (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio.
- pilosella** Thaumantias, E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 42.
- pilosellus** Thylacites, Gyll.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 202.
- pilosellus** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 125.
- pilosella** Vespa, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 275.
- pilosicollis** Hamaticherus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 367.
- pilosicollis** Melolontha, A. W. Knoch, N. Beitr. Insectenkunde (1) 1801, 85.
- pilosicollis** Prionus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) Nov. 1834, 16.
- pilosicollis** Scelecocantha, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 15.—Prionus.
- pilosicollis** Scydmaenus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 218 [*n. n.*].
- pilosicollis** Trichestes (Knoch) [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 141.—Melolontha. [Melolontha.
- pilosicollis** Trichesthes (Kn.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 658.—
- pilosicornis** Porphyrops, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 653.
- pilosicornis** Saperda, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108 [*n. n.*].
- pilosimanus** Pagurus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 60 [*n. n.*].
- pilosipes** Phasma (Ascephasma), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 115.
- pilosiusculus** Pagurus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 60 [*n. n.*].
- piloso-maculata** Psiloptera, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 46.
- pilosula** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 144.
- pilosulus** Alydus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (6) Oct. 1847, 101.
- pilosula** Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 72.—Melitta.
- pilosulus** Bostrichus, Linz; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 102.
- pilosulus** Chasmatopterus (Ill.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 60.—Melolontha.
- pilosula** Cistela, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 285.
- pilosulus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 299.
- pilosulus** Cydnus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. c.
- pilosulus** Cylichnus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 172.
- pilosulus** Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 69.
- pilosulus** Lygaeus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 143.
- pilosula** Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 164.
- pilosula** Melolontha, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 224.
- pilosulum** Omalium, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 353.
- pilosula** Paramecosoma, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 373.
- pilosula** Phryganea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1066.
- pilosulus** Rhynchites, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 80 [*n. n.*].
- pilosula** Sciophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 860.
- pilosula** Scutellera, N. Anslijn, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem, XV (2) 1826, 313 [*n. n.*].
- pilosulus** Stenus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Dec. 1833, 298.
- pilosula** Zenoria, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 900.
- pilosa** Acanthia (Fall.), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (10) 1825, 15.—Salda.
- pilosa** Acanthodoris (Müll.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 103.—Doris, 1789.
- pilosa** Aeschna, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 37.
- pilosus** Agriotes (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 414.—Elater.
- pilosus** Agyrtes, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 51.
- pilosa** Alexia (Panz.), Redtenbacher, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (10) Oct. 1845, 317.—Tritoma, 1793.
- pilosa** Allecula (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 58.—Cistela.
- pilosa** Alophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830.
- pilosa** Altica, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 22 [*n. n.*]. [295.
- pilosus** Ancyclus, F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1836, 279.

- pilosum** Anisonyx (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 146.—Trichius, 1798.
pilosa Annulipora (L.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 107.—Flustra, 1761.
pilosa Anoxia (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 425.—
pilosa Anthia, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 105. [Melolontha.
pilosa Aphis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 311.
pilosa Aphis, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (2-3) [1844-5], 169.
pilosa Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. liv.
pilosum Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 258.
pilosa Ascidia, Péron & Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 8 [n. n.].
pilosa Asida, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 31.
pilosa Atherix, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 109.
pilosus Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 447.
pilosa Bicellaria (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 423.—Sertularia, Gm. 1790.
pilosus Bostriehus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 101 [n. n.].
pilosus Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 167.—
pilosa Brevicolaspis, Laporte, Revue Entom. I (1) Mar. 1833, 25. [Curculio, 1781.
pilosus Bruchus, C. H. Boheman, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 108.
pilosa Callichroma, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 70 [n. n.].
pilosum Callidium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110 [n. n.].
pilosus Capsus, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (4) July 1834, 96.
pilosus Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 50 [n. n.].
pilosa Carineta, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 240.
pilosa Catalasis (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 121.—Melolontha.
pilosa Cecidomyia, J. J. Bremi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 31 & 61.
pilosus Cenomus, B. A. Gimmerthal, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 436.
pilosus Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 232.
pilosa Cetonia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 62 [n. n.].
pilosa Cetonia, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 186.
pilosum Chelonarium, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 145.
pilosus Cimex, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 87.
pilosa Cistela, F. V. Melsheimer, Cat. Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 24 [n. n.]. [1791.
pilosus Cixius (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 311.—Fulgora,
pilosa Colletes, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) post Jan. 1839, 507.
pilosa Coracias, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxvii.
pilosus Cordylaspis (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 342.—Staphy-
pilosa Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 732. [linus, 1787.
pilosa Crisia (Pall.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 139.—Cellularia, 1766.
pilosus Cryptophagus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 287.
pilosus Cryptorhynchus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 716.—
pilosus Curculio, G. Paykull, F. Suec. III. 1800, 218. [Rhynchaenus.
pilosus Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 30 [n. n.].
pilosus Cydnus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 126, 1834, tab. 22.
pilosus Cylindrothorus, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 263.
pilosa Cymindis, F. Gebler in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 43.
pilosus Cymindis (Melsh.), T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 10.—Carabus.
pilosa Cymodocea, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 213.
pilosus Dasytes, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 75.
pilosus Diodon, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 471. [1825, 443.
pilosus Ditomus, Illiger in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 5 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I.
pilosa Eburia, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 140.—Stenocorus.
pilosa Echinomyia (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 320.—
 Servillia.
pilosa Echinomyia (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 104.—
 Musca, 1770.
pilosus Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. II. 1793, 231; Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 241.
pilosus Emmalus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 252.
pilosus Endomichus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 27 [n. n.].

- pilosum** Enoplium (Forst.), T. Say, Amer. Entom. III. 1828, pl. 41.—Lampyris, 1771.
pilosum Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 369.
pilosus Entomochilus, C. Gay & Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 261.
pilosa Epicometis (Brullé), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 437.—Cetonia.
pilosus Eremnus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 206.
pilosus Eretison (Rich.), Doughty, Cab. N. H. I (11) 1831, 241.—Hystrix [*teste* C. W. R.].
pilosa Eschara, L., *varr.* löflingiana (42), ellisiana (45), reaumuriana (46); J. P. C. Moll, Die Seerinde, 1803.
pilosus Eumolpus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 23 [*n. n.*]; & *var.* barbatus, Knoch [*n. n.*].
pilosus Eusomus, Schoenherr in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 217.
pilosa Goera (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28.—Phryganea, 1775.
pilosus Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 248.
pilosus Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IX. 1824, 425.
pilosus Gryllus (Phalangopsis), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 235.
pilosus Gymnetron, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 763.
pilosa Gyrophæna, C. Hampe, Entom. Zeitung. Stettin, XI (10) Oct. 1850, 348.
pilosa Haltica, Knoch in K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 105.
pilosa Helix, J. W. v. Alten, Conch. Augsburg, 1812, 46.
pilosus Helluo, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insektenk. I. 1834, 71.
pilosus Heteronyx, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 111.
pilosa Hilara, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 342.
pilosa Hoplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 71.
pilosa Hystrix, J. Richardson (*ex* Catesby), F. Bor.-Amer. (1) June 1829, 214.
pilosus Isolus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 26 [*n. n.*].
pilosus Iulus, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (70) Ap. 1843, 316.
pilosus Ixodes, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 233.
pilosa Jalodis (Fab.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis, 1798.
pilosa Julodis (Fab.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 22.—Buprestis, 1798.
pilosus Lachnophorus, Esch.; Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 29.
pilosus Larinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 142.
pilosum Lathrobium, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 56.
pilosus Leptocheirus, E. G. Zaddach, Syn. Crust. Pruss. 1844, 8.
pilosa Lernaëa (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 54.—? Cancer,
pilosa Limnobia, Stannius, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 149. [1758.
pilosus Listroderes, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842, 122.
pilosus Listroderes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 190.
pilosa Lycoperdina (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 176.—Endomichus. [1761.
pilosa Membranipora (L.), A. Farre, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 1837 (2) 1837, 412.—Flustra,
pilosa Moluris (Thunb.), A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 286.—Pimelia, 1787.
pilosus Molytes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 59 [*n. n.*].
pilosa Monanthia, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 79.
pilosus Nilio, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 227.
pilosus Notoxus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (4) 1849, 27 [*"Mon. Anth."* *poster. edit.*].
pilosus Ochthebius, J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 65.
pilosus Octopus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 4.
pilosus Odogenius, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 665.
pilosa Olfersia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 434.
pilosus Opisthophthalmus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (5) Nov. 1837, 91.
pilosus Orchestes (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 102.—Curculio, 1781.
pilosus Orthonotus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65 [*n. n.*].
pilosus Otioccephalus, A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (1) c. Ap. 1832, 104.
pilosus Otiiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 586.
pilosus Pachylocerus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 230.

- pilosus** Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1836, 282.
- pilosus** Palaminus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 682.
- pilosa** Parmena, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108 [*n. n.*].
- pilosa** Parmena, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 260.
- pilosus** Pectunculus (L.), F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. VI (1805), 407.—Arca, 1767.
- pilosum** Pelonius (Forst.), M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 356.—Lampyrus, 1771.
- pilosus** Pileopsis, G. P. Deshayes, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 9.
- pilosa** Piophilæ, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 368.
- pilosus** Pipunculus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 579. [121.
- pilosus** Pleuronectes, G. D. Nardo (*ex Chiereghini* MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
- pilosa** Podura, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fürnrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 354.
- pilosus** Pogonocherus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107.—Cerambyx, 1787.
- pilosa** Polyglypta, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 296.
- pilosa** Porcellana, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 255.
- pilosus** Proctonotus (Quatr.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 109.—Zephyrina.
- pilosus** Prostenus, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 5.
- pilosus** Psilopus, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1833 (1834), 80 [*n. n.*].
- pilosus** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. May) 1844, 194.
- pilosus** Ptinus, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 220.
- pilosus** Ptinus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 8.
- pilosus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 471.
- pilosus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 493.—Curculio, 1792.
- pilosus** Rhynchites, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 80 [*n. n.*].
- pilosa** Salda, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 29. [? Linn.
- pilosus** Salix (Payk.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 330.—Curculio,
- pilosus** Scales, G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817 [468], pl.
- pilosa** Sciara, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 283. [xvi.
- pilosa** Sciophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 42.
- pilosa** Sepsis (Desv.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1002.—Themira.
- pilosa** Servillia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 50.
- pilosa** Servillia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 187.—
- pilosa** Siagona, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 195 [*n. n.*]. [Echinomyia.
- pilosa** Spongia, G. Montagu, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (1) May 1814, 119.
- pilosa** Spongia, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 169.
- pilosus** Stenocorus, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 267.
- pilosus** Stenophylax (Fab.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 18.—Phryganea, 1775.
- pilosa** Tagenia, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 65. [1798.
- pilosus** Telephorus (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11.—Cantharis,
- pilosa** Tethya (Mont.), J. E. Gray in S. F. Gray, Brit. Plants, 1821, 362.—Spongia.
- pilosa** Themira, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- pilosus** Thomisus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 172. [746.
- pilosus** Thylacites, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*].
- pilosus** Thylacites (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 411.—Curculio, 1781.
- pilosus** Tillus (Forst.), F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 33.—Lampyrus, 1771.
- pilosa** Tingis, A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 69.
- pilosus** Nystropus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) post June 1835, 241.
- pilosa** Zephyrina, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) I. Mar. 1844, 130.
- pilosus** Zetes, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 31, 1841, tab. 12.
- [**pilula**]
- pillula** Ananchytes, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 27.
- pilula** Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 8, Dec. 1843.
- pilula** Bothriocephalus, F. S. Leuckart, Zool. Bruchst. I. 1819, 45.
- pilula** Bruchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 104 [*n. n.*]. [Chlamys.
- pilula** Carcinobaena (Klug), T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 648.—
- pilula** Carpodes, Buq.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 301.

- pilula** Ceriopora, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 240.
pilula Chlamys, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 158. [n. n.].
pilula Colaspis, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 567.
pilula Cypraea, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Cypraea) 1845, 151.
pilula Hippalimus (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 210.—Spongia.
pillula Holaster (Lam.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 29.—Anan-
pilula Hylesinus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 138. [chytes].
pilula Lutrochus, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 510.
pilula Lychnophaes, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 570.
pilula Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 15.
pilula Omaloplia, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 36.
pilula Praosis, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 187.
pillula Spatangus (Lam.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 252.—
pilula Spongia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (3) 1841, 30. [Ananchytes].
pilula Trochalus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,
pilula Urodela, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 464. [80].
pilularis Armadillo, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15) Nov. 1818, 432.
[pilularius, -a, -um.]
pillularius Ateuchus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 60.—Scarab. 1758.
pilularius Canthon (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 110.—Ateuchus.
pilularius Gymnopleurus (Hofm.), Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 200.—
Ateuchus, Fab.
pilularius Hipporhinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 460.—
pilularius Scotobius, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 135. [Curculio, 1787].
pilularius Trox, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 113.
pillularius Volvox, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 12.
pilulella Adela (Huebner), Fischer v. R. in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid.
France, XI (Noct. 8) [1839], 389.—Tinea.
pilulellus Nematopogon (Huebner), P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 186.—Tinea.
pilulella Nemophora, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 417.—Tinea, 1811–17.
pilulella Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 61 (Fernaldo judice 1811–17)
[n. et f.].
pilluliforme Canthon, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 166.
Pilumna J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Coel.
pilumnia Oneria (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 158.—Phalaena, 1780.
Pilumnoides H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.) 1844, 21.—Cr.
pilumnoides Chlorodius, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 18 [n. n.].
pilumnoides Chlorodius, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 226.
pilumnus W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 321.—Cr.
Pilumnus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 122.—Neur. [n. n.].
Pilumnus Megerle in Dahl, Col. u. Lepid. 1823, 56.—Col.
Pilumnus C. L. Koch, Ueber. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 38.—Ar.
Pilumnus J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
pilumnus Bagous, Kn.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 99. [Bagous pilumnus].
pillumus Erihrinus (Sturm), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 288.—
pilumnus Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 340.
pilumnus Telenomus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1835, 352.
pimalot Sturnus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
Pimelepterus B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 429.—P. [244].
pimelia Laena (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 64.—Helops, 1787.
pimelia Misolampus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 19.—Helops, 1787.
pimelia Scaurus (Fab.), K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 289.—Helops, 1787.
pimelioides Allecula, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 360.
pimelioides Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 370.
pimelioides Dinomorphus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 72.
pimelioides Eleodes, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 274.
pimelioides Otiorhynchus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 634.—
pimelioides Pachygaster, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [n. n.]. [Curculio].

- pimelioides** Pentodon, A. Costa in O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Coleott., Agestidae, 3
- pimelioides** Timarcha, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 203 [*n. n.*]. [(Nov. 1853).]
- Pimella** *err. pro* *Pimelia*; A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 193.
- Pimelocerus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 262.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Pimelodes** M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 58.—P.
- Pimelodus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 93.—P.
- Pimelopterus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 127.—P.
- Pimelopus** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 159.—Col.
- Pimephales** C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (4) May 1820, 242; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 52.—P.
- Pimidia** *emend. pro* *Pimelia*, Fab.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 113.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Pimpellies** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 169.—G.
- Pimpellies** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 556.—G. [(Noct.) 1843], 424.
- pimpinella** Anacamopsis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV
- pimpinellae** (*sic*) Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 105.
- pimpinellae** Depressaria, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 196.
- pimpinellae** Hypera, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. *f*2.
- pimpinellata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 86 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
- pimpinellata** Larentia (Huebner.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 441.—Geometra.
- pimpinellata** Tephroclystia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 324.—Geometra.
- Pimpla** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 112.—Hym.
- pimplarius** Diadromus, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 330.
- pimplator** Tryphon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 384.
- pimplea** Cynthia, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 281.
- pimplea** Diadema (Erichs.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 281.—Cynthia.
- Pinacia** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 13.—Lep.
- Pinacobdella** C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 458.—Verm.
- Pinalia** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 126.—M.
- Pinaris** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 14.—Lep.
- Pinaris** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 411.—Lep.
- pinarius** Bupalus, W. E. Leach in G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 253.
- pinaria** Patella, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 99.
- Pinarus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 586; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 307.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- pinaster** Dynamena (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 177.—Sertularia, 1786.
- pinastri** Bostrichus, J. M. Bechstein in B. & Scharfenberg, Vollst. Nat. schädli. Forstinsect. I. 1804, 93.
- pinastri** Callierges (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 244.—Phalaena, 1761.
- pinastri** Dypterygia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) May 1829, 168.—Phalaena, 1761.
- pinastri** Herse (L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 762.—Sphinx, 1758.
- pinastri** Hylobius (Gyll.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88.—Rhynchaenus.
- pinastri** Hyloicus (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 139.—Sphinx, 1758.
- pinastri** Liparus (Gyll.), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (10) 1825, 10.—Rhynchaenus.
- pinastri** Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 95.
- pinastri** Mecinus, Schup.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*]. [[*n. et f.*].]
- pinastri** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 51 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- pinastri** Otiorhynchus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 348.—Curculio,
- pinastri** Pachygaster, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*]. [1795.]
- pinastri** Phytocoris (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 495.—Lygaeus.
- pinastri** Rhinodes, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [*n. n.*].
- pinastri** Rhinodes, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 190.
- pinastri** Rhynchaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 168. [III. 1805, 864.]
- pinastri** Tenthredo, G. L. Scharfenberg in Bechstein & S., Vollst. Nat. schädli. Forstinsect.
- pinastri** Xylena (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 86.—Phalaena, 1761.

- pinastri** Xylina (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (4) 1832, 187.—Phalaena, L. 1761.
- pinatorius** Metopius, Bosc in A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 120.
- pinava** Euterpe, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. June 1847, 389.
- Pinax** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- pinerna** Ostrea, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 92.
- pinchaque** Tapir, Roulin, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVIII (69) Sept. 1829, 46.
- Pincina** Schafhäütl, Geogn. Unters. südbay. Alpengeb. 1850, 42.—?
- pincpinc** Motacilla, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. XVI. 1817, 102.
- pincpinc** Troglodytes, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (1) 1832, 191 [*n. n.*].
- pincta** Cypris, H. E. Strauss, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII [1-3] Ap. 1821, 59.
- pincus** Labrus, G. D. Nardo, Isis, XX (6) June 1827, 479.
- pindarina** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 16 [*n. et f.*].
- pindarus** Aphaeus (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 26.—Hesperia, 1793. [Gastr., 7.]
- Pindium** *err. pro* Pisidium; J. D. Humphreys, Contrib. Fauna Cork (Cuv. Soc.) 1845,
- pineella** Psyche, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 184.
- pineli** Cryptocerus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 425.
- Pinemys** R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. découv. depuis 1788, V. 1836, 436.—M.
- pinetalia** Catoptria (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 365.—Phalaena
- pinetalis** Scopula, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 970. [pinetella, 1761.]
- pinetana** Coccyx (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 230.—Tortrix, 1796.
- pinetana** Coccyx, F. Schlaeger, Ber. lepidopt. Tauschver. [Jena] for 1847, 233.
- pinetana** Evetria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 379.—Tortrix, 1796.
- pinetana** Orthotaenia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix,
- pinetarius** Falco, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (1) 1809, 195. [? Huebn. 1796.]
- pinetaria** Fidonia (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 435.—Geometra, 1796. [1761.]
- pinetellus** Chilo (L.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 72.—Phalaena (Tinea),
- pinetellus** Crambus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Phalaena
- pinetellus** Jassus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1077. [(Tinea), 1761.]
- pinetella** Phytocoris, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 494.
- pineti** Coccus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 146.
- pineti** Hylobius (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 340.—Rhynchaenus.
- pineti** Lachnus (Fab.), J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 162.—Aphis, 1781.
- pineti** Liparus (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 288.—Curculio, 1792.
- pineti** Lophyrus, T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 166.
- pineti** Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 208.
- pineti** Pachymerus, Hoffmannsegg in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (6) May 1839, 95.
- pineti** Palparia (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 487.—Crambus, 1798.
- pineti** Phyllobius, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 432.
- pineti** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 440.—Curculio, 1792.
- pineti** Rhyparochromus (H.-S.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 72.—Pachymerus.
- pineti** Saccophorus (Raf.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 305.—Geomys pinetis.
- pinetis** Geomys, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 45.
- pinetorum** Accentor, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1284 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 457.
- pinetorum** Arvicola (Lec.), Audubon & Bachman, Quad. N. Amer. II., 216.—Psammomys.
- pinetorum** Butalis, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1275 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 221.
- pinetorum** Calamotherpe, Brehm in Zander, Arch. Ver. Freunde Nat. Meklenburg, I. 1847, 8.
- pinetorum** Cannabina, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1277 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- pinetorum** Chloris, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 259. [1831, 276.]
- pinetorum** Colaptes, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1274 [*n. n.*]. [1831, 488.]
- pinetorum** Columba, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 985 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.

- pinetorum** Cruciostra (L.), B. Meyer, K. Besch. Vögel Esthland, 1815, 71.—*Loxia*;
pinetorum Dandalus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1280 [n. n.]. [*? Fringilla*, Gm. 1788.
pinetorum Dendrocopus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1274 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel
 Deutschl. 1831, 185.
pinetorum Epeira, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 3.
pinetorum Falco, F. A. A. Meyer, Zool. Ann. 1794, 328.
pinetorum Ficedula, T. Forster, Phil. Mag. LIII (252) Ap. 1819, 252.
pinetorum Gecinus, C. L. Brehm, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 197.
pinetorum Hilara, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3017.
pinetorum Hypudaeus (Conte), J. A. Wagner in Schreiber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 590.—
pinetorum Lanus, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1842, 652. [Psammomys.
pinetorum Loxia, T. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 51.
pinetorum Masicerca, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 482.
pinetorum Merula, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1280 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
 1831, 372.
pinetorum Nyctala, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1271 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
 1831, 112 [Nyctale].
pinetorum Phyllopneuste, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1283 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel
pinetorum Pica, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1835, 246. [Deutschl. 1831, 432.
pinetorum Picus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1274 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
pinetorum Platyllophus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 29. [187.
pinetorum Psammomys, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, III (3 & 4) Feb.
pinetorum Rubecula, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 360. [1830, 133.
pinetorum Scolopax, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 989 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
 1831, 613. [205.
pinetorum Sitta, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1274 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
pinetorum Smynthurus, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Füllrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 353.
pineae Lunulites, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVII. 1823, 361.
pineum Marginella, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 704.—*Volvaria*, 1831.
pineae Volvaria, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 525.
pingelii Defrancia, Beck, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 86.
pingelii Limnophysa, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 111 [n. n.].
pingelii Lymnaea (Beck), H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 78.—*Limno-*
physa.
pingelii Lymnaea (Beck), H. P. C. Möller, Index Moll. Groenl. 1842, 5.—*Limnophysa*.
pingelii Triglops, J. C. H. Reinhardt, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 118.
pinguedina Platysma, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 185.
pinguedinata Idaea, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 521.
pinguedinea Feronia (Esch.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 330.—*Poecilus*.
pinguedineus Poecilus, F. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 106.
pinguedineus Pterostichus (Esch.), Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843
 (2) 1843, 205.—*Poecilus*.
pinguescens Emberiza, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1278 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
pinguicola Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1759. [1831, 295.
pinguicola Linguatula (Zed.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 174.—*Polystoma*, 1800.
pinguiculalis Pyralis, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 29 [n. n.].
pinguiculatus Crambus, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 372.
pinguicula Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 118.
pinguinalis Aglossa (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 414.—*Phalaena*,
 1758.
pinguinalis Euclita (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 347.—*Phalaena*, 1758.
pinguinalis Pyralis (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 135.—*Phalaena*,
 1758. [1758.
pinguinatus Crambus, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 371.—*Phal. pinguinalis*, L.
pinguinella Anacampsis (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI
 (Noct. 8) [1839], 279.—*Haemylis*.
pinguinella Guenea (Tr.), T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Émul. Doubs, Vol. III. Tom. 3 (5 & 6)
 1850, 43.—*Anacampsis*.

- pinguinella** Haemylis, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 244.
- Pinguipes** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. Ap. 1829, 277; R. Anim. II. Ap. 1829, 153 & 486 [*? vernac.*].—P.
- pinguis** Actaea (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 306.—Cercomya.
- pinguis** Agromyza (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 173.—Madiza.
- pinguis** Ammonites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 186.
- pinguis** Anisodactylus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 382.
- pinguis** Aphodius, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 103.
- pinguis** Arca, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 116.
- pinguis** Atherina, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 371.
- pinguis** Bibio, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 220.
- pinguis** Bombylius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 290.
- pinguis** Brachythyris (Sow.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 145.—Spirifer.
- pinguis** Cercomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 145.
- pinguis** Choristites (Sow.), G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1825, 11.—Spirifer.
- pinguis** Corimya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 268.
- pinguis** Cytherea, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. Feb. 1825, 137.
- pinguis** Diapromorpha, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1843, 234.
- pinguis** Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 233.—Syrphus, 1775.
- pinguis** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 353.—Pterostichus, 1821.
- pinguis** Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 110.
- pinguis** Gammarus, H. Kroyer, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 252.
- pinguis** Gresslya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 217.
- pinguis** Helix, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 75.
- pinguis** Hybosorus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XV (100) June 1845, 440.
- pinguis** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 373.
- pinguis** Larra, A. G. Dahlbom, Exercit. Hymenopt. IV. 1832, 50.
- pingue** Leichenum, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Aug. 1849, 420.
- pinguis** Lymneus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Aug. 1825, 123.
- pinguis** Lyonsia (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 252.—Gresslya.
- pinguis** Madiza, C. F. Fallén, Oscinides Sveciae, 1820, 10.
- pinguis** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 304, Mar. 1845.
- pinguis** Moluris, A. J. J. Solier (*ex Dej.* Cat.), Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 282.
- pingue** Monostomum, Mehlis, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 138 [*n. n.*].
- pinguis** Nautilus, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (12) Ap. 1844, 551.
- pinguis** Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 111. [22.]
- pinguis** Nautilus (Temnocheilus), F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844,
- pinguis** Necrobia, J. O. Westwood in A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 63.
- pinguis** Pachycoris, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 91.
- pinguis** Panda, C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 612.
- pinguis** Penthius, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IX. 1836, 386.
- pinguis** Phycis, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 493.
- pinguis** Phycita (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (58) Oct. 1828, no. 233.—Phycis.
- pinguis** Pleuronectes, O. Fabricius, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. I. 1824, 40.
- pinguis** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 230.—P. faveolata v. p., Desl., Mém. Soc. Linn. Norm. VIII. 1848, 75 [*teste d'Orb.*].
- pinguis** Polyblastus (Grav.), G. Schiodte, Magasin de Zool. (2) I. 1839, text to pl. 7.—
- pinguis** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 490. [Tryphon.]
- pinguis** Pterostichus, Bon.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [*n. n.*].
- pinguis** Scutellera, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 191.
- pinguis** Spirifer, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1820, 125.
- pinguis** Spirifer, C. H. Zieten [*non Sow.*], Pétrif. Wuert. (7) 1832, 51.
- pinguis** Spiriferina (Ziet.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 221.—
- pinguis** Sponsor, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Dec. 1840, 357. [Spirifer.]

- pinguis** Succinea, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May 1847, 65.
- pinguis** Tachina (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 342.—Syrphus, 1775.
- pinguis** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 63.
- pinguis** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 211.
- pinguis** Terebratula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 41.
- pinguis** Terebratula (Sow.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836, 369.—Spirifer.
- pinguis** Thracia (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 361.—Corimya.
- pinguis** Trechus, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 218.
- pinguis** Trichodectes, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 435. [1835, 369.]
- pinguis** Trox, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar.
- pinguis** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 150.—Ichneumon, 1820.
- pinguis** Venus, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 181.
- pinguis** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 174 [n. n.].
- pinguis** Voluta, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Sol. MS), Catal. Shells, 1817, 516.
- pinguis** Zabrus, C. Zimmermann, Mon. Carab. (1) 1831, 45.
- pinguis** Zabrus, Hoffmannsegg in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 786.
- pinguissima** Orthix, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 199.
- pini** Actinoda, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 17, 1838, tab. 8. [Melolontha, 1789.]
- pini** Amphimallus (Ol.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 442.—
- pini** Anobium, Erichson in J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XI. 1837, 121.
- pini** Aphanus (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 132.—
- pini** Aphidius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 96. [Cimex, 1758.]
- pini** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 42 (Fernaldo judice 1802).
- pini** Bostrichus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 8 [n. n.]. [[*u. et f.*].]
- pini** Bostrichus, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 257.
- pini** Bruchus, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 149.
- pini** Byrrhus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 102. [1776.]
- pini** Cecidomyia (Deg.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 261.—Tipula,
- pini** Chrysobothris, Klingelhoeffer, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (11) Nov. 1845, 347.
- pini** Cinara (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (144) Dec. 1835, no. 576.—Aphis, 1758.
- pini** Dasytes, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 335.
- pini** Dendrolimus (L.), Humphreys & Westwood, Brit. Moths, I. 1840–1, 60.—Phal. 1758.
- pini** Dendryphantes (De G.), C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 32.—Aranea, 1778.
- pini** Diprion (Deg.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 253.—Tenthredo, L. 1758.
- pini** Disopus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 425.
- pini** Doralis, Leach in Risso, H. N. Europ. mérid. V. 1827, 217.
- pini** Dysopus (L.), F. L. de Laporte, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. V. 1845, 81.—Chrysomela, 1758.
- pini** Elodes, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (151) July 1836, no. 602.
- pini** Eumolpus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1826, 295.
- pini** Euthrix (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (4) 1830, 194.—Phalaena, 1758.
- pini** Eutricha (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Dec. 1828, 50.—Phalaena, 1758. [1758.]
- pini** Gastropacha (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 251.—Phalaena,
- pini** Hemerobius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 111.
- pini** Hylotoma (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 22.—Tenthredo, 1758.
- pini** Lachnus (L.), J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 155.—Aphis, 1758.
- pini** Lamia (Dru.), F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 35.—Cerambyx [*non comp.*].
- pini** Lasiocampa (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 154.—Phal. Bombyx, 1758.
- pini** Lophyrus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 302.—Tenthredo, 1758.
- pini** Microdonta (Fab.), W. Kirby in F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 105.—Melo-
- pini** Monochamus, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 171. [lontha, Ol. 1789.]
- pini** Mycetophagus, D. Ziegler, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (10) Aug. 1845, 270.

- pini** Obrium, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110 [*n. n.*].
- pini** Odenesis, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (2) Feb. 1824, no. 7; *vide et* no. 24 *f. n.*
- pini** Odonestis, *emend. pro* Odenesis, Curt.; J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (6) June 1824, no. 24.
- pini** Pachymeria (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Cimex, 1758.
- pini** Pachymerus (L.), P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 64.—
- pini** Peltastes, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (1) Jan. 1824, no. 4. [Cimex, 1758.]
- pini** Phlaeothrips, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (2) Oct. 1836, 145.
- pini** Pissocles, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [*n. n.*].
- pini** Pissodes (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184.—Rhynchaenus.
- pini** Psylla (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67.—Chermes, Gm. 1789.
- pini** Pteronus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 87, 1801-2, tab. 17.
- pini** Rhisotrogus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 561.—
- pini** Rhizobius, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 87. [Melolontha, Ol. 1789.]
- pini** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 440.—Curculio, ? L. 1758.
- pini** Rhyparochromus (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Icones Mon. Cimicum, 1826, fasc. 1.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- pini** Salticus (De G.), C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (3) Dec. 1832, 59.—Aranea, 1778.
- pini** Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 47.
- pini** Tephritis, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (9) Nov. 1838, 187.
- pini** Thomisus, C. W. Hahn, Mon. Spinnen (6) Aug. 1831.
- pini** Tomicus (Say), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 191.—Bostrichus.
- pini** Trichocera (Meig.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 441.—Cecidomyia.
- pini** Trichoderes, Chevrolat, Col. Mex., Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, 36.
- pini** Trogosita, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 70.
- pini** Xysticus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 39.—Thomisus, 1831.
- pini maritimae** Aphis, L. Dufour, Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, IV. 1833, 243.
- piniadeus** Clytus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 353.
- piniadeum** Obrium, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110 [*n. n.*].
- piniariella** Ocnerostoma, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 299.
- piniaria** Bupalus (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 134.—Phalaena, L. 1758.
- piniaria** Catagrapta (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 297.—Phalaena, 1758.
- piniaria** Chleuastes, J. Huebner, Tentamen [me judice 1806], 2 [*n. n.*].
- piniaria** Fidonia (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 435.—Phal. Geom. 1758.
- Pinicola** L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. 1807, p. iv.—A.
- Pinicola** Brébisson, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1818 (Aug.), 117.—Hym.
- pinicola** Anomala, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 141.
- pinicola** Aphis (Kalt.), F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 98.—Lachnus.
- pinicola** Bubo, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 51.
- pinicola** Calomicrus, Andersch in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 526.
- pinicola** Chrysomela, Andersch in K. Duftschmid, F. Austriae, III. 1825, 234.
- pinicola** Crioceris, Andersch in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 234.
- pinicola** Lachnus, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 154.
- pinicola** Luperus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [*n. n.*].
- pinicola** Luperus (And.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165.—Chrysomela.
- pinicola** Malthinus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 11 [*n. n.*]; & III. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 308.
- pinicola** Micrommata, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 287.
- pinicola** Miris, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1829 (1830), 54 [*n. n.*].
- pinicola** Omophlus, Megerle in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 604.
- pinicola** Trioza, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 86.
- pinicolana** Grapholitha, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1846, 242.
- pinicolana** Retinia, H. Doubleday, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App., p. cvi.
- pinicolella** Cosmopteryx, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 210.
- pinicolella** Ornix, Zeller in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [*ante* Nov. 1840], 579.
- Pinicolor** ? *err. pro* Pinicola, Vieill.; Cabanis in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. L. 1849, 219.

- piniperda** Achatia "(Kob.," (Lang), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 41.—
piniperda Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 384. [Noctua, 1786 & 1789.
piniperda Dendroctonus (L.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 53.—Dermestes, 1758.
piniperda Hylesinus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 392.—Dermestes, 1758.
piniperda Hylurgus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 100.—Hylesinus.
piniperda Ilarus (Esp.), Boisduval, Europ. Lépid. Index, 1829 [1828], 76.—Phal. (Noctua), 1791. [1786.
piniperda Panolis (Kob.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 80.—Noctua,
piniperda Phalaena (Noctua), A. J. Kob, Ursache der Baumtrockniss Nadelwälder, 1786.
piniperda Tomicus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 204.—Hylesinus.
piniperda Trachea (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmiett. Europa, IV. 1816, 75.—Phal. (Noctua), 1791.
piniperdae Musca (Gonia), J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Forst-Insekten, III. 1844, 174.
Piniphilus Megerle in Dahl, Col. u. Lepid. 1823, 56.—Col.
piniphila Aphis, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Forst-Insekten, III. 1844, 219.
piniphilus Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1002.
piniphilus Pissocles, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88 [n. n.].
piniphilus Pissodes, Gyllenhal (*ex* Dej. Cat.) in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 262.
piniphilus Rhynchaenus (Herbst), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 70.—Curculio,
pinivorae Musca, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Forst-Insekten, III. 1844, 173. [? L. 1758.
pinivorana Coccyx, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1846, 225.
pinjalo Caesio, P. Bleeker, Nat. Tijds. Ned. Indie, I (1) 1850, 102.
pinjalo Caesio, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXIII. 1850 (Maenoid. Soenda-
pinna Solen, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 566. [Moluk.), 10.
pinna-squamata Brama, J. Couch, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. xxvi.
pinnae Risso, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 87.
pinnaeformis Cypris, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 174; Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 40; Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 61.
pinnaeformis Gervillia, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (4) May 1848, 179.
pinnaeformis Solen, H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Zechsteingeb. (1) 1848, 8.
Pinnarius Froriep in Duméril, Anal. Zool. 1806, 169.—L.
pinnarium Anisocalyx (Gm.), O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Zoofiti, Anis., 18 (Dec. 1842).—? Sertularia pinnata, L. 1758.
pinnarum Lerneomyzon (Fab.), H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Phys. XCV (12) Dec. 1822, 438.—Lerne, 1779. [1779.
pinnarum Lerneomyzon (Fab.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVI. 1823, 123.—Lerne,
pinnatibarbatus Exocoetus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (12) Dec. 1831, 146.
pinnatifidus Ancyracanthus, C. M. Diesing, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [2] 1839, 227 [pectinatus,
pinnatifida Antipathes, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 378. [1837].
pinnatifida Doris, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 78.
pinnatifida Doto (Mont.), L. Oken, Lehrs. Nat. III (1) 1815, 278.—Doris.
pinnatifida Melibea (—), G. Johnston, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (2) Ap. 1838, 116.—? Doris, Mont.
pinnatifida Tritonia (Mont.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 391.—Doris.
pinnatiformis Chaetodon, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 351.
pinnator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 274.
pinnata Aglaophenia (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 172.—Sertularia,
pinnatus Analges, Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. I. 1818, 252. [L. 1758.
pinnatum Anisocalyx (E. & S.), O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Zoofiti, Anis., 17 (Dec. 1842).—Sertularia, 1786.
pinnata Ardea, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 51 [n. n.].
pinnata Ardea, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 662.
pinnatus Botaurus (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. May 1847, 557.—Ardea.
pinnatum Branchellion, J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 109.
pinnata Branchionereis (Müll.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1818 (Feb.), 83.—Nereis, 1776.

- pinnata** Caberea, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 130.
pinnata Chiridota, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 41.
pinnata Comatula, D. Thon in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XXI. 1830, 315.
pinnata Comatula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 203.—Ophiurites pennata, Schl.
pinnata Crisisina (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 175.—Idmonea
pinnatus Cyathocrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 190.
pinnata Dynamena (Pall.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 545.—Sertularia, 1766.
pinnata Eolidia, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 14.
pinnata Idmonea, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 20.
pinnatus Julus, Mikan, Isis (Oken), 1834, 743.
pinnata Leodice (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 323.—Nereis, 1776.
pinnata Listera, Meneghini, Atti Congr. Sci. Ital. I. 1844 (Zool.), 169.
pinnata Lowenia (—), G. Meneghini, Atti R. Ist. Veneto, II. 1843, 404; Mem. R. Ist. Veneto, II. 1845, 194.—? Sertularia, L. 1758.
pinnata Montagua (Esch.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 108.—Eolidia.
pinnatus Murex, W. Swainson, App. Cat. Bligh, 1822, 17.
pinnata Nereidonta (Müll.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 476.—Nereis, 1776.
pinnatus Oribata, P. Gervais in Gay, Chili, IV (Acar.) 1849, 48.
pinnatum Paramaecium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 46.
pinnatus Platax (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 334.—Chaetodon, L. 1758.
pinnata Plumularia (S. & E.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 127.—Sertularia, L. 1758.
pinnata Pterocoma (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 193.—Comatula.
pinnatus Pteronotus, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 296.—Murex, 1822.
pinnata Sertularia, Ellis & Solander, N. H. Zooph. 1786, 46 [? Linn.].
pinnata Sertularia, R. Templeton, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. Sept. 1836, 468.
pinnatus Spirifer, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (22, 23) 1844, 110.
pinnata Synastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 182.
pinnata Triplex, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 7.
pinnata Tubularia, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 22.
pinnatus Typhis, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833, 178.
Pinnigena L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pinnogena, Bronn.
Pinnigena A. d'Orbigny (*ex Deluc*), Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 313.—L.
pinnigena Pinna, H. T. De la Beche, Phil. Mag. VII. 1830, 347 [*n. n.*].
pinniger Murex, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833, 174.
pinnigera Nereis, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 111.
pinnigerus Ostracites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 507.
pinniger *v. et penniger*.
pinniperda Xylina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (4) 1832, 186.
Pinnites W. Martin, Petr. Derb., Syst. 14 (1809); E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820,
Pinnixa A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Sept. 1846, 177.—Cr. [303.—L.
Pinnoctopus A. d'Orbigny, Moll. viv. et foss. [1845], 159 & 193.—Ceph.
Pinnogena H. G. Bronn (*ex* Saussure), Lethaea Geogn. I (4) 1836, 341.—L.
pinnophylax Alpheus, A. W. Otto, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIV (1) 1828, 341.
pinnophylax Palaemon, A. G. Otto, Consp. anim. (1) 1821, 12.
pinnophylax Pinnotheres (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I. (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 243.—
Pinnopsis J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 244.—L. [Cancer, L. 1767.
Pinnoterer L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pinnotheres, Latr.
Pinnotherelia H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.) 1844, 24.—Cr.
Pinnotheres P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 25.—Cr.
pinnotherus Olios, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 565.—Thomisus, 1805.
pinnotheres Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 36 [*n. n.*].
pinnotheroides Cyclocarcinus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838),
pinnotheroides Xenophthalmus, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Sept. 1846, 178. [12.
Pinnula *emend. pro* Pinna, L.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 147.—L. [*n. n.*].
pinnulatus Caranx, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842, 165.

- pinnulatum** Cardium, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Ap. 1831, 260.
- pinnulatus** Cyclopterus (Schn.), J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 301.—Lepado-
- pinnulatus** Labrus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 264. [gaster.
- pinnulatus** Lepadogaster, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 2.
- pinnulatus** Lepadogaster, Gray & Richardson in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 225.
- pinnulatus** Trachelochismus (Forst.), Brisout de B., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. June 1846,
- pinnuliferus** Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Syst. II. 1842, 195. [212.—Cyclopterus.
- pinnula** Acrydium, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (3) 1829–30, 68 [n. n.].
- pinnula** Acrydium, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (110) Feb. 1833, no. 439.
- pinnulus** Centropus, F. L. P. Gervais, Dict. pittoresque H. N. II. 1835, 339; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. Aug. 1844, 485.
- pinnula** Venericardia, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 79.
- pinon** Carpophaga (Q. & G.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 468.—Columba.
- pinon** Carpophaga (Q. & G.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. Oct. 1844, 6.—Columba.
- pinon** Columba, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 118.
- Pinophilus** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 201.—Col.
- Pinotus** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 108.—Col.
- Pintadina** Lam. 1826; *sic* Scudder, *sed vernac.* "Pintadine."
- pintadinus** Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 296.—Helicella, 1835.
- pintadina** Helicella, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. Zool. (Syn. Voy. Amér. mérid.) Moll., 1835, p. 8.
- pintadina** Lottia, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 151.
- Pintado** S. D. W., Analyst, III (13) Oct. 1835, 33.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- pintado** Litoria (Wood), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (7) 1847, 203.—Turbo.
- pintado** Turbo, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 20 [n. et f.].
- pintamella** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 33 [n. et f.].
- pintevillei** Trochus (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 151.—Turbo.
- pintevillei** Turbo, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 341. [1767.
- pinthaeus** Nymphalis (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 398.—Papilio,
- pinthoris** Papilio, Linnaeus, 1758 *err.* Index Anim. I. p. 754 *pro* pinthous, *q.v.*
- pinthous** Papilio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 1758, 488.
- Pinus** G. Perry, Arcana, 1811, pl.—G.
- pinus** Asio, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 200.
- pinus** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 80 [= pini, L.].
- pinus** Carduelis (Wils.), A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Orn.) 1839, 105.—Fringilla.
- pinus** Chrysomitris (Wils.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 322.—Fringilla.
- pinus** Fringilla, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. II. 1810, 133. [p. 36.—Certhia, 1766.
- pinus** Hylophilus (L.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839,
- pinus** Linaria (Wils.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 115.—Fringilla.
- pinus** Mniotilta, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—Certhia, 1766.
- pinus** Motacilla, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 606.
- pinus** Rhimamphus (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, Conspectus. Avium, I. 1850, 311.—Sylvia,
- pinus** Sylvicola (Lath.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 54.—Sylvia, 1790. [1790.
- pinus** Thriothurus (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 194.—Sylvia, 1790.
- Piocephalus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1842, 60; *err. pro* Poiecephalus, Sw.
- Piodes** J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 318.—Col.
- Piona** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arach. Syst. III. 1842, 13.—Ar.
- pione** Eueides, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 11.
- pione** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 224.
- Pionea** Guénéé in Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 203.—Lep.
- Pionus** J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 497.—A.
- Pionycha** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 61.—Col.
- Piophila** C. F. Fallén, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt. 1810, 20.—Dipt.
- Piosoma** J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 374.—Col.
- Pipa** F. A. Ritgen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIV (1) 1828, 278.—R.
- pipa** Asterodactyla (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 199.—Rana, 1758.
- pipa** Aterpus, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 98.

- pipa** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 662.
- pipa** Copturus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 632.—Rhynchaenus.
- pipa** Maja (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 258.
- pipa** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 478.
- Pipades** C. L. Gloger, 1842; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed err. pro* Pipodes.
- pipae-dorsigeræ** Nematoideum, F. C. H. Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 122.
- Piparius** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 78.—R. [n. n.].
- Pipastes** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 33.—A.
- piperaria** Eupithecia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 19.
- piperata** Cassida, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 64.
- piperatus** Conus, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 401.
- piperatus** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 230, Jan. 1844.
- piperata** Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 498.
- piperata** Listera (Gm.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 119.—Mactra, ? Poir.
- piperatus** Loborynchus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 42. [1789.
- piperata** Lutraria (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 469.—Mactra, ? Poir. 1789.
- piperata** Marginella, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 72.
- piperata** Patella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 150.
- piperata** Trigonella (Poir.), G. P. Deshayes, Expl. Algér. (Moll.) 1845-8, 509.—Mactra,
- piperina** Nerita, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 141. [1789.
- piperina** Nerita, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 995.
- piperina** Protoetia, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (6) May 1849, 144.
- piperinus** Trochus (Ditoma), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb.
- piperis** Aphis, Kittel, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, V. 1826, 152. [1849], 111.
- piperitaria** Alcis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43 [n. n.].
- piperitata** Eupithecia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 288 [piperata].
- piperitia** Edessa, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 29.
- piperitia** Pachycoris, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 13.
- piperitia** Rhytiphora, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX (59) July 1842, 429.
- piperitus** Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (144) 1838, f. 93 [n. et f.].
- piperita** Voluta, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (139) Dec. 1844, 150.
- piperivorus** Pteroglossus (L.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxv.—Ramphastos, 1758. [phastos, 1758.
- piperivorus** Selenidera (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 95.—Ram-
- piens** Agama (Pall.), B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. II. 1819, 166.—Lacerta.
- pipiens** Anthus, J. J. Audubon, Orn. Biogr. I. 1831, 408. [Lacerta.
- pipiens** Ascalabotes (Pall.), H. Lichtenstein in Eversmann, Reise Orenburg, 1823, 145.—
- pipiens** Ascalabotes (Pall.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 102.—Lacerta.
- pipiens** Calotes (Agama), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 54.
- pipiens** Coprina (L.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 584.—Musca, 1758.
- pipiens** Eublepharis (Pall.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 90.—Lacerta.
- pipiens** Eumenes (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. XII (1) 1817, 160.—Milesia.
- pipiens** Eumeros (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 274.—Syrphus,
- pipiens** Grillus, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 315. [1775.
- pipiens** Lacerta, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1811, 27. [1775.
- pipiens** Milesia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 194.—Syrphus,
- pipiens** Stenodactylus (Licht.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 47.—Ascalabotes.
- pipiens** Syritta (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1827-8, 1829, 272.—Xylota.
- pipiens** Turdus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 202.
- pipiens** Xylota (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58.—Musca, 1758.
- pipilans** Certhia, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxxvi.
- pipilans** Coriphilus (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds. II. 1845, 417.—Psittacus, 1790.
- pipilans** Meliphaga (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 264.—Certhia.
- pipilans** Melithreptus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 329.—Certhia. [1784.
- pipile** Penelope (Jacq.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842, 396.—Crax,

- Pipilio** L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 291.—A.
Pipillo *id. ac* Pipilo, 1816; L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. I (2) 1823, 108.
Pipilo L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 32.—A.
Pipilopsis C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 485.—A.
pipiri Tyrannus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
Pipis G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 65 [=Pipus, Licht., *teste* F. H. W.]. [226.
pipistrellae Argas, V. Audouin, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXV (100) Ap. 1832, 412.
pipistrelli Cimex, L. Jenyns, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. June 1839, 243. [215 [n. n.].
pipistrelloides Vespertilio, Kuhl in H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (1) 1832,
Pipistrellus J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 98.—M. [*typus* Vespertilio pipistrellus].
Pipistrellus J. Gistel, Nat. Thier. 1848, p. xi.—Dipt.
pipistrellus Vesperugo (Daub.), Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europas, 1840, pp. xiv &
 48.—Vespertilio, Schr. 1774.
pipita Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 18 *bis* [n. et f.].
pipixcan Larus, J. G. Wagler, Isis, 1831, 515.
Pipiza C. F. Fallen, Sp. Ent. nov. Dipt. 1810, 11.—Dipt.
pipleis Diadema (L.), J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 137.
pipleis Hipolimnas (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 45.—Papilio, 1758.
pipleis Hypolimnas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II., Tab. [47] [n. et f.].
pipleis Najas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Najas [n. et f.].
Pipodes C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 198.—A.
pipra Euphonia (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 17.—Iodopleura.
pipra Iodopleura, R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment décou. 1847, 326.
pipra Pardalotus, R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) *ante* Mar. 1831, 81.
pipra Picus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 414.
Pipracidea L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1842, 60; *err. pro* Pipraeidea.
Pipraeidea W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 173.—A.
Pipreola W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 357.—A.
pipreola Sylvia, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
Piprisoma E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (*post* Oct.), 394.—A. [270.
Piprites J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 234.—A.
Piproidea H. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 29.—A.
Pipunculus P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 463.—Dipt.
pipustulatum Gamassus (Herm.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 118.—
piquitinga Engraulis, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 51 [n. n.]. [Trombidium bip→.
piquiti Emys, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XXV. 1831, 120.
piraini Doris, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 97 & 101.
Piranga L. P. Vieillot, H. N. Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, p. iv.—A.
piranthus Calais (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 86.—Papilio, 1779.
piranthus Calais, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [110] [n. et f.].
pirapeda Dactyloptera, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 325.
pirapeda Dactylopterus, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 201.
pirapixanga Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 339.
Pirarara J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 23.—P.
pirarucu Arapaima (Spix), J. Mueller, Arch. f. Naturg. 1843, 327.—Sudis.
pirarucu Sudis, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 31 [n. n.].
piraster *v.* pyraister.
Pirata C. J. Sundevall, Consp. Arach. (2) 1833, 24.—Ar.
Pirates H. Burmeister, Handb. Entom. II (1) 1835, 240.—Hem.
Pirates L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Peirates, Serv.
Piratesa R. Templeton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (31) Oct. 1835, 112.—Verm.
Piratia C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 91.—P. [n. n.].
piratica Lycosa (Clerck), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 14.—Aranea, 1757.
piratica Lycosa (Potamia) (Clerck), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XV (1) June 1847, 1.—
piratica Potamia, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (3) Mar. 1847, 99 [n. n.]. [Aranea.
pirata Papilio Nymphalis, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 1 Abschn. 1793, 39.
pirata Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 18 (Fernaldo juddice 1805)
pirauaca Sorubim, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 25. [[n. et f.].

- piraya** *Pygocentrus* (Cuv.), Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 95.—Serrapiraya Serrasalmus, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 280. [salmus.]
- pirayni** *Ceritium*, L. Benoit, Farfalletta, 1843; sep. as Ric. Malac. 1843, 12 [*rectius* pirajnai].
- Pirazus** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 127; *err. pro* Pyrazus, de Montf.
- pirca** *Labrus*, v. *perca*.
- Pirena** Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 458, Liste, p. 12 [n. n.]; An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 169.—G. [*vernac.* 1812].
- Pirena** J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 512.—Tun.
- Pirena** S. S. Haldeman, Amer. J. Sci. XLI. 1841, 21.—G. [Melan.].
- Pirena** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pyrena, Menke.
- Pirene** A. H. Haliday in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 112.—Hym. [n. n.].
- Pirene** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 336.—Hym.
- Pirene** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—P.
- pirene** *Papilio*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 48 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- pirene** v. *et* **pyrene**. [[n. et f.].]
- Pirenella** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 154.—G.
- Pirenestes** *id. ac* Pyrenestes, Sw.; W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.)
- pirenula** *Virgulina*, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 781. [May 1837, 156.]
- Pirgo** v. **Pyrgo**, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 129.—Rh.
- pirgo** v. **pyrgo**.
- Pirgopolon** G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) III. 1832, 772 [= Pyrgopolon, de Montf.].
- [**piri** etc. = *pirum*, a *pear* vel *pirus*, a *pear-tree*.]
- pyri** Aegeria, T. W. Harris, New England Farmer, IX (1) July 1830, 2.
- pyri** Anthonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 215.
- pyri** Anthonomus, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Ap. 1844, 135.
- pyri** Aphis, J. N. Vallot, Concord. à Réaumur, 1802, 94.
- pyri** Aphis, Kittel, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, V. 1826, 150.
- pyri** Aphis, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 369.
- pyri** Aphis, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 189.
- pyri** Attacus (D. & S.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 9.—Bombyx, 1775.
- pyri** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 15 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- [n. et f.].]
- pyri** *Brachyrhinus* (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 200.—Curculio, L. 1758.
- pyri** *Cecidomyia*, P. F. Bouché, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (5) May 1847, 144.
- pyri** *Coccus*, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 145.
- pyri** *Coreus* (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 245.—*Acanthia*, 1775.
- pyri** *Dictyonota* (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 64.—*Tingis*.
- pyri** *Pavonia* (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 157.—*Bombyx*, 1775.
- pyri** *Phyllobius* (L.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 324.—Curculio, 1758.
- pyri** *Polydrusus* (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 341.—Curculio, L.
- pyri** *Psen*, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 255. [1758.]
- pyri** *Psylla* (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 380.—*Chermes*, 1758.
- pyri** *Saturnia* (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 149.—*Bombyx*, 1775.
- pyri** *Scolytus*, W. D. Peck, Massach. Agric. Journ. IV (3) Jan. 1817, 207.
- pyri** *Tenthredo*, J. N. Vallot, Mém. Ac. Sci. Dijon, 1847–8, Sci. (1849), 203.
- pyri** *Tingis*, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 126.—*Acanthia*, 1775.
- [**piriformis**.]
- pyriformis** *Alcyonium*, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 105.
- pyriforme** *Aleyonium*, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 25.
- pyriforme** *Amphistoma*, Diesing, Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1837 (1838), 189
- pyriformis** *Anomia*, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 227. [[n. n.].]
- piriforme** *Anthophyllum*, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 46.
- piriformis** *Araskia*, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 388.
- piriformis** *Ascidia*, J. Ratke in Müller, Zool. Dan., ed. 3, IV. 1806, 41.
- piriformis** *Auricula*, S. Petit de la S., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 202.

- pyriformis** Axopora (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lix.—Geodia.
- pyriformis** Bothynus, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 88.
- pyriformis** Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 589.
- pyriformis** Caryocystites, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (2) 1848, 515.
- pyriformis** Catillus, H. Michelin, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833 [Jan. 1834], pl. 32.
- piriformis** Catopygus (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),
- pyriformis** Cellaria, A. Bertoloni, Rar. ital. plant. (3) 1810, 112. [185.—Nucleolites.
- pyriformis** Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 277.
- piriformis** Ceriopora, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 240
- piriforme** Cerithium, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. VII. 1817, 521. [[n. n.].
- pyriformis** Chaonites, A. Passy, Descr. géol. Seine-inf. 1832, 339 & Atlas, pl. xvi.
- pyriforme** Ciccum, C. v. Heyden, Isis (Oken), 1826, 612.
- piriforme** Cnemidium, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9–12) 1844, 114.—*vide* Tragos pisi-
forme, Goldf.
- pyriformis** Cnemidium, A. Klipstein, Beitr. Geol. Kennt. ostl. Alpen, 1845, 291.
- pyriformis** Cneorhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 528.
- pyriforme** Conocardium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 80.—
Lunulacardium.
- pyriformis** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 70, May 1843.
- pyriformis** Conus, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 189.
- pyriformis** Criserpia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (28–29) 1848, 332.
- pyriformis** Cyathocrinites, J. Phillips in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 672.
- pyriforme** Cyathophyllum, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 155.
- pyriformis** Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (3) Oct. 1824, 371.
- pyriformis** Cysticercus, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 414.
- pyriformis** Dianulites, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 181.
- pyriformis** Diffugia, M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 168.
- piriforme** Distomum, F. C. H. Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 142.
- pyriformis** Echinocyamus, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 131.—Fibularia, 1840.
- pyriformis** Echinorhynchus, Bremser in C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 74.
- pyriformis** Enchelis, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. VI. 1824, 157.
- pyriformis** Enchelis, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 320 [Kolpoda pirum,
- piriformis** Eschara, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 24. [Müll. 1786].
- pyriformis** Eudea (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 208.—
Cnemidium.
- pyriformis** Eugeniocrinites, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 165.
- pyriformis** Eumenes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 286.—Vespa, 1775.
- pyriformis** Fibularia, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840.
- pyriformis** Fistulana, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 76.
- pyriformis** Fistulana, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 435.
- pyriformis** Flustra, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 103.
- pyriformis** Geodia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13–19) 1845, 178.
- pyriformis** Geoporites (Lonsd.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 49.—
- pyriformis** Glauconome, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 292. [Porites.
- pyriforme** Gomphoceras (Sow.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 179.—Orthoceras.
- pyriformis** Goniospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 389.—
- pyriformis** Heliopora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 357. [Scyphia.
- pyriformis** Heliopora, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 19.
- pyriformis** Hemicosmites, L. v. Buch, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 59.
- pyriformis** Hemicosmites, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (2) 1848, 511.
- pyriformis** Heteropora (Lamx.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20–23) 1846, 244.—Millepora.
- pyriformis** Hydrachna, J. D. Dana & J. Whelpley, Amer. J. Sci. XXX (2) July 1836, 358.
- pyriformis** Ichthyocrinus (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 46.—
- pyriformis** Iera, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 79. [Cyathocrinites.
- pyriformis** Iera (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 390.—
- pyriformis** Lepralia, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Jan. 1844, 19. [Siphonia.
- pyriformis** Lerneomyzon, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Phys. XCV (12) Dec. 1822, 439.

- pyriformis** Leucophrys, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 42 [*n. et f.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 105.
- pyriformis** Lithodomus, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 307.
- pyriforme** Lunulacardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 69.
- pyriforme** Manon, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 220.
- pyriformis** Miliepora, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 86.
- piriformis** Murex, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 105.
- pyriformis** Nassa, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 145 [*n. n.*].
- pyriformis** Natica, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 211.
- pyriformis** Nisea, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. July 1840, 22.
- pyriformis** Nucleolites (Leske), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 141.—Echinites, 1778.
- pyriformis** Orthocera, R. I. Murchison, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1834, tab., p. 13 [*n. n.*].
- pyriforme** Orthoceras, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, Ovulum, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (14) Oct. 1828, 151. [620.]
- piriformis** Pentatremites (Say), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 946.—Pentremite.
- pyriformis** Pentremite, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 294.
- pyriforme** Physchiosoma, V. Brera, Mem. fis.-med. Vermi umano, 1811, 138.
- pyriformis** Polypothecia, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 9 [*n. et f.*].
- pyriformis** Polytrema (Lamx.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 323.—Miliepora.
- pyriformis** Porites, Ehr.; W. Lonsdale in Murchison, Silur. Syst., Jan. 1839, 686.
- pyriformis** Pyripora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 500.—Crisperia.
- pyriformis** Rhodia, T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (35) Feb. 1836, 170.
- pyriformis** Rostellaria, R. Kner, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 19.
- pyriformis** Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 10.
- pyriformis** Scyphidia (Müll.), M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1849, 172.—Vorticella, 1773.
- piriformis** Siphonia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 16.
- pyriformis** Spatangus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VIII (46) 1836, 178.
- pyriformis** Streptaxis, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (1) 1845, 8.
- pyriformis** Taenia, J. H. Joerdens, Entom. u. Helm. menschl. Körper. II. 1802, 59 [*teste*].
- piriformis** Teudopsis, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (6) 1843, 58. [S. & H.].
- pyriformis** Triacrinus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 3.
- pyriformis** Triton, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1849, 211.
- pyriformis** Voluta, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 17.
- pyriformis** Voluta, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 130.
- pyriformis** Zethus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 134.
- Pirimela** W. E. Leach, Malac. podophth. Brit., text to pl. iii (8) Mar. 1816.—Cr.
- Pirina** *id. ac* Pyrina, Desm.; H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 982; L. A. Sorignet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 40.
- pyrina** Megachile, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 334.
- pirinampu** Pimelodus, J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 20.
- piririgua** Crotophaga, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, I. 1816, 549.
- piririgua** Gnira (Vieill.), Lafresnaye, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. I. 1841, 512.—Crotophaga.
- pirithous** Papilio, T. Roger in Boissduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 358.
- pirithous** Polyommatus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 682.—Papilio, 1767.
- pirivarus** Pteropus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (1842), 908 [*n. n.*].
- pyrivorus** Pteropus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV. 1835 (1836), 700.
- Pirolina** R. de Vauzème, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. June 1834, 332.—? Inf.
- pironneauii** Loligo, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 20.
- Pirula** Denys de Montfort, Syst. Conch. II. 1810, 586.—G.
- Pirula** *emend. pro* Pyrrhula, Briss.; C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 195. [pirula.]
- pyrula** Bulimina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 184.
- pyrula** Cercaria, Bory de St V., Dict. Class. H. N. III. 1823, 355.

- pyrula** Conus, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 288.
pyrula Cypraea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (92) *post* Oct. 1810, 105.
pyrula Cypris, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. II. 1830, 106.
pyrula Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 253.
pyrulum Triton, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 37.
[**pirul**→.]
pyrulaceus Fusus, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 429, Liste, p. 7 [*n. et f.*].
pyrulaceus Hemifusus (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 308.—Fusus.
pyrulaeformis Naticella, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 199.
pyrulaeformis Neritopsis (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 189.—
pyrulatus Buccinities, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 134. [Naticella.
pyrulatus Fusus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Fusus, no. 50, Dec. 1847.
pyrulatus Murex, Bonelli in Bellardi & Michelotti, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] III. 1841,
pyrulata Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 449. [131.
pyrulatus Strombus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 205.
pyruliformis Fusus, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846, 258.
pyruliformis Turbinella, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 486.
Pirulina *rectius pro* Pyrula.
pyrulina Fasciolaria, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (32) 1833, 35.
[**piruloides**.]
pyruloides Caricella, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 22.—
Turbinella, 1832.
pyruloides Fulgur, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. July 1822, 237.
pyruloides Fusus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. July 1842, 213.
pyruloides Fusus, R. P. Lesson, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (41=61) 1842, 208.
pyruloides Fusus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 147.
pyruloides Monoceros, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 161.
pyruloides Turbinella, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (2) Dec. 1832, 24.
pyruloides Voluta, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 254; Rep. trav.
Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 326.
[**pirum** *et* **pirus**.]
pyrum Alcyonium, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 317.
pyrum Bulla, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 87.
pyrum Cancellaria, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 42.
pyrum Cassidea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 299.
pyrum Cassis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 226.
pyrum Colpoda, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831, sign. f; pl. ii (Sin.), f. 2 (1828).
pyrum Ecclissa, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 108.
pyrum Euglena, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 72.
pyrum Fistulana, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 436.
pyrum Marginella, G. P. Deshayes (*ex* Gron.) in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X.
pyrum Orthis, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 157. [Nov. 1844, 437.
pyrum Physa, C. Porro, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Sept. 1838, 225.
pirus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 219.
pyrus Pyrula (Sol.), Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIV. 1826, 207.—Murex, ? L. 1758.
pyrum Trachelomonas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 425.
pyrum Trichoda (Müll.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 92.—Enchelis, 1773.
pyrum Trichoda, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831, sign. f; Colpoda (plate, 1828).
pyrum Triton (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 183.—Murex, 1758.
pyrum Tritonium (L.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 122.—
Murex, 1758.
pyrum Turbinella (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 104.—Voluta, 1767.
pyrum Turbinellus (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 83.—Voluta, 1767.
Pisa W. E. Leach, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, XI. 1815, 327; Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 49.—
Pisa W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1839), 80.—Cr. [Cr.
pisana *v.* **pisanus**.
Pisania A. Bivona-Bernardi, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. Ap. 1832, 8.—G.
pisanoides Helix, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 155.

- pisana** Cernuella (Müll.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 6.—*Helix*, 1774.
- pisanus** Coccysus (L.), L. P. Vieillot, Faune Française (5 & 6) Oiseaux, 1822, 60.—*Cuculus*,
pisanus Coccyzus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1349. [Gm. 1788.]
- pisanus** Dytiscus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 98.
- pisana** Endopisa, A. Guénee, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 182. [49.]
- pisana** *Helix* (*Helicella*), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
- pisana** Latipalpis (Rossi), Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 290.—*Buprestis*, 1794.
- pisana** Rotalia, G. Michelotti, Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXII. 1841, 284.
- pisana** Theba (Müll.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 73.—*Helix*, 1774.
- pisana** Xerophila (Müll.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 913.—*Helix*, 1774.
- Pisaster** Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 368.—*Ast*.
- Piscalus** "Sow."; Férussac, Bull. Sci. XX. 1829, 341 [? *err. pro* *Pileolus*, *teste* Herrm.].
- piscatrix** Aquila, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 29.
- piscator** Coluber (*Natrix*) (Schn.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 122.—*Hydrus*,
piscatrix Donacia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 113. [1799.]
- piscator** Enhydris, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 203.
- piscator** Falco, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 28.
- piscator** Falco, J. Wilkes, Ency. Londin. VII. 1805, 192.
- piscator** Morus (L.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 40.—*Pelecanus*, 1758.
- piscatrix** Strix, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (1) 1832, 210 [*n. n.*].
- piscator** Sula (L.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
 [1802], 318.—*Pelecanus*, 1758.
- piscator** Viverra, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 414.
- piscatoris** Oxycephalus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (8) Aug. 1830, 396.
- piscatoris** Batrachus (L.), A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 47.—*Lophius*, 1758.
- piscatoria** Cancellaria (L.), DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) VI (Suppl.) 1817, 87.—*Buccinum*, Gm. 1790.
- piscatoria** Clubiona, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 450.
- piscatorius** Cyphus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 434.
- piscatoria** Lycosa (Potamia) (Clerck), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XV (1) June 1847,
- piscatoria** Mustela, R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 150. [6.—*Araneus*, 1757.]
- piscatorius** Oxycephalus, Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. IX. 1839, 498; N. Dict. class.
 H. N., ed. 2, XLVI. 1847, 59.
- piscatorius** Platyomus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 635.—*Cyphus*.
- piscatoria** Voluta (L.), G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 308.—*Buccinum*, Gm. 1790.
- piscatorum** Arenicola, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 324.
- piscatorum** Loligo, de la Pylaie, Ann. Sci. Nat. IV (15) Mar. 1825, 319.
- piscenensis** Equus, F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 67.
- Piscicola** Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 294.—*Verm.*
- pisciculus** Esox, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 440.
- pisciculus** Tachyporus, Knoch; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*].
- pisciculus** Turbella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. a.
- Piscidium** *id. ac* *Pisidium*, Pf.; T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 219.
- Piscidula** L. Reichenbach, Nat. Thierr. II. 1836, 190.—*Cr.*
- pisciformis** Amorphosoma, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 86.
- pisciformis** Axolotus, F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, III. 1822, 180.
- pisciformis** Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 313.
- pisciformis** Hypochthon (Shaw), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Rept. Mus. Vrat. 1829, 89.—*Siren*.
- pisciformis** Opsomala, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
 1838], 594. [860.]
- pisciforme** Paramecium, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (2) 1833,
- pisciformis** Philhydrus, J. Brookes, Prod. Syn. Anim.; Brookesian Museum, 1828, 16.
- pisciformis** Philhydrus (Shaw), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 94.—*Siren*.
- pisciformis** Siren, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 612.
- pisciformis** Tachyporus, O. Heer in Froebel & H., Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 76
- pisciformis** Tachyporus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 289. [[*n. n.*].

- pisciformornis** Phyllhydrus, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. IX (Rept.) 1831,
piscinalis Anodonta, S. Nilsson, Hist. Moll. Suec. 1822 [1823], 116. [Syn., 108.
piscinalis Turbo (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 57.—Valvata, Flem.
piscinalis Unio, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug. 1835,
 21, & (3) Mar. 1836, 30.
piscinalis Valvata (Müll.), J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. XIV (2) 1820, 625.—Nerita,
 1774.
piscinalis Valvata (Müll.), Lamarck, H. N. An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 172.—Nerita, 1774.
piscinalis Valvata (Lam.), v. major, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 537.
piscinalis Valvata, *varr.* paludinaeformis & eurystoma; A. Braun, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch.
 Nat. u. Aerzte, 1842 (1843), 144 [*n. n.*].
piscinarum Calamoherpe, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1283 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel
 Deutschl. 1831, 447.
piscinus Caligus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IV (1802), 111.—Monoculus,
piscina Ino, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 249. [1761.
piscinus Limnobiis, v. **piscinus**.
piscis Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 207. [1773.
piscis Brachionus (Müll.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 147.—Trichoda,
piscis Larella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Vossisch. Zeitg., Mar. 1840; Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss.
 1840, 218.
piscis Oxytricha (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832)
 [1830], 43.—Trichoda, 1773.
piscis Vroleptus (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 117.—
piscium Acarus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 27. [Trichoda, 1773.
piscium Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 74.
piscium Haemocharis (Müll.), J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 112.—Hirudo, 1774.
piscium Lithoglyphus (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 78.—Paludina.
piscium Paludestrina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 383.—Paludina, 1835.
piscium Paludina, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 30.
piscium Piscicola (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 294.—Hirudo, 1774.
piscium Tricuspidaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Arch. Zool. Zoot. II (2) 1802, 35. [cephalus.
piscivorus Cenchris (Holb.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (3) Ap. 1842, 51.—Trigono-
piscivorus Coluber (Natrix) (Lacep.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 131.—Crotalus,
piscivorus F[alco], H. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, 1816, 45 [*n. n.*]. [1789.
piscivorus Liparus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 311.
piscivorus Pteroglossus (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
 98.—Ramphastos, 1766.
piscivora Scytale, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. III. 1801, 163.
piscivorus Scytale, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. V (1803), 344.
piscivorous Trigonocephalus (Lac.), J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, III. 1842,
 33.—Crotalus, 1789.
pisculentus Esox, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 441.
pisculentus Fundulus (Mitch.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 190.—Esox.
pisenor Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 153 & 155.
pisi Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 23.
pisi Apion, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 81 [*n. n.*].
pisi Apion (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 304.—Attelabus.
pisi Attelabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 425. [1758.
pisi Mamestra (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 76.—Phal. Noctua,
pisi Mamestra (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 214.—Phal. Noctua,
 1758.
pisi Sitona, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand.
piscicolor Hoplia, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 194. [IV.] Sept. 1831, 139.
Pisida Leach, 1820; *sic* Agassiz, *sed* Pisidia, *q.v.*
Pisidia W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVIII. 1820, 53.—Cr.
pisidice Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 158.
pisidice Hipparchia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. k.
Pisidium C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land-Moll. (1) 1821, 17 & 123.—L.

- pisifera** Carybdea, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 125.
- pisifera** Cidaris, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 10.
- pisifer** Halimede, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 60.
- pisiformis** Agnostus (Wahl.), Al. Brongniart in B. & Desmarest, H. N. Crust. foss. 1822, 38.—Entomostracites. [Tragos.]
- pisiformis** Amorphospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 188.—
- pisiformis** Astarte, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 249 [n. n.].
- pisiformis** Astarte, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxi.
- pisiformis** Astarte, S. V. Wood, I., in E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Brit. I. 1846, 413.
- pisiformis** Battus (Wahl.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1826 (2) 1827, 258.—Entomostracites.
- pisiformis** Battus (Wahl.), var. spiniger; Dälman, Aarsberätt. K. Vet. Ac. 1828, 137.
- pisiformis** Cysticerus (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 410.—Taenia, 1790.
- pisiformis** Entomostracites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 42.
- pisiformis** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 95.
- pisiformis** Hippalimus (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 209.—Manon.
- pisiformis** Hydatys (Goez.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 152.—Hydatigena, 1782.
- pisiformis** Hydatula (G.), J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIX. 1802, 75.—Hydatigena,
- pisiformis** Lucina (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 442.—Tellina, 1758. [1782.]
- pisiforme** Manon, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 28.
- pisiformis** Natica, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 213.
- pisiformis** Nerita, A. E. Férussac in G. P. Deshayes in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., wrapper of livr. 20, 1823 [n. et f.].
- pisiformis** Nerita (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 301.—Neritina [non comp.].
- pisiformis** Nerita (Neritina), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. June 1842, 181.
- pisiformis** Neritina (Fér.), Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (10) 1828, 145.—Nerita.
- pisiformis** Strigilla (L.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 119.—Tellina, 1758.
- pisiforme** Tragos, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 12.
- Pisinoa** A. G. Desmarest, 1829; sic Jelly, Syn. Cat. Rec. Mar. Bryoz. 1889, 93 [ex Planches
- Pisinoe** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm. [n. n.]. [inéed.].—Polyz.
- pisinoe** Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 209.
- pisiss** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 239.
- pisistratus** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 163.
- Pisitoë** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 25.—Cr.
- pisius** Norbanus, F. Walker, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 160.
- pisivora** Sitona, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Sept. 1831, 135 [lineata].
- pisos** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 423.
- Pisobia** [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 136.—A.
- Pisodon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—emend. pro Pisoodon, Kaup.
- Pisodus** R. Owen, Odont. (1841), 138.—P.
- Pisoides** H. Milne-Edw. & H. Lucas in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Crust.) 1844, 10.—Cr.
- pisoides** Lambrus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 12 [n. n.].
- pisoides** Lambrus, Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (Crust. 1848), 28.
- pisolina** Arca, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 41.
- pisolina** Arca, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 130.
- pisolina** Auricula, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 90.
- pisolina** Cypraea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (92) post Oct. 1810, 108.
- pisolina** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 221.
- pisolina** Ricinula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 233.
- pisolithicum** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 131.
- pisolithica** Crassatella, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 130.
- Pison** M. Spinola (ex Jurine MS), Ins. Ligur. II. 1808, 255.—Hym.
- pisonii** Sesarma, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 76.

- pisonis** Eleotris (Gm.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 68.—Gobius, 1789.
- pisonis** Gobiomorus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 252.
- Pisonitus** W. E. Shuckard, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 79.—Hym.
- Pisoodon** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1834, 535.—R.
- Pisorhina** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1848, 769.—A.
- pispoletta** Alauda, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 526.
- pisquetus** Caranx, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 97.
- pissiniboque** Claustra, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*aut. typ.*] 1837, 51; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 378.
- Pissocles** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87.—Col. [*? err. pro* Pissodes].
- pissoeoides** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 221.
- Pissodes** E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 340.—Col.
- pistachia** Arca, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 41.
- pistachia** Murex, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (152) Feb. 1846, 109.
- pistaciae** [Baizongia] (Fab.), C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] IX. 1848 [Feb.], 35.—Aphis, L. 1767.
- pistacinae** Poecilosoma (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus, ? pastinacae.
- pistacinus** Agrilus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 64.
- pistacina** Agrochola (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 229.—Noctua, 1775.
- pistacina** Anchocelis (Fab.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 486.—Noctua, D. & S. 1775. [Noctua, 1775.]
- pistacina** Anchocelis (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List. Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 85.—
- pistacina** Chrysomitris, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Eversmann MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 515.
- pistacina** Orthosia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 80.—Noctua,
- pistacina** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 332. [1775.]
- pistacinus** Platytrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 49.
- pistacina** Tettigometra, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 84.
- pistacius** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 468.
- pistaceus** Hydrophilus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- pistacia** Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 174, Oct. 1845. [50.]
- pistillaris** Cidaris, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 212.
- pistillaris** Cidarites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 55.
- pistillaris** Echinus (Cidaris), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 37.
- pistillaris** Stylophora (Esp.), A. F. Schweigger, Beob. naturh. Reisen, 1819, Tab. v.—Madrepora pistillata, 1795. [1832 (1834), 339.]
- pistillata** Madrepora (Porites), Esper; C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.
- pistilicornis** (*sic*) Catops, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 38.
- pistilliferus** Oreaster, E. Forbes in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 329.
- pistilliformis** Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 98.
- pistilliformis** Eudea (Lamx.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 325.—
- pistilliformis** Fistulana, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 20. [Spongia.]
- pistilliformis** Lithodomus (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 196.—Fistulana.
- pistilliformis** Scyphia (Lamx.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24–27) 1847, 250.—Spongia.
- pistilliformis** Spongia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 88.
- pistilliger** Cottus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 143.
- pistilloides** Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 320.
- pistillum** Belemnites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 168.
- pistillum** Ierea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 286.—Siphonia.
- pistillum** Siphonia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 17.
- pistillum** Taenia, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 562.
- Pistor** J. Gisl, Nat. Thier. 1848, p. ix.—Cr.
- pistor** Balaninus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 295.
- pistor** Centrinus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 760.—Balaninus.
- pistor** Cholus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 561.

- pistor** Chrysodema, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 25.
- pistor** Cyphus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 621.
- pistor** Lamia, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 242.
- pistor** Oops, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 220.
- pistor** Toxeres (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 22.—Balaninus.
- pistor** Zygops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 615.
- pistorius** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. I. 1829, 231.
- pistorius** Scytaster, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 35.
- Pistosaurus** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 699.—R.
- pistriarius** Paipalesomus, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 120.
- pistrina** Acantha, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1848, 12 [n. n.].
- pistrinarius** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 64.
- pistrinaria** Muscicapa, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 26.
- pistrinasia** (*sic*) Platysteira (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 256.—? Muscipistularia
- pistularia** Madrepora, T. Brown, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. VIII (2) 1818, 464. [capa, Temm.]
- Pisum** J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 57.—L.
- Pisum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pison, Spin.
- pisum** Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 180.—Goniatites.
- pisum** Arca, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 27 [n. n.].
- pisum** Astarte, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 29.
- pisum** Atrypa, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18 [n. n.].
- pisum** Atrypa (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 37.—Spirifer.
- pisum** Auricula (Broc.), Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) III (Suppl.) 1816, 134.—Voluta.
- pisum** Bradybaena, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 18 [n. n.].
- pisum** Bulla, A. Férussac, Dict. Class. H. N. II. 1822, 575.
- pisum** Cavolina, O. A. L. Morch, Catal. Conch. Kierulf, 1850, 32.
- pisum** Corbula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1818, 15.
- pisum** Cyclas, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 148; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 220.
- pisum** Cyclas (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 322.—Cyrena.
- pisum** Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 9.
- pisum** Cypraea, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Cypraea, no. 154, Mar. 1846.
- pisum** Cypraea, J. S. Gaskoin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (157) May 1846, 24.
- pisum** Cyprina (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 385.—Cyrena.
- pisum** Cyrena, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 117.
- pisum** Discoidea, P. Merian in L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 57.
- pisum** Echinus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 11.
- pisum** Erycina, A. Scacchi, Cat. Conch. Neap. 1836, 6.
- pisum** Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 127.
- pisum** Helicina, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Aug. 1847, 124.
- pisum** Helix, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 161.
- pisum** Helix, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 199; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 271.
- pisum** Hemiaster, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 17.
- pisum** Leptoxis, S. Haldeman; J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. IV., Leptoxis, 1848, 4.
- pisum** Lucina, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 341.
- pisum** Lucina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (7) 1850, 105.
- pisum** Lucina, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Lucina, no. 66, Aug. 1850.
- pysum** Marginella (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 210.—Voluta.
- pisum** Nucula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833, 198.
- pisum** Nucula, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 186.
- pisum** Philypa, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1841), 131 (pisum, p. 237).
- pisum** Pinnotheres (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 25.—Cancer, L. 1767.
- pisum** Porcellana, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 254.
- pisum** Proserpina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 108.

- pisum** Rhynchonella (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 171.—Terebratula.
- pisum** Seminula, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 158.
- pisum** Spirifer, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 630.
- pisum** Stoastoma, C. B. Adams, Mon. Stoast. 1849, 11.
- pisum** Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 245.
- pisum** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 70.
- pisum** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb. 1849], 111.
- pisum** Turbo, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 236; Rep. trav. Soc. 1843, 236.
- pisum** Voluta, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 642. [stat. Marseille, VI., 308.
- pisuthrus** Ormocerus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 207.
- pita** Loxura, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 122.
- pita** Mazama, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (5) Sept. 1817, 363.
- pita** Myrina (Horsf.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 21.—Loxura.
- pitangva** Megarynychus (L.), C. P. Thunberg, De Megarynychus, 1824, 4.—Lanius, 1766.
- pitangua** Muscicapa (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 218.—Lanius, 1766.
- pitangua** Platyrinchos (L.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxvi.—Lanius, 1766. [Lanius, 1766.
- pitangua** Scaphorhynchus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 193.—
- pitangua** Tyrannus (Gm.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 226.—Lanius, L. 1766.
- Pitangus** W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 165.—A.
- pitcairrensis** Alaea, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 85 [*n. n.*].
- Pithecheir** *err. pro* Pithecheir, F. Cuv.; H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 260.
- pitcheri** Gryphaea, S. G. Morton, Syn. Org. Rem. Cret. 1834, 55.
- Pithechirus** J. J. Kaup, Classif. Säugeth. 1844, 76.—M.
- Pitedia** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 445.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Pithanotes** E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 16.—Col.
- Pithanotus** Newman, 1840; *sic* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* Pithanotes, *q.v.*
- pitheas** Catagramma (Latr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1850), 245.—Erycina.
- pitheas** Erycina, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813), 90.
- pitheas** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 423.
- Pithecheir** F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm., Table gén.
- "Pithechir"** F. Cuv.; J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 22. [1842, 4.—M.
- Pithechirus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Mamm.) 1842, 26.—M.
- Pithecia** A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 8.—M.
- pithecus** Anthrax, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 122.
- pithecus** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 309.
- pithecia** Callitrix (L.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Singes, II, An IX (1801); Sonnini's Buffon, XXXVI (1804), 279.—Simia, 1766.
- pithecium** Ecnomidea (Abb.), J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841, 183.—Bombyx; Phalaena, 1797.
- pithecus** Leptocerus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 426.
- pithecus** Naupactus (Germ.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 172.—Leptocerus.
- pithecia** Pithecia (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 8.—Simia, 1766.
- Pithecochirus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 93.—M. [1766.
- Pithechops** T. Horsfield, Lepid. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. 1828, expl. pl. 1.—Lep.
- Pithechopsis** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Expét. VIII. 1840, 454 *in syn.*—R.
- Pithecosciurus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pitheosciurus,
- Pithecus** E. Geoffroy & Cuvier, Mag. Ency. III (12) 1795, 461.—M. [Less.
- pithecus** Inuus (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, I. 1829, 96.—Simia pithecia, 1766.
- pithecus** Sagouin, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
- Pithelemur** R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 208.—M. [[1802], 147.
- Pithes** G. T. Burnett, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) Dec. 1828 (1829), 307.—M.
- Pitheosciurus** R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 157.—M.
- Pithech** B. H. Hodgson, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IX (108) (*post* March 1841), 1212.—M.
- pithech** Macacus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (1842), 907.

- Pithiscus** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 491.—Col.
Pithitis F. Klug in Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 198 & 225.—Hym.
Pitho T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (35) Feb. 1836, 172.—Cr.
pitho Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (2) 1801, 20.
pitho Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 112 (Fernaldo judice 1804)
pitho Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 36. [[*n. et f.*]
pitho Syntea, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 62.
pitho Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 740. [51 [*n. et f.*]
pithogaster Helix (Cochlostyla), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
Pithohelix W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 165 & 332 [Py→].—G.
Pythonides Geyer, 1826; *err.* Scudder *pro* Pythonides.
pithonis Bothridium, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 609.
Pithonoton H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 303.—Cr.
Pithophilus O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 433.—Col.
Pythylus Boie, 1826; *sic auct. sed non comp.; vide* Pythylus.
Pithylus R. P. Lesson, L'Institut, 27 Sept. 1834, 316.—A.
Pithys Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIV. 1818, 112.—A. [*non* 1816, *apud* Agassiz].
pitiayumi Compothlypis (Vieill.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 21.—Sylvia.
pitiayumi Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 276.
pitiguus Colaptes (Mol.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Aug. 1846, 446.—Picus pitius, 1782.
pitimoides Labrus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 36.
pitius Colaptes (Mol.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 114.—Picus, 1782.
pitius Picus, G. I. Molina, Sagg. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 215.
Pitohui R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 375.—A. [*typus*
Lanius cirrhocephalus, Less.].
Pitonillus H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 983.—G. [*ex* Fér. 1825, *vernac. sed non* Montf.].
Pitonellus Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 170.—G.
Pitonillus Denys de Montfort, Syst. Conch. II. 1810, 171.—G.
pitorrii Ursus, M. de Serres in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XX. 1830, 153.
pitridi Psittacus, W. G. Tilesius, Voigt's Mag. Naturk. IX (5) 1805, 443 [*n. n.*].
Pitta L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 42.—A. [append.].
Pittacus G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 96.—Neur. [*n.d.*, 1 nom. *triv.*]
Pittesthes C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) 1847, 179.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
pittheus Thymele, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamm. 1828, 91 [*n. n.*].
pittima Crenilabrus (Raf.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 83.—Labrus.
pittima Labrus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 36.
pittoides Atelornis (Lafr.), Pucheran, Rev. Zool. IX. 1846, 200.—Brachypteracias.
pittoides Brachypteracias, F. De Lafresnaye, Magazin de Zool. IV. 1834, pl. 32.
Pituophis J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, IV. 1842, 7.—R.
pityata Phalena, J. P. Rambur, Ann. Sci. Observ. II (2) May 1829, 267.
Pityle A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 71.—A.
Pitylus G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 390.—A.
Pythylus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pithylus, Cuv., Less.
Pitymys McMurtrie in Cuvier's Anim. Kingd. I. 1831, App., 434.—M. [1802] [*n. et f.*].
pytiocampa Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 36 (Fernaldo judice
pityocampa Cnethocampa (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Nov. 1828,
48.—Bombyx.
pityocampa Eriogaster (D. & S.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 17.—Bombyx,
pityocampa Eutricha, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Eutricha [*n. et f.*]. [1775.
pityocampa Gastropacha (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 283.—
Bombyx, 1775.
pityocampa Thaumatopeoa (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850,
271.—Bombyx, 1775.
pityocampa Thaumatopeoa (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 185.—
Pityophagus W. E. Shuckard, Elem. Brit. Entom. I. 1839, 171.—Col. [Bombyx, 1775.
Pityophilus A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. VI (1) (Col.) 1837, 75.—Col. [188.
pityophilus Picus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1274 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
pityopsittacus Crucirostra (Bechst.), C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1827, 706.—Loxia.

- pytiopsittacus** Curvirostra (Bechst.), C. L. Brehm, Beitr. Vögelk. I. 1820, 612.—Loxia.
- pytiopsittacus** Loxia, J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (1) 1802, 106.
- Pityopsylla** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) 1847, 461.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Pityriasis** R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. May 1839, 136.—A.
- Pityriopsis** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxxix (Aug. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Pitys** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 9.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Pitys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pithys, Vieill.
- pitys** Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 134.
- pious** Ateuchus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) I. 1805, 66.
- pious** Lygaeus, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) IV. June 1820, 353.
- pious** Scarabaeus, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (2) 1821, 498.
- pious** Zygops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 90.
- Pivelodus** *err. pro* Pimelodus; C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (6) July 1820, 357; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 63.
- pixanga** Serranus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 383.
- pixe** Limnas, Boisduval, Suite à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xx.
- pizarro** Golofa, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 44.
- placeae** Scolopendra, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 390.
- placeae** Cyrena, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (140) Feb. 1845, 160.
- Placenta** J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 53.—L.
- placenta** Ammonites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 10.
- placenta** Ammonites, J. E. De Kay, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, II (9–11) Nov. 1827,
- placenta** Arachnoides (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 94.—Scutella. [278.
- placenta** Carinairoida (Less.), L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. “Bonite,” Zool. II. 1852, 353.—Pterotrachea.
- placenta** Caunopora (Lonsd.), J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 18.—
- placenta** Coscinopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 31. [Coscinopora.
- placenta** Coscinopora, W. Lonsdale [*non* Goldf.], Trans. Geol. Soc. Lond. [2] V (3) 1840, descr. to pl. 58, f. 5.
- placenta** Diadema, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 22.
- placenta** Echinarachnius (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 479.—Echinus, 1758.
- placenta** Echinoneus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 136.
- placenta** Favosites, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. d⁴.
- placenta** Fibularia (Goldf.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 186.—Echinoneus.
- placenta** Geoporites (Goldf.), A. d’Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 108.—
- placenta** Goniodiscus, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 59. [Coscinopora.
- placenta** Holaster, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 1.
- placenta** Holaster, L. Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 27.
- placenta** Placuna, D. Solander, Cat. Portland Mus. 1786, 8 [*n. n.*].
- placenta** Pterotrachea, R. P. Lesson, Voy. “Coquille,” Zool. II (1) 1831, 253.
- placenta** Quinqueloculina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 374.
- placenta** Sarcinula, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Feb. 1849, 124.
- placenta** Scutella (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 11.—Echinus, 1758.
- placenta** Spatangus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 282.
- placenta** Spatangus (Brissus), R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 349.
- placenta** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 374.
- placentale** Solarium, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 22.
- placentarium** Oplarium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 22.
- placentia** Heraclia (Smith), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 180.—Phalaena, Smith, 1797.
- placentiforme** Cyathophyllum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 59.
- placentiforme** Cystiphyllum (Goldf.), A. d’Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 106.—Cyathophyllum.
- placentiformis** Placuna, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 184.
- placentina** Chama, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) VI (Suppl.) 1817, 65.
- placentina** Nucula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 60.
- placentis** Coriphilus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1845, 417.—Psittacus.

- placentic** Psittacus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (93) 1835.
- Placentalia** Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII, 1822, 620.—Rh.
- placentalia** Ammonites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII, 1822, 641.
- placentalia** Nautilus, P. Forskal, Descr. Anim. 1775, 125.
- placentalia** Nummulina (Desh.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 831.—Nummulites.
- placentalia** Nummulites (Forsk.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 93.—Nautilus.
- placentalia** Nummulites, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 69.
- placentalia** Scutellina (Merian), L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II, 1841, 102.—Cassidulus (? MS).
- placentalia** Serpula, W. Bean in C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, 265.
- Plachiloma** Raf.; Férussac, Bull. Zool. 1835, 23 [*teste* A. N. Herrmannsen].
- placidella** Myelois, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 872.
- placidia** Pandemos (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 25.—Papilio, 1790.
- placidia** Pieris (Stoll), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 814.—Papilio, 1790.
- placidus** Acupalpus (Gyll.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV, 1829, 441.—Harpalus.
- placidus** Aethecerus, C. Wesmäl, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII, 1845 (1844), 206.
- placidus** Bradycellus (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 65.—Harpalus.
- placidus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 335.
- placida** Cheilosia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII, 1838, 128.
- placida** Chromatomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 802.
- placida** Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 475.
- placida** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II, 1850, 850.
- placida** Euprepia, I. Frivaldszky, K. magyar tudos Tarsasag évkön. II, 1835, 271.
- placidus** Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 359.
- placida** Feronia, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II, 1825, 43.
- placida** Geopelia, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (133) Sept. 1844, 55.
- placida** Gynandrophthalma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V, May 1848, 287.
- placidus** Harpalus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suec. IV, 1827, 453.
- placida** Hemiptycha, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 246.
- placida** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 404.
- placida** Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI, 1830, 275.
- placidus** Listroderus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 129.
- placidus** Lucanus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V., Dec. 1825, 202.
- placidus** Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 251.
- placidus** Opius, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 217.
- placidus** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 458.
- placidus** Platynus (Say), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 205.—Feronia.
- placidus** Platymus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 180.
- placidus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 187.—Eutelus, 1834.
- placidus** Pterostichus, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 8.
- placida** Pupa, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, July 1829, 230.
- placidus** Rhynchophorus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 23.
- placidus** Saprinus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I, 1834, 189.
- placida** Sapromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI, 1830, 378.
- placidus** Sphenophorus (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 947.—Rhynchophorus.
- placidus** Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III, 1822, 322.
- placida** Trupanea (Müll.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 147.—Musca, 1764.
- placida** Trypeta (Schr.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V, 1826, 349.—
- placida** Venus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (5) 1844, 128. [Trupanea.
- Placobranchus** v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1824 (2-4); Bull. des Sci. Nat. III, 1824, 240.—Nud.
- Placoceris** F. Klug, Bericht. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1837, 122.—Col.
- Placocoenia** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 7.—Cor.
- Placocyathus** Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX, June 1848, 327.—Cor.
- Placoderes** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 131.—Hem. [non binom.].
- Placodes** W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I, 1834, 86 & 103.—Col.
- Placodes** Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 129.—Lep.

- Placodon** J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 371 [*n. n.*].—P.
- Placodus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 15 (1833); II (2), 217 (1844).—P.—Placodon, 1836 [Ganoid].
- Placodus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. I., p. xxxiii (1842).—P. [Elasmobr.].
- Placomoceros** Scudder, *err. pro* Placomoceros, Cuv., *err. pro* Placomophorus, Leuck.; Suppl. List, 1882, 265.
- Placomophorus** Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 264; *err. pro* Placomophorus, Leuck.
- Placomus** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 96.—Coel.
- placomus** Muricea (Esp.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 358.—Gorgonia, 1758.
- Placomylia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Plaxemya, Rob.
- Placoparia** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 128.—Cr.
- Placophyllia** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 8.—Cor.
- Placopsilina** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 259.—Rh.
- Placosoma** P. H. Gosse, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Nov. 1850, 346.—R.
- Placosaurus** F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. II., 260 [1848].—R.
- Placoscelis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Plaxiscelis, Spin.
- Placosmia** Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Oct. 1848, 233.—Cor.
- Placosoma** Fitzinger, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 50.—R.
- Placostegus** R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 188.—Verm.
- Placosternum** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 174.—Hem.
- Placosteus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. I. Tableau (1844), p. xxxiii [*n. n.*].—P. [Agassiz *dict.* 1842, *sed non comp.*].
- Placostylus** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 57.—G.
- Placothorax** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 126 & 134 (1845).—P.
- Placotrochus** Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 282.—Cor.
- Placuna** D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 16.—L. [*n. n.*].
- placunaea** Plicatula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 186.
- Placunanomia** W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832, 28.—L.
- placunarius** Echinarachnius (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 188.—Scutella.
- placunaria** Echinodiscus (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 199.—
- placunaria** Scutella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 12. [Scutella.]
- placunata** Ostrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 215.
- placunella** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 578.
- placunoides** Carolia, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 112.
- placunoides** Ostrea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 19.
- Placunomia** *emend. pro* Placunanomia, Sow.; W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840,
- Placusa** W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 370.—Col. [390.]
- plaei** Ancyloxycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 137.
- plaei** Chrysomya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- Plaesconia** Bory, 1827; *vide* Ploesconia. [448.]
- Plaesiacomia** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 55.—Cr.
- Plaesiorrhina** J. O. Westwood (*ex* Burm. MS), Arcana Entom. (8) July 1842, 126.—Col.
- Plaesiorrhina** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 211.—Col.
- Plaesus** W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 86 & 101.—Col.
- plaga** Agrotis, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835, 388.
- plaga** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 109.
- plaga** Tenthredo (Dolerus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 306.
- plagana** Aphelia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix.
- plagana** Bactra (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 125.—
- plagana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 470. [Tortrix.]
- plagata** Pristiptera, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) c. Sept. 1838, 62.
- Plagia** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 201.—Dipt.
- plagia** Ancistrotia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 149.
- plagia** Ancistrotia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 9.
- plagia** Tellina, F. E. Edwards, London Geol. Journ. (3) 1847, 105.

- plagia** Venus, J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. May 1847, 313.
- plagiaria** Anaitis, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 17.
- plagiarius** Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 180.
- plagiatofasciatus** Acalles, A. Costa, Ann. Accad. Aspir. Nat. (2) I. 1847, 159.
- plagiator** Aphidius (Nees); A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 261.—Bracon.
- plagiator** Aphidius (Ephedrus) (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 486.—
- plagiator** Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 17. [Bracon.]
- plagiator** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneun. Europ. II. 1829, 739.
- plagiatum** Agathidium, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 100.
- plagiatus** Agrion, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 824.
- plagiata** Anaitis (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829, 111.—Phal. (Geom.) 1758.
- plagiatum** Anisotoma, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 575.
- plagiatus** Anthophagus (Payk.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 123.—Staphylinus, 1800.
- plagiatus** Anthophagus (Payk.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 189.—Staphylinus, 1800.
- plagiatus** Aphodius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 79.—Scarab. 1792; ? L. 1767.
- plagiata** Aplocera (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phalaena, 1758.
- plagiatus** Arctocoris, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 48.
- plagiatus** Blechus (Dufts.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 37.—Lebia.
- plagiata** Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 84.
- plagiatus** Camptodes, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 328.
- plagiatus** Capsus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 135, 1835, tab. 10.
- plagiatus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1846, 326.
- plagiatus** Cardiorhinus (Gm.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.—Elater, ? Germ.
- plagiata** Carsia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 336.—Phalaena, 1758.
- plagiatus** Cerambyx, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 353; & App.
- plagiata** Cercopis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 125. [1817, 154.]
- plagiatum** Cercyon, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 218.
- plagiatus** Chauliognathus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1844, 101.
- plagiatus** Chlaenius, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843,
- plagiata** Chrysomela, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 84 [n. n.]. [751.]
- plagiatus** Cleopus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83 [n. n.]
- plagiata** Coccinella, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 1044.
- plagiata** Coccinella, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 16.
- plagiatus** Colastus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 240.
- plagiatus** Cryptocephalus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 127 [n. n.].
- plagiatus** Cryptorhynchus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 102.
- plagiatus** Derelomus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 94.
- plagiatus** Dicheros, Gory & Percheron (*ex* Klug MS), Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 66.
- plagiatus** Dromias (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Cat. Ins. Samml. 1826, 134; Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VII. 1827, 49.—Lebia.
- plagiatus** Dromius, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 48.
- plagiata** Drypta, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 52.
- plagiatus** Elachestus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 39.
- plagiatus** Elater, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 51.
- plagiata** Eustra, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 66. [Coccinella.]
- plagiatus** Exochomus (Ol.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 477.—
- plagiata** Eyyromphala, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 8 [n. n.].
- plagiata** Galleruca, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 84 [n. n.].
- plagiatus** Geobius (Fab.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 193.—Staphylinus, 1798.
- plagiata** Glycyphana (Garnetes), H. Schaum (*ex* Horsfield MS), Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (4) June 1848, 69.
- plagiatus** Graphipterus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 83.
- plagiatus** Gymnetron, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 758.
- plagiatus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 35.

- plagiatus** Homaeocerus, E. F. Germar, *Revue Entom.* V (3) 1840, 147.
plagiatus Laemosaccus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Isis* (Oken), 1823, 1136.—*Rhynchaenus*.
plagiata Lampyris (Luciola), W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.)
plagiata Larentia (L.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, V (2) 1825, 441. [1834, 231.
plagiata Larissa (L.), J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* VII (81) Sept. 1830, no. 324.—*Phalaena*,
plagiata Lebia, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, *Fauna Austriae*, II. 1812, 249. [1758.
plagiata Lebia, E. F. Germar, *Linnaea Entom.* III. Ap. 1848, 165.
plagiata Lebia, C. H. Boheman, *Ins. Caffr.* I (1) 1848, 55. [Staphylinus, 1800.
plagiata Lesteva (Payk.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon*, *Ins.* IX (1804), 368.—
plagiata Leucopholis, [E. Blanchard], *Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris*, Coléopt. I (2)
1850 [ineunte 1851], 158.
plagiata Lyda, F. Klug, *Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin*, Mag. II. 1808, 278.
plagiatus Megalopus, F. Klug, *Jahrb. Insectenk.* I. 1834, 216.
plagiata Megilla, K. Illiger, *Mag. f. Insektenk.* (Illiger) V. 1806, 140.
plagiata Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, *Mon. Cassid.* I. 1850, 312.
plagiata Mordella, Mannerheim, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 240.
plagiata Mylabris, Pall.; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 172.
plagiata Oedionychis, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 172.
plagiatum Omalium, Mannerheim, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 235.
plagiatus Ophthalmicus, F. X. Fieber, *Entom. Monogr.* 1844, 119.
plagiatus Oxycareus, F. X. Fieber, *Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss.* I (3) 1837, 342.
plagiatus Pamphilus (Klug), P. A. Latreille, *Ency. Méth.* VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 687.—
plagiata Penthetria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Anal. Entom.* 1824, 11. [Lyda.
plagiatus Phaenithon, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* I (1) 1833, 159.
plagiata Phalaena (Huebn.), A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit.* (2) 1809, 318.—*Geometra*,
1796.
plagiatus Phytonomus, L. Redtenbacher, *F. Austr.*, Käfer, 1849, 437.
plagiata Poecilomorpha (Klug), T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, III (2) Nov.
1845, 723.—*Megalopus*.
plagiatus Pteromalus, C. G. Nees v. E., *Hymenopt. Ichn. aff.* II. 1834, 115.
plagiatus Quedius, Mannerheim, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 231.
plagiata Rhagiomorpha, F. W. Hope, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* IX (59) July 1842, 429.
plagiata Rhina (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, *Entom.* V. 1807, 234.—*Curculio*, 1798.
plagiatus Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* II. 1801, 485.—*Curculio*, 1798.
plagiatus Sclerostomus, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* V. 1847, 425.
plagiatus Staphylinus, Fab.; G. W. Paykull, *F. Suec.* III. 1800, 187.
plagiata Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, *Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin*, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 56.
plagiatus Trophloeus, H. v. Kiesenwetter, *Entom. Zeitung*, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850,
plagiata Typhlocyba, J. Hardy, *Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C.* I (5) 1850, 416 [221.
plagiata Xylota, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt.* II. 1830, 98.
plagiatus Zelus, H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 303.
plagicephalus Echinorhynchus, A. H. C. Westrumb, *De Helminth.* 1821, 17.
plagicollis Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, *Mon. Cassid.* I. 1850, 360.
plagiellus Gymnetron, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (2) 1838, 759.
plagifer Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VIII (1) 1844,
Plagiocephala J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1842, 1843, 370.—*Dipt.* [308.
Plagiocephalus C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Achias Dipt. gen.* 1830, 15.—*Dipt.*
Plagiocephalus G. R. Gray in Griffith's *Cuvier, Anim. Kingd.* XV (Ins.) 1832, 792.—*Dipt.*
Plagiocephalus F. X. Fieber, *Entom. Monogr.* 1844, 129.—*Hem.* [[Phag.→, p. 774].
plagiocephalus Hedybius, W. F. Erichson, *Entomographien*, 1840, 93.
plagiocephala Tarpa, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 20.
Plagiocera F. Klug, *Jahrb. Ins.* 1834, 227.—*Hym.*
Plagiocera J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1841 (1) 1842, 119.—*Dipt.*
Plagiodera Chevrolat in Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 404.—*Col.* [sine
Plagiodera Chevrolat, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* II. Sept. 1839, 267.—*Col.* [typo].
Plagiodera Redtenbacher (*ex Dej.* Cat.), *Fauna Austriae*, 1849, 553.—*Col.*
Plagiodontia F. Cuvier, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] (Zool.) VI. Dec. 1836, 347.—*M.* [1840, 41.
Plagiodora ? *id. ac* Plagiodera, *Chevr.*; F. E. Guérin-M., *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* III. Feb.

- Plagiognatha** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 651.—Inf.
- Plagiognus** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 306.—Col.
- Plagiola** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 426.—L.
- Plagiolophus** A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. V. June 1847, 202.—M.
- Plagiomastix** K. M. Dising, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848, 571.—Inf. [*nom. caelebs*].
- Plagionotus** E. Mulsant, H. N. Col. France (Longic., Suppl. 1842) in Lam., sign. 79, 1842.—
- Plagionotus** Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 13.—Ech. [Col.]
- Plagiope** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 258.—Col.
- Plagiopeltis** C. M. Dising, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 416.—Verm.
- plagiophthalmus** Pyrophorus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 14.
- Plagiops** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 112.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- plagioptera** Loligo, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 24.
- Plagiptychus** *v.* **Plagiotychus**.
- Plagiopyga** C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 75.—Col. [Col.]
- Plagiorhytis** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 29 & 31.—
- Plagiosaurus** *err. pro* Pleurosaurus, H. v. Meyer, N. Acta Ac. Caes. Leop. Carol. XV (2) 1831, in *cap. paginae*.
- plagiosomus** Conoclypeus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 168.
- plagiosomus** Conoclypus, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 5.
- Plagiostoma** J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I (14) Dec. 1814, 175.—L. [*non* 1812, *apud* Agass.].
- Plagiostoma** de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 513.—L. [= *Pachytos*, Deffr. *teste* Herrm.].
- Plagiostomata** *err. pro* Plagiostoma, Sow.; A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr.
- Plagiostomatites** J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 516.—L. [1827, 203.]
- plagiostoma** Cancellaria, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII. *post* Sept. 1834, 136.
- plagiostoma** Corvina, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Ichth. fauna
- plagiostomus** Oreinus, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (8) Jan. 1842, 581. [Madura], 10.
- plagiostomus** Pecten, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, 1822, 236.
- plagiostomus** Schizopyge, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1847], 286 [*n. n.*].
- plagiostomus** Schizothorax, J. J. Heckel, Fische Casch. 1838, 16.
- plagiosum** Chiloscylidium (Benn.), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (1) 1838, 17.—Scyllium.
- plagiosum** Scyllium, E. T. Bennett in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 694.
- Plagiotelum** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 132.—Col.
- Plagiotmesis** *emend. pro* Plagithmysus, Motsch.; Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (1) 1846, 250.
- Plagiotoma** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 504.—Inf.
- Plagiotricha** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 622.—Inf.
- Plagiotychus** P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 114; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 186.—L. [Plagiptychus, 116 & 188].
- Plagithmysus** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845,
- Plagiusa** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 83.—P. [*n. n.*] [369.—Col.]
- Plagiusa** C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. F. Ital. (Introd. Pesci) 1841 [6].—P.
- plagiusa** Brachirus (L.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1830, 303.—Pleuronectes,
- plagiusa** Solea (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 223.—Pleuronectes, L. 1766. [1766.]
- Plagodis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 294.—Lep.
- plagosa** Canistra, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 173.
- plagوسus** Chrysococyx (Lath.), G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 190.—
- plagوسus** Cuculus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxxi. [Cuculus.]
- Plaguia** *err. pro* Plagiusa, Raf.; Jordan, Gen. of Fishes, 1917, 159.
- plagum** Opatrum, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 114.
- Plagusia** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 125.—Cr.
- Plagusia** F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, IV. 1822, 295.—P. [*typus* Pleuronectes bilineatus, Gm.].
- plagusia** Achirus, Lichtenstein in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. I. 1818, 308.
- plagusia** Delena, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 492.—Thomisus, 1805.
- plagusia** Pleuronectes, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 162.
- plagusius** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 29 [*n. n.*].
- Plagyodus** Steller in Pallas, Zoogr. Rosso-Asiat. III. 1814, 383.—P. [*? usu gen.*]

- Plaiscelis** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850.—*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 81.—Hem.
- Plakobranchus** v. Hasselt, Algern. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1824 (3) Jan. 1824, 34.—Nud.
- Plammolipis** (*sic*) L. Agassiz, 4 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Edin. 1834) 1835, 648.—P.
- plana** v. **planus**.
- Planagetes** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 404.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Planagetis** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 129; *err. pro* Planagetes, *q.v.*
- planairiformis** Kolpoda, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 474.
- Planaria** T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. li, f. 53.—G.
- Planaria** Lea, Contr. to Geol. 1833, 124.—G. [*non* Brown, *apud* Agass.].
- Planariola** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 568.—Inf.
- planaria** Carocolla, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 99.
- planaria** Distigma, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. c.
- planaria** Spirorbis, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I., Spirorbis, 1843, 4.
- planaria** Testudo, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 646.
- planaria** Trachelius, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 59.
- planasia** Pisa, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 123 [*n. n.*].
- planasia** Pisa, Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (Crust. 1848), 9.
- planatella** Ammonites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 640.
- planatella** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 565.
- planaticollis** Homalota, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 305.
- planator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 259.
- planatra** Eleodes, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 12.
- planata** Akis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 134.
- planata** Anomia, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 41.
- planata** Asida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 187 [*n. n.*].
- planata** Astarte, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1820, 103.
- planata** Astarte, P. Calcare, Mon. Gen. Clausilia e Bulimo, 1840, 42.
- planatus** Brachyrhinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 163.—Curculio.
- planata** Brachythyris (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 146.—Spirifera.
- planatus** Carabus, Andersch in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 172.
- planatus** Carabus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (4) 1843, 744.
- planatum** Cardium, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] vi [*n. n.*].
- planatum** Cardium, Renier; G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 507.
- planata** Carocolla, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 99.
- planatus** Chalepus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 80.
- planata** Chama, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chama, no. 25, Dec. 1846.
- planata** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 56.
- planata** Circe, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 307.
- planatus** Clerus, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 46.
- planatum** Clinocranion, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 328.
- planata** Cristellaria, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 467, Liste, p. 14 [*n. et f.*].
- planatus** Cryptorhynchus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 512.
- planatus** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 522.
- planatum** Cyclostoma, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 48.
- planata** Cyprina, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1841, 19.
- planata** Cytherea (Gray), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (1) *ineunte* 1843, 103.—
- planatum** Dentalium, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 592. [Circe.
- planatus** Dolerus, T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 243.
- planata** Doris, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Nov. 1846, 292.
- planatus** Elater, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 190.
- planata** Eleodes (Dej.), A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 366.—Asida.
- planata** Epiclinae (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 578.—Ledra.
- planata** Eschara, J. P. C. Moll, Esch. Zooph. 1803, 67 & no. xvi; Die Seerinde, 1803, 74.
- planata** Flata, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 49.

- planatus** Geotrupes, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 5.
planata Geryonia, J. G. F. Will, Horae Tergest. 1844, 73.
planata Globiconcha, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 411. [Leucosia, 1795.
planatus Halicarcinus (Fab.), A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Sept. 1846, 178.—
planata Helix, Maton & Rackett, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1897, 189.
planata Helix, Webb & Berthelot, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVIII (111) Mar. 1833, 312.
planata Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac (*ex* Chemn.), H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 49.
planatus Hinnites, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) II. 1845(—6), 439.
planatus Holecypus, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 393.
planata Homalota, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 219 [*n. n.*].
planata Hydraena, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 179.
planatus Hypolithus, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 34.
planatus Lathridius, Motschulsky in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 93.
planata Ledra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 25.—Membracis, 1794.
planatus Loborhynchus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165.—Curculio.
planata Lutraria, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. July 1837, 374.
planata Mactra, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 127.
planata Mactra, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 146. [648.—Akis.
planata Morica (Fab.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837,
planatus Nucleolites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 28.
planatus Nucleolites (Pygorhynchus), E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 162.
planata Nucula, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 7.
planatus Ochthedromus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11)
 July 1847, 456.
planatum Onchidium, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 428.
planatus Onchorhinus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 341.
planatus Oniticellus, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 10 [*n. n.*].
planatus Opilus (Lap.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 326.—Clerus.
planatus Otiorhynchus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 346.—Curculio.
planatus Pachygaster, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*].
planata Paludina (Dub.), H. G. Bronn in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) X. 1838, 214.—
 Cyclostoma.
planatus Phileurus (Wied.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 166.—Geotrupes.
planatus Planorbis, W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, Nov. 1831, 110.
planatus Platyclerus (Lap.), M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérîtes, I. 1844, 334.—Clerus.
planata Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 195.
planatus Poecilus, E. Ménétris, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St. Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 =Sci. Nat.
 VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 33.
planata Ptosima, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 5.
planata Saxicava, P. Calcara, Mem. Conch. Altavilla, 1841, 19.
planatus Scarites, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 485.
planatus Scotobius, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 246.
planatum Solarium, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (27) 1832, 137.
planata Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 219.
planatus Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 108.
planatus Sylvanus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 466.
planata Theba, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 15.
planatus Trochus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 81.
planata Uloptera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 626.
planata Valvata, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 153.
planatum Vermiculum, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 319.
planata Vermilia, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 102. [*v. p.* 282].
Planax C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. 1843, 261.—G. [*err. typ. pro* Planaxis,
Planaxa Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 456 & 671
planaxiforme Buccinum, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 92. [*err. pro* Planaxis, 486].
planaxiforme Buccinum, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840—46
 [*vero propius* 1847], Buccins, pl. 1.—Nassa, 1834.

- planaxiformis** Nassa, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (37) 1834, 271.
- Planaxis** Lamarck, H. N. An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 50.—G.
- Planaxis** A. Risso [*non* Lam.], H. N. Europ. IV. 1826, 172.—G. [*teste* Herrm.].
- planaxis** Buccinum, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 12 [*n. et f.*].
- planaxis** Littorina, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 73 [*n. n.*].
- planaxis** Littorina, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," II. 1844, 153.
- planaxis** Planaxis, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 49.—Buccinum, 1828.
- planaxoides** Magilus, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840–46 [*vero propius* 1847], Suppl., pl. iii.
- planaxoides** Purpura, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (35) 1834, 205.
- plancaria** Deileptenia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 317.
- plancella** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 379.
- Planchium** S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, VIII. 1844, 24.—G.
- planci** Cladodactyla, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 45.
- plancii** Guttulina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 60.
- planci** Marsupialis, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 9; (Roret's Suite à Buffon). Acalèphes, 1843, 268.
- planci** Mola, G. D. Nardo, Isis, XX (6) June 1827, 477.
- planci** Mola, G. D. Nardo, Giorn. di Fisica etc. (2) X. 1827, 104.
- planci** Orthogoriscus, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1848, 88.
- planci** Timpanomium, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. III. 1839, Dispositio.
- planci** Tympanomium, C. Ranzani, Mem. Stor. Nat. II. 1844, Diss. Fam. Molarum, Tab.
- Plancia** E. Forbes & Goodsir, Trans. Edinb. Roy. Soc. XX. 1848, 310.—Coel.
- plancianus** Balanus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 396.
- planciana** Bullaea, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 63.
- planciana** Holothuria, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830,
- planciana** Pentactes, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, IV. 1841, 6. [pl. 96.]
- planciana** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 186.
- planciana** Robulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 290.
- planciana** Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 173.
- plancina** Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 126
- Plancus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 69.—A. [*n. n.*] [[*n. n.*].]
- Plancus** J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 104.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Plancus** J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 188.—Hym.
- plancus** Caracara (Mill.), B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XV. 1826, 160.—
- plancus** Monocrepidius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 224. [Falco, 1777.
- plancus** Onthophagus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 232.
- plancus** Quedius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 538.
- plancus** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 723.
- plancum** Trombidium, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 15, 1837, tab. 24.
- planeflava** Thelia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 306.
- Planella** F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 13.—G.
- Planema** E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 140.—Lep.
- planeri** Lampetra, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 131.
- Planes** T. E. Bowdich, Excurs. Madeira, 1825, pp. xi & 15.—Cr.
- planetoma** Rizophysa, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. (Atlas I, 1807), pl. xxix.
- Planetella** J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 126.—Dipt.
- Planetes** W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 28.—Col.
- Planetes** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 178.—Dipt.
- Planetis** J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1222.—A.
- plangens** Chrysops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 210.
- plangon** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 298.
- plangon** Sepia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 104.
- plangon** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 148.—Cirrospilus,
- planga** Aquila, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, I. 1816, 235. [1839.]
- plangus** Falco (Vieill.), C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (7) 1823, 83.—Aquila.
- planicapillus** Elater, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) II. Oct. 1819, 44.
- planicauda** Phaethonides (Barr.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 955.—Phaeton.

- planicauda** Phaeton, J. Barrande, *Nouv. Trilob.*, Suppl. à Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 17.
- planicauda** Xiphogonium, Hawle & Corda, *Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob.* 1847, 71.
- planicaudatus** Brenthius, Chevreul, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* II. June 1839, 179.
- Planiceps** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, *Nat. Fam. Thierr.* 1827, 458.—Hym.
- Planiceps** P. L. van der Linden, *N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux.* IV. 1827, 354.—Hym.
- Planiceps** P. A. Latreille, *Dict. class. H. N.* XIV. 1828, 14.—Hym.
- planiceps** Anolis, A. Wiegmann in R. Schomburgk, *Reisen Brit.-Guiana*, III. 1848, 649.
- planiceps** Archibuteo, C. L. Brehm, *Isis*, 1828, 1270 [*n. n.*]; *Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.*
- planiceps** Bagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XIV. 1839, 421. [1831, 40.]
- planiceps** Belonuchus, W. F. Erichson, *Gen. Spec. Staph.* (2) 1840, 425.
- planiceps** Bothriocephalus, F. S. Leuckart, *Zool. Bruchst.* I. 1819, 28.
- planiceps** Catostomus, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XVII. 1844, 450.
- planiceps** Chamaeleon, B. Merrem, *Tent. Syst. Amph.* 1820, 162.
- planiceps** Chaus (V. & H.), J. E. Gray, *List Mamm. Coll. B. M.* 1843, 44.—Felis.
- planiceps** Chelone, R. Owen, 11 *Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Plym.)* 1841, 1842, 168.
- planiceps** Chelys (Hydraspis) (Schn.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, *Anim. Kingd., Rept.* 1830, Syn., 16.—Testudo, 1792.
- planiceps** Coccothraustes, C. L. Brehm, *Isis*, 1828, 1276 [*n. n.*]; *Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.* 1831, 258.
- planiceps** Coluber, H. D. de Blainville, *N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* IV [3] Oct. 1835, 294.
- planiceps** Copris, C. J. Schoenherr (*ex Voet*), *Syn. Insect.* I (1) 1806, 50.
- planiceps** Coracias, C. L. Brehm, *Isis*, 1273 [*n. n.*]; *Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.* 1831, 159.
- planiceps** Cordylura, C. F. Fallen, *Suppl. Dipter. Sveciae* (2) 1826, 12.
- planiceps** Damalis, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Antliat.* 1805, 148.
- planiceps** Dorylus, S. S. Haldeman, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* IV (10) Aug. 1849, 204.
- planiceps** Dryinus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 201.
- planiceps** Felis, Vigors & Horsfield, *Zool. Journ.* III (11) Aug.—Nov. [*i.e.* Dec. 31] 1827, 450.
- planiceps** Flata, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Rhyng.* 1803, 48.
- planiceps** Gonyleptes, Guérin in Gervais, *Magasin de Zool.* (2) IV. 1842, pl. 2.
- planiceps** Hippolais, C. L. Brehm, *Isis*, 1828, 1283 [*n. n.*]; *Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.* 1831, 436. [Schn. 1792.]
- planiceps** Hydraspis (Schoepff), T. Bell, *Zool. Journ.* III (12) Ap. 1828, 512.—Testudo,
- planiceps** Machetes, C. L. Brehm, *Isis*, 1830, 991 [*n. n.*]; *Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.* 1831, 671.
- planiceps** Mantis (Oxypilus), W. de Haan in Temminck, *Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt.*, Melanocorypha, C. L. Brehm, *Isis* (Oken), 1831, 705. [Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 88.]
- planiceps** Mugil, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XI. 1836, 122.
- planiceps** Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Anal. Entom.* 1824, 48.
- planiceps** Nyctala, C. L. Brehm, *Isis*, 1828, 1271 [*n. n.*]; *Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.* 1831, 113 [=Nyctale].
- planiceps** Ophicephalus, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* VII. 1831, 424.
- planiceps** Pandion, C. L. Brehm, *Isis*, 1828, 1269 [*n. n.*]; *Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.* 1831,
- planiceps** Passalus, F. Eschscholtz, *N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, I. 1829, 22. [33.]
- planiceps** [Platemys] (Schoepff), J. Wagler, *Nat. Syst. Amph.* 1830, 135.—Testudo, Schn.
- planiceps** Platystoma, L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, *Pisc. Brasil.* 1829, 25. [1792.]
- planiceps** Pompilus, P. A. Latreille, *Gen. Crust. Ins.* IV. 1809, 66.
- planiceps** Rhinocephalus, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* V (2), 139 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- planiceps** Scolopendra, G. Newport, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XIX (4) 1845, 391.
- planiceps** Taenia, C. T. E. v. Siebold, *Lehrb. vergl. Anat.* 1848, 147 [*teste* S. & H.].
- planiceps** Testudo (Emys) (Schoepff), B. Merrem, *Tent. Syst. Amph.* 1820, 22.—Testudo, Schn. 1792. [Damalis.]
- planiceps** Xenomyza (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Zoologisches Magazin*, I (1) 1817, 60.—
- planicola** Alauda, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, *Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin*, 1835, 15 [*n. n.*].
- planicolus** Megalophonus (Licht.), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, III. App. 1849, 18.—Alauda.
- planicollis** Akis, A. J. J. Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, V (4) *post* Jan. 1837, 664.
- planicollis** Blaps, V. v. Motschulsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845,
- planicollis** Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* II. 1801, 435. [65.]
- planicollis** Carabus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst.* 1807, 88.

- planicollis** Carabus, C. Fuss in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, IV. 1846, 9.
- planicollis** Claeoderes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 365.
- planicollis** Clivina, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Dec. 1842, 376.
- planicollis** Dicaelus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 77. [1847, 427.
- planicollis** Dicrepidius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 77. [1847, 427.
- planicolle** Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 686.
- planicollis** Donacia, Dahl in G. Kunze, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (4) 1818, 34.
- planicollis** Harpalus, Kug.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [n. n.].
- planicollis** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 227.—Ophonus, 1821.
- planicolle** Lathrobium, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 24 [n. n.].
- planicollis** Lissogenius, H. R. Schaum, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, 421.
- planicollis** Metallina, V. v. Mochulski (*ex* Ménétr. MS), Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 13.
- planicollis** Olisthaena, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Sept. 1849, 451.
- planicollis** Omaseus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [n. n.].
- planicollis** Ophonus, Sanv.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [n. n.].
- planicollis** Parallelosomus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 40.—
- planicollis** Phanaeus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 41. [Calandra.
- planicollis** Phylan, J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 71.
- planicollis** Pyrophorus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 143.
- planicollis** Rhagocrepis, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848,
- planicolle** Scimbalium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 580. [59.
- planicollis** Sphodrus, F. v. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1833, 268.
- planicollis** Taphoxenus (Gebler), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 45.—
- Sphodrus.
- planicollis** Trigonotoma, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 185.—Omaseus, 1821.
- planicornis** Acarus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 204.
- planicornis** Buceros, B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. XIII. 1824, 287.
- planicornis** Capsus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (5) July 1836, 84.
- planicornis** Cyclops, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 255.
- planicornis** Lampyris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 104.
- planicornis** Notoxus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (4) 1849, 19 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- planicornis** Onthophagus (Herbst), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 87.—
- planicosta** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 167. [Scarabaeus, 1789.
- planicosta** Arca, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1829, 204.
- planicosta** Cardita (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 326.—
- planicosta** Cristellaria, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 572. [Venericardia.
- planicosta** Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1832, 368.
- planicosta** Scalaria, A. Bivona Bernardi, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. Ap. 1832, 16.
- planicosta** Scalaria, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Scalaria) 1838–39, 18.
- planicosta** Scotobius, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 17.
- planicosta** Venericardia, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 123.
- planicostalis** Pectunculus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 55.
- planicostata** Avicula, Braun in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 118.
- planicostata** Brachythyris, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 146.
- planicostatum** Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (7) Sept. 1833, 83.
- planicostatum** Cardium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 53.
- planicostatum** Cardium, Braun in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 119.
- planicostatus** Fusus, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (1) 1843, 63 [*teste* A. d'O.].
- planicostatus** Fusus, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 114.
- planicostatus** Homonyx, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 214.
- planicostata** Lima, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 88.
- planicostatus** Pecten, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 14 [n. n.];
- Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 98.
- planicostatus** Planaxis, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. xiii.
- planicostatus** Planites, W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 92.—Amm. planicosta, Sow.
- planicostata** Spirifer, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 17 [n. n.].

- planicostatus** Spondylus, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 438.
- planicostatum** Triton, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 616.
- planicostatum** Tritonium (Desh.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1293.—Triton.
- planicostula** Emarginula, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 124.
- planidens** Bulimus, H. Michelin, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 25.
- Planidiscites** F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 4.—G. [n. n.].
- planidorsatus** Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 60.—Goniatites.
- planidorsatus** Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840,
- planidorsatus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Coq. Fos. Colomb. 1842, 36. [142.—Goniatites.
- planidorsata** Avicula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 76.
- planidorsata** Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 7.
- planodorsatus** Discites, F. McCoy, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, original pl. ii, f. 2.
- planidorsatus** Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 21.
- planidorsatus** Nautilus (Muenst.), J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 403.—Goniatites.
- planifacies** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 203.
- planiformis** Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 36 [n. n.].
- planifrons** Batrachus, A. Guichenot, Explor. Algér. (Rept. Poiss.) 1850, 81.
- planifrons** Chelonus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 281.—Sigalphus, 1816.
- planifrons** Corixa, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 284.
- planifrons** Desmotaulius, F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 18.
- planifrons** Dryinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 201.
- planifrons** Elephas, H. Falconer & P. T. Cautley, F. Antiq. Sival. (1) 1846, 11.
- planifrons** Eumerus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 209.
- planifrons** Hermetia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 178.
- planifrons** Lachnopus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 385.
- planifrons** Onitis, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 85.
- planifrons** Onthophagus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [n. n.].
- planifrons** Oscinus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 196.—Musca, 1798.
- planifrons** Paraneptrops, A. White, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (5) June 1842, 79.
- planifrons** Phaeogenes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 182.
- planifrons** Platycyphala (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 25.—
- planifrons** Polydrusus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93 [n. n.]. [Musca, 1798.
- planifrons** Polydrusus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 138.
- planifrons** Pomacentrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 431.
- planifrons** Rhinobatus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98 [n. n.].
- planifrons** Rhinocyllus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 244.
- planifrons** Schizothorax, J. J. Heckel, Fische Casch. 1838, 44.
- planifrons** Sigalphus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (4) 1816, 259.
- planifrons** Somateria, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 998 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 897.
- planifrons** Stenus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 220 [n. n.].
- planifrons** Tanymecus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 223.
- planifrons** Tetanocera (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 385.—
- planifrons** Thylacites, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [n. n.]. [Musca, 1798.
- planilabris** Clausilia, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept. 1839,
- planilabrum** Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 43, June 1846. [21.
- planilabrum** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 88, Ap. 1843.
- planilateris** Unio, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Unionidae N. Amer. 1836, 103.
- planiliteris** Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 44.
- planilirata** Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 62, July 1846.
- planilirata** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 184, Nov. 1844.
- planiliratus** Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 149, Aug. 1845.
- planimentum** Chelone, R. Owen, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1841, 576.
- planinensis** Helix, J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 48 [n. n.].
- planinensis** Helix, J. Gisl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 157.

- planipennis** Agonothorax, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 68.
planipennis Calathus, E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 14.
planipennis Carabus, M. de Chaudoir, *Enum. Carab.* 1846, 99.
planipennis Feronia, Mann. in R. F. Sahlberg, F. *Ins. Ross.* 1844, 48.
planipennis Helops, Sturm in H. C. Kuester, *Käfer Europas*, XXI. 1850, 83.
planipennis Lesteva, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*];
 & *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.)* Jan. 1834, 363.
planipennis Ochthedromus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, *Lake Superior*, 1850, 211.
planipennis Ocypus, C. Aubé, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, XI (3) Jan. 1843, 235.
planipennis Ricania, M. Spinola, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 396.
planipennis Selenophorus, J. L. Le Conte, *Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York*, IV (8 & 9)
 Ap. 1847, 394.
planipennis Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (2) 1838,
planipes Scolopendra, C. L. Koch, *Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl.* 1847, 168. [911.
Planirostra *emend. pro* Platirostra, Les.; C. S. Rafinesque, *Western Review*, III (4) Nov.
 1820, 251; *Ichth. Ohiensis* [Dec.] 1820, 83.
planirostris Attelabus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* II. 1801, 425.
planirostris Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* I (2) 1833, 417.
planirostris Cleonus, C. H. Boheman, *N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, I. 1829, 129.
planirostris Crocodilus, L. Graves, *Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles)* II. Dec. 1819, 348.
planirostris Cryptorhynchus, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 128 [*n. n.*].
planirostris Cyclorhynchus, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. *Japon. (Crust.* 1849), 175.
planirostris Fulgora, E. Donovan, *Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland*, 1805.
planirostris Harpalus, Esch.; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 149. [Cleonus.
planirostris Pachycerus (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VI (2) 1842, 124.—
planirostris Phyllobius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* II (2) 1834, 462.
planirostre Phyllostoma, J. B. v. Spix, *Sim. Vesp. Brasil.* 1824, 66.
planirostris Rhinosinus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon, Ins.* III (1802), 193.—
 Anthribus, 1790. [Attelabus.
planirostris Rhynchites (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* I (1) 1833, 216.—
planirostris Salpingus (Fab.), Illiger, *Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger)* I (3 & 4) 1802, 301.—
 Anthribus, 1790.
planirostris Temnocerus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, *N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal.* VII. 1815, 123.—
planirostris Ziphius, G. Cuvier, *Oss. Foss.*, ed. 2, V (1) 1823, 356. [Attelabus.
planispina Locusta (Conocephalus), W. de Haan in Temminck, *Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz.*
bezitt., *Zool. (Ins.)* 1842, 212.
Planispira H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 29.—G.
planispira Cancellaria, P. H. Nyst, *Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg.* XVII. 1845 (1844), 481.
planispira Natica, J. Phillips, *Geol. Yorksh.* II. 1836, 224.
planispirus Naticopsis (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, *Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland*, 1842, 20.—
 Natica.
planispira Turritella, S. V. Wood, I., *Ann. Mag. N. H.* IX. Sept. 1842, 534 [*n. n.*].
planispira Turritella, P. H. Nyst, *Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg.* XVII. 1845 (1844), 401.
planispirata Ianthina, Adams & Reeve, *Zool. "Samarang"* (7) *Moll.*, Aug. 1850, 54.
planissima Astarte, E. Forbes, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] VII. 1846, 143.
planissimus Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, *Vers. Nat. Krab.* III (4) 1804, 3.
planissimus Euomphalus, E. Eichwald, *Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland*, 1840, 116.
planissima Helix, L. Pfeiffer, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XIII (148) Oct. 1845, 72.
planissima Orthis, E. Eichwald, *Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland*, 1840, 156.
planissima Plagusia (Herbst), A. White, *List Crustacea Coll. B. M.* 1847, 42.—Cancer.
planissima Plectambonites, C. H. Pander, *Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs*, 1830, 90.
planissimus Productus, C. H. Pander, *Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs*, 1830, 87.
planissima Tellina, H. E. Anton, *Verz. Conch.* 1839, 4.
planissimum Tetragramma, L. Agassiz, *N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch.* IV. 1840, 26.
planistipes Aphidius, C. G. Nees v. E., *Hymenopt. Ichn. aff.* I. 1834, 20.
planistria Raphistoma, J. Hall, *N. H. New York (Pal. I.)* 1847, 30.—& *var. parva*.
planistria Scalites (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 7.—Raphi-
planitarsis Dolichopus, C. F. Fallen, *Mon. Dolichop. Sueciae* (2) 1823, 12. [stoma.

- Planites** W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 34.—Ceph. [364.]
- planithorax** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
- planitia** Hydraspis (Gm.), L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 125.—Testudo, Meusch. 1778.
- planitia** Testudo (Chersine) (Gm.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 33.—Testudo, Meusch. 1778.
- planitiata** Terebratula, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 459 [n. n.].
- planitiata** Terebratula, G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (1) 1836, 20.
- planiuscula** Acmaecodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 18.
- planiuscula** Amara, W. G. Rosenhauer, Lauf- u. Schwim. Käfer Erlangens, 1842, 21.
- planiuscula** Anatina (Sow.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 8.—Periploma.
- planiuscula** Avicula, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 401. [216.]
- planiusculum** Bembidium, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843,
- planiuscula** Bolitochara, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 494.
- planiuscula** Chinitrema, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819,
- planiuscula** Feronia (Platysma), A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 3. [425.]
- planiusculus** Heilipus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 76.
- planiuscula** Helicogena, G. Jan, Consp. méth. Testac. 1830, 3 [n. n.].
- planiuscula** Helix, Hutton & Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VII. 1838, 218.
- planiuscula** Homalota, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 592.
- planiuscula** Manopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 507.
- planiusculus** Meligethes (Heer), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 193.—Nitidula.
- planiuscula** Nebria, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (3) 1837, 18.
- planiuscula** Nitidula, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 404.
- planiuscula** Periploma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (20) Oct. 1834, 87.
- planiuscula** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 231.—P. decipiens, v. p → Desl.
- planiusculus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 20.
- planiusculus** Saprinus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (3)
- planiventris** Acanonicus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 8. [1849, 97.]
- planiventer** Coluber (Natrix), Seetzen; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 133.
- planiventris** Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 330.
- planiventris** Rhaphiorhynchus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 60.
- planiventris** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 139.
- Planocera** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 578.—Verm.
- Planoceros** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys. (Evert.) 1831 (Phytoz.), sign. a₂.—Verm.
- planoclathratus** Pecten, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 98.
- plano-concavum** Solarium, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 476.
- planoconvexa** Leptaena, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 114.
- plano-convexa** Planulina, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 64.
- Planodes** E. Newman, Entomologist (20) June 1842, 323.—Col.
- Planodes** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 18 & 81.—R. [tytus Agama agilis, Ol.].
- planodiscus** Poecilus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 11.
- planohastatus** Belemnites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 177.
- Planomus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 152.—Verm. [n. n.].
- plano-notatus** Clerus, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 45.
- plano-radiatum** Calcar, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 193.
- Planorbarius** A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 164.—G.
- Planorbella** S. S. Haldeman, Mon. f.-w. univ. Moll. U. S. (6) Jan. 1843, 14.—G. [gen.]
- planorbella** Bulla, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 136 [n. n.]. [caelebs.]
- planorbella** Campylaea (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 24.—Helix.
- planorbella** Helix, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 462, Liste, p. 13 [n. et f.].
- planorbiformis** Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 10.—Planulites, 1832.
- planorbiformis** Euomphalus, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 400 [n. n.].
- planorbiformis** Helicites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tsch. Min. 1813, 102 [n. n.].
- planorbiformis** Helix, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. XI. 1827, 404 [n. n.].

- planorbiformis** Planulites, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 8.
- planorbiformis** Serpula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 231.
- planorbiformis** Spirorbis (Goldf.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, V. Dec. 1837, 615.—Serpula.
- planorbiformis** Trocholites, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842,
- planorbillus** Solarium, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 284. [274.
- Planorbina** S. S. Haldeman, Mon. f.-w. univ. Moll. U. S. (6) Jan. 1843, 14.—G. [*gen.*
- Planorbis** G. Perry, 1811, pl. li.—G. [Helicidae]. [*caelebs*].
- planorbis** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 69.
- planorbis** Asterigerina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 205.
- planorbis** Euomphalus, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 363.
- planorbis** Gyrorbis (Drap.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 117.—Valvata.
- planorbis** Helix, J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 112.
- planorbis** Helix (Carocolla), R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 312.
- planorbis** Perna, H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Oct. 1840, 212.
- planorbis** Skenea (Fab.), H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 81.—Turbo,
- planorbis** Solarium, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIX. 1827, 411. [1780.
- planorbis** Straparollus (A. & V.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 66.—Euomphalus.
- planorbis** Turritiles, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 115.
- planorbis** Valvata, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 42.
- planorbis cornei** Cercaria, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 298.
- planorbites** Serpula, Muenster in H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Zechsteingeb. (1) 1848, 6.
- planorboides** Circinaria (Raf.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 24.—
- planorboides** Helix, Raf.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 37. [Mesomphix.
- planorboides** Helix (Helicella) (Rafin.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 45.—Mesomphix.
- planorboides** Ladas, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 186.
- planorboides** Mesomphix, Raf.; ? MS, see Férussac, *supra*.
- Planorbula** S. S. Haldeman, Mon. f.-w. univ. Moll. U. S. (6) Jan. 1843, 14.—G. [*gen.*
- planorbularis** Adeorbis, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 180. [*caelebs*].
- planorbularis** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 347.
- planorbularis** Turbo, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 258.
- planorbularina** A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 280.—Rh.
- planorbuloides** Cyclostoma, *id. ac* planorbula, 1804; Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 540.
- planorbula** Ammonites, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 17.
- planorbula** Cyclostoma, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (20) Ap. 1804, 114.
- planorbula** Cyclostoma, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 461, Liste, p. 13 [*n. et f.*].
- planorbulum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, Gen. Shells, pl. 176 (1831) [*n. et f.*].
- planorbula** Cyclostrema, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12,
- planorbula** Helix, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 157. [1850, 43.
- planorbula** Helix, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 89.
- planorbula** Physa, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 76.
- planorbula** Polygyra (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 23.—Helix.
- planorbulus** Trochus, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 338.
- Planorhamphus** [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, Tab. A, *dorso* [*n. n.* = Burrhinus, Ill.].
- planorum** Emberiza, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1842, 754.
- plano-spinosus** Arges, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 272.
- planospira** Assilina, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 417.
- planospira** Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 568.
- planospira** Campylaea (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 25.—Helix.
- planospira** Corneola (Lam.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 912.—Helix.
- planospira** Helix, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 78.
- planospira** Marmarostoma, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 73 [*n. n.*].
- planospira** Nerita, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 30.
- planospira** Neritina, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 124.

- planospira** Neritina, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [vero propius 1847], Néritines, pl. i.
- plano-spira** Nummulites, N. Boubée, Bull. nat. hist. France, 1833 (5), 6.
- planospira** Purpura, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 240.
- planospira** Zonites, Porro; J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süsw. Gast: (5, 6) 1842, 161.
- Planospirites** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 400.—L. (?).
- planospirites** Exogyra, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 39.
- planospirites** Gryphaea (Goldf.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VII. Jan. 1836, 208.—Exogyra.
- planostoma** Rhizophysa, Péron in H. D. de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834, 118.
- planosulcata** Athyris (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 148.—Spirifera.
- planosulcata** Atrypa (Ph.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1840, 15.—Spirifera.
- plano-sulcatus** Pecten, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 188; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 260.
- planosulcata** Spirifera, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 220. [Terebratula.
- planosulcata** Spirigera (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 151.—
- plano-sulcata** Terebratula (Ph.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (7) June 1843, 301.—Spirifera.
- planotergatus** Nautilus (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 110.—Nautilus (Discites). [18.
- planotergatus** Nautilus (Discites), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844,
- plantagineus** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 94 [plantaginis, L. 1758].
- plantaginea** Gorgonia, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] Mar. 1816, 163.
- plantaginea** Madrepora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 279.
- plantaginis** Arctia (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 152.—Phal. Bombyx, 1758.
- plantaginis** Arctornis (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 24.—Phalaena, 1758.
- plantaginis** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 29 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [n. et f.].
- plantaginis** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 55 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08) [n. et f.]. [Noctua.
- plantaginis** Caradrina (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 289.—
- plantaginis** Chelonia (L.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct. 1), 320, 1823.—Phal. Bombyx, 1758.
- plantaginis** Eyrepia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 312.—Phal. Bombyx, 1758. [chaenus.
- plantaginis** Hypera (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 343.—Rhyn-
- plantaginis** Lithosia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 194.—Bombyx, 1775. [Phalaena, 1758.
- plantaginis** Nemeophila (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Dec. 1828, 72.—
- plantaginis** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 125 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [n. et f.]. [1758.
- plantaginis** Parasemia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 181.—Phalaena,
- plantaginis** Phytonomus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 381.—Hypera.
- plantaginis** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 456.—Curculio, Deg.
- plantaginis** Tephritis, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 170. [1775.
- plantaginis** Trypeta (Hal.), H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (12) Dec. 1847, 374.—
- plantani** Sciurus, S. I. Ljungh, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXII (1) 1801, 99. [Tephritis.
- plantanista** Platanista v. *platanista*.
- plantariella** Gelechia, J. M. J. af Tengström, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 128.
- plantaris** Acinia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- plantaris** Anoplus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [n. n.]. [1778.
- plantaris** Anoplus (Naesz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio, 1794.
- plantaris** Dermestes, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XV (171) Mar. 1838, no. 682.
- plantaris** Eurypelma, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 74.—Mygale, 1842.
- plantaris** Hexacentrus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 714.

- plantaris** Hylaeus, F. Smith, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 60.
- plantaris** Lagochirus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 144.
- plantaris** Molops, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 22.
- plantaris** Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (4) 1842, 71.
- plantaris** Orchestes (Gyll.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 330.—Rhynchaenus.
- plantaris** Rhynchaenus (Naez.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 252.—Curculio, 1798.
- plantaris** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 562.
- plantarius** Dolomedes (Clerck), C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, II (5) May 1835, 60.—Araneus, 1757.
- plantarius** Phytodietus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 941.
- plantarum** Cionus, Dejean in Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 288.
- plantarum** Cleopus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83 [n. n.].
- plantarum** Emarginula, H. Dufou, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIV. Oct. 1840, 205.
- plantarum** Gymnetron (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 773.—Cionus.
- plantator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 256.
- planticola** Ophonus, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 179.
- Planula** J. G. Dalzell, 4 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Edin. 1834) 1835, 602.—Polyz. ?.
- Planularia** Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 178.—Rh.
- Planularia** S. Nilsson, Petref. Suec. 1827, 10.—Rh.
- planularia** Dimorphina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 426.
- planularia** Megathyra, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 427.
- planulata** Agaricia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 338.
- planulatus** Ammonites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 59.
- planulatus** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 136.
- planulatus ellipticus** Ammonites, Schuebler in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (2) 1830, 14.
- planulatus** Artemon, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 48 [n. n.].
- planulata** Astraea, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 319.
- planulatus** Cleidophorus (Con.), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 300.—Nuculites.
- planulata** Corbula, P. H. Nyst, Coq. Foss. Anvers, 1835, 4.
- planulata** Cunicula (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 267.—Unio, ? Lea.
- planulata** Cunicula (Lea), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 378.—Unio.
- planulata** Cytherea, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. V (17) Feb. 1830, 48.
- planulata v. suffusa** Cytherea, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June 1835, 46. [Mar. 1847, 141.
- planulatus** Echinocyamus, d'Archiac in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII.
- planulata** Epuraea, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 271.
- planulatus** Fusus (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 228.—Pyrula.
- planulata** Gena (Lam.), A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850, 36.—Stomatella.
- planulata** Goniastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 162.
- planulata** Haliotis, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 176.
- planulata** Helix, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 73.
- planulata** Helix, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 35. [Limaçons, 1821, 73.
- planulata** Helix (Helicella), Lamarck in A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl.
- planulata** Lenticulites, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (27) Nov. 1804, 187.
- planulata** Lingula, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 256.
- planulata** Lymnea, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 33.
- planulata** Mactra, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., post June 1837, 240.
- planulata** Milliolites, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (29) Jan. 1805, 352.
- planulatus** Mytilus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 125.
- planulatus** Nucleolites, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 415. [50.
- planulata** Nuculites, T. A. Conrad [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 150, 1841,
- planulata** Nummulina (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 296.—Lenticulites.
- planulata** Obba (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 30.—Helix.
- planulata** Ostrea, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XX. Sept. 1843, 152.

- planulata** Periploma (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 11.—Cleidophorus.
- planulatus** Planites (Schl.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 85.—Ammonites.
- planulatus** Planorbis, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 88.
- planulatus** Planorbis, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) II. Sept. 1844, 177.
- planulatus** Pollicipes, J. Morris, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Jan. 1845, 31.
- planulatus** Pollicipes, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1846, pl. 647 [*n. et f.*].
- planulatus** Polynices, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 15 [*n. n.*].
- planulata** Polystomella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 625.
- planulata** Pterinea, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 251.
- planulata** Pyramidella, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 5.
- planulata** Pyrula, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 13.
- planulatus** Pyrula, Nilss.; F. A. Roemer, Verst. Nordd. Kreidegeb. 1841, 78.
- planulata** Scalaria, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 115.
- planulatus** Sigaretus, C. A. Récluz in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I., Sigaretus, 1843, 21.
- planulatus** Solen (Solecurtus), J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 153.
- planulatus** Spatangus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 31.
- planulata** Stomatella, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 450, Liste, p. 10 [*n. et f.*].
- planulata** Stomatia (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (19), 1823.—Stomatella.
- planulata** Terebratula, L. Zejszner, Nowe skam. Tatrow. 1846, 24.
- planulatus** Trochus, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XL (1) Jan. 1841, 96.
- planulatus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. III (4) 1829, 431.
- planulata** Venus (B. & S.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 559.—Cytherea.
- planulata** Vitrina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (187) Ap. 25, 1849, 106.
- Planulina** A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 280.—Rh.
- planulina** Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 375.
- Planulites** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 101.—Ceph.
- Planulites** G. v. Muenster, Ueber Planuliten, 1832.—Ceph.
- planula** Ammonites, Hehl in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (2) 1830, 9.
- planulus** Epierus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 162.
- planulus** Hister, E. Ménétries, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 54.
- planulus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 477.
- planulus** Zygops (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 619.—Rhyn-
[chaenus].
- planumbona** Leptaena, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 112.
- Planuria** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Ins. V. 1826, 400.—Dipt.
- Planuria** Scudder (*ex* Megerle MS), Suppl. List, 1882, 267.—G.
- plana** Acephalocystis, T. Laennec, Mém. Vers. vésic. 1805, 172.
- planum** Achenium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 583.
- plana** Acmaea, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1846, 22.
- planum** Acrosoma, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (5) Dec. 1836, 81.
- planus** Acrossus (Dahl), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 281.—
Aphodius, MS.
- plana** Adelina, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 315.
- planus** Aeschrotes, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 357.
- planus** Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 60.—
- plana** Agaricia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 39. [Goniatites].
- plana** Aleochara, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 402.
- planus** Ammonites, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 90. [Goniatites].
- planus** Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 143.—
- plana** Anatina (Ag.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 49.—Cercomya.
- planus** Anchonus, Fabraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 395.
- palna** (*sic*) Anodonta, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 48.—plana on pl.
- plana** Anodonta, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 52 [*n. n.*].
- plana** Anomia, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 26 [*n. n.*].
- plana** Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 272.
- plana** Aphis, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 33.
- planus** Aradus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 120.—Acanthia, 1794.

- plana** Artemis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 18, Feb. 1850.
- plana** Astarte, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 173.
- plana** Astarte, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 113.
- plana** Astrea (Michelotti), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (5) 1842, 60.—Sarcinula.
- planus** Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 61.
- plana** Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 637.
- plana** Avicula, Bean in Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 222.
- planum** Bembicium (Q. & G.), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Sept. 1846, 131.—
- planum** Bembidium, R. F. Sahlberg, F. Ins. Ross. 1844, 61. [Trochus.
- planum** Bembidium, P. S. Schilling, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 88.
- plana** Biloculina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 131.
- plana** Blaps, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 338.
- plana** Bothroconis, W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 14.
- planus** Brachypeplus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 149.
- plana** Brachys, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 333.
- planus** Bracon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 33.
- planus** Bronteus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 59.
- planus** Bumastus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 43.
- planus** Byrsops (Thunb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 413.—Brachy-
cerus, 1799.
- plana** Calyptraea, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 70.
- planus** Cancer, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 757.
- planum** Cardium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 46.
- plana** Cassida, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 232.
- planus** Ceratodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 132 (1838).
- plana** Cercomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 153.
- planum** Cerithium, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 66.
- plana** Cetonia, Paykull; C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 113; & App. 1817, 57.
- plana** Cetonia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 145.
- plana** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 124.
- plana** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 66.—Fulgora, 1787.
- plana** Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 11 [=striata, var.].
- planus** Corax, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 229 (1843).
- planus** Cossyphus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 98.
- plana** Cratoscelis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- plana** Crepidula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. July 1822, 226. [1850, 52.
- planum** Crucibulum, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 182.
- planus** Cucuius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 94.
- planus** Cucujus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 103 [n. n.].
- plana** Cupaea, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 268 [n. n.].
- plana** Cupulospongia (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 288.—Spongia.
- plana** Curvula, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 427 [n. n.].
- planus** Cyathocrinites, J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 85.
- planum** Cyclidium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. b.
- plana** Cyclostrema, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850, 43.
- plana** Cyprina (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 198.—
Isocardia.
- plana** Cytherea, Al. Brongniart in Cuvier & B., Desc. Géol. Paris, ed. 3, 1822, 397.
- plana** Cytherea (Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 240.—
- plana** Decatoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 27. [Venus.
- plana** Delphinula, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 117.
- plana** Delphinula, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 203.
- planum** Dentalium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1815, 179.
- plana** Discoidea, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840; Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 64.
- planus** Ditomus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 4 [n. n.].
- planus** Dytiscus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit. 1802, 425 [? Fab. sp.].
- planus** Echinus, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 12.
- planus** Ecnomaus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 266.

- plana** Egeria, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 54.
plana Eumolpe, G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 161.
planus Eurysternus, J. W. Dalman, Ephem. Entom. 1824, 10.
planus Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 365.
plana Forficula, Illiger in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 752.
plana Galerita, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 216.
plana Gonambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 78.
planus Goniatites, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 30.
plana Halys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 183.
plana Heliopora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 358.
plana Helix, W. Dunker in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (3) 1843, 51.
planus Helodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 491 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III., 173 (1843) [*n. n.*].
plana Hemiope, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 254.
plana Hemipronites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 76.
plana Hippasteria, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 279.
planus Hister, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 6 [*n. n.*] & *var. depressus*, F. V. M. [*n. n.*].
planus Holaster (Mant.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 183.—Spatangus.
planus Holecypus (Agassiz), Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 145.—Discoidea.
plana Hololepta (Fab.), G. Paykull, Mon. Hister. 1811, 107.—Hister, ? Fuess. 1775.
plana Homalota (Gyll.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 487.—Aleochara.
planus Hydroporus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20 [*n. n.*]. [Dytiscus.
planus Hydroporus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828, 60.—
planus Inoceramus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 117.
plana Isocardia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 87.
planus Isodermus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 282.
planus Isotelus, J. E. De Kay, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (6) Dec. 1824, 178.
plana Lamna (Sphenodus), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 298 (1843).
planus Larinus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 389.—Rhynchaenus.
plana Lebia, E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 31.
plana Leda (Con.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 12.—Lyrodesma.
plana Leptaena (Pand.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 15.—Gonambonites.
plana Lima, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 80.
planus Lithobius, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 366.
plana Lithosia, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 209.
plana Lucina, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (12) 1833, 96.
plana Lyrodesma, T. A. Conrad, [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 150, 1841,
planum Mesodesma, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 102. [51.
plana Modiola, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 258.
plana Mya, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1814, 173.
plana Myadora, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Myadora, no. 3, May 1844.
planus Mytilus, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 207.
planus Mytilus, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 128.
planus Naucoris, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 121.
plana Nucula, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 199.
plana Nummulites, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 56.
planus Ochthodromus (Hald.), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 467.—Peryphus.
planum Omalium (Payk.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 112.—Staphylinus,
planum Omalium, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 26 [*n. n.*]. [1792.
planus Onitis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [*n. n.*].
planus Oodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 179 [*n. n.*].
plana Orbicula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 80.

- plana** Orbiculoidea (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 100.—
- plana** Orbitolites, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 178. [Orbicula.
- plana** Orthambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 82.
- plana** Orthis (Pander), Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 38.—Gonambonites.
- plana** Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1832, 338.
- plana** Pangonia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 144.
- plana** Patella, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (5) 1849, 34.—Acmaea, 1846.
- planus** Pecten (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 265.—Ostrea,
- planus** Pecten, K. F. Kloeden, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 397 [n. n.]. [Gm. 1790.
- planus** Pecten, K. F. Kloeden, Verst. Mark Brandenburg, 1834, 192.
- planus** Pectunculus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 69.
- planus** Pentatremites, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 396 [n. n.].
- plana** Perna, J. Thurmman, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 13 [n. n.].
- planus** Peryphus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 303.
- planus** Phacostomus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 35.
- plana** Pholadomya, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 27 [n. n.].
- plana** Phylloodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, I (2) 1833, 13 [n. n.].
- plana** Pileopsis, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 242.
- plana** Plaesiorrhina (Wied.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 213.—Cetonia.
- planus** Planulites, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 14. [Nov. 1850, 57.
- planus** Platycrinus, D. D. Owen & B. F. Shumard, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1)
- plana** Plectana (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837
- [1841], 189.—Acrosoma.
- planus** Pleuracanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 496 [n. n.]; Poiss.
- Foss. III., 177 (1843) [n. n.].
- planus** Pleuronectes, S. L. Mitchell, Rept. Fishes N. York, Jan. 1814, 8.
- plana** Pleurotomaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 76.
- plana** Pleurotomaria, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 170.
- planus** Polydesmus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,
- IV. 1847, 111.
- plana** Polyphyllastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 10.
- plana** Porambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 98.
- plana** Potamomya (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 6.—Mya.
- planus** Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 85.
- plana** Pronites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 72.
- plana** Pterinea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 135.
- planus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 39.—Eutelus, 1834.
- plana** Pterosoma, R. P. Lesson, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, III (3) Oct. 1827, 415.
- plana** Pterosoma, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XII. 1827, 283.
- planus** Pterostichus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 189 [n. n.].
- plana** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 301 [n. n.].
- planus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 441.—Curculio, 1792.
- planus** Rhyzodes, Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 58.
- plana** Sarcinula, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 107.
- plenum** Scalenium, Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 11.
- planus** Scarites, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1811-12 (1813), 470.
- planus** Scarites, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. c.
- planus** Sciocoris (Fab.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (5) May 1844, 88.—Halys.
- plana** Siagona, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1811-12 (1813), 458.
- planus** Sigaretus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 146.
- plana** Silis, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 107.
- planus** Silvanus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 223.
- plana** Siphonaria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 345.
- planus** Solen, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 453.
- planus** Spatangus, G. A. Mantell, Foss. South Downs, May 1822, 192.
- planus** Sphenodus (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1165.—Lamna (S.).
- planus** Sphodrus (Fab.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 86.—Carabus,
- plana** Spongia, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 118 [n. et f.]. [? Ol. 1790.

- planus** Staphylinus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23 [*n. n.*].
- planus** Stenochorus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 89.
- plana** Stephanocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 35.
- planus** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 61.
- plana** Tellina (Costa), E. Donovan, Brit. Shells, 1801, pl. lxiv.—Trigonella, 1778.
- plana** Tellina, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 194 [planatus, L. 1758].
- plana** Tellina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 74.
- plana** Tellina (Lea), T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. (2) I (3) May 1846, 400.—Egeria.
- plana** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 214.
- plana** Terebratula, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 22.
- plana** Testudo, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 16 [*n. et f.*].
- plana** Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 263 [*n. n.*].
- plana** Thaumantias, M. Sars, Beskr. Bergenske Kyst Dyr, 1830, 28.
- planus** Trionyx, R. Owen, Rept. London Clay (Pal. Soc. II.) July 1849, 58. [1840.
- planus** Tripneustes, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 364.—Echinus,
- planus** Trochus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 274.
- planus** Troglodytes, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 220 [*n. n.*].
- plana** Turbinolia, T. A. Catullo, Terr. sed. Veneto e Descr. Polipai foss. 1847, 36.
- plana** Turritella, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 12.
- plana** Ungula, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 59.
- planus** Unio, Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III (12) 1820, 94.
- planus** Unio, D. H. Barnes, Amer. J. Sci. VI (2) *post* Ap. 1823, 272.
- planus** Unio, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 95.
- planus** Ursus, Oken in P. C. Schmerling, Rech. Oss. foss. Liège, I (2) 1834, 105.
- planus** Venus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 58.
- planus** Xantho, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 397.
- plana** Zophosis (Fab.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 627.—Erodus, 1775.
- Plargyrus** C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (4) May 1820, 240; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 50.—P.
- plargyrus** Leuciscus (Raf.), D. H. Storer, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. II. 1846, 410.—Rutilus.
- plargyrus** Rutilus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (4) May 1820, 240; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 50.
- Plasmopora** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. Sept. 1849, 262.—Cor.
- plasteadi** Mamestria, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 150 [*n. n.*].
- Plastenis** Boisdual, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 93.—Lep.
- Plastologus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 139.—Col.
- Plaster** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—R.
- Plastron** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 126.—Col.
- Plasysomus** *err. pro* Platysomus; J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 303 (1844).
- Platacantha** Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (6) Nov. 1844, 124.—Hem.
- Platacanthus** G. Fischer v. W., N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1849, 80.—P.
- platae** Ampullaria (Orb.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 194.—Ampulloidea.
- platae** Ampulloidea (Mat.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1840, 379.—Helix.
- platae** Helix, W. G. Maton, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, X (2) 1811, 331.
- platealea** Anas, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, V. 1816, 157.
- platealea** Apion, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (German) II. 1817, 143.
- platealea** Cossonus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 24.
- platealea** Spatula (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 28.—Anas.
- platealeae** Docophorus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 100.
- platealeae** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 339.—Docophorus.
- Platalias** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 143.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Platamodes** E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII. (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4)
- Platamphus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 66.—A. [*n. n.*]. [Nov. 1849, 233.—Col.
- Platamus** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 329.—Col.
- Platanaphis** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) 1847, 475.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- platani** Degeeria, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 72.

- platani** Lachnus, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 152.
- platanicola** Aphis (Kalt.), F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. May 1848, 344.—Lachnus.
- Platanista** Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 3, V (1) 1824, 279.—M. [*? usu gen.*].
- Platanista** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 35.—M.
- plantanista** [Platanista] (Less.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 35.—Susa plantanista.
- plantanista** Susa, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. 1788, I. 1828, pl. 3.
- Platanistina** J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 45.—M.
- Plataspis** J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 16.—Hem.
- Plasterias** J. L. R. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Ech.) 1845, 11 [*vernac. de Blainv.* 1830].
- Platax** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 334.—P.
- platea** Nymphidium, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 11 [*n. n.*].
- Plateia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 187.—Lep.
- Plateia** De Haan in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 204.—Col.
- platellae** Fasciola, *err. pro* platessae; L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers. I.
- Platemys** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 135.—R. [1801, 273.]
- Platencha** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850.—*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 74.—[Hem.]
- platenia** Erpilites, Rafinesque, Enum. obj. Cab., Nov. 1831, 2.
- platensis** Brachinus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Jan. 1841, 351.
- platense** Cardium, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 120.
- platensis** Embernagra (Gm.), A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 34.—Emberiza, 1788.
- platensis** Hirundo, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) X (1) 1817, 126.
- platensis** Ichthyosaurus, F. Sillow in A. Isabelle, Voy. Buenos-Ayres, 1835, 333 [*n. n.*].
- platensis** Lithobius, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV.
- platensis** Lutra, G. R. Waterhouse, Zool. "Beagle" (Mam. 1838), 21. [1847, 237.]
- platensis** Motacilla, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. I. 1802, 612.
- platensis** Mytilus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 645.
- platensis** Orchestia, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (3) 1844, 304.
- platensis** Oxyomus, Reiche in E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 185.
- platensis** Solecurtus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 523.
- platensis** Thryothorus (Lath.), Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 742.—
- platensis** Toxodon, R. Owen, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1837, 541. [Sylvia, 1790.]
- platensis** Troglodytes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 510.—
- platensis** Troglodytes, J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 75. [Sylvia, 1790.]
- plateolus** Obliquaria, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 3.
- plateolus** Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 3.
- Platessa** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 316.—R.
- Platessa** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 220.—P.
- Platessa** Gottsche (*emend.* Cuvier), Arch. f. Naturg. I (2) 1835, 135.—P.
- platessa** *v.* **platessus**.
- platessae** Cucullanus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 116.
- platessae** Distoma (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 216.—Fasciola, Müll. 1784.
- platessae** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 310.—? Fasciola, Müll. 1784.
- platessoides** Platessa (L.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 403.—Pleuronectes, 1780.
- platessa** Buprestis, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 146.
- platessa** Caranx, Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 84.
- platessa** Chiton, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 143.
- platessa** Platessa (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 220.—Pleuronectes, 1758.
- platessus** Pycnodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 17 (1833); II (2), 185 (1844).
- platessus orbis** Pycnodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 34 (1835).
- platessa** Solea (L.), C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 14.—Pleuronectes, 1758.
- platessa** Zeus, de Blainville, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 317 & 356.
- Platesthes** G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 317.—Col.
- Platetrum** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 511.—Neur.
- Plathycephala** J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 76 [=Platy→, Meig.].
- plati**→ *v.* **platy**→. [Haan, 1834.]
- Platia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Plateia, Huebn. 1822;

- Platigonus** J. Le Conte, Amer. J. Sci. (2) V (13) Jan. 1848, 103.—M.
- Platilites** Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 8.—Br. [*sine typo*].
- Platilium** Hermannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. II. 1847, 287 [*sub* Platilites].—L.
- Platimya** L. Agassiz, Verz. schw. nat. Gesellsch. XXV. 1838, 104.—L. [*n. n.*].
- platinea** Polia, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 74 [*n. n.*].
- platinea** Polia, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 34.
- Platinites** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 425.—Ceph.
- platinoides** Caranx, Gray & Richardson in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 210.
- platina** Episomus (Sparrm.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 475.—Curculio, 1785. [327.—P.]
- Platinx** L. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 36 (1835); N. Ann. Sci. Nat. IV. 1840 [Jan. 1841],
- Platiope** J. F. Eschscholtz in Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 116.—Col. [=Platyope].
- Platiprosopus** L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (3) Nov. 1834, no. 87.—Col.
- Platiris** I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 118 & 141.—L.
- Platirostra** C. A. Le Sueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (9) May 1818, 227.
- Platischista** Otto, *teste* Waterhouse, *vide* Platyschista.
- Platiscus** Raf. 1815; *sic* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* Platistus, *q.v.*
- Platisma** F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 21.—Col. [=Platysma].
- Platistacus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Platiscus, Raf.
- Platistacus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Platystacus, Bl. 1794.
- Platistoma** Guérin, 1826; *sic* Scudder, *sine cit.* [=Platy→, Fall.]
- Platistis** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 89.—P. [? Bloch].
- Platistus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) 1845, 409.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Platistus** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 216.—Col.
- plato** Lampides (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 70.—Hesperia, 1793.
- plato** Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1801.—Hesperia, 1793.
- plato** Polyommatus (Don.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 655.—Papilio.
- Platonichus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 591.—*err. pro* Platyon→.
- Platonyx** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 584; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 272.—Col.
- Platonyx** Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. May 1840, 316.—M. [=Platonyx].
- Platophrys** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 187 & 302.—P.
- Platops** G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 266.—Myr.
- Platopterus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 93.—P. [*n. n.*; =Raja, L.].
- platorynchus** Accipenser, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, III (4) Nov. 1820, 247; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 80.
- platorhynchus** Botriodon, A. Aymard, Ann. Soc. Agric. Puy, XII. 1842–46, 1846, 1848
- Platorincus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 67.—A. [*n. n.*]. [(wrapper), 247.]
- Platostoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 155.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- platostoma** Actinia, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 34.
- platostomus** Lepisosteus, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, III (3) Oct. 1820, 168; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 72.
- platus** Antilope, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. IV., 260 (1827); Syn. 1827, 344. [June 1834, 214.]
- platus** Cephalopus, A. Smith (*ex* C. H. Smith MS), S. African Quart. Journ. II. no. 3 (1)
- Platura** *err. pro* Platurus; J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 42.—R. [Colu-
- platurinus** Coluber, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Amph.) III (2) 1802, 468. [bridae].
- platurinus** Lycodon (Shaw), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 916.—Coluber.
- Platurus** P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 183.—R.
- Platurus** R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (10) Dec. 1829, p. xxii.—A. [*typus* Trochilus platura, Lath.].
- platura** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 171.
- platura** Aricia (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1547.—Anthomyia.
- platura** Belone, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (11) 1837, 73.
- platurus** Cinnerys, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 501.
- platura** Colpoda, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. e, pl. iii, f. 2
- platurus** Derostoma, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XV (58) Oct. 1828, 142. [(1828).]
- platurus** Dicrurus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IX. 1817, 588.

- platyrus** Dipus, H. Lichtenstein in Eversmann, Reise Orenburg, 1823, 121.
platyrus Geckoides, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Austr. I. 1807, 405.
platyrus Gonyodactylus (White), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 92.—*Lacerta*, Sh. 1790.
platyrus Gyrodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 236 (1844) [*n. n.*].
platyra Hydrophis, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 197.
platyra Mellisuga (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 242.—*Trochilus*, 1790.
platyrus Microdon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 16 (1833); II (2), 208 (1844).
platyrus Mus, T. L. Mitchell, Three Exped. Australia, I. 1838, p. xvii. [*Cinnyrus*.]
platyrus Nectarinia (Vieill.), W. Jardine, Nectariniadae (Nat. Libr. XXXVI.) 1843, 209.—
platyra Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (4-9) *inter* May & Nov. 1829, 136.
platyrus Orthorhynchus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 281.
platyrus Platurus (L.), F. M. Daudin, Mag. Encyclop. An. 8, V (20) Mar. 1803, 436.—*Anguis*, 1766.
platyrus Platyrrhynchus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 17.
platyrus Prioniturus (Vieill.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 523.—*Psittacus*.
platyrus Psittacus, "Temm.," Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1818, 314.
platyrus Stellio (Shaw), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 24.—*Lacerta*,
platyra Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 466. [1790.
platyra Turbella (Dugès), C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. a.—
platyrus *v. et platyrus*. [Derostoma.
Platus V. v. Mochulski, Mém. prés. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 197; Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 27.
Platusia *pro* Plagusia, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 205.
Platyacanthus *emend. pro* Platyacanthus, M'Coy; Woodward & Sherborn, Brit. Foss. Vert.
platyacantha Asterias, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 193. [1890, 151.
platyacantha Astropecten (Ph.), J. Müller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 243.—*Asterias*.
Platyarthron Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 322.—*Col.* [*n. n.*].
Platyarthron F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 230.—*Col.*
Platyarthrum L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Platyarthron, Dej.
Platyarthrus J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 174.—*Cr.*
Platyarus Gory, 1844; *sic auct.*, *sed err. pro* Platycerus.
Platyaspis Redtenbacher, 1843; *sic* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* Platynaspis, *q.v.*
Platyaspis L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Platyaspis, Westw.
Platyaspistes C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 396.—*Col.*
Platyaster Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 368.—*Ast.*
Platyasterias L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Platasterias, Bl.
Platyauchenia Sturm, Catal. Kaefer-Samml. 1843, 358.—*Col.* [in 1838, 1839.
Platyblemma W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. = P—mus, Serv.; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*
Platyblemmus Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
Platybunus C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 26.—*Ar.* [352.—*Orth.*
Platycantharus J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1831, 308.—*Col.*
Platyacanthus W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 194 & 324.—*P.*
Platyacanthus F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 120.—*P.*
Platycara J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 299.—*P.*
Platycarcinus Latreille in H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 412.
Platycelia A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Hymenopt. 1845, 8.—*Hym.*
platycentrotus Gercolabes (Syntheres), J. F. Brandt, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2 = Sci. Nat. I.) (4) Jan. 1835, 399.
Platycephala C. F. Fallen, Oscinides Sveciae, 1820, 2.—*Dipt.*
Platycephala F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 73.—*Hem.*
Platycephalion Boeck, Zeitschr. f. Min. I. 1828, 115.—*Cr.* [2 *gen.*].
platycephalus Aegus, J. O. Westwood (*ex* Guérin MS), Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVI (105)
platycephalus Alces, G. G. Pusch, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 78. [Oct. 1845, 276.

- platycephalum** Amphistoma, F. C. H. Creplin, Obs. de Entozois (1) 1825, 39.
platycephalus Asaphus, C. Stokes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] I. 1824, 208 & expl. pl. xxvii.
platycephalus Borborus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
platycephala Brongniatia (Bigs.), A. Eaton, Geol. Text Book, ed. 2, 1832, 32.—Asaphus, Stokes.
platycephala Corvina, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 132.
platycephalus Cottus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 135.
platycephalus Cyclophthalmus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 5.
platycephalus Egius, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 464. [Grav.
platycephalus Euproctus (Otto), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (26) 1839.—Molge,
platycephalus Gobius, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Camb. 1845) 1846, 204.
platycephala Heterostoma, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 415.
platycephalus Ips, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 56.
platycephala Loxia, G. Fischer de W., Mus. H. N. Univ. Imp. Moscou (1); Descr. Obj. rares, 1810, pl. [*n. et f.*].
platycephalus Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 364.
platycephalus Molge, Gravenhorst, Delic. Mus. Wratisl. 1829, 84.
platycephala Osteopera, R. Harlan, Fauna Americana, 1825, 126.
platycephalus Pelonectes (Bonap.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 33.—Euproctus.
platycephalus Polyphractus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 5 & 29 (1844).
platycephalus Polyxenus, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Aug. 1846, 283.
platycephalus Proetus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 77.
platycephala Sapromyza, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, III. 1847, 33.
platycephalus Sorex, C. J. Temminck in Siebold, F. Japon. (Mam. 1842), 23.
platycephalus Spercheus, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 35.
platycephalus Squalus, M. Tenore, Atti Soc. Pontan. Napoli, I. 1810, 257.
platycephala Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 94. [1844, 293.
platycephalus Typhlops, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VI. Nov.
Platycephus Zygaena, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, May 1823; Bull. des Sci. [Nat. II. 1824, 90.
platyceps Griffithides, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 311.
platyceps Remopleurides, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 44.
Platyceras T. A. Conrad, [4 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 50, 1840, 205.—G. [Scudder dict. 1837, sed non comp.].
Platycercomys J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (14 & 15) Jan. 1844, 225.—M.
Platycercus N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 527; Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) May 1827, 281.—A.
platycerca Mellisuga (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Trochilus.
platycercus Selosphorus (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 82.—
platycercus Trochilus, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (6) June 1827, 441. [Trochilus.
Playceros J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1850, 228.—M. [? *usu gen.*].
platycerus Anthicus, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 72 [*n. n.*].
platycerus Bos, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 377.
platycera Copris, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 15.
platyceros Dama, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. Mamm. Europ. 1845, 16.
platyceros Dama, Bonaparte, Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1845, 336.
platycerus Emphytus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 220.
platycerus Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (2) 1821, 366.
platycerus Eurycerus, Wied.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 100.
platycerus Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 360.
platycera Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) post Feb. 1850, 370.
platycerus Homalilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 124.
platicera Jurinia, O. G. Costa, Corrisp. Zool. I. 1839, 117.
platycerus Lucanus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 1 [*n. n.*].
platycerus Nematus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 27.
platycerus Notoxus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (4) 1849, 12 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].

- platycera** Ornithomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 436.
- platyceros** Panolia, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 181. [1832, 34.
- platyceros** Procerus, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Ind. Midi France, III (9 & 10) Sept.—Oct.
- platycerus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 37.—Eutelus,
- platycheila** Orthosteira, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 53. [1834.
- platycheir** Philyra, W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1841), 131.
- Platycheira** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 157.—Col. [n. n.].
- Platycheirus** Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) Ins. 1828, 513.—Dipt.
- Platycheles** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 134.—Cr. [n.d.].
- platycheles** Pagurus, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Sept. 1849, 171.
- platycheles** Porcellana (Ol.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 153.—Cancer, ? Penn. 1777.
- platycheles** Talitrus, F. E. Guérin in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Crust.) 1832, 44.
- Platycheilus** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 141.—Col.
- platychela** Helicogena (Menke), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 39.—Helix.
- platychela** Helix, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 125.
- platychela** Helix, J. Gisl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 547.
- Platychile** W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 9.—Col.
- platychilos** Helix, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (4) 1824, 219.
- Platychira** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Chiroplatys, Hope.
- Platychira** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Platycheira, Dej.
- Platychiria** Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (3) Sept. 1850, 126.—Hem.
- Platychirus** Lep.; Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 266, *id. ac* Platycheirus, *q.v.*
- Platychisma** Morris, 1845; *sic auct., sed err. pro* Platyschisma.
- Platychora** W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 284.—Col.
- Platychrus** F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug. 1845, 25.—Col.
- platycircus** Crateropus, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 274.
- platycircus** Todirostrum, Sw.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 257.—? Crateropus.
- Platyclerus** M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Mar. 1841, 75.—Col. [*gen. caelebs*].
- Platycloster** v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, Oct. 1823, 232; Bull. des Sci. Nat. III. 1824, 82.—G. [Helicidae].
- Platycnema** J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lappon. 1838, 534.—Dipt.
- Platycnemis** T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 21.—Neur.
- Platycnemus** A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837,
- Platycoelia** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 154.—Col. [135.—Col.
- Platycoelia** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 453.—Col.
- Platycoelia** E. Blanchard (*ex* Dej.), Hist. Insect. I. 1845, 217.—Col.
- platicollis** Cymindis, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 413.—Lebia, 1825.
- platicollis** Lebia, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 14.
- Platycopes** Dalman in Schoenherr, Disp. meth. Curc. 1826, 10 & 100; Gen. et Spec. Curc. I (2) 1833, 554.—Col.
- Platycoris** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 175.—Hem. [*vide* Homalocoris].
- Platycoris** Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 169.—Col.
- Platycoris** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Coriplatus, White.
- Platycoris** J. Gisl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 487.—Hem. [[*sine typo*].
- Platycorynus** A. Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 413.—Col.
- Platycorynus** A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 228.—Col.
- platycorys** Hymenotes, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Oct. 1839, 494.
- Platycorystes** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (12 & 13)
- Platycrana** G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 36.—Or. [July 1848, 179.—Cr.
- Platycrania** *emend. pro* Platycrana, G. R. Gray; H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838,
- Platycrepis** Eschscholtz in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 198.—Col. [581.
- Platycrinites** J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 74.—Crin.
- Platycrinites** G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61.—Ech. [n. n.].
- Platycrinus** L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Neuchâtel, I. 1836, 197.—Crin.
- Platydaetylus** G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. II. 1820, 157.—R. [*non* Cuv. 1817, *vernac.*].
- Platydaetylus** J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Sept. 1825, 199.—R.
- Platydaetylus** A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IX (Orth.) 1835, 176.—Orth.
- platydactylus** Gelasimus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 51.

- platydactylus** Oedipus (Cuv.), J. J. Tschudi, *Classif. Batrach.* 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 58.—*Salamandra* [*non comp.*].
- Platydaedalus** J. Gisl, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. viii.—R.
- Platydema** Laporte & Brullé, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XXIII (91) July 1831, 332.—Col.
- Platyderes** F. E. Guérin-M., *Iconographie*, 1844, 435.—Hym.
- Platyderus** J. F. Stephens, III. *Brit. Ent.* (Mand. I.) Ap. 1828, 101.—Col.
- Platyderus** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 125.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- platydera** Feronia (Agonodemus), M. de Chaudoir, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 136.
- platydera** Taenia, P. Gervais, *Extr. Proc. Verb. Ac. Sci. Montpellier*, 1847, 11.
- Platydesmus** H. Lucas, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* VI. Feb. 1843, 58.
- Platydius** J. O. Westwood, *Zool. Journ.* V (20) 1832–34 [*post* Ap. 1835], 446.—Hem.
- Platydonus** v. **Platygonus**.
- Platyemys** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Platemys, Wagl.
- Platyetrum** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Platetrum, Newm.
- Platygaster** P. A. Latreille, *Gen. Crust. Ins.* IV. 1809, 31.—Hym.
- Platygaster** P. S. Schilling, *Schles. Ges. nat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom.* 1829, 37.—Hem.
- Platygaster** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 278; II. July 1839, 186 & 294.—P.
- Platygaster** Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1840, 416.—Dipt.
- Platygaster** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Erpét.* VI. Nov. 1844, 496.—R.
- platygaster** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hyménopt.* IV. 1846,
- platygaster** Docophorus, H. Denny, *Mon. Anoplur.* 1842, 83. [398.]
- platygaster** Octobothrium, F. S. Leuckart, *Helminth. Beitr.* 1842, 30 [*teste* S. & H.].
- platygaster** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, *Cat. Hemipt.* 1837, 43.
- platigaster** Perilampus, T. Say, *Boston Journ. N. H.* I (3) 1836, 274.
- platygaster** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Aptères*, III. 1844, 336.—Docophorus.
- Platygenia** W. S. Macleay, *Horae Entom.* I (1) 1819, 151.—Col.
- Platygenia** H. Burmeister, *Gen. Ins.* (7) 1841.—Col.
- Platygenion** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, *Nat. Fam. Thierr.* 1827, 363.—Col.
- Platygynathus** J. G. Audinet-S. (*ex* Dej. Cat.), *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, I (2) c. July 1832,
- Platygynathus** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 317.—Col. [150.—Col.]
- Platygynathus** R. Owen, 9 Rept. *Brit. Assoc.* (Birm. 1839) 1840, Trans., 75 [*n. n.*].—R.
- Platygynathus** H. Kroyer, *Naturhist. Tidsskrift*, III (6) 1841, 589.—M. [*gen. caelebs*].
- Platygynathus** J. L. R. Agassiz, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* VII. 1841, 496 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. *F. V. G. R.*, 60 (1844), table à page 61 & 76 (1845).—P.
- Platygonium** V. v. Motschulsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 40.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Platygonus** J. L. Le Conte, *Mem. Amer. Ac.*, n. s. III. 1848, 257.—M. [*non* P.—donus, *apud* Palmer].
- Platygyra** C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1832 (1834), 323.—Cor.
- Platyholmus** A. J. J. Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 241.—Col.
- Platyiris** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Platiris, Lea.
- Platyja** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 268.—Lep.
- Platyjulus** *emend. pro* Platyulus, Gerv.; J. F. Brandt, *Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* VII (20–22) Oct. 1840, 327.
- Platylabus** C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 150 & 153.—Hym.
- Platylaemus** F. Dixon, *Geol. Sussex*, 1850, 205.—P.
- Platylepas** J. E. Gray, *Ann. Phil.* XXVI. Aug. 1825, 105.—Cirr.
- Platylepes** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 176 & 247.—P. [Goniatites.
- platylobus** Aganides (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 115.—
- platyloba** Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby, *Min. Conch. Alph. Index*, 1840, 10.—Terebratula,
- platylobus** Goniatites, J. Phillips, *Geol. Yorksh.* II. 1836, 235. [1825.]
- platyloba** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* V. 1825, 155.
- Platylophus** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, *F. Bor.-Amer.* (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832],
- Platylophus** C. L. Koch, *Uebers. Arachnidensyst.* II. 1839, 28.—Ar. [482.—A.]
- Platymecus** C. J. B. Amyot, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IV (2) 1846, 117.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Platymera** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Crustacés*, II. 1837, 107.—Cr.

- Platymeris** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 80.—Hem.
Platymerus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 826.—Col.
Platymerus Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémipt. 1843, 333.—Hem.
platymerus Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 149. [=P—meris, Lap.].
platymerum Orthoceras, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (4) 1848, 456.
Platymesopus J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. II (12) June 1833,
Platymetopius H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (2) 1838 (Jassus) [6].—Hem. [444.—Hym.
Platymetopus Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 68.—Col. [Hym.
Platymischus J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. I (2) Aug. 1832, 128.—
Platymya J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 116.—
 Dipt.
Platymya J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (3) 1843, 180.—L. [Platymya, 1838].
Platymyia L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Platymya, Rob.
Platyna C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 12.—Dipt.
Platynaspis L. Redtenbacher, Disp. gen. et sp. Col. Pseudotrim. 1843, 11 & 15.—Col.
Platynaspis L. Redtenbacher in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 121.—Col.
Platynocera E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 212.—Col.
Platynochaetus C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 147.—Dipt.
Platynochilus J. O. Westwood, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 436.—Hym.
Platynochilus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Platynochilus,
 Westw.
Platynodes J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVIII (120) Nov. 1846, 354.—Col.
Platynomerus F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 45.—Col.
Platynopoda J. O. Westwood in Jardine, Bees (Nat. Libr. XXVI.) Feb. 1840, 271.—Col.
Platynoptera A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. II (—) 1834, Descr. d'esp. nouv., no. 18.—Col.
Platynopus Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 79.—Hem.
Platynotelus Solier, 1840; *sic* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* Pachynotelus, q.v.
Platynotus J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 138.—Col.
Platynotus P. S. Schilling, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 37.—Hem.
Platynotus J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 146.—R.
Platynotus W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 34.—Cr.
Platynotus T. A. Conrad, [2 An. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 200, 1838, 118.—Cr.
Platynotus E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 71.—Col.
Platynotus H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 994.—Cr.
platynotus Asaphus, Dalman, Aarsberätt. K. Vet. Ac. 1828, 135.
platynotos Asida, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 56.
platynota Cassida, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 535.
platynotum Cerithium, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 66.
platynotus Dasypogon, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 443.
platynota Desmonota (Germ.), F. W. Hope, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Ap. 1839, 97.—Cassida.
platynotus Dionychus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 313.
platynotha Emys, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (19, 20) Feb. 1835 (pl. 57).
platynotus Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 361.
platynotus Heterochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 112.
platynotum Himatidium, Germ.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151. [Dionychus.
platynotus Homalonotus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 587.—
platynotus Hydroporus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (16) [1831–35], 3.
platynotus Hydroporus, Chevrolat in Boisdual & Lacordaire, Faune Ent. Paris, I. 1835,
platynotus Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 18. [330.
platynotus Nautilus, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 72.
platynotus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 27. [1834.
platynotus Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 39.—Eutelus,
platynotus Scarites, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III., *post* Nov. 1828, 124.
Platynus F. A. Bonelli, Obs. Entom. 1813, Table; Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. I. 1827, 67 &
 83.—Col.
- Platyodon** T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* June 1837, 235.—L.
platyodon [Gryphus] (Beche), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1838, 60.—Ichthyosaurus.

- platyodon** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 132.
- platyodon** Ichthyosaurus, H. T. De la Beche, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] I. 1822, 108.
- platyodon** Palaeosaurus, H. Riley & S. Stutchbury, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1836, 398.
- platyodon** Varanus, S. Kutorga, Geogn. Pal. Dorpat's, ed. 2, 1837, 29.
- Platyomida** A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 14.—Col.
- Platyomus** Schoenherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 29.—Col.
- Platyomus** Sahlberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1140; Curc. disp. meth. 1826.—Col.
- Platyonichus** P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (1) Ins. 1825, 151; in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 36.—Cr.
- Platyonychus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Platyonichus, Latr.
- Platyonyx** Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. May 1840, 316.—M.
- Platyope** G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822, 160.—Col.
- Platypophrys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Platophrys, Swains.
- Platyops** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Platops, Newp.
- platyops** Hypsiprymnus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (136) Oct. 1844, 103.
- Platyopsis** J. Gisl, Faunus, n. f. I. 1837, 99.—Hem. [*teste* Waterhouse, *mihi non visum*].
- Platyostoma** T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 275.—G.
- platyotis** Erinaceus, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1841 (1842), 232.
- Platypalpus** J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 92.—Dipt.
- Platypelmus** Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 117.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Platypeltis** L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 120.—R.
- platipes** Micippe, E. Rueppell, Beschr. Krabben rothen Meeres, 1830, 8.
- platipes** Paramicippa (Ruepp.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 333.—Micippe.
- Platypeza** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 272.—Dipt.
- Platyphanes** J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (8) Nov. 1849, 206.—Col.
- Platyphyllum** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 145.—Orth.
- platyphylla** Millepora, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 349.
- platyphyllus** Mytilus, J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 364.
- Platypleura** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 465.—Hem.
- platypleurus** Asaphus, J. Green, Amer. J. Sci. XXXII (1) Ap. 1837, 169.
- platypleurus** Trimerus, J. Green, Amer. J. Sci. XXXII (1) Ap. 1837 [169], & errata, p. vii, July 1837.
- Platypodia** T. Bell in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 345.—Cr.
- Platypodus** Lacépède, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 211.—P.
- platypoda** Agrion, P. L. van den Linden, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna) IV (2) 1820, 102.
- platypoda** Omoloplia, J. Gisl, Isis (Oken), 1831, 308.
- platypogon** Pimelodus, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 152.
- platypoides** Scolopendra, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 97.
- Platypria** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) 1840, 139.—Col.
- Platyprosopus** Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831,
- Platyprosopus** F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 6 & 31.—Col. [450.—Col.
- Platyptera** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 269.—Dipt.
- Platyptera** Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., Heft 103, 1809, Tab. 20 [=Platypeza, Meig.].
- Platyptera** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 321.—P.
- Platypterix** F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 97.—Lep.
- Platypterna** E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. III. 1848, 188.—R.
- Platypterus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 11.—Col.
- Platypterus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 63, 180 & 265.—P.
- Platypterus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Platopterus, Raf.
- platypterum** Acridium (Trigonopteryx). W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 151.
- platyptera** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3281. [(1843).
- platypterus** Asterodermus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 95 (1836); III., 381
- platyptera** Cordulia, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 74.
- platypterus** Dolichopus (Meig.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 270.—Satyra, MS.

- platyptera** Eurytoma, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 8.—Systole, 1834.
- platypterus** Geotrupes, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 5.
- platypterus** Gryllus, F. L. B. Ocskay, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (2) 1833, 960.
- platyptra** (*sic*) Libellula, T. v. Charpentier, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 408.
- platyptera** Linnobia, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 150.
- platyptera** Linnophila, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 99.—Linnobia, 1826.
- platyptera** Onychoteuthis, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1835, 41.
- platyptera** Paristemia, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Oct. 1841, 124.
- platypterus** Phileurus (Wied.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 166.—Geotrupes.
- platyptera** Platyptera (Panz.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 269.—
- platyptera** Polyarthra, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 441. [Empis, 1794.]
- platypterus** Psilopus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 36.—Dolichopus.
- platypterus** Raja (Ag.), C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 292.—Asterodermus.
- platypterus** Sparvius, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1273.
- platyptera** Systole, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 153.
- platypterus** Trechus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 101.
- platyptera** Xylena (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 87.—Phal. Noct., Borkh. 1792.
- Platypterygia** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 55.—Dipt.
- Platypteryx** J. H. Laspeyres, N. Schrift. Berlin. Ges. Nat. Freunde, IV. 1803, 29.—Lep.
- Platypteryx** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Platyptilia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 429.—Lep.
- Platyptilus** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1841, 764.—Lep.
- Platypus** C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 805; Ornis, I. 1824, 28.—A.
- Platypus** J. C. H. Reinhardt, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 103.—A.
- platypus** Celsaurus, J. C. Zenker, De primis anim. vert. 1836, 6.
- platypus** Cylindra, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 87.
- platypus** Leuciscus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 207.
- platypus** Lithobius, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 371.
- platypus** Macrogaster, Meischer, Ber. Nat. Ges. Basel, V. 1840-42 (1843), 198.
- platypus** Scolopendra, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (11) Mar. 1840,
- Platypyga** K. Illiger, Prodr. Syst. 1811, 93.—M. *syn. sub* Dasypsecta. [153.]
- Platypygus** H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (4) Ap. 1844, 127.—Dipt.
- Platyrrhacus** C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 58.—Myr.
- Platyrrhamphus** [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 172.—A.
- Platyrrhina** Mueller & Henle, Arch. f. Naturg. IV (1) 1838, 85; Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Feb. 1838, 90.—P.
- platyrrhinchoideus** Unio, D. Dupuy, Cat. extramar. Galliae Test., Feb. 1849, 4.
- Platyrrhinque** F. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XI [3] Oct. 1824, 208.—M. [*vernac.*].
- [**platyrrhinus.**]
- platyrrhinus** Ampyx, Dalman, Aarsberätt. K. Vet. Ac. 1828, 136.
- platyrrhinus** Coenochilus, H. R. Schaum, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (4) Ap. 1845, 419.
- platyrrhinus** Coluber (Natrix), Shaw; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 134.
- platyrrhina** Fulgora, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 46.
- platirrhinus** Heterodon, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 32.
- platyrrhina** Muraena, C. U. Ekström, Fiskarne i Mörkö, 1834 [*non visum*], German ed. 1835, 142.
- platyrrhinus** Otisorex, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Mamm.) 1842, 22.
- platyrrhinus** Passalus, F. W. Hope (*ex* Reiche MS), Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 28.
- platyrrhinus** Rana, J. J. Steenstrup, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forhandl. (6) 1846, 93.
- platyrrhinus** Rhinoceros, Falconer & Cautley, F. Antiq. Sival. (8) 1848, pl. 72 [*n. et f.*].
- platyrrhinus** Systaltocerus, Dejean in Labram & Imhoff, Gen. Curcul. I (6) 1840.
- Platyrrhopalus** J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (3) 1833, 654.—Col.
- Platyrrhynchos** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 39.—A.
- Platyrrhynchus** E. F. Glocker, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. XXII (2) 1850, 940.—Verm.
- Platyrrhynchus** Cuv., *vide* **Platyrrhynchus**.

- Platyrrhynchus** *vide* **Platyrrhynchus**.—A.
[platyrrhynchus.]
platyrrhyncha Anodonta, Kokeil in Gallenstein, Syst. Verz. Kärnten Conch. 1848, 22.
platyrrhynchos Calamoherbe, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1835, 245 [*n. n.*].
platyrrhynchus Cervus (Tarandus), W. Vrolik, N. Verh. I. Cl. K. Ned. Inst. II. 1829, 160.
platyrrhynchos Clypeata, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 997 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
platyrrhynchos Cotyle, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1272 [*n. n.*]. [1831, 877.
platyrrhynchus Crypticus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 338.
platyrrhynchus Galeorhinus (Walb.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816
 (Aug.), 121.—Squalus, 1792.
platyrrhynchus Hexaprotodon, J. McClelland, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VII. 1838 (1839), 1045.
platyrrhynchus Hippopotamus (Clell.), H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Hippopot. 1847, 76.—
 Hexaprotodon.
platyrrhynchus Hylomanes (Leadb.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 12.—
 Momotus.
platyrryncha Lamprotila, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 336.
platyrrhynchus Lepisosteus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 273. [Tringa.
platyrrhyncha Limicola (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 107.—
platyrrhynchos Melanitta, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 998 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
 1831, 907.
platyrrhynchus Momotus, B. Leadbeater, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (1) 1829, 92.
platyrrhyncha Muscipapa, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830,
platyrrhyncha Muscipeta, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 932. [178.
platyrrhynchus Myiobius (Wied), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—Muscipeta.
platyrrhynchos Nucifraga, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1833, 973.
platyrrhynchus Otaria, J. Mueller, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (1) 1841, 333.
platyrrhynchos Pelidna (Temm.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 991.—Tringa.
platyrrhynchos Phalaropus, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. 1815, 459.
platyrrhynchus Phanerobranchus, S. Leuckart, Isis (Oken), 1821, Litt. Anz., 260.
platyrrhynchus Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (German) III. 1818, 290.
platyrrhynchos Platystoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 27. [63.—Squalus.
platyrrhynchus Thalassorhinus (Walb.), Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (2) 1839,
platyrrhynchos Trilobites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 5.
platyrrhynchus Tringa, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. 1815, 398. [Muscipeta.
platyrrhyncha Tyrannula (Wied), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 190.—
platyrrhynchus Unio, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (2) Aug. 1835, 22.
platyrrhyncha Zenophasia, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 352.
Platyrrhynchus F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIX. 1829, 465.—M.
Platyrrhynchus A. G. Desmarest, Hist. Nat. Tangaras (4) Oct. 1805.—A.
Platyroptilon J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (9) Feb. 1850, 231.—Dipt.
platyrostris Dendrocolaptes, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 87.
platyrostris Dendrocops (Spix), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 314.—
platyrostris Gobius, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 154. [Dendrocolaptes.
platyrostris Halcyon, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (113) Dec. 1842, 72.
platyrostris Todiramphus (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 156.—
Platyrrhina Mueller & Henle, Arch. f. Naturg. IV (1) 1838, 85.—P. [Halcyon.
Platyrrhynchus C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxvi.—A.
Platyrrhynchus C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 110.—Col.
platys Calymene, J. Green, Monthly Amer. J. Geol. I (? Aug.) 1832, 558.
Platysaurus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Plateosaurus, Meyer.
Platysaurus A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) App., p. 8, 1849.—R.
Platyscelis P. A. Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 23.—Col.
platyscelis Carabus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III., *post* Nov. 1828, 225.
Platyscelum V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Arach.) 1826, 167.—Ar.
Platyschisma F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 38.—G.
Platyschista A. W. Otto, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 1102.—M.
Platysemus T. v. Middendorff, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.)
 (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 98.—Moll. [*typus* Chiton zelandicus, Q. & G.].

- Platysma** F. A. Bonelli, Obs. Entom. 1813, Table; Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. I. 1827, 67 & 124.—Col.
- Platysma** F. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 104.—Col.
- platysma** Abax, Hoffmansegg; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [*n. n.*].
- platisma** Carabus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 84.
- platysma** Hister, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 46.
- platysma** Hololepta (Ill.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 95.—Hister.
- Platysmurus** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxx (June 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Platysoma** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 77.—Col.
- Platysoma** Liénard, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II. 1832, 214.—P. [p. 112, *vernac. est.*].
- Platysoma** J. F. Brandt, Recueil Act. Acad. St Pétersb. 1834 (1835), 253.—Ech.
- Platysoma** *err. pro* Platystoma, Meig.; E. Blanchard, 1845; *teste* Scudder, *sed non comp.*
- platysoma** Porcellio, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (1-3) Mar. 1840, 1 [*n. n.*].
- platysoma** Porcellio, J. F. Brandt in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 279.
- Platysomus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 6 (1833), 161 (1835).—P.
- Platysomus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 176 & 250.—P.
- Platysomus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Somoplatus, Dej.
- platyspira** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 230.—P. debuchii v. p., Desl.
- Platysqualus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 192 & 318.—P.
- Platysteira** Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn. II. (Add. p. 2) 1829 & sign. C 3 (1830).—A.
- Platystera** *id. ac* Platysteira, J. & S.; W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 85.
- Platysternon** J. E. Gray, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (8) Aug. 1831, 106.—R.
- Platysternon** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 42.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Platysternum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Platysternon, Gray.
- Platysternus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 336.—Col
- Platysternus** E. Blanchard (*ex* Dej.), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 156.—Col.
- Platystethus** Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 460.—
- Platysthetus** W. F. Erichson, 1840; *sic* Scudder [=Platystethus, Mann., *q.v.*]. [Col.
- Platystira** H. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII (41) Mar. 1841, 28; *emend. pro* Platysteira,
- Platystoma** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 277.—Dipt. [Gray.
- Platystoma** L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 23.—P.
- Platystoma** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 81.—A.
- Platystoma** Conrad, 1842; *err.* Scudder *pro* Platystoma, *q.v.*
- Platystomus** G. Fischer de W., Nat. Mus. Paris, II. 1803, 353.—M.
- Platystomus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 261.—A.
- platystoma** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 91.
- platystoma** Curruca, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Aves (1833), sign. cc.
- platystomus** Docophorus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 426.
- platystomus** Nautilus, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 81.
- platystomus** Nautilus, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 4 [*n. n.*].
- platystoma** Oxytricha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 118.
- platystomus** Philopterus (Burm.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 341.—Docophorus.
- platystoma** Planorbis, S. Wood, London Geol. Journ. (3) 1847, 118 [*n. n.*].
- platystoma** Planorbis, S. V. Wood, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 354 [*n. n.*].
- Platystrophia** W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 106.—Br.
- Platystyla** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 374.—Dipt.
- platystyla** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.—June 1850, 130.
- Platystyla** Lestes, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 254.
- Platytaenia** Macq. 1850; *teste* Marschall, *post* 1850 *est.*
- Platyarsus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 919.—Col.
- Platyarsus** Fairmaire, 1850; *sic* Marschall, *sed non comp.*
- Platytelus** G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidæ, 1835, 28.—Orth.
- Platyterma** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 303.—Hym.
- Platytes** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 324.—Lep.

- Platythrix** F. J. Pictet, Verz. Schweiz. nat. Ges. (Altdorf) 1842, 192.—M.
platythrix Acanthomys (Benn.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 135.—
platythrix Leggada (Benn.), Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 586.—Mus. [Mus.
platythrix Mus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (20) Aug. 1832, 121.
platythrix Phoca, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 582.
Platyoma Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 59.—Col. [n. n.].
Platytomus E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 310.—Col.
Platytrachelus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 48.—Col.
Platytrachelus *emend. pro* Trachypachus, Motsh.; V. v. Motshulski, Mém. prés. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, p. xi.
Platytrochus Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1848, 246.—Cor.
Platytropesa Macq. 1850; *teste* Marschall, *post* 1850 *est*. [1836, 71.—Myr.
Platyulus F. L. P. Gervais, L'Institut, Dec. 1836, 435; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris,
Platyura J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 264.—Dipt.
Platyurus W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 319.—A.
Platyurus J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 157.—R. [Less. 1829.
Platyurus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Platurus, Latr. 1801;
platyurus Alactaga (Licht.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 131.—Dipus.
platyuros Anser, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 996 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
platyura Axine, F. C. H. Creplin, Neue Notizen (Froriep) VII. 1838, 83. [837.
platyurus Belemnites, Duval-Jouve, Bélem. Castellane, 1841, 73.
platyura Belone, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (14) Mar. 1832, 168.
platyuros Bernicla, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 996 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
platyurus Bombylius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 286. [1831, 850.
platyurus Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
platyurus Bradypterus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 241. [380.
platyura Calotes (Agama) (White), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 51.—Lacerta
 platura, 1790.
platyurus Dipus, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1825 (1828), 155.
platurum Enterion, Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1833, 553 [n. n.].
platyuros Fulica, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 992 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
 711. [1792.
platyurus Gekko (Schn.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 41.—Stellio ? phyllurus,
platyura Hedydipna (Vieill.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 101.—
 Cinnerys platurus.
platurum Hoplopodion (Schn.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 104.—Stellio platurus,
 1792. [1848, 631.
platyura Loricaria, J. Mueller & Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
platyura Mantis, W. G. Tilesius, N. Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (1) 1818, 9.
platyurus Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
 1846, 221. [platura, 1790.
platyura Phyllurus (Shaw), J. E. Gray, Phil. Mag., n. s. II (7) July 1827, 56.—Lacerta
platyurus Platycercomys (Licht.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St
 Pétersb. II (14 & 15) Jan. 1844, 227.—Dipus.
platyura Schoenicola (Jerd.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844, 374.—
 Thimalia. [Dipus.
platyurus Scirtetes (Licht.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 290.—
platyuros Somateria, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 998 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
 1831, 892.
platyurus Talposorex, A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Nov. 1848, 248.
platyura Thimalia, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XIII (30) Ap. 1844, 170.
platyura Tipula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 33.
platyurus Trilobites, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 5.
platyurus *v. et* platurus. [(Ins.) 1842, 230.
platyxyphus Gryllus, W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool.
plauensis Acmaea, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteinegeb. (2) 1850, 142.
plauensis Chama, H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteinegeb. (2) 1850, 206.
plauense Cnemidium, H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Kieslingswalda, 1843, 18.

- plautilla** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 21 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
plautilla Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 17. [[*n. et f.*].]
plautius Ommatius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 471.
plautus Anonyx, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (6) 1845, 629.
plauta Nathalis, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 54
plautus Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 137. [[*n. et f.*].]
Plax W. E. Shuckard in W. Swainson & S., Hist. Insects, Dec. 1840, 269.—Col.
Plaxemya J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 392.—
Dipt.
Plaxiphora J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (173) June 22, 1847, 65.—Moll.
Plaxiscelis M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 142.—Hem.
playfairii Choetomus, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. IV (15) Oct. 1843, 405.
playfairii Coilia (M'Cl.), J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 100.—Chaetomus.
playfairei (*sic*) Tetrastoma, Forbes & Goodsir, 10 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Glasgow 1840) 1841,
Plea W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (1) 1817, 14.—Hem. [Trans., 142.
Pleä J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins. (2) 1829, 354.—Hem.
plebejana Crocidosema, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 721.
plebejana Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuert. 1828, 34.
plebejella Gelechia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 850.
plebeja Amara (Gyll.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 91.—Harpalus.
plebeja Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 76 [*n. n.*].
plebejum Apion, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 215.
plebeius Asilus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 340.
plebeia Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 56.
plebeius Barbus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 139.
plebeia Bradybaena (Drap.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 20.—Helix.
plebejum Callidium, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 334.
plebejus Cancer, E. Poeppig, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 134.
plebeja Carabus, Creutzer in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriacae, II. 1812, 111.
plebeium Cardium, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 29 & 85 [*n. n.*].
plebeium Cerithium, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 51.
plebeius Chaetodon, Broussonet in Gmelin, Syst. Nat., ed. 13, 1789, 1269 [*teste* G. P. W.].
plebejus Cherrus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 501.—Curculio.
plebeius Chironomus, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 40.
plebeja Cicada, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (1) 1806, 24.
plebejus Clytus, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111 [*n. n.*].
plebejus Clytus (Fab.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 493.—Callidium.
plebejus Conus, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 106
plebejus Crateropus (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1846, 224.—Ixos.
plebeius Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 400.
plebeium Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 94.
plebejus Cyclotus (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 7.—Cyclostoma.
plebejum Cythoceras, Kolenati, K.-B. zool.-min. Ver. Regensburg, III. 1849, 122.
plebeia Cytherea, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (137) Dec. 1844, 109.
plebeius Dolichopus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 99.
plebejus Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 44 [*n. n.*].
plebejus Elater, T. Say, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 263.
plebeia Erycina (Pult.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (10) 1822.—Donax, 1799.
plebejus Euphonia (Tschudi), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 17.—? Phrygilus.
plebeia Fenestella, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10 [*n. n.*];
Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 203.
plebeia Galeruca, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 626.
plebeius Geotrupes, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 166.
plebejus Gymnetron, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 772.
plebeja Haltica, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 9.
plebejus Harpalus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 141.
plebeja Helicella (Drap.), J. Krynicky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 430.—
Helix.

- plebejum** *Helicella* (Drap.), *v. parreyssii*; L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 96.
- plebeium** *Helix*, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 105.
- plebeium** *Helix* (*Helicella*), Drap.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 48.
- plebejus** *Helops*, Waltl in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 84.
- plebejus** *Heteronychus* (Klug), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 96.—*Geotrupes*.
- plebeia** *Hylemya* (Fab.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 551.—*Musca*, L. 1758.
- plebius** *Ichneumon*, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 316.
- plebejus** *Ixos*, P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Vögel (8) 1828, 35.
- plebejus** *Lachnopus* (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 390.—*Prepodes*.
- plebeja** *Lema*, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 519.
- plebeja** *Leptura*, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1839, 28.
- plebeja** *Libellula*, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 856.
- plebeia** *Libellula*, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névropètes, 1842, 107.
- plebeia** *Limnaea*, A. A. Gould, Amer. J. Sci. XI. 1841, 268 [n. n.].
- plebeia** *Limnobia*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 127.
- plebeja** *Loxia*, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 46.
- plebejus** *Lygaeus*, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 67. [Atrypa.
- plebeia** *Martinia* (Sow.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 140.—
- plebeja** *Mordella*, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 49 [n. n.].
- plebejus** *Mustelus*, C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (8) 1834.
- plebeia** *Mycetophila*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 100.
- plebeia** *Mydas* (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 426.—*Bibio*, 1775.
- plebeius** *Mytilus*, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 69.
- plebeia** *Nerita*, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 112.
- plebeja** *Noctua*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 16 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- plebeja** *Ostrea* (Lam.), G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 577.—*Pecten*. [[n. et f.].
- plebeia** *Pachymeria* (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—*Lygaeus*.
- plebeius** *Pecten*, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (47) inter June-Sept. 1806, 353.
- plebeius** *Pecten* (Br.), P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 131.—*Ostrea*.
- plebeius** *Pecten*, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 7.
- plebejus** *Pholicoles*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 527.
- plebejus** *Phollicodes*, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1143 [n. n.].
- plebejus** *Phrygilus*, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 290.
- plebeia** *Pleurotoma*, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 184.
- plebeja** *Polycera*, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 138.
- plebejus** *Pompilus*, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 60.
- plebejus** *Prepodes*, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 23.
- plebeius** *Rhombus*, J. Richardson (*ex* Solander MS), 12 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Manch. 1842) 1843, 27 [n. n.].
- plebejus** *Rhyncolus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1069.
- plebeius** *Rhyparochromus* (Fall.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 199.—*Lygaeus*.
- plebeja** *Scolia*, F. Klug in Weber, Beitr. Nat. II. 1810, 215.
- plebeia** *Scorpaena*, J. Richardson (*ex* Solander MS), Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. May 1842, 214.
- plebejus** *Solen*, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 42, 101 & 156 [n. n.].
- plebeius** *Solen*, Solander in L. W. Dillwyn in Lister, Index Conch., ed. 3, 1823, 22.
- plebeia** *Spermophila* (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—*Loxia*.
- plebeia** *Spirifera* (Sow.), J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 70.—*Atrypa*.
- plebeia** *Spirigera* (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 99.—*Atrypa*.
- plebejus** *Stenolophus*, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 424.
- plebeja** *Strangalia* (Rand.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 333.—*Leptura*.
- plebejus** *Tabanus*, C. F. Fallen, Tabanii et Xyloph. Svec. 1817, 8.
- plebeja** *Tachina*, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (4) 1810 [1811], 269.
- plebeia** *Tellina*, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (139) Dec. 1844, 147.

- plebeja** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 205.
- plebeja** Terebratula, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 145.
- plebeja** Thamnotettix (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 295.—Cicada.
- plebeja** Thereva (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 441.—Bibio, 1775.
- plebeia** Tritonia, G. Johnston, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ., July 1828, 77.
- plebeia** Turritella, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 125.
- Plebejus** J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, 219.—A.
- Plecia** Wiedemann (*ex* Hoffmannsegg MS), Auss. Eur. Zweifl. I. 1828, 72.—Dipt.
- Plecanima** Rees' Cyclop. VIII (1) 1807, sign. 3 A 4.—Cr.
- Plecocheilus** W. Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 180.—*emend. pro* Plekocheilus, Guild.
- Plecochilus** *emend. pro* Plekocheilus, Guild.; Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll. 1845), 71.
- Plecochilus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pelekocheilus, Beck.
- Plecoglossus** Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 229.—P.
- Plecomera** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 103.—Col.
- Plecopodus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 87.—P. [*n. n.*].
- plecostomus** Hypostomus (L.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 489.—Loricaria,
- plecotinus** Pteroptus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 23, 1839, tab. 24. [1766.]
- Plecotoma** G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. f².—Col.
- Plecotus** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 928.—M. [*non* "Gattung" Oken].
- Plecotus** E. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, II (Mamm.) 1818, 112.—M.
- plecotus** Phyllostoma, P. W. Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. May 1840, 313 [*n. n.*].
- plecta** *v.* plectus.
- Plectambonites** C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 90.—Br.
- Plectana** C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 150.—Ar.
- Plectane** C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 202.—Ar.
- Plectanocotyle** C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 420.—Verm.
- Plectes** G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Gen. Ins.) *post* Sept. 1821, 33.—Col. [*n. n.*]
& *ibid.* I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822, 19 [*typus* Harpalus drescheri].
- Plectiscus** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus, p. 64 & II. 1829, 978.—Hym.
- Plectiscus** A. H. Haliday [*non* Gravenhorst], Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 116.—Hym.
- Plectoderes** M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 328.—Hem.
- Plectolithes** T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (6) Dec. 1848, 121.—L.
- Plectolophus** Bourjot St H., H. N. Perroquets (1837–38), pl. xii.—A. [*teste* Waterhouse].
- Plectolophus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves, Add.), 1845, 18.—A.; *vide* Plectolophus, Vieill.
- Plectonycha** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 298.—Col.
- Plectophora** J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (15, 16) Ap. 1834 (pl. 42).—A.
- Plectophorus** J. E. Gray, London Med. Repos. XV. 1821, 230.—G. [Herrm.].
- Plectophorus** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 68 [= Plectrophorus, *teste*
- plectophorus** [*emend. pro* Plectrophorus, 1849] Unio, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 277.
- Plectoramphus** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 16.—A. [Plectoramphus, Gray.]
- Plectoramphus** H. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI (39) Feb. 1841, 419.—*emend. pro*
- Plectorhinchus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 134.—P.
- Plectorhyncha** J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (4) Ap. 1838.—A. [Wieg.]
- Plectorhyncha** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Plectorhynchus,
- Plectorhynchus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Plectorhinchus, Lacep.
- plectorhinchus** Chaetodon, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisces) IV (2) 1803, 356.
- plectorhynchus** Diagramma (Sh.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 294.—Chaetodon.
- Plectorhynchys** Cantor, 1849; *err.* Marschall *pro* Plectorhynchus [Lac.], *q.v.*
- Plectorrhynchus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 127; Plectorhynchus, p. 591 [= Plectorhinchus, Lac.].
- plectostoma** Helix, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 351.
- Plectostylus** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 58.—G.
- Plectostylus** T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 275.—G.
- plectostylus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 230.
- Plectris** Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) Ins. 1828, 369.—Col.

- Plectrocerum** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 330.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Plectrochoerus** F. J. Pictet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Aug. 1843, 227.—M.
- Plectrocnemis** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 168.—Neur.
- Plectrodera** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 341.—Col.
- Plectrodera** E. Blanchard (ex Dej.), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 158.—Col.
- Plectrodus** L. Agassiz, 7 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Liverp. 1837) 1838, Trans., 91 [*n. n.*]; in Murchison, Silur. Syst. 1839, 605.—P.
- Plectrofanus** C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 193.—A. [(1), 306 (1844).—P. [*n. n.*].
- Plectrolepis** J. L. R. Agassiz, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 197; Poiss. Foss. II
- Plectromerus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 332.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Plectromia** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 151.—L. [*n. n.*].
- Plectronyx** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxv (June 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Plectrophanes** B. Meyer, Vögel Liv. Esthl. 1815, p. xii; Taschenb. Deutsch. Vogelk. III. 1822, 56.—A. [*non* 1810, *apud* Agassiz].
- Plectrophanes** "Leach," Gray *vel* Griffith in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. VIII. 1829, 600.—A.
- Plectrophorus** A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. II (1) 1819, 51.—G. [[*teste* C. W. R.].
- Plectrophorus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1141; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 106.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Plectrophorus** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 61 [=Plectrophora, 1834].
- plectrophorus** Unio, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (7) Feb. 1849, 154.
- Plectropode** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 114.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Plectropoma** Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 318.—P.
- Plectropomus** Oken, Isis, 1817, 1782 [=1182].—P.
- Plectropomus** H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 450.—P. [*non* Cuvier, *vernac.*]
- Plectropterus** J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824, 6.—A.
- Plectropus** W. Kirby, Introd. Ent. III. 1826, 660.—Col.
- Plectropus** A. H. Haliday, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* Sept. 1832], 353.—Dipt.
- Plectropus** R. P. Lesson, Compl. de Buffon, VII. 1836, 355.—A.
- Plectropus** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 736.—R.
- Plectropus** E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. III. 1848, 198.—R.
- Plectrorhyncha** Gould; A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. IV (2) 1838, 378.—A.
- Plectroscelis** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 393.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Plectroscelis** F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 349.—Col.
- Plectroscelis** Redtenbacher (ex Dej. Cat.), Fauna Austriae, 1849, 539.—Col.
- Plectrostoma** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—P.
- Plectrotarsus** F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 21.—Neur.
- Plectrura** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 346.—Col.
- Plectrura** Eschscholtz in Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845,
- Plectrura** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—A. [370.—Col.
- Plectus** *err. pro* Plectes, Fisch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 12.
- plecta** Cassida, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 154.
- plecta** Chersotis (L.), Boisdual, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 104.—Phal. Noct. 1761.
- plecta** Graphiphora (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1818, 69.—Phal. Noct. 1761.
- plecta** Ochroleura (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 223.—Phal. Noct. 1761.
- Pledopora** v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 242.—Polyz. [pleei.] [[*n. n.*].
- pleei** Acoëtes, Audouin & Edwards in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, III. 1829, 207 [*n. n.*].
- pleei** Acoetes, Audouin & Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVII (108) Dec. 1832, 437.
- plei** Ameiva, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 114.
- pleii** Aplysia, P. S. Rang, H. N. Aplysiens, 1828, 70.
- pleii** Bursatella (Rang), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 98.—Aplysia.
- pleii** Diploglossus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 605.
- pleii** Hemiramphus, A. Valenciennes, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XXIII. Aug. 1846, 269
- pleii** Hemiramphus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846 (1847), 21. [[*n. n.*].
- pleii** Loligo, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, XCVI. Mar. 1823, 132.

- pleii** Notarchus (Rang), A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 118.—Aplysia.
- Plegaderus** W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 203.—Col.
- Plegadis** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 82.—A.
- Pleigmatoptera** M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 283; Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) 1839, 202.—Hem.
- Plegoderus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Plegaderus, Erichs.
- pleiades** Astrea, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 486, Liste, p. 16 [*n. et f.*].
- pleiades** Astrea (S. & E.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II., Mar. 1816, 261.—Madrepore, 1786.
- Pleienta** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 137.—Cirr. [*n. n.*].
- Pleigophthalmus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Lect. comp. Embryol. 1848, 78.—Verm.
- pleii** *v.* pleei. [& 1844.
- Pleiocnemus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 371 [*n. n.*].—P.—Pleionemus, 1837
- Pleiodon** T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* Sept. 1834, 178.—L.
- Pleiodus** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium syst. nat., pl. xxv (1849).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- pleiodus** Caturus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 489 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. II (2), 118 (1844).
- pleiodus** Hybodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 93 (1836); III., 45 (1837).
- Pleione** J. C. Savigny in Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 329; Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822,
- plejone** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (3) 1803, 52. [59.—Ann.
- pleione** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 366.
- pleione** Paphia (God.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 319.—Nymphalis.
- pleione** Pontia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. *h.*
- pleione** Terias (Klug), Boissduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 672.—Pontia.
- Pleionemus** J. L. R. Agassiz in Egerton, Catal. 1837 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. V (1), 52 (1844).— [*n. n.*; Pleiocnemus, 1836].
- pleioleura** Atrypa, T. A. Conrad [5 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 150, 1841, 55.
- Pleiopteris** J. L. R. Agassiz, 4 Rept. Brit. Assoc. 1834 (1835), 648; Poiss. Foss. II (1), 113
- Pleiosaurus** R. Owen, Odontogr. (2) 1841, 283.—R. [*v. et* Pliosaurus]. [(1835).—P.
- Pleistodon** Dum. & Bib. 1839; *sic* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* Plestiodon, *q.v.*
- plejadellus** Chilo, Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 251.
- plejone** *v.* pleione.
- Plekocheilus** L. Guilding, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (2) 1827, 512.—G. [*typus* Carychium undulatum, Leach].
- Plekocheilus** W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 182.—G.
- Plemmeles** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Cr.
- Plemyria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 327.—Lep.
- Plemyria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 334.—Lep. [*non* P—rie, *apud* Agass.].
- plenidens** Crocodilus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 667 [*n. n.*].
- plena** Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 270.
- plena** Atrypa, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 21.
- plenus** Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 59.
- plenus** Leuciscus (*ex* Brouss.), J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846,
- plena** Littorina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 84. [299.
- plenus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 199.
- plenus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 286.
- plena** Zammara, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 38.
- Pleocheilus** J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, tab. 74*.—G. [=Plecocheilus].
- Pleodon** W. Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 286.—L. [=Pleiodon, Conr.].
- Pleomorpha** W. W. Saunders, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVIII (Suppl.) Jan. 1847, 472.—Col.
- Pleonomus** E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 =Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 48.—Col.
- pleonops** Lithobius, A. Menge, N. preuss. Prov.-Blätter, VII. 1849, 332 [*n. n.*].
- pleonops** Lithobius, A. Menge, N. Schr. nat. Ges. Danzig, IV (4) 1851, 11.
- Pleophylla** W. F. Erichson, Naturg. Ins. III (4 & 5) 1847, 695.—Col.
- Pleophylla** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 83.—Col.
- Pleptera** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 72.—A. [*n. n.*].
- pleracantha** Cidaris, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 10.

- Pleregnathus** Laizer & Parieu, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] X (Zool.) Dec. 1838, 341.—M.
- Plerocymia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 330.—Lep.
- Plerodon** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 471.—R.
- Plerogyra** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 468.—Cor.
- plesasure** Adelpha, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 42 [*n. n.*].
- plesaura** Adelpha, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 11. [Adelpha.
- plesaura** Heterochroa (Hueb.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 107.—
- pleshanka** Motacilla, Lepechin, N. Comm. Petrop. XIV. 1770, 503.
- pleschanka** Oenanthe (Lep.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 423.—Motacilla, 1770.
- Plesia** L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 150.—Hym.
- Plesia** F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 185.—Col.
- Plesia** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 460.—Dipt.
- Plesiartcomys** Bravard in Gervais, 1850; *teste* Waterhouse, *post* 1850 *est*.
- Plesiastrea** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 494.—Cor.
- Plesictis** A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) III. 1846, 366.—M.
- plesictis** Mustela, Laizer & Parieu, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Jan. 1839, 32.
- Plesina** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 214.—Dipt.
- Plesiocera** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 360.—Dipt.
- Plesiogale** A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 380.—M.
- Plesiomma** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 170.—Dipt. [*non* Pless→,
- Plesiops** Oken, Isis, 1817, [1818 a].—P. [*apud* Agassiz].
- Plesiops** H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Tierreich, II. 1822, 432.—P. [*non* Cuvier, *vernac.*].
- Plesiosaurina** C. L. Bonaparte, Isis (Oken), 1841, 614.—R. [*teste* Scudder, *sed fam. non gen.*].
- Plesiosaurus** De la Beche & Conybeare, Tr. Geol. Soc. London, V (2) 1821, 560.—R.
- Plesiosorex** A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Oct. 1848, 162.—M.
- Plessiomma** Macq. 1839; *sic* Agassiz, *sed vide* **Plesiomma**.
- Plestesa** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 150.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Plestiodon** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 697.—R.
- Plestrodon** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 43, 1841, 37.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Plestya** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- Plethodon** J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II.
- Plethodus** F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 366.—P. [1839 [1840], 58 & 92.—R.
- Plethosoma** R. P. Lesson, Dict. Class. H. N. XIV. 1828, 195.—Acal.
- pleuracanthica** Trigla, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish. 1845), 23.
- Pleuracanthus** G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. I. 1832, 272.—Col.
- Pleuracanthus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 371 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III., 66 (1837).—P.
- Pleuracanthus** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 329.—Cr.
- pleuracanthus** Portunus, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 120.
- pleuralis** Bombus, W. Nylander, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl., I. 1848, 231.
- Pleuranis** Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 8.—Br. [*sine typo*].
- Pleurasoma** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 9.—Col.
- Pleuraster** L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 191.—Ast.
- Pleuraulaca** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 409.—Col. [*sine*
- Pleuraulaca** E. Blanchard (*ex* Chevr.), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 187.—Col. [*typo*].
- Pleurechinus** L. Agassiz, Mon. Echin. (Anat. Echinus, I.) 1841, p. viii.—Ech. [*typus*
- Cidaris bothryoides, Leske].
- Pleurecterites** C. S. Rafinesque, 1839; *err.* Herrmannsen *pro* Pleureterites, *q.v.*
- Pleurecturus** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 118.—Ech. [*n. n.*].
- Pleureterites** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (3) 1832, 122.—Br.
- pleurexanthemas** Ceraurus, J. Green, Monthly Amer. J. Geol. I (? Aug.) 1832, 560.
- pleuricausta** Leprodera, de Haan; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 342.
- Pleurinia** C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. V. 1820, 232.—Br.
- pleuriradialis** *v.* **pluriradialis**.
- pleurisepta** *v.* **plurisepta**.
- pleurites** Lycus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 41 [*n. n.*].
- pleurites** Psiloptera, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 65.

- pleuriticus** Chlorops, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 596.
- pleuritica** Collyris, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) 1846, 13.
- pleuriticus** Harpalus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 41.
- pleuritica** Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 232.
- pleuriticus** Ilybius, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 213. [*typ.* 257].
- pleuritica** Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 527 [*err.*].
- pleuritica** Lebia, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846, 193.
- pleuritica** Sitona, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Sept. 1831, 134.
- Pleuroberma** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 427.—L.
- Pleurobranchia** J. Fleming, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. III. 1821, 406; Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 504.—Coel.
- Pleurobranchaea** Meckel in Leue, De Pleurobranchaea, 1813, 11.—Nud.
- Pleurobranchaea** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pleurobranchaena, Swains.
- Pleurobranchaena** "Meckel"; W. Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 361.—G.
- Pleurobranches** A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll.) I. 1841, 115.—G. [*fam. non gen.*].
- Pleurobranchia** J. E. Gray, London Med. Repos. XV. 1821, 232.—G. [*sic* Scudder, *sed ord. non gen.*].
- Pleurobranchia** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 148.—Nud. [*n. n.*].
- Pleurobranchia** R. P. Lesson; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Acal.) 1842, 6, *sed non comp.*, *vide* ?**Pleurobrachia**.
- Pleurobranchidium** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 372.—Moll.
- Pleurobranchus** G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (28) Dec. 1804, 275 & pl. 18.—Nud.
- Pleurocera** C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (5) Sept. 1818, 355.—G. [6 *n. n.*].
- Pleurocera** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 149.—Hym. [*typus*].
- Pleurocerina** Macq. 1850; *teste* Marschall, *post* 1850 *est.* [Chrysis (P.) viridis, G.-M.].
- Pleurocerus** Rafinesque in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 236.—G.
- Pleurocoenia** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 7.—Cor.
- Pleurocora** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 494.—Cor.
- Pleurocrinus** T. & T. Austin, Mon. Crin. 1843, 6 & 25.—Crin.
- Pleuroctenium** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 116.—Cr.
- Pleurodeles** Michahelles, Isis (Oken), 1830, 195.—R.
- pleurodeles** Salamandra, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (3) 1844, 122.
- Pleurodema** J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 47 & 84.—R.
- Pleuroderma** Tsch. 1838; *sic* Agassiz, *sed prim.* Pleurodema *est, q.v.*
- Pleurodictyum** G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 113.—*inc. sed.*
- Pleurodon** R. Harlan, Journ. Ac. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. 1831, 284.—M.
- Pleurodon** S. V. Wood, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. May 1840, 230.—L.
- pleurodon** Atrypa (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18.—
- pleurodon** Terebratula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 222. [Terebratula.
- Pleurodonta** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 33.—G.
- Pleurodonte** G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 229.—G. [(1843).—P. [*n. n.*].
- Pleurodus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 496 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III., 174
- Pleuroedma** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 185.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- pleuroleucus** Curculio, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 127.
- Pleuroloma** Rafinesque, Ann. of Nature, 1820, 8.—P.
- Pleuromonas** M. Perty, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1848, 206.—Inf.
- Pleuromya** J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 231.—L. [1842, *teste* Herrm.
- pleuron** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 253. [*non comp.*].
- Pleuronectes** *v.* Pleuronectes; J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 143.—P.
- Pleuronectes** H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 624.—L. [? *usu gen.*].
- pleuronectes** Euglena (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 39.—Cercaria, 1773.
- pleuronectes** Pectinium (L.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 156.—Ostrea, 1758.
- pleuronectes** Peritricha, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 615.

- pleuronectes** Piazurus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 664.—Rhynchaenus.
- pleuronectes** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 477.
- pleuronectes** Textularia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 377.
- pleuronectes** Virgulina (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zoo-ph.) 1827, 781.—Cercaria, 1773. [1840, 360.—Rhynchaenus.
- pleuronectes** Zygops (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II.
- pleuronectis maximi** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 310.
- pleuronectis maximi** Tetrarhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 132.
- pleuronectes platessoidae** Echinorhynchus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 310.
- Pleuronectia** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 388.—L.
- Pleuronectites** E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 217.—L.
- Pleuronectoides** G. D. Nardo, Giorn. di Fisica etc. (2) VII. 1824, 233.—P.
- Pleuronema** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Polyg.) 1843, 10 [Dujardin, *vernac.* 1836].
- pleuronota** Aequorea, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 338.
- Pleuropachius** J. O. Westwood, Entom. Mag. IV (5) July 1837, 437.—Hym.
- pleurophaeus** Pediculus, H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (4) 1838, no. 7.
- Pleurophora** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 361.—Col.
- Pleurophorus** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 312.—Col.
- Pleurophorus** W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 313.—L. [*n. n.*].
- pleurophora** Chrysaora, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 365.
- pleurophora** Cyanea (Pér.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 520.—Chrysaora.
- pleurophora** Helix, S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XI (1) 1846, 150.
- Pleurophyllidia** J. F. Meckel in Hammer, Diss. Obs. anat. Comp. 1816.—Nud. [*teste* Madame Pruvot-Fol].
- Pleurophyllidia** J. F. Meckel, Deutsches Arch. f. Physiol. VIII. 1823, 197.—Nud.
- pleuropora** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 88.
- Pleurops** Rafinesque; C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 43.—G. [*teste* Herrm.].
- Pleuropterus** G. T. Burnett, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) June 1829, 269.—M.
- Pleuropterus** J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 585.—Col.
- Pleuropterus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 15 & 51.—R. [*typus* Draco haematopogon, Boie].
- pleuroptera** Avicula, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 242.
- pleuroptera** Praocis, Gay & Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 234.
- Pleuroptychus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pleurotrichus,
- pleuroptyx** Asaphus, J. Green, Monthly Amer. J. Geol. I (? Aug.) 1832, 559. [Smith.
- pleuropunctata** Ropalomera, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 18.
- Pleuropus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 141.—Pt. [*n. n.*; *non* P—ops, *apud* Scudder].
- Pleuropus** J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 735.—Pter.
- Pleurorhynchus** *emend. pro* Pleurorinchus, Nau, 1787; K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (1) 1801, 58.
- Pleurorhynchus** J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 210.—L.
- Pleurosaurus** H. v. Meyer, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (2) 1831, 194.—R.
- Pleurosoma** F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) VI. 1844, pl. 136.—Col.
- Pleurospyris** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847, Tab., p. 54.—Prot.
- Pleurostichus** Gray, 1845; *sic* Scudder, *sed prim.* Pleurostrichus *est*.
- pleurosticha** Cyrtanota, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 152.
- pleurosticha** Mesomphalia (Erichs.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 274.—Cyrt-
- pleurosticta** Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 849. [nota.
- pleurosticta** Nomada, Herrich-S.; E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 276.
- pleurostictus** Sceloporus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Isis (Oken), 1828, 370.
- pleurosticta** Tellina, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 30.
- pleurostictus** Tropidolepis (Wieg.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 43.—Sceloporus.
- pleurostigma** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 282.
- pleurostigma** Gobius, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid. Soenda-Moluk.), 28. [Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 86.
- pleurostigma** Kalophrynus, J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat.

- pleurostigma** Upeneus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (5) May 1831, 59. [1834, 599.]
- Pleurostoma** *err. pro* Pleurotoma; J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc.
- Pleurostoma** F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 5.—Sp.
- pleurostoma** Dianaea (P. & L.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 249.—Melicerta.
- pleurostoma** Forulina, Schafhäütl, Geogn. Unters. südbay. Alpengeb. 1850, 44.
- pleurostoma** Melicerta, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 353.
- Pleurostrema** *err. pro* Pleurotrema; C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838
- Pleurostrichus** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 51.—R. [(1840) [1839], 124.]
- Pleurota** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 406.—Lep.
- Pleuroterites** Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. 1832; *teste* Scudder, *mihi non visum*, = Terebratula, ? **Pleureterites**, *q.v.*
- pleurotoma** Buccinum, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 144 [*n. n.*].
- pleurotoma** Buccinum, P. Calcara, Mem. Conch. 1841, 61.
- pleurotoma** Murex, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 15 [*n. et f.*].
- pleurotoma** Pleurotoma, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 49.—Murex, 1828.
- pleurotoma** Turbinella, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (30) 1832, 336.
- pleurotomae-formis** Fusus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (32) 1833, 38.
- Pleurotomaria** J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III (49) June 1821, 139.—G. [*typus* Trochus gibbsii].
- Pleurotomaria** Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Syst. 1821 [1822], p. xxxiv; Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI. 1826, 382.
- pleurotomariodes** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 193.
- Pleurotomarium** Defrance in H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 429.—G.
- Pleurotomarius** Foriep in Duméril, Anal. Zool. 1806, 340.—G.
- pleurotomarius** Fusus, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 107.
- pleurotomarius** Turbo, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 114.
- Pleurotome** H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 15.—G.
- pleurotomiforme** Buccinum, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 379.
- Pleurotomina** J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (1) Mar. 1838, 28.—G.
- Pleurotomina** H. Kröyer, Amtl. Ber. 24 Vers. deutsch. Naturf. Aerzte, 1847, 115.—G.
- Pleurotomites** J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 425.—G.
- Pleurotomoides** H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 555.—G.
- pleurotomoides** Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (17) Feb. 1804, 348.
- pleurotomoides** Fusus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 75.
- pleurotomoides** Fusus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 77.
- pleurotomoides** Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 173, Oct. 1845.
- pleurotomoides** Natica (Ampullaria), H. L. Wissmann in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 21.
- pleurotomoides** Purpura, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (35) 1834, 206.
- Pleurotomus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 534.—G. [Prot.]
- Pleurotrema** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], 133.—
- Pleurotrocha** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 46 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 129.—Rot.
- pleurotrocha** Notommata, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 218.
- Pleurotuchus** A. Smith, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (2) Aug. 1836, 142.—R.
- Pleuroxis** C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. Crit. Rev. IV. 1848, 107.—Moll. [*teste*
- Pleuroxus** W. Baird, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Feb. 1843, 93.—Cr. [Scudder].
- plexaris** Papilio, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- plexaris** Pieris (Don.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 149.—Papilio.
- Plexaura** J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 187.—
- Plexaura** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 101.—Cr. [*n. n.*]. [Coel.]
- plexaure** Danaïs, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 184.
- plexaureum** Alcyonium, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 68.
- plexippe** Limnas, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Limnas [*n. et f.*].
- Plexippus** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (3) Feb. 1846, 93.—Ar.
- plexippus** Danaïda (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 108.—Papilio,
- plexippus** Danaus (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 26.—Papilio, 1758. [1758.]

- plexippus** Euploea (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 280.—Papilio, 1758.
- Plexocera** R. Templeton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 187.—Cr.
- plexa** Nerita, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 998.
- plexus** Serpula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1829, 201.
- plexus** Tingis, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- plexus** Unio, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Unionidae N. Amer. 1836, 89.
- pleyadella** Asterias, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 553.
- pleyadella** Goniodiscus (Lam.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 59.—Asterias.
- pleyfelia** Saraphia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 84.
- Plhoea** *err. pro* Phloea (Lep. & Serv.), M. Spinola, Ess. Hémipt. 1837, 276.
- Plica** J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 40.—R.
- plica** Agama (L.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 412.—Lacerta, 1758.
- plica** Calodium (Rud.), F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 26.—Trichosoma.
- plica** Calotes (Agama) (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 55.—Lacerta, 1758.
- plica** Decadopecten (L.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1839, 37.—Ostrea, 1758.
- plica** Ecphymotes (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1828, 49.—Agama.
- plica** Grammostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 93.
- plica** Hypsibatus (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 150.—Lacerta, 1758.
- plica** Lymnea, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (17) Ap. 1841, 33.
- plica** Ophyessa (L.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 41.—Lacerta, 1758.
- plica** Pecten (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 262.—Ostrea,
- plica** Ptychosaurus (L.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 59.—Lacerta, 1758. [1758.]
- plica** Rissoa, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX (2) 1842, 346.
- plica** Stello, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 27.
- plica** Terebratula, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St. P. 1842 (1842) [1843], 26.
- plica** Trichosoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 14.
- plica** Uraniscodon (L.), J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1826, 91.—Lacerta, 1758.
- Plicadomus** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 167 & 332.—G.
- Plicaphora** J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süsw. Gast. (8) 1844, 216.—G.
- Plicaria** O. Fabricius, Fortegnelse, 1823, 74.—Gast. undefined but probably Cancellaria. The following *n. n.* are appended: reticulata; cancellata; decussata.
- Plicaria** J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süsw. Gast., Syst. Uebers. 1840.—G. [*n. n.*; *gen.*]
- plicarius** Balanus, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 636. [*caelebs*].
- plicaria** Cassidea, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 299.
- plicaria** Cassis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 222.
- plicaria** Helix (Helicogena), Lam.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- plicaria** Mitra (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 169.—Voluta, 1758. [1821, 36.]
- plicaria** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99–100) July 1811, 205.
- plicaria** Oliva, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (94) *inter* Jan.–Mar. 1811, 327.
- plicaria** Serpula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 363.
- plicaria** Tiara (—), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 319.—? Voluta, L. 1758.
- plicaria** Vulpecula (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXI. 1824, 106.—Voluta, 1758.
- plicataria** Venus, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 149.
- Plicatella** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 78 & 304.—G.
- plicatella** Anomites, Wahlenberg, N. Acta R. Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 67.
- plicatella** Chama, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 84.
- plicatellum** Coeloptychium, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 11.
- plicatella** Gryphaea, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 293.
- plicatella** Lamna, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 7.
- plicatella** Lutraria, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 470.
- plicatella** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (1) May 1803, 58.
- plicatella** Nassa, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 450.
- plicatella** Orthis, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 122.
- plicatella** Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1832, 363.
- plicatella** Raphitoma, Jan in L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 620.

- plicatella** Rhynchonella (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 286.—Terebratula.
- plicatellus** Scaphites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 91.
- plicatellus** Spirifer (L.), J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 381.—Anomia, 1758.
- plicatellus** Spirifer, *var. interlineatus*, Sow.; J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 381.—*Sp. interlineatus*, 1839.
- plicatellus** Spirifer (L.), *varr. globosus*; *exporrectus*; *trapezoidalis*; J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 382.
- plicatella** Terebratula, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 227.
- plicatella** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1825, 167.
- plicatella** Terebratula (Wahl.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 140.—
- plicatellus** Terebratulites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 113. [Anomites]
- plicatella** Voluta, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 700.
- plicaticollis** Apiodera (Reiche), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 40.—? Casnonia.
- plicaticollis** Blaps, E. Ménétriés, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (19) Nov. 1836, 151.
- plicaticollis** Calleida, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835, 614.
- plicaticollis** Casnonia, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Aug. 1842, 241.
- plicaticollis** Chalcodermus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 383.
- plicaticollis** Pentatoma, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 87.
- plicatiformis** Muricites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 140.
- plicatilis** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 149.
- plicatilis** Cestraeus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 157.
- plicatilis** Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 99.
- plicatilis** Crioceras (Sow.), R. Kner, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 9.—Hamites.
- plicatilis** Crioceras (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 114.—Hamites.
- plicatilis** Crioceratites (Ph.), J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, 409.—
- plicatilis** Crioceras, Orb.; J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 178. [Hamites.]
- plicatilis** Dimades (L.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 65.—Coluber, 1758.
- plicatilis** Elaps, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 294.
- plicatilis** Epistylis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 96.
- plicatilis** Hamites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 59.
- plicatilis** Hamites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorks., ed. 2, I. 1835, 95.
- plicatilis** Hamites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. 1841, 94.
- plicatilis** Helicoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 127.
- plicatilis** Helicops (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 171.—Coluber, 1758.
- plicatilis** Homalopsis (L.), Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238.—Coluber, 1758.
- plicatilis** Hybodius, L. Agassiz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 227 [*n. n.*].
- plicatilis** Hybodius, L. Agassiz in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 90. [1786.]
- plicatilis** Lepadella (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zoo-ph.) 1827, 484.—Brachionus,
- plicatilis** Leptaena (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (24, 25) 1845, 123.—Producta.
- plicatilis** Leptagonia (Sow.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 118.—
- plicatilis** Lima, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 216. [Producta.]
- plicatilis** Littorina, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 14.
- plicatilis** Mangelia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 220.
- plicatilis** Murex, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 588.
- plicatilis** Natica, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 195.
- plicatilis** Ostrea, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XX. Sept. 1843, 160.
- plicatilis** Otodus, J. L. Neugeboren, Arch. Ver. Siebenbürg. Landesk. IV (3) 1851, 154.
- plicatilis** Oxyrhina, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 279 (1843).
- plicatilis** Planites (Sow.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 87.—Ammonites.
- plicatilis** Pleurotoma (Risso), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, 100.—
- plicatilis** Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 463. [Mangelia.]
- plicatilis** Producta, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 85.
- plicatilis** Serpula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 229.

- plicatilis** Spirochaeta, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834],
plicatilis Terebratula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 37. [313.
plicatilis Terebratula, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 135.
plicatilis Toxoceras (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.), 281 (1841).—
plicatilis Toxoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 101. [Hamites.
plicatilis Tricalama, Bory de St. V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 538.
plicatilis Turbo, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 13.
plicatilis Turbo, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 92.
plicatilis Turritiles (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 216.—Hamites.
plicatilis Velutina (Müll.), J. Alder, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 163.—Bulla, 1776.
plicatina Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 579.
plicatipenne Canthon, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 164.
plicatipennis Cotinis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
plicatipennis Meloe, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 400. [1850, 33.
plicatipennis Nyctelia, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 279.
plicatipennis Popilia, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 300.
plicatissima Mitra, Schroeter in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Volutacea
plicatissimus Ostracites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 112. [(20) 1840, 119.
plicato-carinatus Trochus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 59.—*varr.* granu-
latus; monilifer; depressus.
plicato-carinatus Turbo (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 224.—
plicato-costata Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, Coq. Fos. Colomb. 1842, 48. [Trochus.
plicatocostatus Lyriodon (N. & G.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 688.—Trigonia.
plicato-costata Trigonia, Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VII (2) 1840, 213.
Plicatocrinus G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 89.—Cr.
plicato-dentata Terebratula, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Moll., Brach., 27 (Nov.
1851).
plicato-granulosus Trochus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 60.
plicato-nodosa Pleurotomaria, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 169.
plicato-nodosus Turbo (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 193.—
plicatrix Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 36. [Pleurotomaria;
plicato-striata Ostrea, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 85.
plicatrix *v.* **plicator**.
Plicatula Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 132.—L.
plicatula Alvania, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 143.
plicatula Atrypa, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 72.
plicatulus Balanus, F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 38 [n. n.].
plicatulum Buccinum, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 88 [n. n.].
plicatula Bulla, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (9) 1828, 88.
plicatulus Cerithium, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 156.
plicatulum Cerithium (Br.), P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 263.—Turbo.
plicatulum Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 359.
plicatula Chemnitzia (Br.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 52.—Turbo.
plicatula Chemnitzia (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 301.—
Melania.
plicatula Clausilia, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 72.—Pupa, 1801.
plicatula Clausilia, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr. Moll. I (2) 1835, 10.
plicatulum Cyathophyllum, Castelnau, Ess. Silur. Amér. sept. 1843, 48.
plicatulum Cyclostoma, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Mar. 1846, 48.
plicatula Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 84.
plicatulus Fusus, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1835, 575.
plicatula Gryphaea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 200.
plicatula Helicina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (188) Ap. 25, 1849, 123.
plicatula Helix, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 87.
plicatula Helix (Cochlodina), Drap.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
plicatula Hispa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 63. [1821, 67.
plicatula Hydrodroma, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 14, 1837, tab. 12.
plicatula Jaminia (Macq.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 129.—Odostomia.

- plicatula** Lima, S. V. Wood, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. May 1839, 235.
plicatula Lymnaea, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. 1842, 487.
plicatula Melania, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 115.
plicatula Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (16) Feb. 1841, 14.
plicatus Menodon, H. v. Meyer, L'Institut, 30 Dec. 1835, 425; Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, II (3) 1838, 10.
plicatula Mitra (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 208.—*Voluta*.
plicatula Modiola, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 113.
plicatula Modiola, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (26) 1825.
plicatula Modiola, Sheppard, Trans. Lit. Hist. Soc. Quebec, I. 1829, 192.
plicatulus Mytilus (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1831, 568 (Bbbb*).—
plicatula Natica, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 580. [Modiola.
plicatula Nerita, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 30.
plicatula Octotoma, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 366.
plicatula Odostomia, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 156.
plicatula Otala (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 36.—*Helix*.
plicatulus Phylax, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 210.
plicatula Pleurotoma, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (30) 1832, 327.
plicatula Placaphora, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süßw. Gast. (8) 1844, 216.
plicatula Pupa, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 64.
plicatulum Solarium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 220.
plicatulum Solarium, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 6.
plicatula Stomodonta (—), Mermet, Moll. Pyrén. Occident. 1843, 48.—? Pupa, Drap.
plicatulus Strombus (Gm.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 129.—*Murex*, 1790.
plicatula Terebra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (2) June 1803, 166.
plicatula Terebra (Brocchi), R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 166.—*Buccinum*, ? Brug. 1789.
plicatulus Trochus (Calcar), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (July) 1848 [Feb.
plicatula Turbinella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 71. [1849], 112
plicatulus Turbo, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 376.
plicatula Turbonilla, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 224. [344.—*Turbo*.
plicatula Turritella (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822],
plicatula Venus, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 18.
plicatula Voluta, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 318.
plicatula Voluta, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 646.
plicatula Voluta, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 509.
plicatula Vorticella, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, III. 1801, 183.
plicatura Arca, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (3) Jan. 1845, 61.
plicatus Acanthocerus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 143.
plicata Achatinella, Mighels in L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 235.
plicatus Achoreutes, A. Herrich-Schaeffer in Fürnrohr, Fauna Ratisbon. III. 1840, 358.
plicatum Actinophyllum, J. Phillips, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 386.—
Plantae; sed ? Cor.
plicata Adacna, E. Eichwald, Fauna Caspio-Caucasia, 1841, 224.—*Glycimeris*, 1829.
plicata Adacna, E. Eichwald, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1841, 280.—
Glycimeris, 1829.
plicata Adacne (*sic*) (Pand.), E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 171.—*Hypanis*, ? Eichw. 1838.
plicata Aegialia, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (13) [1825–28], 10.
plicata Akis, Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, I. 1816, 280.
plicatum Alcyonium, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] Dec. 1814, 80.
plicata Ammonites, P. Calcara, Mon. Gen. Clausilia e Bulimo, 1840, 54.
plicata Ancillaria (Lea), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 74.—*Anolax*.
plicatus Ancolotus, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 61.
plicatus Anodon, S. S. Haldeman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 202.
plicata Anolax, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 181.
plicata Anomia, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 40.

- plicata** Anomia, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 665.
plicatus Aphodius, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 184.
plicata Arca, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 228.
plicata Arcomya (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.), 439 (1842-44); (435 French ed.).—Mya.
plicata Ascidia, C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 5.
plicatus Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 643.
plicatus Auricula (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 415.—Scarabus.
plicata Autalia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1832, 101.
plicata Avicula, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 160.
plicata Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1846, 475.
plicata Avicula (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 135.—Pecten.
plicatus Balanus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 394.
plicata Barbala (Leach), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 138.—Dipsas.
plicatus Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 180.
plicata Belemnopsis, F. E. Edwards in J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 158.
plicata Belemnosis, F. E. Edwards, Eoc. Moll. (Pal. Soc. II.) July 1849, 40.
plicata Bolivina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 62.
plicatus Bombinator (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 65.—Rana.
plicata Borsonia, E. Beyrich, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847, 162 [*n. n.*].
plicata Borsonia, E. Beyrich, Arch. f. Min. XXII. 1848, 33.
plicatus Bothriocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 136.
plicatus Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 415.
plicata Brueckneria, E. Boll, Geogn. Ostseeländer, 1846, 163.
plicatus Buccinites (Lam.), E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 135.—Terebra ? plica-
plicatus Bulimus, Guilding in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 86. [tula.
plicata Bulla, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1824, 43.
plicata Bulla, R. A. Philippi, Palaeontographica, I (2) Mar. 1847, 59.
plicata Bullia, J. H. Redfield, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (12) Sept. 1848, 491.
plicata Buprestis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 102.
plicatus Calao (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 90.—Buceros, 1790.
plicata Calceola, T. A. Conrad [4 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl. no. 50, 1840, 207.
plicata Cancellaria, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 139.
plicatus Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (4) 1804, 2.
plicatum Cardium, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuanen, 1830, 209.
plicatum Cardium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 215.
plicata Carocolla (Born), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 139.—Helix, 1778.
plicata Caryophyllia (Goldf.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 312.—
 Lithodendron.
plicata Cassida (Imatidium), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833],
plicata Cassidaria, P. Calcara, Mon. gen. Clausilia e Bulimo, 1840, 52. [210.
plicata Cassidea, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 185.
plicatus Catillus, G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, II. 1836, 379.
plicata Celaeno, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 3, 1835, tab. 18.
plicatum Cerithium (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 358.—Potamides.
plicatum Cerithium, W. Swainson, Anon., Manchester N. H. Soc. Catal. Shells, 1837, 65
 [*n. n.*].
plicata Ceromya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) i, 1842, 32.
plicatus Chalepus, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 80.
plicata Chama, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 70.
plicatus Charybs, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 107.
plicata Chlamys (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 226.—Clythra,
plicata Chrysobothris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 80 [*n. n.*]. [1798.
plicata Chrysobothris, Solier (*ex* Dej.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 311.
plicata Chrysomela, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 116 [*n. n.*].
plicatus Cidarollus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 111.
plicatus Cirrus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 94.

- plicata** Clausilia, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 72.—Pupa, 1808.
plicata Clausilia, Drap., *var. maior*; E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (5) June 1842, 7.
- plicata** Cleonis (Ol.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96.—Curculio, 1790.
plicata Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 8.
plicata Crassatella, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 62.
plicata Crenodonta (Say), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 33.—Unio.
plicatus Cryptophagus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 677.
plicatum Cyathaxonia (Lonsd.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 48.—Strombodes. [Cyathophyllum.
- plicata** Cyathaxonia (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 158.—
plicatum Cyathophyllum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 54.
plicatum Cyathophyllum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 59.
plicatum Cyathophyllum, L. de Koninck, Descr. An. Foss. Carb. Belg. (1) 1841, 22.
plicatum Cyclostoma, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 205.
plicata Cythere, G. v. Muenster, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 63.
plicata Cytherea, A. Sassi, Giorn. Ligustico, I (5) Sept. 1827, 474.
plicata Cytherea, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 199.
plicata Cytherina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 518.
plicata Dendrophyllia, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 403.
plicatum Dibothrium (Rud.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 591.—Bothrio-
plicatus Dipsas, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 120. [cephalus.
plicatus Dysopes (Buch.), C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1826, 223.—Vespertilio, 1800.
plicata Ellipsosmilia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 30.
plicatus Elminius, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 209.
plicata Eunomia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 385.—Lithodendron.
- plicatus** Euomphalus (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 315.—Cirrus.
plicata Eutheia (Gyll.), C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (10) 1850 (1851), 270.—Cryptophagus.
- plicata** Exogyra (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1829, 218.—Chama.
plicata Exogyra (Lam.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 37.—Gryphaea.
plicata Fasciolaria, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 143.
plicata Feronia, Dupont in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 401.
plicata Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 67.
plicata Fusus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (1) Aug. 1803, 320.
plicatus Fusus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 79.
plicata Glycimeris, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 279. [426.
plicatum Grammostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843),
plicatus Grapsus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 89.
plicata Graptodera, Hoffmannsegg in W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847,
plicata Gryphaea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 199. [173.
plicata Gryphaea, P. Calcare, Atti Acc. Palermo, I. 1845, Mem. geogn., p. 11; Cenne Moll. Sicilia, Dec. 1845, 18.
- plicata** Halysis, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 331.—Alyselm. 1800.
plicatus Hamaticherus (Ol.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105.—Cerambyx, 1790.
plicata Harpyja (Buch.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 90.—Vespertilio, 1800.
- plicata** Helix, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 18.
plicata Helix, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 156.
plicata Helix (Say), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 132.—Poligyra.
plicata Helix (Helicodonta), Born; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 38.
- plicata** Hoplionota (Klug), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 27.—Cassida.
plicata Hypanis, E. Eichwald, Arch. f. Naturg. IV (1) 1838, 108 [*n. n.*].
plicatus Inoceramus, A. d'Orbigny, Coq. Foss. Colomb. 1842, 56.
plicata Isocardia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 108 [*n. n.*].
plicatus Iulus, H. Lucas (*ex* Guér. Icon.), H. N. Anim. artic. (Annél. etc.) 1840, 531.

- plicata* Jaminia (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. li, f. 10.—Turbo.
plicata Labyrinthus (Born), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 33.—Helix
plicata Laciniaria, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süßw. Gast. (8) 1844, 216.
plicata Lamna, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 369 [n. n.].
plicata Latomeandra (Goldf.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 271.—Lithodendron.
plicatus Lepadites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 170.
plicata Leptaena, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 410.
plicata Leptaena (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 120.—
plicata Lima, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 158. [Orthis, Sow.]
plicata Lima, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 420.
plicatum Lithodendron, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 45. [Modiola.
plicatus Lithodomus (Sow.), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 135.—
plicatus Lixus (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 118.—Curculio, 1790.
plicatus Loxodes, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 109.
plicata Lyonsia (Mont.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. I. 1848, 218.—Mytilus.
plicatus Lyriodon (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 688.—Trigonia.
plicatum Lysioptetalum (Guér.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 132.—Iulus, Lucas.
plicata Marginella, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 178.
plicatus Megalops, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 293.
plicata Melania, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 81.
plicata Melania, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 20.
plicata Melania (Mont.), E. Forbes, Malac. Monensis, 1838, 16.—Turbo.
plicata Melania, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 190.
plicata Millepora, Esp.; J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 546.—*M. alcornis*, var.
plicata Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 56, Sept. 1844.
plicata Mitra, O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 388.
plicata Modiola, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 115.
plicata Modiola, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 87.
plicatus Molossus (Buch.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 91.—Vespertilio, 1800.
plicata Moluris, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 284.
plicatus Monostomus, F. C. H. Creplin, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIV (2) 1829, 878.
plicata Murchisonia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 26.
plicatus Murex, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 104 [n. n.].
plicatus Murex, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 708.
plicatus Murex, W. Wood (ex Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 124.
plicatus Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 139.
plicata Mya, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 20.
plicata Mya, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 160 [n. n.].
plicata Myrmedonia, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 289.
plicatus Mytilus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 170, 181 & 185 [n. n.].
plicatus Mytilus, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 70 [non Gm.].
plicatus Mytilus, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 99.
plicatus Mytilus (Sow.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 175.—Modiola.
plicata Nais, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 504.
plicata Narica, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 7.
plicata Natica, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 119.
plicata Naticella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 101.
plicatus Nautilus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1838, 129.
plicatus Nautilus, G. D. Nardo (ex Chiareghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 39.
plicata Neptunea, H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 13.
plicata Nerita, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 187.
plicata Nerita, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 133.
plicatus Noctilio (Buch.), L. Muirhead, Brewster's Edin. Ency. XIII (2) 1819, 410.—
plicata Nucula, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 85. [Vespertilio, 1800.]

- plicata** Nucula, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 38.
- plicata** Nyctelia, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842, 107.
- plicata** Nyctelia, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 196.
- plicatus** Nyctinomus (Buch.), E. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, II (Mamm.) 1818, 130.—Vespertilio, 1800.
- plicata** Odontostomia (Mont.), J. G. Jeffreys, Malac. Conch. Mag. (2) 1839, 34.—Turbo.
- plicata** Odostomia (Mont.), J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (1) 1813, 76.—Turbo.
- plicatus** Onchus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 494 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III., 177 (1843) [*n. n.*].
- plicata** Operculina, J. Czjzek, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 146.
- plicatus** Ophion, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- plicata** Orbicula, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (3) July 1847, 131. [145.]
- plicata** Orbiculoidea (Dunk.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 100.—
- plicata** Ornithomyia, I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 102. [Orbicula.]
- plicata** Orthis, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 53.
- plicatus** Orthis, L. Vanuxem, N. H. New York (Geol. 3 distr.) 1842, 113.
- plicatus** Orthogonius, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 59.
- plicatus** Ostracites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 103.
- plicata** Ostrea, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 275.
- plicata** Ostrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 28.
- plicata** Ostrea, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 31.
- plicata** Panopaea, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI (103) Jan. 1829, 211.—Mya, 1823.
- plicatus** Passalus, A. Percheron, Mon. Passales, 1835, 54.
- plicata** Pavonia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 240.
- plicatus** Pecten, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1827, 144.
- plicatus** Pentamerus, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1844 (1844) [1845], 89.
- plicata** Phacops (Sars), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 954.—Trilobites.
- plicatum** Phanerotoma, A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 299.
- plicata** Phasianella (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 194.—
- plicatus** Philax, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 326. [Melania.]
- plicata** Pholadomya, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (1) 1843, pl. 1 [*teste* d'O.].
- plicata** Pholadomya, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 78. [Sanguinolaria.]
- plicata** Pholadomya (Portl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 128.—
- plicata** Phyllocephala, Reiche & Fairmaire in L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III [1850], 447.
- plicata** Physa, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 78.
- plicatus** Pileolus, G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (19) 1823. [1798.]
- plicatus** Pinnotheres (F.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 244.—Cancer,
- plicata** Pleurotoma, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (15) Jan. 1804, 169.
- plicata** Pleurotoma, C. B. Adams, Boston Journ. N. H. III (3) 1840, 318. [Cirrus.]
- plicata** Pleurotomaria (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 131.—
- plicata** Pocillopora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 534.
- plicata** Polygyra, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 161.
- plicata** Polydonta (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 101.—Scarabus.
- plicatus** Portunus, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 29.
- plicatus** Potamides (Lam.), J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 52.—Cerithium, ? Br. 1792.
- plicatus** Potamis (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (16) [1843], 68.—Potamides.
- plicatus** Poteriocrinites, T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 108 [*n. n.*].
- plicatus** Poteriocrinites, T. & T. Austin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 196.
- plicata** Psammocora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 346.
- plicata** Pupa, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 63.
- plicata** Purpura (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 246.—Murex, 1790.
- plicata** Pyramidella, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 452, Liste, p. 11 [*n. et f.*].
- plicata** Pyrula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 147.
- plicata** Radiolites, Lajard *et alii* in Villeneuve, Stat. départ. Bouches-du-Rhône, I. 1824,
- plicata** Rana, F. M. Daudin, H. N. Rainettes, 1802, 53. [375 *teste* Bronn].
- plicata** Ranella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Ranella, no. 33, July 1844.

- plicata** Retusa, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxviii, f. 1 [*n. et f.*].
- plicatus** Rhinoceros, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 89 [*n. n.*].
- plicatus** [Rhinoplax] (Lath.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 335.—Buceros, 1790.
- plicata** Rhipidogrya, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 282.
- plicatus** Rhytideres (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1142.—Curculio, 1790.
- plicata** Rissoa, Risso, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1814 (Aug.), 9 [*n. n.*].
- plicata** Rissoa, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June 1838, 478.—Turbo, 1832.
- plicata** Robulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 290.
- plicata** Rosacea, Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (38) Feb. 1827, 177.
- plicata** Rostellaria, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 418 [*n. et f.*].
- plicata** Rostellaria, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 451.
- plicata** Sabanaea, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270 [*n. n.*].
- plicata** Sanguinolaria, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 12 [*n. n.*].
- plicata** Sanguinolaria, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 433.
- plicatus** Sanguinolites (Portl.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 49.—Sanguinolaria.
- plicatum** Sarcophyton, Edwards & Haime (*ex* Valenciennes MS), Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxxviii.
- plicata** Saxicava (Gm.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 22.—Mytilus, 1790.
- plicata** Scalaria, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 214.
- plicatus** Scarabus, A. E. Féussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules [1821], 105.
- plicata** Scissurella, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 187.
- plicatum** Sepidium, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 39.
- plicata** Siphonaria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 346.
- plicatum** Solarium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (19) Mar. 1804, 53.
- plicatus** Sphaerulites (Laj.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (7 & 8) 1837, 628.—[Radiolites.
- plicatus** Spirifer, J. Steininger, Bemerk. Verst. Eifel, 1831, 33. [Radiolites.
- plicatus** Spirifer, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 638.
- plicatus** Spirifer (Sow.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 130.—Orthis.
- plicatus** Spirifer, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1848, 177. [*i.e.* Orthis, Van.
- plicatus** Spirifer (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 42.—Delthyris,
- plicata** Spiroloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 299.
- plicatus** Spondylus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 98.
- plicatus** Spondylus, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 558.
- plicata** Spongia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenz. Forts. II (10) 1806, 44. [1790.
- plicatus** Stenochorus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 409.—Cerambyx,
- plicata** Strombidea (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 310.—Strombus.
- plicatum** Strombodes, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1832, 312.
- plicatum** Strombodes, W. Lonsdale in Murchison, Silur. Syst., Jan. 1839, 691.
- plicatus** Strombus, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 408, Liste, p. 3 [*n. et f.*].
- plicatus** Strombus, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (4) 1824, 208.
- plicata** Taenia (Z.), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 87.—Alyselminthus, 1800.
- plicata** Terebra, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 61.
- plicata** Terebratella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 259.
- plicata** Terebratula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 253.
- plicata** Terebratula, T. Say, Amer. J. Sci. II (1) Ap. 1820, 43.
- plicata** Terebratula, S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 299.
- plicata** Terebratula, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 101.
- plicata** Thracia, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) III. 1832, 1039.
- plicata** Tridonta (—), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 173.—Helix, ? Born, 1778.
- plicatus** Triforis, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 431.
- plicata** Trigonina, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 33.
- plicatus** Trilobites, Sars & Boeck in B. in Keilhau, Gaet. Norvegia (1) 1838, 140.
- plicatus** Triphoris, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) III. 1832, 1053.

- plicatus** Trochocyathus (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 303.—Turbinolia.
- plicata** Trocholites (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 56.—
- plicatus** Trochus, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 379. [Clymenia.]
- plicatus** Trochus, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 208.
- plicata** Turbinolia, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 69.
- plicatus** Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 325.
- plicatus** Turbo, J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (4) 1824, 211.
- plicatus** Turbo, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 261.
- plicatus** Turbo, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 96. [Turbo, ? Mont.]
- plicata** Turbonilla (Alder), S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (2) 1846, 49.—
- plicatus** Turritiles, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 592.
- plicata** Unio, T. Say in Nicholson's Encyclop., ed. 3, IV (Conch.) 1819, sign. C 3.
- plicata** Vertigo, A. Mueller, Arch. f. Naturg. IV (1) 1838, 210.
- plicata** Voluta, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 563.
- plicata** Zophosis, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Concharies (Ins.) 1840, 64.
- plicata infra-jurensis** Modiola, J. Marcou, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (1) 1848, 78 [*n. n.*].
- plicicollis** Agonum, E. A. Nicolai, Diss. Coleopt. Halensis, 1822, 19.
- plicicollis** Cerambyx (Stenocorus), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 506.
- plicicollis** (sic) Cycliscus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 187.
- plicicollis** Eremnus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 546.
- plicicollis** Otiorhynchus, Germar in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 574.
- plicidens** Equus, R. Owen, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 231.
- plicidens** Pupa, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Aug. 1849, 126.
- plicifera** Atrypa, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 22.
- plicifera** Clavatula, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 64.
- plicifera** Gryphoea, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 229.
- plicifera** Leptaena, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 19.
- plicifera** Melania, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 93.
- plicifera** Mitra, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 543 [*n. n.*].
- pliciferus** Murex, A. Bivona-Bernardi, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. Ap. 1832, 22.
- pliciferus** Murex, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 138.
- pliciferum** Pleurotoma, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 542 [*n. n.*].
- pliciferus** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) inter Feb.—Oct. 1814, 435.
- pliciferus** Unio, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 13 [*n. n.*].
- pliciferus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 61.
- plicifera** Vermilia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 370. [1838], 105.—Kakerlac.
- plicipennis** Blatta (Brullé), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1839], 29.
- plicipennis** Colaspis, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 565. [1845, 29.]
- plicipennis** Eunectes, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII 1845 (1)
- plicipennis** Graptodera, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843,
- plicipennis** Helops, M. Perty, Obs. Coleopt. Ind. 1831, p. xxxxi. [310.]
- plicipennis** Kakerlac, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 82.
- plicistria** Natica, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 225.
- plicistrius** Naticopsis (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 20.—
- plicollis** Cycliscus; *v.* **plicicollis**. [Natica.]
- plicomphalus** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 82.
- plicomphalus** Ammonites, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 125 [*n. et f.*].
- plicomphalus** Phorus (Pusch), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 969.—Trochus (P.), 1837.
- plicomphalus** Trochus (Phorus), G. G. Pusch, Polens Palaeont. (2) 1837, 110.
- Plicostoma** F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 4.—G. [*n. n.*].
- plicosum** Buccinum, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 59.
- plicosum** Buccinum, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 111.
- plicosa** [Helix] (Cochlodina), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
- plicosa** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 92. [67.]
- plicosa** Pleurotoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 54.
- plicosa** Pyramidella, H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (9—) 1838, 1026.
- plicosa** Scalaria, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 146.

- plicosum** Triton, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 46.
plicotis Leptagonia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 25.
pliculosum Cerithium, C. T. Menke, Conch.-Samml. Malsburg, 1829, 27.
pliculosum Cerithium, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 58 [*n. n.*].
plieningeri Belodon, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 302 [*n. n.*].
plieningeri Loxonema (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 187.—
plieningeri Melania, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 189. [Melania].
Pliiogonys *err. pro* Ptiliogonys; W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (14) — 1831, pl. 62.
plinianus Boleophthalmus (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 205.—
plinianus Gobius, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 45. [Gobius].
[plinii.]
plinii Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 101. [161].
plinj Macromirosaurus, G. Curioni, Giorn. R. Ist. Lomb. e Bibl. Ital. XVI (47) May 1847,
plinius Lycaena (Fab.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (1) 1828, 72.—
plinius Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, Ins. India, 1801.—Hesperia, 1793. [Hesperia].
plinius Polyommatus (Don.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 658.—Papilio.
plinthacrus Cimex, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 172.
Plinthærus M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850.—*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 96.—
Plinthina F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 10.—Dipt. [Hem].
Plinthisus J. O. Westwood in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Hem.
plinthopygus Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 184.
plinthopyga Sarcophaga, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 360.
plinthota Pimelia, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (4) 1837, 17.
Plinthus E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 340.—Col.
plinthus Papilio (Argynnis), S. I. Ljungh, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 345.
pliny→ *v.* **plinii**.
pliocenica Plicatula, E. Sismonda, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 1115.
pliocenus Macacus, R. Owen, B. Foss. Mamm. (1846), p. xlv1.
pliocena Nassa, H. E. Strickland, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1843, 9.
Pliodon L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pleiodon, Conr.
Plionemus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pleionemus, Ag.
Pliopithecus F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I (1849 *vel* 1850), 5.—M.
Pliopterus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pleiopterus, Ag.
Pliosaurus R. Owen, 11 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Plym. 1841) 1842, 60.—R. [*v. et* Pleiosaurus].
Plissolophus C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 193.—A.
plistoanax Eristalis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 628.
Plistodon L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pleistodon, D. & B.
Plistodon L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pleistodon, D. & B.
Ploa J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins. (2) 1829, 354.—Hem.
Ploas P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 190.—Dipt.
Plocaederus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 321.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Plocaederus F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX (59) July 1828, 428.—Col.
Plocamera M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 17.—Col.
Plocanium J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. méth. Polyp. 1821, 91.—Coel.
plocamia Cyanea, R. P. Lesson in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 2 (1838), 116.
Plocamocera M. Spinola, Ess. Mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 17.—Col.
Plocamoceros Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, III. 1830, 52; *err. pro* Plocamopherus, Leuck.
Plocamopherus F. S. Leuckart in Rueppell, Reise, Atlas, V., p. 17, 1828.—Nud.
Plocamopherus F. S. Voigt, Cuvier's Das Thierr. III. 1834, 177 [= P—phorus, Leuck.].
Plocamophorus E. Rueppell & Leuckart in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.),
 Wirbellose Thiere (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 17.—Nud.
Plocamus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 287.—Col. [*n. n.*].
plocaria Phasma, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Comm. Phasma, 1796 [feste Tr. Linn. Soc. VI.
 1802, 11].
Plocealauda B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*].—A.
Plocepasser A. Smith, Rept. Exped. C. Afr. 1836, 51; Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. lxx (1841).
Ploceus G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 383.—A. [—A.
Plochiocera F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 18.—Col.]

- Plochiomera** T. Say, Descr. Heter. Hemipt. 1831; *vide* Leconte, Amer. Entom. 1869, 335.—
Plochionocerus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 64.—Col. [Hem.
Plochionus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 5; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 250.—Col.
Plochionus C. R. W. Wiedemann (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 52.—
Plocia E. Newman, Entomologist (18) Ap. 1842, 292.—Col. [Col.
Plociocera L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Plochiocera, Hope.
Plociocerus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Plochionocerus, Dej.
Plociomerus Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 255.—Hem.
Plociomerus Say; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Hem. Add.) 1845, 11.—*vide* Plochiomera.
Plocionus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Plochionus, Dej.
Plocoderus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Plocacoderus, Dej.
Plocamera L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Plocamera, Spin.
Plocoscypbia A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 77.—Sp.
Plocota Lep. 1825; *err.* Scudder *pro* Pocota, *q.v.* 1828.
Plocus F. de Lafresnaye, Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, pl. 48.—A. [*err. pro* Ploceus, Cuv.].
Plodia A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 318.—Lep. [*caelebs*].
Ploearhia G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817, 458.—G. [*gen.*
Ploearia *emend. pro* Ploiaria, Scopoli; Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémip-
 ptères, 1843, 396.
Ploeogaster Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 363.—Hem.
Ploeotia F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 345.—Inf.
Ploesconia Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 629.—Inf. [*etiam* Plaesconia].
plioiophorus Paussus, W. H. Benson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. VI (24) Jan. 1846, 463.
Plojaria de Natale, Descr. Zool. n. sp. plojaria, 1850 [= Ploiaria, Scop. 1786].
plombarius v. plumbarius.
plorans Acridium (Charp.), O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Ortott., 7 (*ad* 1836).—
plorans Gryllus, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 134. [Gryllus.
plorans Volucella, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 65.
plorator Monohammus, E. Newman, Entomologist (17) Mar. 1842, 276.
plorator Murex, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 38.
Ploseria Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 190.—Lep.
Ploteria C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 120.—Hem. [*n. n.*] = Velia, Latr.
Plotia H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 131.—G.
plotinus Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 264.
plotizza Scardinus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1037 [*n. n.*].
Plotoides J. Brookes, Mus. Brookes, Feb. 1830, 109.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
Plotoseus *err. pro* Plotosus, Lac.; R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1830, 132.
Plotosius Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 228.—P.
Plotosus B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 129.—P.
Plotus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Plottus, Scop. 1777.
plotus Pelecanus, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 278.
plotus Sula (Forst.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 666.—Pelecanus.
Pluctolophus *id. ac* Plectolophus, Vieill.; C. L. Nitzsch, Syst. Pterylogr. 1840, 146.
pluma Aglaophenia (L.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63)
 Dec. 1812, 184.—Sertularia, 1758.
pluma Anisocalyx (Gm.), O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Zoofiti, Anis. I (Sept. 1842).—
 Sertularia, L. 1758.
pluma Defrancia, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 39.
pluma Diploctenium, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 51. [Ptylopora.
pluma Fenestrella (Keys.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 152.—
pluma Glauconome (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10.—
 Retepora.
pluma Gorgonia (Ph.), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 263.—Retepora.
pluma Penniretepora (Phil.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 501.—
 Retepora.
pluma Plumularia (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 546.—Sertularia, 1758.
pluma Ptylopora, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10 [*n. n.*]; Syn.
 Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 200.

- pluma** Ptylopora, Keyserling [*non* McCoy], Wiss. Beob. Reise Petschora, 1846, 187.
- pluma** Retepora, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 199.
- pluma** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 381.
- Plumaria** E. Desor, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 65.—Coel. [1775.]
- plumaria** Fidonia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 436.—Geometra,
- plumaria** Selidosema (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 299.—Geometra, 1775.
- Plumatella** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 106; Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 472, Liste, p. 15 [*v. et* Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 561.—*teste* S. F. H.].—
- plumator** Bracon (Ill.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 102.—Ichneumon. [Polyz.]
- plumator** Ichneumon, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 198.
- plumata** Cynips (Rossi), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 313.—Chrysis,
- plumatum** Dolium, J. Green, Tr. Albany Inst. I. 1830, 132. [1790.]
- plumata** Euphemia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 486. [Chrysis, 1790.]
- plumata** Eurytoma (Rossi), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 192.—
- plumatus** Fusus (Gm.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 460.—Buccinum, 1790.
- plumatus** Lanius, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 292.
- plumata** Neritina, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 139.
- plumata** Pollia (Gm.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 112.—Buccinum, 1790.
- plumatus** Prionops (Shaw), W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 246.—Lanius.
- plumatus** Ripiphorus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 56 [*n. n.*].
- plumatus** Siphoniotyphlus, W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 300.
- plumata** Syrphus (De G.), C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (2) 1816, 17.—Musca, 1776.
- plumatum** Tritonium (Gm.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 38.—Buccinum, 1790.
- plumbagana** Dichrorampha (Tr.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 186.—Grapholitha.
- plumbagana** Grapholitha, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 218.
- plumbaginella** Phycis, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 555.
- plumbago** Chrysogaster, H. Loew, Posener Zweiflügler, 1840, 31.
- plumbana** Dictyopteryx (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tortrix; ? Pyralis, Fab. 1775.
- plumbana** Syricoris (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 231.—Tortrix.
- plumbana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Samml. europ. Schmett., Tortrix, Tab. 9, f. 54 [*ante* 1799].
- plumbaria** Aspilates (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phalaena, 1775.
- plumbaria** Eubolia (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 531.—Phalaena, 1775. [1775.]
- plumbaria** Geometra (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 287.—Phalaena,
- plumbaria** Ortholitha (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 182.—Phalaena, 1775.
- plumbaria** Phasiane (Fab.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 147.—Phalaena, 1775.
- plombarius** Unio, A. & J. B. Villa, Syst. Conch. 1841, 62.
- plumbatana** Grapholitha, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1845, 249.
- plumbata** Xerene, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) June 1831, 251.
- plumbata** Zerene, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 163 [*n. n.*].
- plumbearia** Phalaena, J. Sepp, Surinaam Vlinders (? 1848–50), 133. [Jan. 1844, 517.]
- plumbella** Gracillaria, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
- plumbella** Homalura, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 574.
- plumbellus** Medeterus, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 69.
- plumbella** Nygmia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 412.—Tinea,
- plumbella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 362. [1775.]
- plumbella** Plutella (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 299.—Tinea, D. & S. 1775.

- plumbella** Sciomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 363.
plumbellus Sepedon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 577.
plumbella Yponomeuta (Fab.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, V (Noct. 2), 36, 1824.—
 Tinea, D. & S., 1775.
plumbeola Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 24 (Fernaldo judice
 1802) [*n. et f.*].
plumbeola Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 127.
plumbeola Pelosia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 165.
plumbeolana Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 420. [19.
plumbeolaria Eupithecia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849),
plumbeolata Eupithecia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena.
plumbeolata Lithosia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Feb. 1829, 96.
plumbeolata Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 360.
plumbeolata Phidonia, A. Amary in A. Costa, Esercit. Accad. Aspir. Nat. II (1) 1840, 83.
plumbeus Acarus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 90, 1804, tab. 22.
plumbea Acontias, G. G. Bianconi, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] X. 1848 [Ap. 1849], 108.
plumbea Agelena, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 465.
plumbeum Anobium, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 87.
plumbeus Anopheles, J. F. Stephens, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 503.
plumbea Anous (Wils.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826,
plumbeus Anthicus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 72 [*n. n.*]. [142.—Sterna.
plumbeus Anthicus, de la Forté-S. (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (3) Jan.
 1843, 250.
plumbea Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 85.
plumbeum Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 301.
plumbeus Aramides (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 594.—Gallinula.
plumbea Ardea, B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. V. 1820, 177.
plumbea Aricia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 314.—Antho-
 myia, 1826.
plumbeum Astroderma, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (125) Dec. 1843, 83.
plumbeus Bruchus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 402.
plumbeum Buccinum, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 617.
plumbea Campephaga (M. & S.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1846, 283.—Cebulepyris.
plumbea Cantharis, J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 461.
plumbea Cassida, Winthem in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 531.
plumbea Cebulepyris, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land-
 en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 189.
plumbea Chama, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 215.
plumbea Cirrhina, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 289.
plumbea Citula, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 361. [1839, 16.
plumbea Clausilia, E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (3 & 4) Sept.
plumbea Clavatulata, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 41.
plumbeus Cnephirus (Marsh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 862.—
 Curculio.
plumbeus Coluber, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 70.
plumbeus Coluber, Max Wied, Reise Brasil, I. 1820, 95.
plumbea Columba, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 358.
plumbea Columba (Gosse), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 30 c.—Zenaida.
plumbeus Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 253, Feb. 1844.
plumbea Crex, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Aves, III. 1829, 410.
plumbeus Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 302.
plumbeus Cyrtotus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 540.
plumbeus Dacnis (Lath.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 294.—Sylvia, 1790.
plumbeus Dacnis, J. Cabanis in J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, 236.
plumbeus Dasypogon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 165.—Asilus, 1775.
plumbeus Dasyles (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IX (1804), 131.—Melyris,
 1790.
plumbea Duberria (Wied), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 56.—Coluber.

- plumbea** Eburna (—), G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (20) 1833, f. 3, Catal. (200) 18—, 1.—Buccinum, ? Dillw.
- plumbea** Egretta, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 334.
- plumbea** Erminea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 513.—Tinea plumbella,
- plumbea** Etheria, Férussac, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (2) 1824, 359. [D. & S. 1775.
- plumbea** Fringilla, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (1) 1830, 579.
- plumbeus** Fusus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (5) 1844, 108.
- plumbea** Gallinula, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 404.
- plumbeum** Gastridia (—), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 136.—Buccinum, Dillw.
- plumbea** Gena, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850, 37.
- plumbeus** Glomeris (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 65.—Julus,
- plumbeus** Gobio, J. L. R. Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 366. [1792.
- plumbeus** Gonionotus, J. E. Gray in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 503.
- plumbeus** Harpion, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1232.—Ibis, 1823.
- plumbea** Holotricha, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 63.
- plumbea** Homalopsis, Kuhl in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238 [n. n.].
- plumbea** Homalopsis, H. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 560 [=550].
- plumbea** Hydrochelidon (Wils.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1846, 660.—Sterna.
- plumbeus** Hyposcopus (Wied), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—Coluber.
- plumbea** Hypsirhina (Boie), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 170.—Homalopsis.
- plumbea** Hypsiscopus (Boie), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—Homalopsis.
- plumbeus** Ibis, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (40) Nov. 1823.
- plumbeus** Ichthyiaetus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81 [n. n.].
- plumbea** Ictinia (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XVI. 1817, 76.—Falco, Gm. 1788. [Circrhina.
- plumbea** Isocephalus (Val.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1029.—
- plumbeus** Ixodes (Panz.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 353.—Acarus.
- plumbea** Lema, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (5) Jan. 1835, no. 117.
- plumbea** Leptis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1823, 39.
- plumbea** Lipaugus (Wied), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 318.—Muscicapa, Licht. 1818.
- plumbea** Lunatia (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 81.—Natica, ? Lam. 1822.
- plumbea** Macrotoma (L.), Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1839 (1) 1839, 389.—Podura, 1758.
- plumbea** Megalopterus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 285.
- plumbea** Mesomphalia (Germ.), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 294.—Cassida.
- plumbea** Metallina, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 13.
- plumbeus** Mimus (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 221.—Turdus, 1758.
- plumbea** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99–100) July 1811, 220.
- plumbeum** Monoceros (Desh.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Monoceros, no. 8, Sept. 1846.—Buccinum [? Chemn. XI. 86].
- plumbea** Muscicapa, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 18.
- plumbeus** Muscipeta, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxvii.—Todus, ? Gm. 1788.
- plumbea** Myiagra, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 254.
- plumbea** Myiothera, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 1080.
- plumbeum** Myrmelaeon, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 126.
- plumbea** Natica, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 198.
- plumbea** Natica, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 45.—Nerita, 1828.
- plumbea** Nerita, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 25.
- plumbea** Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, II (ex Récluz MS), Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 538.
- plumbeus** Nertus (Lath.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 314.—Falco, Gm. 1788.
- plumbeus** Oniscus, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 271.
- plumbeus** Onyrhynchus (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 110.—Todus, Gm. 1788.
- plumbea** Ortygometra, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 120.—Crex, 1829.
- plumbea** Patella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 328.

- plumbea** Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 215.—Sphecx, 1787.
plumbeus Petromyzon, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (2) 1804, 263.
plumbeus Philopodon (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio.
plumbea Phoenicura, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 185.
plumbea Pipra, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIX. 1818, 162. [Dec. 1843.
plumbea Pleurotoma, L. Reeve (*ex* Hinds MS), Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 151,
plumbeus Polycleis, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 286.
plumbea Pompilus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 122.—Pepsis.
plumbea Porzana (J. E. Gray), G. R. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 194.—Crex.
plumbea Probosca, E. Suffrian, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (6) June 1848, 169.
plumbeum Pseudoliva (—), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 82.—Buccinum,
? *ex* Chemn. [Phoenicura.
plumbea Ruticilla (Gould), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 265.—
plumbeus Scomber, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 424.
plumbeus Squalus, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1827, 477 & 483.
plumbea Sterna, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. VII. 1813, 83.
plumbea Strepera, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (156) May 1846, 20.
plumbea Sylvia, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (28) Jan. 1823, pl. 139.
plumbea Tachydromia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 144.—Empis, 1794.
plumbea Terebra, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 470.
plumbea Terebratula, G. P. Deshayes in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed., Moll., descr.
pl. 134 (1844).
plumbea Tiphysa, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 517.
plumbeum Todirostrum (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 257.—Todus, 1788.
plumbeus Tomocerus (L.), H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 68.—
Podura, 1758.
plumbea Unio, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. Feb. 1825, 138.
plumbea Zenaida, P. H. Gosse, Ill. Birds Jamaica, 1849, pl. 85.
plumbiceps Hydrocoleus (Mey.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 113.—Larus.
plumbiceps Larus, B. Meyer in M. & J. Wolf, Tasch. Deutsch. Vogelk. III. 1822, 202.
plumbeiceps Todirostrum, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Oct. [Nov.] 1846, 361.
plumbicolor Tropidonotus, T. Cantor, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (75) July 1839, 54.
plumbifera Geophaps, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (109) Nov. 1842, 19.
plumbipes [Coturnix], "Parbattia" [=Hodgson], Bengal Sporting Mag. IX (41) May
1837, 346.
plumbosana Peronea (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (4) Ap. 1824, no. 16; & ed. 2, *ibid.*
1835-9, 6.—Tortrix.
plumbosana Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 415. [Psyche.
plumella Bombyx (Ochs.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct. 1), 296, 1823.—
plumella Epichnopteryx (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 400.—
Tinea, 1775. [Tinea, 1775.
plumella Fumea (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 275.—
plumella Psyche (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 168.—Tinea,
plumeri *v. et plumieri*. [1775.
plumea Fumaria, A. H. Haworth Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 474.—Tinea plumella, Huebn.,
i.e. D. & S. 1775.
plumea Sertularia, E. Desor, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 66.
plumiceps Xema, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 62 [*n. n.*].
plumicollis Tantalus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 68.
plumicornis Callichroma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [*n. n.*].
plumicornis Cerambyx (Cosmisoma) (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III.
1837, 76.—Leptura, 1782.
plumicornis Chironomus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 42.—Tipula, 1794.
plumicornis Corethra (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 15.—
Tipula, 1794.
plumicornis Cressotus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 53.
plumicornis Dolichopus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 83.
plumicornis Eulophus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 43.

- plumicornis** Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 241.
- plumicornis** Lamia, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) III. Feb. 1820, 190.
- plumicornis** Lamia, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 462.
- plumicornis** Lampyris, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.)
- plumicornis** Melasis, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 34 [n. n.]. [1809, 232.]
- plumicornis** Oryssus, Guérin-M. in Lefebvre, Voy. Abyssin. VI. 1849, 345.
- plumicornis** Phengodes, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [n. n.].
- plumicornis** Reduvius, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (5) 1822, 24.
- plumicornis** Rutilia, Guérin in J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 239.
- plumicornis** Sapromyza, C. F. Fallen, Ortalides Sveciae (3) 1820, 33.
- [plumier→.]
- plumieri** Caranx (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 65.—Scomber, 1793.
- plumieri** Centronotus (Lacep.), H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 516.—
Caranxomorus p—ianus. [Sciaena, 1792.]
- plumierii** Centropomus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 251.—
- plumierii** Chaetodipterus (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 503.—
Chaetodon, 1787.
- plumierii** Dipterodon, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 165.
- plumieri** Engraulis (Schn.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 175.—Perca.
- plumieri** Gerres, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 452.
- plumierii** Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 432.
- plumierii** Lutjanus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 192.
- plumieri** Malacanthus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 264.—Coryphaena, 1786.
- plumerii** Perca (Bloch), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 85.—Sciaena, 1792.
- plumieri** Perca (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 51.—Sciaena, 1792.
- plumierii** Polydactylus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 419.
- plumieri** Polynemus (Lac.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (1) 1804, 157.—Polydactylus.
- plumierii** Scomberomorus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 292.
- plumerii** Scorpaena, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 194.
- plumieri** Sicydium (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 168.—Gobius, 1786.
- plumerii** Sphyraena (Bloch), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 110.—Mugil, 1794.
- plumerii** Tetrodon, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 509.
- plumieri** Trygonobatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.
- plumierianus** Caranxomorus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 82.
- plumifera** Brachypus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (60) Dec. 1838, 137.
- plumiferus** Geophaps, J. Gould, Birds Austr. (7) June 1842; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (109) Nov. 1842, 19.
- plumiferus** Herodias, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 221.
- plumifera** Oithona, W. Baird, The Zoologist, I (2) 1843, 59.
- plumifera** Ortyx, J. Gould, Icones Avium (1) Aug. 1837, pl. 9.
- plumifera** Perdix, J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 423 (? 1838); Orn. Biogr. V. 1839,
- plumiferus** Podargus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (152) Feb. 1846, 104. [226.]
- plumifera** Psyche, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 176.
- plumiferus** Pycnonotus, Gould in G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 237.
- plumifera** Rhamphomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 567.
- plumifera** Thyridopteryx (Ochs.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835,
- plumiger** Acarus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 5, 1837, tab. 15. [387.—Psyche.
- plumiagera** Acrotrichis (Lerm.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Opatrum plumigera, 1792.
- plumigera** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 4 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [n. et f.]. [1808–10] [n. et f.].
- plumigera** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 58 (Fernaldo judice
- plumigera** Callichroma, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [n. n.].
- plumigera** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 124.
- plumiger** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 153.
- plumigera** Gnoma, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 11.
- plumigera** Hylotoma, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (4) 1814, 306.
- plumigerus** Ixos, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 228.

- plumiger** Notodon (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (4) 1830, 179.—Phalaena; ? Bombyx, D. & S. 1775.
- plumigera** Notodonta (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 71.—Bombyx, 1775. [Bombyx, 1775.]
- plumigera** Odontosia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 146.—
- plumigera** Oscinis (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 599.—Chlorops.
- plumigera** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 219.
- plumiger** Pogonotarssus (G. & P.), [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1, Cetoniidae, Nov. 1842, 10.—? Cetonia.
- plumiger** Pogonotarsus (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 548.—Cetonia.
- plumigera** Schizorhina (G. & P.), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (8) July 1842, 127.—Cetonia.
- plumigera** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 342.
- plumigeralis** Pechipogo, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 345.
- plumistrella** Epichnopteryx, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 400.—Tinea
- Plumipeda** J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 234.—A. [plumistrella, 1796.]
- plumipes** Aegeria (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 3.—Sphinx, 1773.
- plumipes** Aglaope (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 51.—Sphinx,
- plumipes** Ammobates, H. Stannius, Isis (Oken), 1831, 268. [1773.]
- plumipes** Buteo, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 37.
- plumipes** Centris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 356.—Apis, 1781.
- plumipes** Chironomus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829 (2), 235.
- plumipes** Circus [Pearson], Bengal Sporting Mag. VII (28) Oct. 1836, 182.
- plumipes** Curculio, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 245. [1797.]
- plumipes** Dasypoda (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis etc., May 1802, 424.—Andrena,
- plumipes** Dasypoda (Panz.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 111.—Andrena,
- plumipes** Dolichopus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae (2) 1823, 14. [1797.]
- plumipes** Dolichopus, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 164.
- plumipes** Empis, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 230.
- plumipes** Empis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 382.
- plumipes** Epeira, Latr.; C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 54.
- plumipes** Eurypelma, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidsens. V. 1850, 73.—Mygale, 1842.
- plumipes** Gasterocercus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 255.
- plumipes** Hemisia (Fab.), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 57.—Centris.
- plumipes** Hypsonotus, Sahlberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 172.
- plumipes** Loberhynchus, Germ.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165.
- plumipes** Mygale, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IX (4) 1842, 67.
- plumipes** Nephila, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (6) *ante* July 1839, 138.
- plumipes** Otorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 346.—Curculio, 1817.
- plumipes** Pachygaster, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*]. [336.]
- plumipes** Peckia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- plumipes** Rhamphomyia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822,
- plumipes** Tanypus, B. F. Fries, Mon. Tanyp. Svec. 1823, 9. [47.—Empis.]
- plumipes** Thereva, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 220.
- plumipes** Trachusa (Panz.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 251.—Dasypoda.
- plumipes** Trichiopoda (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 512.—
- plumipes** Uloborus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 252. [Thereva.]
- plumirostris** Teramocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 568.
- plumistaria** Euranthis (Vill.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 296.—Phalaena, 1789. [1780.]
- plumistaria** Fidonia (Vill.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 435.—Phalaena,
- plumistrea** Fumaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 474.—Tinea plumistrella, Huebn. 1796.
- plumistrella** Phalacropteryx (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 275.—Tinea, 1796.

- plumistrella** Psyche (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépido. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 64.—Tinea, 1796.
- plumitarsis** Dolichopus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae (2) 1823, 10.
- Plumosia** Robineau-D., 1830; *teste* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* Phumosia, *q.v.* [1830, 532.
- plumosula** Caricea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- plumosula** Delia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 575.
- plumosula** Phyllis, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 604.
- plumosa** Acamarchis (Pall.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph. 1838, 294.—Cellularia,
- plumosus** Actinocrinus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 72. [1766,
- plumosus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 455.
- plumosa** Avicella (Pall.), P. J. van Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVI (2) 1849 [1850], 644.—Cellularia, 1766.
- plumosa** Blaps, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 168.
- plumosa** Chironomus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 261.—
- plumosa** Cicada, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. II (2) 1834, 81. [Tipula, L. 1758.
- plumosa** Corallina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 331.
- plumosa** Corallina, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [4] Sept. 1816, 235.
- plumosa** Cribrina (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 268.—Actinia, 1776.
- plumosa** Crisia (Ell.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 183.—Cellaria, 1786. [Cellularia, 1766.
- plumosa** Crisularia (Pall.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 111.—
- plumosa** Dexia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 370.
- plumosa** Eolida, J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 470.—Tritonia, 1820.
- plumosa** Eolidia (Flem.), G. Johnston, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (2) Ap. 1838, 123.—Tritonia,
- plumosus** Euplocamus, W. Thompson, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 90. [1820.
- plumosa** Flemingia (Müll.), G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 447.—
- plumosa** Amphitrite, 1776.
- plumosa** Halichondria (Mont.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Sponges, 1842, 103.—Spongia.
- plumosa** Idalia (Thomp.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 105.—Euplocamus.
- plumosa** Imantocera, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 345.
- plumosus** Ixos (Blyth), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 266.—Pycnonotus.
- plumosa** Leiocincla, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 953.
- plumosa** Metridium (L.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 287.—Actinia,
- plumosa** Muscipeta, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* July), 791. [1776.
- plumosus** Mysis, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 116.
- plumosus** Nauplius, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 69.
- plumosa** Niltava (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 264.—Muscipeta.
- plumosa** Notiphila, C. F. Fallen, Hydromyzides Sveciae, 1823, 9.
- plumosa** Ostrea, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIII (2) Jan. 1833, 293.
- plumosa** Penella, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Cr.) 1844, 60. [? Ol. 1790.
- plumosa** Phengodes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 68.—Lampyrus,
- plumosa** [Pherusa] (Müll.), L. Oken, Goettingen gelehrte Anz. 1807, 1168.—Amphitrite,
- plumosus** Phoxus, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (6) 1845, 563. [1776.
- plumosus** Platynotus (Thunb.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 143.—Tenebrio, 1787.
- plumosa** Platyleptura (Germ.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 3.—Cicada.
- plumosa** Polynoe, A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 86.
- plumosa** Praniza, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 82.
- plumosus** Pycnonotus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* Sept.), 567.
- plumosum** Siphonostoma (Müll.), H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 208.—Amphitrite, 1776.
- plumosa** Spongia, G. Montagu, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. II (1) May 1814, 116.
- plumosa** Spongilla, H. J. Carter, Journ. Bombay Br. R. Asiat. Soc. III (12) Jan. 1849, 34.
- plumosus** Tanypus (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 443.—Tipula, 1758.
- plumosa** Tetanocera, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (7) July 1847, 201.

- plumosa** Tritonia, J. Fleming, Brewster's Edin. Ency. XIV (2) 1820, 619.
- plumstedianum** Cardium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 42.
- plumstediensis** Pectunculus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 72
- plumula** Bulla, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 214.
- plumula** Bullaea (Mont.), Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49 *bis*) 1837, 374.—
- plumula** Diastopora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 51. [Bulla.
- plumula** Lamellaria (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlv, f. 14.—Bulla.
- plumula** Lithodomus, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 17.
- plumula** Meliphaga, Gould; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1846, 122.—Ptilotis.
- plumula** Modiola, S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (3) *exeunte* 1843, 239.—Lithodomus, 1844.
- plumula** Pleurobranchus (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 291.—Bulla.
- plumulus** Ptilotis, J. Gould, Birds Austr. (2) 1 Mar. 1841; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (94) July 1841, 150.
- Plumularia** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 123.—Coel.
- plumularia** Anthometra, Rambur in Boissduval, Gen. et Ind. méth. 1840, 231.
- plumularia** Fidonia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. I (6) 1831, 68.
- plumulosus** Regulus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 94.
- plumulus** *v.* **plumula**.
- Plunulites** *err. pro* Planulites; F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 29.
- plurianulata** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 38, Dec. 1846.
- pluriannulata** Cominella (Reeve), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 72.—Buccinum.
- pluricarinata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 288, Dec. 1845.
- pluricinctus** Pteroglossus, J. Gould, Mon. Ramphastidae, 1834, Add. to Introd. p. 1.
- pluricostatus** Onthophilus, J. Le Conte, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 187; Boston Journ. N. H. V (1) 1845, 81.
- pluriloba** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 376.
- plurimacosta** Rostellaria, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 543 [*n. n.*].
- plurimacula** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 429.
- plurimacula** Pyria, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- plurinotata** Anthomyia, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 316. [22.
- pluri-notata** Cicindela, Audouin & Brullé, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* Mar. 1839,
- plurinotata** Melecta, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 343. [125.
- pluripunctata** [Phalaena], G. L. Scharfenberg in Scriba, J. Liebht. Ent. (3) 1791, 239 [*n. n.*].
- pluriradialis** Petraia (Ph.), J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 43.—Turbinolopsis.
- pleuriradialis** Streptolasma (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 105.—Turbinolopsis.
- pluriradialis** Turbinolopsis, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 5.
- plurisepta** Clymenia, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 126.
- pleurisepta** Trocholites (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 56.—
- plurisquamis** Manis, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 235. [Clymenia.
- pluristriata** Melania, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Dec. 1830.
- pluristriata** Strophomena, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842,
- plurivinctus** Cryptus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 235. [259.
- plurizonata** Helix, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 62.
- Plusia** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice, 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Plusia** Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 89.—Lep.
- Plusia** Hoffmannsegg, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 52.—Hym. [180.
- plusiae** Carcelia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- plusiae** Hubneria, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (4) June 1848, 604.—Carcelia, 1830.
- plusiaria** Thetidia, Boissduval (*ex* Ramb. tab.), Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 189.
- Plusiopeplis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 414.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Plusiotis** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 417.—Col.
- pluteata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 101, May 1843.
- Plutella** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 169.—Lep.
- Pluteus** J. Mueller, Arch. Anat. Phys. Med. 1846, 108.—Ech.

- pluto** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 261.
- pluto** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 477.
- pluto** Cercopithecius, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (183) Dec. 2, 1848, 56.
- pluto** Copsychus, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Temm. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 267.
- pluto** Hispa, E. Newman, Entomologist (5) Mar. 1841, 77. [Papilio.]
- pluto** Maniola (Esp.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 142.—
- pluto** Mesembrynus (Ochs.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 119.—Sphinx, ? Fab. 1777.
- pluto** Papilio, Dan.; E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl. 1–4 Theils [1805], p. 19.
- pluto** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 153.
- pluto** Vanessa, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 179.
- pluto** Zygaena, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 26.
- pluton** Chrysobothris, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 174.
- plutonida** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (65) 1846, pl. 16 [*n. et f.*].
- plutonis** Melania, R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 8.
- plutonis** Nerita, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 39.
- plutonius** Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VI (1803), 324.
- plutonius** Hemeroplanes, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 133.
- plutus** Altica, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 7.
- plutus** Chrysochroa, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 18.
- plutus** Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 44.—Scarab. 1794.
- plutus** Onthophagus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178.—Coprins.
- plutus** Pepis (*sic*), J. C. F. Klug in W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 588.
- pluvia** Actinia, Drayton in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 143.
- pluvialis** Anthomyia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 281.—Musca, L. 1758.
- pluvialis** Aricia (L.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1558.—Musca, 1758.
- pluvialis** Chrysopsis, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. IX. 1817, 169.
- pluvialis** Coccyzus (Gm.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 53.—Cuculus, 1758.
- pluvialis** Coturnix, "Parbattiah" [= Hodgson], Bengal Sporting Mag. IX (41) May 1837,
- pluvialis** Cureus (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 541.—Cuculus, L. 1758. [344.]
- pluvialis** Haematopota (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 267.—Tabanus, L. 1758.
- pluvialis** Myoda (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 366.—Musca, 1758.
- pluvialis** Piaya (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 457.—Cuculus, 1788.
- pluvialis-americanus** Charadrius, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1849), 106.
- pluvialis-europaeus** Charadrius, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1849), 105.
- pluvialis-orientalis** Charadrius, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1849), 104.
- Pluvianellus** G. R. Gray (*ex* Hombr. & Jacq. MS), Gen. Birds, III. 1846, 549.—A.
- Pluvianus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 55.—A.
- pluviatilis** Clausilia, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. 1842, 486.
- Plyctolophus** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 26 & 70.—A.
- Plyntheria** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 134.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Plyocerus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 114.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Pnesthes** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 403.—Col.
- Pneumabranthus** J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. IV (15) Oct. 1843, 410.—P.
- Pneumalias** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 154.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- Pneumatodocha** A. Kölliker, Giorn. Ist. Lomb. XVI. 1847, 248.—G. [*teste* Marschall, *sed* *fam. non gen.*].
- pneumatophorus** Scomber, Delaroche, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (77) June 1809, 334.
- pneumatophorus-japonicus** Scomber, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1844), 93.
- Pneumoderma** Cuvier in de Roissy in Sonnini's Suite à Buffon (Moll.) V. 1805, 76.—Pter.

- Pneumoderma** Péron & Lesueur (*ex Cuv.*), Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (85) *inter* Ap.—Sept. 1810, 65.—Pter.
- “Pneumo-derme” G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 232 [*vernac.*].
- Pneumodermis** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 326.—Pter.
- Pneumodermion** Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 294.—Pter.
- Pneumodermum** P. Verany, Cat. anim. invert. 1846, 17.—Pter. [P. & L.]
- Pneumonoderma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pneumoderma,
- Pneumonoderma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pneumodermis, Ok. [Latr.]
- Pneumonopoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pneumopoma,
- Pneumopoma** Latr. 1825 [*vernac.*]; Berthold, 1827 [*ordo non gen.*]; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 72 [*gen. in err.*].
- Pneustes** B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 12 & 49.—R.
- Pnigalio** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 315.—Hym.
- Pnigocichla** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 66.—A.
- pnoe** Tadorna, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [*n. n.*]. [Cuv.]
- Pnoepus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 19 & 106.—R. [*typus* Hemidactylus javanicus,
- Pnoepyga** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 24.—A.
- Pnylomorphina** H. G. Bronn, Index Palaeont. 1848, 1022.—Rh. [*non* Zborz. *q. vernac. est.*].
- Poabius** C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 182.—Myr.
- poae** Cecidomyia, Bosc, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1817 (Aug.), 133.
- poae** Cecidomyia, Bosc, Ann. Agric. Franç. LXX. 1817, 301.
- poae** Strigina, J. C. Savigny, Mém. Anim. s. Vert. I. 1816, 33.
- poae folia** Locusta (Phaneroptera), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz bezitt., (Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 192.
- Pocadius** W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 318.—Col.
- Pochazia** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 528.—Hem.
- pocillifera** Heteropora (Lam.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),
- pocillifera** Madrepora, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 280. [334.—Madrepora.
- Pocillopora** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 273.—Cor.
- pocillum** Aglaura (Mont.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 40.—Medusa.
- pocillum** Chenendopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (9-12) 1844, 132.
- pocillum** Cupulospongia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 288.—Chenendopora.
- pocillum** Dinocharis (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 47.—Trichoda, 1776.
- pocillum** Lunulites, A. Scacchi, Ann. Civ. Reg. Due Sicilie, VII. 1835, 16.
- pocillum** Medusa, G. Montagu, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 201.
- pocillum** Productus, S. G. Morton, Amer. J. Sci. XXIX (1) Oct. 1835, 150.
- pocillum** Rataria (Mont.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 168.—Medusa.
- pocillum** Trichocerca (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 26.—Trichoda, 1776.
- pocillum** Trichotria, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 752.
- pocillum** Vaginaria (Müll.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 141.—Trichoda, 1776.
- pocillum** Velella (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 500.—Medusa.
- Pocilopores** ? *id. ac* Pocillopora; A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 360.
- Pococera** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1848, 874.—Lep.
- Pocota** Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 518.—Hem.
- pocularis** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 431. [148.
- pocularis** Prionus, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 340; & App. 1817,
- poculum** Coelosmia, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. xxv.—Parasmilia, 1848.
- poculum** Parasmilia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 244.
- poculum** Patella, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 26 [*n. et f.*].
- poda** Constrictor, J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 168.
- Podabacia** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 71.—Cor.
- Podabrus** G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Gen. Ins.) *post* Sept. 1821, 36.—Col. [*n. n.*].

- Podabrus** J. Gould, Mamm. of Australia, I (1) May 1845, pl. 47; Proc. Zool. Soc. London (149), Oct. 1845, 79.—M.
- Podabrus** J. Richardson, Zool. "Samarang" (Fish, 1848), 11.—P.
- Podacanthus** G. R. Gray, Entom. Austral. I., Phasma, 1833, 17.—Orth.
- Podacanthus** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII (12 & 13) July 1848, 180.—Cr. [*typus* Platycorytes isenbeckii].
- podacina** Ceranthia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 89.
- podacina** Vafrellia, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June
- Podager** J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 277.—A. [1850, 191.—Ceranthia, 1830.
- Podager** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Podarger, Ag.
- Podager** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—P.
- podagra** Anthophaga, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 44.
- podagra** Dimeraspis, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 373.
- podagra** Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 98.
- podager** Gammarus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 369.
- podagraria** Evania, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (4) *c.* Sept. 1833, 152.
- podagrariae** Oedemera (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 190.—Necydalis, L. 1767.
- podagrariae** Oncomera (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 20.—Necydalis,
- podagrata** Scaeva, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 606. [1767.
- Podagrica** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 394.—Col. [*sine*
- Podagrica** H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VIII. 1847, 100.—Col. [*typo*].
- podagricus** Acercus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. III (1) 1842, 23.—Tiphys, 1837.
- podagrica** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 27.
- podagrica** Anisoplia, Kollar in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 226.
- podagricus** Anolis, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 87.
- podagrica** Ascia (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 186.—
- podagricus** Bruchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 399. [Syrphus, 1775.
- podagrica** Cardiacephala, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 86.
- podagricus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 197.
- podagrica** Coelinus, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 22. [445.—Dacus.
- podagrica** Cordylura (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830
- podagricus** Crabro, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 62.
- podagricus** Crossocerus (v. d. Lind.), Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 786.—Crabro.
- podagricus** Dacus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 272.
- podagrica** Dioctria (Schr.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 258.—Asilus,
- podagrica** Empis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 338. [1781.
- podagricus** Exochus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 336.
- podagrica** Haematopota, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 108. [lontha, 1781.
- podagricus** Heterochelus (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 91.—Melo-
- podagrica** Laphria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 297.
- podagrica** Merodina (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 378.—Dacus.
- podagricus** Merodon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 198.—Syrphus, 1775.
- podagrica** Milesia (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (1) 1816, 13.—Merodon.
- podagrica** Pachymeria (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus,
- podagricus** Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 710. [1794.
- podagricus** Rhyparochromus (Fab.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 199.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- podagrica** Richardia (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 362.—Cordylura.
- podagrica** Schizopyga, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 127.
- podagricus** Stellio, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 36.
- podagricus** Tiphys, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 11, 1837, tab. 8.
- podagricus** Trichius (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 442.—Melolontha, 1781.

- podagricus** Tropierhynchus (Burm.), [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 176.—Anisoplia.
- Podagrion** M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 147.—Hym.
- podagrosus** Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 357.
- podagrosus** Cryptorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 268.
- Podagrus** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 323 [*n. n.*].
- Podalgus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 152.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Podalgus** H. Burmeister (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 117.—Col.
- podaliriaria** Asthenia, J. O. Westwood in J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841, 209.
- podalirii** Meloe, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 159.
- Podalirius** P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis etc., May 1802, 430.—Hym.
- Podalirius** W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (23) 1833, pl. 105.—Lep.
- Podalirius** H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (3) 1844, 290.—Cr.
- podalirius** Aërnauta, E. Herold, Deutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 132.
- podalirius** Iphiclide (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 82.—Papilio, 1758.
- podalirius** Papilio, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., ed. X, 1758, 463, f. n.
- podalyrius** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 77 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- podalirius** Papilio, L. *var.* zancleus; P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 213.
- podalirius** Pieris (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 164.—Papilio, 1758.
- podalirius** Trochus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847,
- podarce** Hipparchia, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 20 [*n. n.*]. [67.]
- podarce** Maniola (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (3) 1828, 118.—
- podarce** Papilio, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, I (1) 1807, 195. [Papilio.]
- podarce** Papilio, T. v. Charpentier in E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl. 1-4 Theils, 1830, 29.
- podarce** Satyrus (Ochs.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 523.—Papilio.
- Podarcis** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 155.—R.
- Podarger** Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 277.—A.
- Podarger** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1842, 62; *err. pro* Podager, Wagl.
- Podargus** L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 151.—A.
- podargus** Caprimulgus, Humb.; Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 504.
- podas** Bothus (Delar.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 49.—Pleuronectes.
- podas** Pleuronectes, Delaroche, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (77) June 1809, 354.
- podas** Rhombus (Delar.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 222.—Pleuronectes.
- Podasteria** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 [1834], 380.—Cor.
- Podasys** *emend. pro* Dasypoda, Latr.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 123.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Podelius** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 134.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- Podenereis** de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1818 (Feb.), 83.—Verm.
- podevinaria** Larentia, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. III (—) 1848, 159.
- podevinella** Adela (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 119.—Tinea.
- podevinella** Micropterix, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 426.
- podevinella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 50 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17)
- Podexus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 99.—Cr. [*n. n.*]. [*n. et f.*].
- Podhomala** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 72.—Col.
- Podia** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 192.—A.
- Podica** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June 1831, 596.—A. [*typus* Heliornis senegalensis, Vieill.].
- podicalis** Valgus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 44.
- podicepis** Nirmus, H. Denny, Mon. Anoplur. 1842, 142.
- podicepis** Philopterus (Denny), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 348.—Nirmus.
- Podiceps** L., *emend.* C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 209.—A.
- Podiceps** A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 263.—Hem.
- Podichthys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pusichthys, Swains
- Podilymbus** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June 1831, 595.—A. [*typus* Podiceps caroli-
- Podinema** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 153.—R. [ensis, Lath.]

- Podionophora** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 190.—
Podionops C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 87.—Col. [Med.]
Podischnus H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 237.—Col.
Podisma A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 411.—Orth.
Podistra T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1839 (1) 1839, 78.—Col.
Podium J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 183.—Hym.
Podius Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 333.—Col. [*v. sub* Deilus].
Podoa C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 267.—A.
Podobacia H. M. Edwards, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. 1849, 71.—Cor.
Podobdella C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 436.—Verm.
Podobés R. P. Lesson, Traité Orn. (6) Feb. 1831, 411.—A. [*vernac.*].
Podobeus R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 8 Aug. 1844, 252.—A.
podocausta Locusta (Gryllacris), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 220.
Podocephalus J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (2), 139 (1844).—P. [*n. n.*].
podoceroideis Amphithoe, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 79.
Podocerus W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 433.—Cr.
Podocerus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Podicerus, Dum.
Podoces G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 6.—A.
Podochrius C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 85.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
Podocnemis J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 135.—R.
Podocoryna M. Sars, Fauna litt. Norveg. (1) 1846, 4.—Coel.
Podocotyle F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 401.—Verm.
Podocratus Becks in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 96.—Cr.
Podoctria J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweif. Ins. II. 1820, 279.—Dipt.
Podocyrtis C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846 (Jan. 1847) Tab., p. 385.—P.
Podocys J. L. R. Agassiz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 306; Poiss. Foss. IV., 5 (1838), 133
Pododesmus R. H. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 385.—L. [(1839).—P.]
Pododonta L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Podonta, Sol.
Pododontia L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Podontia, Dalm.
Pododus Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 101.—Hem.
Pododus J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 83 (1844).—P. [*n. n.*].
Podogaster A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 179.—
Podoleptus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 92.—P. [*sic* Jordan, *sed non comp.*]. [Hym.]
podolicus Abax, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 48.
podolica Anthaxia, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 89.
podolica Cicada, E. Eichwald [G. S. J. G. Besser in litt.], Zool. Spec. II. 1830, 230.
podolicus Coluber (Tropidonotus), H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1844, 565.
podolica Crassatella, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 206.
podolica Janira, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 253.—Pecten, 1845.
podolicus Lethrus, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822,
podolica Macra, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 207. [139.]
podolicus Mastodon, E. Eichwald, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 736.
podolica Nerinea, G. G. Pusch, Polens Palaeont. (2) 1837, 113.
podolicus Pecten, A. d'Orbigny in Hommaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne, III. 1845,
podolica Tentyria, Besser; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 201. [440.]
podolica Tentyria, Besser, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 91.
podolicus Trochus, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 42.
Podomala L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Podhomala, Sol.
podomorphum Hemistomum (Nitzsch), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 311.—Holostomum.
podomorphum Holostomum, Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. III. 1819, 399.
podonemus Barbus, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXIII. 1850 (Ichth. fauna Java),
Podonereis Blainv. 1818; *sic* Agassiz, *sed vernac.*; *vide* Podenereis. [18.]
Podonta A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 247.—Col. [*lypus* Megischia erythrocephala, Sol.].
Podontia J. W. Dalman, Ephem. Entom. 1824, 23.—Col.

- Podophis** A. F. A. Wiegmann, *Herpet. Mex.* 1834, 11.—R.
- Podophora** Agassiz, *Cat. Ect. Ech.* 1840, 19; *Man. Ech.* (2) 1841, 9; *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 374.—Ech.
- Podophrya** C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1833 (1835) [1834], 306.—Inf.
- Podophthalmus** Lamarck, *Syst. Anim.* 1801, 152.—Cr.
- podophthalmus** *Macrophthalmus*, Eydoux & Souleyet in Vaillant, *Voy. "Bonite," Zool.*
- podophylla** Lycoris, Lamarck, *An. s. vert. V.* 1818, 312. [I. 1842, 241.
- Podophilumnus** F. McCoy, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* (2) IV. Sept. 1849, 165.—Cr.
- Podops** F. L. de Laporte, *Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II.* 1832, 72.—Hem.
- podopsidea** Ostrea, H. D. de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XXXII. 1824, 309.
- podopsideus** Spondylus, Lamarck, *An. s. vert. VI* (1) 1819, 194.
- Podopsis** Lamarck, *An. s. vert. VI* (1) 1819, 194.—L.
- Podopsis** J. V. Thompson, *Zool. Res.* (III.) Jan. 1830, 37.—Cr.
- Podopyxis** C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1832 (1834), 298.—Coel.
- Podorrhoa** L. Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 18 & 80.—R.
- Podoscirtus** Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Orthopt.* 1839 [Dec. 1838], 361.—
- Podosomus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 155.—Coel. [*n. n.*]. [Orth.
- podostemi** Diplotoma, C. S. Rafinesque, *Journ. de Physique*, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 423.
- Podostoma** C. S. Rafinesque-S., *Précis Som.* 1814, 32.—Verm.
- Podotethis** F. L. P. Gervais, *Dict. univ. H. N. II.* 1842, 208.—Tun. [Gammarus, 1789.
- podura** Amphithoe (Müll.), H. M. Edwards, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XX (80) Aug. 1830, 376.—
- podura** Cyclidium, M. Losana, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino*, XXXIII. 1829, 29.
- podura** Diurella, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Sym. Phys., Phyt.* 1831, pl. i, f. 11 (1828), sign. d.
- podura** Furcocerca (Müll.), Lamarck, *An. s. vert. I.* 1815, 447.—Cercaria, 1773.
- podura** Himantopus (Müll.), H. D. de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* LX. 1830, 157.—Cercaria, 1773.
- podura** Ichthyidium (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, *Sym. Phys., Phyt.* 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. d.—
- podura** Raphanella, Bory de St V., *Ency. Méth. (Zoo-ph.)* 1827, 666. [Cercaria, 1773.
- Podurus** G. Fischer, *Tabl. Syn. Zoog.*, ed. 2, 1808, *Rept.*, col. (3) [*n. n.*]; *Zoogn.*, ed. 3, I. 1813, 65.—R.
- Podysma** *id. ac* Podisma, O. G. Costa, *Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli]* V (2) 1844, 12.
- poetas** Rusticus, J. Huebner, *Exot. Schmett.*, *Tab. Rusticus* [*n. et f.*].
- poetas** Thecla, Boisduval & Leconte, *Hist lépidopt. Amér. sept.* (12) ? 1834, 111.
- Poebrotherium** J. Leidy, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* III (12) Dec. 1847, 322.—M.
- Poecila** G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, I. 1847, 191 [=Poecile, Kaup].
- Poecila** C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 230.—A.
- Poecilama** C. L. Koch, *Uebers. Arachnidensyst.* (5) 1850, 101.—Ar. [Paec→, 1839].
- poecilana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, *Enum. Tortric. Wuert.* 1828, 49.
- Poecilaspis** Hope, 1834; *sic* Agassiz, *sed* Paecilaspis, 1840, q.v.
- Poecile** J. J. Kaup, *Skizz. Europ. Thierw.* 1829, 114.—A.
- poecilepterus** Julis, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, *F. Japon.* (Pisc. 1845), 169.
- Poecilesthus** *emend. pro* Paecil→, Dejean; L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. (Coleopt.)* 1845, 132.
- Poecilia** J. G. Schneider, Bloch, *Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 452.—P.
- Poecilia** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 157.—Lep.
- Poecilia** *id. ac* Paecilia, Bl.; de Blainville, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 334.
- Poecilia** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 204.—Lep.
- poecilia** Anthophora, K. Illiger, *Mag. f. Insektenk.* (Illiger) V. 1806, 117 [*n. n.*].
- poecilia** Gymnetis, H. Schaum, *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V* (3) Jan. 1848, 66.
- poecilia** Lophia, Hoff.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 18 [*n. n.*].
- poecilia** Nomada, K. Illiger, *Mag. f. Insektenk.* (Illiger) V. 1806, 95 [*n. n.*].
- poecilinota** Hypocnemis, J. Cabanis, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 213.
- Poecilloptera** E. F. Germar, *Mag. Entom. (Germar)* IV. 1821, 104.—Hem.
- Poecilopus** F. P. Jarocki, *Zoologia*, V. 1825, 252.—Cr.
- Poecilma** E. F. Germar, *Mag. Entom. (Germar)* IV. 1821, 297.—Col.
- Poecilocampa** J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent.* (Haust. II.) Nov. 1828, 43.—Lep.
- poecilcephalus** Coluber, J. F. Brandt, *Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* III (16) Feb.
- Poecilocera** H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) i, 1838, 621.—Orth. [1838, 242.
- poeciloceras** Altica, Kunze in A. Comolli, *De coleopt. Novocomi*, 1837, 48.

- Poecilochroma** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Lep.
Poecilochroma A. White, Trans. Ent. Soc. London, III (2) 1842, 84.—Hem.
Poecilocoris W. S. Dallas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (5) Aug. 1848, 100.—Hem.
poecilodactyla Alucita, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Jan. 1835, 379.
Poeciloderma Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 330.—Col.
poeciloderma Lacerta, J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 898.
Poecilodus J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 496 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III., 174 (1843).—*vide* Paecilodus.
poecilogaster Asilus, H. Loew, Linnæa Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 101.
poecilogyrus Coluber, Max Wied, Abb. Naturges. Brasil. (8) 1824; Isis (Oken), 1824, 669.
poecilogyrus Liophis (Wied), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 188.—Coluber.
poeciloides Amara, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, 59 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.*, Coleopt., 40.
poeciloides Harpalus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 154.
poeciloides Pseudoophonus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 31 [*n. n.*].
poeciloma Hirundo, P. H. Gosse, Birds of Jamaica, 1847, 64.
Poecilomorpha Hope, 1840; *sic* Agassiz, *sed* Paecil→, *q.v.*
Poecilomys *v.* Paecilomys.
Poecilonetta *emend. pro* Paecilonitta, Eyton; H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Mar; 1842, 545.
Poecilonota F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Col.
paecilonotus Buteo (Cuv.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 47.—Falco, ? Temm.
poecilonotus Copurus, J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 702.
poecilonotus Falco, C. J. Temminck, Pls. color. I (1824), pl. 9 [*teste* R. B. S.].
poecilonotus Gallinula, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 538 [*n. n.*].
paecilonotus Leucopternis (Cuv.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 19.—Buteo, Steph. 1826.
poecilonotus Serranus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1842), 6.
poecilonotus Tetraodon, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1850), 279.
Poecilopeplus Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 319.—Col.
Poecilophasia J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 314.—Lep.
poecilophthalmia Cotylis (Jen.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (3) 1849, 19.—Gobiesox.
poecilophthalmos Gobiesox, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 141.
poecilophthalmos Tomiocodon, Brisout de B., Echo Monde Savant, XIII. 22 Mar. 1846, 535.
poicilophus Meiglyptes, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 309.
poicilophus Picus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (33) Ap. 1823.
Poecilopleuron L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rept.) 1844; *emend. pro* Poekilopleuron, Desl., *q.v.*
Poecilopleurum L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Poekilopleuron, Desl.
poecilopleurus Ablepharus, A. F. A. Wiegmann in F. J. F. Meyen, Reise Erde, I. 1834, 470 [*n. n.*].
poecilopleurus Ablepharus, A. F. A. Wiegmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835,
poecilopleura Labrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 95. [202.
Poeciloptera J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 427.—Lep.
Poeciloptera P. A. Latreille in Cuvier, R. Anim. V. 1829, 217.—Hem.
Poeciloptera Loew, Ent. Zeitung, Stettin, 1846, 95.—Dipt.
Poecilopternis J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1847, 325.—A.
paecilopteroides Ricania, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 398.
poecilopterus Anthus, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (1) 1830, 633.
poecilopterus Apogon, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 154.
poecilopterus Bagrus, Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 431.
poiciloptera Columba, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 344.
poekiloptera Coptodera, Th. Lacordaire, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [1] 1833, 59 [*n. n.*].
poecilopterum Digramma, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 177.
poecilopterus Exocoetus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 112.

- paekiloptera** Lebia, Lacordaire in Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835,
poeciloptera Thereva, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, II. 1847, 32. [675.
poeciloptera Trigla, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 47.
poecilopter~~us~~ Turdus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (5) May 1831, 54.
Poecilopteryx J. J. Kaup, Mus. Senckenb. III. 1845, 258; Isis (Oken), 1847, 86.—A.
Poeciloptilia J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 427.—Lep.
poeciloptila Ardea, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, 1827, sign. 129.
poeciloptilus Botaurus (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. May 1847, 557.—Ardea.
poecilopus Cottus, J. J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [1] 1839, 145.
poecilorhyncha Anas, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1850), 126.
poecilorhynchus Chrysotis (Sh.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Feb. 1846, 422.—Mareca.
poicilorhynch~~os~~ Cryptorhina, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 815.
paecilorhyncha Mareca (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (2) 1824,
 134.—Anas, Forst. 1781.
poikilorynchos Psittacus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (2) 1812, 491.
poicilorhynchus Ptilostomus (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Dec. 1845, 311.—
 Cryptorhina.
poecilorynch~~us~~ Ramphastos, M. Lichtenstein, Preisverz. Deppe Mex., Sept. 1830, 1.
poecilorhyncha Tadoma (*sic*) (Gm.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XII (29) Oct. 1840,
 221.—Anas, Forst. 1781.
poecilorhyncha Timalia, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Mar. 1840, 65.
poecilorhynchus Tockus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Sept. 1839, 257.
Poecilornis J. J. Kaup, Classif. Säug. 1844, 108.—A.
Poecilornis G. Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Oct. 1844, 369.—A.
Poecilosoma J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 126.—Lep.
Poecilosoma J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65; Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug.
 1829, 346.—Hem.
Poecilosoma E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 493.—Col. [? Serville].
Poecilosoma L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Poekilosoma, Ag.
Poecilosoma J. L. R. Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 299.—P.
poecilosoma Gobius, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid.
 Soenda-Moluk.), 31.
poecilosom~~us~~ Megalopus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 704.
poecilosom~~us~~ Pselaphacus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erytyl., Sept. 1842, 77.
poecilosophos Picus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839,
 p. 64 [poecilophos, 1823].
poecilostern~~us~~ Pteroglossus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 147.
Poecilostoma A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 5.—Hym.
poecilostoma Coluber, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1824, 665.
poecilostoma Thamnobius (Wied), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—Coluber.
poecilostoma Tropidonotus (Wied), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 179.—Coluber.
poecilostoma Tyria (Wied), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 60; Isis (Oken), 1826,
Poecilothraupis J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 30.—A. [884.—Coluber.
poicilotis Hylophilus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (29) Dec. 1822.
poicilotis Sylvia (Temm.), Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 715.—Hylo-
poecilotus Didelphys, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 358. [philus.
poecilurus Gammarus, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 68.
poecilura Raja, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (2) 1804, 291. [Raja.
paecilurus Trygon (Shaw), E. T. Bennett in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 694.—
Poecilus F. A. Bonelli, Obs. Entom. 1813, Table; Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. I. 1827, 69 &
Poecilus F. Gebler, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1823, 127.—Col. [108.—Col.
poecila Anaspis, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 114.
poecilus Attagenus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (21) 1839, 9.
poecila Bembidium, Hoffm.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 100.
poecilus Bruchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 180.
poecilus Bulimus (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 65.—Helix.
poecilus Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 268.—Helix, 1835.
poecilus Bythoscopus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 144, 1837, tab. 8.

- poecila** Centris, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 154.
- poecilus** Cimex, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. d.
- Coelidia**, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 77.
- paecila** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 118.
- poecilus** Cryptocephalus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 85 [*n. n.*].
- poecilus** Hallesus, F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 19.
- poecilus** Harpactor, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (5) Oct. 1846, 85.
- poecila** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 11.
- poecila** Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 239.
- poecila** Julis, Lay & Bennett, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 66.
- poecilus** Laccophilus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. c.
- poecila** Lophia (Hoffm.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 21.—
- poecila** Membracis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 23. [Bembidium.
- poecilus** Pyrrhocoris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (2) Sept. 1843, 17.
- poecila** Saperda, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 488.
- poecila** [Scapha] (Fald.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 82.—Anaspis.
- poecila** Sphinx, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) June 1828, 122.
- Poederus** *id. ac* Paederus, Fabr.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Oct. 1823, 154.
- Poekilocera** Percheron in Guérin & P., Gen. Ins. (5) 1836.—Orth.
- Poekilocerus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 275.—Orth.
- Poekilopleuron** J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VI. 1838, 37.—R.
- Poekilosoma** Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 172; J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 184.—Col.
- Poekilosoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846, 301.—Col.
- poekil**→ *v. poecil*→.
- poelarius** Murex, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 59.
- Poelobius** G. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 42.—Col.
- poenia** Trypeta, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1025.
- poensis** Amadina, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 145.
- poensis** Bessonornis (Strickl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 220.—Cossypha.
- poensis** Cossypha, H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (136) Oct. 1844, 100.
- poensis** Genetta, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (65) July 1838, 59.
- poensis** Heterolepis, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. lv, *extremo* 1847.
- poensis** Kerivoula, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 258.
- poensis** Lutra, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (65) July 1838, 60.
- poensis** Nycteris, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 24 [*n. n.*].
- poensis** Sciurus, A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. II., no. 2 (1) Mar. 1834, 128.
- poensis** Sorex (Crocidura), L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 200.
- poensis** Spermates (Fraser), C. L. Bonaparte, Cons. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 454.—Amadina.
- poensis** Strix, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 189.
- Poeocephalus** *err. pro* Paeocephalus, Strickl.; L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. (Aves) 1842, 62.
- Poeocephalus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Piocephalus, Ag.
- Poeocephalus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Poiecephalus, Swains. 1837; Poio—, Strickl. 1841.
- Poeocephalus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Poicephalus, Sw.
- Poeocera** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 165.—Hem.
- Poeocera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Poiocera, Lap.
- Poephagomys** F. Cuvier, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. June 1834, 321.—M.
- Poephagus** J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 153.—M.
- poephagus** Bison (H. Smith), J. E. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1845, 25.—Bos, Forst. 1792.
- Poephila** J. Gould, Birds of Australia, III (6) 1842, pl. 93; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X [poeppig→.] [(109) Nov. 1842, 18.—A.
- poeppigii** Bufo, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 169.
- poeppingii** Mysatelis, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 124.
- poeppingii** Nycticeus, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 22.
- poeppingii** Nycticeus, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, V. 1836, 119.

- poeppigii** Pteroglossus, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1230.
poeppigii Spalacopus, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1219.
poeppigii Vitrina, Menke; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 81. [378 *n. n.*].
poeschli Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Ber. Mitth. Freunde Naturw. Wien, IV (4) "Ap." 1848,
pöschli Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 14.
"poeskop" Baleinoptère, Desmoulins, Dict. class. H. N. II. 1822, 164.
poeskop Megaptera, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 17.
poesos Cyrtogaster, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 164.
poeta Argus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 90.
poeti Gerres, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 468.
poetinus Asilus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 390.
poeyalis Botys, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 266.
poeyalis Botys, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madag. (8) 1833, 118.
poeyana Cyclostoma, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 264.
poeyana Polystomella, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 55.
poeyana Pupa, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 185.
poeyana Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 191.
poeyiana Spiroloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 168.
poeyana Terebratula, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (12) July 1840, 227.
poeyella Aechmia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, XI (Noct. 8) [*ante*
poeyi Capromys, F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, pl. 15. [Nov. 1840], 438.
poeyi Centrotus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 518.
poeyi Chrysomela, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Nov. 1838, 285.
poeyi Deileptena, F. E. Guérin, Voy. "Coquille" (Zool.) II (2) i, 1838, 283.
poeyi Elaphidion, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Nov. 1838, 284.
poeyi Evania (Hyptiam), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Nov. 1843, 335.
poeyi Halictus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 271.
poeyi Hasis, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 516.
poeyi Helix, S. Petit, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, pl. 74.
poeyi Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 510.
poeyi Leucospis, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 414.
poeyi Lygaeus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 346.
poeyi Megachile, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 450.
poeyi Methoca, Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. IX. 1839, 300; N. Dict. class. H. N.,
 ed. 2, XLIV. 1847, 116.
poeyi Naucoris, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 352.
poey Otioccephalus, A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (1) c. Ap. 1832, 107.
poeyi Platypus, Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. VIII. 1839, 144; N. Dict. class. H. N.,
 ed. 2, XXXVII. 1846, 344.
poeyi Polistes, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 532.
poeyi Porcellia, Guérin, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (1) *post* Mar. 1837, p. vii.
poeyi Porcellio, Guérin, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) IV. 1837, 132.
poeyi Rosalina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 92.
Pogonathus B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 120.—P.
Pogonathus *emend. pro* Pogonias, Lac.; C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 170.—P.
pogonathus Sparus, G. I. Molina, Sag. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 193.
Pogonatus Bosc, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 161.—P.
Pogonia W. E. Leach (*ex* Vieillot MS), Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 45.—A.
Pogonia L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 27.—A.
Pogonias B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 137.—P.
Pogonias C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 202.—A.
Pogonias Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 196.—P.
pogonias Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 198.
pogonias Cercopithecus, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (6) Sept. 1833, 67.
pogonias Pithecia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 256.
Pogoniolus G. R. Gray (? *ex* Lafr. MS), Gen. Birds, II. 1846, 429.—A.
Pogonitis W. Soderovsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 91.—Lep. [*sine typo*].
Pogoniulus Lafresnaye, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. II. 1842, 465.—A.

- Pogonius** *id. ac* Pogonia, Leach (*ex* Vieill.); W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 103.
- Pogonius** *id. ac* Pogonias, Lac.; F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, IV. 1822, 196.
- Pogonius** Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europ. 1845, 453.—Hym.
- Pogonobasis** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (2) *post* June 1837, 161.—Col.
- Pogonocerus** G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1812, 281.—Col.
- Pogonocerus** [non F. de W.] *id. ac* Pogonocherus in Dejean, Cat.; J. F. Stephens, Nom Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 16.—Col. [Ceramb.].
- pogonochoeri** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 200.
- pogonocheroides** Leiopus, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835,
- Pogonocherus** Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107.—Col. [88.]
- Pogonocherus** J. W. Zetterstedt (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 364.—Col.
- Pogonocichla** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 314.—A.
- Pogonognathus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pogonathus,
- Pogonognathus** P. Bleeker, Journ. Indian Arch. III (1) Jan. 1849, 73.—P. [Lacep]
- Pogonophorus** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 88.—Col.
- Pogonorhynchus** J. v. d. Hoeven, Handb. Dierk. II (2) 1833, 446.—A.
- Pogonornis** [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, Tab. A, *dorso* [= Pogonias, Ill.].
- Pogonornis** G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1846, 123.—A.
- Pogonostoma** F. Klug, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 382.—Col.
- Pogonostoma** P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 489.—Neur.
- Pogonostoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pogostoma, Raf.
- Pogonostomum** *emend. pro* P—a, Klug; G. Tilesius, Isis (Munich) (5) 1850, 75.
- Pogonota** J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 2072.—Dipt.
- Pogonotarssus** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1, Cetoniidae, Nov.
- Pogonotarsus** H. Burmeister, Handb. Entom. III. 1842.—Col. [1842, 10.—Col.]
- Pogonothraupis** J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 669.—A.
- Pogonus** Ziegler in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9; Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 7.—Col.
- Pogonus** E. A. Nicolai, Diss. Coleopt. Halensis, 1822, 16.—Col.
- Pogophthalmus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 66.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Pogostoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 419.—P.
- pohlii** Chlamys, V. Kollar, Mon. Chlamydom, 1824, 42.
- pohlii** Coronella, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 59 [*n. n.*].
- pohlii** Coronella, L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1826, 884 [*n. n.*].
- Poialirius** J. Gistel, 1848; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed prim.* Podalirius *est*.
- Poicephalus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 301 & 392.—A.
- poecil**→ *v.* **poecil**→
- Poicecephalus** Swains. 1837; *sic* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* Poicephalus, *q.v.*
- poieti** Gerres, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 188.
- Poikilopleuron** Bronn = Poekilopl→, *q.v.*
- Poicephalus** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 5.—A.
- poiocephala** Alcippe (Jerd.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844, 384.—Thimalia.
- poiocephalus** Brachypodius, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845, 576.
- poiocephalus** Cryptolopha, W. Swainson, Flycatchers (Nat. Libr. XXI.) June 1838, 200.
- poiocephalus** Dendrobates, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 154.
- poiocephalus** Larus, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 245.
- poiocephala** Thimalia, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XIII (30) Ap. 1844, 169.
- poiocephala** Trichastoma (Jerd.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (1843), 883.—Thimalia.
- poiocephala** Xema (Sw.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 173.—Larus.
- Poiocera** Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 221.—Hem.
- poireti** Achatina (Fér.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 16.—Helix.
- poireti** Bulimus (Fér.), C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. Land-Moll. (3) 1828, 34.—Helix.
- poiretii** Glandina (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 78.—Helix.
- poireti** Glossoliga, Bonaparte, Icon. F. Ital. II. 1841, sign. 131*.
- poireti** Helix (Cochlicopa), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 54.
- poiretii** Oleacina (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 117.—Helix.
- poireti** Sycon, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 368.

- poireti** Triton, Gervais, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. France [7] *ineunte* 1836, 113.
- poiretianum** Cyclostoma, L. Partiot, Mém. Cyclost. 1848, 34.
- poirieri** Tapir, A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) III. 1846, 368.
- poissonii** Flustra, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 240.
- poissonii** Portunus, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Crust.) 1826, 84.
- pojana** Falco, P. Savi, N. Giorn. Lett. (Pisa) XXII (53) 1831, 68.
- pola** Platessa, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 339.
- Polachio** [Merrem ?] in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (1) VI. 1821, 267.—A. [teste C. W. R.].
- polachius** *v.* **pollachius**.
- Polactoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (8) Aug. 1814, 43.—Coel.
- polanisia-graveolens** Aphis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (1) May 1818, 17.
- polaria** Phaesyle (Boisd.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 255.—Argynnis **polaris**.
- polaris** Acanthocottus (Sab.), Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 186.—
- polaris** Alpheus, E. Sabine, App. Parry's Voy. 1819–20, 1824, p. ccxxxviii. [Cottus.
- polaris** Argynnis, Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 15.
- polaris** Argynnis, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (74) 1845, 97.
- polaris** Asteracanthion, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 16.
- polaris** Asterias, E. Sabine, App. Parry's Voy. 1819–20, 1824, p. ccxxiii.
- polaris** Astropecten (Sab.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 180.—Asterias.
- polaris** Blennius, E. Sabine, App. Parry's Voy. 1819–20, 1824, p. ccxii.
- polaris** Bombus, J. Curtis in Ross, App. 2 Voy. 1835, p. lxiii.
- polaris** Buccinum, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 128.
- polaris** Chironomus, W. Kirby, App. Parry's Voy. 1819–20, 1824, p. ccxviii.
- polaris** Cottus, E. Sabine, App. Parry's Voy. 1819–20, 1824, p. ccxiii.
- polaris** Ctenodiscus (Sab.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 76.—Asterias.
- polaris** Gadus (Merlangus), Sabine; J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (3) 1836, 247.
- polaris** Hippolite (Sab.), J. C. Ross in Ross, App. 2 Voy. 1835, p. lxxxv.—Alpheus.
- polaris** Hippolyte (Sab.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 376.—Alpheus. [999.]
- polaris** Mormon, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 100 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- polaris** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 205 (Fernaldo judice 1834–41) [*n. et f.*].
- polaris** Patella, Hombron & Jacquinot, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Sept. 1841, 191.
- polaris** Thalarcos, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. July 1825, 62.
- polaris** Turritella, Beck, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 83.
- polaris** Uria, C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, II. 1824, 931.
- Polasmus** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 166.—? Inf. *vel* Coel.
- polata** Aplocera (Boisd.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 301.—Larentia. [(Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 402.]
- polata** Larentia, Boisduval in Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1)
- polata** Malenydris, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 6.
- polcur** Ceregonus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 506.
- polcur** Salmo, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 400.
- polemarchius** Saurodichnites, E. Hitchcock, Amer. J. Sci. XXXII (1) Ap. 1837, 175 [*n. n.*].
- Polemarchus** E. Hitchcock, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. III. 1848, 197.—R.
- polemicus** Copris, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 34 [*n. n.*].
- polenburgii** Scalaria, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 211.
- Polenivora** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Lep.
- poli** *v.* **polii** *et* **poloi**.
- poli**→ *v.* *et* **poly**→.
- Polia** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Polia** F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 73.—Lep.
- Polia** S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, II (—) 1827, 406 & 427.—Verm.
- Polia** Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 73.—Lep.
- Polia** A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 390.—L.
- poliana** Anthemis, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Oct. 1847, 338.
- poliana** Aplysia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, I (2–4) 1824, 73 [? = **polii**, 1824].

- poliana** Gastrochaena, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 186.
poliana Mangelia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 221.
poliana Modiola, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1844, 101.
poliana Nerita, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 104.
poliana Pleurotoma (Risso), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, 101.—
polianus Stephanopus, A. Scacchi, Oss. Zool. I. Feb. 1833, 5. [Mangelia.
Policere A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 30.—Nud.
polichna Trigonoderus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 218.
polichotoma Filaria, F. O. Scortegagna, N. Ann. Sci. nat. (2) IX. 1848, 247.
Polidea J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (2) Sept. 1848, 92.—Dipt.
Polidontes *id. ac* Polydontes, de Montf.; Deshayes, Ency. Méth. III. 1832, 804.—G.
poliellus *v. sub* poly→.
"Polières" Rouault, C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris, XXIII. 1846, 1150.—Cr. [*vernac.*]
Poligyra *id. ac* Polygyra, 1818; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. 1821, 161.
Polihierax J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1847, 47.—A.
[poli→.]
poli Aplysia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, I (2-4) 1824, 41 [? poliana, 1824].
poli Calyptraea, A. Scacchi, Cat. Conch. Neap. 1836, 17.
polii Cardium, B. C. Payraudeau, Cat. Moll. Corse, 1826, 57.
polii Chiton, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 132.
polii Gastrochaena, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 3.
poli Holothuria, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, I (2-4) 1824, 112.
poli Mangelia, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, Tab. pro V. & VI. 1830, pl. 83.
poli Natica, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, II. 1841, 138.
polii Nucula, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 63.
polii Omatoplea, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 249.
polii Ovis, *v. poloi*.
poli Patella, A. Scacchi, Lettera Test. Nap., Dec. 1832, [6].
polii Tellina, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 398.
Polinice S. Rang, Man. Moll. 1829, 191 [= Polinices, Montf.].
Polinices Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 222.—G.
polinierii Chrysis, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 149.
Polinoe A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 414 [= Polynoe, Lam.].
polinyms Sparus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 49.
Polioaëtus J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1847, 270.—A.
poliocar Psittacus, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 399.
Poliocephalus P. J. Selby, Catal. Gen. Types Aves, 1840, 47.—A.
poliocephalus Anabates, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 20.—Sphenura, 1823.
poliocephalus Caprimulgus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 106.
poliocephala Carpophaga, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 469 [*n. et f.*].
poliocephala Certhia, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 194.
poliocephalus Chloephaga, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 127 [*n. n.*].
poliocephala Cyclearhis, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 362.
poliocephalus Dasypylus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 370.
poliocephalus Dendrobates (Cuv.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1845, 437.—Picus, MS.
poliocephala Elania (Tsch.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 250.—? Mionectes.
poliocephalus Emberizoides, G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1841), 98.
poliocephala Embrenagra (Gould), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 361.—Em-
poliocephala Gallinula, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lxxviii. [berizoides.
poliocephala Geocichla (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 268.—
Turdus. [Cuculus, 1790.
poliocephalus Hierococyx (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 104.—
poliocephalus Lanius, E. S. Stanley in Salt, Voy. to Abyssin. 1814, App. iv, p. 1.
poliocephalus Lanius, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 45.
poliocephalus Macronus (Jerd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 210.—Thimalia
poioceph—, 1844.
poliocephalus Mionectes, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 275.

- poliocephala** Motacilla, S. Palmer, The Analyst, IV (16) July 1836, 275.
poliocephala Myiothera, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 1098.
poliocephala Ortallida (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. July 1844, 485.—Penelope.
poliocephala Penelope, J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1830, 1112.
poliocephalus Podiceps, Jardine & Selby, Ill. Orn., sign. E 3, pl. 13, 1826.
poliocephalus Porphyrio, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 30.
poliocephalus Prionops (Stanley), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 292.—Lanius.
poliocephalus Pteropus, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. I. 1825, 179.
poliocephalus Rallus, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1848, 116 [*n. n.*].
poliocephala Sphenura, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Vögel Conch. Ins. Doubl. Zool. Mus. Berlin, 1820, 7 [*n. n.*].
poliocephala Sphenura, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 41.
poliocephala Timalia, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (100) 1836.
poliocephalus Todus, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (2) 1831, 964.
poliocephalus Trichophorus, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Temm. MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850,
poliocephalus Turdus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xlv. [262.
poliocephalus Turdus, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. X. 1826, 441.
poliocerca Sterna, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austr. (2) Ap. 1837, pl. 37; Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (50) Nov. 1837, 26.
poliocerca Sylochelidon (Gould), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 175.—Sterna.
poliocercus Thalasseus, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, VII (34) 1848, pl. 24.—Sterna, 1837.
poliocera Sterna, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (2) Ap. 1837.
Poliocerus H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxxix (Aug. 1850).—A. [*n. cf.*].
poliocoelia Bombyciphora, B. Meyer, K. Besch. Vögel. Esthland, 1815, 104.
poliodon Sphaerodus, E. Sismonda, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] X. 1849, 19. [Falco.
poliogaster Astur (Natt.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 29.—
poliogaster Asturina (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 30.—Falco.
polioastra Crocidura, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1218.
poliogaster Cuculus, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land-en Volkenk.) (8 & 9) 1845, 236.
poliogaster Falco, C. J. Temminck (*ex* Natt. MS), Planches color. I. 1824, pl. 264.
poliogaster Nisus (Natt.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 62.—Falco.
poliogaster Pitylus, B. du Bus, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIV (2) 1847, 105.
poliogenys Astur (Temm.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 34.—Falco.
poliogenys Brachypteryx, H. E. Strickland in W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. II. 1849, 93.
poliogenys Buteo (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 78.—Falco.
polyogenys Buteo (Temm.), Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1844), 20.—Falco polio→.
poliogenys Culicipeta, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 441.
poliogenys Falco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (55) Feb. 1825.
poliogenys Poliornis (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1849, 30.—Falco.
poliogenys Rhipidura (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 12.—Culicipeta.
poliogenys Turdirostris, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Mueller MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850,
Poliohierax J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1847, 363.—A. [218 [*n. n.*].
Poliöhierax J. J. Kaup, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 29.—A.
polioloma Anthia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 130.
polioloma Polyhirma, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 45.—Anthia, 1848.
polionotus Arremon, Pucheran in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 488.
polionotus Buteo, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 17 [*n. n.*].
polionotus Leucopternis (Gray), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 19.—Buteo.
polionotos Trochilus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV (1) 1811, 222.
poliophaea Grus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 1414. [Avium, I. 1850, 264.
poliopsis Brachypus, C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Muhl (*sic*)? Mueller or Kuhl MS), Consp. gen.
poliopsis Mixornis, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 217.
poliopterus Circus, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 266.
Poliornis J. J. Kaup, Classif. Säug. 1844, 122.—A.
poliorynchos Falco, J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (1) 1802, 19 [poliorynchos, *tab.*].

- Poliospiza** C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I, 1850, 519.—A.
- poliostoma** Lycosa (Tarantula), C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, XIV (5) May 1847, 152.
- Poliothrix** C. J. B. Amyot, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IV (2) 1846, 154.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- poliotis** Rallus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, *Pls. color.*, *Tabl. méth.*, Jan. 1839, p. 98.
- polioura** Acanthylis (Temm.), G. R. Gray, *List Birds Coll. B. M.* II, 1848, 16.—Cypselus.
- poliourus** Cypselus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, *Pls. color.*, *Tabl. méth.*, Jan. 1839.
- Poliphonus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 145.—G. [*n. n.*]. [p. 78.]
- Polipturus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 84.—P. [*n. n.*] [=Scomberomorus, Lac.].
- Polisma** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- polisma** Musca, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (4) 1849, 878.
- Polistes** P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon*, *Ins.* III (1802), 363.—Hym.
- polistes** Pseudospheg, J. Huebner, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett.* I, 1818, 12.
- polistes** Pseudospheg, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 127.
- polistes** Sphinx, J. Huebner, *Lepidopt. Zutraege*, 1820, 9 [*n. n.*].
- Polistichus** Bonelli, 1813; *err.* Agassiz *pro* Polystichus, *q. v.*
- Polistichus** Dejean (*ex* Bon.), *Cat. Coléopt.* 1821, 2.—Col.
- Polistichus** J. Sturm, *Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten)* VII, 1827, 68.—Col.
- polistiformis** Sesia, Boisduval, *Gen. Index Europ. Lepid.* 1840, 41.
- Polistoma** J. F. Stephens; *sic* Scudder, *sed* ? Polystoma, *q. v.*
- Polistomorpha** J. O. Westwood; E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* I (2) 1839, 265.—Col.
- Polita** F. Held, *Isis (Oken)*, 1837, 916.—G.
- polita** *v.* **politus**.
- politalis** Botys (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, VI (2) 1828, 314.—Pyralis, 1775.
- politalis** Mesographe (D. & S.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 354.—Pyralis.
- politalis** Phalaena (Geometra), W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III, 1802, 282. [1775.]
- politana** Dichrorampha (D. & S.), A. Guénée, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 185.—Tortrix, 1775.
- politana** Orthotaenia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix, D. & S. 1775. [Tortrix, D. & S. 1775.]
- politana** Sericoris (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.)* Aug. 1834, 135.—
- politaria** Dosithea (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, *H. N. Lépid. France*, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 58.—Geometra, 1796.
- politaria** Eois, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 308.—Geometra, 1796.
- politaria** Eulepidotis (Fab.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 291.—Phalaena politata, 1781.
- politata** Idaea (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, X (2) 1835, 225.—Geometra politaria, 1796.
- politata** Ourapteryx (Fab.), W. E. Leach, *Zool. Miscell.* I, 1814, 80.—Phalaena, 1781.
- politella** Psyche, F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV, 1816, 54 & 200.
- Polithalus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 136.—Verm. [*n. n.*]. [1777.]
- politia** Symmerista (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1825], 248.—Phalaena,
- politicus** Gomphoceras, Kolenati, K.-B. *zool.-min. Ver. Regensburg*, III, 1849, 122.
- politissima** Feronia (Platysma), A. White, *Zool. "Ereb. Terr."* (Ins. 1846), 4.
- politissima** Vitrina, L. Pfeiffer (*ex* Beck MS), *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XVI (187) Ap. 25,
- politula** Astarte, W. Bean, *Mag. Nat. Hist.*, n. s. III, Feb. 1839, 59 [*n. n.*]. [1849, 105.]
- politula** Helix, De Boissy, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.)* Mar. 1839, 75.
- politurator** *v.* **polyturator**.
- polita** Achatina, S. A. Renier, *Tavole* [1804] viii [*n. n.*].
- polita** Acmaeodera (Klug), Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, II (2) c. July 1833, 275.—
- polita** Agathis, T. Say, *Boston Journ. N. H.* I (3) 1836, 225. [Buprestis.]
- politus** Agrilus, T. Say, *Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, n. s. VI (2) 1839, 162.—Buprestis, 1825.
- polita** Alasmodonta, A. Mousson, *Land-Mollusk. Java*, 1849, 98.
- polita** Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Coleopt. micr.* 1802, 99.
- polita** Altica, A. G. Olivier, *Entom.* VI, 1808, 706.
- polita** Amara, J. L. Le Conte, *Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York*, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 364.
- polita** Ampullaria, G. P. Deshayes, *Ency. Méth. (Vers)* II (1) 1830, 31.
- polita** Andrena, F. Smith, *The Zoologist*, V (6) 1847, 1733.
- politus** Aneurus, T. Say, *N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer.*, Dec. 1831.

- polita** Anisotoma, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 40.
politum Anobium, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 53.
polita Anodonta, A. Mousson, Mitth. nat. Ges. Zuerich, I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 270.
politus Anthophilus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 190.
politus Apate, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 7 [n. n.].
politus Apoderus, F. Gebler in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (4) 1824, 50.
polita Aprosterna, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 196.
politus Argutor, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, 41 [n. n.]; *ibid.* Coleopt., 26.
politus Argutor, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov.
polita Asida, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Jan. 1824, 255. [1844, 170.
polita Astarte, C. F. Roemer, De Astartarum, 1842, 19.
polita Astartila, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 155.
politus Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 64.—Coprins, 1798.
politus Auletes (Stev.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 347.—Rhynchites.
polita Aulonotreta, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1847 (1848), 279.
polita Baris, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 6.
politus Baryscelis, Latreille in J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 253.
polita Blaps, J. Sturm (*ex* Meg. Cat.), Deutschl. Fauna (Ins.) II. 1807, 208.
politus Bledius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 766. [Mar. 1835, 359.
polita Blethisa, F. Jaldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5)
politus Bolbocerat, A. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (36) June 1848, 385.
politus Bostrichus (Melsh.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 256.—Apate.
politum Buccinum, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 269.
politum Buccinum, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 48.
politum Buccinum, A. Bivona Bernardi, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia. II. Ap. 1832, 21.
politum Buccinum, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 392.
politus Bulinus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulinus, *errata* Sp. 74, ? Feb. 1850.
polita Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 570.
polita Bullia, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 126.
polita Bullia (Lam.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Bullia, no. 19, Dec. 1846.—Buccinum.
polita Buprestis, T. Say, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (9) June 1825, 251.
polita Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 44.
polita Buprestis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. a.
polita Calandra, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [n. n.].
politum Cardium, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 333.
politum Carenum, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (6) Mar. 1842, 84.
politum Carychium, J. G. Jeffreys, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVI (2) 1830, 365.
polita Cassida, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 8.
politus Catops, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 38.
politus Centrinus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 769.—Ceuto-
politus Cephalotes, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 430. [rhynchus.
polita Cetonia, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 90 [n. n.].
polita Cetonia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1, Cetoniidae,
politus Ceutorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 223. [Nov. 1842, 2.
politus Cheironectes, J. Richardson, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, III (2) 1843, 133.
politus Chilocorus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 455.
polita Chloromyia (L.), J. Duncan, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (2) Aug. 1836, 165.—Musca, 1758.
polita Chrysomyia (Fab.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 263.—Sargus, 1798.
politus Cinnyris (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 500.—Certhia,
politus Cis, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 118. [Sparr. 1788.
polita Clausilia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 87.
polita Clavatul, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 43.
polita Clivina, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 422.
politus Clypeaster, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 15.

- polita** Cochlicarina (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (21) 1843, 100.—*Helicina*.
polita Columbella (Bronn), G. P. Deshayes, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 112.—
polita Coptera, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 282. [Fusus.
polita Coptocycla, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 18 [*n. n.*].
polita Corbula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843, 57.
politus Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 273.
politus Cybocephalus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 441.
politum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I, Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June, 1843, 97.
politus Cynnyris (—), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 586.—*Certhia*, Sparr. 1788.
polita Cyrena, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 225.
polita Cytherea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 134.
politum Dapedium, W. E. Leach, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] I. 1822, 45.
politus Dapedius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 490 [*n. n.*].
politus Dasypogon, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1823, 52.
politus Derinestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 75.
politus [Derus], V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, pp. xi & 270 [*non Argutor, sed typum Deri*].
polita Diabasis (Latr.), Hoffmannsegg, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 15.—*Rutela*.
polita Diacheila (Fald.), V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 76.—*Blethisa*.
politus Dicaelus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 391.
politus Dineutus, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 30.
polita Ditrupa, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 459.
polita Donacia, G. Kunze, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (4) 1818, 29.
politus Donax (Poli), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. I. 1848, 336.—*Tellina*.
politum Dorcadion (Boeber), J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 68.—*Lamia*, ? MS.
politum Dorsanum (—), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 139.—
Buccinum, ? Lam.
politus Dyschirius (Dej.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Aug. 1827, 41.—
Clivina.
politus Dytiscus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 419.
politus Echenus, L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 308 [*n. n.*].
politus Echinolampas (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),
186.—*Clypeaster*.
politus Echinolampas (Lam.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847,
164.—*Clypeaster*.
politum Edessa (L. & S.), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832,
Elachestus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 174. [62.—*Pentatoma*.
politus Elaphrus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 209.
politus Emphanes, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 13.—*Omala*, 1845.
polita Empis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3). 1839, 278.
politus Engis, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 18.
polita Estheria, W. Baird, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (195) Jan.—June 1850, 88.
polita Eulima (L.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, VIII. June
1838, 453.—*Turbo*, 1758.
pollita Euploea, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 282.
politus Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 369.
polita Falagria, J. Curtis (*ex* Rudd MS), Brit. Entom. X (116) Aug. 1833, no. 462.
polita Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 780.
politus Fusus (Ren.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 534.—*Murex*.
politus Geotrupes, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 366.
politus Gryphites, E. F. Schlottheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 113.
politus Gyrinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 145 [*n. n.*].
polita Gyrophaena (Grav.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5)
Feb. 1831, 488.—*Aleochara*.
polita Haltica, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 143.
politus Harpalus, Faldermann in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 370.
politum Hedychrum, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36 [*n. n.*].

- politus** Hegeter, A. Brullé in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ins.) 1840, 65.
polita Helicina, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (108) June 1842, 7.
polita Helix, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 398.
polita Helix, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 153.
politus Helops, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 240.
politus Hister, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 47 [n. n.].
polita Homala (Dej.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 6.—Tentyria, ? MS.
polita Homalota, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 31.
polita Homalota, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 10.
polita Hydraena, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 178.
polita Hydrellia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 524.
politus Hydrobius, Handschuch in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVIII. 1849, 9.
politus Hydrophilus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 47 [n. n.].
politus Hydrophilus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 50 [n. n.].
politus Hydrous, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 52.
politus Hypsonotus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 145.
politum Lathrobium, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 180.
polita Leiocnemis, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 161. [Silpha.
polita Leiodes (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Mar. 1829, 174.—
polita Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 355.
polita Lepas, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 52 [n. n.].
politus Leucothyreus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 500.
politus Linnaeus, P. Merian, Ber. nat. Ges. Basel, VIII. 1846–48 (1849), 35.
politus Lithodomus, M. Tuomey, Rep. Geol. S. Carolina, 1848, 154 [n. n.].
polita Lonchoea, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 188.
politus Lophyrus, F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (1) 1812, 60.
polita Lytta, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Mar. 1824, 302.
polita Melania, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 116.
politus Mesochorus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 974.
politus Midas, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 240.
polita Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 94, Sept. 1844.
polita Molopsida, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins.) 1846, 6.
politus Murex, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] ix [n. n.]. [1844, 165.—Buccinum.
polita Nassa (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov.
polita Nectarinia (Sparr.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxiv.—
polita Nematura, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 77 [n. n.]. [Certhia, 1788.
politus Neuroterus, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1840, 193.
polita Nitidula, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 680.
polita Nitidula, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 174.
polita Nonionina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 294 [n. n.].
polita Nucula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833,
 198.
polita Omala, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 29.
polita Omaloplia, F. Gebler, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 52.
politus Omaseus, T. W. Harris, New England Farmer, VII (16) Nov. 1828, 123.
politus Onthophagus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178 [n. n.].
politus Oodes, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 230.
polita Orrhodia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 231.—Noctua,
politum Orthocera, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (1) 1843, 144. [1775.
polita Oscinis, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 603.
politus Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 606.
politum Otopoma (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 37.—Cyclostoma.
polita Ovatella, A. Bivona Bernardi, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, I. Feb. 1832, 59.
polita Oxypleura, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 29.
politus Oxytelus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 794.
polita Ozaena, L. Reiche, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Dec. 1842, 377.
politus Paragus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 89.
polita Parandra, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 192.

- politus** Passalus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 465.
polita Patella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 261.
politus Paussus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (41) Dec. 1849, 58.
politus Pecten, G. G. Pusch, Polens Palaeont. (1) 1836, 40.
politus Pedinus (Sturm), K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 286.—Blaps.
polita Pentatoma, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 54.
politus Percus (Dej.), P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (2) Mar. 1838, 101.—Feronia.
polita Perga, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 116.
polita Perla, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 879.
polita Perna, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 190.
politus Phalacrus (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 102.—Hydrophilus.
polita Phaleria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 149.
polita Phasianella (Pult.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 301.—Helix, 1799.
politus Philanthus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 343; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 75.
politus Philonthus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staphylinus, 1758.
polita Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 176.
politus Pisodus, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 202 [*err. pro oweni*, Owen].
polita Platychora, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 285.
polita Platydema, Laporte & Brullé, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (92) Aug. 1831, 361.
politus Platyscelis, Tausch in J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 185.
polita Pl[eurotome], H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 15.
polita Pleurotoma, L. Reeve (*ex* Hinds MS), Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 150, Dec. 1843.
polita Pleurotoma, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 20.
polita Pleurotoma (Hinds), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 242.—Clavatulula.
polita Pleurotomaria (Sow.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 74.—Helicina.
polita Porcellana, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 14.
politus Porcellio, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 28, 1839, tab. 24.
politus Potamides, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, corrigenda.
politus Potamis, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (16) [1843], 67.
politus Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 116.—Eutelus, 1834.
politus Ptychodes, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 75.
polita Ptychomphalus (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1842-44, 322 (323 French ed.).—Helicina.
polita Pupula, J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süsw. Gast. (1, 2) 1840, 5.
polita Pygoda (Le P. & S.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 159.—Pentatoma.
politus Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 59.—Helix.
polita Pyrellia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 298.
politus Rembus (Fab.), W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 16.—Carabus, 1792.
politus Rhagio (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 99.—Musca, 1758.
polita Rhinoplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 182.
politus Rhombocephalus, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 426.
politus Rhynchites, Stev.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 80 [*n. n.*].
politus Rhynchites, C. H. Boheman, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 124.
politus Rhynchophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 819.
politus Rhyzophagus (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 423.—Lyctus, 1792.
polita Rissoa, A. Scacchi, Cat. Conch. Neap. 1836, 15.
polita Rissoina (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prod. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 340.—Melania.
polita Rotella (Sow.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (5) 1836, 389.—Helicina.
polita Rutela, P. A. Latreille in A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809, 205.
politus Rynchites, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 304.
politus Ryssochiton, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 793 & pl. 50.

- politus** Ryzophorus (F.), P. A. Latreille, *Nouv. Dict. H. N.* XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 157.—
- polita** Scaeva, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1823, 88. [Lycetus, 1792.]
- polita** Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XII (132) July 1844, 30.
- politus** Scarites, F. A. Bonelli, *Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin*, 1811-12 (1813), 468.
- politus** Scarites, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Zoologisches Magazin*, II (1) 1823, 36.
- polita** Sciara, T. Say in Keating, *Exp. Peter River*, II. 1824, 366; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 94.
- polita** Scolopendra (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Aptères*, IV. 1847, 274.—*Rhomboccephalus*.
- polita** Serpula, M. Sars, *Nyt Mag. for Naturvid.* VI (2) 1850, 204.
- politus** Sigaretus, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, *H. N. Anim. s. Vert.*, ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843,
- polita** Silpha, T. Marsham, *Coleopt. Brit.* 1802, 124. [14.]
- politus** Smicronyx, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VII (2) 1843, 314.
- politus** Solen, W. Wood, *Suppl. Index Test.* 1828, 3 [*n. et f.*].
- politus** Spalangius, T. Say, *Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum*, I (3) Jan. 1829, 79.
- politus** Sphaerites, Mannerheim, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XIX. 1846 (2) 1846, 514.
- politus** Sphaeromorphus, E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* IV. 1843, 114.
- politus** Sphaerotus, F. de Brême, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Ap.* 1842, 109.
- politus** Sphoerotus, F. de Brême, *Mon. Coleopt.* 1842, 16.
- politus** Synophrus, Kollar in Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* IV. 1843, 412.
- politus** Syrphus, T. Say, *Amer. Entom. I.* 1824, pl. xi.—Scaeva, 1823.
- polita** Tachina, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* IV. 1824, 314.
- polita** Tellina, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Aug. 1822, 276.
- polita** Tellina (Sow.), Catlow & Reeve, *Conch. Nomen*, 1845, 24.—Tellinides.
- politus** Tellinides, G. B. Sowerby, I., *Cat. Shells Tankerville*, 1825, App., p. iv.
- politus** Tellinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, *Die Petref.* 1820, 187.
- polita** Thalpophila (Esch.), A. J. J. Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IV (2) *post* June 1835,
- polita** Thia, W. E. Leach, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XI (2) 1815, 312. [374.—Homala.]
- politus** Trechus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 100.
- politus** Trechus, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid. (Ins.)* 1838, 43.
- politus** Trigonellites, J. Phillips, *Geol. Yorksh. I.* 1829, 137 [*n. et f.*].
- politus** Trochilites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, *Die Petref.* 1820, 156.
- politus** Trochophloeus, H. v. Kiesenwetter, *Entom. Zeitung*, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 221.
- polita** Trogosita, L. A. A. Chevrolat, *Coléopt. Mex. (1)* Oct. 1833, no. 66.
- politus** Trypoxylon, T. Say, *Boston Journ. N. H. I* (4) 1837, 373.
- polita** Turritella, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, *Moll.* IV. 1801, 82.
- polita** Venus, D. Solander, *Catal. Portland Mus.* 1786, 44, 68 & 105 [*n. n.*].
- polita** Venus (Lam.), P. H. Nyst, *Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg.* XVII. 1845 (1844), 176.—
- polita** Zonitis, F. Gebler, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 58. [Cytherea.]
- polixenus** Papilio, *id. ac* polices, Cram. 1775; J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (1) (Ins.)
- polixus** Rhyncolus, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* VIII (1) 1842, 211. [1819, 52.]
- Polizoon** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 149.—Asc. [*n. n.*].
- pollachii** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz. Syn. Mant.* 1819, 175.
- Pollachius** C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Nilss. MS), *Icon. F. Ital. (sub Mora mediterranea)* 1838,
- polachius** (*sic*) Asellus, J. Minding, *Lehrb. Naturg. Fische*, 1832, 83. [sign. 1202.—P.]
- pollachius** Merlangus (L.), H. Cloquet, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XXX. 1824, 125.—Gadus, 1758.
- Pollacclasis** E. Newman, *Entom. Mag.* V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 382.—Col.
- pollan** Coregonus, W. Thompson, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, III (30) Sept. 1835, 78.
- Pollenia** J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 412.—
Dipt.
- pollens** Dryocopus, C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 133.—Picus, 1845.
- pollens** Picus, Bonaparte, *Atti 6 Riun. Sci. Ital.* 1845, 406.
- pollens** Spirifer, J. Barrande, *Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger)* II. 1848, 182.
- pollis** Gastrancistrus, F. Walker, *Ann. Mag. N. H. XI.* Mar. 1843, 186.
- pollex** Scarabus, R. B. Hinds, *Ann. Mag. N. H. X.* Oct. 1842, 82.
- pollexfeni** Tripteris, F. McCoy, *Ann. Mag. N. H. (2)* II. Nov. 1848, 306.
- Pollia** J. E. Gray in "Purpura" in G. B. Sowerby, II., *Gen. Shells* (42) 1834.—G.
- Pollia** J. E. Gray, *Zool. "Blossom,"* 1839, 111.—G.

- Polliana** J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 67.—G. [*gen. caelebs*].
- pollicaris** Anas, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 55.
- pollicaris** Ascaris, V. Brera, Mem. fis-med. Vermi umano, 1811, 178.
- pollicaris** Horeites, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- pollicaris** Horeites, B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 30.
- pollicaris** Hystrix, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 108
- pollicaris** Megachile (*sic*), T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 406. [*n. n.*].
- pollicaris** Pagurus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I., no. 8, Dec. 1817, 162.
- pollicaris** Thecadactylus, J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 17.
- pollicaria** Drymoica (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 164.—Horeites p—aris.
- pollicatus** Aphodius, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (6) 1848, 888.
- Polliceus** *err. pro* Pollicipes, Leach; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 591.
- pollificera** Rana, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 406.
- Pollicipes** W. E. Leach, Journ. de Phys. LXXXV. July 1817, 68; Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) III (1) 1818, 170.—Cirr.
- pollicipes** Mitella (Gm.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 362.—Lepas, 1790.
- pollicipes** Pentalepas, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 374.
- Pollicita** G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. July 1845, 4.—Verm.
- polliger** Ceuthorrhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 500.
- polliger** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 588.
- pollinalis** Ennychia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 319.—Pyralis, 1775.
- pollinalis** Eurhypsip (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 351.—Pyralis, 1775.
- pollinalis** Phalaena (Geometra), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 284.
- pollinalis** Phalaena (Pyralis), Denis & Schiffermueller, Syst. Verz. Schmett. 1775, 124.
- pollinariella** Elachista, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 213.
- pollinaris** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 284.
- pollinaris** Eucera (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 35.—Apis.
- pollinaris** Megilla (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 136.—Apis.
- pollinaris** Threnodes (D. & S.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 197.—Phalaena (Pyralis), 1775.
- pollinarius** Ceutorrhynchus (Forst.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 220.—Rhynchaenus.
- pollinarius** Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 759.
- pollinarius** Lachnopus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 387.
- pollinarius** Nedyus (Forst.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio, 1770.
- pollinarius** Rhynchaenus (Forst.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 226.—Curculio,
- pollintorius** Peltastes, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 245. [1770.
- pollinctus** Dermestes, Hope in Pettigrew, Egypt. Mummies, 1834, 55.
- [**pollini**→.]
- pollinii** Helix, B. Da Campo, N. Conch. Veronese, 1849, 6.
- pollinii** Ichthyocoris, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 68.
- pollinis** Larinus (Laich.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 388.—Curculio, 1781.
- pollinosa** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. lii.
- pollinosa** Chlorima (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92.—Curculio, 1792.
- pollinosus** Chlorophanus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 115.—Curculio, 1792.
- pollinosus** Clytus, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (4) Jan. 1835, no. 71.
- pollinosus** Cryptorhynchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*].
- pollinosa** Hoplia, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [*n. n.*].
- pollinosa** Hoplia, Ziegler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 127.
- pollinosus** Hylobius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88 [*n. n.*].
- pollinosus** Hypomeces, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 545.
- pollinosus** Lixus, E. F. Germar, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. IV (1) 1818, 134.
- pollinosa** Macrocera, Lepelletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 92.
- pollinosus** Nothrus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 29, 1839, tab. 12.
- pollinosus** Tylomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 364.

- pollodonta** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 3.
- Pollontes** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 246.—Rh.
- pollussa** Eriboea (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 47.—Papilio pollux,
- pollutaria** Lomasipilis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 306. [1775.]
- pollutella** Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
- polluta** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 870. [[1843], 486.]
- pollux** Ammonites (Rein.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1829, I., 74.—Nautilus.
- pollux** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 363.
- pollux** Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 2.
- pollux** Hypera (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 343.—Rhyn-
- pollux** Nautilus, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 64. [chaenus.]
- pollux** Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 339. [Papilio, 1781.]
- pollux** Nymphalis (Esp.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 101.—
- pollux** Nymphalis (Charaxes) (Cr.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 41.—Papilio, 1775.
- pollux** Paphia (—), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 282.—Papilio,
- pollux** Papilio, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Mar. 1842, 37. [? Cr. 1775.]
- pollux** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 220.
- pollux** Phytomomus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 371.—Rhyn-
- pollux** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 104. [chaenus.]
- pollux** Popillia, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. June 1838, 338.
- pollux** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 457.
- pollux** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 354.
- Pollyxenus** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 45.—Myr. [non Polyx→, apud Ag., Say, etc.].
- polmontensis** Unio, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845–9], 180.
- Polochion** L. P. Vieillot, Gal. Ois. 1825, 303; *teste* Agassiz, *sed vernac.*
- Polochrum** M. Spinola, Faun. Lig. Frag. 1805, 7; Ins. Liguriae, I. 1806, 19.—Hym.
- [**poloi** *nomin.* Marco Polo (Paulus vel Polus) *peregrin.*].
- polii** Ovis, E. Blyth, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (90) Mar. 1841, 62.
- polonicus** Carabus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 82.
- polonicum** Cardium, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 227.
- polonica** Coccinella, C. Hampe, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (10) Oct. 1850, 357.
- polonicum** Criocephalum, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 88.
- polonicus** Dactylopius, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Atteri, 17 (*die indet.*) & 18
- polonica** Fasciolaria, G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, II. 1836, 524. [(*die indet.*)]
- polonicus** Gymnetron, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 757.
- polonicus** Hydroporus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (3) Jan. 1843, 230.
- polonicus** Pendulinus, C. L. Brehm (*ex* Brisson), Isis, 1828, 1284 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 476.
- polonica** Perdis, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 297. [1758.]
- polonica** Porphyrophora (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 78.—Coccus,
- polonica** Sellaria, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 158.
- polonus** Polymmatius, P. C. Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VI (11) Nov. 1845, 351.
- Polonza** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 406.—Col.
- Polophilus** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. I. 1814, 115.—A.
- polota** Coius, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 95.
- polpasta** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 20.
- Polpocara** A. J. J. Solier, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844, 215 & 258.—Col.
- Polpochila** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 217.—Col.
- Polpogenia** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 70.—Col.
- Polposipus** A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 154.—Col.
- Poltyas** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, X (5) 1843, 97.—Ar. [1851 (1850), 186.—Cottus.
- polyacanthocephalus** Acanthocottus (Pall.), C. F. Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III.
- polyacanthocephalus** Cottus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 133.
- polyacanthoides** Echinorhynchus, F. C. H. Creplin, Obs. de Entozoïs (1) 1825, 24.

- polyacanthoides** Gonyleptes, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847,
Polyacanthus J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1827, 622.—P. [577.]
Polyacanthus Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 353.—P.
Polyacanthus F. L. de Laporte, Essai Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 84.—Hem.
polyacanthus Astropecten, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 69.
polyacanthus Brachionus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835)
 [1834], 201.
polyacanthus Echinorhynchus, F. C. H. Creplin, Obs. de Entozois (1) 1825, 22.
polyacanthus Gonyleptes, P. Gervais in Gay, Chili, IV (Arach.) 1849, 24.
polyacantha Isis, J. Steenstrup, Vid. Medd. nat. Foren. Kjöbenhavn, 1849, 70.
polyacanthus Monocirrhus, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 439.
polyacantha Rhynchobdella, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 479.
Polyactis C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 153.—Ech. [*n. n.*].
polyactis Dictyocha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839],
polyactocephalus Blennius, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 179. [129.]
polyactocephalus Gunnellus (Pall.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 448.—
Polyagra J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Dipt. [Blennius.]
Polyancistrus J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 153.—Orth.
Polyarthra C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 226.—Rot.
Polyarthron J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 189.—Col.
Polyarthrum L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Polyarthron, Serv.
polyarthra Alecto, J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 184.
polyarthra Comatula, J. Mueller, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 92.
Polyaspistes Ritg. 1828; *sic* Agassiz, *sed nom. fam. non gen.*
Polyaster J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 64.—Ech. [*n. n.*].
Polyaster J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Nov. 1840, 183.—Ast.
Polyastra C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 330.—Cor.
poliaurus Myoxus, Tyzenhaus, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Aug. 1849, 432.
polybaea Tetrastichus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Oct. 1842, 116.
Polybaphes W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. III (10) Sept. 1827, 153.—Col. [1763.]
polybe Polyommatus (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 626.—Papilio,
polybe Thecla (L.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 39.—Papilio, 1763.
polybete Zaretis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 49.—Papilio poli→, 1779.
polybetes Parrhasius (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 79.—Papilio poli→,
 1781.
polibetes Polyommatus (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 624.—Papilio,
 1781.
Polybia Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. I. 1836 [1835], 533.—Hym.
polybioides Lissocarcinus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 126 [*n. n.*].
polybioides Lissocarcinus, Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (4) Crust., Mar. 1849, 46.
polybioides Portunus, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 25 [*n. n.*].
Polybius W. E. Leach, Malac. podophth. Brit., expl. pl. IX B (17) Mar. 1820.—Cr.
polybius Papilio (Fab.), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 159.—Hesperia, 1793.
polybia Phricodia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 187.—Phalaena,
Polyblastus T. Hartig, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 155.—Hym. [1781.]
Polyboroides A. Smith, S. African Quart. Journ. I (2) Mar. 1830, 106.—A.
Polyborus L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 22.—A.
Polybostricha J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 190.—
 Med. [*sine typo*].
Polybostrichus A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 118.—Verm.
Polybostrycha L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Polybostricha,
 Brandt.
Polybostrychus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Polybostrichus,
Polybothris Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 78.—Col. [Orst.]
Polybothris M. Spinola (*ex Dej.*), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (1) *post* Mar. 1837, 115.—Col.
polybothrys Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
 352.
Polybotris Dupont (*ex Dej. Cat.*), Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 77.—Col. [= P—thris].

- Polybrachionia** L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.-Nov. [*i.e.* Dec. 31] 1827, 403.—Med.
- Polybranchia** J. E. Gray, London Med. Repos. XV. 1821, 234.—G. [*sic* Agassiz, *sed ord.*]
- Polycanthus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 175 & 242.—P. [*non gen.*].
- Polycaon** Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 30.—Col.
- polycaon** Calaides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 86.—Papilio, 1779.
- polycaon** Calaides, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [*n. et f.*].
- polycarmes** Paphia (Fab.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 319.—Papilio, 1775.
- polycarpa** Cynthia, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 95.
- polycarpus** Lycaena, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1831, 245 [*n. n.*].
- polycaste** Pieris, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 525.
- Polycelis** Ehrenberg, Symb. Phys. (Evert.) 1831 (Phytoz.), sign. *a*₂.—Verm.
- Polycentropus** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (136) Ap. 1835, no. 544.—Neur. [622.—P.
- Polycentrus** J. Mueller & Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
- policefali** Fischiosoma, Ad. Tschudi, Die Blasenwürmer, 1837, 47 [*teste* S. & H.].
- polycephalus** Dyacanthos, Stiebel, Deutsch. Archiv f. d. Physiol. III. 1817, 174.
- Polycephops** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 151.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- polyceps** Tentyrria, C. Steven, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 92.
- polyceps** Tubularia, J. G. Dalyell, 4 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Edin. 1834) 1835, 601.
- Polycera** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 390.—Nud.
- polycerator** Foenus (F.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 149.—Ichneumon, 1777.
- Polycerus** G. Fischer de W., Not. foss. Gouv. Moscou, III. 1811, 28.—Crin.
- polycerus** Eulophus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 44.
- polycera** Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1825 (Ap.), 62.
- Polycesta** A. J. J. Solier (*ex* Audinet-S. MS), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 281.—Col.
- polycesta** Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- Polychaeta** Macq. 1850; *teste* Marschall, *post* 1850 *est*. [294.]
- polychaeta** Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 380.
- Polychaetus** Perty, Kenntn. klein. Lebensformen, 1850, 45.—Rot. [*typo*].
- Polychalca** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 368.—Col. [*sine*
- polychaon** Papilio (A.), F. M. de Loche, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, VI (2) 1801, 139 [? *polycaon*, Cr. 1779].
- polychetus** Acanthochites (Bl.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 70.—Chiton.
- polychetus** Chiton, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVI. 1825, 553.
- Polychisis** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 432; *err. pro* Polyschisis, Serv. [1758.]
- polychloros** Aglais (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 65.—Papilio,
- polychloros** Ecleetus (Scop.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1845, 418.—Psittacus, 1786.
- polychloros** Eugonia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 37.—Papilio, 1758.
- polychloros** Nymphalis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 83.—Papilio, 1758.
- polychloros** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 17 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- polychloros** Tachyptera, E. Herold, Deutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 125. [*[n. et f.]*].
- polychloros** Vanessa (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 17.—Papilio, 1758.
- polychoptera** Muscicapa (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 263.—Platy-rhynchos.
- polychopterus** Platyrrhynchos, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVII. 1818, 10.
- polychordia** Desmogramma, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 157.
- polychotoma** Corallina, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 285.
- Polychrates** O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Moll., Polychrates, 1 (Oct. 1838).—Tun.
- Polychroa** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 78.—Lep. [*n. d.*, 2 nom. triv. append.].
- Polychroma** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 79.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Polychroma** Mannerheim (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 98.—Col.

- polychroma** Cephea, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 361.
Polychronia J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Col.
polychroa Cicada, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 176. [Malurus.
polychrous Cysticola (Temm.), P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. III. 1838, 359.—
polychrous Dendrophis, Reinwardt in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238 [*n. n.*].
polychroa Dendrophis, Reinw. in F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 542.
polychroa Drymoica (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 163.—Malurus
 polychrous. [1841, 87.
polychroa Helix (Cochlogena), G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (91) Ap.
polychroa Joppa, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
polychrous Labrus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 262. [283.
polychrous Malurus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (78) July 1828.
Polychrus G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 40.—R.
Polychrysis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 251.—Lep.
Polycinetus J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Cr.
Polycirrus A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 330.—Verm.
Polycitor S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xvii.—Tun.
Polyclada Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 375.—Col.
Polyclada E. Blanchard (*ex* Chevr.), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 184.—Col.
Polycladius E. Blanchard, 1847; *sic* Marschall, *sed err. pro* Polycladus, *q.v.*
Polycladodes J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 191.—Med.
Polyclados J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 43.—Ech.
Polycladus Croiz. & Job. 1828; ? *err.* Trouessart, Cat. Mamm. II. 1898, 883.
Polycladus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Polyclados, Brandt.
Polycladus E. Blanchard, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. Sept. 1847, 146.—Verm.
polycladus Cervus, F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 82.
Polyclaeis Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 215.—Col.
Polyclasis L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pollaclasis, Newm.
Polycleis F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 286.—Col. [= ? P—claeis, Boh.].
polycletus Miletus (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 71.—Papilio, 1758.
polycletus Polymmatius (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 661.—Papilio, 1758.
polycletus Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 73.
Polyclinites Latr. 1825; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, *sed vernac. et fam. non gen.*
Polyclinum Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. Aug. 1816, 103.—Tun.
Polyclinum J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) Dec. 1816, 9.—Tun.
Polyclonia J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 191.—Coel.
Polyclynum *id. ac* Polyclinum, Sav.; S. della Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, III (—) 1828, 95.
polycoccus Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 121.
polycocca Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 704.
polycoccus Coelosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 372.
polycoccus Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 202.
polycoccus Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 286.
polycoccus Rhyssomatus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 371.
Polycœlia W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 388.—Cor.
policola Spaelotis, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 108.
policolana Poedisca, A. Guéneé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 174.
polycommaria Lobophora, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C [Nov. 1849], 18. [metra, 1775.
polycommata Ctesias (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 437.—Geo-
polycommata Lobophora (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—
 Geometra, 1775.
polycommata Oporinia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 322.—
polychomos Anas, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (8) June 1831, 627. [Geometra, 1775.

- policomos** Ateles (Zimm.), E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (40-41) Ap. 1806,
polycomos Ateus, G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, II. 1813, 532. [273.—Cebus, 1780.
polycomos Colobus (Schr.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 69.—Simia; Cebus, Zimm. 1780.
polycomos Sennopithecus (Schreb.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839,
 108.—Simia; ? Cebus, Zimm. 1780.
- Polycomus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 11; & I (2) 1833, 653.—Col.
Polyconilites Roll. du Roq. 1830; H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 1025.—L. [v. Polyconite].
polyconilites Radiolites, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVII. Mar. 1842, 181.
Polyconite L. Roulland [= Rolland], Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IV (21) 1830, 166.—L.
Polyconites Roull. 1830; Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. II. 1847, 315.—L.
polycopus Tracheliastes, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 95.
Polycorynus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 267.—Col.
policotoma Filaria, O. Scortegagna, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] IX. 1848 [Aug.], 246.
Polycotyla H. M. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 569.—Verm. [teste Agassiz, sed
fam. non gen.].
- Polycronites** G. Troost, 5 Geol. Rept. Tennessee, V. 1840 [mihi non visum; ? = Gyroceras,
polycтена Formica, A. Foerster, Hymenopt. Studien (1) 1850, 15. [teste S. A. Miller].
polycor Chalcis, F. Walker, Entomologist (14) Dec. 1841, 218.
polycor Papilio, Boisdual (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 205.
polycor Papilio, E. Blanchard in Jacquemont, Voy. Inde, IV. 1844, 14.
Polycyclus Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [4] post Oct. 1815, 338.—Polyp.
polycyclus Botryllus, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 47.
polycyclus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 23.
polycynodon Gobius, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid. Soenda-
Polycyphus Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 361.—Ech. [Moluk.], 25.
polycyphus Catodon (Q. & G.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 422.—Physeter.
polycyphus Hybodius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 193 (1843).
polycyphus Millericrinus, P. J. E. Desor, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I (19) 1845, 218.
polycyphus Physeter, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 77.
Polycyrtus M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) post June 1840, 154.—Hym.
Polycystis A. Kölliker, 29 Verh. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. 1844 (1845), 96.—Verm.
Polycystus J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 68.—Hym.
Polydactrys C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 12; & II (1) 1834, 130.—Col.
Polydactylus B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 419.—P.
polydactylus Actinocrinites, J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 103. [617.—Lobularia.
polydactylum Alcyonium (Ehr.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848,
polydactyla Alucita, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Alucita, 6 (Fernaldo iudice
 1804-18) [n. et f.].
polydactyla Alucitina (Huebner), P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1841, 870 [= 872].—Alucita.
polydactylus Comatula, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 320.
polydactylus Eucalyptocrinus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Ap. 1849, 249.
polydactyla Euchiradia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 431.—Alucita,
 1804-18.
polydactyla Lobularia, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832
 (1834), 282.
polydactylus Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoidea (2) Nov. 1840, 41.
polydactylus Orneodes (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 257.—
 Alucita.
polydactylus Platycrinites, G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 62 [n. n.].
polydactylus Taxocrinus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 178.
Polydaedalus J. Wagner, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 164.—R.
polydama Hipparchia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) Feb. 1828, 66.—
polydama Papilio, A. H. Haworth, Lepid. Brit. 1803, 16 [? Scop.]. [Papilio.
polydamas Ithobalus (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 88.—Papilio, 1758.
polydamas Princeps, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Princeps [n. et f.]. [1782.
polydamia Autographa (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 251.—Phalaena,
polidamon Cacoethes (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 170.—Sphinx
 poli→, 1779.

- polydamon** Syntomis (Cr.), Boissduval, Essai Zygén. 1829 [1828], 125.—Sphinx poli→. 1779.
- Polydatus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 105.—P.
- Polydatus** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 343.—P.
- Polydecta** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Dipt.
- Polydectus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 142.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Polydectus** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 145.—Cr.
- polydecta** Satyrus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 511.—Papilio, Cr. 1777.
- Polydelphis** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 221.—Verm.
- Polyderces** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 21; VIII (1) 1844, 15.—Col.
- Polydermus** *err. pro* Polydesmus, Latr.; Gervais, Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. France [6] *extremo*
- Polydesma** J. A. Boissduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (7) 1833, 108.—Lep. [1835, 86.]
- Polydesma** J. A. Boissduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 256.—Lep.
- polidesmoides** Chordeuma (Leach), C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 125.—Craspedosoma.
- polydesmoides** Craspedosoma, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 407.
- polydesmoides** Platydesmus, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Feb. 1843, 58.
- Polydesmus** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 44.—Myr.
- polydictios** Acrodus, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 97.
- Polydictya** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 358.—Hem. [186.—Col.]
- Polydius** Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826,
- Polydius** Germar in C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1138; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 82.—
- Polydonta** Fisch. 1807; *sic* Scudder, *sed err. pro* Polydonte, *q.v.* [Col. [*n. n.*]].
- Polydonta** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 69 & 231.—G.
- Polydonta** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 448.—Dipt.
- polydonta** Monodonta, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 564.
- polydonta** Pectunculus (Broc.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 319.—Arca polydonta.
- Polydonte** Fisch. 1806; *sic* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* Polydonte, *q.v.*
- Polydonte** G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817, 453.—G.
- Polydontes** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 154.—G.
- Polydontus** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 309.—G. [= Polydontes, Montf.].
- Polydora** L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I. 1801, 150.—Verm.
- Polydora** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, pp. xi & 128.—Col.
- Polydora** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 418.—Col.
- polydore** Aeschna, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 63.
- polydori** Barbus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 170.
- Polydori** W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (22) 1833, pl. 101.—Lep.
- polydora** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (2) 1801, 33.
- polydora** Epicopeia, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (2) July 1841, 19. [[*n. n.*].
- polydora** Ithomia, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847), 126
- polydorus** Menelaides (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 84.—Papilio, 1763.
- polydorus** Menelaides, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [102] [*n. et f.*].
- polydorus** Oxypleura, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 32.
- polydorus** Princeps, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Princeps [*n. et f.*].
- polydorus** Prionopeltis, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 123.
- Polydrosus** *emend.* Polydrusus, C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 138.—Col.
- Polydrusus** E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 341.—Col.
- poliellus** Chilo, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 113. [1837, 275.—Chilo.
- poliellus** Crambus (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7)
- Polyeres** M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 320.—Cr.
- Polyergus** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 179.—Hym.
- polyeuctes** Papilio, E. Doubleday, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (5) June 1842, 74.
- polifasciata** Arca, E. Sismonda, Syn. Meth. 1842, 20.
- polyfasciatus** Strombus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 662.
- polyforatus** Acamas, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 375.
- polyforatus** Belemnites (Montf.), E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 69.—Acamas.
- polyforatus** Milleporites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 365.

- polygala-senega** Aphis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (1) May 1818, 17.
- polygalae** Zygaena (Esp.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (2) 1829, 77.—Sphinx, 1783.
- polygastrum** Derostoma, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XV (58) Oct. 1828, 143.
- polygastrum** Typhloplana (Dugès), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 245.—Derostoma.
- polygius** Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 745.
- polygius** Papilio, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 811.
- polyglottus** Mimis (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 972.—Turdus, 1758.
- polyglotta** Muscicapa, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet, Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 54. [Muscicapa.
- polyglotta** Muscipeta (Licht.), A. v. Nordmann in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 15.—
- polyglottos** Orpheus (Wils.), W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (5) May 1827, 369.—Turdus, L. 1758.
- polyglotta** Pepoaza (Licht.), A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 62.—Muscicapa.
- polyglottus** Petrocossyphus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1280 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 370.
- polyglotta** Philomela (Vieill.), J. Rennie, Field Naturalist, I. 1833, 50.—Sylvia.
- polyglotta** Pipra, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. I. 1808, 90.
- polyglotta** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 200.
- polyglottus** Thryothorus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 59.
- polyglottus** Troglodytes (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Mar. 1847, 158.—Sylvia.
- polyglypha** Murchisonia, J. Phillips, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 357.
- Polyglypta** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 142.—Hem.
- polyglypta** Paropsis, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 232.
- polygnotus** Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 305.
- Polygompheus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 114.—M.
- Polygona** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 73 & 241.—G.
- polygona** *v.* **polygonus**.
- polygonalis** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (1) 1841, 14; (5) 1842, 61.
- polygonalis** Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 121. [1796.
- polygonalis** Botys (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 315.—Pyralis,
- polygonalis** Monticularis, de Haan in de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 329 [n. n.].
- polygonalis** Nautilus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 56.
- polygonalis** Phalaena (Geometra), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 281.
- polygonalis** Prionastrea (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 137.—Astrea.
- polygonalis** Siliquaria, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 653.
- polygonalis** Uresiphita (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 353.—
- polygonalis** Vermetus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1828, 196. [Pyralis, 1775.
- polygonatum** Buccinum, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 278.
- polygonatum** Cerithium, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 213.
- polygonata** Fasciolaria, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (32) 1833, 34.
- polygonatus** Fusus, Al. Brongniart, Mem. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 73.
- polygonata** Hydnophora (Lam.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 303.—Monticularia.
- polygonata** Monticularia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 250.
- polygonatus** Polydesmus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 110.
- polygoni** Aphalara, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 90.
- polygoni** Brachyrhinus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 162.—Curculio, 1761.
- polygoni** Gastroeidea (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 163.—Chrysomela, L. 1758.
- polygoni** Gastrophysa (L.), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VII. 1846, 87.—Chrysomela, 1758.
- polygoni** Hypera (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 342.—Curculio, L.
- polygoni** Minyas, J. C. Savigny, Mém. Anim. s. Vert. I. 1816, 31. [1761.

- polygoni** Phaedon (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 336.—Chrysomela, 1758.
- polygoni** [Phalaena], G. L. Scharfenberg in Scriba, J. Lieb. Ent. (3) 1791, 240 [n. n.].
- polygoni** Phytonomus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1143.—Rhynchaenus, Ol.
- polygoni** Rhynchaenus (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 125.—Curculio, 1761.
- Polygonia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 36.—Lep.
- polygonius** Ammonites, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (3) 1831, 21.
- polygonium** Cerithium, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 364.
- polygonium** Cynatium, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 119.—Murex polygonus, Gm. 1790.
- polygonium** Solarium, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 378.
- polygonoides** Fusus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 129.
- polygonulus** Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 173.
- Polygonum** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 345.—G.
- Polygonus** J. Huebner, Beiträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [144] [1822–26].—Lep. [n. et f.].
- polygonum** Buccinum, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 344.
- polygonum** Buccinum, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 164.
- polygona** Cancellaria, L. Bellardi, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 344 [n. n.].
- polygona** Carduelis; *vide* **polyzona**.
- polygonum** Dentalium, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 201.
- polygona** Exogyra, L. v. Buch, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838, 57.
- polygonus** Fusus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (10) Aug. 1803, 319.
- polygonus** Fusus, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XVII. 1820, 539.
- polygonus** Fusus (Lam.), Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833),
- polygona** Glycera, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 417. [510.—Turbinella.
- polygona** Graphiphora (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 69.—Noctua, 1775.
- poligona** Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 212.
- polygonus** Latirus (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 67.—Turbinella.
- polygona** Madrepora, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 623.—? =polygama, L. 1758.
- polygona** Metaxyja (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 223.—Noctua, 1775.
- polygonus** Micraster, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 24. [cinum.
- polygonum** Nassa (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 214.—Buc-
- polygona** Opigena (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 501.—Noctua, D. & S. 1775.
- polygona** Opigena (Fab.), Boissduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 103.—Noctua,
- polygona** Patella, E. Sismonda, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 1115. [D. & S. 1775.
- polygona** Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 472.
- polygona** Psammobia (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 96.—Tellina, ? Gm.
- polygonus** Psephophorus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 579. [1790.
- polygona** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 198.
- polygona** Rhynchonella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. IV (Brach.) 1848, 30.
- polygona** Scutella, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 80.
- polygona** Siliquaria, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIX. 1827, 213.
- polygona** Tellina, L. W. Dillwyn [non Gm.], Catal. Shells, 1817, 76.
- polygona** Turbinella (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 108.—Murex, 1790.
- polygona** Turbinella, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840–46 [zero propius 1847], Turbinelles, pl. iii.
- polygonus** Turbinellus (Gm.), G. Fischer, Mus. Dédit. III. 1807, 206.—Murex, 1790.
- Polygramma** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 397.—Col. [*sine*
- polygramma** Anthophila, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (73) 1844, 93. [*typo*].
- polygramma** Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 637.
- polygrammus** Bulimulus (Moric.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 64.—
- polygramma** Cheilinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 103. [Helix.
- polygramma** Helix, S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VII (2) 1836, 436.

- polygramma** Leptosia, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 226.
polygramma Maschalodonta, Lacord.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 349.
polygramma Orthos, R. I. Murchison (*ex* Dalman MS), Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV, 1845, 627.
polygrammus Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 918.
polygrammaria Phibalapteryx, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov.
Polygrammata J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 10.—Lep. [1849], 18.
Polygrammate J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 203.—Lep.
polygrammata Acidalia (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 440.—
 Geometra, 1796.
polygrammata Larentia (Borkh.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII
 (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1831, 392.—Geometra, 1794. [1796.
polygrammata Mesotype, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 339.—Geometra,
polygrammata Phibalapteryx (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—
 Geometra, 1796. [Typhlops.
polygrammicus Argyrophis (Schleg.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 138.—
polygrammicus Pseudotyphlops (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 24.—Typhlops.
polygrammicum Syrnum, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I., ed. 2, 1848, 103 [*n. n.*].
polygrammicus Typhlops, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (2) 1839, 40.
polygrapharia Eubolia, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 203.
polygrapharia Eusebia (Boisd.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845,
Polygraphus W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 57.—Col. [249.—Eubolia.
polygrapha Arcte, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 478. [1758.
polygraphus Eccoptogaster (L.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 349.—Dermestes.
polygraphus Scolytus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 216.—Der-
 mestes, 1758. [1758.
polygraphus Tomicus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12.—Dermestes,
polyguttator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 272.
Polygyra T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (10) June 1818, 276.—G.
Polygyra W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, *errata*.—G.
Polygyratia J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 173.—G.
polygyratus Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 578, Sept. 1849.
polygyratus Euomphalus, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 421.
polygyrata Helix (Helicella), Born; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
polygyratus Nautilus, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 73. [1821, 44.
polygyratus Nummulina (Desh.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 831.—Nummulites.
polygyratus Nummulites, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 68.
polygyrata Polygyra (Born), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 23.—Helix,
 1778.
polygyrata Polygyratia (Born), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847,
 173.—Helix, 1778.
Polygyrus "Beck"; J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. 1847, 181.—G. [*err. pro* "polygyri"].
polygyrus Ammonites, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., Suppl. I. 1840, 147.
polygyrus Carcharias, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 367 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss.,
 Feuilleton, 114 (1838).
polygyrus Carcharodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 253 (1843).
polygyra Loxonema, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 30.
polygyrus Ptychodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 54 (1835); III., 156 (1839).
polygyrus Strongylus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844],
 116.
polygyra Terebra, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* Sept. 1834, 156.
Polyhirma M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 44.—Col.
polyhymnia Fidicina, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 94.
polylaus Encyrtus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 95.
Polylepas H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 374.—Cr.
polylineata Sibirina, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 294. [Sibirina.
polylineatus Tychius (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 403.—

- Polylobus** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 354.—Col.
- polymeda** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 38 (Fernaldo judice 1799 [n. et f.].)
- polymela** Dismorphia, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 29.
- polymena** Euchromia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 121.—Sphinx, 1758.
- polymena** Glaucopis (L.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 50.—Sphinx, 1758.
- polymena** Stygia (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 3.—Sphinx, 1758. [1758.]
- polymenoides** Diatena, J. O. Westwood in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 774.
- Polymera** C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 40.—Dipt. [774.]
- Polymeres** W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 698.—Inc. sedis.
- Polymeres** G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 402 [n. n.].—Inc. sedis.
- Polymerus** C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (1) Feb. 1831, 27.—Hem.
- polymerus** Pollicipes, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (6) Sept. 1833, 74.
- Polymesoda** C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1828, 319.—L.
- polymetus** Papilio, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 35.
- Polymita** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 44.—G.
- polimitus** Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 194.
- polymita** Chariptera (L.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 285.—
- polimitus** Conilites, H. D. de Blainville, Man. Malac. 1825, 378. [Phalaena, 1761.]
- polymitus** Heilipus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 208.—
- polymita** Lampetis, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) c. Sept. 1834, 59. [Pissodes.]
- polymitus** Liopus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 146.
- polymitus** Peltophorus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 452.
- polymitus** Pissodes, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 322.
- polymita** Poekilocera, Percheron in F. E. Guérin-M. & P., Gen. Ins. (5) 1836, no. 4.
- polymita** Polia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 73.—Phalaena, 1761.
- polymita** Polymixis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 205.—Phalaena, 1761.
- polimitus** Thalamus, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 323. [1761.]
- polymita** Theba, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 13 [n. n.].
- polymitus** Tydeus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 20, 1838, tab. 3.
- Polymixia** R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. VI (1) 1836, 198.—P.
- Polymixis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 205.—Lep.
- polymnestor** Iliades (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 88.—Papilio, 1775.
- polymnestor** Prionopeltis, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 123.
- polymnia** Danaus (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 27.—Papilio, 1758.
- polymnia** Heliconia (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 219.—Papilio, 1758.
- polymnia** Mechanitis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 284.—
- polymnia** Nereis, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806) 1 [n. n.]. [Papilio, 1758.]
- polymnia** Nereis, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Nereis, 1806 [n. et f.].
- polymnus** Amphiprion (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 203.—Perca, 1758.
- polymna** Lutjanus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 185.—Perca, 1758.
- polymna** Sparus (L.), G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 463.—Perca, 1758.
- Polymonus** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 166.—?
- Polymorphina** A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 265.—Rh.
- polymorphum** Achilleum, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 281.
- polymorpha** Alveolites (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 369.—Calamo-
- polymorphus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1846, 379. [pora.]
- polymorpha** Anomia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 92.
- polymorphus** Bucephalus, K. E. v. Baer, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIII (2) 1827, 570.
- polymorphus** Bulimus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 289.—Helix, 1835.
- polymorpha** Bulla, A. Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 564 [n. n.].
- polymorpha** Calamopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 79.
- polymorpha** Calyptraea, P. Calcara, Maurolico, anno 2, III. —, 9; Cenne Moll. Sicilia, Dec. 1845, 20.
- polymorpha** Cecidomyia, J. J. Brems, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IX. 1847, 16.
- polymorpha** Ceriopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 34.

- polymorpha Ceriopora, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuana, 1830, 189.
 polymorpha Chrysaora (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 177.—
 polymorpha Clepsidrina, K. E. Hammerschmidt, Isis (Oken), 1838, 355. [Ceriopora.
 polymorphus Cyclolithes (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 375.—Fungia.
 polymorpha Discopora, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 70.
 polymorpha Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 363.—Fasciola, 1802.
 polymorpha Driessena (Pall.), v. Beneden, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 25 & 44.—
 Mytilus, 1771.
 polymorphus Echinococcus, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 482. [1819, 101.
 polymorphus Echinorhynchus, J. G. Bremser, Lebende Würmer in lebenden Menschen,
 polymorpha Eucalyptocrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 215.
 polymorpha Eudea (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 208.—
 Scyphia.
 polymorpha Fasciola, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 70.
 polymorpha Favosites (Goldf.), J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 15.—
 polymorpha Fungia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 48. [Calamopora.
 polymorphus Fusus (Br.), G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, II. 1836, 523.—Murex.
 polymorpha Gregarina (Hamm.), A. de Frantzius, De Gregarinis, 1846, 26.—Clepsidrina.
 polymorpha Gregarina (Hamm.), F. Stein, Arch. Anat. Phys. 1848, 222.—Clepsidrina.
 polymorpha Gryphaea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 31.
 polymorpha Helix, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 54.
 polymorpha Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 20.
 polymorpha Ligula, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 95.
 polymorpha Marginaria (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 262.—
 Discopora.
 polymorpha Millepora, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 7
 polymorpha Millepora, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 46. [[n.].
 polymorphus Monoculites, G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. A a 7.
 polymorphus Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 415.
 polymorpha Mytilina (Schr.), F. Cantraine, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. May 1837,
 308.—Mytilus, Pall. 1771.
 polymorpha Nemertes (Ch.), A. S. Orsted, Plattwürm. 1844, 91.—Tubulanus, Ren.
 polymorpha Nullipora (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807,
 163.—Millepora, 1767.
 polymorphus Obelus (Webb), J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süsw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 169.—
 Helix, ? d'Orb.
 polymorpha Ochtheptila (Lowe), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 17.—
 polymorpha Ostrea, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 547. [Helix.
 polymorpha Ostrea, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 179.
 polymorpha Ostrea (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 285.—
 polymorphus Pecten, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 542. [Gryphaea.
 polymorpha Pholadomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 360.
 polymorpha Pocillopora (Lam.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832
 (1834), 353.—Nullipora, Link. [Ceriopora.
 polymorpha Polytrema (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 184.—
 polymorphus Porites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 163.
 polymorpha Salpa, Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII.
 polymorphus Scolex, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 128. [1824, 369.
 polymorpha Scyphia, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 284.
 polymorpha Siphonia, E. Boll, Geogn. Ostseeländer, 1846, 144.
 polymorpha Sparsispongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
 109.—Stromatopora.
 polymorphus Stentor (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832)
 [1830], 41.—Vorticella, 1773. [cella, 1773.
 polymorpha Stentorina (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 698.—Vorti-
 polymorpha Stromatopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. Germ. I (3) 1831, 215.
 polymorpha Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 154.
 polymorpha Tetrix, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 659.

- polymorpha** Tichogonia (Pall.), C. T. v. Siebold, Vaterl. Arch. f. Wiss. XIX. 1838, 56.—Mytilus.
- polymorphum** Tragos, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 96.
- polymorphus** Trochus, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 386.
- polymorphus** Tubulanus, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xx.
- polymorpha** Urceolaria (Müll.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 42.—Vorticella, 1773.
- Polymus** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sulcic.) Sept. 1846, 10.—Col.
- Polynema** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 269.—Hym.
- polynemus** Gadus, G. Fischer, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 298.
- polynesiae** Totanus, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 237.
- polynesiensis** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 304, Dec. 1845.
- Polyneura** J. O. Westwood in Jardine, Nat. Lib. XXVIII., Intro. Ins. 1840, 277; Arcana Entom. (6) Mar. 1842, 92.—Hem. [*typus* Cicada duicalis].
- Polynevra** P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 127.—Neur.
- Polynevra** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Polyneura, Westw.
- Polynice** J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 46.—Ann.
- polynice** Copris, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 181.
- polynice** Eugonia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 36.—Papilio, 1779.
- polynice** Junonia (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 210.—Papilio, 1779.
- Polynices** *id. ac* Polinices, Montf.; C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 47.
- polynissa** Vanessa, *err. pro* polynice (Fab.); J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819,
- Polynoe** Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 308.—Verm. [308.—Papilio, Cr. 1779.
- polynoide** Notophyllum, A. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 409.
- polynome** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (2) 1801, 23.
- Polyodon** J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 457.—P. [*vernac. in* Lacep.].
- Polyodon** F. de la Fresnaye, Mag. de Zool. II. 1832, text to pl. 4.—A.
- Polyodon** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 49 (1835).—P. [*n. n.*].
- Polyodon** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 147.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Polyodon** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (*post* 7 Ap.), 28.—A.
- Polyodon** Desmarest; *sic* Scudder, Suppl. List, 1882, 274.—G. *sed non comp.*
- polyodon** Asinus, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. VII (28) Jan. 1846 [*i.e.* March, 1847], 469.
- polyodon** Avicula, A. Buvignier in Sauvage & B., Stat. min. géol. Ardennes, 1842, 533.
- polyodon** Cancer, E. Poeppig, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 133.
- polyodon** Chondrus (Drap.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 408.—Pupa.
- polyodon** Eugnathus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 118 (1839); II (2), 104
- polyodon** Granaria (Drap.), F. Heid, Isis (Oken), 1837, 918.—Pupa. [(1844).
- polyodon** Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," II. 1844, 157.
- polyodon** [Helix] (Cochlodonta) (Drap.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 64.—Pupa.
- polyodon** Labrus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 263.
- polyodon** Luperina (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 504.—Phalaena, 1761.
- polyodon** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 78 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08) [*n. et f.*].
- polyodon** Pectunculus (Broc.), A. Sassi, Giorn. Ligustico, I (5) Sept. 1827, 476.—Arca
- polyodon** Pupa, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 60. [p—donta.
- polyodon** Pupa, Drap., *var. minor*; E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (5) June 1842, 10.
- polyodon** Septis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 243.—Phalaena, 1761.
- polyodon** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 302.
- polyodon** Torquilla (Drap.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 86.—Pupa.
- polyodon** Xylena (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa. IV. 1816, 86.—Phalaena, 1761.
- polyodon** Xylophasia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) May 1829, 176.—Phalaena, 1761.
- Polyodonta** S. Renier, Tav. Vermi; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.* [1804 non 1817].
- Polyodonta** J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 48.—L.

- Polyodonta** "Fisch.;" Férussac, Bull Sci. XIX. 1829, 328.—G. [=P—e, Fisch.; P—tes, J. E. Gray, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) 1844, 354.—G. [Montf.].
- Polyodonta** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Polydonta, Schum.
- Polyodontas** *err.* Marschall *pro* Polyodontus, Solier, *q.v.*
- Polyodonte** G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 227.—G. [*non* Polydonte *apud* Agass.].
- Polyodontes** R. P. Lesson in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (5) Sept. 1832, 321.—R.
- Polyodontes** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Polydotes, Montf.
- Polyodontus** A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 310.—Col.
- polyodontus** Arca, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 490.
- polyodontus** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 15. [462.]
- polyodontus** Mytilus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835),
- polyodonta** Pectunculus (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 257.—
- polyodontus** Psalidostomus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 381. [Arca.]
- polyodonta** Pterinea, A. v. Strombeck, Z. Deutsch. geol. Ges. I. 1849, 185.
- polyodus** Phyllodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 119 (1839); II (2), 240 (1844).
- polyogenys** Buteo, *v.* **poliogenys**.
- polyomma** Eschara, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 71.
- Polyommatus** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 185.—Lep.
- Polyommatus** P. A. Latreille in Sonnini's Buffon (Ins.) XIV. 1805, 116.—Lep.
- Polyommatus** Quatrefoies, 1850; *sic* Marschall, *sed err. pro* Polyophthalmus, *q.v.*
- polyommata** Cribrospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- polyommata** Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 8. [387.—Scyphia.]
- polyommata** Trigla, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (78) Nov. 1839, 96.
- Polyonychus** A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 102.—Col.
- Polyophthalmus** A. de Quatrefoies, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIII. Jan. 1850, 9.—Verm.
- polyophthalmus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840,
- polyophthalmus** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 163. [693.]
- polyophthalma** Percis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 272.
- polyophyllus** Ammonites, M. Simpson, Mon. Amm. 1843, 39.
- Polyopsia** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 190.—Col.
- polyopsis** Ammonites, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 216 & 232.
- Polyoptilus** E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 230.—Col.
- polyosoma** Buteo (Q. & G.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 82.—Falco.
- polyosoma** Falco, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 92.
- Polyostinus** T. Hawkins, Book Great Sea Dragons, 1840, 9 & 12.—R.
- polyoum** Sarcoclitum, A. H. Hassall, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Aug. 1841, 484.
- Polyoza** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 166.—Col.
- Polypedates** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 517.—R.
- Polypedotes** J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 34 & 75 (Polypedates).
- Polypeira** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (*post* 7 Ap.), 28.—A.
- Polypellus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 155.—Coel. [*n. n.*].
- Polyphaenis** Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 128.—Lep.
- Polyphaga** A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IX (Orth.) 1835, 57.—Orth.
- polyphaga** Melolontha, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 5 [*n. n.*]. [Cancer, 1792.]
- polyphagus** Palinurus (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. II (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 92.—
- polyphagus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 12.
- Polyphasia** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) May 1831, 227.—Lep.
- Polyphasia** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. Jan. 1843, 244.—A.
- polyphekadion** Serranus, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Percoid. Malayo-Moluk.), 29.
- Polyphemae** Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll. (Tabl. syst. Limaçons) 1819, 54.—G. [*teste* Herrm., *sed nom. fam. non gen.*].
- polypheme** Telea (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 154.—Phalaena p—us,
- polypheme** Telea, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [172] [*n. et f.*]. [1775.]
- polyphemi** Ostrea, A. Gressley, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. V. 1841, 303.
- Polyphemopsis** J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 415.—G.
- Polyphemus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 415.—G.

- polyphemus** Anthrax, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 168.
- polyphemus** Chelorrhina (Fab.), Burmeister in J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. (11) Jan. 1843, 168.—Scarab. 1781.
- polyphemus** Emys (Bart.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 438.—Testudo, ? Daud.
- polyphemus** Enterion, Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1833, 552 [*n. n.*].
- polyphemus** Goliathus (Oliv.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 210.—Cetonia, 1789.
- polyphemus** Mecynorhina (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 61 & 119.—Scarab. 1781.
- polyphaemus** Ophthalmoplanis, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 584.
- polyphemus** Orthoceratites, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (10) 1829, 322.
- polyphemus** Pristonychus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (1) 1837, 77.
- polyphemus** Scarites, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 254.
- polyphemus** Testudo, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. II (1802), 256. [Testudo.
- polyphemus** Trionyx (Daud.), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Jan. 1825, 207.—
- Polyphisa** *err. pro* Polyphysa, Lam.; Berthold in Latreille, Fam. Nat. Thierr. 1827, 591.
- Polyphone** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—R.
- Polyphionius** H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 402.—Dipt.
- polyphontes** Papilio, Boisdual (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 268.
- Polyphractus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 5 & 29 (1844).—P.
- Polyphrades** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 805.—Col.
- polyphragma** Serpulorbis, A. Sassi, Giorn. Ligustico, I (5) Sept. 1827, 484.
- Polyphylla** T. W. Harris, Ins. Massach. 1841, 30.—Col.
- Polyphyllastrea** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 10.—Cor.
- Polyphyllia** Quoy & Gaimard in H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 305.—Coel.
- Polyphyllia** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 8.—Cor.
- Polyphyllum** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 165.—Col. [Ap. 1826], 439.
- polyphyllus** Passalus, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.*
- polyphylla** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (120) *inter* Feb.—Oct. 1814,
- polyphylla** Thetis, S. Macri, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] II (2) 1825, 169. [441.
- polyphyllus** Trochus, A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 128.
- polyphyma** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 78.
- Polyphysa** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 151.—? Coel.
- Polyphysa** J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 250.—? Plantae.
- Polyphysa** G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. I. 1820, 104.—? Cor.
- polypinum** Carchesium (L.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 41.—Vorticella, 1767.
- Polypira** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Polypeira, Hodgs.
- Polyplanus** C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 349.—Hym.
- polyplax** Asteracanthion, Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 178.
- Polyplectron** C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 149.—A.
- Polyplectrum** R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 487.—A. [=P—tron, Temm.].
- Polyplectrus** [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, Tab. A.—[=Polyplectron,
- Polypleurus** F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 11.—Col. [Temm.].
- polypleurus** Asaphus, J. Green, Amer. J. Sci. XXXIV (2) July 1838, 380.
- Polyplex** G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 9.—G.
- polyplicata** Torquilla, Megerle in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6)
- Polyploca** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 237.—Lep. [July 1837, 11.
- polyplocus** Ammonites (Rein.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 126.—Nautilus.
- polyplocus** Helicoceras (Gein.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 216.—Turritiles.
- polyplocus** Heteroceras (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 216.—
- polyplocus** Nautilus, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 61. [Turritiles.
- polyplocus** Turritiles, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 92.
- polyplocus** Turritiles, H. G. Geinitz [*non* Roem.], Nachtr. char. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. 1843, 8. [*n. n.*].
- polypodia** Mastrema, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 428

- polypodophilus** Serranus, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Percoid Malayo-Moluk.), 37.
- polypoda** Coccudina, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoirs, June 1841, 447.
- polypoda** Forbicina (L.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 77.—Lepisma, 1767. [1767]
- polypoda** Machilis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 71.—Lepisma,
- polypodus** Smynthurus (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 452.—Podura,
- polypogon** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 161.—Lep. [1767]
- polypogon** Asilus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 480.
- Polyponus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Cr.
- Polypora** F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 206.—Polyz.
- polyporata** Fenestella (Ph.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10.—Retepora.
- polyporata** Fenestrella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 152.
- polyporata** Retepora, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 199.
- polypori** Cecidomyia, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, IV. 1850, 33.
- polypori** Holopodina (Scleroderma), A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VII. 1850,
- Polyporus** A. E. Grube, Actin. Adriat. 1840, 49.—Verm. [502]
- polyporus** Echinus, Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 12; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 366.
- polyporum** Grammostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 369.
- polyporum** Kerona, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 164 [*n. n.*]; Infusionsthier. 1838, 368.
- polyporum** Peritricha, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zoo-ph.) 1827, 614.
- Polypooses** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- polyposus** Nemoletus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. July 1829, 160.
- Polypothecia** E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 9.—Cor.
- Polyprion** Oken, Isis, 1817, 1782 [=1182].—P. [Cuv. *vernac.*].
- Polyprion** H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 456.—P.
- polyprion** Hybodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 369 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 124 (1839); III., 185 (1843).
- polyprion** Scorpaena, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Ichth. fauna Bali),
- Polyptera** R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) V. Ap. 1836, 247.—Med. [5]
- Polyptère** E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I (1) Oct. 1802, 57.—P. [*vernac.*].
- Polypterus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Polipturus, Raf.
- Polypterus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 340.—P.
- polypterus** Libys, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 45.
- Polypteryx** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Polypturus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Pisces) 1845; *emend. pro* Polipturus, Raf., *q. v.*
- Polyptychodon** R. Owen, Odontography (1841), *descr. to pl. lxxii*; Rept. Brit. Ass. 1841
- Polyptychus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 141.—Lep. [(1842), 156.—R.
- Polyptychus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rept.) 1845, 35 & Add. 6, *ex* J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 164, "Polyptychi," ? *usu gen.*
- polyptychus** Ammonites, A. Keyserling, Wiss. Beob. Puschora, 1846, 327.
- polyptycha** Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 83.
- polyptychus** Hybodus, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 97.
- Polypus** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 139; Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 268.—
- Polypus** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zoo-ph.) 1827, 631.—Coel. [Ceph. ? Schn. 1784]
- polypus** Cribrina (Forsk.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 264.—Priapus, 1775.
- polypus** Cyclops, W. G. Tilesius, N. Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (1) 1818, 7.
- polypus** Sepia, L. Oken, Lehrs. Nat. III (1) 1815, 343.
- polypyrus** Ptychodus, *err. pro* polygyrus; Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 124 (1839).
- Polyraphia** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Ins. I. 1818, 111.—Dipt.
- Polyrhachis** W. E. Shuckard in Swainson & S., Hist. Ins. 1840, 172.—Hym.
- Polyrhaphia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Polyraphia, Meig
- Polyrhaphis** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 26.—Col.

- Polyrhizodus** F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 125.—P.
- Polyrhyma** Chaudoir, 1850; *err.* Marschall *pro* Polyhirma, *q.v.*
- polyrinus** Echelus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 69.
- polyrrhaphes** Rotalia (Rss.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1103.—Rotalina.
- polyrraphes** Rotalina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 35.
- Polyscelis** C. F. Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 251.—Verm.
- Polyschisis** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 564.—Col.
- Polyscopus** J. Waltl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 73.—Col.
- Polyselmis** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 370.—Inf.
- Polyselmis** K. M. Diesing, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848, 574.—Inf.
- Polysiclis** C. G. Ehrenberg, Symb. Phys.; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*? *err. pro* Polycelis, *q.v.*
- Polysitus** C. Zimmermann, Mon. Carab. (1) 1831, 8 & 68.
- polysita** Cicindela, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) VII. 1845 [1849], pl. 160.
- polysita** Cicindela, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Mar. 1849, 143.
- Polysolenia** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1840, 216.—? Plantae.
- polysperchon** Evers (Bergstr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 69.—Papilio, 1779.
- polysperchon** Lycaena (Bergstr.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europ. IV. 1816, 26.—Papilio, 1779.
- polysperchon** Polymmatas (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (1) 1829, 15.—Papilio, Bergstr. 1779.
- Polysphaerina** Sherborn, Index Foram. 1893, 143, *ex* Deshayes *vernac.*—Rh.
- Polysphincta** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus, p. 64 & III.
- Polyspila** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 165.—Col. [1829, 112.—Hym.
- polyspila** Chrysomela, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 176.
- polyspila** Euoplia, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (5) Dec. 1839, 42.
- Polyspiota** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 534.—Orth.
- polyspondylus** Isticus (*sic*), G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 539 [*n. n.*].
- polyspondylus** Leptolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 14 (1834).
- polyspondylus** Pachygaster, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 22.
- polyspondylus** Spinacorhinus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 94 (1836).
- polyspondyla** Squaloraja, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 381 (1843).—Spinacorhinus, 1836.
- polystaphylodon** Arius, P. Bleeker, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, III (2) 1846, 172.
- Polystemma** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. b.—Verm.
- Polystemma** J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 15.—Med.
- Polystephanus** J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 12.—Cor.
- Polystes** *err. pro* Polistes, Latreille; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.*
- Polystichthis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Polystichtis, Huebn.
- Polystichtis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 18.—Lep.
- Polystichus** F. A. Bonelli, Obs. Entom. 1813, Table; Latreille & Dejean, H. N. Icon. Col. Europe, 1822, 123.—Col.
- Polystichus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Polistichus, Bon.
- polysticha** Cellaria, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 61. [? Dej.
- Polysticta** T. C. Eytton, Catal. Brit. Birds, 1836, 58; Hist. rarer Brit. Birds, 1836, 79; Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 55.—A.
- Polysticta** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 164.—Col.
- Polysticta** A. Smith, Rept. Exped. C. Afr. 1836, 54; Cat. S. A. Mus. 1837, 32.—A.
- polystictica** Mantis, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 102.
- Polystictus** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxvii (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- polysticta** Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 856.
- polysticta** Melitonoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège V. May 1848, 372.
- polysticta** Sphaerocoris, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 13.
- polystigma** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 150.
- polystigma** Clidostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 368.
- polystigma** Diadema, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 8.
- polystigma** Grammostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 92.
- polystigma** Leptia, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 78

- polystigma** Linnophora (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 311.—Anthomyia.
- polystigma** Nodosaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 371.
- polystigma** Ochthiphila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 92.
- polystigma** Vaginopora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 73.
- Polystodes** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 722.—
- Polystoechotes** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 982.—Neur. [Dipt.
- Polystoma** F. Delarocche, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, II (44) May 1811, 271.—Verm.
- Polystoma** Kuhl & v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1822 (6) Feb. 1822, 82; Isis (Oken), 1822, 113 (sign. 7*).—R.
- Polystoma** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 430.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Polystoma** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845, 318.—Verm.
- polystoma** Ammonites, F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Nat. Schl. I (Ceph.) (4 & 5) 1848, 270.
- polystoma** Ascidia, Péron & Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 8 [*n. n.*].
- polystoma** Cellepora, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 14.
- polystoma** Diastopora (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 170.—Rosacilla.
- polystoma** Escharina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 68.
- polystoma** Rosacilla, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 19.
- Polystomatium** Ehrenberg, 1838; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Polyp.) 1844, 21; *sed non comp. ante* 1855.
- polystomatium** Peneroplis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 257.
- Polystomella** Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 624.—Rh.
- polystomella** Eschara, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 70.
- Polystomum** *id. ac* Polystoma, Zed.; A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (1) 1832, 80.
- Polystomus** [C. Koenig], Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 17, 1820, 63.—Cor. [*typus* Tubipora serpens].
- Polystomus** *err. pro* Polytomus, Dalm.; Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 591.
- polystropha** Bulimina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 109.
- polystropha** Cerithium, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 225.
- polystyla** Cytaeis, J. G. F. Will, Horae Tergest. 1844, 68.
- polysulcatum** Cyclostoma, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 239.
- Polyteles** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 8 & I (2) 1833, 452.—Col.
- Polytelis** J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 489.—A.
- polytes** Menelaides (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 85.—Papilio, 1758.
- polythalamius** Orthoceratites, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 7.
- polythele** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 77.
- Polythmus** R. P. Lesson, Les Trochil. 1832, p. xvi.—A. [*teste* F. H. W.].
- Polythoa** J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 8 [*err. pro* Palythoa, Lamx.].
- polythrix** Scotophilus (I. Geoff.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 498.—
- polythrix** Vespertilio, I. Geoffroy, Ann. Sci. Nat. III (12) Dec. 1824, 443. [Vespertilio.
- polytmus** Mellisuga (L.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1831, 545.—Trochilus, 1758.
- polytmus** Orthorhynchus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 282.
- polytmus** Polytmus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 72.—Trochilus,
- Polytoma** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 62.—Inf. [1758.
- Polytomurus** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 37.—Cr.
- Polytomus** J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1819 (1) 1819, 119.—Col.
- Polytomus** Quoy & Gaimard, Ann. Sci. Nat. VI (21) Sept. 1825, 86; Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 588.—Coel.
- polytoma** Calymene, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1826 (2) 1827, 229.
- polytomus** Lophyrus, T. Hartig, Adelfl. Deutschl. I. 1837, 124.
- polytoma** Monas, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 64 [*n. n.*].
- polytoma** Terebratula, G. Fischer v. W., Progr. Séance Publ. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,
- Polytoxus** Gené in A. Costa, Exerc. Acc. Asp. Nat. II. 1842, [21].—Hem. [1809, 34.
- polytrapezius** Lipeurus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 434.
- polytrapezius** Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 293.

- Polytrema** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 429.—Cirr.
- Polytrema** Férussac, Dict. Class. H. N. II. 1822, 144.—Cirr.
- Polytrema** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 340.—Rh.
- polytrema** Serpula (Phil.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 340.—Vermilia.
- polytrema** Vermilia, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 194.
- Polytremacis** A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 11.—Cor.
- Polytremaria** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 122.—G.
- polytreta** Idmonea, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quader sandsteinegeb. (2) 1850, 238
- Polytricha** Bory de St V., Dict. Class. XVII. 1831, 83.—Inf. [[n. n.].
- Polytrichius** O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 82.—Col. [n. n.].
- polytricha** Avicula (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 86.—Pecten.
- polytrichus** Nautilus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 33.
- polytrichus** Pecten, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 46.
- Polytripa** Defr. 1826; *sic* Agassiz, *sed orig.* Potytrypes *est*, q.v.
- Polytripe** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839], Tab. facing p. 120 [? Calc. Alga].
- Polytropa** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 80 & 305.—G.
- Polytrophus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 120.—Col.
- Polytrophus** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 393.—Col. [Agassiz].
- Polytrypes** DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 453.—Polyz. [*non* Polytripa, *apud* politurator
- politurator** Pelecinus (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 87.—Ichneumon poly→, 1773.
- Polyura** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Ins. Mus. Billbg. 1820, 79.—Lep.
- polyx→** v. *et* **polyx→**.
- Polyxenes** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 138.—Rh. [*non* P—is, *apud* Agassiz].
- Polyxenia** J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 118.—Coel.
- Polyxenus** G. A. Goldfuss, Handb. Zool. (1) 1820, 199.—Myr. [= Pollyxenus, Latr., q.v.].
- polyxena** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 78 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [n. et f.].
- polyxena** Pieris (—), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 162.—Papilio, ? Cr. 1775.
- polyxena** Thais (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 89.—Papilio, 1775.
- polyxena** Venus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 27.
- polyxena** Zerynthia (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 29.—Papilio, D. & S. 1775.
- polyxo** Nymphalis (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 399.—Papilio
- Polyxoa** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 119.—Hem. [n. n.]. [polixena, 1775.
- polyx→** v. *et* **polyx→**.
- polyzenia** Octopus, J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 13.
- polyzo** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 40.
- Polyzoa** R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 437.—Tun.
- Polyzona** J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 513.—Coel.
- polyzonalis** Echinus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 46.
- polyzonialis** (*sic*) Echinus, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 43.
- polyzonalis** Harpula (—), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 317.—? Ranella, Lam.
- polyzonalis** Helicophanta (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 46.—
- polyzonalis** Helix, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 66. [Helix.
- polyzonalis** Neritina, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 126.
- polyzonalis** Ranella, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 414, Liste, p. 4 [n. et f.].
- polyzonalis** Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 68.
- Polyzonias** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 438.—Col.
- polyzonias** Lissonota (Forst.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829 68.—Ichneumon, 1770.
- polyzonias** Opius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 136.
- polyzonias** Sertularella (L.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 68.—Sertu-
- Polyzonium** J. F. Brandt, Isis (Oken), 1834, 704.—Myr. [laria, 1758.
- polyzonius** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 279.
- polyzonoides** Accipiter, [A. Smith], Cat. S. A. Mus. 1837, 25 [n. n.].
- Polyzonus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 324.—Col. [*sine typo*].

- Polyzonus** A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Nov. 1838, 288.—Col.
polyzonus Accipiter, [A. Smith], Cat. S. A. Mus. 1837, 25 [*n. n.*].
polyzona Aspisoma, L. A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (3) Nov. 1834, no. 38.
polyzonus Astur (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I. 1844, 31.—Falco.
polygona (*sic*) Carduelis (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 32.—Fringilla.
polyzonus Chloronerpes (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 443.—Fringilla.
polyzonus Cordylus, A. Smith, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Jan. 1838, 31.
polyzona Estrela (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 368.—Fringilla.
polyzonus Falco (Nisus), E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (8) 1836, 36.
polyzona Fringilla, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (37) Aug. 1823.
polyzona Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 736.
polyzonus Melierax (Ruepp.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 34.—Falco.
polyzona Muraena, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 112.
polyzonos Nisus (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (1) Feb. 1830, 58.—Falco.
polyzona Otygospiza (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 455.—Fringilla.
polyzona Phalaena (Noctua), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (52-53) 1804, 630.
polyzonus Picus, A. Valenciennes, Dict. Sci. Nat. XL. 1826, 170.
polyzonus Picus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 212.
polyzona Plicatella (—), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 304.—? Ranella, Lam.
polyzona Polia (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 74.—Phalaena.
polyzonus Zonurus (Smith), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 357.—Cordylus.
Polyzosteria H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 482.—Orth.
Pomacampsis C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, I (6) Jan. 1820, 371; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 23.—P. [*tybus* Perca nigropunctata, Raf.].
Pomacantha C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 83.—P.
Pomacanthis C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 86.—P. [*n. n.*].
Pomacanthus B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 517.—P.
Pomacea G. Perry, Arcana, 1810, sign. G 5.—G.
Pomacentrus B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 505.—P.
Pomacera J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 63.—Dipt.
pomaceus Hoplistes, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 254.
pomaceus Phyllobius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 438.
pomacea Platycoelia, Hoffmannsegg in W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 100.
pomacea Scolopendra, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 171. [100.
Pomachilius J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 31.—Col.
Pomachilius W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 77.—Col.
Pomadasy B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 515.—P.
Pomagonus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 86.—P. [*n. n.*].
Pomanotis A. Guichenot, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Dec. 1847, 390.—P.
pomana Phalaena (Pyrallis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 358.
Pomaphractus J. L. R. Agassiz, 14 Rep. Brit. Assoc. (York) 1844 (1845), 307.—P. [*n. n.*].
pomarea Muscipa, R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. I. June 1828, 192.
Pomarinus G. Fischer de W. (*ex* Lacep.), Nat. Mus. Paris, II. 1803, 185.—A.
pomarina Aquila, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1269 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 27.
pomarinus Cataractes (Temm.), W. Macgillivray, Man. Brit. Orn. II. 1842, 256.—Lestris.
pomarina Clypeata, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 997 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. [1831, 878.
pomarinus Lestris, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. 1815, 514.
pomarinus Stercorarius, Lacepède, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXII. 1819, 158.
pomarina Sterna, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 994 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 781.
pomarina Sternula, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 995 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 791.
pomaria Catarractes (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (1) 1826, 216.—Lestris.

- pomaria** Cynthia, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 95.
- pomarius** Echinites, E. F. Schlottheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 69.
- pomaria** Helix [*id. ac* pomatia], L. Mauduyt, Tabl. Moll. 1839, 52.
- Pomatia** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 43.—G.
- Pomatia** W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—G.
- Pomatias** J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 559.—P.
- Pomatias** W. Hartmann, N. Alpina, I. 1821, 214.—G.
- pomatia** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 244.
- pomatius** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 25.—Aranea, 1802.
- pomatia** Cochlea, da Costa; *non* Helix [*teste* Winckworth].
- pomatia** Coenatoria (L.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 911.—Helix, 1758.
- pomatia** Helix, L., *varr.* quinquefasciata; contraria; scalaris; J. de Charpentier, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I. 1837, 5. [1821, 33.]
- pomatia** Helix (Helicogena), L.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1846.
- pomatia** Pecten, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- pomatia** Pomatia (L.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 43.—Helix, 1758.
- pomatius** Salticus (Walck.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXX. 1819, 103.—Attus.
- Pomatocampsis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pomacampsis, Raf.
- Pomatocanthus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pomacanthus, Lacep.
- Pomatocentrus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pomacentrus, [Lacep.]
- Pomatoceros** R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 189.—Verm. [Lacep.]
- Pomatochilus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pomachilius, Esch.
- Pomatocrinus** C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 11.—Ech. [*n. et f.*].
- Pomatogonus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pomagonus, Raf.
- Pomatohippus** G. F. Jaeger, Foss. Säug. Würt. (1) 1835, 43.—M.
- Pomatolobus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pomolobus, Raf.
- Pomatomus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 435.—P.
- Pomatomus** A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 307.—P. [*non* Lac., *teste* D. S. J.].
- Pomatonota** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 683.—Orth.
- Pomatorhinus** T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 164.—A.
- Pomatorhynchus** Horsfield in Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 973.—A.
- Pomatostomus** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 83.—A.
- Pomatotis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pomotis, Raf.
- Pomatotomus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pomatomus, Lacep.
- Pomaulax** J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 87.—G.
- pomeforme** Dolium, H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1827, II (1828), 532.
- pomeli** Foralites, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 743.
- pomeli** Hemithiris (Dav.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 37.—Tere-
- pomeli** Solarium, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 476. [bratula.
- pomeli** Terebratula, T. Davidson, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) V. 1848, 330.
- Pomella** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 148.—G.
- pomeranicus** Cyprinus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (1) 1804, 202.
- pomeranus** Canis, C. H. Smith, Dogs, II (Nat. Libr. XXVIII.) June 1840, 147.
- pomeranus** Enneoctonus (Sparrm.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 73.—Lanuis, 1786.
- pomeroense** Orthoceras, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 370.
- pometaria** Anisopteryx, T. W. Harris, Rep. Insects Massach. 1841, 333.
- pomi** Aphis, J. N. Vallot, Concord. à Réaumur, 1802, 95.
- pomi** Weevillum, Rusticus, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 34 [*nomen ineptum*].
- pomifer** Cidarites, E. Boll, Geogn. Ostseeländer, 1846, 145.
- pomifoliella** Elachista, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
- pomiformis** Chaetites (*sic*), H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 167. [[1843], 307.
- pomiformis** Cydippe, R. Patterson, Proc. R. Irish Acad. I (14) 1838-9 [1839], 237.
- pomiformis** Dolites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 418.
- pomiformis** Eumenes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 287.—Vespa, 1793.
- pomilius** Acteon, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 45.

- pomilia** Lucina, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 40.
- pomilia** Physa, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXV (2) Jan. 1834, 343.
- pomilia** Tornatella (Conr.), H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. II (9-) 1838, 1029.—Acteon.
- Pomochis** Raf. 1818; *sic* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* Pomoxis, *q.v.*
- pomoeria** Cidaria, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 417.
- Pomognathus** L. Agassiz in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 367.—P. [1820, 38.—P.
- Pomolobus** C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (3) Ap. 1820, 170; Ichth. Ohensis [Dec.]
- pomona** Callidryas (Fab.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 62.—Papilio, 1775.
- pomona** Colias (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 93.—Papilio, 1775.
- pomona** Cypricardia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 75.
- pomona** Othreis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 264.—Phalaena, 1775.
- pomonae** Anthonomus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 323.—Curculio pomorum, L. 1758.
- pomonae** Apion (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 30.—Attelabus, 1798.
- pomonae** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 380.
- pomonae** Elater, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Hoffm. MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 10 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 257.
- pomonae** Phyllobius (Ol.), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 450.—Curculio.
- pomonana** Carpocapsa (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 231.—Tortrix, 1775.
- pomonana** Cydia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 375.—Tortrix.
- pomonaria** Amphidasis (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 434.—Geometra, 1796.
- pomonaria** Apocheima, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 319.—Geometra, 1796.
- pomonaria** Nyssia (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 293, 1829.—Geometra, 1796.
- pomonella** Carpocapsa (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 119.—Phalaena, 1758.
- pomonella** Lithocolletis, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 201.
- pomonella** Semasia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Phalaena, 1758.
- pomonum** *v.* pomorum.
- Pomophractus** L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 307.—P. [*n. n.*].
- pomorum** Ampedus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 158.—Elater, ? Schn. 1785.
- pomorum** Anthonomus (L.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 323.—Curculio, 1758.
- pomonum** (*sic*) Anthonomus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—
- pomorum** Bombus (Panz.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 171.—Bremus.
- pomorum** Bremus, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 86, 1801-2, tab. 18.
- pomorum** Chalcis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 163.
- pomorum** Pimpla, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 96.
- pomorum** Rhynchaenus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 491.—Curculio, 1758.
- Pomotis** C. S. Rafinesque (*ex* Cuv. MS), Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819,
- Pomotis** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 90.—P. [420.—P.
- pomotis** Scolopides, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 237.
- Pomoxis** C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. IV (1) Nov. 1818, 41; J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (15) Nov. 1818, 417.—P.
- pompadora** Cotinga (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 279.—Ampelis, 1766.
- pompadora** Xipholena (L.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 233.—Ampelis,
- pompeius** Hesperia, P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 765. [1766.
- pompeius** Ornithoptera (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1846), 4.—Papilio, 1775.
- pompejus** Priamides (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 87.—Papilio,
- pompejus** Princes, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Princeps [*n. et f.*]. [1781.
- pompiliformis** Larra, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 89, 1803, tab. 13.
- pompiliformis** Larra, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 106, 1806-9, tab. 17.
- pompiliformis** Lyrops (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33.—Larra.

- pompiliformis** Tachytes (Panz.), P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 23.—Larra.
- pompilinus** Hylaeus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 58 [*n. n.*].
- pompilioides** Nonionina (F. & M.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 294.—Nautilus, 1798.
- pompilioides** Placentula (F. & M.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 54.—Nautilus, 1798.
- Pompilius** *err. pro* Pompilus, Fab.; M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 37.
- Pompilius** G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 516.—Hym.
- Pompilius** E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (2) 1846, 442.—Hym.
- pompilius** Centrolophus (L.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 336.—Coryphaena pompilus, 1758.
- pompilius** Iphiclidus (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 82.—Papilio, 1787.
- pompilius** Podalirius (Fab.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (23) 1833, pl. 105.—Papilio, 1787.
- pompilius** Rhamphognathus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 125 (1839); V (1), 104 (1844).
- pompilodes** Myocoris, F. Klug, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 106.
- Pompilus** J. Minding, Lehrb. Naturg. Fische, 1832, 108.—P.
- pompilus** Centrolophus (L.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 334.—Coryphaena,
- Pompostola** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 120.—Lep. [1758].
- Pomularia** Scudder (*ex* Megerle MS), Suppl. List, 1882, 275.—G.
- pomum** Amaroucium, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 155.
- pomum** Cadium (L.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 113.—
- pomum** Dolium, F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. VI (1805), 41. [Buccinum, 1758.
- pomum** Echinospaerites (Gyll.), G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821,
- pomum** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 37. [54.—Echinus, 1772.
- pomum** Hemiaster, Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 19.
- pomum** Purpura (Gm.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 121.—Murex, 1790.
- pomum** Sphaeronites (Vahl.), W. Hisinger, Anteckn. Physik. Geogn. IV. 1828, 196; Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 91.—Echinospaerites. [C. W. R.].
- pomum-adami** Helix, J. Green, Cab. N. H. & Amer. Rural Sports, III. 1833, 35 [*teste*
- Pomus** J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 76.—G.
- pondericiana** Ripidicala, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg. Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 489 [*n. n.*].
- ponderosum** Alasmodon, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 5.
- ponderosa** Ampullaria, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 140.
- ponderosa** Anodonta, C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land-Moll. (2) 1825, 31.
- ponderosa** Arca, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Aug. 1822, 267.
- ponderosa** Artemis, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 309.
- ponderosa** Auricula, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules [1821], 106.
- ponderosus** Balanus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 82 & 89.
- ponderosus** Bariosta, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 2.
- ponderosus** Bulimus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 3.
- ponderosa** Caryophyllia, P. Duchassaing, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 1098
- ponderosa** Chama, J. Mawe, Linnaean syst. Conch. 1823, 52 [*n. n.*]. [*n. n.*].
- ponderosa** Chama, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1830, 248.
- ponderosus** Clavilithes, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 304.
- ponderosus** Conus, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 293.
- ponderosa** Crepidula, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 164 [*n. n.*]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 249.
- ponderosa** Cytherea, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 150.
- ponderosa** Cytherea, F. C. L. Koch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 149.
- ponderosa** Exogyra, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 395.
- ponderosa** Fasciolaria, Jonas in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (7) 1850, 93.
- ponderosa** Haliotis, C. B. Adams, Amer. J. Sci. (2) VI (16) July 1848, 138.
- ponderosa** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 38.
- ponderosum** Hippopodium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1819, 91.

- ponderosa** Lasmigona, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 5.
- ponderosa** Mactra, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuana, 1830, 207.
- ponderosa** Mactra, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 228.
- ponderosa** Mactra, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (7) 1844, 165.
- ponderosa** Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 44, June 1846.
- ponderosa** Mya, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 143 & 148 [*n. n.*].
- ponderosa** Natica (Desh.), Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 3.—
- ponderosa** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 13 [*n. et f.*]. [Ampullaria.]
- ponderosa** Ostrea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 152.
- ponderosa** Ostrea, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XX. Sept. 1843, 150.
- ponderosa** Ostrea (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 256.—Exogyra.
- ponderosa** Paludina, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 173.
- ponderosum** Paxyodon, C. F. Schumacher, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Förhandl. 1816,
- ponderosus** Paxyodon, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 140. [7 [*n. n.*].
- ponderosus** Pyrula, M. Tuomey, Rep. Geol. S. Carolina, 1848, 209 [*n. n.*].
- ponderosa** Ranella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Ranella, no. 14, July 1844.
- ponderosus** Strombus, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (1) 1842, 7.
- ponderosa** Thecophyllia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1849, 242.
- ponderosa** Turbinella (Fasciolaria), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 72.
- ponderosa** Unio, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. Feb. 1825, 138.
- ponderosus** Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 2.
- ponderosus** Unio (Dillw.), I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 14.—Mya, ? Sol. [1844, 31.
- ponderosus** Unio, Spitz in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (6) Sept.
- ponderosa** Venus, A. d'Orbigny in Hommaire de Hell, Steppes Mer Caspienne, III. 1845,
- ponderosa** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 25 & 189. [183.
- pondicerana** Agama, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn.,
- pondiceriana** Anastomus (Gm.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 259.—Ardea, 1788. [57.
- ponticeriana** Aquila, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
- [1802], 219.
- pondicerianus** Bulimus, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 244.
- pondicerianus** Chaetopus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 344.
- ponticeriana** Colisa, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 370.
- pondicerianus** Conurus (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 215.—
- Psittacus, 1788.
- pondicerianus** [Dentiger] (Gm.), B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844,
- 81.—Falco, 1788.
- pondiceriana** Elacate, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 329.
- pondicerianus** Francolinus (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2)
- 1819, 321.—Perdix, 1790.
- ponticerianus** Haliaeetus (Shaw), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII
- (2) 1826, 13.—Falco, Gm. 1788.
- pondicerianus** Haliaetos (L.), F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.)
- 1834, 69.—Falco, Gm. 1788.
- pondicerianus** Haliastur (Gm.), P. J. Selby, Cat. gen. types Aves, 1840, 3.—Falco, 1788.
- ponticerianus** Hemigyps, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81 [*n. n.*].
- pondiceriana** Hians, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
- [1802], 328.
- pondicerianus** Ictinoetus (Gm.), J. J. Kaup, Classif. Säug. 1844, 122.—Falco, 1788.
- ponticerianus** Mastacembelus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 460.
- pondicerianus** Milvus (—), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (24) July 1839, 72.—Hali-
- aetos, Meyen.
- pondicerianus** Palaeornis (Gm.), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (5) Ap. 1825, 54.—
- Psittacus, 1788.
- pondiceriana** Rhynchochasma (Gm.), J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 156.—Ardea, 1788.
- pondicerianus** Sarcogyps (Lath.), R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, IX. 8 Dec. 1842,
- 1038.—Vultur, 1790.
- pondiceriana** Semiophorus (Cuv.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 152.—Sitana.
- ponticeriana** Sitana, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 43.

- pondiceriana** Tephrodornis (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 13.—Musciapaca, 1788.
- pondicherriensis** Fusus (Forbes), A. d'Orbigny. Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 230.—
- pondicheriensis** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 38. [Murex.]
- pondicherriensis** Murex, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 127.
- pondicherriensis** Pyrula, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 127.
- pondicherriensis** Tellina, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 142.
- pondicherriensis** Turritella, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 123.
- ponentina** Helix, P. M. A. Morelet, Descr. Moll. Portugal, July 1845, 65.
- Ponera** P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 179.—Hym.
- Ponerobia** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 354.—Hem.
- pongerardi** Trinucleus, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 311.
- pongo** Simia, Cuvier, Tabl. Elém. 1798, 99.
- Pongos** J. Fleming, Phil. Zool. II. 1822, 173.—M.
- pons** Dictyocha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 80.
- ponsiana** Sphaerulites, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 182.
- Pontaetus** Kaup, 1844; *sic* Agassiz, *sed* Pontoaetus, *q.v.*
- Pontaetus** J. J. Kaup, Mus. Senckenb. III. 1845, 261.—A.
- Pontarachna** R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 191.—Coel.
- pontassou** Merlangus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 227.
- pontassou** Pollachius (Risso), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 45.—Merlangus.
- pontbrianti** Azya, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 929.
- pontbrianti** Hexaphyllus, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, II (2) 1839, 120.
- Pontella** J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) I (2) Mar. 1846, 228.—Cr.
- ponterii** Ophiostoma, H. Cloquet, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1822 (Jan.), 32.
- ponti** Ampullaria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 114. [tella.]
- ponti** Loxonema (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 63.—Turri-
- ponti** Natica (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 64.—Ampullaria.
- ponti** Pterocera (Brongn.), A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. V (18) June 1825, 190.—Strombus.
- ponti** Strombus, Alex. Brongniart, Ann. des Mines (1) VI. 1821, 570.
- ponti** Turritella, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 103.
- Pontia** J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 283.—Lep.
- Pontia** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 17.—Lep.
- Pontia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 92.—Lep.
- Pontia** H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XIII (51) Mar. 1828, 296.—Cr.
- pontiae** Pteromalus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 117 [*n. n.*].
- Pontiana** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 128.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Pontica** W. E. Leach, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 23, 1824, 62.—Pter.
- pondicerianus** *v.* **pondicerianus**.
- ponticuli** Ammonites, L. Rousseau in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, II. 1842, 783.
- ponticulus** Dictyocha, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 267.
- pontica** Amphitoe (Rathke), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 37.—Hyale.
- pontica** Atherina, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 137.
- ponticus** Belemnites, L. Rousseau in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, II. 1842, 785.
- ponticus** Cancer (Fab.), J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (3) 1803, 38.—Portunus,
- pontica** Cellepora, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæ, 1830, 186. [1795.]
- pontica** Cicindela, Steven in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III., *post* Nov. 1828, 18.
- pontica** Clupea, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 135.
- ponticus** Coluber, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1811, 38.
- pontica** Cucullia, Boisdual, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 153.
- ponticus** Gasterosteus, A. v. Nordmann in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 380.
- pontica** Gastrochaena, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 78.
- pontica** Hipparchia, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (80) 1845, 158.
- ponticus** Hippoglossus, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 47.
- pontica** Hyale, H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (3 & 4) Sept. 1837, 378.
- pontica** Limanda, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 48.

- pontica** Monodacna, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 168.
- pontica** Monodacna, E. Eichwald, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1841, 274.
- pontica** Monodacna, E. Eichwald, Fauna Caspio-Caucasia, 1841, 219.
- pontica** Phoca, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 210.
- pontica** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 107.
- pontica** Raja, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 58.
- ponticus** Scomber, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 217.
- pontica** Spirorbis, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuan, 1830, 198.
- ponticus** Syngnathus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 118.
- ponticus** Trechus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 27.
- pontificalis** Conus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (85) *inter* Ap.–Sept. 1810, 38.
- pontificalis** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99–100) July 1811, 198.
- pontificalis** Thiarella (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 319.—Mitra.
- pontificella** Chauliodus (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 33.—Tinea, 1796.
- pontificella** Epermenia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 418.—Tinea, 1796.
- pontifica** Cylindrella, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1848), 40.
- pontinus** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 60.
- pontissalaria** Coremia, T. Bruand, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 204.
- Pontoaetus** J. J. Kaup, Classif. Säug. 1844, 122.—A. [*non* Pontoaetus, *apud* Agass.].
- Pontobdella** W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 9.—Verm.
- Pontocardia** R. P. Lesson in Féruassac, Bull. Sci. XII. 1827, 296; Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, III (3) Oct. 1827, 417.—Coel.
- pontocardia** Agalma, R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 514.
- Pontochelidon** J. Hogg, Edinb. N. Phil. Journ. XLI (81) July 1846, 55 & 69.—A.
- Pontognide** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierry. 1848, 178.—Med.
- Pontognide** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 586.—Med.
- Pontoleo** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 164.—M.
- Ponto limax** Fr. Mueller (*ex* Creplin MS), Arch. f. Naturg. XIV (1) 1848, 1.—Nud.
- Pontonia** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 96.—Cr.
- Pontophilus** A. Risso, 1826; *sic* Agassiz, *sed prim.* Pontophilus *est*.
- Pontophilus** W. E. Leach, Malac. podophth. Brit., expl. pl. xxxvii A (15) July 1817.—Cr.
- Pontoporeia** H. Kroyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 152.
- Pontoporia** J. E. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Cetac. 1846), 46.—M.
- Pontoporia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pontoporeia, Kroyer.
- Pontoporus** *err.* Marschall *pro* Pontoporia, *q.v.*
- pontoppidiani** Halsydrus, J. Fleming in Brewster, Edin. Ency. XI (2) 1817, 713.
- Pontotherium** J. J. Kaup, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 676.—M.
- Pontus** W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1833), 9.—Cr.
- Poodytes** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 42.—A.
- poolvashii** Cyrtoceras, J. G. Cumming, I. of Man, 1848, 357 [*n. n.*].
- poonensis** Muscicapa, W. H. Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 85.
- Poophagus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 590.—Col.
- poortmanni** Cleothera, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 572.
- poortmanni** (*sic*) Hylocharis (Bourc.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 115.—Ornismya.
- poortmani** Ixodes, H. Lucas, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, p. xli.
- poortmani** Ornismya, Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 2.
- Poospiza** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 329 & 349.—A.
- popayanus** Cassicus (Ocyalus), G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July
- popayana** Cyclostoma, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 94. [1841, 183.
- [*popei.*]
- popii** Tornatella, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 346.
- popelairi** Gouldia (Dub.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 86.—Trochilus.
- popelairi** Mastonotus, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VIII (2) 1841, 61.
- popelairii** Mellisuga (Dubus), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 113.—Trochilus.
- popelairii** Trochilus, B. L. Du Bus de G., Esq. Ornith. (2) 1846.
- popelairiana** Bulimus, P. H. Nyst, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII (2) 1845, 151.
- poperiana** Pholas, *v.* roperiana.

- popetue** Caprimulgus, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. I. 1807, 56.
- popii** v. **popei**.
- Popilia** W. E. Leach in Latreille in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 563.—Col. [*vide* **Popillia**].
- Popillia** W. E. Leach in J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 187.—Col. [**Popillia**].
- poplitea** Rhampomyia, Wahlberg, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (5) 1844, 108.
- popovii** Clytus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 241.
- popowa** Turbo, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 149.
- poppea** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 363.
- poppoea** Diglyphus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 235.
- poppea** Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 138.—**Papilio**, Cr.
- poppelackii** Lucina, M. Hoernes, Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 26 [n. n.]. [1777.
- poppelackii** Oculina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 16.
- poppelackii** Trochus, M. Hoernes (ex Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 22 [n. n.].
- populana** Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 349. [1787.
- populana** Pseudotomia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—**Pyralis**,
- populana** Tortrix (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 447.—**Pyralis**, 1787.
- popularis** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 79.
- popularis** Dolichopus, Hoffmannsegg in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 70.
- popularis** Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 256.—**Tachina**, 1824.
- popularis** Hadenia (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 71.—**Bombyx**, 1775. [1775.
- popularis** Heliophobus (F.), Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 69.—**Bombyx**,
- popularis** Heliophobus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) June 1829, 189.—**Bombyx**, 1775.
- popularis** Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 250. [1775.
- popularis** Neuronina (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 215.—? **Bombyx**,
- popularis** Noctua (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 195.—**Bombyx**, 1775.
- popularis** Phalaena (Bombyx), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 229.
- popularis** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 393.
- popularius** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 117 [= **popularis**, Fab.].
- popularia** Harpalyce, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
- Populaster** J. Gisl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- populator** Bracon, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 323; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 59.
- populator** Smilodon, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. IX. 1842, 193.
- populata** Cidaria (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 443.—**Phalaena**, 1758.
- populata** Electra (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—**Phalaena**, 1758.
- populata** Lygris (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 335.—**Phalaena**, 1758.
- populella** Anacamptis (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—**Phalaena**, 1761.
- populella** Endrosis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 401.—**Tinea**, 1796.
- populella** Haemylis (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 242.—**Tinea**, 1761.
- populella** Plutella (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 297.—**Tinea**,
- populeti** Aphis, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 95, 1804, tab. 18. [1796.
- populeti** Lina, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 207. [1781.
- populeti** Orthosia (Fab.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 221.—**Bombyx**,
- populeti** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 373.
- populeti** Taeniocampa (Fab.), Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839,
- populetorum** Gracilaria, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 209. [480.—**Bombyx**, 1781.
- populeus** Anthicus, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) II. 1804, 203.
- populea** Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 116.
- populeus** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 127 [= **populi** (L.)].
- populea** Tipula, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 87.
- populeus** Trachelizus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 495.
- populi** Amorpha, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1 [n. n.]. [1758.
- populi** Anacamptis (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (47) Nov. 1827, no. 189.—**Phalaena**,

- populi** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 115.
- populi** Aricia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 289.—Anthomyia.
- populi** Aspidiotus, F. v. Baerensprung, Zeitung f. Zool. I (21) May 1849, 167.
- populi** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 36 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- populi** Bythoscopus (L.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 108.—Cicada, 1761.
- populi** Cecidomyia, L. Dufour, Echo Monde Savant, IX. 3 Mar. 1842, 143.
- populi** Cryptocampus, T. Hartwig, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, I (2) Feb. 1840, 28.
- populi** Cryptocephalus, E. Suffrian, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June 1850, 286.
- populi** Cryptophagus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 45 [*n. n.*].
- populi** Diaphone (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 188.—Phalaena, 1758.
- populi** Dilina (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (2) 1817, 212.—Sphinx, 1758.
- populi** Eriogaster (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 17.—Phalaena, 1758.
- populi** Eriosoma (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67.—Aphis, 1758.
- populi** Gastropacha (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 276.—Phalaena, 1758.
- populi** Gymnota, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 123. [1758].
- populi** Iassus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 66 [*n. n.*]; & Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 358. [1761].
- populi** Jassus (L.), C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (2) 1806, 118.—Cicada, 1758.
- populi** Laothoe (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 288.—Sphinx, 1758.
- populi** Limenitis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 281.—Papilio, 1758.
- populi** Lyda (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 44.—Tenthredo, 1767. [1758].
- populi** Melasoma (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 350.—Chrysomela, 1758.
- populi** Merinthus (L.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (4) 1830, 150.—Sphinx, 1758.
- populi** Miris (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 225.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- populi** Najas, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1 [*n. n.*].
- populi** Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelf. Deutschl. I. 1837, 223.
- populi** Nymphalis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 88.—Papilio, 1758.
- populi** Orchestes (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 105.—Curculio, 1792. [1758].
- populi** Pamphilus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 694.—Tenthredo, 1767.
- populi** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 23 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- populi** Phalaris, Leach in Risso, H. N. Europ. mérid. V. 1827, 218. [*n. et f.*].
- populi** Phylethus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 68 [*n. n.*].
- populi** Phytocoris (L.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 488.—Cimex, 1758.
- populi** Poecilocampa (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Nov. 1828, 44.—Phalaena, 1758.
- populi** Polyptychus (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 141.—Sphinx, 1758.
- populi** Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 548.—Phal. Tin. populella, L.
- populi** Salus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 334.—Rhynchaenus, Sch. 1798.
- populi** Smerinthus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 135.—Sphinx, 1758.
- populi** Tachyptera, E. Herold, Deutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 129. [1758].
- populi** Tetranychus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 17, 1838, tab. 14.
- populi albae** Aphis, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 187.
- populicola** Heramya (Latr.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 710.—Oscinis, ? MS.
- populifera** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 59 (Fernaldo judice 1808–10) [*n. et f.*].
- populifolia** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 43 (Fernaldo judice 1802–08) [*n. et f.*]. [Phalaena, ? Esp. 1783].
- populifolia** Euthrix (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (4) 1830, 192.—
- populifolia** Gastropacha (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 245.—Bombyx, 1775.

- populifolia** Phyllodesma (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 190.—
Bombyx, 1775.
- populifoliella** Elachista, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 188.
- populifoliella** Lithocolletis (Tr.), Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 255.—Elachista.
- populneus** Anthicus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 292.—Notoxus, 1796.
- populnea** Campsidia (L.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 502.—Cerambyx,
1758. [Cerambyx, 1758.]
- populnea** Compsidia (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 183.—
- populneus** Ephialtes, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 100.
- populnea** Lamia (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 277.—Cerambyx,
- populnea** Mordella, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 508. [1758.]
- populneus** Phylethus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 68 [n. n.]. [Anthicus.]
- populneus** Xylophilus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1832, 77.—
- populus-grandidentata** Aphis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (1) May 1818, 16.
- populus-trepida** Aphis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (1) May 1818, 16.
- poraceum** Achilleum, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 281.
- poracea** Amorphospongia (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
210.—Manon.
- poraceum** Manon, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 282.
- Porambonites** C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 95.—Br.
- porambonites** Spirifer, L. v. Buch, Arch. f. Min. XV. 1840, 13.
- Porania** J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 288.—Ast.
- Poraraea** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. Sept. 1849, 259.—Cor.
- poraria** Cabera (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (1) 1827, 356.—Phal. porata, 1767.
- poraria** Ephyra (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5,
pt. 1) 1830, 28.—Phalaena porata, 1767.
- poraria** Phalaena, *id. ac* porata, L.; Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 89.
- poraria** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 27 [n. n.].
- Porastrea** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 496.—Cor.
- porata** Amnicola (Say), A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 229.—Paludina.
- porata** Ephyra (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) May 1831, 200.—Phalaena,
- porata** Paludina, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 174. [1767.]
- porava** Thyssa, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Ichth. fauna Madura),
- porcana** Tortrix, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 980. [14.]
- porcarius** Cynocephalus (Bodd.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811
(1815), 77.—Simia, 1787.
- porcaria** Hamadryas (Bodd.), R. P. Lesson, Spec. des Mamm., Nov. 1840, 108.—Simia,
1787.
- porcaria** Papio (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 8.—Simia, Br.
- porcarius** Pithecus, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Pithecus, pl. iv [1839]. [1782.]
- porcaria** Sapromyza (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830,
- porcaria** Scatophaga, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 204. [453.—Scatophaga.]
- porcатиrostris** Conotrachelus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 456.
- porcatus** Abax (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 154.—Carabus.
- porcata** Adesmia (Fab.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (3) *post* Sept. 1835,
534.—Pimelia, 1781.
- porcatus** Anchonus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 397.
- porcatus** Anolis, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 112.
- porcata** Anomala, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850
[ineunte 1851], 188.
- porcatus** Aphodius (Rossi), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 87.—Scarab. 1790.
- porcatum** Apion, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 374.
- porcata** Asida (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65.—Opatrum, 1792.
- porcata** Astrea (Esp.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 260.—Madrepora, 1795.
- porcatus** Athyrsus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 103.
- porcatus** Brotrichus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 101 [n. n.].
- porcatus** Brentus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 103 [n. n.].
- porcatus** Brotheus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio.

- porcatus** Camptorhinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 173.—
- porcatus** Carabus, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 66. [Rhynchaenus.
- porcatus** Cerambyx, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 88.
- porcatus** Chalcolepidius (F.), J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 32.—Elater, L. 1767.
- porcatus** Chloenius, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 220.
- porcata** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2) June 1838, 24.
- porcata** Colaspis, Illiger in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 569.
- porcatus** Coluber, P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. IV. 1801, 82.
- porcatus** Coluber (Natrix), Latreille; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 123.
- porcatus** Cossonus, Müller in Germar, Ins. spec. novae, 1824, 308.
- porcatus** Cryptorhynchus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [n. n.].
- porcatus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 253.
- porcatus** Curculio, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 123.
- porcata** Dichocoenia (Lam.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 469.—Astrea.
- porcatus** Diodontes, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) post Sept. 1834, 519.
- porcatus** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 220 [? Linn.]. [1837, 71.
- porcatus** Elater (Chalcolepidius), Fab.; J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III.
- porcata** Favia (Lam.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834),
- porcata** Galerita, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 66. [318.—Astrea.
- porcata** Hispa, F. V. Melsheimer, Catal. Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 15 [n. n.].
- porcatus** Hydroporus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. d.
- porcatus** Lamnodus (Owen), L. Agassiz, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 195.—
- porcata** Lepas, W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 52. [Dendrodus ? biporcatus.
- porcata** Littorina, R. A. Philippi, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (154) Feb. 1846, 139.
- porcatus** Lixus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 424.
- porcata** Melania, J. H. Jonas, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Ap. 1844, 50.
- porcatus** Melanterius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 210.
- porcata** Melolontha, O. Swartz in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 175; & App. 1817, 87. [linus, 1789.
- porcatus** Micropeplus (Payk.), P. A. Latreille, Gén. Crust., Ins. IV. 1809, 377.—Staphy-
- porcata** Microrhopala (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 161.—Hispa.
- porcata** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 187, Dec. 1844.
- porcatus** Murex, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 182 [n. n.].
- porcata** Natalis (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 201.—Notoxus, 1787.
- porcatus** Nautilus (Temnocheilus), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 22.
- porcata** Neritina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 237. [1789.
- porcata** Nitidula (Payk.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 137.—Staphylinus,
- porcatum** Omalium (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. (2) 1810, 211.—Staphylinus, ? Payk. 1789.
- porcatus** Opilus (Fab.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 318.—Notoxus, 1787.
- porcata** Orthis, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 32.
- porcatus** Otiorhynchus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 349.—Curculio,
- porcatus** Palaeophis, R. Owen, Rept. London Clay (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 61. [1795.
- porcata** Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 394.
- porcata** Polycesta (Fab.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 282.—Buprestis, 1775.
- porcatus** Psammodius (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 8.—Aphodius, Ill. 1798.
- porcatus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 466.
- porcatus** Rhyncolus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1065.—
- porcatus** Scarabaeus, Rossi, F. Etrusc. I. 1790, 10. [Cossonus.
- porcatus** Scaurus, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 182.
- porcatus** Sciobius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 535.

- porcatus** Scotobius, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 57.
- porcata** Stomatella, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850, 33.
- porcatus** Trachyderes (Web.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 366.—Cerambyx.
- porcatus** Tropidonotus (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 529.—Coluber (Natrix).
- porcatus** Trox, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 4 [*n. n.*].
- porcatus** Trox, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 193.
- porcatus** Turbo, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbo, no. 52, Mar. 1848.
- Porcellana** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 153.—Cr.
- Porcellana** G. B. Sowerby, II (*ex* Adanson), Conch. Man. 1839, 87 [= Marginella].
- porcellanae** Gasteracanthus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 480.
- porcellaneus** Brachyurites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref., Nachtr. I. 1822, 22.
- porcellaneus** Conus, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 134.
- Porcellanites** E. F. Schlottheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 103.—G.
- porcellana** Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erytol., Sept. 1842, 300.
- porcellanus** Bulimus, A. Mousson, Mitth. nat. Ges. Zuerich, I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 266.
- porcellana** Crepidula, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 70.
- porcellana** Crepidula (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 143.—Patella, 1758.
- porcellana** Delphus, Lacord.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 427.
- porcellanus** Gelasimus, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (175) July 20, 1847, 85.
- porcellana** Helix, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 162.
- porcellana** Natica, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 84.
- porcellana** Navicella (L.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 45.—Patella, 1758.
- porcellana** Nesaea, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 37, 1844, tab. 10.
- porcellana** Philyra (Fab.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 133.—Cancer, 1787.
- porcellana** Pleurotoma, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847,
- porcellana** Trichocera, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 52 [*n. n.*]. [283.]
- porcellana** Trichocera, Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (4) Crust., Mar. 1849, 59.
- Porcellata** *err. pro* Porcellana, L. R. Gibbes, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 190.—Cr.
- Porcellia** C. Léveillé, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (1) 1835, 39.—G.
- Porcellio** P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VII (1804), 45.—Cr.
- porcellus** Chaerocampa (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. II (Crépus.) 1836, 160.—Sphinx, 1758.
- porcellus** Cneorhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 543.
- porcellus** Coiza, G. J. Billberg, Syn. Faun. Scand., ed. 2, I (1) 1828, 45.
- porcellus** Cypraea, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 283.
- porcellus** Deilephila (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 43.—Sphinx, 1758.
- porcellus** Elpenor, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 761.
- porcellus** Eucorynus, Schoenherr in E. Ménétériés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 213.
- porcellus** Euscepes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 430.
- porcellus** Glomeridesmes, F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) II. Aug. 1844, 62.
- porcellus** Glomeridesmus, F. L. P. Gervais, Etudes Myriapodes, Aug. 1844, 17.
- porcellus** Gryza (L.), G. J. Billberg, Syn. Faunae Scand. I (1) 1827, 45.—Mus, 1765.
- porcellus** Listroderes, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 11.
- porcellus** Listroderes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 284.
- porcellus** Menaethius, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 10 [*n. n.*].
- porcellus** Menoethius, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (179) Mar. 29, 1848, 224.
- porcellus** Metopsilus (L.), J. Duncan, Brit. Moths (Nat. Libr. XIV.) Sept. 1836, 163.—Sphinx, 1758.
- porcellus** Pimelopus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 160.
- porcellus** Ptochus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1144 [*n. n.*].
- porcellus** Theretra (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 135.—Sphinx, 1758.
- porcellus** Tylognathus, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1027 [*n. n.*].
- porcellus** Tylognathus, J. J. Heckel in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 385.
- porcia** Phrictia (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 255.—Phalaena, 1790.
- porcicollis** Aphodius, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 195.
- porcicollis** Psammodytes (Ill.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 267.—Aphodius.

- porcifer** Anodon, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 58.
- porcinus** Axis (L.), W. Jardine, Deer (Nat. Libr. XI.) Nov. 1835, 169.—Cervus, ? Zimm.
- porcinum** Buccinum, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Nov. 1824, 126. [1777.]
- porcina** Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 313.
- porcina** Corbula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 496.
- porcinus** Cryptorhynchus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 85 [*n. n.*].
- porcina** Cymba, W. J. Broderip in B. & Sowerby, Spec. Conch. I (1) 1830, 6.
- porcinum** Cymbium (Lam.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 87.—Voluta.
- porcina** Helix, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 257; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 6.
- porcina** Melolontha, N. M. Hentz, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. III (3) 1828, 256.
- porcina** Otaria (Mol.), Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 602.—Phoca, 1782.
- porcinus** Pachygaster, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [*n. n.*].
- porcinus** Vespertilio, G. A. Goldfuss, Vergl. Naturb. Säugeth. (1) 1809, 101.
- porcina** Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 61.
- porcorum** Fasciola, *vide* **percorum**.
- Porcula** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 423.—M.
- Porcula** B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (177) Nov. 10, 1847, 115.—M.
- porculatum** Calosoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 211.
- porculatus** Curculio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 260.
- porculeti** Conotrachelus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 401.—Cryptorhynchus.
- porculeti** Cryptorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 285.
- porcula** Calandra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 436.—Curculio, 1798.
- porculus** *id. ac* porcatus, Curculio, Panz. 1798; P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 142.
- porculus** Hipporhinus (Sparrm.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 775.—Hylesinus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 49. [Prypnus.
- porculus** Lixus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 118.—Curculio, 1798.
- porculus** Meleus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88.—Curculio, 1798.
- porculus** Oedionychus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 110. [chaenus.
- porculus** Plinthus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 365.—Rhyn-
- porculus** Prypnus (Sparrm.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 495.—Curculio, 1785.
- porculus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 467.—? Curculio, 1798.
- Porcus** I. Geoffroy in Savigny, Egypte (H. N. I., Poiss. du Nil) 1827, 302.—P.
- Porcus** J. Wagner, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 17.—M.
- porcus** Capriscus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 41 [*n. n.*].
- porcus** Crinocerus, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 150.
- porcus** Cryptorhynchus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 79 [*n. n.*].
- porcus** Eumerus, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 551.
- porcus** Labrus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 37.
- porcus** Opatrum, C. P. Thunberg, Opatum Ins. gen. 1821, 32.
- porcus** Oreus, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II. Tab. [162] [*n. et f.*].
- porcus** Otites, P. A. Latreille, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 196.
- Porcyon** *v.* **Procyon**; H. G. Bronn, Nat. Phys. 1824, 175.
- poreia** Tityros, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 165.
- Porella** J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 127 & 148.—Polyz.
- poressa** Xantho (Ol.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 9.—Cancer, 1792.
- poressoides** Cancer, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 20 [*n. n.*].
- porgy** Sparus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 38.
- Poria** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 885.—Col.
- poricollis** Amblyrhinus, C. J. Schoenherr, Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 184.
- poricollis** Lixus, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 291.
- poricollis** Otiorhynchus, Schoenherr in E. Ménétris, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 220.
- porifera** Astrea, C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Ac. Groning. 1828, 60.
- poriferus** Brissopsis, E. Ravenel, Echinidae, Jan. 1848, 4 [*n. et f.*].

- porifer** Cryptorhynchus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 133.
- poriferus** Madreporites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 362.
- porifera** Rissoa, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 156.
- porifer** Solenorhinus (Sparrm.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 584.—Curculio, 1785.
- porifer** Tanyrhynchus (Sparrm.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc.: III (2) 1836, 519.—
- Porites** J. E. Guettard, Mém. diff. part. Sci. II. 1770, 358.—Cor. [Curculio, 1785.]
- Porites** H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 163.—Cor.
- Porites** Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 267.—Cor.
- Porites** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. (Berlin) 1834, 339.—Cor.
- Porites** W. Lonsdale in Murchison, Silur. Syst. 1839, 686 & 759.—Cor. [? *non* Lam.].
- porites** Acropora, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 66.
- porites** Eschara, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 177.
- poritis** Vermetus, Rousseau in J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I (23 & 24) 1844, pl. 2 [*n. et f.*].
- poritoides** Asterias, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (28) 1832, 196.
- poritoides** Crenaster (Desm.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 400.—Asterias.
- Porizon** C. F. Fallen, Spec. nov. Hymenopt. (2) 1813, 18.—Hym.
- pornia** Trypeta, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1039.
- Pornus** Humph.; G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 235 [*err. pro* Pomus, 1797].
- Porocephalus** A. Humboldt, Voy. intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool.) 1809, 402.—Verm. [Agassiz dict. 1808, *sed non comp.*].
- Porocephalus** K. A. Rudolphi, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (2) 1812, 106.—Verm.
- porocephala** Eleotris, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 237.
- Poroderma** A. Smith, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (1) Mar. 1838, 73.—P.
- Porodragus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 390.—? Ceph.
- porofulax** Coluber, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] IV (Zool.) 1839, 73.
- Poromya** E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 191.—L.
- Poromya** E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 140.—L.
- Poronia** C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. June 1843, 166.—L.
- Porophorus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 406.—Col.
- Poropleura** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 863.—Col.
- Poropterus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 431.—Col.
- Pororhynchus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 311.—Col.
- Pororhynchus** Schoenh. 1840; *sic* Scudder, *sed prim.* Pororh→ *est*.
- porosicollis** Donacia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 150.
- porosissimus** Batrachus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 254.
- porosissimus** Holopneustes, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 364.
- Porospira** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 75.—Prot.
- Porospongia** A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 547.—Sp.
- Porospongia** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 295 & 388.—Sp.
- porosus** Acanthocottus (C. & V.), C. F. Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 186.—Cottus.
- porosus** Agraulos, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 28.
- porosa** Amorphospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 392.
- porosus** Anoplognathus, Sch.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 60 [*n. n.*].
- porosus** Aphritis, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 162.
- porosus** Asemus (L.), C. Ranzani, Opusc. Sci. (Bologna) II. 1818, 64.—Lepas, Gm. 1790.
- porosus** Aspidophrys, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—Coluber, 1826.
- porosa** Astrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 64.
- porosus** Balanites, J. F. Blumenbach, Spec. Arch. tellur. 1803, 16.
- porosus** Balanus (Gm.), F. v. Olfers, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 172.—
- porosus** Batrachus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 506. [Lepas, 1790.]
- porosa** Belemnites, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 194.
- porosa** Berthella, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 262.
- porosus** Blennius, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 551.
- porosus** Bronteus, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 85.
- porosa** Buprestis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. b.
- porosus** Calopomus, L. Agassiz, 14 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (York, 1844) 1845, 307 [*n. n.*].
- porosa** Capnodis (Klug & Ehr.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 7.—Buprestis.

- porosus** Carabus, E. F. Germar, *Reise Dalm.* 1817, 196.
- porosus** Carcharias, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. IV. 1840, 71.
- porosa** Cellepora, J. Steininger, *Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel*, 1849, 6.
- porosus** Centor, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 115.
- porosus** Chiton (Blain.), E. J. Burrow, *Elem. Conch.* 1815, 189.—*Cryptoconchus*.
- porosa** Chlamys, F. Klug, *Entom. Mon.* 1824, 139.
- porosa** Chrysomela, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, *Reise Altai*, II. 1830, 217.
- porosa** Colaspis, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 123 [*n. n.*].
- porosus** Coluber, L. J. Fitzinger, *Neue Classif. Rept.* 1826, 57 [*n. n.*].
- porosa** Conia, W. E. Leach, *Ency. Brit.* (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) III (1) 1818, 171.
- porosa** Coscinopora (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 283.—*Spongia*.
- porosus** Cottus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 498.
- porosa** Crania, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* II (7) 1840, 297.
- porosus** Crocodilus, J. G. Schneider, *Hist. Amph.* II. 1801, 159.
- porosus** *Cryptoconchus*, Bl.; Burrows, *Elem. Conch.* 1815, 190.
- porosus** *Cryptorhynchus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (1) 1837, 55.
- porosa** *Cupulospongia* (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, *Rev. et Mag. de Zool.* (2) I. Nov. 1849, 550.—*Scyphia*.
- porosa** Diagramma, J. Richardson, *Zool "Ereb. Terr."* (Fish, 1845), 26. [558.]
- porosus** Dicrepidius, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, *Reisen Brit.-Guiana*, III. 1848,
- porosus** Echinus, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, *Voy. "Vénus"* (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- porosus** Elater (Agrypnus), F. Klug, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1832 (1834) [1833],
- porosa** Eschara, H. M. Edwards, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [2] (Zool.) VI. Dec. 1836, 333. [153.]
- porosa** Eschara, R. A. Philippi, *Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl.* 1844, 38.
- porosus** Eumclpus, E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 561. [Astrea.]
- porosa** Geoporites (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 108.—
- porosus** Goniaster, L. Agassiz, *Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel*, I. 1835 (1836), 143.
- porosum** Grammostomum, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1841 (1843), 426.
- porosa** Gynandrophthalma, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, V. May 1848, 281.
- porosus** Hadromerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VI (1) 1840, 294.
- porosa** Heliolites (Goldf.), J. D. Dana, Wilkes, *U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar.* 1848, 542.—
Astrea.
- porosus** Hemicosmites, E. Eichwald, *Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland*, 1840, 183.
- porosum** Himatidium, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 151 [*n. n.*].
- porosa** Hispa, E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 528.
- porosus** Homalonotus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* III (2) 1836, 590.
- porosa** Lema, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, III (1) May 1845, 314.
- porosa** Meliceritites, F. A. Roemer, *Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb.* (1) 1840, 18.
- porosa** Melolontha, G. Fischer v. W., *Entom. Imp. Russ.* II., *post* Nov. 1824, 213.
- porosa** Microsolena, J. V. F. Lamouroux, *Exp. Méth. Polyp.* 1821, 65.
- porosus** Myliobates, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* III., 322 (1843).
- porosus** Ophonus, V. v. Motschulsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVIII. 1845 (4) 1845,
- porosus** Orodus, F. M'Coy, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* (2) II. Aug. 1848, 131. [344.]
- porosus** Pachycoris, E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* I (1) 1839, 108.
- porosa** Paropsis, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* VIII (1) 1842, 226.
- porosus** Pentapus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 267.
- porosa** Planulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1844, 94.
- porosus** Pleurobranchus (Bl.), Potiez & Michaud, *Gal. Moll. Douai*, I. Oct. 1838, 54.—
Berthella.
- porosus** Psammodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, *Phil. Mag.* VIII. 1836, 371 [*n. n.*]; *Poiss. Foss.* III., 112 (1838); *Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton*, 101 (1837).
- porosa** Quinqueloculina, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1845, 374.
- porosa** Rutela, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (3) 1817, 150; & *App.* 1817, 63.
- porosa** *Scyphia*, F. A. Roemer, *Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb.* (1) 1840, 7.
- porosa** Seriolella, A. Guichenot in Gay, *Chili (Peces)* 1849, 239.
- porosa** Serpula, DeFrance, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* XLVIII. 1827, 567.
- porosus** Smaris, J. Richardson in J. L. Stokes, *Discov. in Australia*, I. 1846, 489.

- porosa** Spirorbis, J. C. Chenu, *Illustr. Conch. I.*, Spirorbis, 1843, 4.
porosa Spongia, J. Phillips, *Geol. Yorksh. I.* 1829, 118 [*n. et f.*].
porosa Spongolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1845, 157.
porosa Stromatopora, A. v. Klipstein, *Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen* (2, 3) 1845, 287.
porosa Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, *Entoz. II* (2) 1810, 190.
porosus Upeneus, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss. III.* 1829, 455.
porosa Vincularia (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. II* [Nov.] 1850, 261.—Meli-
Porpacus C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII* (1) 1843, 107.—Col. [ceritites].
Porpe J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 373.—Lep.
porphyraceus Coluber, T. Cantor, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII* (75) July 1839, 51
porphyracea Columba, C. J. Temminck, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII* (1) 1821, 130.
porphyracea Oliva, G. Perry, *Conchology, Ap.* 1811, pl. 41.
porphyracra Columba, J. R. Forster, *Anim. mar. Aust.* 1844, 167.
porphyralis Phalaena (Geometra), W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III.* 1802, 283.
porphyralis Porphyritis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 350.—
Pyralis, 1775.
porphyrialis Pyrausta (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug.* 1829, 46.—? Pyralis
porphyralis, D. & S. 1775
porphyrana Paedisca (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, *H. N. Lépid. France, IX*
(Noct. 6) 1836, 548.—Tortrix, 1796.
Porphyraspis F. W. Hope, *Coleopt. Manual, III.* 1840, 154.—Col.
porphyrella Phycis, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, *H. N. Lépid. France, X* (Noct. 7) 1836, 191.
Porphyrendya C. J. B. Amyot, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III* (4) 1846, 453.—Hem. [*non*
porphyreo→ *v. porphyro*→. [binom.].
porphyret→ *porphyrit*→. [D. & S. 1775.
porphyrea Chersotis (H.), Boisduval, *Gen. Index Europ. Lepid.* 1840, 103.—? Noctua,
porphyrea Chrysomela, F. Faldermann, *N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V.* 1837, 354.
porphyrea Clemmys (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, *Ann. Wiener Mus. I* [1] 1835, 124.—Testudo.
porphyreus Coluber (Hurria), B. Merrem, *Tent. Syst. Amph.* 1820, 92.—C. porphyriacus,
Shaw, 1794.
porphyrea Columba, Reinw.; C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, *Pls. color.* (18) Ap. 1822.
porphyreus Gecko, F. M. Daudin, *Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV* (1802), 130.
porphyrea Glomeris, C. L. Koch, *Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl.* 1847, 88.
porphyrea Ilarus (H.), Boisduval, *Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829* [1828], 76.—? Noctua,
D. & S. 1775.
porphyrea Lamia, Macleay in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.* (2)
1835, 501.
porphyrea Lycophotia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1822], 215.—
porphyreus Murenophis, A. Guichenot in Gay, *Chili (Peces)* 1849, 342. [Noctua, 1775.
porphyreus Ophisurus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, *F. Japon. (Pisc.* 1846), 265.
porphyrea Pachyscelis, A. J. J. Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V* (1) *post Mar.* 1836, 65.
porphyreus Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, *Moll. II.* 1801, 272.
porphyreus Pecten, R. A. Philippi (*ex Chemn.*), *Abb. Conch. I* (4) 1844, 101.
porphyrea Phycita, J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom. V* (58) Oct. 1828, no. 233 [*n. n.*].
porphyreus Phylloclactylus (Daud.), Duméril & Bibron (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Erpét.*
III. July 1836, 393.—Gecko. [614.
porphyrea Poeocera, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, *Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.* 1848,
porphyreus Ptilonopus (Reinw.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* XIV (1)
1826, 277.—Columba. [1775.
porphyrea Scotophila (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug.* 1829, 41.—Noctua,
porphyreus Sphaerodactylus (Daud.), J. Wagler, *Nat. Syst. Amph.* 1830, 143.—Gecko.
porphyrea Testudo, F. M. Daudin, *Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. II* (1802), 142.
porphyrea Testudo (Emys) (Daud.), B. Merrem, *Tent. Syst. Amph.* 1820, 25.—Testudo.
porphyreus Tetraodon, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, *F. Japon. (Pisc.* 1850), 282.
porphyrea Thelia, L. Fairmaire, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 306.
porphyrea Trachea (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa, IV.* 1816, 75.—Noctua,
porphyria *v. porphyrius*. [1775.
porphyriaca Certhia, G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* VIII (1) 1812, 267.

- prophyriaca** (*sic*) Duberria (Shaw), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 56.—Coluber, 1794.
- porphyriana** Ditula (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Tortrix.
- porphyriana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepid. Brit. (3) 1811, 461 [porphyrana, Huebn.
- porphyrica** Naja, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 184; II., 479. [1796].
- porphyricus** Pseudochis (Shaw), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 171.—Coluber p—riaca,
- porphyrina** Anthophila, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (73) 1844, 93. [1794.
- Porphyrinia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 256.—Lep.
- Porphyrio** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 61.—A.
- "porpyrio"** Ampelis," R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 363.
- porphyrio** Calliaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 85.
- porphyrio** Crex (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 266.—Fulica, 1758.
- porphyrio** Tanagra, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 22.
- porphyrioides** Gallinula, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 534.
- "Porphyrio"** Plinius," [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, Tab. A, dorso
- Porphyriops** Pucheran, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 278.—A. [[*n. n.*].—A.
- Porphyritis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 349.—Lep.
- porphyreticus** Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 56, Ap. 1847.
- porphyretica** Heterorhina, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (6) May 1849, 144.
- porphyretica** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 195, Dec. 1844.
- porphyritica** Mitra, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (142) Feb. 1845, 185.
- porphyritica** Salamandra, J. Green, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (1) Jan. 1827, 3.
- porphyritica** Spelerpes (Gr.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Amphib. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 46.—Salamandra.
- porphyriticus** Triton (Green), J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet., ed. 2, V. 1842, 83.—Salamandra.
- porphyriticus** Triton (Gr.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Rept.) 1842, 85.—Salamandra.
- porphyrius** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 114.
- porphyria** Centronia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 122.—Phal.
- porphyria** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 20. [(Bombyx), 1782.
- porphyria** Hipolimnas (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 45.—Papilio,
- porphyria** Oliva (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 73.—Voluta, 1758. [1779.
- porphyria** Tanagra, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Preis-Verz. Doubl. Berlin, 1820 [Isis, 1821 (Beylage), 7] [*n. n.*]. [352.
- porphyrocephala** Gallirex, R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment decouv. 1847,
- porphyrocephala** Julis, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833, 183. [553.
- porphyrocephalus** Trichoglossus, L. Dietrichsen, Tr. Linn. Soc. London. XVII (3) 1836,
- porphyrocephalus** Trichoglossus (Diet.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 411.—Psittacus purpurea. [binom.].
- Porphyrochrosus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 122.—Hem. [*non*
- porphyreolopha** Corythaix, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (8) Aug. 1831, 93.
- porphyreolophus** Turacus (Vig.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1845, 395.—Corythaix.
- porphyromelas** Picus, H. Boie, N. Staatsburg, Mag. (Schleswik) I (2) 1832, 489 [*n. n.*].
- Porphyronota** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 622.—Col.
- Porphyrophora** Brandt & Ratzeburg, Thiere in der Arzneimittel, II (1833), 355.—?
- porphyroplevron** Lamprotornis, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850,
- Porphyrops** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 45.—Dipt. [100.
- porphyrops** Hydrellia, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 402.
- porphyrostoma** Fasciolaria, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Fasciolaria, no. 11, Oct. 1847.
- porphyrostoma** Ricinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Ricinula, no. 7, Aug. 1846.
- porphyrozonias** Fissurella (L.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 124.—Patella.
- porphyrozonias** (*sic*) Fissurella (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3)
- Porphyryla** Blyth, 1849; *teste* Waterhouse, 1852 *est*. [1807, 144.—Patella, 1790.
- porphyrrurus** Polytmus (Shaw), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 108.—Trochilus, 1798.
- Porpita** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 355.—Med.
- Porpita** H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 26.—Cor.

- Porpita** L. Oken, *Lehrb. Nat.* III (1) 1815, 111.—Coel.
- Porpita** H. D. de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* LX. 1830, 274.—? *pars* Ech.
- porpita** Cassidulus, C. Des Moulins, *Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux*, IX (49) 1837, 92.
- porpita** Cyclolites (L.), H. D. de Blainville, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* LX. 1830, 301.—*Madrepora*, 1767.
- porpita** Echinarachnius (Lam.), Agassiz & Desor, *Ann. Sci. Nat.* [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 134.—*Scutella*.
- porpita** Palaeocyclus (L.), Edwards & Haime, *C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris)* XXIX. July 1849, 71.—*Madrepora*, 1767.
- porpita** Porpita (L.), L. Oken, *Lehrb. Nat.* III (1) 1815, 111.—*Medusa*, 1758.
- porpita** Scutella, ? Lamarck in Bory de St V., *Ency. Méth. (Vers)* 1824, 143 [*n. et f.*].
- Porpites** J. E. Guettard, *Mém. diff. part. Sci.* II. 1770, 341.—*Cor*.
- Porpites** E. F. v. Schlottheim, *Die Petref.* 1820, 349.—*Cor*.
- porraceus** Bulimus, J. C. Jay, *Cat. Shells*, ed. 3, 1839, 120. [[1841], 51.—*Miranda*.
- porracea** Epeira (Koch), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Aptères*, II. 1837
- porracea** Miranda, C. L. Koch, *Die Arachniden*, V (3) Sept. 1838, 49.
- porrectana** Sericoris, P. C. Zeller, *Isis* (Oken), 1847, 665.
- Porrectaria** A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit.* (4) 1828, 533.—*Lep*.
- porrectella** Alucita (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, *H. N. Lépid. France*, XI (Noct. 8) [*ex ann.* 1838], 215.—*Phalaena*, 1758.
- porrectella** Cerostoma (L.), J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.)* Dec. 1834, 341.—*Phalaena*, 1758.
- porrectella** Plutella (L.), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, IX (2) 1833, 27.—*Phalaena*,
- porrectorius** Bassus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 93.—*Ichneumon*, 1787. [1758.
- porrectorius** Ischnus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, *Ichneumon. Europ.* I. 1829, 612.—*Ichneumon*, 1787.
- porrecta** Astarte, A. E. Reuss, *Verst. boehm. Kreidef.* II. 1846, 2.
- porrectus** Balaninus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VII (2) 1843, 292.
- porrectus** Cratonychus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* III. 1841, 109.
- porrectus** Cryptonychus (Gyll.), F. E. Guérin-M., *Iconographie*, 1844, Ins., 266.—*Hispa*.
- porrecta** Cyndrella (Gould), R. A. Philippi, *Abb. Conch.* II (2) 1845, 50.—*Pupa*.
- porrectus** Fusus (Brand.), P. H. Nyst, *Mess. Sci. Arts Belg.* IV. 1836, 174.—*Murex*, 1766.
- porrecta** Galleruca, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* I. 1801, 500.
- porrecta** Haltica (Fab.), K. Illiger, *Mag. f. Insektenk.* (Illiger) VI. 1807, 147.—*Galleruca*.
- porrecta** Helodes, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* I. 1801, 470.
- porrecta** Hispa, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (3) 1817, 7; & App. 1817, 6.
- porrecta** Leda (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 159.—*Nucula*.
- porrecta** Maetra, H. B. Geinitz, *Das Quadersandsteingeb.* (2) 1850, 148.
- porrectus** Nothiophilus, T. Say, *Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc.*, n. s. IV (3) 1834, 418.
- porrecta** Nucula, A. E. Reuss, *Verst. boehm. Kreidef.* II. 1846, 7.
- porrectus** Onthophagus, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, *Voy. Abyssin.* III. 1850, 318.
- porrecta** Paludina, J. W. Mighels, *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* II. 1848 (1845), 22.
- porrecta** Panopaea, T. A. Conrad, *Foss. Med. Tert. U. S.* (3) Jan. 1845, 71.
- porrectus** Productus, S. Kutorga, *Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St. P.* 1844 (1844) [1845], 96.
- porrecta** Pupa (Siphonostoma), A. A. Gould, *Boston Journ. N. H.* IV (4) 1844, 490.
- porrecta** Rhynchonella, Rouillier & Vosinsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XXII. 1849 (2) 1849, 389.
- porrecta** Scalaria, R. B. Hinds, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XI (128) Mar. 1844, 126.
- porrectum** Siphonostoma, Gould, *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* I (2-3) [1844-5], 138.
- porrecta** Spirobis, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, *Vers.* I. 1801, 185.
- porrecta** Strigocephalus (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, *Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.)* 1842-44, 602 (595 French ed.).—*Terebratula*.
- porrectus** Strigocephalus (Sow.), T. Brown, *Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B.* I. (22, 23) 1844, 116.—
- porrecta** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* VI. 1827, 147. [Terebratula.
- porrecta** Truncatella, A. A. Gould, *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* II. 1848 (1847), 208.
- porrectus** Unio, J. De C. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* VI. 1828, 189. [Rond.
- Porrhocondyla** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Porricondyla,
- Porrhopus** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Porropus, Lap.

- Porrorhynchus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Porrorhynchus, Lap.
- Porrohostoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Porrohostoma, Guér.
- Porrothothus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Porrothothus, Meg.
- porri** *v. porroi*.
- Porricondyla** C. Rondani, N. gen. Ins. Ditt. (2) 1840, 13.—Dipt. [*sine typo*].
- porrigens** Echinorhynchus, K. A. Rudolphi, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (2) 1812, 98.
- porrigens** Trombidium, I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 78.
- porriginosus** Cratosomus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 18.—Cryptorhynchus.
- porriginosus** Cryptorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 266.
- porriginosa** Eurymela, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 512.
- porriginosus** Sipalus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 811.
- porrina** Helix, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 91.
- porrinata** Geometra, P. C. Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (7) Sept. 1848, 273.
- porroi** Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. II. 1848, 407.
- porri** Doris, G. B. Verany in Descr. Genova, I. 1846, 97 & 102.
- porrii** Paludina, P. Calcara, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 281.
- porro** Pomatias, Strobel, Giorn. R. Ist. Lomb. e. Bibl. Ital., n. s. II (8) Dec. 1850, 123.
- Porropus** F. L. de Laporte, H. N. Anim. artic. (Col.) 1840, 113.—Col.
- Porrorhynchus** F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 108.—Col.
- Porrostoma** F. E. Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille" (Zool.) II (2) 1838, 71.—Col.
- Porrotha** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Lep.
- Porrothus** Megerle in Dahl, Col. u. Lepid. 1823, 56.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Porrothus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Ar.
- portsenna** Delias (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 91.—Papilio, 1775.
- portaeicola** Tachydromia, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 506.
- Portax** C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 366.—M.
- portentosus** Clypeaster, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 64.
- portentosum** Phonophilus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. c.
- portentosus** Stenopelmatus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 721.
- porteri** Buprestis, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 63.
- porteri** Golofa, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 43.
- portesiana** Lucina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 586.
- portesiana** Venus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 556.
- Porthesia** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Dec. 1828, 65.—Lep.
- Porthetes** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1041.—Col.
- Porthetis** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (87) Mar. 1831, 270.—Orth.
- Porthetria** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 160.—Lep.
- Porthmeus** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 255.—P.
- Porthmidius** E. F. Germar, F. Ins. Europ., Heft 24, 1847, Tab. 7.—Col. [*teste* Marschall].
- portia** Helix, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (200) Jan.—June 1850, 165.
- portia** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 364.—Papilio.
- portia** Palpoplevra (Dru.), P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 130.—Libellula, 1773.
- portia** Paphia (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 113.—Papilio.
- portis** Leonte, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II., Tab. [77] [*n. et f.*]. [1775.]
- portlandica** Anomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 61.
- portlandica** Astarte, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 129; Boston Journ. N. H. IV (3) 1843, 320 & 345.
- portlandicum** Cerithium (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 59.—
- portlandica** Eudorea, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 3. [Terebra]
- portlandica** Lucina, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 347.
- portlandicus** Mitylus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 60.
- portlandica** Nucula, E. Hitchcock, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 327.
- portlandica** Terebra, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 347.
- portlandica** Turritella, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1227 [*non in* Smith].
- portlocki** Amblypterus, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 2.

- portlockii** Amphidesma, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 224.
- portlockii** Ampyx, J. Barrande, Nouv. Trilob., Suppl. à Not. prél. Silur. 1846, 9.
- portlockii** Asteroptychius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 176 (1843) [n. n.].
- portlocki** Astraea, H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 128.
- portlockii** Holoptychius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 180 (1844) [n. n.].
- portlockii** Huronia, C. Stokes, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1838, 689 [n. n.].
- portlockii** Huronia, C. Stokes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, 710.
- portlockii** Illaenus, J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. U. K., Figures, Dec. 2, 1849, pl. ii, f. 3.
- portlockii** Odontopleura, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 155.
- portlockii** Ogygia, J. W. Salter, Mem. Geol. Surv. U. K., Figures, Dec. 2, 1849, pl. vii, f. 1.
- portlockii** Thyone, E. Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starfish (5) Feb. 1841, 238.
- Portlockia** F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 50.—Cr.
- portlockiana** Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 56.
- portlockiana** Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (9) Sept. 1843, 403.
- portmanni** *v.* **poortmanni**.
- Portocardia** Lesson, 1830; *sic* Scudder, *sed err. pro* Pontocardia, *q.v.*
- portoricensis** Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (187) Ap. 25, 1849, 111.
- portoricensis** Columba, C. J. Temminck in Knip, Les Pigeons, II (—) 1809, 41.
- portoricensis** Ephialtes (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1845, 38.—Scops.
- portoricensis** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1847, 13.
- portoricensis** Picus, F. M. Daudin, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (10) Aug. 1803, 286.
- portoricensis** Pitylus (Daud.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 390.—Loxia, 1800.
- portoricensis** Psilopus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 450.
- portoricensis** Pyrrhulagra (Daud.), C. L. Bonaparte, Conspect. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 492.—
- portoricensis** Scops, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 107. [Loxia, 1800.
- portoricensis** Siphonophora, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (23) Jan. 1837, 179.
- portoricensis** Todus, A. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Mar. 1838, 167.
- portosanctae** Theba (Lowe), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 115.—? *Helix portosanctanae*, Sow.
- portosanctana** Campylaea (Bowdich), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 24.—? *Helix portosanctanae*, Sow.
- porto sanctana** Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 24 [n. et f.].
- portosanctanae** Corneola (Sow.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 912.—*Helix*.
- porto-sanctanae** Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 57.
- portugalensis** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 332.
- Portumnus** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 430.—Cr.
- portunoides** Cancer, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 20.
- Portunus** Leach, Edinb. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 390.—Cr. [non Weber, 1795.—*teste* M. J. R.].
- porulosa** Astrea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 360.
- porulosa** Melolontha, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 12.
- porulosa** Millepora, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 349.
- porulosus** Murex, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 237.
- Porus** F. W. Hope in J. O. Westwood, Madras Journ. XII (28) July 1840, 135; in Royle, Ill. Bot. Himalay. 1840, p. lv.—Col.
- porus** Lamia, F. Parry, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XIV (93) Dec. 1844, 454.
- Porzana** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 61.—A.
- porzana** Crex (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 266.—Rallus, 1766.
- porzana** Gallinula, [M. Tunstall], Orn. Britt. 1771, 3. [[1802], 337.
- porzana** Hydrogallina, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
- porzana** Ortygometra (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824,
- porzana** Zapornia, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 205. [223.—Rallus, 1766.
- "Poscellio** Léveillé," *err. pro* Porcellio; Deshayes, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. II. 1842, 534.
- poseata** Amoebe, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 46.
- Poseidon** Girard, 1848; *teste* Marshall, 1852 *est*.
- poseidon** Ornithoptera, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIX. Mar. 1847, 173.
- poseidon** Ornithopterus, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 29.

- "**Posidomya** H. G. Bronn, Zeitschr. f. Min. 1828, 262," *err.* Scudder, *vide* **Posidonia**.
- Posidon** Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger's) I. 1801, 148; *emend. pro* Posydon, Web. 1795.
- Posidonia** H. G. Bronn, Zeitschr. f. Min. 1828, I., 268.—L.
- posidoniae** Uncina, Quenstedt, Jahresh. Ver. vat. Naturk. Württ. VI (2) 1850 (*extremo vel post*), 196.
- posidoniaformis** Pterinea, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 22.
- Posidonomya** H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (1) 1834, 88.—L.
- posio** Dexia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 844.
- post** Holocentrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 330.
- postdiluvianus** Conus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 229.
- postdiluvianus** Murex, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 196.
- postelsii** Cyanea, J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 24.
- postelsii** Echinometra, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 114.
- postelsii** Echinus (Heterocentrotus), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 65.
- Postemma** *err. pro* Prostemma, Laporte; L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 350.
- Posteobranchus** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) 1847, 163; *err. pro* Postero→.
- posterana** Cochylis, Hoffmannsegg, Isis (Oken), 1847, 740.
- Posteriobranchus** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 90.—Nud.
- Posterobranchoa** A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 201.—Nud.
- Posterobranchea** A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] III. Ap. 1845, 197.—Nud.
- Posterobranchia** A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba, I. 1841, 115.—Nud. [*fam. non gen.*].
- Posterobranchus** A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1842, 23.—Nud. [*n. n.*].
- posterogenium** Anoplotherium, Falconer & Cautley, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 358
- postfasciata** Ceresa, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 540.
- postfasciatus** Cryptorhynchus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 513.
- postflava** Glaucopis, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 501.
- post-genitum** Anoplotherium, *id. ac* posterogenium, F. & C.; H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Anoploth. 1849, 11.
- Posthon** G. C. Berendt, Die im Bernstein befindl. org. Reste, I (1) 1845, 57.—Dipt. [*n. n.*].
- Posthon** H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, I. 1845, 9 & 10.—Dipt.
- posthumus** Arhines, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 47.
- posthumus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 319.
- posthumus** Ceutorhynchus, Illiger in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 237.
- posthumus** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 317.
- posthurna** Eucora, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 278.—Noctua.
- posthurna** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 113 (Fernaldo judice 1808-18) [*n. et f.*].
- posthumus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 138.
- posticalis** Acmaeodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-1836, 28.
- posticale** Adorium, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 147.
- posticalis** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 6.
- posticalis** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835-1836, 56.
- posticalis** Cicindela, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Dec. 1844, 422.
- posticalis** Eudemus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 248.
- posticalis** Galleruca, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 150.
- posticalis** Lebia, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 19.
- posticalis** Staphylinus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 176. [(Noct. 6) 1835, 440.—Tortrix.
- posticana** Argyrolepia (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX
- posticana** Coccyx, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 982.
- posticana** Phalaena (Pyraxis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 353.
- posticana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 50 (Fernaldo judice 1830) [*n. et f.*].
- posticata** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 172.
- posticata** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 190. [309.
- posticatus** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840,

- posticatus** Ceratopogon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3658.
posticata Cloeon, T. Say, Western Quart. Reporter, II (2) 1823, 162. [Cryptorhynchus.
posticatus Conotrachelus (Say), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 406.—
posticatus Copelatus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Dytic. 1832, 39.—Dytiscus.
posticatus Cryptorhynchus, T. Say, Descr. Curc. N. Amer. 1831, 19 [*teste* Schoenh.].
posticatus Culex, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 43.
posticatus Dytiscus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 268.
posticata Ephydra, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 124.
posticatus Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 237. [Notiphila, 1830.
posticata Hydrellia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 373.—
posticata Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 316.—
 Anthomyia, 1826.
posticata Imatisma (Fab.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 128.—
posticata Laphria, Say in Keating, Exped. Peter River, II. 1824, 374. [Eristalis.
posticata Lema, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 478.
posticata Lithocharis, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 619.
posticatus Merodon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 357.
posticata Notiphila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 66.
posticata Petauristes (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 137.—
 Lema.
posticatus Psilopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 217.
posticata Simulia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 52.
posticella Microsetia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea.
posticella Phycis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 996.
posticella Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 584.
posticus Acanthocerus, Reiche in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 144.
posticum Adorium, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
postica Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 28. [1835, 546.
posticus Amycterus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 379.
postica Andrena, L. Imhoff, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1200.
posticus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (9)
 1849, 157 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
posticum Anthidium, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. i.
postica Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1747.
postica Blabera, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 580.
posticus Bombylius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 131.
posticus Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 424.
posticus Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 643.
posticus Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
 342.
posticus Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
posticus Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 137. [354.
postica Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [*n. n.*].
posticus Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 745.
postica Chrysis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 36.
postica Clivina, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846, 213.
posticus Colastus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 237.
postica Collyris, Audouin & Brullé, Archives Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *post* Mar. 1839, 138.
postica Cryptops, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Oct. 1821, 112.
posticus Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844,
posticus Cybister (Dej.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 87.—Trochilus. [312.
postica Cymindis, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 317.
postica Dacnusa, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 11. [521.—Flata.
postica Dalapax (Spin.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843,
posticus Dolichopus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 302.
posticus Elater, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 76.
posticum Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 361.
posticus Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 366.

- postica** Feronia (Argutor), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 28.
- postica** Flata, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 420.
- posticus** Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 292.
- postica** Hypera (Gyll.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 340.—Rhyn-
- posticus** Laccophilus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 428. [chaenus.
- postica** Laphria, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, 1825 (App.), 101.
- postica** Lema, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) 1835, 362 [*n. n.*].
- postica** Lema, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Nov. 1838, 285. [447.
- postica** Lema, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845,
- posticus** Limonius, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 158.
- postica** Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 286.
- postica** Melipona, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 157 [*n. n.*].
- posticus** Mesostenus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- posticus** Microgaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 172. [1846, 220.
- posticus** Monocrepidius, J. F. Eschscholtz in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (1) Jan. 1829, 31.—
- posticus** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 147. [Elater, 1822.
- posticus** Nanophyes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 787.
- postica** Nomada, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 94 [*n. n.*].
- posticum** Notaphus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 303.
- posticus** Nothrus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 30, 1839, tab. 5.
- posticus** Odynerus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 176, 1841, tab. 9.
- posticus** Onthophagus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 154.
- postica** Peptoptera, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 251.
- posticus** Phytonomus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 391.—
- Rhynchaenus.
- posticus** Promecops, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 322.
- posticus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 38.—Eutelus, 1834.
- posticus** Rhynchaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 113.
- posticus** Sargus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 34.
- posticus** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 152.
- posticus** Tachyporus, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. VI. 1849, 39.
- postica** Tenthredo, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 388.
- postica** Theatops (Say), G. Newport, List Myriap. Coll. B. M. 1844, 7.—Cryptops.
- posticus** Trochalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 53 [*n. n.*].
- postica** Trypeta, H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 393.
- posticus** Trychius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 423.
- posticus** Xystus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 352.
- postmacula** Chlorops, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1121.
- Poston** Loew, 1850; *sic* Scudder, *sed prim.* Posthon *est*.
- postponens** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 179.
- postremana** Sericoris, Lienig, Isis (Oken), 1846, 231.
- postremum** Bembidium, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 437.
- postremus** Bruchus, Gebler in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 46.
- postremus** Ochthedromus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 466.
- postscutellatus** Odynerus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 627.
- poststriata** Arca (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 13.—Nucula.
- poststriata** Cardiomorpha (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 12.—Nucula.
- poststriata** Nucula (Emm.), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 151.—Nuculites.
- poststriata** Nuculites, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 399.
- postularius** Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 323.
- postverta** Acmaeodera, L. Buquet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (4) *post* May 1841, 394 [*err. pro* 294].
- postuerta** Dynamine (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 41.—Papilio, 1779.
- postuerta** Dynamine, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II., Tab. [38] [*n. et f.*].

- postverta** Eubagis (God.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 235.—*Nymphalis*.
- postventa** (*sic*) Eurois, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V, 1837, 18.
- postverta** *Nymphalis* (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 419.—*Papilio*, Posydon J. F. W. Herbst, Vers. Nat. Krab. III (4) 1804, 43.—Cr. [Cr. 1779.]
- Potadoma** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 199 & 341.—G.
- potail** Cyprinus (W. H. Sykes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (71) May 1839, 159.
- potail** Gibelion (Sykes), J. J. Heckel in Russeger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1014.—Cyprinus.
- Potamanthus** F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [*i.e.* May 1844], 111.—Neur.
- Potamaria** Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Neur.) 1844, 6; *err. pro* Potomaria, Leach.
- Potamia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 507.—
- Potamia** P. A. Latreille, Cours d'Entom., Ann. I. 1831, 338.—Cr. [Dipt.]
- Potamia** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 148.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Potamia** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (3) Mar. 1847, 98.—Ar.
- Potamida** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 74; *err. pro* Potamides, Br., *q.v.*
- Potamida** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Potomida, Swains.
- Potamides** Al. Brongniart, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89-90) Oct. 1810, 368.—G. [*non* Potamidis]
- Potamidis** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, 1847, 154.—G. [P—a, *apud* Agassiz].
- Potamidum** ? *id. ac* Potamides, Brongn.; J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 358.
- potamida** Stratiomys, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 136.
- Potamilus** C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (5) Sept. 1818, 355.—L. [24 *n. n.*].
- Potamiphus** C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. IV (1) Nov. 1818, 42.—Verm.
- Potamis** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Potamis** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Potamis.—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- Potamis** Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Moll.) Tab. 32 (1833); XII. 1834, 599.—
- Potamis** G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (42) 1834.—G. [? *usu gen.*] [G.]
- Potamis** H. Dufo, Ann. Sci. Nat. (2) (Zool.) XIV. July 1840, 62.—G. [= Potamides, Brongn.].
- Potamis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Potomis, Swains.
- Potamis** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 171.—G.
- Potamis** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 560.—G.
- Potamius** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.—Pt. [Potamobie *est*].
- Potamobia** W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 75.—Cr. [*sic* Agass., *sed vernac.*]
- Potamobius** G. Samouelle (*ex* Leach MS), Entom. Compend., June 1819, 95.—Cr.
- Potamobius** W. E. Leach in Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins. (1) 1829, 54.—Col.
- Potamochelys** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 30.—R.
- Potamodoma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Potadoma, Swains.
- Potamodus** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 123.—A.
- potamogalis** Hydrocampa (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5, pt. 2) 1832, 172.—*Nymphula*, ? Schr.
- potamogalis** *Nymphula* (Huebner), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 162.—*Pyralis*, 1793.
- potamogalis** *Pyralis*, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 382.—Phal. *potamogata*, L. 1758. [Phalaena, 1758.]
- potamogeta** (*sic*) Botys (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 414.—
- potomogata** Botys (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 556.—Phalaena, 1758.
- potamogata** Hydrocampa (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Phalaena, 1758.
- potamogeti** Hydrophoria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 504. [317.—Hydrophoria.]
- potamogeti** Hylemyia (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838,
- potamogeti** *Lispa*, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 525.
- potamogeti** Pephredo, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 41.
- Potamhippos** G. F. Jaeger, Foss. Säug. Würt. (1) 1835, 43.—M.
- potamoides** Turritella, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 388.
- Potamomya** G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1839, 88; ed. 2, 1842, 236.—L.
- Potamomya** J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Index, 1840, 6.—L.

- Potamomys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Potamys, Cuv.
Potamon J. C. Savigny, Mém. Anim. s. vert. I. 1816, 107.—Cr.
Potamophila G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (3) 1821.—L. [pp. 188, 189, 338 & 415.
Potamophila W. Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, *sic* Scudder; *non comp. sed* Potomo→.
Potamophila L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Potomophila,
Potamophilus E. F. Germar, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, I (6) 1811, 41.—Col. [Swains.
Potamophilus Latr.; Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIII. 1826, 97.—Cr. [*vernac.*].
Potamophilus A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 255.—Cr. [Cuv. 1817,
Potamophilus S. Mueller, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. V (1 & 2) 1838, 140.—M.
potamophila Capsa, A. & J. B. Villa, Syst. Conch. 1841, 62. [Madura], 16.
potamophilus Tetraodon, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Ichth. fauna
Potamophis T. E. Cantor, Tr. Med. Phys. Soc. Calcutta, VIII (1) 1836, 139.—R.
Potamophis L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—R.
Potamotherium E. Geoffroy St H., Rev. Ency. LIX. 1833, 80.—M. [Mustelidae].
Potamotherium Gloger, Hand- u. Hilfsb. Naturg. I. 1841, pp. xxxii & 127.—M. [Hippo-
 potamidae].
Potamphilus G. Tilesius, Isis (Munich) (3) 1850, 44 [*? err. pro* Potamophilus, Muell.; *teste*
 C. W. R.].
Potamys F. Cuvier, Dents des Mamm. (1823), 184; Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIV. 1826, 491.—M.
Potamys Larranhaga, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. (Paris) June 1823, 83.—M.
potans Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 299.
potataria Odenesis, W. E. Leach in G. Samouelle, Entom. Compend., June 1819, 247.
potatus Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 149.
potatoria Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 41 (Fernaldo judice
 1802) [*n. et f.*].
potatoria Cosmotriche (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 188.—Phalaena,
 1758. [Phalaena, L. 1758.
potatoria Euthrix (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (4) 1830, 195.—
potatoria Gastropacha (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 256.—Pha-
 laena, 1758.
potatoria Languria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 45.
potatoria Lasiocampa (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 154.—Phalaena, 1758.
potatoria Odonestis (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 49.—Phalaena, 1758.
potelli Feronia, H. M. Edwards, L'Institut, Aug. 1841, 280; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom.
 Paris, 1841, 88.
potens Dexia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 368.
potens Dinera (Wied.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 210.—
 Dexia.
potens Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 312.
potentillae Andrena, Klug in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 107, 1806-9, tab. 14.
potentillae Aphis, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Aug. 1850, 122.
potentillae Sibinia, Koch; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83 [*n. n.*].
Poteria J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 149.—G. [*n. n.*].
poteriella Nephopteryx, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1846, 743.
Poterioceras F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 22 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb.
 Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 10.—Ceph.
Poteriocrinites J. S. Miller, N. H. Crinoidea, 1821, 67.—Crin.
Poteriocrinites G. Troost, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 61.—Ech. [*n. n.*].
Poteriocrinus L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Neuchâtel, I. 1836, 197.—Crin.
Poteriophorus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 845.—Col.
Poterurus Raf. 1815; *sic* Agassiz, *sed ? err. pro* Pterurus, *q.v.*
Pothea Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 344.—Hem.
pothos Anthobium, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843
 (2) 1843, 235.
pothuanii Purpura, L. Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. II. 1852, 605.
potiezii Helix, De Boissy, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Mar. 1839, 75.
potina Dexia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 857.
potitus Dasypogon, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 327.

- Potomaria** W. E. Leach in J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 28.—*Neur.* [*non* Potomaria *apud* Agassiz].
- potomias** Cancer, A. G. Olivier, *Voy. Othoman*, IV (1804), 240.
- Potomida** W. Swainson, *Treat. Malacol.*, May 1840, 265, 268 & 379.—*I.*
- Potomis** W. Swainson, *Treat. Malacol.* 1840, 315.—*G.*
- Potomomya** J. Morris, *Cat. Brit. Foss.* 1843, 99.—*L.* [*err. pro* Potam→].
- Potomophila** W. Swainson, *Treat. Malacol.*, May 1840, 187 & 338.—*G.*
- Potoroo** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, *Nat. Fam. Thierr.* 1827, 50 [= Potorous, Desm.].
- Potorous** A. Desmarest, *Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV* (Tab.) 1804, 20.—*M.*
- potoru** Hypsiprymnus (Mey.), C. Illiger, *Prod.* 1811, 79.—Didelphys, 1793.
- potosensis** Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid. (Pal.)* 1842, 60.
- potosensis** Loxonema, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850], 172.—Chemnitzia,
- potosiensis** Melania, I. Lea, *P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II* (16) Feb. 1841, 14. [1842.
- potosensis** Melania, A. d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid. (Pal.)* 1842, 60.
- potous** Pleuronectes, G. Cuvier, *Règne Anim.*, ed. 2, II. 1829, 344.
- pottebergensis** Pupa, Krauss in Martini & Chemnitz, *Syst. Conch. Cab.*, ed. 2, Pupa (30)
- potteri** Agelena, J. Blackwall, *Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII.* Jan. 1846, 43. [1841, 17.
- pottingerii** Ammonites, J. De C. Sowerby, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 61.
- Potto** R. P. Lesson, *Spec. des Mamm.*, Nov. 1840, 237.—*M.*
- potto** Nycticebus (L.), E. Geoffroy, *Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX* (110) Oct. 1812, 165.—*Lemur*, Muell. 1776.
- potto** Pterodicticus (Gm.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, *Säugeth.*, Suppl. I. 1839, 289.—*Lemur*, Muell. 1776.
- potto** Stenops (Muell.), J. K. W. Illiger, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1804–1811 (1815), 77.—*Lemur*, 1776.
- potua** Helix, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), *Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto*, 1847, 87.
- pouchet** Cochlea (Fér.), J. E. Gray, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 171.—*Helix*.
- poucheti** Heliotrix (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. gen. Avium*, I. 1850, 69.—*Ornismya*.
- pouchet** Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac (*ex* Adans.), *H. N. g. et p. Moll.*, Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 36.
- pouchetii** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, *Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III.* Mar. 1840, 72.
- pouchet** Otala (Fér.), H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 36.—*Helix*.
- pouilletii** Flustra, V. Audouin in Savigny, *Egypte*, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 240.
- poulsoni** Buccinum, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, *Cat. Shells*, ed. 3, 1839, 88 [*n. n.*].
- poulsoni** Cytherea, T. A. Conrad, *Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer.* (3) Aug. 1833, 36.
- poulsoni** Hinnita, T. A. Conrad, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII.*, *post* Sept. 1834, 182.
- poulsoni** Janira (Mort.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. II* [Nov.] 1850, 393.—*Pecten*.
- poulsoni** Monotis, T. A. Conrad, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III* (1) Feb. 1846, 23.
- poulsoni** Pecten, S. G. Morton, *Syn. Org. Rem. Cret.* 1834, 59.
- poulsoni** Pleurotomaria, T. A. Conrad, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII.*, *post* Ap. 1842, 270.
- poulsoni** Unio, T. A. Conrad, *New F. W. Shells U. S.* 1834, 25.
- poulsoni** Venus (Conr.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. II* [Nov.] 1850, 380.—*Cytherea*.
- poundianus** Echinites, E. F. Schlotheim, *Tasch. Min.* 1813, 109.
- pousianum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. II* [Nov.] 1850, 193.
- pouterii** Ophiostoma, J. H. Cloquet, *J. méd. chir. pharm. Paris*, XIII. 1822, 97 [*err. pro* pouterii, *teste* S. & H.].
- poutieri** Hesperia, J. A. Boissduval, *N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II* [2]. 3rd qtr. of 1833, 213.
- pouzolzi** Campylaea (Desh.), H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 26.—? *Helix*,
- pouzolzi** Corneola (Mich.), F. Held, *Isis (Oken)*, 1837, 912.—*Helix*, ? Payr. [Payr.
- pouzolzii** Helix, B. C. Payraudeau, *Cat. Moll. Corse*, 1826, 103.
- povensis** Mus, B. H. Hodgson, *Ann. Mag. N. H. XV.* Ap. 1845, 269.
- poverus** Liparetrus, [E. Blanchard], *Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris*, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 105.
- povisi** *v.* **powisi**. [1850, 105.
- poweri** Pleurotoma, P. Calcara, *Maurolico*, anno 2, III [—], 13; & *Cenne Moll. Sicilia*, Dec. 1845, 33.
- Poweria** C. L. Bonaparte, *Icon. F. Ital. III* (*sub* Ichthyococcus poweriae) 1840, sign.
- poweriae** Gonostomus, A. Cocco, *N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II.* 1838, 167. [138**₂.—P.

- poweriae** *Ichthyococcus* (Cocco), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (27) 1840.—Gono-
- powisii** *Asaphus*, R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 661. [stomus.]
- powisii** *Isotelus* (Murch.), J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 297.—
- powisii** *Rostellaria*, S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Nov. 1840, 326. [Asaphus.]
- powisii** *Rostellaria*, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (1) May 1842, 22.
- powisianus** *Bulimus*, S. Petit, Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, pl. 65.
- powisianus** *Bulimus*, S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Aug. 1843, 239.
- powisiana** *Donax*, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Sept. 1843, 261.
- powisiana** *Helix*, L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (1) 1847, 34.
- powisiana** *Natica*, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 210.
- powisiana** *Nerita*, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843, 71.
- powisiana** *Neritina* (*ex Récluz MS*), G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 511.
- Poxia** *err. pro Loxia*, L.; Madiot, C. R. Soc. Agric. Lyon, 1817 (1818), 133.
- prachypterus** *Prionus*, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 387.
- practicola** *Aricia* (Panz.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1559.—*Anthomyia*
- Practor** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Cr. [pratincola.]
- pradierii** *Diorymerus*, F. E. Guérin-M., Magasin de Zool. (2) I. 1839, pl. 13.
- pradieri** *Hippopsis*, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 246.
- pradieri** *Plochionus*, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Jan. 1849, 34.
- pradoanus** *Homalonotus*, de Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 168.
- Pradocrinus** de Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 184.—Ech.
- praeacuta** *Cyclolites*, W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 693.
- praeacutum** *Discophyllum* (Lonsd.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 47.—*Cyclolites*.
- praeacuta** *Leda* (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 197.—*Nucula*.
- praeacutus** *Mytilus*, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 258.
- praeacuta** *Nucula*, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 263.
- praeambula** *Melolontha*, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 24.
- praeangusta** *Gracillaria*, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 530.
- prae-argentatus** *Anthrax*, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [i.e. Ap. 1826], 468.
- praeargentata** *Neuria* (MacL.), E. Newman, Entomologist (14) Dec. 1841, 221.—*Anthrax*.
- praeatomata** *Macaria* (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—*Phalaena*.
- praeatomata** *Phalaena*, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 345.
- praeacanaria** *Fidonia*, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 81.
- praeacarella** *Tinea*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Tinea*, 69 (Fernaldo judice 1827) [n. et f.].
- praeacana** *Cucullia*, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843, 549.
- praeacana** *Cucullia*, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 304.
- praeacanus** *Tanymecus*, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 86.
- praeacatorius** *v. preacatorius*.
- praeceps** *Echinomyia* (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 74.—*Tachina*.
- praeceps** *Philodromus*, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 360.
- praeceps** *Pronites*, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 73.
- praeceps** *Proteus*, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 197.
- praeceps** *Sarcophaga*, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 355.
- praeceps** *Tachina*, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 241.
- praeceptor** *Ichneumon*, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 270.
- praecincta** *Aptenodytes*, G. I. Molina, Sagg. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 202.
- praecincta** *Epilachna*, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 183.
- praecinctus** *Heterakis*, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845, 282 [sic S. & H., *sed err. pro Stelmus*].
- praecincta** *Oedionychis*, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 171.
- praecincta** *Plagiodera*, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 158.
- praecinctus** *Stelmus*, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 282.
- praecipua** *Sciara*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 103.
- praecisalis** *Metalectra*, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 29.

- praecisalis** Metalectra, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 342.
- praecisus** Chirus, H. Kröyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 25.
- praecisa** Homonoea, E. Newman, Entomologist (20) June 1842, 320.
- praecisa** Mya, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850); 215.
- praecisus** Mytilus, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 165.
- praecisa** Pholeobia (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. ix, f. 6.—Mytilus.
- praeclara** Anthaxia, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 87.
- praeclara** Cetonia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 563.
- praecocella** Argyresthia, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 205.
- praecocella** Blastotere, P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 290.—Argyresthia.
- praecognita** Nerita, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 7. [1839.
- praecox** Actebia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—Phalaena, 1758.
- praecox** Aadrastus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 121.
- praecox** Andrena, L. Imhoff, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1203.
- praecox** Aphodius, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (6) 1848, 889.
- praecox** Braco, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 52.
- praecox** Cantharis, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIX. 1836, 178.
- praecox** Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840, 337.
- praecox** Catops, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 242.
- praecox** Cheilosia (Zett.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 471.—Eristalis.
- praecox** Chironomus, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 49.
- praecox** Cyclolites (Roem.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 375.—Fungia:
- praecox** Darnis, H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. IV (4) 1836, 173.
- praecox** Dolichopus, Wiedemann in Lehmann, Obs. Zool. Faun. Hamburg, 1822, 42.
- praecox** Dolichopus, Max Wied, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (1) 1824, 243.
- praecox** Egle, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 590.
- praecox** Eriphia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 429 [n. n.].
- praecox** Eristalis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 801.
- praecox** Fungia, C. F. Roemer, Rheinische Uebergangsgeb. 1844, 58.
- praecox** Galleruca, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 213.
- praecox** Hapalia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 221.—Phalaena, 1758.
- praecox** Hirtea, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 111.
- praecox** Hister, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 91.
- praecox** Hostilina (Er.), [F. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- praecox** Hylotoma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 249. [1850, 112.—Silopa.
- praecox** Hypotelus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 841.
- praecox** Lobiopa, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 297.
- praecox** Medeterus, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 64.
- praecox** Microsaurus (Grav.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 61.—Staphylinus.
- praecox** Molobrus (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54.—Sciara.
- praecox** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 77 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08) [n. et f.].
- praecox** Oxypoda, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 148.
- praecox** Philonthus (Grav.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 278.—Staphylinus.
- praecox** Phorocera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 261.—Tachina,
- praecox** Phytomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 194. [1824.
- praecox** Quedius (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 492.—Staphylinus.
- praecox** Raphirus (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staphylinus.
- praecox** Saprinus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 193.
- praecox** Sciara, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 279;
- praecox** Silopa, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 165.
- praecox** Spaelotus, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 107.
- praecox** Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 172.
- praecox** Stenocorus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 220.
- praecox** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 390.
- praecox** Tanypus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 62.

- praecox** Trachea (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 75.—Phalaena, 1758.
- praecox** Trypeta, H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 391.
- praecox** Vespertilio, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1845, 798.
- praecursella** Coleophora, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 886.
- praedator** Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 30 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- praedator** Bassus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 99.
- praedator** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 633.
- praedator** Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 271.—Bassus.
- praedator** Ichneumon, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (1) May 1847,
- praedator** Ictinus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 173. [61.
- praedatrix** Sarcophaga, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 826.
- praedatrix** Corvus, Rennie, Orn. Dict. 1831, Introd., p. vi.
- Praedatrix** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 65.—A.
- praedatus** Naupactus, Hoffmannsegg; W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 128
- praedita** Diabrotica, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 166.
- praedita** Hadena, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 216.
- praedita** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer), 175 [me judice 1805].
- praedita** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 130 (Fernaldo judice 1808—18) [*n. et f.*].
- praedo** Maja (Herbst), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 256.—Cancer, 1796.
- praedo** Sarcophaga, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 813.
- praedor** Buthus, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 191.
- praedor** Buthus, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 626.
- praedunculus** Ichneumon, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France (2) V (3) Nov.
- praefectellus** Chilo, Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 249. [1847, 416.
- praefectus** Callinotus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 584 [*n. n.*].
- praefectus** Eros, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 382.
- praefica** Macquartia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 229.—Tachina,
- praefica** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 271. [1824.
- praeformaria** Anaitis, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 17.
- praeformata** Anaitis (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) May 1831, 244.—Geometra.
- praeformata** Anaitis (Huebner), Duponchel in Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1831, 355.—Geometra.
- praeformata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 103 (Fernaldo judice 1828) [*n. et f.*]. [Geometra.
- praeformata** Larissa (Huebner), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VII (81) Sept. 1830, no. 324.—
- praegnans** Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 38.—Terebratula.
- praegnans** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 428.
- praegrans** Lycosa, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (2) Feb. 1836, 22.
- praegrans** Natica, C. F. Roemer, Texas, 1849, 410.
- praegrans** Ostrea, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 64. [395.—Oniscus.
- praegustator** Cymothoa (Latrobe), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (14) Oct. 1818,
- praegustator** Oniscus, B. H. Latrobe, Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc. V. 1802, 80.
- prelatella** Adela (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 301.—Tinea, D. & S., 1775. [1775.
- prelatella** Esperia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 418.—Tinea,
- prelatella** Lampronia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—Tinea, D. & S., 1775.
- praelatus** Phygadeuon, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1836, 317.
- praelongana** Penthina, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 152.
- praelongatus** Strophosomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840,
- praelongus** Aptychus (Desl.), Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 434.—Muensteria. [881.
- praelonga** Ascaris, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 201.

- praelonga** Axumia, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 364.
praelonga Balanophyllia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Aug. 1848, 88.—Turbinolia.
- praelonga** Chrysoschroa, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Nov. 1843, 343.
praelonga Isocardia, Deshayes in A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 341 [n. n.]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 6.
- praelonga** Leptaena, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 53.
praelongus Lithodomus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 289.
praelonga Münsteria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, V. 1835, 65.
praelonga Mya, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 3 [n. et f.].
praelongus Mytilus, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 342.
praelonga Natica, Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V. 1842, 13.
praelonga Ostraea, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 187.
praelonga Producta (Sow.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 113.—Leptaena.
- praelongus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 20.
praelongus Spirobolus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 103.
praelonga Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 339.
praelonga Textularia, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 39.
praelonga Turbinolia, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 67.
praelongus Unio, D. H. Barnes, Amer. J. Sci. VI (2) *post* Ap. 1823, 261.
praelongus Unio, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 57.—Mya, 1828.
praelusio Tachypeza, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 180.
- praemarginata** Terebratula, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 222.
- praemorsus** Acanthocinus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106.—Lamia, 1792.
praemorsus Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 325.
praemorsus Byrsopus (Th.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 408.—Brachy-
praemorsus Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 305. [cerus, 1799.
praemorsus Colymbetes, W. F. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 227.
- praemorsum** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 35.
praemorsus Dineutes (Fab.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 765.—Gyrinus.
praemorsus Gyrinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 275. [25.
praemorsus Lycus, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 71; & App. 1817,
praemorsum Monostoma, Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. Nat. wirbellos. Thiere, 1832, 55 [*teste*
praemorsus Platypus, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 82. [S. & H.].
praemorsa Siphonia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 17.
praemorsa Xylopertha, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 87.
praenotata Phalaena, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 346.
- praenubulum** Leptetrum, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 511.—Libellula, 1833.
praenubila Libellula, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 416.
Praenuntius Scudder (*ex* Meg. MS), Suppl. List, 1882, 276.—G. [=Turbo].
praenuntius Euomphalus, J. Phillips, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 357.
- praeornata** Dendrophis, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 157; II., 236.
praeornata Philodendros (Schleg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—Dendrophis.
- prae-ovata** Cyclas, A. Robertson, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 115 [n. n.].
praeoparca Venus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Aug. 1822, 271.
- Praepeditus** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 787.—R.
praepes Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 13.
praepileus Hetroxys, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 127.—Pteromalus,
praepileus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 12. [1836.
Praepodes Boheman in Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 348.—Col. [Prepodes,
praepositus Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 158. [1823].
praepotens Anthomyia, Hoffmannsegg in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 83. [316.—Musca.
- praepotens** Hylemyia (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
praepotens Laphria, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 202.
praepotens Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 62.

- praepotens** Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 252.
- praepotens** Musca (Wiedem.), C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (9) 1825, 83.—Antho-
- praepotens** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 12. [myia.
- praepotens** Rhynchophorus, T. Say, Descr. N. Amer. Curcul., July 1831, 21.
- praepotens** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 292.
- praepotens** Tipula, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 40.
- praerogator** Bassus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 99.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- praerogator** Rogas (L.), C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 219.—Ichneumon, 1758. [Ichneumon, 1758.
- praerogator** Tryphon (L.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon, Europ. II. 1829, 127.—
- praerosa** Anculosa, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 177 & 178.—Melania, 1821.
- praerosa** Melania, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Dec. 1821, 177.
- praerosa** Melanopsis (L.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 42.—Buccinum, 1767.
- praerosum** Rhaphium, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (4) Ap. 1850, 108.
- praeurptum** Buccinum, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 308.
- praeurpta** Crepidula, T. A. Conrad in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 727.
- praeurpta** Cypricardia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849, 703.—Modiolopsis.
- praeurpta** Gonambonites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 79.
- praeurpta** Manicina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 327.
- praeurpta** Modiolopsis, J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 159.
- praeurpta** Pronites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 72.
- praeses** Formicomus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 17 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- praesignis** Lycus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 22 [*n. n.*].
- praestabilis** Alosa, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 255.
- praestans** Diabrotica, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 167.
- praestans** Latipalpis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 289.
- praestans** Semiotus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 293.
- praestans** Vitrina, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 140; Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 456.
- praestigiatrix** Alauda, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 551.
- praestigator** Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 79.
- praetenuae** Amphidesma (Pult.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 432.—Mya, 1799.
- praetenuis** Anatina (Penn.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 48.—Mya, Pult. 1799.
- praetenuis** Caricella, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 22.
- praetenuis** Cochloidesma (Penn.), J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (2) 1839, 171.—Mya, Pult. 1799.
- praetenuis** Ligula (Mont.), G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 23.—Mya, Pult. 1799.
- praetenuis** Macra, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 42.
- praetenuis** *non praetenuis* Mya, Pult., *vide* Index Anim. I. 1902, 774.
- praetenuis** Tellina, G. R. Leathes in S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 43. [1799.
- praetenuis** Thracia (Pult.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272.—Mya,
- praetenuis** Turbinella, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 45.
- praetereuns** Dichelacera, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 69.
- praeterita** Aphis, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. lii.
- praeterita** Loxonema, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 100.
- praetermissus** Carpilius, L. R. Gibbes, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 174.
- praetermissus** Harpalus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (16) 1827, 246; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 246.
- praetermissus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 19.
- praetervisa** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844 1123.
- praetextalis** Botys (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 18.—Meso-
- praetextalis** Mesographie, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 354. [graphie.
- praetextatus** Bufo, Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 215.
- praetextatus** Chaetodon, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1138.

- praetextata** Coccinella, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 19 [*n. n.*] & *var.* marginalis, F. V. M. [*n. n.*].
- praetextata** Coelioxys, A. H. Haliday, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (3) 1838, 320.
- praetextatus** Hyperasis (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 180.—Coccinella.
- praetextata** Julis, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1835), 712.
- praetextata** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 497.
- praetextatus** Pachymerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (1) May 1837, 12.
- praetextata** Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 166.
- praetextata** Saperda, Steven in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 428; & App. 1817, 184.
- praetextatum** Sphaeridium, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 12 [*n. n.*].
- praetextatum** Sphaeridium, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 190.
- praetextata** Vipera, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 414.
- praetexta** Aleochara, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 361.
- praetexta** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 515, July 1849.
- praetexta** Chama, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (166) Jan. 26, 1847, 117.
- pretextata** Colaspis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 442.
- praetextus** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 277, Ap. 1848.
- praetexta** Eurylepta, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *a*.
- praetexta** Flustrella, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 81.
- praetexta** Helicogena, G. Jan, Consp. méth. Testac. 1830, 3 [*n. n.*].
- praetexta** Helix, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 1.
- praetexta** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2) June 1838, 14.
- praetextus** Hexabranthus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. *h*.
- praetextum** Metridium, Couthouy in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 150.
- praetextus** Microgaster, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 254.
- praetextus** Mus, Lichtenstein in A. Brants, Gesl. Muizen, 1827, 125.
- praetexta** Plagiodera, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 158.
- praetextus** Sciurus, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 216.
- praetexta** Semblis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 875.
- praetexta** Voluta, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Voluta, no. 29, Nov. 1849.
- praetor** Acridium, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 582.
- praetor** Clepticus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 116.—Cryptus, 1838.
- praetor** Cryptus, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II (8) Oct. 1838, 116.
- praetor** Macrocheirus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 833.
- praetor** Turbo, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 99.
- praetoria** Lamia, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 268.
- praetorius** Monohammus (Er.), E. Newman, Entomologist (17) Mar. 1842, 276.—Lamia.
- praetorta** Pavonia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 325.
- praetumida** Helix, Férussac, Bull. Sci. X. 1827, 303 [*n. n.*].
- Praeugena** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 241.—Col.
- praeusta** Acentroptera, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 272.
- praeustus** Alcides, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 123.
- praeustus** Ampedus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 158.—Elater, 1792.
- praeusta** Amydetes, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 124.
- praeustus** Anacolus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 87.
- praeusta** Anisoplia, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 39 [*n. n.*].
- praeustus** Anthophagus, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 228.
- praeusta** Apate, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 226.
- praeustum** Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 120.—Peryphus, 1821.
- praeustus** Bruchus, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 104.
- praeusta** Cantharis, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 373.
- praeusta** Cantharis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 37 [*n. n.*].

- praeusta** Cantharis (Guér.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 132.—Telephorus.
- praeustus** Caranx, E. T. Bennett in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 689.
- praeusta** Cerocoma, Stev.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 74 [*n. n.*].
- praeustus** Conotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 436.
- praeusta** Corisa, F. X. Fieber, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 521.
- praeustus** Demetrias, Steven in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III., *post* Nov. 1828,
- praeusta** Dryomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 257. [86.]
- praeustum** Enoplium, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 376.
- praeustus** Erotylus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 128 [*n. n.*].
- praeustus** Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII (1) June 1825, 55.
- praeusta** Grammoptera (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 217.—Leptura, 1787.
- praeustus** Helluo, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 289.
- praeusta** Helluomorphia (Dej.), F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 53.—Helluo.
- praeusta** Helomyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 52.
- praeusta** Hispa, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 152 [*n. n.*].
- praeustus** Ictinus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 49.
- praeustus** Issus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 100.—Cercopis, 1794.
- praeusta** Lagria, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 154 [*n. n.*].
- praeusta** Lamia (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 280.—Leptura,
- praeusta** Lampyris, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 57. [1758.]
- praeustus** Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 226.
- praeusta** Limnobia, T. E. Schummel, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur, Beitr. Entom. 1829, 169.
- praeusta** Luciola (Esch.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 149.—
- praeustus** Lyctus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 88. [Lampyris.]
- praeustus** Lydus, L. Redtenbacher, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 49.
- praeusta** Meloe, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 502.
- praeusta** Musca, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 209.
- praeusta** Myctophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 298.
- praeustus** Nothus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 385.
- praeusta** Odacantha, C. Steven, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II [*post* Nov.] 1809, 35.
- praeustum** Pelonium, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 368.
- praeustus** Peryphus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*].
- praeusta** Phaneroptera, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846,
- praeusta** Phengodes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*]. [142.]
- praeustus** Phymatodes (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 49.—? Leptura, 1787.
- praeusta** Polyopsia (L.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 190.—Leptura, 1758.
- praeustus** Prionotus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 536.
- praeusta** Rhinotis, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 160 [*n. n.*].
- praeustus** Rhipiphorus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 133.
- praeustus** Rhynchites, Peiroleri; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 80 [*n. n.*].
- praeustus** Rhynchites, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 362.
- praeustus** Rhyncolus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1061.
- praeusta** Rissoa, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Ap. 1843, 105.
- praeusta** Sapromyza, C. F. Fallen, Ortalides Sveciae (3) 1820, 31. [Erotylus.]
- praeustus** Scaphidomorphus (Dup.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 490.—
- praeustus** Scirtes, F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (1) 1843, 4.
- praeustus** Stenopterus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111.—Necydalis, 1792.
- praeustus** Strongylus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 200 [*n. n.*].
- praeustus** Telephorus, Schummel, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1833 (1834), 78 [*n. n.*].
- praeustus** Telephorus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 75.
- praeustus** Tenerus, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 43.
- praeusta** Tetrops (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 16.—Leptura, 1758.
- praeivus** Adrastus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 121.

- praeivius** Heterothops, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 480.
- pragensis** Trinucleus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 41.
- Praia** Quoy & Gaimard in de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 125.—Med.
- pralinus** Myripristis, Cuvier & Valenci., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 170.
- Praniza** W. E. Leach in P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 54.—Cr.
- Pranzina** *err.* Sherborn *pro* Praniza; *vide* coerulata, Index Anim. I. 1902, 958.
- Praocis** F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 6.—Col.
- Praogena** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Praeugena, Lap.
- Praon** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 483.—Hym.
- Praonetha** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 344.—Col. [*sine typo*]. [186.
- Praosis** *err. pro* Praocis, Esch.; Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- prasinana** Chloephora (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Phalaena, 1758.
- prasinana** Halias (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 227.—Phalaena, 1758.
- prasinana** Hylophila (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 396.—Phalaena, 1758. [1802, 32].
- prasinana** Mantis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, Comm. Phasma, 1796 (*teste* Tr. Linn. Soc. VI.
- prasinana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 25 (Fernaldo *judice* 1797) [*n. et f.*]. [1775.
- prasinaria** Ellopia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 430.—Geometra,
- prasinaria** Geometra, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 52.
- prasinaria** Metrocampe (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 131, 1829.—Geometra, 1775.
- prasinatus** Astromycter, T. W. Harris, Amer. J. Sci. IX (2) June 1825, 400.
- prasinatus** Chironomus, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (6) 1839, 568.
- prasinata** Condylura, T. W. Harris, Boston Journ. Phil. II. 1825, 582.—Astromycter, 1825.
- prasinatus** Demetrias, Norw.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 130.
- prasinata** Melania, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XXV (2) Jan. 1834, 342.
- prasinatus** Phloeotragus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 182.
- prasinatus** Platycopes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 905.
- prasinata** [Rhinaster] (Harris), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 14.—Condylura.
- prasinipennis** Plagiodera, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 158.
- prasiniventris** Pangonia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 157.
- prasiinocephalus** Carabus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 50 [*n. n.*] & *var.* sanguineicollis, F. V. M. [*n. n.*].
- prasinulus** Dolichopus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 376.
- prasinus** Achatinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Achatinella, no. 27, Ap. 1850.
- prasinum** Agonum, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 89 [*n. n.*].
- prasina** Altica, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 22 [*n. n.*].
- prasina** Amadina (Sparr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 370.—Loxia, 1788.
- prasinus** Anchomenus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 10.—Carabus, ? Th. 1784.
- prasina** Anomala, H. Burmeister (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 277.
- prasina** Arara, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, XI. 21 July 1844, 127.
- prasinus** Aulacorampus (Licht.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 96.—Pteroglossus.
- prasina** Avara, R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment découv., 1847, 190 [Arara, 1844].
- prasinus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1830, 707.
- prasinum** Bembidium (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 146.—Elaphrus. [1784.
- prasinus** Brachinus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 26.—Carabus,
- prasinus** Brachyaspistes (Guér.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 416.—Astycus, ? MS. [Curculio, 1790.
- prasinus** Brachyrhinus (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 184.—
- prasinus** Brachystomus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 82.
- prasina** Callichroma, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 70 [*n. n.*].
- prasinus** Canthon, F. Klug, Abh.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 161.
- prasinus** Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 51 [*n. n.*].

- prasinus** Carabus, E. Ménétré, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 108.
prasinus Cassida, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 112 [*n. n.*].
prasinus Cetonia, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 25.
prasinum Chaeridium, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 169.
prasinus Chalcopidius, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 85.
prasinus Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 12.
prasinus Chlaenius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 345.
prasinus Chloroperla, E. Newman, The Zoologist, III (2) 1845, 853.
prasinus Chlorophanus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 115 [*n. n.*].
prasinus Chlorophanus, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 259.
prasinus Chrysis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. *e*.
prasinus Chrysopa, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 981.
prasinus Clubiona, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 19.
prasinus Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 537.—
prasinus Colaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 124 [*n. n.*]. [Loxia, Sparrm. 1788.
prasinus Coluber, Reinwardt in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238 [*n. n.*].
prasinus Coptomia, Dejean in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 551.
prasinus Crioceris, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 10.
prasinus Darnis, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France (2) IV (4) Mar. 1847, 482.
prasinus Doryphora, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [*n. n.*].
prasinus Doryphora, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 155.
prasinus Dryinus, T. Cantor (*ex* Reinw.), J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 928.
prasinus Dryiophis, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (1) 1837, 22.
prasinus Dryiophis, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 159; II., 250.
prasinus Dryophis, Reinw.; F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 545.
prasinus Elaphrus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 201.
prasinus Epichloris, Urv.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 155.
prasinus Erythrura (Sparr.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 45.—Loxia, 1788.
prasinus Eumolpus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 164.
prasinus Fidicina, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 100.
prasinus Fringilla, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 161.
prasinus Galleruca, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [*n. n.*].
prasinus Gametis (Hope), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 359.—Cetonia.
prasinus Geospiza, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 116.
prasinus Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 239.
prasinus Gypona, H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (4) 1838, no. 8.
prasinus Halias (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (144) Dec. 1835, no. 575.—Phalaena
 prasinana, 1758.
prasinus Halictus, F. Smith, The Zoologist, VI (7) 1848, 2169.
prasinus Harpalus (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 83.—Carabus, ? Th. 1784.
prasinus Helix, F. C. L. Koch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (6) 1844, 151.
prasinus Hemerobius (Burm.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III) 1849, 138.—Chry-
prasinus Hirundo, M. Lichtenstein, Preisverz. Deppe Mex., Sept. 1830, 2. [sopa.
prasinus Hydrosaurus (Muell.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 13.—Monitor,
 ? Schl.
prasinus Hylocharis (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 115.—Ornismya.
prasinus Issus, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 349.
prasinus Jassus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 81.—Cicada, 1794.
prasinus Lacerta, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 257.
prasinum Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 594.
prasinus Lanius (Lath.), Jarocki, Spis Ptakow Gab. zool. Warsz. Univ. 1819, 19.—
 Turdus, ? Sparr. 1789.
prasinus Leuciscus, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 46.
prasinus Leuços (Ag.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. meth. Cyp. Eur. 1845, 7.—Leuciscus.
prasinus Macraspis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 357.
prasinus Mantis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 543.
prasinus Mantis, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
prasinus Mascarinus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 188. [195.

- prasina** Megascelis, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 265.
- prasina** Melanophila, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 73.
- prasinus** Monitor, H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (2) 1839, 78.
- prasina** Muraena, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 93.
- prasinus** Mytilus, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 90.
- prasinus** Nematus, T. Hartig, Adelfh. Deutschl. I. 1837, 216.
- prasinus** Onthophagus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 232.
- prasina** Ornismya, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Oiseaux-Mouches (14 & 15) Ap. *vel* May 1830, [188.
- prasina** Orthodera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 530.
- prasina** Paludinella, F. J. Schmidt, Syst. Verz. Krain Conch. 1847, 23.
- prasina** Panchlora, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 507.
- prasina** Paranonca, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- prasina** Pelidnota, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 402. [143.
- prasina** Pentatoma (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 190.—Cimex,
- prasinus** Peryphus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*]. [L. 1761.
- prasinum** Phasina, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- prasinum** Phasina, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 586. [272.
- prasina** Phylloptera (Serv.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 693.—Steiroidon.
- prasina** Phytocoris, C. F. Fallen, Suppl. Cimic. Svec. 1826, 12. [aspistes, 1845.
- prasinus** Piaziomias, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 76.—Brachy-
- prasinus** Platyaspistes (Erchs.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 397.—
- prasinus** Chlorophanus.
- prasina** Platycoelia, Hoffmannsegg in W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847,
- 100.
- prasinus** Platyomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 634.
- prasinus** Platyrhynchus (Sparr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 256.—Loxia, 1788.
- prasinum** Platyterma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 305.
- prasina** Plegmatoptera, M. Spinola, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. July 1839, 202.
- prasinus** Polydrusus, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 93 [*n. n.*].
- prasina** Psittospiza (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 492.—Tanagra.
- prasinus** Pteroglossus, Lichtenstein, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 78.
- prasinus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 36.—Platyterma,
- prasinus** Pterostichus, J. Curtis, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (2) 1839, 192. [1834.
- prasina** Rutela, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 117.
- prasinus** Saprinus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 182. [1838, 62.
- prasinus** Schyzognathus, F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII.
- prasina** Scolopendra, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 167.
- prasina** Smilia, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 234.
- prasina** Spintharis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), pl. xlv.
- prasinus** Steiroidon, J. G. Audinet-S. (*ex* Stoll), Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 141.
- prasinus** Syromaster, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 146.
- prasina** Tanagra, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, X. 29 May 1843, 947.
- prasina** Tettigonia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 322.—Cicada,
- prasina** Thalassa, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 516. [1794.
- prasina** Thannotettix (Fab.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 293.—Cicada,
- prasinus** Thanasimus, M. Spinola in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 403. [1794.
- prasina** Trochilus (Less.), W. Jardine, Humming Birds, I (Nat. Libr. I.) 1833, 141.—
- prasinus** Trochus, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 16. [Ornismya.
- prasinus** Turdus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xli.
- prasinus** Unio, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 44.
- prasiognathus** Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 272.
- prasiophthalmus** Julis, Gray & Richardson in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 218.
- prasipteron** Loxia, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 104.
- prasilinea** Callidea (Guér.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 118.—Scutellera
- praslinensis** Balistes, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 205. [praslini.
- praslinensis** Melichthys, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 325.
- praslini** Agarista, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 179.
- praslini** Limenitis, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 131.

- Neptis (Boisd.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 272.—*Limenitis*.
- prasin Perca, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 397.
- prasilini Scutellera, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 158.
- prasilinia Eumenes, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 267.
- prasilinius Sphex, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 262.
- prasilinoides Balistes, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 117.
- prasinoides Oliva, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 402.
- Prasocuris P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 224.—Col.
- prasostictes Labrus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 272.
- pratialis Agriphila (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 365.—Phalaena pratella, L. 1758.
- pratialis Argyroteuchia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 364.—Phalaena pratella, 1758.
- pratana Ablabia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 383.—Tortrix.
- pratana Argyroptera (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX (Noct. 6) 1835, 446.—Tortrix.
- pratana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 36 (Fernaldo judice 1811-18) [n. et f.].
- pratanaria Phalaena (Geometra), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 246.
- pratea Palparia, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 488.—Phal. Tin. pratella, L.
- pratellae Alysia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (35) Nov. 1826, no. 141. [1758.]
- pratellus Chilo (L.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 56.—Phalaena, 1758.
- pratellus Crambus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Phalaena, 1758.
- pratensis Agromyza, J. Watti, Isis (Oken), 1837, 283.
- pratensis Anaphes, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 44.
- pratensis Amaphes, A. Foerster, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 211.
- pratensis Andrena (Müll.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 454.—Apis, 1776.
- pratensis Andrena (Kirby), W. Nylander, Notiser Sallsk. fauna Fennica Förhändl. I. 1848, 211.—Melitta.
- pratensis Anochilia (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 562.—Cetonia.
- pratensis Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 158.
- pratensis Anthus (L.), J. M. Bechstein, Getreue Abbild. VII [1807], 12.—Alauda, 1758.
- pratensis Anthus (L.), J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, III. 1807, 732.—Arvicola, R. Owen, B. Foss. Mamm. (1844), 208. [Alauda, 1758.]
- pratensis Cephalia (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 67.—Lyda.
- pratensis Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 264.
- pratense Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 128.
- pratensis Chlorops, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [n. n.].
- pratensis Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 156.
- pratensis Chrysomela, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 162.
- pratensis Cirulus, v. Bredow, Arch. f. Naturg. III. 1837, 413.
- pratensis Clytia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 289.
- pratensis Corizus, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 42.
- pratensis Crex, J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (2) 1803, 337.
- pratensis Delia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 289.
- pratensis Dolomeda, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 173.
- pratensis Emberiza, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IV. 1816, 402.
- pratensis Ensina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 289.
- pratensis Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 475.
- pratensis Euphemia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 289.
- pratensis Grus, F. A. Meyer, Zool. Ann. 1794, 286. [1830, 485.]
- pratensis Hahnha, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VIII (3) ante May 1841, 64.
- pratensis Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (153) Feb. 1846, 132.
- pratensis Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 212.
- pratensis Leimoniptera (Bechst.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 39.—Anthus.
- pratensis Lemmus (Raf.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 289.—Mynomes.
- pratensis Lemmus, L. A. F. Baillon, Mém. Soc. Emul. Abbeville, 1833 (1834), 53.

- pratensis** Linyphia, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 251.
- pratensis** Lyda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 45.—Tenthredo, 1793.
- pratensis** Melitta (Müll.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 100.—Apis, 1776.
- pratensis** Mellinus, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 191 [*n. et f.*].
- pratensis** Miris (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 222.—Lygaeus,
- pratensis** Mus, F. L. B. de Ockskay, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (2) 1831, 243. [1794.
- pratensis** Mynomes, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 45.
- pratensis** Nephrotoma (L.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 195.—Tipula, 1758.
- pratensis** Orchestes (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 497.—Salus.
- pratensis** Oscinis (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 600.—Chlorops.
- pratensis** Pachyrhina (L.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 89.—Tipula, 1758.
- pratensis** Pamphilus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 688.—
- pratensis** Passerina, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 24. [Lyda.
- pratensis** Phytocoris (L.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 489.—Cimex, 1758.
- pratensis** Poecilosoma (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus, 1794.
- pratensis** Rhynarius (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (3) Nov. 1832, 107.—Acanthia,
- pratensis** Salda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 116.—Acanthia, 1794. [1794.
- pratensis** Salus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. IV. 1821, 331.
- pratensis** Scyphius, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 1, 1835, tab. 14.
- pratensis** Seiren, F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 125. [115.—Tachina.
- pratensis** Senometopia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- pratensis** Spinola, W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 21.
- pratensis** Steatomys, Peters, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846, 258.
- pratensis** Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 293.
- pratensis** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 318.
- pratensis** Tachina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- pratensis** Thomisus, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (2) Sept. 1832, 43. [194.
- pratensis** Thyamis (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 312.—
- pratensis** Timarcha, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [*n. n.*]. [Altica, 1794.
- pratensis** Trichiosoma, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (3) 1829–30, 69 [*n. n.*].
- pratensis** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 299.
- pratensis** Trydus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 286.
- pratensis** Ypsolophus, A. J. Coquebert, Icon. Ins. (2) 1801, 75.
- Praticola** J. J. Kaup, Nat. Syst. 1829, 191.—A. [= Pratincola, Koch, *teste* F. H. W.].
- Praticola** W. Swainson [*non* Kaup], N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 243.—A.
- praticola** Anomala (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 246.—Melolontha, 1781.
- praticola** Anthaxia, La Ferté Senectère, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Feb. 1841, 49.
- praticola** Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 921.—Aricia pratincola.
- praticola** Bombus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 274.
- praticola** Chrysomela, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 173.
- praticola** Dasytes, J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 61. [Hoplia.
- praticola** Decamera (Dufts.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 509.—
- praticola** Haltica, R. F. Sahlberg, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 279.
- praticola** Hoplia, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, I. 1805, 180.
- praticola** Lacerta, E. Eversmann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1834, 345.
- praticola** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 123 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
- praticola** Xysticus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 26.
- praticola** Xysticus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (4) Nov. 1837, 77.
- pratinas** Smiera, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. Feb. 1850, 130.
- Pratincola** P. S. Pallas (*ex* Cram.), Reise Russ. Reichs, I. 1771, 217.—A.
- Pratincola** T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 4, II. 1776, 759.—A. [*teste* M. & I.].
- Pratincola** J. R. Forster, Faun. Indica, 1795, 11.—A. [Cursoridae; *teste* C. W. R.].

- Pratincola** F. v. P. Schrank; F. Boica, I. 1798, 209.—A. [Pratincola, Lamarck, 1794,
Pratincola K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 190.—A. [non usu gen.]
Pratincola C. Degland, Orn. europ. II. 1849, 106.—A. [Cursoridae].
pratincola Anthomyia, Meigen in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 108, 1809, tab. 12.
pratincola Aricia, G. W. F. Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., heft 108, 1809, tab. 12.
pratincola Euophrys, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (1) June 1846, 32.
pratincola Glareola (L.), P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 150.—Hirundo, 1766.
pratincola Matura, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidsyst. V. 1850, 65.—Euophrys, 1846.
pratincola Strix, C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 7.
pratorum Alauda, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1841, 136. [1831, 333.
pratorum Anthus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1279 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
pratorum Bombus (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 148.—Apis, 1761.
pratorum Bremus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 261.—Bombus.
pratorum Cecidomyia, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1837, 280.
pratorum Cecidomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 21.
pratorum Cephalops, C. F. Fallen, Syrphici Sveciae (2) 1816, 15. [95.
pratorum Circus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1270 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
pratorum Curtonevra (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 150.—
Musca.
pratorum Cyrtoneura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 309.—Musca,
pratorum Emberiza, C. L. Brehm, Isis (Oken), 1842, 753. [1826.
pratorum Eristalis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 236.—Syrphus, 1775.
pratorum Eristalis, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 393.
pratorum Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 277.
pratorum Meromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 165.
pratorum Musca, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 78. [Cephalops.
pratorum Pipunculus (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 22.—
pratorum Saxicola, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1282 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
pratorum Tetanocera, C. F. Fallen, Sciomyz. Sveciae, 1820, 6. [1831, 407.
pratorum Tipula, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 310.
pratti Amphitura, E. Forbes, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1843, 233.
pratti Astarte, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 429.
prattii Cerithium, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 479.
pratti Encrinites (Apiocrinites), J. E. Gray, Phil. Mag., n. s. IV (21) Sept. 1828, 219.
pratti Millericrinus (Gray), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 729.—Encrinites (Apiocr.).
prattii Moschus, H. v. Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 89.
prattii Orbitolites, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 278.
prattii Pentacrinus, T. & T. Austin, Monogr. Crinoids (8) 1847, 124.
Prattia d' Archiac, Bull. Soc. géol. France (2) IV. 1847, 1010 [n. n.]; Mém. Soc. géol. France
(2) III (2) 1850, 407.—Cor.
Praunus W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 401.—Cr.
pravaria Egea (Huebner), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 245.—
Geometra pravata.
pravaria Idaea (Huebner), E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 438.—Geometra
pravata.
pravaria Ithysia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 319.—Geometra pravata.
pravata Cuculus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 179.
pravata Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 84 (Fernaldo judice 1808-
18) [n. et f.].
Praxidice C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 144.—G. [n. n. = Delphinula, Lam.].
praxinoe Leptalis, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Dec. 1844, 419.
praxita Zammara, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 40.
Praya R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) V. May 1836, 265.—Med. [in primis Praia].
prayensis Diphyes, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 106.
prayensis Upeneus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 485.
Prays J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 413.—Lep.
preauxii Obelus, Webb; J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süsw. Gast. (5, 6) 1842, 158.
precatoria Amathia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1824, 45.

- praecatorius** Anomalon (Fab.), J. J. Trentepohl, Isis (Oken), 1829, 954.—Ichneumon, ? Th.
preclatorium Cerithium, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 207.
praecatorius Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 72.
preclatorius Cyclocrinus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 320.
preclatorius Emesa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 263. [63.—Tachydromia.
praecatoria Hemerodromia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822,
preclatorius Ichneumon, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 433.
praecatorius Ichneumon (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII.
 1822, 254.—Cryptus.
preclatoria Monas, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 550.
preclatoria Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 86.
preclatoria Seriolaria (Lamx.), H. D. de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834, 476.—Amathia.
praecatoria Tachydromia, C. F. Fallen, Empididae Svec. (1) 1815, 10.
praecatorius Xorides (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 5.—Cryptus.
preclatorius Xylonomus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 841.—
praecatorius Zelus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 283. [Cryptus.
preciosa Callispiza, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 27.
preciosa Eulasia, E. Truqui, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. May 1847, 168.
preciosa Helix, Férussac, H. N. gen. et part. Moll. (wrapper of livr. XXI, 1823), 2.
preciosa Helix (Cochlicopa), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 74
Precis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 33.—Lep. [u. n.].
predatorius Corvus, J. Rennie in Montagu, Orn. Dict., ed. 2, 1831, p. vi.
predatorius Sturnus, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. IV. 1811, 30.
prehensilis Agama, F. M. Daudin in Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. III (1802), 440.
prehensilis Capromys, E. Poeppig, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. July 1824, 11.
prehensilis Cercolabes (Syntheres) (Lac.), J. F. Brandt, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.
 [6] III (2 = Sci. Nat. I.) (4) Jan. 1835, 396.—Coendu, 1799.
prehensilis Cercolabes (L.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 124.—Hystrix, 1758.
prehensilis Eucritus (L.), G. Fischer, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [post 12 Dec.] 1817,
 411.—Hystrix, 1758.
prehensilis Macrocephalus (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères,
 1843, 293.—Syrtis.
prehensilis Paradoxurus (Bl.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June
 1832, 66.—Viverra, Kerr, 1792.
prehensilis Pneustes, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 49.
prehensilis S[inetheres], F. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IX [6] Nov. 1823, 433.
prehensilis Syrtis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 123.
Preia J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 138.—Orth.
Preia J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 452.—Orth.
preissii Astacus (Cheraps), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 101.
preissii Astropecten, Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 119.
preissii Cardita, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 38.
preissii Paludina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Cónch. II (5) 1846, 137.
preissii Phasianella, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 12.
preissi Rhipidura, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 57.
preisii Trochus, C. T. Menke, Moll. N. Holl. 1843, 17. [1849], 123.
preissianus Trochus (Phorcus), R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Aug.) 1848 [Mar.
prelatella Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 373.
prelatus Tanagra, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (6) Feb. 1831, 462.
prelautus Argypes, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (2) May 1838, 36.
prema Alesa (God.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 1.—Erycina.
prema Erycina, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 569.
Premnas G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 345.—P.
Premnocopus J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 339.—A..
premorsus Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 4.
Prenadilla F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, IV. 1822, 82.—P.
prenadilla Brontes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 343.
prenanthis Coccus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 147.

- prenanthis** Cucullia, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 154.
- Prenes** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—P. [358.—Cancer pransor, 1796.]
- presnor** Lambrus (Herbst), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834,
- Prepodes** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1140; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 117.—Col.
- Prepona** Boisduval, Suite à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. vii.—Lep.
- Prepopharus** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 177.—Col.
- Prepopterus** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84.—A. [n. n.].
- Prepusa** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (1) 1850, 15.—Col. [substit. Eulampra, 1848].
- Presbys** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 80.—A.
- presbyter** Atherina, G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 235.
- presbyter** Leuciscus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVII. 1844, 307.
- presbyteroides** Atherina, J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Mar. 1843, 179.
- Presbytes** *id. ac* Presbytis; J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 2.—M.
- Presbytes** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 125.—Col.
- Presbytes** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 411.—Col.
- Presbytis** F. Eschscholtz in Kotzebue, Entdeck. Reise Süd-See, III. 1821, 196.—M.
- prescii** Helix, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 546.
- prescottii** Colymbetes, A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. II (1) 1829, 21.
- prescottii** Ilybius (Humm.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 279.—Colymbetes.
- prescottii** Opatrum, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 54.
- [presl→.] [Goniates.]
- prosliei** (*sic*) Aganides (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 60.—
- preslii** Ammonites (Muenst.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. Suppl. I. 1840, 143.—
- preslii** Bryaxis, H. M. Schmidt, Beytr. Mon. Pselaphen, 1838, 4. [Goniates.]
- preslii** Bulimina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 38.
- preslii** Carabus, Parreyss in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. II. 1830, 20.
- preslii** Cingulifera (Ziegl.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 911.—Helix.
- pressli** Goniates, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 24.
- preslii** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept. 1836, 4.
- preslii** Helix, Schmidt in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 39.
- preslii** Helix, Zieg., *var. nisoria*; E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2) June 1838, 32.
- pressidens** Myliobates, H. v. Meyer, Palaeontographica, I (4) May 1848, 149.
- pressilabris** Formica, W. Nylander, Acta Soc. Sci. Fennicae, II (3) 1846, 911.
- presso-septatus** Goniates, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 401 [n. n.].
- pressa** Homalota, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 219 [n. n.].
- pressus** Mytilus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 29 [n. n.].
- pressus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (24) Dec. 1842, 237.
- prestae** Hylesinus, O. G. Costa, Corrip. Zool. I. 1839, 101.
- prestandreae** Euchaeta, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 58.
- prester** Vipera (L.), P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. III. 1801, 309.—
- [prestwich→.] [Coluber.]
- presticii** Curculioides, W. Buckland, Geol. & Min. II. 1836, 77.
- prestwichii** Turbinolia, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 20.
- pretenera** Anatina, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 245 [n. n.].
- pretiosana** Xylopada, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 182.
- pretiosissima** Conognatha, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) c. Sept. 1838, 57.
- pretiosa** Actinia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 137.
- pretiosa** Adoreta, J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 190.
- pretiosa** Adoreta, J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 623.
- pretiosus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 193.
- pretiosus** Anomites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 36.
- pretiosa** Bryobia, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 1, 1835, tab. 8.
- pretiosus** Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 619, Dec. 1849.
- pretiosa** Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IX. 1801, 127.

- pretiosus Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 121.
 pretiosa Cetonia, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 23.
 pretiosa Coryphe (Esch.), W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 29.
 pretiosus Cryptocephalus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 174.
 pretiosa Eriphia, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 965.
 pretiosus Erotylus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 111.
 pretiosa Eulasia, E. Truqui in Baudi & T., Studi Ent. I. 1848, 30.
 pretiosa Helix, J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 118.
 pretiosus Heteropalpus, L. Buquet, Magasin de Zool. (2) V. 1843, pl. 118.
 pretiosum Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 583.
 pretiosa Macraspis, Brême, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (3) Jan. 1845, 303.
 pretiosa Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 116, Oct. 1844.
 pretiosa Myurella (Reeve), R. B. Hinds in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (5) *ante* 15 Jan. 1845, 170.—Terebra.
 pretiosus Pachyrhynchus, Chevolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 225.
 pretiosus Panagaeus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (3) 1837, 19.
 pretiosa Pepsis, Klug in A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 121.
 pretiosus Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 930.
 pretiosa Phytoecia, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 298.
 pretiosa Pleurotoma, L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 568.
 pretiosus Pristonychus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 41.
 pretiosus Psilopus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 648.
 pretiosus Ruvetus, Cocco, Oss. Pelorit. XIII. Ap. 1833, 18 [*teste* D. S. J.].
 pretiosus Ruvetus, A. Cocco, N. Giorn. Lett. (Pisa) XXVIII (73) 1834, 33.
 pretiosa Scalaria, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 45, Liste, p. 11 [*n. et f.*].
 pretiosa Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 83.
 pretiosa Tchitrea, R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment découuv., 1847, 324.
 pretiosa Tellina, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæ, 1830, 208.
 pretiosa Terebra, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 200.
 pretiosus Tomopterus, E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 21.
 pretiosa Turbo (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 52.—Scalaria.
 pretrei Amphisbaena, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 486.
 pretrei Choanopoma (Orb.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 51.—Cyclostoma.
 pretrii Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (65) 1846, pl. 16 [*n. et f.*].
 pretrei Cyclostoma, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 260.
 pretrei Euphonia (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 367.—Tanagra.
 pretrei Patella, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 481.
 pretrei Phaetornis (Lattr. & Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 104.—Trochilus.
 pretrei Psittacus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (85) July 1830.
 pretrii Spindalis (Less. *nec* Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 240.—
 pretrei Tanagra, R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) *ante* Mar. 1831, 122. [Tanagra.
 pretrei Tanagra (Euphonia), De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Ap. 1843, 97.
 pretrei Trochilus, Lesson & De Lattre, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Jan. 1839, 20.
 pretus Aetheus (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 109.—Papilio, 1777.
 pretus Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 570.—? Hesperia, 1793.
 pretus Horama (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 125.—Sphinx, 1777.
 pretus Horama, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [*n. et f.*].
 Preuronectes C. L. Bonaparte, Ic. F. Ital., sign. 224.—*err. pro* Pleuronectes.
 preussi Asteracanthus, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (4) May 1848, 188.
 prevostii Pycnodus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 45.
 prevostii Amblyramphus, R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) *ante* Mar. 1831, 159.
 [prevostii] Amphitherium, de Blainville, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) VII. 1838, 417.
 prevostii Amphithoe, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 378.
 prevostii Avellana, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 343.
 prevosti Belemnites, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (1) 1830, 130.
 prevostii Branchipus, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 459.

- prevostii** Buccinum, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus" (Tab. Pls.
prevost Carabus, H. Gory, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 210. [1846].
prevostii Cassiculus (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I, 1850, 428.—Ambly-
 ramphus.
prevostii Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II, 1833, 348.
prevostii Didelphys, Cuv.; H. v. Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 56.
prevostii Didelphis, de Blainville (ex Cuvier MS), C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) VII, 1838, 402.
prevostii Euryceros, R. P. Lesson, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (88) Ap. 1831, 422.
prevostii Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III, 1828, 364.—Pterostichus, 1821.
prevosti Fraena, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII, 1850, 732.
prevosti Fusus, M. Hoernes (ex Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 19 [n. n.].
prevosti Lampornis (Less.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I, 1850, 72.—Trochilus.
prevosti Mitra, M. Rouault, Bull. Soc. géol. France (2) V, 1848, 207 [n. n.].
prevostii Myopsis (Desh.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (4) 1845, 254.—
prevosti Odontopleura, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 56. [Pholadomya.
prevostii Panopaea (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1845, 334.—
 Pholadomya.
prevosti Pholadomya, G. P. Deshayes in Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V, 1842, 3.
prevostii Polytmus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I, Dec. 1849, 108.—Trochilus.
prevostii Pterostichus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 12 [n. n.].
prevostii Sciurus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 335.
prevostii Thylacotherium (de Bl.), A. Valenciennes, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) VII, 1838,
prevostii Trochilus, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Colibris, Jan. 1832, 87. [580.—Didelphis,
prevosti Voluta, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 499.
prevostiana Astrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII, Aug. 1849, 110.
prevostiana Cladocora, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI, May 1849, 309.
prevostianus Coluber (Homalopsis), Eydoux & Gervais, Rept. de la "Favorite" in Magasin
 de Zool. VII, 1837, 5.
prevostiana Columastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII, Sept. 1849,
prevostiana Helicella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV, 1826, 73. [184.
prevostiana Helix (Risso), L. Pfeiffer, Mon. Helic. I (2) 1848, 429.—Helicella.
prevostiana Leucosia, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII, 1817, 508.
prevostiana Nerita, Partsch in C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. land-Moll. (3) 1828, 49.
prevostiana Neritina (Parsch), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 27.—Nerita.
prevostina Cypraea, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46
 [vero propius 1847], Suppl. pl. ii.
prevostina Littorina (Bast.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX.
 Nov. 1843, 213.—Phasianella.
prevostina Phasianella, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 38.
prevostinus Planorbis, Al. Brongniart, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89-90) Oct. 1810, 371.
prevostina Pleurotoma, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLI, 1826, 391.
prexaspes Dexia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 837.
 [preyssler→.]
preisleri Carabus, Duftschmid in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 5 [n. n.].
preyssleri Leptopus, H. Fieber in Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (3) Sept. 1850, 133.
preyssleri Oxycaenus, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I (3) 1837, 343.
Pria W. Kirby in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Col.
Priacanthus Oken, Isis, 1817, 1782 [= 1182].—P.
Priacanthus H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II, 1822, 456.—P. [non Cuvier, vernac.].
Priambonites err. pro Plectambonites, Pander; G. Fischer de W., Bibl. Pal. 1834, 289.—Br.
 [non 1830, apud Agass.].
Priamides J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 87.—Lep.
Priamphus C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 72.—A. [n. n.].
Priamus H. Beck in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. vert., ed. 2, VIII, 1838, 300.—G.
priamus Achatina (Brug.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 131.—Bulimus, 1792.
priamus Androctonus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (3) Sept. 1838, 45.
priamus Bulla, W. Wood, Index Test. 1818, 88.
priamus Halia (Brug.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 562.—Bulimus, 1792.

- priamus** Helix (Cochlicopa), A. E. Férussac (*ex* Gronov), H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 54.—Bulimus, Brug. 1792.
- priamus** Natica, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 213.
- priamus** Ornithoptera (L.), J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 33.—Papilio, 1758.
- priamus** Ornithoptera (L.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 173.—Papilio, 1758 [*? nov.*].
- priamus** Prionopeltis, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 122.
- priamus** Troides (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 88.—Papilio, 1758.
- priamus** Troides, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II., Tab. [116] [*n. et f.*].
- priansos** Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 208.
- priapolithus** Alcyonium, Stubenrauch, Arch. neueste Entdeck. Urwelt, VI (2) 1824, 207.
- Priapulul** Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 76.—Ech.
- Priapus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 152.—Verm. [*n. n.*].
- priapus** Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 190.
- priapus** Priapulul (L.), G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 26.—Holothuria, 1767.
- priapus** Turbinolia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 357.
- pricipes** (*sic*) Byrrhus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 133 [*picipes* on p. viii].
- Pricus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 94.—P. [*n. n.*].
- prideaux** Modiola, W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. II. 1815, 35.
- prideaux** Pagurus, W. E. Leach, Malac. podophth. Brit., text to pl. xxvi (6) Nov. 1816.
- prideauxii** Venus, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272 [*n. n.*]. [1817.
- prideauxiana** Hippolyte, W. E. Leach, Malac. podophth. Brit., expl. pl. xxxviii (16) Dec.
- prideauxiana** Ortygia, Leach in T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xx, f. 12 [*n. et f.* 1]
- prideauxiana** Scalaria, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270 [*n. n.*].
- prideauxianum** Sphaeroma, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 345.
- prideauxiana** Venus, J. Couch, Cornish Fauna (2) 1841, 26.
- Pridonta** Anon., N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 124 [*err. pro* Tridonta, Schum., *teste* Herrm.]
- pridope** Ethusa, G. D. Nardo, Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 2.
- prieuri** Satyrus, Pierret, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VI (3) *post* Sept. 1837, 304.
- prima** *v.* primus.
- Primaevus** J. E. Gray, List Spec. Mamm. Birds B. M. 1843, p. xx.—M.
- primaeva** Arctocyon (Bl.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 102.—Palaeocyon.
- primaeva** Bulla, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 135.
- primaevus** Callithrix, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 230.
- primaevus** Canis, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, I. 1832, 342.
- primaeva** Canis, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 93.
- primaeva** Cellepora, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 6.
- primaevus** Chryseus (Hodg.), C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV.) Dec. 1839, 170.—
- primaeva** Creseis, E. Forbes, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1844, 363. [Canis.
- primaevus** Cuon, B. H. Hodgson, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (2) Ap. 1838, 152.—Canis, 1832.
- primaevum** Cyathophyllum, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 15.
- primaeva** Daphnia, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 164.
- primaeva** Dentalina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 242.
- primaevus** Elephas, M. Adams, Bibl. Brit. (Sci.) XXXVIII. 1808, 389.
- primaeva** Flustra, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 5.
- primaeva** Janeia (Ph.), W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 177.—
- primaeva** Lutraria, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 441. [Solemya.
- primaevus** Orthopus, S. Kutorga, Kupfersandst. Urals, 1838, 15.
- primaeva** Ovis, F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 76.
- primaevus** Palaeocyon, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Subursus, 1841, 121.
- primaevus** Sauropus, I. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. (2) VIII (22) July 1849, 160.
- primaeva** Solemya, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 209.
- primaevus** Spinax, F. J. Pictet, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (2) 1851, 327.
- primaeva** Styliola (Forbes), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 19.—Creseis.
- primaevus** Uraster, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (2) 1848, 463.
- primaeva** Viverra, A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) III. 1846, 366.
- primaria** Aconthea, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepid. Ins. Mus. E. I. C., expl. pl. 7 (1829).

- primaria** Chalcophora, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (1) c. Sept. 1838, 57.
primaria Geometra, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 23 [*n. n.*].
primarius Helophilus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (19) 1837, 25.
primaria Hoplia, Hentz in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 192.
primaria Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 289.
primarius Phaeogenes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 181.
primigenia Arctomys, J. J. Kaup, Descr. Oss. foss. (5) 1839, 110.
primigenius Calyptracites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 384.
primigenius Cervus, J. J. Kaup, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 170.
primigenia Cryptobranchus, F. S. Leuckart, Neue Notizen (Froriep) XIII. 1840, 20.
primigenius Dicyclotherium (Blum.), E. Geoffroy St H., C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) IV. 1837, 119.—Elephas, 1799.
primigenius Donax, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 13 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 56.
primigenius Elephas, Blum.; H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Elephas, 1845, 354.—*varr.* germanicus, italicus, meridionalis, & sibericus (expl. pl. 3).
primigenius Equus, H. v. Meyer, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (2) 1833, 447.
primogenia Helcion (Schloth.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 73.—Patellites.
primigenia Hydrosalamandra, F. S. Leuckart, Neue Notizen (Froriep) XIII. 1840, 20.—Cryptobranchus.
primigenius Lamprodon, J. A. Wagner, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. V (2) 1848, 374.
primigenius Myoxus (Kaup), H. v. Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 61.—Arctomys. [(1843).
primigenius Notidanus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 72 (1835); III., 218
primigenius Nucula (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 134.—Donax.
primigenia Orthoceras, L. Vanuxem, N. H. New York (Geol. 3 dist.) 1842, 36.
primigenia Patella (Schloth.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 6.—Patellites.
primigenus (*sic*) Patellites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 113.
primigenius Pecten (Mey.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 929.—Pectinites.
primigenius Pectinites, Meyer, N. Acta Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XV (2) 1831, 108.
primigenia Pustulipora, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 28.—Tubulipora, 1830.
primogenia Stylifer, T. A. Conrad, Trans. Geol. Soc. Pennsylv. I (2) 1835, 267.
primigenea Tubulipora, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 191.
primigenius Unio, T. A. Conrad, [3 A. Rep. N. Y. Geol. Surv.], Assembl., no. 275, 1839, 66.
primipara Lutaria, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 76. [Terebratula.
primipilaris Atrypa (Buch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 92.—
primipilaris Terebratula, v. Buch (*ex* Schloth. MS), Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (6) 1838, [172.
primita Sibiria (Herbst), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 83.—Curculio, 1795.
primitiva Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 257.
primitiva Arca, J. Phillips, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 366.
primitiva Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 218.
primitiva Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 139.
primitiva Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 903.
primitiva Pupa, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 34.
primitivus Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 177.
Primno C. S. Rafinesque, Précis Som. 1814, 26; Analyse, 1815, 101.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
Primno F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1838, pl. 17.—Cr. [Coel.
Primnoa J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63) Dec. 1812, 188.—
primnoa Podisma, Motschulsky in G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 248.
Primoevus Hodgson in R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 39.—M.
primogenitus Bombylius, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 292.
primoides Mytilus, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, ed. 2, 1837, 181 [*n. n.*].
primordialis Aganides (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 60.—
primordialis Ammonites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 65. [Ammonites.
primordialis Ammonites, L. v. Buch [*non* Schl., *teste* Bronn], N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 221.
primordialis Brachinus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 16.

- primordialis** Cervus, J. F. Krueger, *Gesch. d. Urwelt* (2) 1823, 770.
- primordialis** Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 120.
- primordialis** Fusus, L. G. de Koninck, *Descr. Anim. foss.* (11) *ineunte* 1844, 490.
- primordialis** Goniatites (Schl.), d'Archiac & de Verneuil, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] VI (2) 1842, 383.—Ammonites. [Anomites *[non comp.]*.]
- primordialis** Gryphaea (Schl.), Potiez & Michaud, *Gal. Moll. Douai*, II. 1844, 60.—
- primordialis** Lacon, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 138.
- primordialis** Loxonema (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 117.—
- primordialis** Nepa, Muenster in Germar, N. Acta Ac. Caes. XIX (1) 1839, 206. [Fusus.
- primordialis** Odontopleura, J. Barrande, *Not. prélim.* 1846, 29.
- primordialis** Patellites, J. C. Zenker, *Beitr. Nat. Urwelt*, 1833, 28.
- primula** Actinia, Drayton in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., *Zooph.*, c. Mar. 1848, 134.
- primula** Bulimus, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* V.—Bulimus, no. 385, Dec. 1848.
- primula** Conus, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.*—Conus, no. 259 (Suppl. pl. vi), June 1849.
- primula** Rhizoxenia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., *Zooph.*, c. Mar. 1848, 601.
- primula** Terebratula, J. Barrande, *Naturw. Abhandl.* (Haidinger) I. 1847, 414.
- primulae** Omalium, J. F. Stephens (*ex Kirby MS*), *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 25 [*n. n.*]; & *Ill. Brit. Ent.* (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 356. [1843, 644.—Thrips.
- primulae** Taeniothrips (Hal.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères,
- primulae** Thrips, A. H. Haliday, *Entom. Mag.* III (5) Ap. 1836, 449.
- primularis** Bulimus, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* V.—Bulimus, no. 527, July 1849.
- prima** Avicula, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 13.
- prima** Borsonia, L. Bellardi, *Bull. Soc. géol. France*, X. 1839, 31.
- prima** Calamophyllia, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 292.
- prima** Cristellaria, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 242.
- prima** Fasciolaria, A. d'Orbigny, *Bull. Soc. géol. France* (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 129.
- primus** Gallo-pavo, R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith.* (7) Ap. 1831, 490.
- prima** Marginulina, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 242.
- prima** Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 241.
- primus** Psilus, Jurine in M. Spinola, *Ins. Liguria*, II. 1808, 233.
- prima** Struthiolaria, Defrance, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* LI. 1827, 158.
- primus** Triglyphus, H. Loew, *Posener Zweiflügler*, 1840, 30.
- Princeps** J. Huebner, *Tentamen (me judice 1806)*, 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*]. [Ammonites.
- princeps** Aganides (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 116.—
- princeps** Amiba, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 232.
- princeps** Ammonites, E. Benett, *Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire*, 1831, 2 [*n. n.*].
- princeps** Ammonites, L. G. de Koninck, *Descr. Anim. foss.* (13) Dec. 1844, 579.
- princeps** Amoeba, C. G. Ehrenberg, *Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss.* 1831 (1832), 79.
- princeps** Anochilia, Audouin in H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* III. 1842, 560.
- princeps** Batocera, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, *Kaschmir*, IV (2) 1844, 551.
- princeps** Buprestis, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 105 [*n. n.*].
- princeps** Cemorina, Mighels & Adams, *Boston Journ. N. H.* IV (1) 1842, 42; *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* I (—) 1844, 49.
- princeps** Chaetodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 33.
- princeps** Cicindela, N. A. Vigors, *Zool. Journ.* I (3) Oct. 1824, 413.
- princeps** Cidarites (Diadema), F. v. Hagenow, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1840, 651.
- princeps** Columba, N. A. Vigors, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, I (6) Sept. 1833, 78.
- princeps** Cypraea, J. E. Gray, *Zool. Journ.* I (1) Mar. 1824, 75.
- princeps** Dasypogon, J. Macquart, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille*, 1847 (2) 1848, 179.
- princeps** Dolichotoma, C. H. Boheman, *Mon. Cassid.* I. 1850, 195.
- princeps** Doryphora, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, *Anim. Kingd.*, Ins. II. 1832, 149.
- princeps** Euprepis, E. Eichwald, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, 1839 (2) 1839, 303.
- princeps** Evania, J. O. Westwood, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* VII (Suppl.) Sept. 1841, 536.
- princeps** Fasciolaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., *Cat. Shells Tankerville*, 1825, App., p. xvi.
- princeps** Goliathus, F. W. Hope, *Coleopt. Manual*, I. 1837, 117.
- princeps** Goniatites (Schl.), de Koninck in Omalium d'H., *Précis élém. Géol.* 1843, 515.—Ammonites [*non comp.*]. [Goliathus.
- princeps** Hegemon (Hope), T. W. Harris, *J. Essex Co. N. H. Soc.* I (2) 1839, 105.—

- princeps** Helaeus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (3) Jan. 1848, 52.
- princeps** Holoptychius, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 310. [Lepus.
- princeps** Lagomys (Rich.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. IV. 1843, 123.—
- princeps** Lamia (Sternotomis), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (20) July 1844, 125.
- princeps** Lanius, J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 73.
- princeps** Latilus, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1840), 52.
- princeps** Lepus (Lagomys), J. Richardson, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 520.
- princeps** Lucilia, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 77.
- princeps** Melanopsis, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 82.
- princeps** Mimela, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 65.
- princeps** Monotis, T. A. Conrad, 2 Ann. Rep. geol. Surv. N. York (Assem. 200) 1838, 117.
- princeps** Mugil, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 370 [n. n.]; Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 144 (1843); V (1), 121 (1844).
- princeps** Murex, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833, 175.
- princeps** Muscipeta (Temm.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Nov. 1838, 278.—Muscipeta.
- princeps** Muscipeta, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (2) Feb. 1831, 22.
- princeps** Muscipeta, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (99) 1835.
- princeps** Mystacides, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 921.
- princeps** Neda, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 278.
- princeps** Ophideres, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 245.
- princeps** Orthalicus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 59.
- princeps** Pecten, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 80.
- princeps** Pericrocotus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [n. n.].
- princeps** Phaenicornis, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [n. n.].
- princeps** Phasianella, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 460.
- princeps** Physa, J. S. Phillips, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 66.
- princeps** Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 84.
- princeps** Polydesmus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 100.
- princeps** Porospira, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 95.
- princeps** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 25.
- princeps** Pyrrhocoris, J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 59.
- princeps** Rissoa, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 116.
- princeps** Sarcophaga, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 359.
- princeps** Schizorhina, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1, Cétoniidae.
- princeps** Spirifer, F. McCoy, Cat. Mus. Geol. Soc. Dublin, 1841, 27. [Nov. 1842, 8.
- princeps** Spirigerina (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 43.—Terebratula.
- princeps** Spondylus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 4.
- princeps** Stenus, C. Hampe, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (10) Oct. 1850, 349.
- princeps** Sternodonta, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. May 1843, 369.
- princeps** Stigmodera, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 135.
- princeps** Stilbium, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 434.
- princeps** Symplectes, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 439.
- princeps** Tchitrea (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 260.—Muscipeta.
- princeps** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 62.
- princeps** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 439.
- princeps** Trigonoderus, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. I (2) Aug. 1832, 127.
- princeps** Trochus, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 26.
- princeps** Turbo, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 153.
- princeps** v. prinsepi.
- principalis** Anolis (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 44.—Lacerta, 1758.
- principalis** Anolius, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 202.
- principalis** Buprestis, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 3.
- principalis** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 38.
- principalis** Campephilus (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 54.—Picus, 1758.

- principalis** Chaetodon, G. Cuvier. Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 190.
- principalis** Dryocopus (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 132.—Picus,
- principalis** Equus, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. XII. 1846, 90. [1758.
- principalis** Euprepia, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 465.
- principalis** Fringilla (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 966.—Emberiza, 1766.
- principalis** Hypsonotus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 373.
- principalis** Lamia, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 373; & App. 1817, 162.
- principalis** Lordops (Hypsonotus), Germar in M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 74.
- principalis** Lychnophaes, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 569.
- principalis** Megapicos (L.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 318.—Picus, 1758.
- principalis** Mus, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XII. Oct. 1839, 208 [*n. n.*].
- principalis** Muscipeta, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves, 1847), 47.
- principalis** Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 277.
- principalis** Pleurotomaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 72.
- principalis** Rhyncholophus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 16, 1837, tab. 8.
- principalis** Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, I. (*ex* Chemn., Turbo), Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 50.
- principalis** Stigmodera (Klug), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis.
- principalis** Tomigerus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (190) Dec. 11,
- principalis** Turbo, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 148. [1849, 14.
- principalis** Vidua (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 355.—Emberiza, 1758.
- principalis** Xiphosurus (Merr.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 48.—Anolis.
- principis** Chironectes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 416.
- principis** Cimex, H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. II (1) 1834, 22.
- principis** Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 402.
- prini** Lethia (Smith), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 141.—Sphinx, 1797.
- Prinia** T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 165.—A.
- prinia** Orthotomus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (101) 1836.
- Prinobius** E. Mulsant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, V. 1842, 206.—Col.
- Prinodon** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 88.—P. [*n. n.*; =Cyprinodon, Lac.].
- Prinoplus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 134; *err. pro* Prionplus, White, *q. v.*
- prinsepia** Callytron (Saund.), J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 111.—Cicindela.
- prinsepia** Cicindela, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) Nov. 1834, 62 & 65.
- prinsepia** Cladiscus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 51.
- prinsepia** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 16.
- prinsepia** Physa, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 47.
- prinsepi** Pterocyclos (Busch), L. Pfeiffer in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Cyclostoma (87) ? 1849, 195.—Steganotoma.
- princepsi** Steganotoma, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (5) 1844, 106.
- prinsepiana** Cyrtoma, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. I (2) July 1840, 186.
- Priobium** V. v. Motshulski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII (1) 1845, 35.—Col.
- Priocella** Hombron & Jacquinot, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XVIII. 1844, 357.—A.
- priocephalus** Brachypus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. X (25) Oct. 1839, 246.
- priocephalus** Pycnonotus (Jerd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 237.—Brachypus.
- Priocera** W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 389.—Col.
- Prioceras** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 116.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Priochondrus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 76.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Priocnemis** J. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 324.—Hym.
- Priodon** S. Nilsson, 1823; *vide* Elles & Wood, Pal. Soc. (Brit. Grapt.) 1902, p. vii.
- Priodon** Quoy & Gaimard (*ex* Cuv. MS) in Freycinet, Voy. "Uranie" et "Phys." (Zool.) I.
- Priodon** G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 225.—P. [1824, 377.—P.
- Priodon** Nilsson in Hisinger, Esquisse Tabl. Pétrif. Svède, ed. 2, 1831, 29 & 37.—Coel.
- Priodon** M'Murtree in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. I. 1831, 164.—M. [*non* F. Cuv. 1824, *vernac.*].
- Priodon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Prinodon, Raf.
- priodon** Graptolithus (Bronn), H. B. Geinitz, Mitth. a. d. Osterlande, VI (2) 1842, 89.—
- priodon** Lomatoceras, H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (1) 1834, 56. [Lomatoceras.

- Priodonta** J. E. Gray, List Spec. Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 190.—M. [*teste* Palmer].
- priodonta** Asplanchna, P. H. Gosse, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. 1850, 18.
- "Priodonte"** F. Cuvier, 1822 & 1824, *vernac.*
- Priodontes** Cuvier in Lesson, Man. Mamm. 1827, 309.—M.
- Priodontichthys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Priodontichtys, Bonap.
- Priodontichtys** *emend. pro* Priodon, Cuv.; C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 175.—P.
- Prionfinus** Hombroen & Jacquinet, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XVIII. 1844, 355.—A.
- Priognathus** J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 233.—Col.
- priolas** Alesá (God.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 1.—Erycina.
- priolas** Erycina, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 569.
- Priolomus** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 256.—Col.
- Priomerus** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 118.—Hym.
- Priomerus** Serville in J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 511.—Dipt.
- Prion** *err. pro* Prionus; G. Fischer de W., Nat. Mus. Paris, II. 1803, 378.
- Prionacalus** A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Feb. 1845, 109.—Col.
- Prionata** T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1381.—P.
- Prionapterus** Guérin in J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 200.—
- Prionapteryx** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Nov. 1834, 316.—Lep. [Col.]
- Prionastrea** Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVII. Nov. 1848, 495.—Cor.
- prionata** Cidaris, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 335.
- Prionella** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 759.—
- Prionesthis** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 8.—Col. [Dipt.]
- prionesthis** Megamera, J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 530.
- Prionia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 151.—Lep.
- Prionia** L. Agassiz in Dubois de M., Voy. Caucas. VI. 1843, 350.—L. [*teste* Herrm.].
- Prionilites** H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 8.—? Ceph.
- Prionites** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 224.—A.
- Prionites** Pander, 1830; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, *sed* Pronites, *q.v.*
- prionitis** Docophorus, Denny, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Jan. 1841, 327.
- prionitis** Philopterus (Jard.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 341.—Docophorus.
- Prioniturus** J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 490.—A.
- Prionocera** H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (5) May 1844, 170.—Dipt.
- Prionocerus** M. Perty, Obs. Coleopt. Ind. 1831, p. xxxiii.—Col.
- Prionocheilus** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 427.—Col. [*sine*]
- Prionocheilus** Rouault, C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris, XXIII. 1846, 1150.—Cr. [*typo*].
- Prionochilus** H. E. Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 29.—A.
- Prionochilus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Prionocheilus, Chevr.
- Prionochilus** W. S. Dallas, Trans. Ent. Soc. London, V (8) 1849, 191.—Hem.
- Prionocnemis** Schiodte, Nat. Tidsskr. I. 1837, 325.—Hym.
- Prionodera** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 407.—Col.
- Prionoderma** C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (1) 1809, 30; II (2) 1810, 254.—Verm.
- Prionodes** L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1840), 46.—P.
- Priodonon** T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (5) 1822.—M.
- Priodonon** J. Mueller & Henle, Plagiost. 1841, 35.—P.
- Priodonon** J. E. Gray, List Spec. Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, p. xxvii.—M.
- Priodonud** J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 900.—R.
- prionoides** Pachymerus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (2) Oct. 1845, 84.
- prionoides** Sphaenognathus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) June 1838, 104.
- Prionelepis** P. de M. G. Egerton in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 368.—P.
- Prionomerus** Schoenherr in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 279.—Col. [*sine*]
- Prionomerus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 359.—Col. [*typo*].
- Prionomyia** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52.—Dipt.
- Prionomyx** A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 28.—Hym.
- Prionopelma** J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (28) July 1835, 51.—Hym.
- Prionopeltis** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 121.—Cr.
- Prionophora** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 78.—Col. [*n. n.*].

- Prionophora** J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1848, 85.—Col.
- Prionophorus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Priophorus, Dahlb.
- Prionopleura** W. W. Saunders, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 58.—Col.
- Prionoplus** A. White in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. Jan. 1843, 276.—Col. [*non* Prinoplus, *apud* Agassiz].
- Prionoplus** J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (14) July 1843, 25.—Col. [*typus* Prionus]
- Prionops** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 41.—A. [reticularis, Wh.].
- Prionopus** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 100.—Hym. [n. d.].
- Prionopus** J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 393.—Col.
- Prionorhynchotus** W. G. Tilesius, N. Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. I (1) 1818, 6.—Cr.
- Prionorhynchus** W. E. Leach, Tr. Plymouth Inst. I. 1830, 170.—Cr.
- Prionostoma** Tilesius, Denkschr. K. Ak. Wiss. München, 1811-12 (1812), 79.—P.
- Prionotelus** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxxviii (Aug. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Prionotheca** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 39.—Col.
- Prionotus** B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 336.—P.
- Prionotus** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 8.—Hem.
- Prionotus** W. Hisinger (*ex* Nilss.), Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 113.—Coel. [*vide* Priodon].
- Prionotus** A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 32 [*in syn.*].—Coel.
- Prionotus** L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 536.—Col.
- prionotus** Herpetodryas, T. Cantor, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (75) July 1839, 52.
- prionota** Ostrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 10.
- Prionurus** Lacepède, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (21) May 1804, 211.—P.
- Prionurus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 75.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Prionurus** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Arach. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. b.—Ar.
- Prionurus** Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (6) 1829, 356.—Ar.
- Prionurus** R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 151.—P.
- prionurus** Agrilus, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 95.
- prionurus** Cuculus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 8.
- prionurus** Squalus, A. G. Otto, Consp. anim. (1) 1821, 5.
- Prionychus** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 231 & 237.—Col.
- Priophorus** A. G. Dahlbom, Conspectus Tenthred. 1835, 7; Clavis Hymenopt. 1835, 20.—Hym.
- Priophorus** A. Brullé in Lepeletier, Roret's Suite à Buffon (Hyménopt.) IV. 1846, 666.—
- Priopis** Kuhl & v. Hasselt in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 503.—P. [Hym.
- Prioptera** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 153 & 176.—Col.
- Priopus** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 251.—Col.
- Prioscelida** A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 11.—Col.
- Prioscelis** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 127 & 128.—Col.
- Priosinus** Hombron & Jacquinot, 1844; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed err. pro* Priofinus, *q. v.*
- Priotelus** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, *ante* Ap. 1840, 10.—A.
- Priotelus** F. W. Hope, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 112.—Col.
- pririt** Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 486.
- pririt** Platysteira (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 257.—Muscicapa.
- pririt** Platystira (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 322.—Muscicapa.
- priscata** Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 56.
- prisca** Acroculia (Goldf.), J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 29.—Pileopsis.
- prisca** Acroura (Muenst.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 192.—Ophiura.
- prisca** Acteonella (Desh.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 13.—Tornatella.
- priscus** Aeolodon (Soem.), H. v. Meyer, Palaeologica, 1832, 105.—Crocodilus.
- priscus** Ammonites, Goldfuss in v. Dechen in De la Beche, Handb. Geogn. 1832, 537
- prisca** Anatina, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 73. [[*n. n.*].
- prisca** Arca, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 283.
- prisca** Asterias, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 211.
- priscus** Asteroerinus, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 196.
- priscus** Astropecten (Goldf.), E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (2) 1848, 479.—Asterias.

- prisca** Atrypa (Buch), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 199.—Terebratula.
- prisca** Atrypa (Schloth.), F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 155.—
- prisca** Balaena, S. Nilsson, Skand. Fauna, Daggd., ed. 2, 1847, 643. [Terebratulites.
- priscus** Bison (Boj.), R. Owen, B. Foss. Mamm. (1846), 491.—Urus.
- priscus** Bos, Bojanus, N. Acta Ac. Caes. Leop.-Car. XIII. 1827, 426 [*teste* Bronn, *sed non comp.*; *vide* Urus priscus].
- prisca** Bothryolepis, E. v. Eichwald, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 425 [*n. n.*].
- priscus** Brithopus, S. Kutorga, Kupfersandst. Urals, 1838, 9.
- prisca** Buprestis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 19 [*n. n.*].
- prisca** Capulus (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 71.—Pileopsis.
- priscus** Carcharias (Reuss), C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 366.—Scoliodon.
- prisca** Cardiomorpha (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 133.—
- priscus** Castor, P. C. Schmerling, Rech. Oss. Foss. Liège, II (2) 1836, 112. [Lutraria.
- prisca** Ceriopora, G. v. Muenster, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 66 [*n. n.*].
- priscus** Cervus, J. J. Kaup, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 297.
- priscum** Cetotherium (Eichw.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (10-12) Jan. 1843, 148.—Ziphius.
- priscus** Chiton, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 38.
- priscus** Cidarites, G. v. Muenster, Verz. Verst. Samml. Bayreuth, 1833, 99; Beitr. Petrefactenk. (1) 1839, 41.
- prisca** Clavagella, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 285.
- priscus** Corvus, Giebel, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 460 [*n. n.*].
- prisca** Crania, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Crania, 1828, 4. [Asterias.
- prisca** Crenaster (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 240.—
- priscus** Crocodilus, S. T. Soemmering, Denkschr. K. Ak. Wiss. München, V. 1814-15
- priscus** Ctenoptychius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 173 (1843) [*n. n.*]. [(1817), 9.
- priscus** Ctenoptychius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 111 & 124 (1845).
- priscum** Cyathophyllum, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 114.
- prisca** Cyclas, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 207.
- priscus** Cyprinus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1848, 782.
- prisca** Cytherina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 53.
- priscus** Dasypogon, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 279.
- priscum** Dentalium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 2.
- priscum** Diadema, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 21.
- prisca** Dicerca, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 114.
- prisca** Dictuophyllia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10 [*n. n.*].
- priscus** Dictyodes (Ag.), R. Owen, Odont., Expl. pls. (1845), 14.—Sphyaenodus.
- priscus** Dilophus, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 38.
- priscus** Donax, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (2) 1838, 163.
- prisca** Echinocrinus (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 154.—
- priscus** Elephas, A. Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XI (2) 1823, 489. [Cidarites.
- priscus** Elomys, Aymard, Ann. Soc. Agric. Sci. Puy, XII. 1848, 227 [*teste* Trouessart,
- priscus** Erinaceus, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 474. [1897, 570].
- priscus** Erinaceus, H. v. Meyer in A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Oct. 1848, 164.
- prisca** Felis, J. J. Kaup, Descr. Oss. foss. (2) 1833, 20.
- prisca** Felis, P. C. Schmerling, Rech. Oss. Foss. Liège, II (1) 1834, 87.
- prisca** Fenestella (Goldf.), W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
- prisca** Flustra, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 5. [678.—Retepora.
- priscus** Gavialis (Soem.), J. E. Gray, Syn. Rept. 1831, 56.—Crocodilus.
- priscus** Glyptocrinus (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 103.—Pentacrinites.
- priscus** Goniatites (Goldf.), d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI (2) 1842, 383.—Ammonites.
- prisca** Gryphaea, Goldfuss in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 87.
- prisca** Haliotis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 3 [*n. n.*].
- priscus** Helicites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 103. [49.—Chiton.
- priscus** Helminthochiton (Muenst.), J. W. Salter, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847,

- prisca Hyaena, Serres, Dubreuil & Jean-Jean, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII [4] 1829,
 prisca Hydrosalamandra, F. C. Leuckart, Neue Notizen (Froriep) XIII. 1840, 20. [280.
 priscus Larus, Giebel, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 460 [n. n].
 priscus Larus, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (2) 1847, 31.
 priscus Leptacanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 176 (1843) [n. n.].
 priscus Lichenoides, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Syst. Silur. 1846, 20 [n. n.].
 prisca Lichia, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 34 (1835); V (1), 34 (1844).
 prisca Lima, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 14 [n. n.]; Syn.
 Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 88.
 priscus Limulus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 51.
 prisca Locusta, Muenster in Germar, N. Acta Ac. Caes. XIX (1) 1839, 200.
 priscus Loligo, E. Rueppell, Abb. Verst. Solenhofen, 1829, 8.
 prisca Loxonema (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 63.—
 prisca Lucina (His.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 674.—Tellina. [Melania.
 prisca Lutraria, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 259.
 prisca Lutraria, F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 12 [n. n.];
 Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 52.
 prisca Lyonsia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 74.—
 Lutraria.
 priscus Megalichthys, L. Agassiz, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 195 [n. n].
 priscus Megalichthys, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 30 (1844).
 priscus Megalops, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 370 [n. n.]; Poiss. Foss. V (2),
 prisca Melania, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 83. [114 (1844) [n. n.].
 prisca Melobasis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 135.
 priscus Metriorhynchus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 527.
 prisca Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 903.
 priscus Mytilus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 284.
 prisca Natica, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 124.
 priscus Nemacanthus, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 120.
 prisca Nucula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 151.
 prisca Ophiura, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 206.
 prisca Ostrea, Hoeninghaus, Verz. Hoen. Mus. Bonn Petrif.-Samml. 1829, 14 [n. n.].
 prisca Palaeocidaris (Muenst.), Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 340.—
 Cidarites.
 priscus Pecten, Schlotheim in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 43.
 priscus Pectinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 222.
 priscus Pentacrinites, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 176.
 priscum Phalacroma, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 43.
 priscus Phalangites, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1836, 583.
 prisca Phasianella, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 123.
 priscus Pholas, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1828, 157.
 prisca Pileopsis, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 10.
 prisca Pinna, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 164.
 prisca Pinna, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 123.
 priscus Plesiosaurus, J. Parkinson, Introd. 1822, 294.
 priscus Pleurotoma (Sol.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, 119.—Murex, 1766.
 priscus Procyon, J. Le Conte, Amer. J. Sci. (2) V (13) Jan. 1848, 106.
 priscus Pycnodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 199 (1844).
 prisca Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 302 [n. n.].
 prisca Retepora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 103.
 prisca Retepora, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 13.
 prisca Reteporina (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 501.—
 priscus Rhyphus, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 34. [Retepora.
 prisca Sciara, Muenster in Germar, N. Acta Ac. Caes. XIX (1) 1839, 211.
 priscus Sciurus, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 33 [n. n.].
 prisca Scolicia, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Oct. 1849, 265.
 priscus Scoliodon, A. E. Reuss, Verst. böhm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 100.
 priscum Scyllium (Ag.), C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (3) 1848, 373.—Thyellina.

- prisca** Sepia, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 17 [*n. et f.*].
- priscus** Sphyrænodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 129 (1839); V (1), 98
- prisca** Sphyrna, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 234 (1843). [(1844).]
- priscus** Spirifer, E. Eichwald, Urwelt Russlands (1) 1840, 97. [Metriorhynchus.
- priscus** Steneosaurus (Muenst.), C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (2) 1847, 119.—
- priscus** Straparollus (Schl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 65.—
- priscus** Sus, A. Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XI (2) 1823, 482. [Helcites.
- priscus** Sus, P. M. T. de Serres, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem, XXII. 1835, 185 [*n. n.*].
- priscus** Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 176.
- prisca** Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 780.
- priscus** Tapirus, Kaup & Scholl, Catal. plâtres, 1832, 9.
- priscus** Teleosaurus (Soem.), R. Owen, Odont. (1845), 290.—Crocodilus.
- prisca** Tellina, W. Hisinger, Lethæa Svecica, 1837, 64.
- priscus** Tellinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 185.
- prisca** Terebratula (Schl.), H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1829, I., 77.—Terebratulites.
- prisca** Terebratula, *varr.* rudis & tenuisulcata; H. G. Bronn, Zschr. Min. 1829, I., 78.
- prisca** Terebratula, L. v. Buch, Arch. f. Nat. XV. 1840, 108.
- priscus** Terebratulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 262 [*n. n.*].
- priscus** Tetrapterus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 372 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 130 (1839); V (1), 91 (1844).
- prisca** Thyellina, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 115 (1838); III., 378 (1843).
- prisca** Tornatella, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 154.
- priscus** Trochilites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 161.
- prisca** Trochilla, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 43 (Trochella).
- priscus** Trochus (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 119.—Trochilla.
- prisca** Turbinella, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 45.
- priscus** Turbo, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1848, 30.
- prisca** Turbonilla (Goldf.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1328.—Turritella.
- prisca** Turritella, Goldfuss in Dechen's De la Beche, Handb. Geogn. 1832, 534 [*n. n.*].
- priscus** Ursus, A. Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. IX. 1818, 313.
- priscus** Urus, Bojanus, N. Acta Ac. Caes. Leop.-Car. XIII. 1827, 427; R. Owen, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 232.
- prisca** Venus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 25. [1833, 43.
- prisca** Voluta, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Republished with pls. Mar.
- priscus** Vomer, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. V (1) 31 "carton" (1844) [*pagina primordialis*, 1834, *mihi non visa*] [*n. n.*].
- priscus** Zeus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 144 (1843); V (1) 32 "carton" (1844); [*pagina primordialis*, 1834, *mihi non visa*].
- priscus** Ziphius, E. Eichwald, Urwelt Russlands (1) 1840, 25.
- prisma** Hellus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 247.—Scolia, 1787.
- prisma** Sapyga (Fab.), F. Klug, Mon. Siricum Germ. 1803, 63.—Scolia, 1783.
- prismatica** Abra (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272.—Ligula.
- prismatica** Amphidesma (Mont.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 492.—Ligula.
- prismaticum** Amphidesma (Laskey), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 432.—Mya, Mont.
- prismatica** Amytis (Fab.), J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 46.—Nereis, Müll. 1776.
- prismatica** Anatina, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (20) Oct. 1834, 87.
- prismatica** Astrea, J. W. Vanclève, P. Amer. Assoc. 1848 (1849), 22 [*n. n.*].
- prismaticum** Buccinum, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 337.
- prismatica** Cidaritis, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 310.
- prismaticus** Cypressocrinites, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 20.
- prismatica** Eleotris, P. Bleeker, Verh. Batav. Genootsch. XXII. 1849 (Blennioid.
- prismaticus** Eriphia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 15. [Soenda-Moluk.), 23.
- prismaticus** Favosites, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 9.
- prismatica** Glauconome, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 293.

- prismatica** Hoploparis, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) IV. Sept. 1849, 176.
prismatica Idotea, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 63.—? Zenobia, Risso.
prismatica Ligula, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 23.
prismatica Mya (Mont.), W. Wood, General Conch. 1815, 101.—Ligula.
prismaticum Nassa (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 215.—Buccinum.
prismatica Nereisyllis (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 473.—? Nereis,
prismatica Ostrea, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. Feb. 1825, 139. [Müll. 1776.
prismaticus Protochaerus, J. Le Conte, Amer. J. Sci. (2) V (13) Jan. 1848, 105.
prismatica Serpula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1844, 51.
prismatica Syndosmya (Lask.), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Dec. 1843, 367.—Mya, Mont.
prismatica Taenia, Braun in Rudolphi, Entozoor. II (2) 1810, 101.
prismatica Tubipora, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 377 [*n. n.*]. [Murex, Gm. 1790.
prismatica Turbinella (Dillwyn), G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells, Tankerville, 1825, 59.—
prismatica Turbinella (Mart.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbinella, no. 25, July
prismatica Zenobia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 110. [1847.—Buccinum, 1784.
Prismatocerus Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 184.—Hem.
prismoideum Cerithium, A. Buvignier, Mém. Soc. Philom. Verdun, II. 1843, 245.
Prisodon C. F. Schumacher, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Förhandl. 1816, 7.—L. [*n. n.*].
Prisodon C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 46 & 138.—L.
Prisogaster O. L. Mörch, Catal. Kierulf, 1850, 21.—G.
Prisomera G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmodae, 1835, 15.—Orth.
Prisopus Le Peletier & Audinet-S., Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 444.—Orth.
Pristacanthus J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 35 (1837).—P.
Pristhesancus Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 360.—Hem.
Pristhevarma Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 355.—Hem.
Pristibatis H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (13 & 14) Poissons, 1825, 49.—P.
Pristicera Klug, 1810; *sic* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* Pristocera. [Wiegml.].
Pristicerus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 17 & 67.—R. [*typus* Dactyloa biporcata,
Pristicerus J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, Conspectus, p. 64 & 635.—Hym.
Pristidactylus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 16 & 58.—R. [*typus* Leiosaurus fasciatus,
Pristiderus Hope, 1840; *sic* Agassiz, *sed* Pristoderus, *q.v.* [d'O.].
Pristidurus C. L. Bonaparte, Selach. tab. 1838, 11.—P.
Pristidurus C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. II. 1838, 213.—P.
Pristigaster G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 176.—P.
Pristigenys J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 34 (1835), 6 (1838), 134 (1839).—P.
pristiger Platycephalus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IV. 1829, 260.
pristiger Pomacentrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 506.
Pristilophus P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 151.—Col.
Pristimerus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 256.—Col.
Pristina C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. b.
Pristinais P. Gervais, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 17.—Verm.
Pristinotus J. L. C. Gravenhorst, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVIII (2) 1838, 738.—R.
pristinus Alydus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (19) 1837, 18. [300.
pristina Amphidesma, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845,
pristina Cardiomorpha (V. M. & K.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 133.—Amphidesma.
pristina Criocerina, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) I (1) 1813, 14.
pristina Cypris, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 148.
pristinus Termes, T. v. Charpentier, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 409.
Pristiodon L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 35.—R.
Pristiophorus Joh. Mueller & Henle, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 116; Syst. Plagiost.
Pristiphora P. A. Latreille, Consid. gén. Crust. etc. 1810, 294.—Hym. [(2) 1839, 97.—P.
Pristiphorus A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 441.—Hym.
Pristipoma G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 176.—P. [1817 *vernac.*].
Pristipomus H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 453.—P. [*non* Cuvier, 1817
Pristiptera Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 77.—Col. [*vernac.*].

- Pristiptera** Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (8) 1837, 42.—Col.
- Pristis** Mueller & Henle, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 116.—P.
- pristis** Buccinum, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844,
- pristis** Dexia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 841. [192.]
- pristis** Distoma, E. Deslongchamps, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1824, 281.
- pristis** Echinorhynchus, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 64.
- pristis** Graptolithus (His.), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 265.—Prionotus.
- pristis** Idia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 200.
- pristis** Northia, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 140.
- pristis** Palemon, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 105.
- pristis** Pleurorhynchus, J. W. Salter in F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 71.
- pristis** Pontophilus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 63.—Palemon, 1816.
- pristis** Prionotus, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 114.
- pristis** Tellina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 531.
- Pristiurus** C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII 1831, 187.—P.
- Pristiurus** Ruepp. 1835; *sic* Agassiz, *sed* Pristurus *est*, *q.v.*
- Pristobatus** de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—P.
- Pristocera** F. Klug in Weber, Beitr. Nat. II. 1810, 202.—Hym.
- Pristocnemis** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 10.—Ar.
- Pristocnemus** C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (1) July 1839, 16.—Ar.
- Pristodactyla** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 82.—Col.
- Pristoderus** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, III. 1840, 143 & 145.—Col.
- pristodontus** Corax, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 224 (1843).
- pristodontus** Galeus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 54 (1835); III., 224 (1843).
- Pristodus** L. Agassiz; *sic* Scudder, *sed* Agassiz MS, *vide* Morris & Roberts, Q. J. Geol. Soc. XVIII. 1862, 101 [*n. n.*].—P.
- Pristogaster** *id. ac* Pristigaster, Cuv.; W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 266.
- Pristolepis** T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (34) 1848 [1849], 141.—P.
- Pristolophus** Agassiz, 1850; *sic auct. sed err. pro* Pristilophus.
- Pristomerus** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (156) Dec. 1836, no. 624.—Hym.
- Pristonema** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 182.—Col.
- Pristonychus** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 43.—Col.
- Pristophora** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 259.—Hym.
- Pristopoma** W. Swainson, H. N. Class. Fishes, II. 1839, 171.—P.
- pristoptera** Atticora (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Mar. 1845, 58.—Hirundo.
- pristoptera** Hirundo (Chelidon), E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (13) 1840, 105.
- Pristorhynchus** O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 190.—Col.
- Pristotis** E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 128.—P.
- pristrinia** Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 474.
- Pristurus** E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (3) 1835, 16.—R. [1777.]
- pritanis** Noctua (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 257.—Phalaena,
- pritanis** Platya (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 268.—Phalaena, 1777.
- privatense** Palaeotherium, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Palaeother. 1846, pl. viii.
- privati** Cervus, Croiz.; H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 279.
- priverna** Phaeochlaena, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 176.
- privigna** Phaeochlaena, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 32.
- privigna** Phaeochlaena, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 176.
- proaeus** Asaphus (Emmr.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 562.—Phacops.
- proaeus** Geotrupes, E. F. Germar, Z. Deutsch. geol. Ges. I. 1849, 57.
- proaeus** Phacops, H. F. Emmrich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 25.
- Proagosternus** [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 156.—Col.
- Proapis** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (1) 1815, 574.—Hym.
- proarchihalassus** Conus (Bolt.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807,
- proavi** Dinotherium, E. Eichwald, Isis (Oken), 1834, 683. [105.—Cucullus, 1798.
- proavitus** Sus, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 11.
- proavia** Crania, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 298.

- proavius** Cypraeacites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 118.
- proavia** Lucina, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 226.
- proavius** Phacops, *id. ac* proaevus, 1839; H. F. Emmrich, Naturg. Trilobiten, 1844, 15.
- proavius** Venulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 196.
- proava** Atrypa (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 18.—Terebratula.
- proavum** Dinotherium, E. Eichwald, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 741.
- proavus** Geophilus, Germar in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 89.
- proava** Gorgonia, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 207.
- proavus** Tapirus, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 353.
- proava** Terebratula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 223.
- Probaenops** A. White, Entomologist, 1842, 406.—Hem.
- Probateus** F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 124.—A.
- Probatius** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 337.—Col.
- probaton** Ixalus, W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (47) Feb. 1837, 119.
- probaton** Ovis (Og.), E. Blyth, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (90) Mar. 1841, 73.—Ixalus.
- Probelius** E. Blanchard (*ex* Dej.), Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 39.—Col.
- probetor** Erycina (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 590.—Papilio, 1782.
- probetrix** Symmachia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 26.—Papilio, 1782.
- problema** Polymorphina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 266.
- problematica** Arca, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 107 [*n. n.*].
- problematicus** Arctopithecus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (194) Jan.—
- problematica** Avicula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 53. [June 1850, 73.
- problematicus** Bitubulites, J. F. Blumenbach, Spec. Arch. tellur. 1803, 23.
- problematicum** Cardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 119.
- problematicum** Cardium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 79.—Avicula.
- problematicus** Ichthyosiagones, E. Rueppell, Abb. Verst. Solenhofen, 1829, 12.
- problematicus** Inoceramus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1846, 510.
- problematicus** Mytilus, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 472 [*n. n.*].
- problematica** Ostrea, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 106 [*n. n.*].
- problematicus** Pentamerus, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 470.
- problematicus** Platyrrhynchus, E. F. Glocker, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. XXII (2) 1850, 940.
- problematicum** Pleurodictyon, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 113.
- problematica** Producta, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 238.
- problematica** Serpula, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 235.
- problematicus** Sphaerulites, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St. V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833,
- problematicus** Tellinites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 182. [130.
- problematica** Trigonina, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 108 [*n. n.*].
- problematicus** Trilobites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 41.
- problematicus** Turbo, Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 63.
- problematicus** Unio, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 265.
- proboidea** *v.* proboscidea.
- Probolus** C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 150.—Hym.
- Probos** B. H. Hodgson in J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley, 1850, 48.—M.
- Probosca** Ziegler in Schmidt, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 130.—Col.
- Proboscidactyla** J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 28.—Med. [Terebratula.
- proboscidalis** Atrypa (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 93.—
- proboscidalis** Cymbium (Lam.), H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Volutacea (26) 1841, 220.—Voluta.
- proboscidalis** Dianaea (Forsk.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 505.—Medusa, 1775.
- proboscidalis** Geryonia (Forsk.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 88.—Medusa, 1775.
- proboscidalis** Herminia, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 228.
- proboscidalis** Hypena (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 163.—Phalaena
- proboscidalis** Pyralis, L. 1758.
- proboscidalis** Liriope (Forsk.), R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 39; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 331.—Medusa, 1775.

- proboscidalis** Macrochilo (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 345.—Phalaena, 1758.
- proboscidalis** Salpa, Reynaud in R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) *ante* Mar. 1831, 95.
- proboscidalis** Terebratula, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 84.
- proboscidalis** Voluta, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (97) Ap. 1811, 60.
- proboscidatus** Crambus, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 365 [p—eus, Fab. 1798].
- Proboscidea** J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 61.—M.
- Proboscidea** Lesueur, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIV. 1825, 453.—Verm.
- Proboscidea** Möller, Isis (Oken), 1832, 131.—G.
- proboscidella** Harpella (Roem.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 168.—Tinea, 1789.
- proboscideus** Ammonites, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1821, 4.
- proboscidea** Ampullaria, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 225; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 297.
- proboscideum** Anisonyx (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 146.—Melolontha, ? Fab. 1775.
- proboscidea** Ascidia, C. A. Lesueur, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 6.
- proboscideus** Ateuchus, Reiche in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 73.
- proboscideus** Balaninus (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 293.—Rhynchaenus.
- proboscideus** Bolboceras (Schreib.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843 (1845),
- proboscideus** Bostrichus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 385. [40.—Scarabaeus.
- proboscideus** Bothricephalus (Goeze), C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 39.—Taenia.
- proboscideus** Bufo, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 28.
- proboscidea** Cardita, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 135.
- proboscideum** Cardium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1817, 127.
- proboscidea** Cimbulia, A. Krohn, Sul nuova sp. di Cimbulia, 1844 [*mihi non visum*].
- proboscidea** Cistophora (Desm.), S. Nilsson, Ill. fig. Skand. Fauna (20) 1840.
- proboscidea** Corbula, E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 22.
- proboscidea** Cordylura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 728.
- proboscideus** Cychrus (Ol.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 289.—
- proboscidea** Cymbulia, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 336. [Carabus, 1795.
- proboscideum** Dibothrium (Rud.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 590.—Taenia.
- proboscidea** Dyciophora, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 292.
- proboscideus** Elephastomus (Schreib.), W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 122.—Scarabaeus. [Tubulipora.
- proboscidea** Entalophora (Lonsd.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 397.—
- proboscideus** Eurhina (Wagl.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 32.—Bufo, ? Spix.
- proboscidea** Floscularia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 207.
- proboscidea** Goniomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) i, 1842, 17.
- proboscidea** Helix (Math.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 297.—Ampullaria. [Lima.
- proboscidea** Hinnus (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 5.—
- proboscideus** Hylecoetus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 39.—Lymexylon, 1781.
- proboscidea** Laphria, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 554.
- proboscidea** Lappida (Spin.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 505.—Dyciophora.
- proboscidea** Lasiocampa, J. A. Boisdual in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins.,
- proboscidea** Lima, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1820, 115. [508.
- proboscidea** [Macrorhinus] (Péron), F. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XI [3] Oct. 1824, 200.—Phoca, ? Tied. 1808.
- proboscideus** Macroscelides (Shaw), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 77.—Sorex.
- proboscidea** Medusa, J. G. Dalzell, Rare Anim. Scotland, II. 1848, 248.
- proboscidea** Mirounga (P. & L.), J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm., Syn. 1827, 180.—Phoca, ? Tied. 1808.
- proboscidea** Morunga (Desm.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 103.—Phoca, ? Tied. 1808.

- proboidea** (*sic*) Nais (Lam.), A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VIII. July, 1837, 34.—
- proboscideus** Nemotelus, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 423. [Stylaria.]
- proboscidea** Ostrea, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 184.
- proboscideus** Oxyrhynchus, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1825, index.—Bufo, 1824.
- proboscideus** Paederus, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. VII. 1801, 101.
- proboscideus** Pangonius (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 437.—
Tabanus, 1794.
- proboscideus** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 107. [1814.]
- proboscideum** Pentastoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 124.—Polystoma,
- proboscidea** Peritrichia (Ol.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 48.—Melolontha,
- proboscidea** Phoca, F. Tiedemann, Zool. 1808, 552. [Fab. 1775.]
- proboscidea** Phoca, F. Péron, Voy. terres Austral. II. 1817, 34 [*teste* Trouessart].
- proboscideus** Phoxichilus, E. Sabine, App. Parry's Voy. 1819–20, 1824, p. ccxxvi.
- proboscideus** Physorhinus (L.), C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 163.—
Phoca, ? Tied.
- proboscideus** Planorbis, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 36.
- proboscideus** Planorbis, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 213.
- proboscideum** Polystoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Mag. Entdeck. ges. Naturk. VI. 1814, 106
[*teste* S. & H.].
- proboscideus** Productus, de Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France, XI. 1840, 259.
- proboscidea** Pustulopora, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1838, 219.
- proboscideum** Rhinaspis, L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—Rhinostoma, 1826.
- proboscidea** [Rhinophoca] (Pér.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 27.—Phoca.
- proboscidea** Rhinostoma, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 56 [*n. n.*].
- proboscideus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 487.—Curculio, 1775.
- proposcidea** (*sic*) Rhytis (Schr.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 293.—
Taenia, ? Batsch, 1786.
- proboscidea** Saphaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- proboscideus** Scaphites, Menke, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 418 [*n. n.*]. [1830, 796.]
- proboscideus** Scarabaeus, C. Schreibers, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VI. 1802, 189.
- proboscideus** Sorex, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 536.
- proboscideus** Stenus (Ol.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 476.—Paederus, ? Tigny.
- proboscidea** Stylaria (—), C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Turb. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. b.—
Nais, ? Müll. 1774.
- proboscidea** Stylinais (Müll.), P. Gervais, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1838, 18.—Nais, 1774.
- proboscidea** Taenia, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 105.
- proboscidea** Tanyglossa (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 175.—
Tabanus, 1794.
- proboscideus** Trypanaeus (Fab.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 12.—Bostrichus.
- proboscidea** Trypeta, H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 371.
- proboscidea** Tubulipora (Edw.), W. Lonsdale, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, I. 1845, 522.—
Pustulopora.
- Proboscidia** *emend. pro* Proboskidia, Bory; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Rot.) 1845.
- proboscidiferus** Fusus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 126.
- Proboscidodactyla** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Probosci-
dactyla, Brandt.
- Probosciger** H. Kuhl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 12.—A.
- Proboscina** V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyyps) 1826, 236; ed. 2. 1828,
- proboscis** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Arch Zool. Zoot. III. 1802, 107. [60.—Polyz.]
- Proboskidia** Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 657.—Rot.
- proba** Apomecyna, E. Newman, Entomologist (19) May 1842, 299.
- probus** Ateuchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 98.
- proba** Coccinella, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1826, 303.
- proba** Hyperaspis (Say), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 674.—Coccinella.
- Procapra** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 334.—M.
- Procarduelis** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [*n. n.*]; J. Asiat. Soc.
Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 954.—A.
- Procas** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Ap. 1831, 90.—Col.

- procas** Brontiades (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 113.—*Papilio*, 1777.
- procax** *Acacallis* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 265.—*Phalaena procus*, 1777.
- procax** *Noctua*, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. *Noctua*, 109 (Fernaldo *judice* 1808–18) [*n. et f.*].
- procellaria** Zerene, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
- procellata** *Melanthia* (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829, 111.—*Geometra*, 1775. [Geometra, 1775.]
- procellata** *Mesoleuca* (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 215.—
- procellata** *Phalaena* (Geometra), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 257.
- procellata** *Plemyria* (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 327.—*Geometra*, 1775. [1775.]
- procellata** Zerene (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 444.—*Geometra*, 1775.
- procellosus** *Laroides*, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 994 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
- procellosus** *Larus*, J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (2) 1803, 373. [1831, 750.]
- Procelsterna** De Lafresnaye, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, expl. pl. 29.—A. [*typus* *Sterna*
- Procerphalus** Laporte, Revue Entom. II (1) 1834, 35.—Col. [tereticollis, Latr.].
- procer** *Platypus*, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1843, 138.
- procer** *Rhyncolus*, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1058.
- procer** *Scolia*, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 196.
- Procerata** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 484.—Lep.
- procerella** *Oecophora* (Huebner.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 302.—*Phal.* Tinea, 1788. [Tinea, 1775.]
- procerella** *Schiffermuelleria* (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 421.—
- procericollis** Athous, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 156.
- procericollis** Elater, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 43 [*n. n.*].
- Procerodes** C. F. Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 251.—Verm.
- Proceros** C. S. Rafinesque, Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 87.—P.
- Proceros** A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IV. Sept. 1845, 137.—Verm.
- Procerpena** Gray, 1840, Syn. Br. Mus.; *sic* Herrmannsen, *sed non comp.*
- procerrimus** Spirifer, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 233.
- procerula** *Aleochara* (Mann.), C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (25) 1831, 392; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 392.—*Oxypoda*.
- procerula** *Atomaria*, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 382.
- procerulus** Bledius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 768.
- procerula** *Drymoica*, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 104.
- procerulus** *Eucnemis*, C. G. Mannerheim, *Eucnemis*, 1823, 32. [264.—*Staph.*
- procerulus** *Gyrohypnus* (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833,
- procerulus** *Hylochara* (Mann.), P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 127.—*Eucnemis*.
- procerula** *Oxypoda*, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 485.
- procerulus** *Philonthus* (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 479.—
- procerulus** *Saprinus*, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 175. [Staph.
- procerulus** *Staphylinus*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 95.
- Procerus** Megerle in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 5.—Col.
- Procerus** Meg.; J. Sturm (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 187.—Col.
- Procerus** M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Ind. Midi France, III (9 & 10) Sept.—Oct. 1832, 34.—M. [*Procerus*, Bl. ?].
- procera** *Achatina*, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (2) Oct. 1849, 8 [*i.e.* 24].
- procerus** *Aleiodes*, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 104.
- procera** *Alysia*, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 28.
- procera** *Ammophila*, Klug in A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (1) 1844, 15.
- procerum** *Anomalon*, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 651.
- procerus** *Aphodius*, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 95.
- procera** *Babia*, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 436.
- procerus** *Brachysphenus*, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 178.
- procerus** *Bulimus*, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 13.

- procerus** Calcar (Schupp.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 67 [*n. n.*].
procera Canistra, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 167.
procera Cardita, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 276.
procerum Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (7) Sept. 1833, 83.
procerum Cerithium, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Cerithium) 1841-42, 22.
procerus Chalcolepidius, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 84.
procera Chemnitzia (Desl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 263.—
procera Coelinus, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 23. [*Melania*.]
procera Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19) Aug. 1832, 119.
procera Corbula, R. B. Hinds in L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Corbula, no. 29, Ap. 1844.
procera Cyllindrella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 102.
procerus Elater, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 42 [*n. n.*].
procerus Elater, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 1.
procerus Evaniosomus, Hoffmannsegg in W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847,
procera Fenestrella (*sic*), Girard, Arch. Wiss. Kunde Russland, 1843, 539. [*113*.]
procera Forficula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 753.
procera Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 111.
procerus Fusus, R. Kner, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 21.
procera Geomelania, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (6) Mar. 1850, 95.
procera Haltica, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 530.
procerus Hamaticherus, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [*n. n.*].
procera Hololepta, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 91.
procera Hylo toma, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 235. [*Tachina*, 1824.
procera Hypostena, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1839, 239.—
procerus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 551.
procerus Jassus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 129, 1834-5, tab. 10.
procerus Lanius, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 21 [*n. n.*].
procerus Lordites, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 317.
procera Mactra, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 24 [*n. n.*].
procera Melania, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 222.
procera Ocalea, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 61.
procerus Ophiopsis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 11 (1834).
procerus Opius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 156.
procera Oxya, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 635.
procerus Oxytelus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 25 [*n. n.*].
procerus Paederus, Knoch; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 24 [*n. n.*].
procerus Phloeotrupes, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 54.
procerus Phygadeuon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 722.
procera Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 230.—
 P. faveolata v. p., Desl.
procera Pupa, A. A. Gould, Boston Journ. N. H. III (3) 1840, 401.
procera Scalaria, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 326.
procerus Scarites, Klug in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 372.
procerum Sphaerion, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848,
procerus Staphylinus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 198. [*572*.]
procera Stenochia, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 120.
procera Succinea, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 187.
procera Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 410.
procera Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 207.
procerum Terebellum, P. Merian, Ber. nat. Ges. Basel, VI. 1842-44 (1844), 64.
procerus Termes, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 23.
procerus Trechus, G. Putzeys, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (10) Oct. 1847, 305.
procerum Trombidium, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 15, 1837, tab. 14.
procera Truxalis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. *d*.
procera Venus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 94 [*n. n.*].
procerus Xantholinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 331.
Procerus De Blainville, C. R. Ac. Sci. Paris, XI. 1840, 392 [*Procerus*, M. de S.].

- Procervus** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVI. 1847, 689.—M.
- Processa** W. E. Leach, Malac. podopth. Brit., expl. pl. xli (4) July 1815.—Cr.
- processionea** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 36 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- processionea** Clisiocampa (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. V (57) Sept. 1828, no. 229.—Phalaena, 1758. [47.—Phalaena 1758.]
- processionea** Cnethocampa (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Nov. 1828,
- processionea** Eriogaster (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 17.—Phalaena, 1758.
- processionea** Gastropacha (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1818, 280.—Phalaena, 1758.
- processionea** Thaumetopoea (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 185.—Phalaena, 1758.
- processioneae** Musca (Anthomyia), J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Forst-Insekten, III. 1844, 170.
- processioneae** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 194.
- Prochelidon** Gloger in Notizen (Froriep's), XVI. 1827, 279.—A.
- Prochelyna** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 653.—Col.
- Prochilodus** L. Agassiz in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1829, 62.—P.
- Prochilus** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 109.—M.
- Prochilus** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 294.—P.
- Prochilus** A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. IX (Orth.) 1835, 134.—Orth.
- Prochilus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Prochylus, Wieg.
- prochitana** Pyralis, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 21 [*n. n.*] & 74.
- Prochorma** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 253 & 393.—Col.
- Prochyliza** F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1045.—Dipt.
- Prochylus** A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. I (2) 1835, 321.—M. [Papilio, 1796.]
- procida** Melanargia (Hbst.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (3) 1828, 98.—
- procida** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 130 (Fernaldo judice 1808–16) [*n. et f.*].
- procida** Satyrus (Herbst), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. I (Diurnes) 1834, 283.—Papilio, 1796.
- procidua** Copris, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 176.
- procidua** Formica, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 259.
- procidua** Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 315.
- Procirrus** P. A. Latreille in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 434.—Col.
- proclea** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 33.
- proclea** Melitaea, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 181
- procles** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (6) Aug. 1838, 453. [*n. et f.*].
- procles** Palaemon, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 79 [*n. n.*].
- proclia** Aphelinus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 9.
- proclivis** Asticta, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 266. [*n. n.*].
- proclivus** Nemorhaedus, B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 218
- proclus** Trochus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 69.
- procne** Chelidon, T. Forster, Syn. Cat. Brit. Birds, 1817, 55.
- Procnia** A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) [c. 1839], 299 [*in syn.*].—A.
- Procneas** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 228.—A.
- Procneas** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Procnia, Orb.
- Procnopis** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 284.—A.
- Proconia** Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1828, 611.—Hem.
- procopialis** Euglyphis (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 341.—Phalaena procopia, 1781.
- Procopops** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) 1846, 446.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Procos** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 172.—L.
- Procos** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 566.—L.
- procrensens** Lunulacardium, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 70.
- Procris** J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 289.—Lep.
- Procris** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 119.—Lep.
- procris** Limenitis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 45.—Papilio, 1777.
- procris** Nymphalis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 404.—Papilio, 1777.

- procris** Teleas, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (4) Jan. 1836, 366.
- Procrustes** F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1809-10 (1811), Mém. prés., 39.—Col.
- Procrusticus** A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV (96) Feb. 1845, 111.—Col.
- Proctacanthus** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 236.—Dipt.
- Proctarrelabis** A. Lefebvre, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, expl. pl. 92.—Neur.
- Proctochoeta** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. d. Berl. Ak. 1835.—Turb.; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp*
- proctoleuca** Platyope, G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. I (Ent. Ruthen.) *post* May 1822, 164.
- Proctonotus** J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. May 1844, 407.—Nud.
- Proctophana** T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 490.—Col.
- Proctophysus** Redtenbacher, Fauna Austriae, 1849, 564.—Col. [*err. pro* Protophysus,
- Proctoporus** J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 161.—R. [Chevr.].
- Proctopus** G. Fischer v. W., Mém. Soc. Imp. Sci. Moscou, IV. 1813, 241 [ed. 2].—R.
- Proctopus** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 49.—A.
- Proctostegus** G. D. Nardo, Giorn. di Fisica (2) X. 1827, 27.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Proctostegus** G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1827, 477 & 484.—P.
- proctostegus** Proctostegus, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1827, 477 & 484.
- Proctotretus** Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 266.—R.
- proctotricha** Cetonia, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 13.
- Proctotropis** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 143.—Hym.
- Proctrupes** *emend. pro* Proctotrupes, Latr. 1796; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 125.
- Procula** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 416.—Col.
- proculus** Encyrtus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 96.
- procula** Eueides, E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 146
- procula** 'Idia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 808. [[*n. et f.*].
- proculus** Leptogaster, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 482.
- procumbens** Conocardium, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 397 [*n. n.*]. [389.—Scyphia.
- procumbens** Giosiospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- procumbens** Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I (—) 1844, 139; Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 453.
- procumbens** Paludicella, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. Mar. 1850, 201.
- procumbens** Paludicella, A. Hancock, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (5) 1850, 402.
- procumbens** Paracyathus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 320.
- procumbens** Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 11.
- procurator** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV. 1820, 379.
- procurator** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. II. 1829, 266.—Ichneumon, 1820.
- procurvodes** Xiphorhynchus, De Lafresnaye, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. July 1850, 376.
- procurvis** Ziphorynchus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 314.
- procurvus** Dendrocolaptes, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxii.
- Procus** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 682.—Lep. [Procrustes].
- Procustes** G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. III., *post* Nov. 1828, 147.—Col. [? *err. pro*
- procyonoides** Canis, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (13, 14) Mar. 1834 (pl. 1).
- procyonoides** Nyctereutes, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 62.—Canis, 1834.
- procyonoides** Sacalius (Gray), C. H. Smith, Dogs, I (Nat. Libr. XXV) Dec. 1839, 221.—Canis.
- Proderus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 95.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Prodesmia** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 222.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Prodicaelia** Leblond, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] VI. 1836, 306.—Verm.
- prodice** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 41.
- Prodicoclia** Nordmann (*ex* Leblond) in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. vert., ed. 2, III. 1840, 586 [*err. pro* Prodicoelia, *teste* S. & H.].
- Prodicoelia** Leblond, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] VI. 1836, 306.—Verm. [*in primis* Prodicaelia].
- prodicus** Epargyreus (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 105.—Papilio,
- Prodidomus** N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 466.—Ar. [1790.
- prodigialis** Heilipus (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1838, 212.—Pissodes.
- prodigialis** Pissodes, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 324.
- prodigiosus** Ateuchus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 231.
- prodigiosa** Blaps, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 182.

- prodigiosa** Monas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1848, 349.
- prodigus** Apotomopterus (Erichs.), F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 47.—Carabus.
- prodigus** Carabus, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 221.
- prodiga** Cicindela, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 68.
- prodigus** Cneorhinus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 525.—Curculio,
- prodiga** Diabrotica, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 168. [1798.
- prodigus** Polydus (Fab.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 186.—Curculio, 1798.
- prodigius** Polydus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 96 [n. n.].
- Prodiplus** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 418.—R.
- proditor** Indicator, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 8 [n. n.].
- proditor** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 147.
- proditor** Prodotes (Licht.), C. L. Nitzsch, Syst. Pterylogr. 1840, 131.—? Indicator.
- proditor** SpheX, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 354.
- proditor** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 550.
- proditor** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 298.
- proditus** Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 51 [n. n.].
- prodita** Lamellaria, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 147.
- prodita** Lucina, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 6.
- prodita** Marsenina (Lov.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 76.—Lamellaria.
- Prodontia** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 64.—Col.
- Prodotes** Nitzsch, Obs. Avium Arteria Carot. 1829, 15.—A.
- Prodotiscus** C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (4) 1850, 109.—A.
- prodromalis** Epischnia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 371.—Tinea p—mella.
- prodromana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuert. 1828, 35.
- prodromaria** Amphidasis (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 434.—
Geometra, 1775.
- prodromaria** Biston, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 134.
- prodromaria** Eubyra (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 318.—Geo-
- prodromaria** Musca, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 160. [metra, 1775.
- prodromaria** Pachys, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [n. n.].
- prodromaria** Phalaena (Geometra), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 245.
- prodromella** Phycis (Huebner), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 127.—Tinea.
- prodromella** Plutella (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 298.—Tinea.
- prodromella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 37 (Fernaldo judice 1796)
[n. et f.].
- prodromella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Samml. europ. Schmett. [1800–1805], pl. 37, f. 254.
- prodromus** Aphodius, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (2) 1819, 12; & Ins. Fenn. I.
1834, 12.
- prodromus** Badister, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 18.
- prodromus** Medeterus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 64.
- prodromus** Melinopterus (Brahm), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842,
283.—Scarabaeus, 1790.
- Producta** J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Couch. V (79) Ap. 1824, 85.—Br.
- productana** Tortrix, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 660.
- productella** Dasycera, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 193.
- producti** Alveolites, H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Zechsteingeb. (1) 1848, 19. [Alveolites.
- producti** Chaetetes (Gein.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 170.—
- producti** Endotoma, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 425.
- productoides** Orthis, R. I. Murchison, etc., Bull. Soc. géol. France, XI. 1840, 254.
- productoides** Productus (Murch.), E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II.
Aug. 1845, 283.—Orthis. [Orthis.
- productoides** Strophalosia (Murch.), W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 28.—
- Productus** J. Sowerby, Min. Couch. I (13) Oct. 1814, 153.—Br. [non 1812, *apud* Agass.].
- producta** Achatinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Achatinella, no. 13, Ap. 1850.
- producta** Acmaeodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 26.
- productus** Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G. (*ex* Dej.), H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 208.
- productus** Agrilus (L. & G.), E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 152.—
Amorphosoma.

- productum** Amorphosoma, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 6.
- producta** Anomia, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 26 [*n. n.*].
- productus** Anomites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 22.
- productum** Anthidium, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
- producta** Apaté, Imhoff, Ber. nat. Ges. Basel, V. 1840-42 (1843), 176. [400.]
- productus** Apus, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. II (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 244.
- productus** Apus (Lam.), P. M. Pédróni, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XIV. 1845 [1846], 66.—*Limulus*.
- producta** Arca (Rouill.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 369.—
- productus** Bagous, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [*n. n.*]. [Cucullaea.]
- productus** Balanus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 73.
- productus** Binoculus (Müll.), A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832,
- producta** Blaps, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65 [*n. n.*]. [38.—Caligus, 1785.]
- producta** Blaps, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 203.
- productus** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- productus** Brentus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 82 [*n. n.*]. [423.]
- productum** Buccinum, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 206.
- producta** Bulla, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xxxviii, f. 15 [*n. et f.*].
- producta** Bullina (Brown), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 335.—Bulla.
- productus** Cancer, J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Jan. 1840, 116.
- productus** Carcharias, J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 367 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 114 (1838).
- productus** Carcharodon, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 251 (1843).
- producta** Cardita, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1818, 219. [(2) III (2) 1847, 98.]
- producta** Cardita, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem
- productum** Cardium, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 417 [*n. et f.*].
- producta** Cecidomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 267.
- productum** Cerithium (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 156.—*Buccinum*.
- producta** Chama, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (24) Ap. 1835, 150.
- productus** Chelonus, Herrich-S.; G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 154, 1838, tab. 12 d.
- productus** Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 811.
- productus** Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 97, Mar. 1847.
- producta** Chrysis, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- productus** Cimbus, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (1) Feb. 1831, 34. [44.]
- producta** Clavelina, H. M. Edwards, Mém. Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, XVIII. 1842, 278
- productum** Colpocephalum, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 439.
- producta** Crania, G. B. Sowerby, I., Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 472.
- producta** Crenatula, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 391. [36.]
- productus** Criocephalus, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850,
- producta** Cristellaria, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 467, Liste, p. 14 [*n. et f.*].
- producta** Cristellaria, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 573.
- producta** Cucullaea, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 426.
- productum** Cyclostoma, W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, Nov. 1831, 94.
- producta** Cypraea, J. S. Gaskoin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (36) Ap. 1836, 200.
- producta** Dinemoura (Müll.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 198.—Caligus, 1785.
- productus** Echinolampas, L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 135.
- productus** Elater, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 8.
- producta** Eleodes, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 271.
- productus** Epialtus, J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Jan. 1840, 110.
- producta** Eschara, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 645.
- producta** Eupelis, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (20) 1838, 24.
- producta** Eupelix, Germar in H. Burmeister, Gen. Ins. (2) 1838, no. 2.
- producta** Gerris, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 64.
- producta** Jaminia, C. B. Adams, Boston Journ. N. H. III (3) 1840, 322.
- producta** Leda (Nilss.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 236.—Nucula.

- productus** Leuciscus, D. H. Storer, Mem. Amer. Acad., n. s. II. 1846, 416.
- productus** Limulus, Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 169.
- productus** Lixus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15; Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) 1831, 156.—Curculio, MS.
- producta** Lucina, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 229.
- producta** Marsenia, Leach in Wood, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX (60) Aug. 1842, 529.
- producta** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. II (24) Dec. 1842, 243.
- producta** Micropeza, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1056.
- producta** Mya, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (1) Jan. 1838, 1.
- productus** Nestor, J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (1) Jan. 1837.—Plyctolophus, 1836.
- producta** Notiphila, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1099.
- producta** Nucula, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 16.
- producta** Nucula, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 27 [*n. n.*].
- productus** Odontotarsus, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 362.
- producta** Odostomia (Ad.), A. A. Gould, Rep. Invert. Massach. 1841, 270.—Jaminia.
- producta** Ostrea (Plicatula), C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 434 & XXI. 1848 (1) 1848, 287.
- productus** Paniscus, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 156.
- producta** Pholadomya (J. Sow.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI (94) Jan. 1827, 86.—Cardita, 1818.
- producta** Phyllyphanta (Spin.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 523.—Poeciloptera.
- producta** Physa, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 21.
- producta** Physalia, F. v. Olfers, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1820–1821 (1822), 347.
- productus** Plyctolophus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (38) May 1836, 19.
- producta** Poeciloptera, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (3) *post* Nov. 1839, 432.
- productus** Pterichthys, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 496 [*n. n.*].
- productus** Pygurus, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 72.—Echino-lampas, 1836.
- producta** Retepora, J. W. Vancleve, P. Amer. Assoc. 1848 (1849), 24 [*n. n.*].
- productum** Schizostomum, E. O. Schmidt, Die Rhabd. Strudelwürmer, 1848, 54.
- producta** Scutella, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 82. [168.—Uramya.
- producta** Sericocera (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- productus** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 458.
- producta** Tellina, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Med. Tert. U. S. (2) May 1840, 36.
- productus** Tesserocerus, W. E. Shuckard, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 509.
- producta** Tetrix, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- productus** Tetropus, F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, V. 1825, 249. [762.
- producta** Trypeta, H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 399.
- producta** Turbonilla (Adams), S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (2) 1846, 49.—Jaminia.
- productus** Unio, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Unionidae N. Amer. (3) Feb. 1836, 31.
- productus** Unio, A. Mousson, Mith. nat. Ges. Zuerich, I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 270.
- producta** Uramya, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- Proeces** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1081.—Col. [1830, 216.
- proecia** Encyrtus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Mar. 1846, 178.
- Proepygia** J. G. Gray, Cat. Mamm. Birds Nepal, 1846, 62.—A. [*err. pro* Pnoepyga, Hodg.].
- proerna** Musca, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 888.
- proerna** Sarcophaga, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 835.
- proetus** Pecten, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 257.
- proetor** Formicomus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 24 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- Proetus** J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 29.—Cr. [1835–9, p. 2.
- profanana** Peronea (Fab.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. I (4) Ap. 1824, no. 16, & ed. 2, *ibid.*
- profanana** Tortrix (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 412.—Pyralis, 1794.
- profanus** Anisoscelis (Fab.), Latreille in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 197.—Lygaeus.
- profanus** Apocyrus, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 255.

- profanus** Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 56.—Scarab. 1792.
- profanus** Gymnopleurus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille in Cailliaud, Voy. Méroé, IV. 1827, 281.—
- profanus** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 211. [Ateuchus.]
- profanus** Myctis, Fab.; J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 10.
- Profelis** I. Geoffroy in Jacquemont, Voy. Inde, IV. Zool., Mamm. 1844, 37 [*vide* Palmer, Ind. Gen. Mamm. 1904, 460].
- proficiscator** Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 106.—Ichneumon, 1775.
- profligator** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 83.—Ichneumon, 1775.
- profligator** Perilitus (Meteorus), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 33.
- profligator** Phygadeuon (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 729.—Ichneumon, 1775.
- profuga** Anomala, Erichson in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIV. 1848, 68.
- profugus** Ludius, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 176.
- profugus** Unio, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 295
- profundana** Paedisca (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 192.—Tortrix, 1775.
- profundana** Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 349.
- profundana** Poecilochroma (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Pyralis, 1787.
- profundana** Thirates (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 233.—Pyralis,
- profundoseptatus** Goniatites, G. Sandberger, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 401 [*n. n.*]. [1787.]
- profunde-striatus** Orthogonius, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 58.
- profundostriatus** Trechus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. II. 1838, 74 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* Coleopt., 48. [1831.]
- profundicella** Prionastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849,
- profundior** Phymastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Aug. 1849, 125.
- profundissima** Abra (Forbes), J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. July 1847, 19.—Ligula.
- profundissima** Ligula, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 191.
- profundo**→ *v.* **profunde**→.
- profunda** Ancyronycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*incunte* 1851], 132.
- profundus** Aptychus, VOLTZ, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 434.—A. imbricatus p., Meyer.
- profunda** Arca, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1829, 207.
- profunda** Astraea, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 16.
- profundus** Bellerophon, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 393.
- profunda** Ctenophyllia, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 172.
- profundum** Cyathophyllum, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843,
- profundum** Cyathophyllum, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (13-19) 1845, 184. [335.]
- profunda** Cyprina, G. P. Deshayes in Cuvier, Règne Anim., disciples' ed. Moll., expl. pl. 102 (? 1843).
- profundus** Echinocyamus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 141.—Lagana, 1840. [Fig. 27, f. 2.]
- profundus** Euomphalus, T. A. Conrad in Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843,
- profundum** Flabellum, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 276.
- profunda** Helix, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Nov. 1821, 160.
- profunda** Lagana, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 6. [409.]
- profunda** Leptaena (Producta), J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842,
- profunda** Lithostrotion (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 106.—Cyathophyllum.
- profunda** Meandrina, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (5) 1842, 54.
- profunda** Modiola, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1830, 264.
- profundus** Mytilus, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 564 (Bbbb*).—Modiola, 1830.
- profunda** Naucoris, T. Say, N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer., Dec. 1831.
- profunda** Ostrea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 156.
- profunda** Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1832, 341.
- profunda** Oulophyllia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 269.—Meandrina.

- profunda** Petraia (Germ.), W. King, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 24.—
- profundus** Plesiosaurus, J. C. Zenker, Beitr. Nat. Urwelt, 1833, 64. [Cyathophyllum.
- profunda** Polygyra (Binn.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. V. 1850, 114.—Helix, Say.
- profundus** Straparollus (Conr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 29.—
- profunda** Streptoplasma, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 49. [Euomphalus.
- profunda** Tridopsis (Say), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 23.—Helix.
- profusus** Syrphus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 578.
- progastor** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 2.
- progastor** Succinea (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 99.—Helix.
- prokastus** Oreinus, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 274. [Oreinus.
- prokastus** Scaphiodon (McClell.), J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 1021.—
- progenmaria** Erannis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 320.—Geometra, 1796.
- progemmaria** Fidonia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 436.—
Geometra, 1796.
- progemmaria** Hibernia (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII
(2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 309, 1829.—Geometra, 1796.
- progemmaria** Lampetia (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43.—
Geometra, 1796.
- progeneus** Barbus, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 270.
- progeneus** Labeobarbus, Cuvier & Valenciennes, H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 208.
- Proglottis** F. Dujardin, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX. 1843, 342.—Verm.
- Prognatha** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 439.—Col.
- Prognathus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 332.—Col.
- Prognathus** H. Blondel, Ann. Sci. Nat. X (40) Ap. 1827, 413.—Col.
- prognathus** Perca, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 309.
- Progne** F. Boie, Isis (Oken); 1826, 971.—A.
- progne** Chera (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1849, 355.—? Emberiza, 1783.
- progne** Grapta (Cr.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848),
197.—Papilio, 1775.
- progne** Polygonia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 36.—Papilio, 1775.
- progne** Vanessa (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 304.—Papilio, Cr.
- Prognella** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 147.—L. [n. n.]. [1775.
- prognos** Pediculus, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 194.
- Proictes** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 926.—Col.
- Proithera** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 339.—A. [[n. et f.].
- prola** Pandora, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 301
- prolapsus** Aulophyllum (McCoy), Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.)
Aug. 1850, p. lxx.—Clisiophyllum.
- prolapsus** Clisiophyllum, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Jan. 1849, 3.
- prolapsus** Orthoceratites, R. Richter, Beitr. Pal. Thüringer Wald. 1848, 27.
- prolatus** Bulimus, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 191.
- Proleptus** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 105.—
- Prolessa** W. E. Leach, Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) I (2) 1816, 421.—Cr. [Verm.
- proletarius** Carabus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 51 [n. n.].
- proletarius** Celia (Kn.), C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 29.—Carabus.
- proletaria** Eburia, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 140.
- proletarius** Gronops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 137.
- proletarius** Harpalus, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 149.
- proletarius** Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. XV (1) 1848, 156.
- proletarius** Monocrepidius, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III.
1848, 558.
- proletarius** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
- proletaria** Tellina, W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Feb. 1839, 59 [n. n.]. [385.
- proletella** Aleyrodes (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 264.—Phal.
Tinea, 1758.
- Proleucopus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) 1846, 169.—Hem. [non binom.].
- prolifera** Acephalocystis, J. Cruveilhier, Dict. Méd. Chir. prat. 1829, 198; Ann. Sci. Nat.
XXIX. 1833, 285.

- prolifera** Actinia, M. Sars, Beskr. Bergenske Kyst Dyr, 1835, 11.
- prolifera** Amaroucium, H. M. Edwards, Mém. Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, XVIII. 1842,
- prolifera** Anthophyllum, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 46. [283.
- prolifera** Apolemia (Edw.), R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 526.—Stephanomia. [1784.
- prolifera** Autolytus (Müll.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 310.—Nereis,
- prolifera** Campanularia, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834,
- prolifera** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 77. [198.
- prolifera** Chama, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1835, 120.
- prolifera** Cirronereis (Müll.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1818 (Feb.),
- prolifera** Corallina, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 291. [83.—Nereis, 1784.
- prolifera** De Francia, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 37.
- prolifera** Dentalium, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. IV. Dentalium, 1858, 6. [[n. n.].
- prolifera** Fungella, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 240
- prolifera** Galeolaria (Goldf.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, V. Dec. 1837, 637.—Serpula.
- prolifera** Gonactinia, M. Sars, Nyt Mag. for Naturvid. VI (2) 1850, 142.
- prolifera** Heteropora (Lam. non L.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 336.—Madrepora.
- proliferus** Hippalinus (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 134.—Anthophyllum.
- prolifera** Johnstonia, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XIV. Dec. 1850, 350.
- prolifera** Lithodendron (Esp.), A. F. Schweigger, Handb. Naturges. 1820, 416.—Madrepora, ? Pall. 1766.
- prolifera** Lophelia (E. & S.), Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 69.—Madrepora, ? Pall. 1766.
- prolifera** Madrepora, Lamarck, H. N. An. s. vert. II. 1816, 281.
- proliferus** Madrepores, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 270. [1784.
- prolifera** Nereisyllis (L.), De Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 473.—Nereis, ? Müll.
- prolifera** Oculina (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 286.—Madrepora, ? Pall. 1766.
- prolifera** Sarsia, E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 59.
- prolifera** Serpula, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 231.
- prolifera** Sertularia (Meyen), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 139.—Campanularia.
- prolifera** Stephanomia, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVI. Oct. 1841, 226.
- prolifera** Syllis (Müll.), G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Mar. 1845, 146.—Nereis, 1784.
- prolifera** Vibrio, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 67.
- prolifericornis** Dryops (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 119.—Parnus, 1792.
- prolifera** Coryna, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, II. 1801, 239.
- prolifera** Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 71.
- prolifera** Atomaria, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 381.
- prolifera** Bolitochara (Kn.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 489.—Aleochara.
- prolifera** Calleida, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 69.
- prolifera** Chlaenius, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 217.
- prolifera** Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 287.
- prolifera** Cratonychus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 94.
- prolifera** Cryptobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 564.
- prolifera** Dierotelus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 284.
- prolifera** Haltica, W. Erichson, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 274.
- prolifera** Heilipus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 130.
- prolifera** Leptoscelis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 145.
- prolifera** Leuciscus, D. H. Storer, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 48.
- prolifera** Macquartia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 229.—Tachina, 1824.
- prolifera** Mantispa, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 163.
- prolifera** Myrmedonia, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 268.

- prolixa** Ocalea (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 63.—Aleochara.
- prolixum** Opatrum, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 248.
- prolixus** Otiorynchus, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ. 1847, 53.
- prolixa** Oxyroda (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 352.—Aleo-
- prolixus** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 510. [chara.
- prolixa** Polia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 942.
- prolixus** Pterostichus (Poecilus), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 127.
- prolixus** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 738.
- prolixus** Sunius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 639.
- prolixa** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 363.
- prolixus** Tillus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 272.
- Prolobodes** Amyot & Serville, Roret's Suite à Buffon (Hém.) 1843, 676.—Hem.
- prolongatus** Agrilus, Lapotre & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 9.
- prolongatus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 207 & 256.
- prolongatus** Apus, F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, V. 1825, 267.
- prolongata** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (1) 1833, 55; (6) 1834, 173.
- prolongata** Janthina, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXIV. 1822, 155.
- prolongata** Larentia, F. Lienig, Isis (Oken), 1846, 198.
- prolongatus** Mastigus, H. Gory, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. Nov. 1839, 328.
- prolongatum** Orthoceras, J. G. Cumming, I. of Man, 1848, 357 [n. n.].
- prolongata** Protaetia (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 494.—Cetonia.
- prolongatus** Trichius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 537.
- Promachus** H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 390.—Dipt.
- Promachus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Col.
- Promeces** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 27.—Col.
- Promeces** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Promechus, Dej.
- Promechus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 395.—Col.
- Promecoderus** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 26.—Col.
- Promecognathus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (4) 1846, 524.—Col.
- Promecops** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1141; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 135.—Col.
- Promecopsis** A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 266.—Hem.
- Promecoptera** Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 443.—Col.
- Promecosoma** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 409.—Col.
- Promecotheca** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 363.—Col. [Col.
- Promecotheca** F. E. Guérin-M. (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Nov. 1840, 334.—
- promelas** Pimephales, C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (5) June 1820, 299; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 53.
- promelus** Cebrio, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 39.
- Promenites** C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (2) 1832, 72.—Cr. [n. n.].
- Promepicus** Lafresnaye, Dict. Univ. Hist. Nat. II. 1842, 463 & 465.—A. [270.
- promeropirhynchus** Dendrocolaptes, Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840,
- promeropirhynchus** Picolaptes (Lafr.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Feb. 1847, 140.—
- Promerops** J. F. Miller (*ex* Briss.), Icones (9) ? 1784, pl. 52.—A. [Dendrocolaptes.
- promerops** Nectarinia (L.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxxiv.—Upupa, 1766.
- promerorhynchus** Dendrocolaptes, R. P. Lesson, Descr. mamm. et ois. récemment decouv., 1847, 282.
- Prometheus** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II., Tab. [143] [1822–26].—Lep. [n. et f.].
- Prometheus** R. T. Lowe, Tr. Zool. Soc. London, II (3) June 1839, 181.—P.
- prometheus** Conus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 9 & 39 [n. n.].
- prometheus** Gempylus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 213.
- promethea** Hyalophora (Dru.), J. Duncan, Exot. Moths (Nat. Libr. XXXIII.) Dec. 1841, 134.—Phalaena, 1773.
- prometheus** Morpho, V. Kollar, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 357.
- prometheus** Papilio, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) II. Dec. 1819, 356.
- promethea** Samia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 156.—Phalaena,
- promethea** Samia, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. III. Tab. [n. et f.]. [? Dru. 1773.

- promethea** Saturnia (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 20.—Phalaena, 1773.
- prometheus** Urania, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) II. Dec. 1819, 356.
- Prometopia** W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 279.—Col.
- prominens** Berenicea, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Exp. Méth. Polyp. 1821, 80.
- prominens** Cratonychus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 109.
- prominens** Entrochites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 4.
- prominens** Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 256.
- prominens** Hemipronites, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 75.
- prominens** Planorbis, Marcel de Serres, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVII. Sept. 1818, 163.
- prominens** Tetanocera, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (4) Ap. 1847, 120.
- prominens** Trochus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1823, corrig.
- prominula** Chrysis, A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Hymenopt. 1845, 14.
- prominula** Cyclostoma, Férussac in A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 362.
- prominula** Helix, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (6) 1808, 37.
- prominulus** Hysterolithes, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 20.
- prominula** Terebratula, C. F. Roemer, Rheinische Uebergangsgeb. 1844, 66.
- promiscuus** Cratonychus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 112.
- promiscua** Mordella, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 181.
- promiscua** Oxypoda, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 148.
- promissorius** Ichneumon, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 256.
- promissa** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 166.
- promissa** Anthomyia, J. F. Stephens, Syst. Cat. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 309 [*? err. pro pronuba*].
- promissa** Astiotes (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 277.—Noctua, 1775. [1775.]
- promissa** Catocala (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 95.—Noctua,
- promissa** Hemigeometra (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 268.—Noctua, D. & S. 1775.
- promissa** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 294. [110.]
- promontorium** Terebratula, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St P. 1845-6 (1846),
- prompte** Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- prompta** Agelena, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 621. [162.]
- prompta** Chortophila (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 324.—Nerina.
- promptus** Cratonychus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 106.
- promptus** Distrigus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 195.
- prompta** Echinomyia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- prompta** Epeira, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 472. [74.—Tachina.
- promptus** Harpalus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 126.
- promptus** Harpalus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 206. [558.]
- prompta** Nerina, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- promta** Oedionychis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 172.
- prompta** Onesia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- promptus** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 929. [370.]
- prompta** Phyto, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 219.
- prompta** Ptilocera (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 233.—Phyto.
- promptus** Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 103.
- promptus** Sitona, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 113.
- prompta** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 243.
- promptus** *v.* **promptus**.
- promulella** Phalaena (Alucita), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 382.
- promulus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Nat. Hist. IV. Dec. 1839, 232.
- Promysis** J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IX (25) Jan. 1850, 130.—Cr.
- prona** Cyrena, W. Dunker, Stud. Goetting. Ver. bergm. Freunde, V (2) [1843], 166; Norddeutsch. Wälderthon, 1843, 35; Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 43.
- Pronaeus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thier. 1827, 459.—Hym.

- Pronaeus** *id. ac* Pronoeus, Latr.; E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.)
pronapis Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 40. [III. 1840, 352.
pronax Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 220.
proneus Hectoridae, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmiett. III. 1825, 25.
proneus Papilio, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 307.
Pronites C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 71.—Br.
Pronoe C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 99.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
Pronoe F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1838, pl. 17.—Cr.
Pronoe L. Agassiz, Act. Soc. helvet. Sci. Nat. (Lausanne) 1843, 304.—L.
prnoe Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 144.
prnoe Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 140. [1780.
prnoe Hipparchia (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmiett. Europa, IV. 1816, 23.—Papilio,
prnoe Maniola (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmiett. I (4) 1829, 149.—
Hipparchia.
prnoë Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmiett., Tab. Papilio, 202 (Fernaldo judice 1834-41)
[*n. et f.*].
prnoe Syngae (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmiett. 1818, 62.—Papilio, 1780.
Pronoeus P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 56.—Hym.
Pronomaea W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 378.—Col.
pronomus Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 312.
pronomus Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 77.—Cirrospilus,
Prnuba Scudder (*ex* Meg. MS), Suppl. List, 1882, 279.—L. [1839.
prnubana Pandemis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmiett. 1826, 389.—Tortrix,
prnubana Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmiett., Tab. Tort., 19 (Fernaldo judice 1797)
[*n. et f.*].
prnubella Esperia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmiett. 1826, 418.—Tinea,
[**prnubus**, -a, -um.] [1775.
prnuba Anthomyia, Meig.; J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 60 [?] =promissa].
prnuba Tellina, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 147 [*n. n.*]. [1758.
prnuba Triphaena (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmiett. Europa, IV. 1816, 69.—Phalaena,
prnuba Triphaena (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmiett. [1822], 221.—Phalaena,
pronus Acylophorus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 521. [1758.
pronus Mycetoporus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 414.
pronus Onthophagus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 154.
pronus Passalus, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 16 [*n. n.*].
pronus Psilax, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 764.—Onthophagus,
pronus Tachinus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 26 [*n. n.*]. [1842.
Proomoxys C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) 1845, 414.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
proops Bagrus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 457.
Prooxys *emend. pro* Proxys, Spinola; Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémipropagator
Canis, J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1834, 533. [ptères, 1843, 139.—Hem.
Propalaeotherium F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. 1849, 575.—M.
Proparus B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (*post* 7 Ap.), 29.—A.
Proparus B. H. Hodgson [*non* 1841], J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 938.—A.
Propasser B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84.—A. [*n. n.*].
propatula Arca, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (33) Dec. 1843, 323.
propatula Oliva, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (7) Feb. 1849, 156.
propatulus Pecten, T. A. Conrad in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X. Geol., Oct. 1849,
propenuda Helix, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 79. [726.
propera Aleochara, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (5) 1834, 470.
properans Celia, C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 21. [Bembidium, ? MS.
properans Tachypus (Hoffm.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 26.—
properator Atractodes, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Oct. 1838, 120.
propertius Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 153.
Prophanes J. O. Westwood, Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (7) Sept. 1849, p. lxii.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Prophanes J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (8) Nov. 1849, 203.—Col.
Prophylace A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 264.—Cr.
Prophylax P. A. Latreille, Cours d'Entom., Ann. I. 1831, 373.—Cr.

- prophyriaca** *v. porphyriaca.*
Propilidium Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. II. 1849, 443.—G.
propinquans Ringicula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (136) Oct. 1844, 96.
propinquaria Boarmia, Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 197.
propinquata Cidaria, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 488.
propinque Bryaxis, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 218 [*n. n.*].
propinquella Haemylis, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 184.
propinquella Phycis, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 564.
propinquissimum Cyphosoma, L. A. Sorignet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 78.
propinquulus Agabus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 23 [*n. n.*].
propinqua Achatina, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 13.
propinquus Agrilus, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 95.
propinqua Amara, E. Ménétré, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 127.
propinqua Astarte, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 194.
propinqua Asterias, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 434; Philipp, Beitr. Kenntn. Tertiaervert. Deutschl. 1844, 70.
propinquus Astropecten (Ph.), E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (2) 1848, 480.—Asterias.
propinquus Aulacochelilus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 248.
propinquus Belemnites, G. v. Muenster, Verz. K. nat. Samml. Bayreuth, 1833, 78 [*n. n.*].
propinqua Bryaxis, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 88.
propinquum Buccinum, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 121. [410.
propinquus Calicurgus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845,
propinqua Calodera, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) post Sept. 1850, 302.
propinqua Calymene, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur. Petref. (3) 1840, 38.
propinquus Capsus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (3) May 1841, 47.
propinquum Cardium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 222.
propinquum Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 321.
propinqua Cetonia, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (2) Sept. 1847, 35.
propinqua Cicindela, M. de Chaudoir, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) post June 1835, 434.
propinqua Cidaris (Muenst.), L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 62.
propinqua Cidaris, L. A. Sorignet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 76.
propinquus Cidarites, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 119.
propinquum Conemidium, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 7.
propinquum Conocardium (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 80.—Cardium.
propinquus Corydocephalus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 141.
propinquus Crabro, W. E. Shuckard, Foss. Hymenopt. 1837, 168.
propinqua Crassina, J. Smith, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1841, 155.
propinqua Cristellaria, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 391.
propinqua Cucullaea, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 194.
propinqua Cucullia, E. Eversmann, Uchen. Zap. Kazansk. Univ. 1842 (1) 1842, 139.
propinqua Cucullia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 553.
propinqua Cydonia, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 437.
propinquus Disaster, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 2.
propinquus Echinoneus, H. G. Galeotti, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Brux. XII. 1837, 190.
propinquus Echinorhynchus, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 533.
propinqua Eudea (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 390.—
propinqua Fasciolaria, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 55 [*n. n.*]. [Scyphia.
propinqua Fasciolaria, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 260.
propinquus Fusus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 23.
propinquus Fusus, J. Alder, Tr. Tyneside Nat. F. C. I (2) 1848, 157.
propinqua Haltica, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 9.
propinquus Helicites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 101.
propinqua Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 108.
propinquus Inoceramus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 112.

- propinqua** Labidostomus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 372.
propinqua Leptis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 215.
propinqua Lichas, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 54.
propinqua Lycosa, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. Jan. 1846, 31.
propinquus Macrourites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref., Nachtr. I. 1822, 35.
propinqua Minturnia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 529.
propinqua Monodacna, E. Eichwald, Fauna Caspio-Caucasia, 1841, 220.
propinqua Monodacna, E. Eichwald, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1841, 275.
propinqua Mycetophila, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 96.
propinquum Nassa, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. Alph. Index, 1840, 3.—Buccinum, 1824.
propinquus Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 7 [n. n.].
propinquus Nematus, A. G. Dahlbom, Clavis Hymenopt. 1835, 25.
propinqua Nerinea, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 110 [n. n.].
propinqua Olfersia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 1141.
propinquus Onthophagus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 134.
propinquus Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 68.
propinquus Pentacrinites, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 8 [n. n.].
propinquus Pentacrinus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 49.
propinqua Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 39.
propinquum Phalangium, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 286.
propinquus Piazurus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 657.
propinqua Pleurotoma, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1834, 465.
propinqua Pleurotoma, A. Bivona, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXI. 1838, 223.
propinqua Polistes, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 88 [n. n.].
propinqua Psylliodes, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 536.
propinquus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 20.
propinqua Rhipidia, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 198.
propinqua Rotalia, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 389.
propinquus Salticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 162.
propinqua Sarcophaga, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Oct. 1842, 315.
propinqua Sciara, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 104.
propinqua Scutella, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. II. 1841, 79.
propinquus Scydmaenus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (3) 1845, 183.
propinqua Scyphia, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 89.
propinqua Sphaeroma, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 277.
propinquus Staphylinus, W. H. Runde, Brachelytr. 1835, 7.
propinqua Subulina, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 77 [n. n.].
propinquus Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 454.
propinquus Tachinus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 226.
propinqua Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2) 1817, 132.
propinqua Tentyria, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5) Mar. 1835, 396.
propinquus Torymus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 32.
propinquus Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 300.
propinqua Turritella, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht. sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (2) 1840, 45.
propinquus Zabrus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 429.
Propithecus E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (15) Mar. 1832, 20.—M.
propitia Ophiura, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 244.
Propomacrus E. Newman, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 255.—Col.
Propora Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. Sept. 1849, 262.—Cor.
Proporus E. O. Schmidt, N. Beitr. Naturg. Würmer, 1848, 9.—Verm.
propria Cannabia, [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 31.
proprius Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 161, May 1847.
Proptera C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 426.—L.
Propteris J. L. R. Agassiz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 386; Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 12 (1834).
Propterygia A. W. Otto, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 120.—P. [—P.]

- propterygius** Thynnus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 34 (1835); V (1), 55 (1844).
- propugnaculum** Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 90.
- propugnaria** Boremia, T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. II (Tom. 2, pts. 3 & 4) [1846, 135.
- propugnaria** Cidaria, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 442.
- propugnaria** Coremia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 17.
- propugnaria** Eubolia (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 184.—Cidaria.
- propugnator** Gasterocercus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 253.
- propugnata** Cidaria (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geometra, ? D. & S. 1775.
- propugnata** Coremia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 188.—Geometra, 1775. [1775.
- propugnata** Ochyria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 334.—Geometra, D. & S.
- propugnata** Phalaena (Geometra) (D. & S.), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 259.—Geometra, 1775.
- propullulans** Copris, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 9 [n. n.].
- Propus** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 287.—R.
- propus** Chalcides (Schn.), F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 372.—Chamae-
- propus** Chamaesaurus, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 211. [saurus.
- propus** Chirotes (Daud.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 196.—Chalcides.
- Propyga** J. E. Gray, Cat. Mamm. Birds Nepal, 1846, 62 [err. *pro* Pnoepyga, *teste* Water-
- Propylea** E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, 152.—Col. [house].
- Propylia** E. Mulsant, 1846; *sic* Marshall, *sed err. pro* Propylea, *q.v.*
- Propyrrhula** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85.—A. [n. n.].
- Propyrrhula** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 952.—A.
- prora** Cytherea, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* June 1837, 253.
- prora** Delthyris, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 263.
- prora** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 61.
- Proranus** M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850.—*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 97.—
- proregulus** Motacilla, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, I. 1811, 499. [Hem.
- proregulus** Phyllobasileus (Pall.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 33.—Motacilla.
- proregulus** Regulus (Pall.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 175.—Motacilla.
- Prorhinus** E. Blanchard, Hist. Insect. II. 1845, 100.—Col. [[n. n.].
- prorifer** Amblyrhinus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken) 1823, 1144; Curc. disp. meth. 1826
- Prorocentrum** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 307.—Inf.
- Prorodon** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 169 & 308.—
- Proroporus** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 75.—Prot. [Inf.
- prorsae** Phorocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 134.
- prorsa** Araschnia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 37.—Papilio, 1758.
- prorsum** Buccinanops (Conr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 369.—Buccinum.
- prorsum** Buccinum, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 45.
- prorsa** Nymphalis (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 85.—Papilio, 1758.
- prorsa** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 20 (Fernaldo iudice 1799)
- prorsa** Platygaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (3) Oct. 1835, 237. [[n. et f.].
- prorsa** Tachyptera, E. Herold, Deutsch. Schmetterlinge, 1844, 127.
- prorsa** Vanessa (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 17.—Papilio, 1758.
- proruta** Astarte, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3) Aug. 1833, 38.
- prorutus** Fusus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 43.
- proruta** Pleurotoma, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (3); Republished with pls. Mar. 1835, 51.—Fusus, 1833.
- Prosacantha** C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 294.—Hym.
- prosanana** Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 353.

- prosapiaria** Geometra (Fab.), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 285.—Phalaena, L. 1758.
- prosapiaria** Hibernia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) Ap. 1831, 154.—Phalaena, 1758.
- prosapiaria** Lampetia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 43.—Phalaena, 1758.
- Prosauleus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845; *emend. pro* Prosayleus, Schoenh., *q.v.*
- Prosayleus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 840.—Col.
- pro-scarabaeus** Meloe, Leach; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 75 [*n. n.*].
- Proscennia** G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 53.—G.
- Proscenula** Férussac (*ex* Perry), Tabl. syst. Anim. Moll. 1822, p. xxxvii.—G.
- Proscaphaladeres** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 892.—Col.
- Proscinetes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—P.
- proscissus** Fusus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 43.
- proscissa** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 177, Nov. 1844.
- Proscopia** J. C. F. Klug, Horae phys. Berol. 1820, 17.—Orth.
- proscorpio** Thelyphonus, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. I., *post* July 1806, 130.
- Proscratea** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 509.—Orth.
- Prosecris** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Hym.
- Prosecusa** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. liv (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Proseicela** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 398.—Col.
- Prosenia** Le Peletier & A.-S., Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X (2) 1828, 499 & 500.—Dipt.
- prosequa** Triphaena, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 69 [*n. n.*].
- Proserpina** G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man. 1839, 124; ed. 2, 1842, 237.—G.
- Proserpina** J. E. Gray (? *ex* Guild.), Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 125 & 149.—G.
- proserpina** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 257.
- proserpina** Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 38.—Terebratula.
- proserpina** Callianthia, M. Spinola in G. Osculati, Esplor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 201 [*n. n.*].
- proserpina** Cercopis, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Jan. 1845, 35.
- proserpina** Cycas (Brongn.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 323.—Venus.
- proserpina** Eristalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 157.
- proserpina** Euchromia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 121 [*n. n.*].
- proserpina** Euchromia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 10.
- proserpina** Exoprosopa (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 316.—
- proserpina** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., June 1845, 84. [Anthrax.
- proserpina** Hipparchia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 20.—Papilio, 1775.
- proserpina** Maniola (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 184.—Papilio, 1775.
- proserpina** Minois (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 57.—Papilio,
- [proserpina]** Oreas, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1 [*n. n.*]. [1775.
- proserpina** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 26 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- proserpina** Rhipicera, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 383.
- proserpina** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 420.
- proserpina** Trigonia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 278.
- proserpina** Venus, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 81.
- proserpinæ** Fusus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 23.
- proserpinus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 132.—Lep.
- Prosicela** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Proseicela, Chevr.
- prosilien** Turbo, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 118.
- proslilii v. preslii.**
- Prosmixis** Zeller, Linnaea Entom. I. 1846, 270 [& 309].—Lep.
- Prosobonia** C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 562.—A.
- Prosobranchia** H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. IX. 1848, 109.—G. [*sic* Marschall, *sed* P—es *et nom. ord. non gen.*].
- Prosodes** F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, III. 1829, 9.—Col. [*non* 1839, *apud* Agass:].
- Prosodes** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 374.—Hym.

- prosoleucus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIV, 1820, 363.
- prosoleucus** Mesoleptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II, 1829, 58.—Ichneumon,
- Prosomenes** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1-4) July 1836, 216.—Col. [*n. n.*]. [1820.
- Prosomenes** E. Blanchard (*ex Dej.*), Hist. Insect. II, 1845, 10.—Col.
- prosope** Cirrochroa (Fab.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1848), 158.—Papilio, 1775.
- prosope** Vanessa (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 820.—Papilio, 1775.
- Prosophon** H. v. Meyer, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II, Oct. 1838, 549.—Cr.
- prosofiformis** Sesia, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II, 1808, 146.
- Prosopis** L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 164; N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 218.—Hym.
- Prosopis** J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 293.—Hym. [*apud* Agassiz].
- Prosopistoma** P. A. Latreille, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [1] 1833, 33.—Cr. [*non* P—me,
- prosopius** Exochus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II, 1829, 349.
- Prosopocera** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 343.—Col.
- Prosopocera** E. Blanchard (*ex Dej.*), Hist. Insect. II, 1845, 160.—Col.
- Prosopochaeta** Macq. 1850; *teste* Marschall, *post* 1850 *est*.
- Prosopocoilus** F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 4 & 30.—Col.
- Prosopodasys** T. Cantor, Journ. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII, 1849, 1026.—P.
- Prosopon** H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 329; N. Gatt. foss. Krebse, 1840, 21.—Cr.
- Prosopon** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (4) Ap. 1837, 356.—Hym.
- Prosoponia** W. E. Leach in J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28.—Neur. [*n. n.*—*vide et* Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836, 184].
- Prosopum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Prosopon, Meyer, 1835; Walk. 1837.
- Prosorinia** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X, 1841 (*post* 7 Ap.), 28.—A.
- Prosorius** Walker in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 115.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Prospelates** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 246.—Col.
- prospera** Oxypoda, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 143.
- prosperianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 335.
- prosperianum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 378.
- prospicua** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 23 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- prospicua** Polyphaenis (Borkh.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 128.—Phalaena, 1792.
- prospicua** Thalpophila, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 208.
- prostans** Onthophagus, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III, 1850, 320.
- Prostemma** F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II, 1832, 12.—Hem.
- Prostenus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierry. 1827, 369.—Col. [*non* 1825,
- Prostenus** F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 5.—Col. [*vernac.*].
- Prosternon** P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 151.—Col.
- prosternoviridis** Cybister, Ormancey, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI, Nov. 1843, 331.
- Prosternum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Prosternon, Latr.
- Prostethes** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierry. 1848, p. x.—Ech.
- Prosthemadera** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 15.—A. [Gray].
- Prosthematodera** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Prosthemadera,
- prosthemelas** Xanthornus, H. E. Strickland in W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. III, 1850, 120.
- Prosthiostomum** A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IV, Sept. 1845, 132.—Verm.
- Prosthostemum** de Quatrefages, 1845; *sic* Marschall, *sed err. pro* Prosthiostomum, *q.v.*
- prosti** Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 31.
- prosti-cassida** Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 33.
- prosti-depressus** Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 32.
- prosti-emerici** Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 32.
- prosti-greenough** Ammonites, F. V. Raspail, H. N. Ammonites, June 1842, 32.
- Prosticteps** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 220 [= 221].—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Prostigmoderus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 210.—Hem. [*non*
- Prostoma** A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. XV (58) Oct. 1828, 140.—Verm. [*binom.*]

- Prostoma** A. S. Orsted [*non* Dugès], Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 556.—Verm.
- Prostomis** Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVIII. 1819, 171.—Col.
- Prostomum** *emend.* *pro* Prostoma, Dugès; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 236.
- Prostomus** Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Disp. meth. Curc. 1826, 12 & 142.—Col.
- prostrata** Artemis (L.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Artemis, no. 23, Feb. 1850.—Venus,
- prostrata** Arthemis, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 309. [1758.]
- prostratus** Clypeaster, E. Ravenel, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 160 [*n. n.*].
- prostrata** Cytherea (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 573.—Venus, 1758.
- prostrata** Madrepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U.S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 447.
- prostratus** Notaphus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 264.
- prostratus** Orbiculus (L.), J. K. Megerle, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 58.—Venus, 1758.
- prostylum** Hipparion, F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. 1849, 285.
- prostypa** Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 136.
- Prosymna** J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 80.—R.
- prosymna** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 304. [1839.]
- prosymna** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 75.—Cirrospilus,
- prosymnia** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (81) 1850, pl. 26 [*n. et f.*].
- Prosymnus** Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (2) 1836, 51.—Col.
- Protactus** O. Heer, N. Denkschr. Schweiz. nat. Ges. VIII. 1847, 28 [Protictus in MS,
- protaeiformis** *v.* **proteiformis**. [teste Bronn].—Col.
- Protaenia** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 225.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Protaetia** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 472.—Col.
- protaeus** *v.* **proteus**.
- protainii** Cellepora, V. Audouin in Savigny, Egypte, I (4) (Expl. pls. Polyps) 1826, 238.
- Protalector** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.—Prot.
- Protalector** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 618.—Prot.
- Protalina** F. de Pourtalès, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 88.—Rh. [? *err. pro* Rotalina].
- Protalmus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 64.—A. [*n. n.*].
- protalopex** Canis, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 223; pretolopex, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XIII. May 1840, 312.
- Protarachne** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.—Prot.
- Protarachne** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 617.—Prot. [*animo est* Porarea.
- Protaraea** Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. XI. 1848; *sic* Marschall, *sed non comp.*, ? in
- Protaster** E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. U. K., Figures, Decade I, 1849, pl. iv.—Ast.
- proteana** Teras, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 146.
- protectum** Omalium, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 221 [*n. n.*].
- protei** Cardium, Alex. Brongniart, Ann. des Mines (1) VI. 1821, 571.
- protei** Cidarites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 40. [Cidarites.
- protei** Echinocrinus (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 154.—
- protei** Natica (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 64.—Neritina-
- protei** Neritina, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 115.
- protei** Nucula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 54.
- protei** Palaeocidaris (Muenst.), Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 340.—
- protei** Pecten, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 72. [Cidarites.
- protei** Pholadomya (Brongn.), G. G. Pusch, Polens Paleont. (2) 1837, 88.—Cardium.
- protei** Pleurotomaria, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 112.
- proteicola** Omaloplia, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 176.
- Proteides** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 105.—Lep.
- proteifolia** Phylloptera, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 692.
- protaeiformis** Diffflugia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 95.
- proteiformis** Diffflugia, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 472, Liste, p. 14 [*n. et f.*].
- proteiformis** Diffflugia (Eudifflugia), Lam.; K. M. Diesing, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1848, 502.
- proteiforme** Endoceras, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 208.—*varr.* tenuistriatum, 209; tenuitextum, 210; lineolatum, 211; strangulatum, 212; elongatum, 216.

- proteiformis** Volvox, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 9.
- Proteles** I. Geoffroy St H., Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1824 (Sept.), 139.—M.
- Protenomus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1141; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 131.—Col.
- protenor** Iliades (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 89.—Papilio, 1775.
- protensicollis** Latridius, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843,
- protensa** Auricula, P. Merian, Ber. nat. Ges. Basel, VIII. 1846-48 (1849), 35. [299.]
- protensus** Brachiolites, J. T. Smith, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) I. May 1848, 369.
- protensa** Calodera, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831,
- protensa** Copris, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 42. [500.]
- protensus** Dasytes, J. Gené, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, p. ii.
- protensus** Dasytes, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIX. 1836, 179. [[*n. n.*].
- protensa** Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 44
- protensa** Leptaena (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 15.—Orthis.
- protensa** Martinia (Ph.), F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 141.—Spirifera.
- protensus** Onthophagus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 134.
- protensa** Orthis, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 638.
- protensa** Protula (Gm.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 338.—Serpula, 1790.
- protensus** Psilothrix (Gené), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 9.—Dasytes.
- protensus** Psygmodbranchus (Gm.), R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 196.—
- protensa** Serpula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 364. [Serpula, 1790.]
- protensa** Spirifera, J. Phillips, Figs. descr. Pal. foss. Cornwall, 1841, 69.
- protensus** Staphylinus, E. Ménétré, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 144.
- protensa** Tetragnatha, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 69 [*n. n.*].
- protensa** Trioza, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 82.
- protensa** Voluta, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1840, 5.
- Proteocordylus** Cuvier in E. Eichwald, Zool. spec. III. 1831, 165.—R.
- "Proteorrhachius"** J. Evans, N. Guide or Picture of Bristol, ed. 4, 1828, 72.—? Crin.
- Proteosaurus** E. Home, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 1819 (2) 1819, 215.—R.
- Proterops** C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 201.—Hym.
- Proterosaurus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Protorosaurus,
- Proterpia** J. Gistel, Nat. Thier. 1848, p. viii.—Cr. [Meyer.]
- proterpia** Abaeis (Fab.), C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 6.—Papilio.
- proterpia** Colias (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 91.—Papilio, 1775.
- proterpia** Terias (God.), Boisdual (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 654.—
- Noctulinia**, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 258. [Colias.]
- proterus** Pterygistes (Kuhl), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 100.—Vespertilio.
- proterus** Vespertilio, H. Kuhl, Deutsch. Fledermäuse, 1817, 33.
- protervus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 443.
- protervus** Congrus, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 110.
- protervus** Tanymecus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gén. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 80.
- Protesilaus** W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (21) 1832, pl. 93.—Lep.
- protesilaus** Iphiclides (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 82.—Papilio, 1758.
- protesilaus** Princeps, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Princeps [*die non det.; n. et f.*].
- protesilaus** Protesilaus (L.), W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (21) 1832, pl. 93.—Papilio,
- Proteus** J. Steininger, Bemerk. Verst. Eifel, 1831, 29.—Cr. [1758.]
- proteus** Acmaeops (Kirby), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 323.—Leptura.
- protæus** Aphidius, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 75.
- protea** Aplysia, P. S. Rang, H. N. Aplysiens, 1828, 56
- proteus** Aspidiotus, Ruricola [*i.e.* J. Curtis], Gardener's Chron., 30 Sept. 1843, 676.
- proteus** Balanus, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post*-Sept. 1834, 134.
- proteus** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 51, Dec. 1846.
- proteus** Bufo, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 406.
- proteus** Buliminus (Brod.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 69.—Bulinus.
- proteus** Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 107.

- proteus** Callidium (Merium), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 172.
- proteus** Camposternus, F. W. Hope, Jl. Proc. Entom. Soc. Lond., no. 3, 1842, 37; Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 291.
- proteus** Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 111, Ap. 1847.
- protea** Chlorima, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [n. n.].
- proteus** Cicindela, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 9.
- proteus** Coccinella (Epilachna), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 319.
- proteus** Camposternus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (53) Feb. 1842, 454.
- protheus** Conus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 146 & 153 [n. n.].
- proteus** Conus, G. H. Schubert & J. A. Wagner in Mart. & Chem., Conch. XII. 1829, 59.
- proteus** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 336.
- protea** Dichonia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 217.—Noctua, Distigma, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Phyt. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. c. [1775].
- proteus** Donacia, G. Kunze, N. Schr. Nat. Ges. Halle, II (4) 1818, 23.
- proteus** Echinorhynchus, A. H. C. Westrumb, De Helminth. 1821, 37.
- proteus** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 713.
- proteus** Eudamus (Fab.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 468.—Hesperia, 1793.
- proteus** Goniatites, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 217.
- proteus** Goniurus (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 104.—Papilio, 1758.
- proteus** Graptolithus, J. Barrande, Grapt. Bohême, 1850, 58.
- protea** Hadena (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 72.—Noctua, Helix, Ziegler in C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 13 [n. n.]. [1775].
- protea** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmäessler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2) June 1838, 34.
- proteus** Huenia, De H., v. tenuipes; Adams & White, Zool. "Samarang" (Crust. 1848), 22.—Maja (H.).
- proteus** Ischiopachys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 470.
- proteus** Jassus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 125, 1834, tab. 8.
- proteus** Lachnopus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 386.—Ptilopus.
- proteus** Lacrymaria (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834] 252.—Trichoda.
- proteus** Leptura, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 186.
- proteus** Maja (Huenia), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1839), 95.
- protea** Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 166.
- proteus** Nomada, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 500.
- proteus** Ostrea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 86 [n. n.].
- proteus** Ostrea, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 41.
- proteus** Pagrus, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 231.
- proteus** Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (2) ante 2 Nov. 1842, 59.
- protea** Peneroplis, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 60.
- proteus** Phialina, Bory de St. V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 617.
- proteus** Physocnemum (Kirby), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 32.—Callidium.
- proteus** Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 47.—*varr.* paucistriata (48), subturrita; undosa (49), excelsa (50).
- protea** Podostoma, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 32.
- proteus** Pteronarcys, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 177.
- proteus** Ptilopus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 36.—Curculio.
- proteus** Raphanella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 665.
- proteus** Rotidus, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 163.
- proteus** Salmo, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 376.
- proteus** Serpula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1844, 53.
- protea** Spinopora, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 380 [n. n.].
- proteus** Spirifer, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 185.
- proteus** Thanasimus, M. Spinola in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 404.
- proteus** Thymele (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 287.—Hesperia, 1793.

- proteus** Trachelius (Pall.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 34.—Brachionus, 1766.
- proteus** Urbanus, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Urbanus [*n. et f.*].
- proteus** Uria, W. Kirby, Introd. Ent., ed. 5, III. 1828, 255.
- Proteusia** J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast., Syst. Uebers. (1840).—G. [*n. n.*].
- protexa** Amphidesma, T. A. Conrad, Amer. J. Sci. XLI (2) Oct. 1841, 347.
- protexa** Avicula, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 238.
- protexum** Cerithium, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 26.
- protexa** Crassatella, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (2) Dec. 1832, 22.
- protexa** Donax, T. A. Conrad in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped. X., Geol., Oct. 1849,
- protexus** Fusus, T. A. Conrad, Foss. Shells Tert. N. Amer. (4) Oct. 1833, 43. [723.
- protexa** Odostomia, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 20.
- prothenor** Eulophus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 180.
- protheus** *v.* **proteus**.
- Prothoe** J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II., Tab. [54] [1822–1826].—Lep. [*n. et f.*].
- prothoe** Danaüs, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 177.
- prothoe** Euploea (God.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1847),
- prothous** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 87. [87.—Danaüs.
- Prothyma** F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, II. 1838, 27.—Col.
- Prothymia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 282.—Lep.
- Protictus** O. Heer; *vide* Protactus.
- Protinus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Proteinus, Latr. 1796.
- Proto** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edinb. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 433; Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI
- Proto** L. Oken, 1815; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.* [(2) 1815, 362.—Cr.
- Proto** Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 228.—G.
- Proto** A. S. Orsted, Nat. Tijds. (Krøyer) IV (2) 1842, 131.—Verm.
- pröto** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 47.
- proto** Hesperia (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 34.—Papilio.
- proto** Papilio, E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. I., Tab. cxxiii, Cont. 78, f. 5 & 6 [*? post* 1788; *teste* Ochs., *nihil non visum*].
- proto** Syrichtus (Esp.), J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lepidopt. Europe, I (21 & 22) 1834, 233.—Papilio.
- proto** Tetrastichus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 80.—Cirrospilus, 1839.
- proto** Turritlella, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 30.
- Protobatrachus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.—Prot.
- Protobatrachus** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 618.—Prot.
- Protocantharus** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.—Prot.
- Protocantharus** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 617.—Prot.
- Protocardia** E. Beyrich, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1845, 17.—L.
- Protocerieus** *err. pro* Protocerieus, Schoenh.; C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,
- Protocerieus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 828.—Col. [831.
- protocharis** Pieris, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 457.
- Protochoerus** J. Le Conte, Amer. J. Sci. (2) V (13) Jan. 1848, 105.—M.
- protoclea** Charaxes, Feisthamel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) *post* June 1850, 260.
- protoclea** Nymphalis (Feisth.), J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt.
- Protocobitis** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.—Prot. [II (1850), 309.—Charaxes.
- Protocobitis** J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 617.—Prot.
- Protocrinites** E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 185.—Crin.
- Protocrinus** H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 1047.—Crin.
- protodamas** Ithobalus, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett. II., Tab. [115] [*n. et f.*].
- protodamas** Papilio, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 40.
- protodice** Pieris, Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (5) 1829, 45.
- protogaeae** Coccinella, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (19) 1837, 15.
- protogaeae** Omalium, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 34.
- protogaea** Agromyza, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 253.
- protogaeum** Anomalon, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 167.
- protogaea** Mammillopora, H. G. Bronn, Syst. urw. Pflanz. 1825, 42.
- protogaea** Mantis, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 21.
- protogaeus** Myacites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 176.

- protogaea** Natica, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 117.
protogaea Tipula, J. S. Presl, Delic. Prag. 1822, 201.
protogenes Clytus, E. Newman, Entomologist (15) Jan. 1842, 246.
Protopenia O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 118.—Col.
protogenia Biblis (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 327.—Papilio, Cr. 1777.
protogenia Elymnias (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 37.—Papilio, 1777.
protogeniae Oreina, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 211.
protogenostus Autoplectus, Balsamo-Crivelli, Giorn. R. Ist. Lomb. e Bibl. Ital. VII. 1843,
Protopogonius J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 100.—Lep. [328].
Protokyon J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.—Prot.
Protokyon J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 618.—Prot.
Protomantis C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 721.—Col.
Protomedeia C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 135.—Verm. [n. n.].
Protomedeia H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 110.—Coel.
Protomedeia H. Kröyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 154.—Cr.
protomedia Pieris (Klug), Boissduval, Roret's Suite à Buffon, Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 509.—
protomedia Pontia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. h. [Pontia.
Protomelus J. Hogg, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. July 1841, 360.—P. [=Lepidosiren].
Protomyia O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 231.—Dipt.
Protomys J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.—Prot.
Protomys J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 618.—Prot.
Proton [*id est* Proto], A. G. Desmarest, Consid. gén. Crust. 1825, 276. [Hem.
Protonesis M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850, *ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 98.—
Protonia C. S. Rafinesque, Précis Som. 1814, 26; Analyse, 1815, 100.—Cr. [n. n.].
Protonia H. F. Link, Handb. Phys. Erdbeschr. II (1) 1830, 449. = Productus [*teste* Quen-
 stedt, Petref. Deutsch. II. 1871, 722].
Protonopsis Barton, Account of Siren, 1808; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*, *teste* R. Winckworth.
Protonopsis J. E. Gray (*ex* Barton *pars*), Cat. Amph. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 53.—R.
protonotarius Dacnis (Lath.), J. J. Audubon, Birds of Amer., pl. 3 (1827).—Sylvia, 1790.
protonotarius Helinaia (Lath.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 67.—Sylvia, 1790.
protonotarius Helminthophaga (Lath.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 20.—
 Sylvia, 1790.
protonotarius Helmitheros (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 314.—
 Motacilla, 1788.
protonotarius Vermivora (Lath.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 21.—
protonympha Catocala, Boissduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 168. [Sylvia, 1790.
Protopalus C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 44.—Col.
protopanther Felis, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XII. Oct. 1839, 207 [n. n.].
protopanther Felis, P. W. Lund, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VIII. 1841, 296.
Protophysus Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 422.—Col. [n. n.].
Protopithecus Lund, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Förhandl. 1838, 14.—M.
Protopterus R. Owen, Cat. Mus. Coll. Surg. London, 1837; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*, *teste*
Protopterus R. Owen, Proc. Linn. Soc. London, 1839, 27.—P. [R. H. Burn *et alii*.
Protopterus J. E. Gray, Cat. Amph. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 62.—Amph.
Protornis H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1844, 338.—A.
Protorosaurus H. v. Meyer, Isis (Oken), 1830, 518.—R.
Protosepiola J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.—Prot.
Protosepiola J. Gistl, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 617.—Prot.
Protoseris H. M. Edwards & Haime, 1848; *sic* Marschall, *sed non comp.* *ante* 1851.
Prototrigona Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 387.—Col. [n. n.].
prototypus Carcharopsis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 313 (1843).
prototypus Gorgonida, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1834, 715.
prototypus Lituus (Péron), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1849, 115.—Spirulea.
prototypa Nerita, J. Phillips, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (1) 1848, 358.
prototypus Proctostegus, G. D. Nardo, De Proctostego, 1827, 7.
prototypa Pullastra, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1835, 133 [n. et f.].
prototypos Spirulea, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. (Atlas I. 1807), pl. xxx.

- Protovirgularia** F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 273.—Hydr.
- Protozoon** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 188.—Prot.
- Protozoon** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 618.—Prot.
- Protractus** O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 28.—Col.
- protracta** Adacna, E. Eichwald, Fauna Caspio-Caucasia, 1841, 223.
- protracta** Adacna, E. Eichwald, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1841, 280.
- protracta** Arca, W. B. & H. D. Rogers, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (3) 1835, 332.
- protractus** Artemon, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 49 [*n. n.*].
- protracta** Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. to pl. 56.
- protractum** Buccinum, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 308.
- protracta** Byssosarca, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 295.
- protracta** Carditamera, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 305.
- protractum** Cardium, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. I. 1829, 283.
- protractum** Cerithium, A. Bivona e B., Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXIII. Sept. 1838, 321.
- protracta** Crassatella, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 3.
- protracta** Cypricardia (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 240.—Crassatella.
- protracta** Donax, T. A. Conrad, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) July 1849, 208.
- protractus** Mictis, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (5) Sept. 1850, 247.
- protractus** Molytes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 59 [*n. n.*].
- protracta** Neritina, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 218.
- protracta** Paludina, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 135.
- protracta** Peranema, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Infusoires, June 1841, 354.
- protracta** Peranema (Euperanema), Duj.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 77.
- protractus** Phacops, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 107.
- protractum** Trichosomum, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 20.
- protracta** Turbinella, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 290.
- protrusum** Cardium, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 178.
- protuberans** Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1675.
- protuberans** Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. I. 1834, 121.
- protuberans** Calymene, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ak. Handl. 1826, 81.
- protuberans** Cecidomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3677.
- protuberans** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 89.
- protuberans** Dendrosoter (Nees), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 138.—
- protuberans** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 118. [Bracon.
- protuberans** Phacops (Dalm.), H. F. Emmrich, De Trilobitis, 1839, 19.—Calymene.
- protuberans** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1116.
- Protula** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 405.—Ann.
- protumnus** Scoptes (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 111.—Papilio, 1764.
- protumnus** Zeritis (L.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 56.—Papilio, 1764.
- Protunus** *err. pro* Portunus, P. F. v. Siebold, De Hist. Nat. Japon., ed. 2, 1826, 19.
- proutii** Palaeotherium, J. Evans, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V (4) Aug. 1850, 66.
- provencalis** Aptychus, Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 435 [*n. n.*].
- provencalis** Fusus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 207.
- provencalis** Melissophilus, F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 126.
- provencialis** Crocodilus, C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (2) 1847, 121.
- provencialis** Cyprina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 239.
- provencialis** Dactylacis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 209.
- provencialis** Nullipora, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 209.
- provencialis** Polyphyllastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 207.
- provencialis** Mugil, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 346.
- providens** Atta, W. H. Sykes, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (2) Oct. 1835, 103.
- providens** Pheidole (Sykes), J. O. Westwood, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Oct. 1840, 87.—Atta.
- providum** Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 10 [*n. n.*]. [1824.
- provida** Clista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 208.—Tachina,
- providus** Cratoparis, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 222.

- providus** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 187.
- providus** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 546.
- provida** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 344.
- provigny** Fistulana, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, I (2) 1824, 251.
- provignyi** Gastrochaena (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 421.—
- provincialis** Actinoseris, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 203. [Fistulana.
- provincialis** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 99.
- provinciale** Anthidium, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 395.
- provincialis** Bolbocerus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 351.
- provinciale** Cerithium, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 246; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 318.
- provinciale** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 380.
- provincialis** Cledeobia, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5,
- provincialis** Curruca (Temm.), Boie, Isis (Oken), 1822, 553.—Sylvia. [pt. 2] 1832, 74.
- provincialis** Cyproeia, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 256; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 328.
- provincialis** Helix, L. Benoit, Farfalletta, 1843; sep. as Ric. Malac. 1843, 8.
- provincialis** Heterocoenia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Dec. 1848, 309.—Stylina.
- provincialis** Hirudo, H. Carena, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820 [?] 1822], 282
- provincialis** Iatrobella (Car.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 562.—Hirudo.
- provincialis** Melizophilus (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 293.—Motacilla, 1788.
- provincialis** Milezofilus (Leach), C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 191.—Sylvia, ? Temm.
- provincialis** Orosopia (Gm.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 154.—Emberiza,
- provincialis** Pachygaster, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 92 [n. n.]. [1788.
- provincialis** Pleurocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 7.
- provincialis** Pleurotomaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 244.
- provincialis** Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 298.
- provincialis** Scorpilus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, III (6) *an'e* May 1837, 114.
- provincialis** Stylina, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (3) 1841, 26.
- provincialis** Sus, F. L. P. Gervais, Mém. Ac. Montpellier, I (3) 1849, 213 [n. n.].
- provincialis** Sus, F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç., expl. to pl. iii (1849).
- provincialis** Sylvia, C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. I. 1820, 211.
- provincialis** Turritella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 217.
- provocans** Chrysops, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 73.
- provocans** Culex, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 7.
- provocator** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 465.
- provocator** Olios, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 575.
- Prox** W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (48) June 1837, 135.—M.
- Proxenus** Férussac, Journ. de Phys. XC. 1820, 285 [*err. pro* Proscenula, Perry?].
- Proxenus** Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850, 240.—Lep.
- proxenus** Hockeria, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 8.
- proximana** Pseudotomia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix.
- proximana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 458.
- proximaria** Eubolia, P. Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 40.
- proximata** Glomeris, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 96.
- proximella** Accompsia (Hueb.), T. Bruand, Mem. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III. (Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850, 42.—Gelechia.
- proximella** Gelechia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 415.
- proximella** Lita (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 90.—Tinea,
- proximella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 33, f. 228 [?] 1796].
- proxima** Anacamptis, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (47) Nov. 1827, no. 189.
- proxima** Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 70.—Melitta.
- proximus** Bembidium, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 88.
- proxima** Blaps, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 313.
- proximum** Bocydium (Combophora), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 365.

- proximus** Brachysphaenus (Brachymerus), F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 311.
proximum Buccinum, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 160.
proximus Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (146) 1838, f. 102 [*n. et f.*].
proxima Buprestis (Odontomus), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 157.
proxima Cancellaria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 187.
proxima Chelonius, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 514.
proximus Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 250.
proximus Chlorops, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 187.
proxima Chrysomela, F. Klug (Dej. in litt.), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 10.
proximus Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835 sed me judice 1836], 5.
proxima Colaspis (Odontionopa), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 233.
proximus Coluber, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. I. 1823, 187; & London ed. I.
proximus Crabro, W. E. Shuckard, Foss. Hymenopt. 1837, 156.
proximus Cryptus, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 574 [*err. pro* 374].
proxima Cucullaea, W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Feb. 1839, 60 [*n. n.*].
proximum Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (1) Sept. 1849, 8.
proximus Cyclous, Dup.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, 1837, 66 [*n. n.*].
proximus Cydnus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 112.
proxima Cyphonia (Guér.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 502.—Bocydium Combophora.
proxima Dichonia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 217.
proximus Dineutes, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 764.—Cyclous.
proxima Donacia, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 225.
proxima Empis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 85.
proxima Eristalis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 792.
proximus Erodus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 575.
proxima Euryscopa, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 508.
proxima Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 257.
proximus Fusus (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlviii, f. 40.—Murex.
proximus Geophilus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 186.
proxima Hadena (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 71.—Noctua.
proximus Harpalus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (8 & 9) Ap. 1847, 398.
proxima Helix (Helicella), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 43 [*n. n.*].
proximus Hemerobius, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 425.
proximus Hipparionyx, L. Vanuxem, N. H. New York (Geol. 3 dist.) 1842, 124.
proximus Hydroporus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828, 55.
proximus Hydroporus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 483.
proximus Ichneumon, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (5) c. Nov. 1833, 207.
proximus Ichyrus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 113.
proxima Julodis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 12.
proximus Laccophilus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 101.
proxima Leptis, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 214.
proxima Leptura, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 420.
proxima Lycosa (Pardosa), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XV (3) July 1847, 53.
proxima Melania, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Aug. 1825, 126.
proxima Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 146.
proximum Microstigma, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 289.
proximus Murex, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 118.
proxima Mycetophila, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 258.
proxima Myzine, Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. V. June 1837, 567; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1846, 53.
proxima Nassa, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 540 [*n. n.*].
proxima Nassa, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 422.
proxima Natica, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 530 [*n. n.*].
proxima Natica, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 143.

- proxima** Natica, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 111.
proximus Nematus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 67.
proxima Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer), 188 [me judice 1805].
proxima Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 87 (Fernaldo judice 1808) [n. et f.].
proxima Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 171 (Fernaldo judice 1834) [n. et f.].
proxima Noctua, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1840 (1) 1840, 88.
proxima Nucula, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Aug. 1822, 270.
proxima Odontota, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 273.
proximus Opinus, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 340.
proxima Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 38.
proxima Perla, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 451.
proximus Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 216.
proxima Planaxis, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 179.
proxima Planispira (Fér.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 30.—Helix.
proxima Poecilaspis, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 435.
proximus Pompilus, A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (3) 1845, 451.
proximus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 11.
proxima Recurvaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 552.
proxima Rissoa, J. Alder, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Sept. 1847, 174 [n. n.].
proximus Saprinus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 224. [197.
proximum Sepidium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
proxima Sphenoptera, Gory (ex Dej.) in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 307.
proximus Stenolophus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 420.
proximus Strombus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 48.
proxima Syritta (Say), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 552.—Nylota.
proximus Tabanus, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 147.
proxima Tellina, J. Smith, Mem. Werner. N. H. Soc. VIII (1) 1839, 105.
proxima Tellina, G. B. Sowerby, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 154.
proxima Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VII (2) 1815, 130.
proxima Tesseratoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 27.
proximus Trachyderes, Solier in H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836,
proxima Trigonodactyla, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 56. [43.
proxima Unionicola, S. S. Haldeman, Zool. Contr. 1842, 2.
proximus Venus, M. Tuomey, Rep. Geol. S. Carolina, 1848, 210 [n. n.].
proxima Nylota, T. Say, Amer. Entom. I. 1824, pl. 8.
Proxis M. Spinola, Tav. sin. Hem. 1850.—ex Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XXV (1) 1852, 76.—Hem.
Proxys M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hémipt. 1837, 325.—Hem.
Proyon *err. pro* Procyon, Storr; I. Geoffroy, Résumé des leçons de Mamm. 1835, 35.
prudens Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 135.
prudens Peryphus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [n. n.].
prudens Terebella, Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) II. 1804, 81.
pruinosella Gelechia, F. Lienig, Isis (Oken), 1846, 288.
pruinosa Adelocera, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. July 1849, 359.
pruinusos Agrilus, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 99.
pruinusosum Agrion, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 821.
pruinusos Agrypnus, L. Fairmaire, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Jan. 1849, 35.
pruinosa Ancyronycha, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844,
pruinosa Andrena, "Echsn."; in J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 104. [139.
pruinosa Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 191.
pruinosa Aricia, J. Macquart, Mémoires Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 329.
pruinosa Blaps, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 53.
pruinusos Bulimulus (Sow.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 68.—Bulinus.
pruinusos Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 36.
pruinosa Bulla (Clark), A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 600.—Bullaea.

- pruinosa Bullaea, W. Clark, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.-Nov. [*i.e.* Dec. 31] 1827, 339.
 pruinosa Buprestis, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 109.
 pruinosis Caprimulgus, H. Lichtenstein, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 268.
 pruinosis Cardiophorus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2) 1840,
 pruinosa Ceraspis, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 371. [329.
 pruinosis Chalcodermus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845,
 13.
 pruinosis Chalcolepidius, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 84.
 pruinosis Chiton, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 144.
 pruinosis Chordiles, *id. ac* pruinosis, Licht.; J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, 130.
 pruinosa Cicada, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Ap. 1825, 330.
 pruinosis Cleonus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 183.
 pruinosa Coelidia, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 78.
 pruinosis Coraeus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, V. 1846, 53.
 pruinosis Crypticus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [*n. n.*].
 pruinosis Crypticus (Duf.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 332.—Pedinus.
 pruinosis Curculio, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 237.
 pruinosis Cyclotelus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 5.
 pruinosa Cylindrella, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 11.
 pruinosis Elaphidion, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 225.
 pruinosis Empis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 28.
 pruinosa Epilachna, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 184.
 pruinosis Eresus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (1) Jan. 1846, 3.
 pruinosa Flata, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. Aug. 1830, 237.
 pruinosis Gadus, S. L. Mitchill, Rept. Fishes N. York, Jan. 1814, 4.
 pruinosis Geniates, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 47.
 pruinosa Hilara, Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 7.
 pruinosa Homaloptia, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVIII. 1849, 42.
 pruinosis Lachnopus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 383.—
 Ptilopus.
 pruinosis Lachnus, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 368.
 pruinosa Lagria, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 224.
 pruinosis Lasiurus (Say), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 32.—Vespertilio.
 pruinosis Leucothyreus (Perty), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 500.—Geniates.
 pruinosa Libellula, Hagenbeck in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 858.
 pruinosis Limnophila, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 99.
 pruinosis Lophorhynchus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165 [*n. n.*].
 pruinosa Lucilia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 294.
 pruinosis Macrocera, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 405.
 pruinosa Marginella, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 74.
 pruinosa Melolontha, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 172.
 pruinosa Melolontha, J. W. Dalman, Anal. Entom. 1823, 53.
 pruinosa Mitra, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Volu-
 tacea (19) 1840, 108.
 pruinosa Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 171, Nov. 1844.
 pruinosis Monochelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 159.
 pruinosa Morrhua (Mitch.), J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 278.—Gadus.
 pruinosis Musca (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 306.—
 Pollenia.
 pruinosis Nycticejus (Say), C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1840, 154.—Vespertilio.
 pruinosis Omias, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 133.
 pruinosis Omias, Chevrolat in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 428.
 pruinosis Opatrum, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1) 1844,
 128.
 pruinosis Otiorhynchus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 348.—Curculio, 1817.
 pruinosis Pachygaster, Germ.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*].
 pruinosa Patella, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 56.
 pruinosis Pedinus, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 310.

- pruinusos** Philonthus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 510.
- pruinusos** Phytalus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 131.
- pruinosa** Pollenia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 272.
- pruinusos** Porcellio, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 181.
- pruinusos** Ptilopus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 33.
- pruinosa** Scelophyssa, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 169.
- pruinosa** Sciara, P. F. Bouché, Nat. Ins. 1834, 40. [Vespertilio.]
- pruinusos** Scotophilus (Say), J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 498.—
- pruinusos** Semnopithecus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 533.
- pruinosa** Serica, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 24. [1850, 113.]
- pruinosa** Sericesthis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
- pruinusos** *Spermophilus* (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, IV. 1830,
- pruinosa** SpheX, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 261. [516.—Arctomys, 1788.]
- pruinosa** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 378.
- pruinosa** Tipula, Hoffmannsegg in C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1)
- pruinusos** Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 189. [1817, 64.]
- pruinusos** Unio, F. J. Schmidt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1840 (4) 1840, 445.
- pruinusos** Vespertilio, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. I. 1823, 167; & London ed., I.
- pruinusos** Vespertilio, J. Wolley, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, 2813. [1823, 331.]
- pruinosa** Zygocera, MacLeay; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 344.
- pruinus** Acanthocinus, MacLeay in J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 489.
- prumiensis** Goniates, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 27.
- prunalis** Margaritia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Ap. 1834, 60.—
- Pyralis*, 1775.
- prunalis** *Scopula* (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 313.—*Pyralis*, 1775. [1775.]
- prunalis** Uresiphita (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 353.—*Pyralis*,
- prunaria** Angerona (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1829, 181.—*Phal.* (Geom.) 1758.
- prunaria** Aphis, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Aug. 1850, 121.
- prunaria** Crocota (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 295.—*Phalaena*, 1758.
- prunaria** Ennomos (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 428.—*Phalaena*, 1758.
- prunastri** Coccus, Boyer de F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 211.
- prunata** Cidaria (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 443.—*Phalaena*, 1758.
- prunata** Eustroma (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 335.—*Phalaena*, 1758.
- prunata** Hipparchus, W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 134.
- prunata** Steganolophia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—*Phalaena*,
- Prunella** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 43.—A. [1758.]
- prunella** Bourcieria (Bourc.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 73.—*Trochilus* *prunelli*. [Spatangus.]
- prunella** Hemiasier (Lam.), Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 16.—
- prunella** Micraster (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),
- prunella** Spatangus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 33. [184.—Spatangus.]
- prunellei** Mellisuga (Bourc.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1843, 112.—*Trochilus*.
- prunellei** *Trochilus*, J. Bourcier, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Mar. 1843, 70.
- prunelli** *Trochilus*, Bourcier & Mulsant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, VI. 1843, 36.
- pruneri** Erinaceus, J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. II. 1840, 22.
- pruneticolana** Tortrix, P. C. Zeller, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (8) Aug. 1849, 238.
- pruni** Atychia (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 15.—*Sphinx*, D. & S. 1775.
- pruni** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 42 (Fernaldo iudice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- pruni** Ceuthorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 159.
- pruni** Chrostogastria (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 189.—*Phalaena*,
- pruni** Coccus, H. Burmeister, Zeitung f. Zool. I (22) May 1849, 177. [1758.]
- pruni** Crioceris, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 25 [*n. n.*].

- pruni** Cupido (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 219.—Papilio, 1758.
- pruni** Degeeria, H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 73.
- pruni** Erminea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 516.—Phal. Tin. pruniella, L.
- pruni** Euthrix (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (4) 1830, 193.—
- pruni** Falciger, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 142 [*n. n.*]. [Phalaena, L. 1758.
- pruni** Gastropacha (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 254.—Phalaena Bombyx, 1758. [1758.
- pruni** Lasiocampa (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 154.—Phalaena Bombyx,
- pruni** Lycaena (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 28.—Papilio, 1758.
- pruni** Magdalinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 144.
- pruni** Magdalis (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) II. 1817, 340.—Rhynchaenus.
- pruni** Odonestis (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 49.—Phalaena, 1758.
- pruni** Pachyneuron, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) V. Feb. 1850, 128. [[*n. et f.*].
- pruni** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 76 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- pruni** Polyommatus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 117.—Hesperia, 1793.
- pruni** Procris (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 289.—Zygaena,
- pruni** Psyche, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 94. [1787.
- pruni** Psylla (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 67.—Chermes, Scop. 1763.
- pruni** Rhina (L.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 235.—Curculio, 1767.
- pruni** Rhinodes (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 98.—Curculio, 1767.
- pruni** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 447.—Curculio, ? L. 1767.
- pruni** Strymon (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 74.—Papilio, 1758.
- pruni** Thamnophilus (Germ.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 565.—Magdalis.
- pruni** Thamnophilus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 274.—Rhynchaenus.
- pruni** Thecla (L.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 492.—Papilio, 1758.
- pruni** Zephyrus (L.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1816 (1) 1816, 91.—Papilio, 1758.
- pruni mahaleb** Aphis, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 175.
- pruniana** Anththesis (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Tortrix, Huebn. 1796.
- pruniana** Apotomis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 380.—Tortrix, 1796.
- pruniana** Pendina (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 228.—Tortrix,
- prunicola** Aphis, J. H. Kaltenbach, Mon. Pflanzenläuse, 1843, 122. [1796.
- prunicolor** Tetranychus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 15 & 27.
- pruniella** Argyresthia (L.), P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 243.—Phal. Tinea, 1761. [1761.
- pruniella** Ederesa (L.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XV (180) Dec. 1838, no. 719.—Phal. Tinea,
- pruniella** Euota (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 408.—Tinea, 1775.
- pruniella** Ismene (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Oct. 1834, 249.—Phalaena, 1761. [1761.
- pruniella** Oecophora (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 156.—Phalaena,
- pruniella** Oligos (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 299.—Phal. (Tin.), L. 1761.
- pruniella** Tinea (L.), Denis & Schiffermueller, Syst. Verz. 1775, 141.—Phal. (Tin.) 1761.
- pruniella** Yponomeuta (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Phalaena, 1761.
- Prunifex** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) 1847, 476.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- pruniformis** Linza (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, Briefe an Nau, 1802, 103; F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 82.—Ulva [Plantae].
- pruniformis** Stentor (Schr.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 45.—Linza.
- pruniformis** Terebratula, T. A. Catullo, Giorn. di Fisica etc. (2) IX. 1826, 288.
- prunina** Aphis, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Aug. 1850, 120.
- pruninus** Bulimus, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 191.
- pruninus** Trochus, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 90.
- pruniosa** Lamia, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 159 [*n. n.*].
- prunipennis** Trichostetha, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 400.
- prunneri** Acmaeodera, Gené in Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (3) *post* Nov. 1838, 375.

- prunneri** Solen, H. C. Kuester, *Icones Moll.* I (1) Nov. 1833, pl. vi, f. 2.
- Prunocystites** E. Forbes, *Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain*, II (2) 1848, 503.—Crin. [*non* P—cystis, *apud* Waterhouse].
- prunorum** Glycyphagus, E. Hering, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVIII (2) 1838, 619.
- prunum** Achatina, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.* V.—Achatina, no. 13, Feb. 1849.
- prunum** Arianta (Fér.), H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 41.—Helix.
- prunum** Atrypa, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 133.
- prunum** Cypraea, J. De C. Sowerby, *Tr. Geol. Soc. London* [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxvi. 6.
- prunum** Cypraea, Gené in Bellardi & Michelotti, *Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino* [2] III. 1841.
- prunum** Helix (*ex* Fér.), W. Wood, *Suppl. Index Test.* 1828, 22 [*n. et f.*]. [156.]
- prunum** Helix (Helicogena), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., *Tabl. Limaçons*, 1821.
- prunum** Linnaeus, F. H. Troschel, *Arch. f. Naturg.* III (1) 1837, 170. [33 [*n. et f.*].]
- prunum** Marginella (Gm.), W. Swainson, *Zool. Illust.* (1) II (19) Ap. 1822, pl. 97.—Voluta, 1790.
- prunum** Tethya, O. G. Costa, *Fauna Regno Napoli, Zoofiti*, Tethya, 15 (Jan. 1844).
- pruriginis** Pulex, Willan; I. F. M. de Olfers, *De Veg. Anim.* 1816, 98. [1801, 8.]
- pruriginis senilis** Pulex, J. H. Jördens (*ex* Willan), *Ent. u. Helm. menschl. Körpers*, I.
- Pryamus** *id. ac* Priamus, Beck, 1838; E. Sismonda, *Syn. meth. An. invert.* 1842, 39.
- pryceae** Turbo, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, *Silurian System*, Jan. 1839, 642.
- Prygita** *err. pro* Pyrgita, Cuv.; F. O. Morris, *The Naturalist*, II (9) June 1837, 125.
- prymna** Cancer, J. F. W. Herbst, *Vers. Nat. Krab.* III (3) 1803, 41.
- prymna** Portunus (Thalamita) (Herbst), W. de Haan in Siebold, *F. Japon.* (Crust. 1835), 43.—Cancer.
- prymna** Thalamita (Herbst), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Crustacés*, I. 1834, 461.—Cancer.
- prymnaeus** Cychrus, G. Fischer v. W., *Entom. Imp. Russ.* III., *post* Nov. 1828, 143.
- prymno** Cirrospilus, F. Walker, *Mon. Chalcid.* II. 1839, 50.
- Prymnoa** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Primnoa, Lamx.
- prymnolopha** Dasypsecta, J. G. Wagler, *Isis* (Oken), 1831, 619.
- Prymnothonus** J. Richardson, *Zool. "Ereb. Terr."* (Fish) 1845, 51.—P.
- Prypnus** C. J. Schoenherr, *Isis* (Oken), 1823, 1139 [*n. n.*]; *Curc. disp. meth.* 1826, 87.—Col.
- prytanis** Dasypogon, F. Walker, *List Dipt. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1849, 363.
- Psacasta** E. F. Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* I (1) 1839, 8.—Hem.
- Psadiroma** C. S. Rafinesque, *Specchio Sci.* II (12) Dec. 1814, 165; *Journ. de Physique*, LXXXIX. Aug. 1819, 154.—Coel.
- Psaeoptera** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Psairoptera, Wahlb.
- Psairoptera** P. F. Wahlberg, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1838 (1839), 18.—Dipt.
- Psalarus** *id. ac* Psalurus, Sw.; W. Swainson, *N. H. Classif. Birds*, I. Oct. 1836, 103.
- Psalicerus** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 174.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Psallidium** Illiger, *Mag. Ins.* VI. 1807.—Col. [*sic* Agassiz, *sed* Psallidium, *q.v.*].
- Psalidocerus** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Psalicerus, Dej.
- Psalidognathus** G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, *Anim. Kingd.*, *Ins.* II. 1832, 115.—Col.
- Psalidomyia** A. Doumerc, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 89.—Dipt.
- Psalidophora** Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Orthopt.* 1839 [Dec. 1838], 29.—
- Psalidoprocne** J. Cabanis, *Mus. Heineanum* (1) 1850 [1851], 48.—A. [Orth.]
- Psalidopteris** J. Huebner, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett.* II. 1823, 17.—Lep.
- Psalidoramphos** Dumont, *Dict. Sci. Nat.* IV. 1805, 173.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Psalidostoma** J. Minding, *Lehrb. Naturg. Fische*, 1832, *errata*.—P.
- Psalidostomus** H. Burmeister, *Handb. Entom.* V. 1847, 377.—Col.
- Psalidura** (MacL.) Fisch. 1823; *sic* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* Phalidura, *q.v.*
- Psalidura** C. W. L. Gloger, *Gemeinnütz. Naturges.* (1) 1841, 326.—A.
- Psaliodus** P. de M. Grey Egerton, *Proc. Geol. Soc. London*, IV. 1843, 156.—P.
- Psaliodus** P. de M. Grey Egerton in J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* III., 351 (1843).—P.
- Psalis** J. Huebner, *Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett.* II. 1823, 19.—Lep.
- Psalis** J. G. Audinet-S., *Ann. Sci. Nat.* XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 34.—Orth.
- Psallidium** K. Illiger, *Mag. f. Insektenk.* (Illiger) VI. 1807, 326.—Col.
- Psalter** H. G. L. Reichenbach, *Avium Syst. Nat.*, pl. Ivii (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- psaltes** Turdus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, *Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin*, 1835, 20 [*n. n.*].

- Psaltria** C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (101) 1836.—A.
- psaltria** *Carduelis* (Say), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 117.—*Fringilla*.
- psaltria** *Chrysomitris* (Say), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1828, 322.—*Fringilla*.
- psaltria** *Fringilla*, T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. II. 1823, 40; & London ed., II. 1823, 40.
- Psaltriparus** C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 478.—A. [347.]
- Psalurus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, I. Oct. 1836, 103.—A.
- psalurus** *Caprimulgus*, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (27) Oct. 1822.
- psalurus** *Hydropsalis* (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Conspectus gen. Avium, I. 1850, 59.—*Caprimulgus*.
- psalura** *Muscicapa*, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (48) July 1824.
- psamas** *Cretonotos* (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 170.—*Phalaena*.
- Psamatha** W. E. Shuckard, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 68.—Hym. [1779.]
- Psamathe** C. S. Rafinesque, Précis somiol. 1814, 26; Analyse, 1815, 101.—Cr. [*n. n.*].
- Psamathe** G. Johnston, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. Jan. 1836, 14.—Ann. [*non* Psamm→ *apud*]
- Psamathe** R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 189.—Cr. [Agassiz].
- psamathe** *Leptalis* (Fab.), Boidsuval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 425.—*Papilio*, 1793.
- psamathe** *Papilio*, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 207.
- psamathe** *Papilio*, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 74.
- psamathe** *Pieris* (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 164.—*Papilio*, 1793.
- psamathe** *Tachina*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 765.
- Psamatotus** *err. typ. pro* *Psamatolus* in "Index Anim." I. 1902, 780.
- psammactinus** *Unio*, H. G. Bronn in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (3) 1848, 79.
- Psammaechus** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 196.—Col.
- Psammaecius** Le Peletier de S. F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (1) c. Ap. 1832, 72 & Table.—
- Psammaecus** Latr. 1829, *teste* Agassiz, Nom. Zool., *Psammococcus*, Boud. *est, q.v.* [Hym.]
- Psammatha** W. E. Shuckard, Tr. Ent. Soc. London, II (1) 1837, 68.—Hym.
- Psammecinus** Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 368.—Ech.
- Psammemys** Poeppig, 1835; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed err. pro* *Psammomys*.
- Psammephila** Leach in Brit. Mus. ? 1827; *sic* Marschalch, *sed* ? MS.
- Psammethichus** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 12.—Col.
- psammismus** *Cobitis*, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 300.
- Psammita** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. B. M., ed. 42, 1840, 41.—R. [*n. n.*].
- Psammites** Cocteau, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) IV. 1837, 16.—R. [*teste* Agassiz, *sed* ? *valid.*].
- psammitis** *Mytilus*, R. Richter, Beitr. Pal. Thüringer Wald. 1848, 39.
- Psammobates** L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 113.—R.
- Psammobia** Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 511.—L.
- Psammobia** A. Risso, H. N. Europ. IV. 1826, 375 [*err. pro* *Psammosolen*, *teste* Herrm.].
- Psammobius** O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 531.—Col.
- Psammochares** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Col.
- Psammochora** J. Gistel, Isis (Munich) (5) 1850, 76.—?
- Psammocola** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 349.—L.
- Psammocora** J. D. Dana, Struct. & Classif. Zooph., Feb. 1846, 114 [*n. n.*]; Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 344.—Cor.
- Psammodes** W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 412.—Col.
- Psammodes** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 506.—Aphan.
- psammodes** *Nebria* (Rossi), F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1809-10 (1811), Mém. prés., 67.—*Carabus*, 1792.
- psammodioides** Oxura, F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magasin de Zool. IV. 1834, 20.
- Psammodius** C. F. Fallen, Obs. Entom. (3) 1807, 37.—Col.
- Psammodius** L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 6.—Col.
- Psammodius** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 358 & 363 [? 2 gen.].—
- Psammodon** G. Tilesius, Isis (Munich) (5) 1850, 75 [*pro* *Aniaria*, Hope]. [Col.]
- Psammodromus** L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 22 & 52.—R.
- psammodroma** *Cicindela*, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Mar. 1845, 97.
- Psammodus** L. Agassiz in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 90.—P.
- Psammodus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 174 (1835); III., 103 & 110 (1838).—P.
- Psammoeca** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* *Psammoica*, Sol.

- Psammoechus** Boudier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) *post* June 1834, 368.—Col.
- Psammoeclus** Lepeletier, 1832; *sic* Agassiz, *sed* Psammae→, *q.v.*
- Psammoeucus** Boudier in Latreille in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 135.—Col.
- Psammoenas** E. Blyth, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (*post* May 1846), 860.—A.
- Psammoica** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 307.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- psammoica** Unio, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835, 35.
- Psammolepis** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (2), 179 (1844); in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 406.—P.
- Psammomys** P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Säug. (11) 1828, 56.—M. [Gerbillinae].
- Psammomys** J. L. Leconte, Ann. Lyc. Nat. Hist. N. York, III. 1829 (1830), 132.—M.
- Psammomys** E. Poeppig, Reise Chili, I. 1835, 166.—M. [Octodontidae]. [[Microtinae].
- Psammoperca** J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 115.—P.
- Psammophila** T. Brown (*ex* Leach MS), Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xii, f. 1; ed. 2, 1844.
- Psammophila** A. G. Dahlbom, Disp. meth. sp. Skand. 1842, 2.—Hym. [109.—L.
- Psammophilus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 17 & 79.—R. [*typus* Agama dorsalis, Gray].
- Psammophilus** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 93.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- psammophila** Cicindela, J. Gistel, Syst. Insect. I (2) 1839, 72. [binom.].
- Psammophis** Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238.—R.
- Psammophis** Boie in L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 29 & 59.—R.
- psammophis** Elaps, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 182; II., 455.
- psammophis** Herpetodryas, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 153; II., 195.
- psammophora** Ascidia, L. Agassiz, P. Amer. Assoc. 1849 (1850), 159.
- psammophorus** Echinus, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 84.
- Psammophylax** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R. [D. & B.].
- Psammoplanis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 20.—R. [*typus* Acanthodactylus savignyi,
- Psammorrhoea** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 18 & 81.—R. [*typus* Agama aculeata, D. & B.].
- Psammorycter** E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 603.—
- Psammoryctes** E. Poeppig, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 252.—M. [Dipt.
- Psammosaurus** L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 21 & 50.—R.
- Psammosaurus** J. C. Zenker, Beitr. Nat. Urwelt, 1833, 60.—R.
- Psammoscopus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 20.—R. [*typus* Varanus picquotii, D. & B.].
- Psammosolen** A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 385.—L.
- Psammosteus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 61 (1844), table à page 61 and 103
- Psammotaea** Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 516.—L. [(1845).—P.
- Psammotea** A. F. Schweigger, Handb. Naturg. 1820, 705 [= Psammotaea, *q.v.*].
- Psammotella** Hermannsen, 1852, *ex vernac.* Blainville, 1826.—L.
- psammotella** Tellina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 528.
- Psammothea** Voigt in Cuvier, Das Thierr. III. 1834, 566 [= P—taea, *q.v.*].
- Psammotherma** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 455.—Hym. [*non* 1825, *vernac.*].
- Psammotherme** E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 377.—
- Psammotis** *v.* **Psamotis**. [Hym.
- Psammotrupes** F. E. Guérin-M., Ins. de la "Favorite" in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 45.—Col.
- Psammotrypes** L. Agassiz, Nomen Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Psammotrupes,
- Psammuros** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 156.—R. [Guér.
- Psammurus** A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herp. Mex. 1834, 40.—R.
- Psammurus** L. Agassiz, Nomen Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Psammuros, Wagl.
- Psammylla** C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 41.—Cr. [1818].
- Psammyllus** A. G. Desmarest, Consid. gén. Crust. 1825, 395.—Cr. [*n. n.*, Leach *vernac.*
- Psamotis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 350.—Lep. [Psamotis, Anzeiger,
- Psapharus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1139.—Col. [p. 58].
- psapho** Miscogaster, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. II. 1839, 23.
- psaphon** Charaxes, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 43.
- psaphon** Nymphalis, J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 309.—Charaxes, 1847.

- Psaphonus** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 119.—Hem. [*n. n.*].
- Psar** F. O. Morris, *The Naturalist*, II (9) June 1837, 124.—A.
- Psaralector** H. G. L. Reichenbach, *Avium Syst. Nat.*, pl. lxxii (June 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Psaris** G. Cuvier, *R. Anim.* I. 1817, 340.—A.
- Psarisoma** W. Swainson, *N. H. Classif. Birds*, II. June 1837, 81.—A.
- Psarisomus** W. Swainson, *N. H. Classif. Birds*, II. June 1837, 261.—A.
- Psarites** Cabanis; C. L. Bonaparte, *Consp. Gen. Avium*, 1850, 420 [*in syn.*].—A.
- Psarocolius** J. Wagler, *Syst. Avium*, I. 1827, sign. 221.—A.
- Psaroglossa** E. Blyth, *Cat. Birds Mus. Asiat. Soc.* 1849, 109 [*sic* Waterhouse *et emend. pro* Saraglossa, Hodgs. 1844].
- psaroides** Hypsipetes, *N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London* (4) Ap. 1831, 43.
- Psaroidos** L. P. Vieillot, *Analyse*, 1816, 42.—A.
- Psaropholus** Jardine & Selby, *Ill. Orn.*, pl. 26, n. s. (1838).—A.
- Psarosomus** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Psarisoma, Swains.
- Psarus** P. A. Latreille, *Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV* (Tab.) 1804, 193.—Dipt.
- Psaryphis** W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* IX (1) 1843, 241.—Col.
- Pscadia** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 412.—Lep.
- Psecas** C. L. Kech, *Uebers. Arachnidensyst.* V. 1850, 49.—Ar.
- psecas** Diorhina, E. Doubleday, *List Spec. Lepid. Coll. B. M.* (2) 1847, 3 [*n. n.*].
- psecas** Dundubia, F. Walker, *List Homopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1850, 65. [Diorhina.]
- psecas** Erycina (Doubl.), W. W. Saunders, *Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond.* V (9) Feb. 1850, 219.—
- psecas** Spioniades (Cr.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* [1820], 114.—Papilio, 1781.
- Psectrapus** A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, *Studi Ent.* I. 1848, 153.—Col.
- Psectrascelis** A. J. J. Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, V (2) *post* May 1836, 311.—Col.
- Psectrocera** Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 345.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Psectropus** *err.* Marschall, *Nom. Zool.* 1873, *pro* Psectrapus, Sol., *q.v.*
- Psednothrix** J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 320.—Lep.
- psegmaticus** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* VII (1) 1843,
- Pselaphacus** Percheron in F. E. Guérin-M. & P., *Gen. Ins.* (4) 1836, no. 6.—Col. [292.]
- pselaphiformis** Loricula, J. Curtis, *Guide Brit. Ins.* (7) 1831, 199 [*n. n.*].
- pselaphiformis** Microphysa, J. O. Westwood, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, III (3) *post* Sept.
- pselaphoides** Microphysa, H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (1) 1835, 287. [1834, 643.]
- pselaphon** Pteropus, G. T. Lay, *Zool. Journ.* IV (16) May 1829, 457. [*nov.*]
- Pselaphopetius** Sol. 1836; *sic* Agassiz, *Nom. Zool.* (Col.) 1845, 137, *sed non comp.*, ? Agassiz
- Pselna** Dalman in G. J. Billberg, *Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg.* 1820, 77.—Lep. [*n. d.*].
- Psenes** Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* IX. 1833, 259.—P.
- Psenocerus** J. L. Le Conte, *Col.*; *teste* Scudder, 1852 *est.*
- Psephea** G. J. Billberg, *Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg.* 1820, 86.—Lep. [*n. d.*].
- Psephides** C. S. Rafinesque, *Atlantic Journ.* (3) 1832, 121.—? Verm.
- Psepholax** A. White in Dieffenbach, *Trav. N. Z.* II. 1843, 275.—Col.
- Psephophorus** H. v. Meyer, *N. Jahrb. f. Min.* 1847, 579.—R.
- Psephorus** ? *err. pro* Psephophorus, Meyer; Palmer, *Ind. gen. Mamm.* 1904, 588, line 3.
- Psephotus** J. Gould, *Birds of Australia*, V (19) 1845, expl. pl. 36.—A.
- Psephus** W. Kirby, *Introd. Ent.* III. 1826, 678.—Col. [MacL. MS.].
- Psetta** W. Swainson, *N. H. Fishes etc.* II. July 1839, 187 & 302.—P.
- Psettodes** E. T. Bennett, *Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London* (12) Dec. 1831, 147.—P.
- Psettus** G. Cuvier (*ex* Comm.), *Règne Anim.* II. 1817, 336.—P.
- Pseudachatina** J. C. Albers, *Die Heliceen*, 1850, 192.—G.
- pseudacori** Chrysomela, T. Marsham, *Coleopt. Brit.*, Sept. 1802, 196.
- pseud-acori** Falciger (Fab.), Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 84.—Rhynchaenus.
- pseudacori** Haltica (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 17.—Chrysomela.
- pseudacori** Mononychus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (1) 1837, 309.—Rhynchaenus.
- pseudacori** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* II. 1801, 450.—Curculio, 1792.
- pseud-acori** Sepedon, J. B. Robineau-D., *Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France*, II. 1830, 677.
- Pseudacraea** J. O. Westwood in Doubleday & W., *Gen. diurn. Lepid.*, Sept. 1850, 281.—
- Pseudacris** L. Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 31.—R. [Lep.]

- Pseudaelurus** F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, 127.—M.
- Pseudagrilus** F. L. de Laporte, Revue Entom. III (4) 1835, 166.—Col.
- Pseudalius** F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844], 134.—
- Pseudammonites** E. Rueppell, Abb. Verst. Solenhofen, 1829, 6.—Ceph. [Verm.]
- pseudamphistomum** Monostoma, F. C. H. Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XII (1) 1846, 146.
- Pseudamysium** Deshayes (*ex* Klein), Ency. Méth. (Vers) III. 1832, 854.—L. [*non usu gen.*].
- pseudamysium** Pecten, G. P. Deshayes (*ex* Chem.) in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.).
- Pseud-Amussium** Hermannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. II. 1847, 340.—L. [1833, 118.]
- Pseudaphana** J. O. Westwood in E. Donovan, H. N. Ins. India, ed. 2, 1842, 16.—Hem.
- Pseudaptinus** F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 56.—Col.
- Pseudaradus** H. Burmeister, Revue Entom. II (1) 1834, 19.—Hem.
- pseudargiolus** Argus, Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amer. sept. (3) [1833–37], 118.
- pseudargiolus** Lycaena (B. & L.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 45.—
- Pseudaspis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—R. [Argus.]
- Pseudastur** Gray (*ex* Blyth MS), Gen. Birds, III. Index, 1849, 55 [*typus* Buteo poecilonotus; *teste* Iredale].
- pseudaxis** Cervus, P. Gervais, L'Institut, Dec. 1841, 420; Extr. P. V. Soc. Philom. Paris,
- pseudaxis** Cervus, P. Gervais in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1841, 64. [1841, 116.]
- pseudechidna** Coluber, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 276.
- Pseudechis** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 171.—R.
- Pseudelaps** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—R. [1826.]
- Pseudelaps** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pseudoelaps, Fitz.
- Pseudelephant** W. Hunter, 1769; H. Falconer & P. T. Cautley, F. Antiq. Sival. (1) 1846, 17.—M. [Huntero *non usu gen.*].
- pseud-erminea** Arctia, W. D. Peck in Harris, Massach. Agric. Journ. VII (4) June 1823, 328.
- Pseuderyx** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pseudoeryx, Fitz.
- Pseudhelops** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Ap. 1841, 124.—Col.
- pseudhermaphroditus** Gallus, E. Blyth, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (1842), 925.
- Pseudibis** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Pseudis** J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 203.—R.
- pseudoaeneus** Anisodactylus, Steven in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 137.
- pseudo-ambigua** Voluta, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 154.
- Pseudoameiva** L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1820, 21 & 51.—R.
- Pseudoammonites** H. G. Bronn, Leth. Geogn. I (5) 1836, 420 [= ? Pseudammonites, *q.v.*].
- pseudoammonius** Helicites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 101.
- pseudoammonius** Planorbis (Schl.), C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (5) 1832, 39.—Helicites.
- pseudoampullaria** Natica, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 229; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 301.
- pseudoantalis** Dentalium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 345.
- pseudoantipathes** Eunicea (Lam.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 437.—Gorgonia,
- pseudoantipathes** Gorgonia, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenth. Forts. II (10) 1806, 32. [Esp.]
- pseudo-argus** Doris, Rapp, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIII (2) 1827, 519.
- pseudoaries** Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, IV. 1848, 378 [*n. n.*].
- pseudo-aries** Ammonites, F. v. Hauer, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 13.
- pseudo-articulatus** Amphion, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 291.
- pseudo-auricula** Acteon, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (53) 1838, 281.
- pseudo-auricula** Auricula, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (9) 1828, 108.
- pseudoauricula** Turbonilla (Grat.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1328.—Auricula.
- Pseudobarbus** A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Pisc.), pl. xi (1841).—P.
- Pseudobdella** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVII. 1827, 246.—Verm.
- Pseudobelus** H. D. de Blainville, Mém. Bélem. 1827, 112.—Ceph.
- pseudobicarinata** Pterocera, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 226.
- Pseudoblaps** F. E. Guérin, Classif. Mélasom. in Magazin de Zool. IV. 1834, 28.—Col.
- Pseudoblennius** Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1850), 313.—P.
- Pseudoboia** J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 281.—R.
- Pseudo-boia** M. Oppel, Ordn. Rept. 1811, 50.—R.
- pseudoboiga** Hurria, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. V (1803), 277.

- Pseudobombus** L. Agassiz (*ex* Steph. MS), Nom. Zool. (Hym.) 1845, 28.—Hym.
pseudo-bombycella Solenobia (Huebner), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (3) 1846, 359.—Tinea.
pseudobombycella Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 56 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17) [*n. et f.*].
- Pseudobranchus** J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Sept. 1825, 216.—R.
pseudo-brandaris Murex, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (33) 1833, 93.
Pseudobufo J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 49 & 87.—R.
- pseudocafer** Ixos, E. Blyth, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Aug. 1843, 100. [Boie].
Pseudocalotes L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 15 & 42.—R. [*typos* Calotes tympanistrigus].
pseudo-calvimontii Caryophyllia, T. A. Catullo, Terr. sed Veneto e Descr. Polipai foss. 1847, 11.
- Pseudocarcinus** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 407.—Cr.
pseudocardium Cardium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. géol. France, III (1) 1838, 59.
pseudocardium Lina, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 33.
pseudocardium Mytulites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 300.
pseudocardium Pectunculus, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 156 [*n. et f.*].
pseudocaretta Chelonia, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XXV. 1831, 121 [*n. n.*].
pseudo-carinata Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 256, Dec. 1845.
Pseudococcus J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, 445.—Hem. [*vide* Pseudo-coccus].
- pseudo-centaurus** Amblypodia, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 24.
Pseudocephalus E. Newman, Entomologist (22) Aug. 1842, 353.—Col.
pseudocephalus Falco, G. Fischer de W., Nat. Mus. Paris, II. 1803, 77.
pseudo-ceratites Strephodes, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 474.
pseudocernua Caryophyllia, T. A. Catullo, Terr. sed Veneto e Descr. Polipai foss. 1847, 20
Pseudocervus B. H. Hodgson, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. II (6) July 1841, 219.—M.
pseudo-chama Ostrea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (44-45) *inter* June-Sept. 1806, 161.
- Pseudochamaeleo** J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 428.—R.
Pseudochamaeleon L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 16 & 63.—R.
- pseudo-Charon** Euplotes, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 171.
Pseudocheirus W. Ogilby, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 131.—M.
Pseudochirus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pseudocheirus, Og.
Pseudochlamys T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 644.—Col.
Pseudochromis E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835, 8.—P.
Pseudochromys L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pseudochromis,
pseudo-cinctum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 419. [Ruepp.
pseudoclathratum Buccinum, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 56 [*n. n.*].
pseudoclathratum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 231.
pseudo-clathrata Nassa, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 208.
- Pseudoclinus** H. Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisces) pl. lxxix, 1850.—P. [*err. pro* Pseudoblennius, *teste* D. S. J.].
- Pseudococcus** *emend. pro* Pseudococcus, 1840; J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 118.—Hem.
- Pseudocoenia** A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 33.—Cor.
Pseudocolaspis Laporte, Revue Entom. I (1) Mar. 1833, 23.—Col.
pseudo-colon Pleurotoma, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 316.
pseudocompressa Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 337.
pseudo-conoideum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 230.
pseudo conspurcata Helix, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 202; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 374.
- pseudocoruloides** Trochus, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LV. 1828, 474.
Pseudocorallium Bory *etc.* (ex Bertrand), Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 657.—Cor. [? *valid.*].
Pseudocordylus A. Smith, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. II. Jan. 1838, 32.—R.
pseudocoronatum Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 231.

- Pseudocorys** [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, Tab. A.—A. [*n. n.* = *Aulada*].
- Pseudocorystes** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 149.—Cr.
- pseudo-costata** Nerita, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 264.
- pseudocostellatum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 250.
- pseudo-crassa** Cardita, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 305.
- Pseudocreux** D. Thon in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (2) XII. 1838, 387.—A.
- Pseudocrinites** J. C. Pearce, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1843, 160.—Crin.
- Pseudocrinus** H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 1050.—Crin.
- Pseudocrynobius** Motsch. 1850; *sic* Scudder, *sed* *Pseudocryobius in prim.*, *q.v.*
- Pseudocryobius** V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 54.—Col.
- pseudo-cyaneus** Saprinus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 8.
- pseudocylindrica** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 298.
- Pseudodactylus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 23.—R.
- pseudodelphis** Delphinus, F. L. P. Gervais, Extr. Proc. Verb. Ac. Sci. Montpellier, 1849, 11.
- pseudodelphis** Delphinus, F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç., expl. pl. ix (1849).
- pseudodiadema** Cidarites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 59. [11.—Cidarites.
- pseudodiadema** Diadema (Lam.), L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840,
- Pseudodiffugia** P. Schlumberger, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) III. Ap. 1845, 256.—Rh.
- pseudo-dipsas** Dendrophis, G. G. Bianconi, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] X. 1848 [Ap. 1849], 108.
- Pseudodon** A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. (2-3) [1844-5], 161.—L.
- pseudodon** Buccinum, E. J. Burrow, Elem. Conch. 1815, 184.
- pseudo-donacialis** Tellina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 304.
- pseudoedulis** Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 122.
- Pseudoelaps** L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 29 & 56.—R.
- Pseudo-Elatér** O. Heer, N. Denkschr. Allg. Schweiz. Ges. VIII. 1847, 143.—Col. [*gen.*
- pseudo-elegans** Nautilus, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1840, 70. [*caculebs*].
- pseudo-entalis** Dentalium, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Moll., Dentalium, 17 (July
- pseudo-epiglottina** Natica, E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 51. [1851].
- Pseudoeryx** L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 29 & 55.—R.
- pseudo-eryx** Bolyeria (Schl.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 46.—Tortrix.
- pseudo-eryx** Tortrix, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I, 129; II, 19.
- pseudo-eryx** Uroleptes (Schl.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 24.—Tortrix. [96.
- pseudo-faba** Marginella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (1864) Nov. 1846,
- pseudoflabellum** Lithodendron, T. A. Catullo, Terr. sed Veneto e Descr. Polipai foss. 1847,
- Pseudoflata** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 360.—Hem. [21.
- pseudoflesus** Platessa, Gottsche, Arch. f. Naturg. I (2) 1835, 143.
- pseudo-formosus** Belemnites, F. V. Raspail, Ann. Sci. Observ. I (2) Feb. 1829, 315.
- pseudo-fossile** Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 52, Dec. 1844.
- pseudofusiformis** Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 46.
- pseudofusus** Pleurotoma, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (39 = 60) 1842,
- pseudogillia** Platyrhynchus, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 101. [140.
- pseudoglobosa** Helix, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 410.
- pseudo-granulatum** Solarium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 348.
- pseudographica** Emys, J. E. Holbrook, N. Amer. Herpet. IV. 1840, 59.
- Pseudograpsus** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 81.—Cr.
- pseudoharpula** Pleurotoma, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 357.
- pseudohelix** Trochus, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 112.
- pseudo-hemicidaris** Diadema, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1846 (May 1848), 446.
- pseudohippopus** Gleba, W. G. Tilesius, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. III (2) 1814, 368.
- Pseudoips** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*; *non* P—ipes *apud*
- Pseudois** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 343.—M. [Agassiz].
- pseudo-jurensis** Terebratula, A. de Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (2) 1841, 342
[*n. n.*]; *ibid.* V (1) 1842, 12.
- pseudolaewis** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1848 [Jan. 1850], 363.
- pseudolima** Cardium, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 7.
- pseudolima** Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I (2) ante 2 Nov. 1842, 78.
- pseudo-lineatum** Buccinum, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 156.
- Pseudoliva** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 82 & 306.—G.

- pseudo-litteratus** Conus, J. P. S. de Grateloup, Atlas to Conch. foss. tert. Adour, 1840-46 [*vero propius* 1847], Cones, pl. iii.
- pseudolonginus** Amblypodia, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 23.
- pseudo-loricata** Leptaena, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 222.
- Pseudo-lucanus** F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 30.—Col.
- Pseudo-Luscinia** C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 12.—A.
- Pseudolycus** F. E. Guérin, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 155.—Col.
- pseudo-lyra** Voluta, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 315.
- Pseudomaseus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 10.—Col.
- pseudomeandrina** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (2) 1841, 18.
- pseudomeandrina** Meandrastrea (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Note Polyp. foss., Oct. 1849, 10.—Astrea.
- pseudomeandrina** Synastrea (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 152.—Astrea.
- pseudomelo** Echinus, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVII. 1825, 77.
- Pseudomeria** S. S. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I (3) Nov. 1850, 69.—Hym.
- pseudomias** Otiorhynchus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 524.
- Pseudomops** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 41.—Orth.
- Pseudomorpha** W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIV (1) 1823, 98.—Col.
- Pseudomus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 263.—Col.
- Pseudomya** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 124.—Lep.
- pseudomya** Mya, G. P. Deshayes, Traité élém. Conch., Atlas, 1839, 4, pl. 5.
- pseudomydas** Chelonia, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XXV. 1831, 121 [*n. n.*].
- pseudo-mydas** Chelonia, R. P. Lesson in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (5) Sept. 1832, [299].
- Pseudomyrma** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 427.—Hem.
- Pseudomyrme** Latreille, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXIII (90) June 1831, 137.—Hym.
- Pseudomys** J. E. Gray, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (16) Ap. 1832, 39.—M.
- pseudo-narcissi** Norellia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 673.
- pseudonodulosum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 196.
- pseudonymus** Ichneumon, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 76.
- pseudo-obeliscus** Cerithium, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (29) 1832, 282.
- Pseudophonus** V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 1844.
- Pseudopanthera** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 295.—Lep. [225.—Col.]
- pseudo-papyracea** Pyrula, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 267.
- pseudo-papyracea** Rapella (Lam.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 37.—
- pseudopardalis** Felis, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 263. [Pyrula.]
- pseudo-parilis** Helix, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (36=57) 1840, 403.
- pseudopecten** Orthis, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 33.
- Pseudoperga** F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 398.—Hym.
- Pseudoperla** H. G. Bronn, Ind. Pal. 1848, 1051; *vernac.* in G. C. Berendt, Die in Bernst. befindl. organ. Reste, I. 1845, 60.—Neur.
- pseudoperspectivus** Solarites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 414.
- pseudoperspectivum** Solarium (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXVI. 1821 [? 1822], 334.—Trochus.
- pseudoperspectivus** Trochilites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 71.
- pseudoperspectivus** Trochus, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 359.
- Pseudophana** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 159.—Hem.
- Pseudophis** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 26.—R.
- Pseudophlaeus** H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 59.—Hem. [=P—phloeus].
- Pseudophloeus** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 308.—Hem.
- Pseudophonus** Motschulsky in Ménétries, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2=Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 37.—Col. [*typus* Harpalus hospes, Creutz].
- Pseudophryne** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 32.—R.
- pseudo-phyllopterus** Murex, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III (2) 1847, 240.

- Pseudophyllus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1834, 143.—Orth.
- Pseudopimelia** V. v. Motshulski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1845; *sic* Scudder *et alii*, *sed non comp.*, Kraatz *dict.* 1859.
- Pseudopipa** C. A. Ritgen, N. Acta Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIV (1) 1828, 278.—R.
- pseudo-plicatum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 419.
- pseudopomarius** Helicites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 102.
- pseudopompilus** Nautilites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 102 [*n. n.*].
- Pseudoprocne** A. B. Streubel, Isis (Oken), 1848, 357.—A.
- Pseudops** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (*post* 7 Ap.), 27.—A.
- Pseudopsis** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. II (3) July 1834, 313.—Col.
- pseudopterus** Tetrodon, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 508.
- pseudo pterygius** Caranx, P. Bleeker, Journ. Indian Arch. III (1) Jan. 1849, 71.
- Pseudoptynx** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1848, 770.—A.
- pseudopulvinatus** Pectunculus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 325.
- Pseudopus** B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 13 & 78.—R.
- pseudopus** Bipes, H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 93.
- pseudoqualteriatius** Euomphalus, v. Buch in Hisinger, Leth. Suec. 1837, 36.
- pseudoqualteriatius** Straparollus (Buch), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 30.—Euomphalus.
- pseudo-radiata** Anomya, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 84.
- pseudo-regulare** Koleoceras, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 379.
- Pseudorhombila** H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 58.—Cr.
- Pseudorhynchus** Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 509.—Orth.
- Pseudornis** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VIII. 1839 (? Mar.), 136.—A.
- pseudo-rochettina** Lobophyllia, T. A. Catullo, Terr. sed Veneto e Descr. Polipai foss. 1847,
- pseudorotalis** Tellina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 322. [27.]
- pseudorotundatus** Planorbis, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 213; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 285.
- pseudoroxus** Lycaena, E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 41 [*n. n.*].
- Pseudorthomus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 12.—Col.
- Pseudortygion** Streubel in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) XVI. 1842, 291.—A.
- Pseudosalamandra** J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 56 & 91.—R.
- Pseudosauria** de Blainville, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. (Paris) 1816, 111 [*i.e.* 119].—R. [*teste* Scudder, *sed vernac. et ord. non gen.*].
- pseudoscalaris** Bradybaenus, J. Bertoloni, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. X. 1849, 411.
- pseudoscalaris** Scalaria (Broc.), A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 113.—Turbo.
- pseudoscalaris** Turbo, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 379.
- Pseudoscopus** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1848, 769.—A.
- pseudo-scorpio** Pterocera, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 197.
- pseudoscorpio** Strombus (Pterocera), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, III. 1834, 408.
- pseudoscyllarus** Macrourites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref., Nachtr. I. 1822, 36.
- pseudoscyllarus** Orphnea (Schl.), G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 39.—Macrourites.
- Pseudoserica** Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 86.—Col.
- pseudo-sexagonum** Dentalium, G. P. Deshayes, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (2) Ap. 1826,
- pseudosyphonia** Spongia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (3) 1841, 28. [358.]
- pseudo-siphonia** Stellispongia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 210.—Spongia.
- pseudo-speciosum** Koleoceras, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 380.
- Pseudosphex** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 12.—Lep.
- Pseudosphex** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 127.—Lep.
- pseudospiralis** Pustulopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 212.
- pseudo-spiralis** Zonopora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 177.—Pustulopora.
- pseudospirata** Natica, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 188.
- pseudo-spirata** Pleurotoma, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 316.

- pseudo-spretella** Oecophora, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 14.
- Pseudosteropus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 9.—Col.
- Pseudostoma** T. Say in Long, Exped. Rocky Mts. I. 1823, 406; & London ed., II. 1823,
- Pseudostomum** E. O. Schmidt, N. Beitr. Naturg. Würmer, 1848, 8.—Verm. [231.—M.]
- pseudostracion** Dermochelys, F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç., expl. pl. ix (1849).
- pseudostracion** Sphargis, F. L. P. Gervais, Mém. Ac. Montpellier, I (3) 1849, 218 [n. n.].
- Pseudostracion** Sphargis, F. L. P. Gervais, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXVIII, May 1849, 645
- pseudostriata** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 77. [[n. n.].
- pseudostylina** Calamophyllia (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 263.—Lithodendron.
- pseudostylina** Lithodendron, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (7) 1843, 96. [Helix.
- pseudosuccineus** Bulimulus (Moric.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 64.—
- pseudo-succinea** Bulinus, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 140.
- pseudo-succinea** Helix, S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VII (2) 1836, 435.
- pseudotagal** Solecurtus, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (26) 1832, 107.
- Pseudotaon** [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, Tab. A et Tab. c.—A.
- Pseudoterpna** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 285.—Lep.
- pseudo-textile** Conus, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VII (39) 1835, 105.
- Pseudotomia** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Lep.
- Pseudotrapelus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 18 & 81.—R. [typus Agama sinaita, Heyd.].
- pseudotrichas** Sylvia, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 267.
- pseudotrigona** Gastrochaena, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 14.
- Pseudotriton** J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—ex Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II. 1839 [1840], 60 & 94.—R.
- Pseudotroctes** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 113.—M.
- pseudo-tuberosa** Polytrema (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 184.—Ceriopora tuberosa.
- pseudo-turbinolia** Caryophyllia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (4) 1842, 48.
- pseudoturbinolia** Cyathina (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 289.—Caryophyllia.
- pseudoturbinolia** Lobophyllia, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (7) 1843, 91.
- Pseudo-typhlops** H. Schlegel, Abb. Amph. (2) 1839, 40.—R.
- Pseudotyphlops** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 24.—R.
- pseudo-ventricosum** Cerithium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II. [Nov.] 1850, 318.
- pseudovermiculare** Cyathophyllum, F. M' Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. Jan. 1849, 8.
- pseudo-virginianus** Cervus, Serres, Dubrueil & Jeanjean, Rech. Oss. Lunel-Viel, 1839, 178.
- pseudovulgatus** Buccinities, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 132.
- Pseudoxycheila** Guérin in Dict. pittoresque H. N. VI. 1838, 573; N. Dict. class. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1846, 35.—Col. [typus Oxycheila bipustulata, Latr.].
- Pseudoxychila** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—emend. pro Pseudoxycheila,
- Pseudozaena** F. L. de Laporte, Etud. Ent. (1) 1834, 55.—Col. [Guér.
- pseudozizyphinus** Trochilites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 160.
- Pseustes** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 27.—R.
- psi** Acronicta (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 62.—Phalaena, 1758.
- psi** Acronycta (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 498.—Phalaena, 1758. [Th. 1781.
- psi** Coelophora (Castr.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 402.—Coccinella,
- psi** Triaena (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 200.—Phalaena, 1758.
- Psychotoe** Boisduval, Essai Zygén. 1829 [1828], 129.—Lep.
- Psida** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
- psidia** Alcedo, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 9 [n. n.].
- psidii** Brachypus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 192.—Musciapa, 1817; Gm. 1788.
- psidii** Coccus, A. Chavannes, Bull. Soc. Vaudoise, II (15) 1847, 209.
- psidii** Heliconia (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 211.—Papilio, 1758.
- psidii** Ixos (Gm.), Vigers & Horsfield in S. Raffles, Mem. T. S. Raffles, 1830, 661.—Musciapa, 1788.

- psidii** Mechanitis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 284.—Papilio, 1758.
- psidii** Thyridia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1816, 9.—Papilio, 1758.
- Psila** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 278.—Dipt.
- Psila** L. Agassiz (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 138.—Col.
- Psilax** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 764.—Col.
- Psilites** O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 250.—Dipt.
- psilla** *v.* *psylla*.
- Psilocephala** J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 19 [*err. typ. pro* P—cephala].
- Psilocephala** J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 525.—Dipt.
- Psilocephala** J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 211.—Dipt. [*Psilocephala, errore p.* 19].
- Psilocephalus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 194 & 327.—P.
- Psilocera** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 373.—Hym.
- Psilocera** A. Brullé, H. N. Ins. 1835, [470].—Col. [*teste* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Col.) 1845, 138].
- Psiloceros** K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1844, 149.—Med. [*vernac. est.*].
- Psilocerus** J. F. Ruthe, Isis (Oken), 1831, 1207.—Dipt.
- Psilochilus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Psilochylus, Ag.
- Psilochylus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 75.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Psiloclades** Blanch. 1846; *sic* Marshall, *sed prim.* Psilocladus *est.*
- Psilocladus** E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 121.—Col.
- Psilocnemis** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 676.—Col.
- Psilocnemis** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (2) 1842, 403.—A.
- Psiliconopa** J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 847.—Dipt.
- Psilodactylus** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (2) 1816, 1164.—M.
- psilodactyla** Athene (Nilss.), C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1271 [*n. n.*]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 110.—Strix.
- psilodactylus** Chironmys (Schreb.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1842, 147.—Lemur, Sh.
- psilodactylus** Herpestes, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 90 [*n. n.*].
- psilodactylus** Lemur, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (1) 1800, 109 [*? ex* Schreb.].
- psilodactylus** Otolicnus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 90 [*n. n.*].
- psilodactyla** Strix, S. Nilsson, Skand. Fauna, Foglarne, I. 1824, 88. [77 [*n. n.*].
- psilodactyla** Syrnia, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Brit. Birds, III. 1840, 417.
- Psilodema** E. Blanchard, Hist. Insect. I. 1845, 211.—Col.
- Psilodera** J. E. Gray in Griffith, Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 779.—Dipt.
- Psilodon** M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (1) 1830, 53.—Col.
- Psilogaster** R. L., Allg. Lit. Zeitung, 1817 (1), 283.—Lep.
- Psilogaster** E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 260.—Hym.
- Psilogaster** T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (1) 1846, 187.—Hym.
- psilogaster** Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 456.
- psilogaster** Atractia (Wied.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 268.—
- Psilogrammurus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 85.—M. [Asilus.
- Psiloides** G. Fischer de W., Zoognosia, ed. 3, I. 1813, 74.—P. [*n. n.*].
- psiloides** Kleidotoma, J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, Syn., 56.
- Psilomorpha** W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond., n. s. I (3) Nov. 1850, 80; The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, 2974.—Col.
- Psilomyia** P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 525.—Dipt.
- Psilonotus** F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 179.—Hym.
- Psilonotus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 328.—P.
- psilonotus** Ammonites, F. A. Quenstedt, Floezgeb. Wuertemb. 1843, 127.
- psilonotus** Tomicus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 463.
- Psilopa** C. F. Fallen, Hydromyzides Sveciae, 1823, 6.—Dipt.
- psilopina** Ephydra, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3331.
- psilopoda** Strix, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VII. 1817, 46. [Poli, 1795.
- Psilopododerma** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Psilopoderma,
- Psilopogon** S. Mueller, Tijdschr. Nat. Ges. Phys. II. 1835, 339.—A. [Agassiz *dict.* Boie, 1825, *sed* ?].

- psilopora** Cribrospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 388.—
- psilopora** Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 9. [Scyphia.]
- Psiloptera** A. J. J. Solier (*ex* Audinet-S. MS), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 283.—Col.
- psilopteromus** Perilampus, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 289.
- psilopterus** Campoplex, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 508.
- Psilopus** Megerle in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 35.—Dipt.
- Psilopus** J. Gould, Syn. Birds Austral. (4) Ap. 1838.—A. [Sylviidae.]
- Psilopus** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX. 1846 (2) 1846, 412.—Col.
- Psilopus** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 141.—A. [Capitonidae.]
- Psilorhinus** E. Rueppell, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (2) 1837, 188.—A.
- Psilorhynchus** J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 300.—P.
- Psilorhynchus** E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1844, 104.—Col.
- Psilorrhynchus** Blanch. 1844; *sic* Scudder, *sed prim.* *Psilorhynchus est.*
- Psilosoma** H. M. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLIII. 1826, 506.—Nud. [*nom. fam. non*]
- Psilosomus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 183.—P. [*gen.*].
- Psilota** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 256.—Dipt.
- Psilotarsus** V. v. Motshulski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1845; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.*, Lucas dict. 1860.
- psilothorax** Clythra, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 79.
- Psilothra** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Ar.
- Psilothrix** H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 9.—Col. [IV. 1835, 285.]
- psilotrichius** Amphicomma, Parreyss in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou,
- Psilotus** G. Fischer v. W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1829, 48.—Col.
- Psilotus** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 57.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Psilura** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Dec. 1828, 57.—Lep.
- psilurus** Sorex, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 54.
- Psilus** L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 165; N. Méth. class. Hyménopt.
- Psimisa** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 99.—Cr. [*n. n.*]. [1807, 317.—Hym.]
- Psimmythimas** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 219 [= 220].—Hem.
- Psitampus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 68.—A. [*n. n.*]. [*non binom.*].
- Psithyroedus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 298.—A.
- Psithyros** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 132.—Lep.
- Psithyrus** Le Peletier de S. F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 373.—Hym.
- Psittaca** F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, II. 1821, 20.—A. [*typus* *Psittacus tabuensis*].
- psittacalis** Parotis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 30.
- Psittacara** N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 388.—A. [Psittacara.]
- Psittacaria** F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 95.—? *id. ac*
- psittacaria** Harpalycy, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
- psittacaria** Phaeosyle, Boissduval in P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845,
- psittacator** Arrenurus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 14, 1837, tab. 4. [255.]
- psittacata** Chloroclysta (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 332.—Geometra, 1775.
- psittacata** Euthalia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) June 1831, 253.—Geom. D. & S. 1775.
- psittacata** Harpalycy (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geometra, 1775. [1775.]
- psittacata** Larentia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 441.—Geometra,
- psittacata** Phalaena (Geometra), D. & S.; W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 262.
- psittacea** Carduelis (Lath.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 387.—Fringilla, Gm. 1788.
- psittacea** Columba, C. J. Temminck in Knip, Les Pigeons, I (—) 1809, 28.
- psittacea** Corythus (Lath.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 392.—Loxia, Gm. 1788.
- psittacea** Daphnia, W. Baird, N. H. Brit. Entom. (Ray Soc.) 1850, 92.
- psittacea** Erythrura (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 457.—Fringilla, 1788.
- psittacea** Estrela (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 369.—Fringilla, 1788.
- psittacea** Fringilla, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 967.
- psittacea** Gypidia (Lam.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 96.—Terebratula.

- psittacea** Hypothyris (Lam.), W. King, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. July 1846, 34.—Terebratula.
- psittacea** Psittacopsis (Gm.), Cabanis in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. L. 1849, 219.—Loxia, 1788. [Loxia, 1788.]
- psittacea** Psittirostra (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxi.—
- psittacea** Strobiliphaga (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, IX. 1817, 609.—Loxia, 1788.
- psittacea** Terebratula (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 248.—Anomia, 1790.
- psittacea** Treron (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 274.—Vinago.
- psittacea** Vinago (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (1) 1819, 112.—Columba.
- psittaceaeformis** Terebratula, G. G. Pusch, Geogn. Besch. Polen, II. 1836, 383.
- psittaci** Halysis (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 372.—Taenia, 1790.
- psittacina** Alcmena, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 176.
- psittacinus** Anomites, G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 65.
- psittacinus** Artipus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 95.
- psittacina** Cetonia, Faldermann in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 189.
- psittacina** Chimaera, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1843, 153.
- psittacina** Chimaera (Psittacodon), P. de M. Grey Egerton in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 350 (1843).
- psittacinus** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 247.
- psittacinus** Chloebius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 416.
- psittacina** Chlorota, Dupont in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 366.
- psittacina** Delthyris (Wahl.), W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 74.—Anomites.
- psittacinus** Eurylaimus, S. Mueller, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. II (4) 1835, 349.
- psittacina** Galleruca, J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 554.
- psittacina** Macraspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 167 [n. n.].
- psittacinus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 90.
- psittacina** Paludinea, F. J. Schmidt, Syst. Verz. Krain Conch. 1847, 23.
- psittacina** Pelidnota, J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 340.
- psittacinus** Petalodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII 1841, 495 [n. n.]; Poiss. Foss. III., 174 (1843) [n. n.].
- psittacinus** Phyllobius, Zenker in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 448.
- psittacinus** Psittacodon (Eg.), J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. I. Tableau (1844) p. xxxix.—
- psittacinus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 17. [Chimaera.
- psittacinus** Saltator (Spix), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 363.—Tanagra.
- psittacinus** Serranus, A. Valenciennes in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus," Tab. Pls. 1846 & 299 (? 1855).
- psittacinus** Spirifer (Wahl.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1180.—Anomites.
- psittacinus** Tanagra, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. II. 1825, 44. [(55) 1845, 18.
- psittacinus** Turbo, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Turbo
- Psittacirostra** C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (77) Ap. 1828.—A.
- Psittacirostra** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Psittirostra, Temm.
- Psittacodis** J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 495.—A.
- Psittacodon** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 340 (1843).—P.
- Psittacopsis** "Nitzsch"; Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. [Aug.] 1830, 113.—A. [teste C. W. R.].
- Psittacopus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Psittapous, Less.
- Psittacotrichas** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Psittirichas, Less.
- Psittacula** H. Kuhl, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (1) 1820, 8.—A.
- Psittacula** F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, II. 1821, 306.—A. [typus Alca psittacula].
- Psittaculus** J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 38.—A.
- psittacula** Camarhynchus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (49) Oct. 1837, 6.
- psittacula** Fratercula, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVII. 1823, 479.
- psittaculus** Julis (Lac.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 387.—Labrus.
- psittaculus** Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 452.
- psittaculus** Labrus, J. Richardson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (87) Aug. 1840, 26.
- psittacula** Lunda, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 366.—Alca, 1769.

- psittacula** Mormon (Pall.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 284.—Alca, 1769.
- psittacula** Ombria (Pall.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 3.—Alca, 1769.
- psittacula** Phaleris (Pall.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. cxii.—Alca, 1769.
- psittacula** Simorhynchus, B. Merrem in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. II. 1819, 407.
- psittacula** Tautoga, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 129.—Labrus, 1840.
- psittacula** Terebratula, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 230.
- psittacus** Aurata (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XII. 1818, 552.—Sparus.
- psittacus** Avicula, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Feb.) [May] 1849, 21.
- psittacus** Balanus (Mol.), P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* 1832], 333.—Lepas, 1782.
- psittacus** Chelichthys (Bl.), J. Mueller & Troschel in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 339. [III. 1848, 641.—Tetrodon.
- psittacus** Daurada (Lac.), J. Stark, Elem. Nat. Hist. I. 1828, 452.—Sparus.
- psittaca** Fringilla, G. I. Molina, Sagg. stor. nat. Chili, ed. 2, 1810, 210.
- psittacus** Heros, J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 369.
- psittacus** Lachnolaimus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 291.
- psittacus** Lycaena, Kind.; B. Gerhard, Vers. Mon. europ. Schmett. (1-4) 1850, 7.
- psittacus** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 167.
- psittacus** Novacula (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 266.—Coryphaena, 1766.
- psittacus** Perca, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 86.
- psittacus** Petronason (Ruepp.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 226.—
? Coryphaena, L. 1766.
- psittacus** Sparus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 47.
- psittacus** Stigmatrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840,
- psittacus** Tetrodon, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 505. [138.
- psittacus** Xirichthys (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 262.—Coryphaena, 1766.
- Psittapous** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 52.—A. [Lesson, 1831, *vernac.*].
- Psittarrostra** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 126.—A.
- psittiliger** Acanthocottus (Pall.), C. F. Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 186.—Cottus psittiliger.
- Psittinus** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* July), 789.—A.
- Psittirostra** C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxx.—A.
- Psittorostra** C. Ranzani, Elem. Zool. III (6) 1823, 66.—A.
- Psittospiza** C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 424.—A.
- Psittrichas** R. P. Lesson, Bull. Sci. Nat. XXV. June 1831, 241 [= 341]; Illustr. de Zool. (1) July 1832, pl. i.—A. [*typus* Psittacus pesqueti].
- Psoanus** *emend. pro* Psoa, Herbst; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 116.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- psociformis** Coniopteryx, J. Curtis (*ex* Hal. MS), Brit. Entom. XI (132) Dec. 1834, no. 528.
- psodea** Erebia (Huebn.), J. A. Boisduval, Ic. hist. lepidopt. Europe, I (—) 1833, 172.—
- psodea** Gorgo, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 64. [Papilio.
- psodea** Hipparchia (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 22.—Papilio.
- psodea** Maniola (Ochs.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 136.—
Papilio, ? Huebn.
- psodea** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 98 (Fernaldo judice 1804)
- psodea** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 34. [[*n. et f.*].
- psodea** Satyrus (Ochs.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 537.—Papilio,
- Psodos** *id. ac* Psoidos, 1825; F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (1) 1827, 254. [? Huebn.
- Psoethus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Psoidos, Treitsch.
- Psopia** *err. pro* Psophia, L.; S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 206.
- Psoidos** F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 434.—Lep.
- Psolinus** E. Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starfish (5) Feb. 1841, 207.—Ech.
- psolopterus** Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 181.
- Psolus** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 352.—Holoth.
- Psomeles** Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) I (1838), 120.—Col.
- Psonosa** P. C. Zeller, 1846; *sic* Marschall, *sed err. pro* Psorosa, *q.v.*
- psophia** Brachinus, Sanv. in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [*n. n.*].
- psophis** Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 153.

- Psophodes** Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 328.—A.
- psophus** Timetes, J. O. Westwood (*ex* Boisd. MS) in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 263 [*n. n.*].
- psora** Procyon, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 261.
- psorana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 20.
- psoricaria** Boarmia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 221.
- Psoridus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 68.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Psorodes** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 189.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Psorodes** A. J. J. Solier in Baudî & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 165.—Col.
- Psorophora** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, III (3) Oct. 1827, 412.—Dipt.
- Psoroptes** F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. XV. 1841, 9.—Ar.
- Psorosa** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1846, 749.—Lep.
- Psotus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Psodus, Treitsch.
- Psyche** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 156.—Lep.
- Psyche** P. C. A. L. Rang, Ann. Sci. Nat. V (19) July 1825, 284.—Pter.
- psyche** Arge, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 60.
- psyche** Atrypa (Barr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 39.—Tere-
- psyche** Hinnites, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 314. [bratula.
- psyche** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 44 (Fernaldo judice 1799)
- psyche** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 32. [*n. et f.*].
- psyche** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 33 (Fernaldo judice 1808-16) [*n. et f.*].
- psyche** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 137 (Fernaldo judice 1808-16) [*n. et f.*].
- psyche** Satyrus (Huebner.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 508.—Papilio.
- psyche** Terebratula, J. Barrande, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) I. 1847, 446.
- psyche** Thecla, Boissduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (9) 1833, 88.
- psyche** Vipera, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VIII (1803), 320.
- psyches** Elaps (Daud.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 286.—Vipera.
- Psychidium** O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 433.—Col.
- Psychobius** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1838 (1) 1838, 9.—Col.
- psycodella** (*sic*) Psyche, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Fam. III, Psyche, 19 (1832-40).
- Psychodes** Duméril, Consid. gén. Ins. 1823, 233.—Dipt. [= Psychoda, Latr. 1796].
- Psychoides** T. Bruand, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, Vol. III. (Tom. 3 (5 & 6) 1850, 30.—Lep.
- Psychomia** H. Burmeister, Arch. f. Naturg. I (2) 1835, 65 [*? emend. pro* Psychomyia, Pict.
- Psychomorpha** T. W. Harris, Amer. J. Sci. XXXVI (2) July 1839, 319.—Lep. [1834].
- Psychomyia** P. A. Latreille in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*, Pictet, 1834.
- Psychomyia** F. J. Pictet (*ex* Latr.), Recherches Phrygan. 1834, 222.—Neur.
- Psychomyia** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Psychomia, Burm.
- Psychophora** W. Kirby, App. Parry's Voy. 1819-20, 1824, p. ccxv.—Lep.
- Psychopsis** E. Newman, Entomologist (26) Dec. 1842, 415.—Neur.
- Psychota** Gimberthal [*teste* Verrall *sine cit.*].—Dipt. [= Psychoda, Latr. 1796].
- Psychotoe** Boissduval, Suite à Buffon (Lép.) I. 1836, expl. pl. xvi.—Lep.
- psycodella** *v.* psychodella.
- Psydrus** J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyc. N. H. New York, IV (5) 1846, 153.—Col.
- Psychmatocerus** M. Perty, Isis (Oken), 1828, 739.—Col.
- Psychmobranchus** R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 190.—Verm.
- Psylla** E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 14.—Lep.
- Psylliodes** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 401; P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 154.—Col. [*non* 1825, *vernac.*].
- psyllia** Musca, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 127.
- psyllius** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 26.
- psyllia** Tipula, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 81. [1793.
- psyllius** Urocetus (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 141.—Sirex.
- Psyllobora** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 434.—Col. [*sine*
- Psyllobora** E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 166.—Col. [*typo*].

- Psyllobora** J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 238.—Col.
- psylla** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 245.
- psyllus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 24.—Aranea, 1802.
- psilla** Colombella, P. L. Duclos in Chenu, Illustr. Conch. (66) 1846, pl. 15 [*n. et f.*].
- psylorita** Lycaena, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. V (79) 1845, 146.
- psydactyla** Alucita, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 77 [*n. n.*].
- Pteleocecis** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (4) 1848, 502.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- Ptena** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 386.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- pteneres** Anas, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 338.
- Ptenichthys** J. Mueller, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 312.—P.
- Ptenidium** W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 34.—Col.
- Ptenodactylus** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 224.—R.
- Ptenoedus** J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 39.—A.
- Ptenos** J. E. Gray (*ex* Jourdan, ? MS), List Spec. Mamm. B. M. 1843, p. xxii.—M.
- Ptenura** R. Temptleton, Trans. Ent. Soc. London, III. 1843, 306.—Thys.
- Pteracantha** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 392.—Col.
- Pteracanthus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 277.—Col.
- Pteracanthus** C. J. Schoenherr (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 156.—Col.
- Pteraclidus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 82.—P.
- Pteraclis** L. Oken, Lehrb. Naturg. III (2) 1816, 23.—P.
- Pteraclis** F. P. Jarocki, Zoologia, IV. 1822, 298.—P. [*typus* Coryphaena velifer, Gm.].
- Pteraclis** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 363.—P.
- Pteraetus** J. J. Kaup, 1847; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed err. pro* Pteroaëtus, *q.v.*
- Pterapherapteryx** J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. II. 1825, 64.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Pterapherapteryx** J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 199.— [Lep.]
- Pterapon** J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (19, 20) Feb. 1835 (pl. 88).—P.
- Pteraspis** R. Kner, Naturw. Abh. (Haidinger's) I. 1847, 165.—P.
- Pteraster** Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 127.—Ech.
- Pteraster** J. Mueller, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 242.—Ech.
- pteratus** Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 90.
- Pteraulus** A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 152.—Col.
- Pterodontia** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, 1835, 514.—Dipt. [= Ptero-]
- Pterelachisus** C. Rondani, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Aug. 1842, 243.—Dipt. [dontia].
- Pterelachisus** C. Rondani, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, pl. 3.—Dipt.
- Pterelaus** *emend.* Gemm. & Harold, Cat. Coleopt. VII. 1870, 1968 *pro* Pterohelaus,
- Pterelas** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 152.—Verm. [*n. n.*]. [Brême.]
- Pterelas** F. E. Guérin, Magasin de Zool. VI. 1836, pl. 20.—Cr.
- pterelas** Ichneumon, T. Say, Contrib. Maclurian Lyceum, I (3) Jan. 1829, 71.
- pterella** Theristis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 406.—Tinea pterodactylella,
- Pterepia** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 152.—Verm. [*n. n.*]. [1796.]
- Ptererythrus** H. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII (41) Mar. 1841, 29, *emend. pro* Pteruthius, Sw.
- Ptererythrus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pterythrus, Gray [*i.e.* Cab.].
- Pterichthys** *id. ac* Pterychthys; W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 64.
- Pterichthys** L. Agassiz, 10 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Glasgow 1840) 1841, Trans., 99; Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 496 [*n. n.*].—P.
- Ptericoptus** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 61.—Col.
- Pterichthys** H. Miller, Old Red Sandstone, 1841, 46.—P.
- Pteridetha** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) 1847, 173.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- pterididea** Helix, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2) June 1839, 4.
- pteridis** Bryocoris, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 152.—Capsus, 1807.
- pteridis** Callopietria (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 216.—Noctua,
- pteridis** Capsus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cisticus Sveciae, 1807, 105. [1794.]
- pteridis** Delphax, Gené in Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 334.
- pteridis** Eriopus (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (1) 1825, 366.—Noctua, Fab. 1794.

- pteridis** Hadena (Fab.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 71.—Noctua, 1794.
- pteridis** Halticus (Fall.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 278.—Bryocoris.
- pteridis** Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 322.
- Pterinea** G. A. Goldfuss, Naturh. Atlas, 1832, taf. 312 [*teste* Herrm., *mihi non visum*]; Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 133.—L.
- Pterinoxylus** Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 226.—Orth.
- pteris-aquilinoides** Aphis, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (5) Sept. 1817, 361.
- Pternes** *emend. pro* Pernis, Cuv.; C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 215.
- Pterninea** ? *err. pro* Pterinea, Goldf.; T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (1) Feb. 1846, 22.
- Pternistis** J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 1229.—A.
- Pternura** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken) 1847, 164.—A.
- Pteroaëtus** J. J. Kaup, Classif. Säug. 1844, 120.—A.
- Pterobalaena** D. F. Eschricht, Unters. Nord. Wallthiere, I. 1849, 56.—M. [*typus* "Fin-Pterobothrium C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 564.—Verm. [wall]"].
- Pterocalla** C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 83.—Dipt.
- Pterocanium** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1846 (Jan. 1847) Tab., p. 385.—P.
- Pterocardia** A. Favre, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, X. 1843, 71.—L. [*typus* Cardium alata, De Luc, ? MS].
- Pterocardia** A. Sedgwick, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 149.—L. [*n. n.*].
- Pterocelis** Haliday in J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 117.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Pterocephala** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 192 & 321.—P. [P—us, p. 170].
- Pterocephalus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 170.—P.
- pterocephalus** Nirmus, I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 91.
- Pterocera** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 275.—Dipt.
- Pteroceras** *id. ac* Pterocera, Lam.; H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3)
- Pteroceres** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 606.—G. [1807, 109.—G.]
- Pterocerites** J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 410.—G.
- "Pteroceros** Thurm. Thirr. Passy. Voltz. Gressly"; *sic* Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. II. 1847, 346, *sed non comp.*
- Pterocerus** Al. Brongniart, Tabl. Terrains, 1829, 410 [=Pterocera, Lam.].
- Pterochalinus** C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 215.—A.
- Pterochelius** F. Klug, Beitr. zur Naturkunde, I. 1805, 143.—Hym.
- Pterochilus** *id. ac* P—cheilus, Klug; Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 347.
- Pterochilus** J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 329.—Nud.
- Pterochinus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Crust.) 1843, 24, *err. pro* P—chirus, Muenst.
- Pterochirus** G. v. Muenster in H. G. Bronn, Lethaea Geogn. I (5) 1836, 476.—Cr.
- Pterochirus** G. v. Muenster, Beitr. Petref. II. 1839, 27.—Cr.
- Pterochroza** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 144.—Orth.
- Pterocircus** J. J. Kaup, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 32.—A.
- Pterocles** C. J. Temminck, Pig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 240.—A. [1809 *non comp.*].
- pterocles** Buteo (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 46.—
- pterocles** Falco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (10) Ap. 1822. [Falco.]
- pterocles** Tachytrichis (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 17.—Falco.
- Pteroclidus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pteraclidus, Raf.
- Pteroclis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pteraclis, C. & V.
- Pteroclorus** C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] IX. 1848 [Feb.], 35.—Hem.
- Pterocodon** C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1847, Tab., p. 54.—Prot.
- Pterocolus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 4 & 238.—Col.
- Pterocoma** L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 193.—Crin.
- Pterocoma** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 42.—Col.
- Ptericoptus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ptericoptus, Serv.
- Pterocormus** A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 70.—Hym.
- Pterocosmus** F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 78.—Dipt.
- Pterocyanea** C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. F. Ital. (Introd. Ucc.) 1841, 17.—A.
- Pterocyclos** W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, I. 1832, 11.—G.

- Pterocyclus** G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1846, 226.—A.
- Pterocyclus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pterocyclos, Bens.
- "Pterodactyle"** G. Cuvier, Oss. Foss. IV. 1812 (Rept. des Schistes), p. 24.—R. ["Pterodactyle," *vernac.* 1809].
- pterodactylellus** Ypsolophus (Huebner), A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 539.—
- Pterodactylus** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 312.—R. [Tinea, 1796.]
- Pterodactylus** Cuvier, Oss. Foss., ed. 2, V (2) 1824, 359.—R. [*vide* "Pterodactyle"].
- pterodactyla** Alucita, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Alucita, 1 (Fernaldo iudice
- pterodactylus** Lonchodes, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmidae, 1835, 19. [1804] [*n. et f.*].
- pterodactyla** Stenoptilia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 430.—Phalaena,
- Pterodicticus** J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. I. 1839, 289.—M. [1761.]
- Pterodictya** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 155.—Hem.
- Pterodina** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 48.—Rot.
- Pterodon** H. M. de Blainville, Ann. Franç. et Etrang. Anat. Phys. III. 1839, 23; Ostéogr. (5) Subursus, 1841, 121.—M.
- Pterodon** A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) III. 1846, 367.—M.
- pterodon** Physeter, R. P. Lesson, Echo Monde Savant, IX. 18 Aug. 1842, 299.
- Pterodonta** R. L., Allg. Lit. Zeitung, 1817 (1), 286.—Lep. [= Calyptra, Ochs.].
- Pterodonta** A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 315.—G. [d'Orb.].
- Pterodonta** Pictet & Roux, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XII (1) 1849, 130.—G. [?] *non*
- Pterodontia** J. E. Gray in Griffith, Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Ins.) II. 1832, 779.—Dipt.
- Pterodontus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 280.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Pterodoris** C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. g.—Nud.
- pteroforum** Oplarium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 22.
- Ptero-gastenes** Peale & Green, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VI. 1830, 234.—R.
- Pteroglossus** C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 202.—A.
- Pteroglossus** M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3) 1843, 405.—Col.
- Pterogon** Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 32.—Lep.
- Pterogorgia** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 368.—Coel.
- Pterohelaus** F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (1) 1842, 17 & 27.—Col.
- Pterois** Oken, Isis, 1817, 1782 [= 1182].—P.
- Pterois** H. R. Schinz in Cuvier, Thierreich, II. 1822, 463.—P. [*non* Cuvier, *vernac.*].
- Pterolachisus** C. Rondani, 1842; *sic* Scudder, *sed* Pterē→ *in duobus orig.*
- Pterolasia** A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 66.—Col.
- Pterolepis** P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (3) Dec. 1838, 59.—Or.
- Pteroleptus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 180 & 264.—P.
- Pteroloma** C. J. Schoenher in L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 418.—Col.
- Pterolonche** P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 896.—Lep.
- Pterolophia** E. Newman, Entomologist (23) Aug. [*i.e.* Sept.] 1842, 370.—Col.
- Pterolycus** Ratzeburg, Forstinsect. II. 1848, 208.—Hym.
- Pterolyra** R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 267.—Moll.
- ptermelas** Coccinella, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 599.
- Pteromijs** *id. ac* Pteromys, Cuv. 1800; P. F. v. Siebold, De Hist. Nat. Japon., ed. 2, 1826,
- Pteromus** P. M. T. de Serres, 1829; *sic* Waterhouse, *sed* Pteron in *duobus orig.* [17.]
- Pteronarcys** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (2) Jan. 1838, 175.—Neur.
- Pteroncoma** A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 34.—Hym.
- Pteronites** F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 13; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 81.—L. [*n. n.*].
- Pteronotus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 54.—M. [*n. n.*].
- Pteronotus** J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825 [*teste* Ag. *sed non comp.*]; Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 500.—M.
- Pteronotus** C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. III. 1839, 234.—R.
- Pteronotus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 190 & 309.—P.
- Pteronotus** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 296.—G.
- Pteronotus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pterynotus, Swains.
- Pteronura** J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 580.—M.
- Pteronus** L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt. 1801, 163; N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 61.—Hym.

- Pteronus** Thunb. 1812; *sic* Agassiz, *sed* ? *err. pro* Pteropus, *q.v.*
- Pteroperna** J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 421.—L.
- Pteropexus** J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 225.—Dipt.
- Pterophanes** J. Gould, Mon. Trochilidae, III (1) 1849, pl. 178.—A.
- Pterophora** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- Pterophylla** Kirby & Spence, Introd. Entom., ed. 5, II. 1828, 218.—Orth. [*teste* F. J. G.].
- Pterophylla** Kirby; T. W. Harris in E. Hitchcock, Rept. Geol. Massach. 1835, 576.—Orth.
- Pterophyllum** J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 334.—P.
- pteropti** Lipoptena, H. Denny, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Nov. 1843, 314.
- Pteroplatea** Mueller & Henle, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1837, 117.—P.
- Pteroplatus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 321.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Pteroplatus** L. Buquet (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 287; Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (4) *post* May 1841, 385 [*err. pro* 285].
- Pteroplectus** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 100.—Col.
- Pteropleura** J. E. Gray, Phil. Mag., n. s. II (7) July 1827, 56.—R.
- Pteroplius** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 65.—Col.
- Pteropodora** J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 49.—R.
- Pteropodocys** J. Gould, Birds of Australia, II (25) 1846, text to pl. 59.—A.
- Pteropogon** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 69.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Pteropogon** J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. II (3) 1829, 129.—Lep.
- Pteroporus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 125.—Col.
- pteropora** Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 81.
- Pterops** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 84.—P. [*n. n.*; = Bostrychoides, Lac.].
- Pterops** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 91.—P. [*n. n.*].
- Pteropsis** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 166.—Coel.
- Pteropterus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 264.—P. [178.—A.]
- Pteroptochos** F. H. v. Kittlitz, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (2) June 1830,
- Pteroptochus** J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 281.—A. [*emend. pro* P—chos, Kittl.].
- Pteroptrix** J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. III (17) Nov. 1833, 344.—Hym.
- Pteroptus** L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXVI (101) May 1832, 102.—Ar. [*vide* Audouin, *ibid.* XXV (100) Ap. 1832, 409].
- Pteropus** C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 219.—Hem.
- Pteropus** J. Jennings, Ornith. 1828 [1827], 390.—A.
- Pteropus** "Lath."; J. Jennings, Ornithologia, ed. 2, 1829, 36.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Pterorrhines** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Ac. Sci. St Pétersb. I. 1843, 280.—A. [*teste* Waterhouse, *sed vernac.*].
- Pterorrhiza** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 312.—Cor.
- Pterosaurus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 15 & 51.—R. [*typus* Draco dussumieri, D. & B.].
- Pterosia** Guénée, 1845; *sic* Scudder, *sed err. pro* Pteroxia, *q.v.*
- Pterosoma** R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. XII. 1827, 282; Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, III (3) Oct. 1827, 414.—Nud.
- Pterostenus** MacLeay in J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 264.—Col. [*gen. caelebs*].
- Pterostichus** F. A. Bonelli, Obs. Entom. 1813, Table; Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. I. 1827, 67
- pterosticha** Blaps, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 27. [& 120.—Col.]
- pterosticha** Calliptamus, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846,
- pterosticha** Chrysomela, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 25. [244.]
- pterosticha** Oedipoda, G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 384.
- Pterostoma** E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 42.—Lep.
- Pterostoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (11) Nov. 1814, 132.—Med.
- Pterostoma** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 154.—Coel. [*n. n.*] [planata, Say].
- Pterosyna** Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 5.—L. [*typus* Alasmodon com-
- pterotapha** Blaps, Fischer in E. Ménétriés, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucas. 1832, 201.
- Pterotarsus** P. A. Latreille, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 132.—Col.
- Pteroteuthis** H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 174.—Ceph.
- Pterotherium** G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, I. 1813, 15.—R.
- Pterotix** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 58.—M. [*n. n.*].

- Pterotmetus** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 256.—Hem.
- Pterotrachaea** Cuvier, Mém. hist. anat. Moll. 1817, 31 [=Carinaria, Lam. *teste* Herrm.].
- Pterotrix** J. O. Westwood, Phil. Mag. [3] III. 1833, 344.—Hym.
- Pterotrix** F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 12.—Hym.
- Pterotropis** C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 78.—Col.
- pterosus** Crabro, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 83, 1801, tab. 16.
- pterosus** Thyreopus (Panz.), Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 760.—Crabro.
- Pteroxia** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 335.—Lep.
- Pterura** A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. IV (2) 1838, 392.—M.
- Pterura** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pteronura, Gray.
- Pterurus** C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 59.—P.
- Pterurus** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 196 & 334.—P.
- Pteruthius** W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [*i.e.* Feb. 1832], 491.—A.
- Pterychthys** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 63.—P.
- Pterycombis** B. F. Fries, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1837 (1838), 14.—P.
- Pterygia** H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (2) 1807, 93.—G.
- Pterygia** Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 226.—Hem.
- Pterygistes** J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 100.—M.
- Pterygocephalus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 36 (1835); 11 (1838), 190 (1839).—P.
- Pterygocera** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 276.—Cr.
- Pterygocerus** P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 236.—Cr.
- Pterygocombis** *emend. pro* Pterycombis, B. F. Fries; A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 21.
- pterygoideus** Productus, C. H. Pander, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reichs, 1830, 89.
- pterygomalis** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 406.
- Pterygophorus** F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (4) 1814, 276.—Hym.
- Pterygopoda** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 292; Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, IV. 1829, 197.—Cr.
- Pterygosoma** Peters, Sitzber. Ges. nat. Fr. Berlin (*in* Vossische Zeitung), June 1849.—Ar. [*teste* Hirst & Browning].
- Pterygotus** L. Agassiz, 7 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Liverp. 1837) 1838; Trans., 91 [*n. n.*].—P.
- Pterygotus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R. XX (1845) & pl. A (1844).—Cr.
- Pterynea** *err. pro* Pterinea, Goldf.; J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 1842, 92.
- Pterynotus** W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (22) 1833, pl. 100.—G.
- Pterythirus** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII. 1847, 322.—A. [=Pteruthius, Sw.].
- Pthiria** *err. pro* Pthiria, Meig.; Rossi, Syst. Verz. Zweifl. Ins. 1848, 19.
- Pthirus** W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 77.—Cr.
- Ptichodis** J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 21.—Lep.
- Ptilia** Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 49.—Hym. [1846 (1) 1846, 252.
- Ptiliella** *emend. pro* Ptinella, Motsch.; Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XIX.
- ptilinoides** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 103.
- Ptilinopus** W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 473.—A. [Ptiliogonys].
- Ptiliogonatus** W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 164.—A. [*vide*
- Ptiliogonys** W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (5) May 1827, 368.—A. [*non comp.* 1824 *apud* Agassiz *et alii*].
- Ptiliola** S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. [2] I (2) 1848, 109.—Col. [*n. n.*].
- Ptilipedes** R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. May 1839, 133.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Ptilium** A. A. Berthold (*ex* Lepel.) in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 441.—Hym.
- Ptilium** C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 94.—Col.
- Ptilius** Bonelli, 1817; *sic* Agassiz, *sed err. pro* Ptilus, *q.v.*
- Ptilobaphus** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxix (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Ptilocera** C. R. W. Wiedemann, N. Dipt. Gen. 1820, 7.—Dipt.
- Ptilocera** J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 169.—Dipt.
- Ptilocercus** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVI (181) Aug. 1, 1848, 24.—M.
- Ptilocercina** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Dipt.) 1845, 33; *emend. pro* Ptilocera, Macq.
- Ptilocerus** J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 34.—Hem.
- Ptilochloris** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 250.—A.

- Ptilocnemus** J. O. Westwood, Trans. Ent. Soc. London, II. 1840, 252.—Hem.
- Ptilocolepus** F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 22.—Neur.
- Ptilodactyla** K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 342.—Col.
- Ptilodactylus** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 337.—Col.
- Ptilodactylus** P. A. Latreille (*ex* Wied.) in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, V. 1829, 483.—Dipt.
- ptilodactyla** Alucita, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Alucita, 3 & 5 (Fernaldo judice 1804–18) [*n. et f.*].
- ptilodactylus** Pterophorus (Huebner.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 231.—Alucita. [1804–18.]
- ptilodactyla** Stenoptilia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 430.—Alucita,
- Ptilodictya** W. Lonsdale in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 676.—Polyz.
- Ptilodon** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*] [*fam. non gen.*].
- Ptilodontes** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 145.—Lep. [*teste* Agassiz, *sed*
- Ptilodontis** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Nov. 1828, 28.—Lep.
- ptilogenys** Gracula, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XV. 1846, 285. [187.]
- Ptilogonys** ? *id. ac* Ptiliogonys, Sw. 1827; W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837,
- Ptilogyna** J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. VI (34) Ap. 1835, 280.—Dipt.
- Ptilogyna** J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832–34 (*post* Ap. 1835), 448.—? Hem.
- Ptiloleptus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 323.—A.
- Ptilomera** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 413.—Hem.
- Ptilonopus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 347.—A.
- Ptilonorhynchus** H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 150.—A.
- Ptilonorhynchus** E. Rueppell, N. Wirbelth. Fauna Abyssin. (Vögel) 1835, 22.—A.
- ptilonorhynchus** Juida (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 327.—Lamprotornis.
- ptilonorhynchus** Lamprotornis, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII) May
- Ptilonotus** J. Gould, Birds of Australia, V (14) 1844, pl. 51.—A. [1837, 140.]
- Ptilopachus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 344.—A. [phachus.
- Ptilopachys** H. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII (41) Mar. 1841, 37; *emend. pro* Ptilo-
- Ptilopachys** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ptilopachus, Sw.
- Ptilopachys** H. Strickland [*non in* Gray], Ann. Mag. N. H. VII (41) Mar. 1841, 37 [Ptilopachus, Gray].
- Ptilophora** J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Nov. 1828, 29.—Lep.
- Ptilophorus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 218.—Col.
- Ptilophorus** W. Swainson in Murray, Ency. Geogr. 1834, 862.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Ptilophyllum** F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Nov. 1845, 439.—Col.
- Ptilophyrus** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, I. Oct. 1836, 233.—A.
- ptilopoda** Empis, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 22.
- Ptilopora** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ptilopora, M'Coy.
- Ptilopsis** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1848, 769.—A.
- Ptilopterium** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. x.—Col.
- Ptilopterium** J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 398.—Col.
- Ptilopterus** Swains.; *sic* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1842, 65.—A. [Cuculidae; *sed non comp.*, ? *err. pro* Ptiloleptus].
- Ptilopus** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken) 1823, 1140; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 118.—Col.
- Ptilopus** H. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII (41) Mar. 1841, 36; *emend. pro* Ptilonopus, Sw. (Gray).
- Ptilopus** *err. pro* Psilopus, Meig.; Staeger, Nat. Tijds. (Krøyer) IV (4) 1843, 344.
- Ptilorhina** J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 925.—Lep.
- Ptilorhis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ptiloris, Sw.
- Ptilorhynchus** A. F. A. Wiegmann (*ex* Ruepp.), Arch. f. Naturg. III (2) 1837, 209.—A.
- Ptilorhynchus** Gray, 1846; *sic* Marschall, *sed non comp.* [Kuhl.
- Ptilorhynchus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ptilonorhynchus,
- Ptilorhynchus** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 335.—A. [= Ptilonorhynchus, Kuhl, *teste* Waterhouse].
- ptilorhyncus** Falco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (8) Ap. 1822.
- ptilorhynchus** Lamprocolius (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 415.—Lamprotornis ptilonor→.

- ptylorhyncha** Numida, Licht. in R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith.* (7) Ap. 1831, 498.
- ptilorhynchus** Pernis (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Aves)* XIII (2) 1826,
- Ptiloris** W. Swainson, *Zool. Journ.* I (4) Jan. 1825, 479.—A. [44.—Falco.
- ptiloscelis** Vanellus, G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, III. Mar. 1847, 541 [*n. et f.*].
- Ptilostomus** W. Swainson, *Birds W. Africa*, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 135.—A.
- ptilosus** Macronous, Jardine & Selby, *Ill. Orn.*, pl. 150 (1835).
- Ptilotis** W. Swainson, N. H. *Classif. Birds*, II. June 1837, 326.—A.
- Ptilotopus** F. Klug, *Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin*, Mag. IV. 1810, 33.—Hym.
- Ptiloturus** W. Swainson, N. H. *Classif. Birds*, I. Oct. 1836, 97.—A.
- Ptilotus** G. Fischer, *Zoogn.*, ed. 3, I. 1813, 15.—M.
- Ptilotus** G. R. Gray, *Zool. "Ereb. Terr."* (Birds, 1844), 4.—A.
- Ptilurus** H. Strickland, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* VI (39) Feb. 1841, 419; *emend. pro* Ptiloturus,
- Ptilus** Bonelli, *Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin*, XXIII. 1818, 147.—Col. [Sw.
- Ptimia** C. S. Rafinesque, *Analyse*, 1815, 221.—Hym. [*n. n.*].
- Ptinella** V. v. Motschulsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XVII. 1844 (4) 1844, 820.—Col.
- ptinicollis** Pissodes, Esch.; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 184.
- Ptinodes** *err. pro* Tinodes, Leach, 1829; J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 28.
- ptinoides** Acalles (Marsh.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* IV (1) 1837, 348.—Curculio.
- ptinoides** Anobium (Marsh.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (2) 1808, 106.—Cricocerus.
- ptinoides** Crioceris, T. Marsham, *Coleopt. Brit.*, Sept. 1802, 228.
- ptinoides** Curculio, T. Marsham, *Coleopt. Brit.*, Sept. 1802, 258.
- ptinoides** Haltica, Winthem in E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 608.
- ptinoides** Ochina (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 12.—Cricocerus.
- ptinoides** Rhynchaenus (Marsh.), L. Gyllenhal, *Ins. Suecica*, I (3) 1813, 128.—Curculio.
- ptinoides** Trachodes, Eschscholtz in E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 327.
- ptinoides** Ulosomus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, *Isis* (Oken), 1825, 585.—Rhynchaenus.
- Ptiocerus** F. L. de Laporte, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, III (2) *post* June 1834, 263 [=Ptyocerus, *q.v.*].
- Ptiolina** J. W. Zetterstedt (*ex* Staeger MS), *Dipt. Scand.* I. 1842, 226.—Dipt.
- Ptionura** G. R. Gray (*ex* Gould MS), *List gen. Birds*, 1840, 24.—A.
- Ptochiomera** (*err. pro* Plochiomera; *teste* Leconte); T. Say, *N. sp. Het. Hemipt. N. Amer.*, Dec. 1831; L. Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. (Hem.)* 1843, 17.
- Ptochiomera** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Ptochiomera, Say.
- Ptochus** C. J. Schoenherr, *Isis* (Oken), 1823, 1144; *Curc. disp. meth.* 1826, 187.—Col.
- ptolomaeus** Erycina (Fab.), J. B. Godart, *Ency. Méth.* IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 572.—Hesperia,
- ptolomaeus** Papilio (Fab.), E. Donovan, *Ins. India*, 1801.—Hesperia, 1793. [1793.
- Ptomaphila** Kirby & Spence, *Introd. Entom.*, ed. 5, IV. 1828, 281.—Col. [*teste* F. J. G.].
- Ptomaphila** F. W. Hope, *Coleopt. Manual*, III. 1840, 150.—Col.
- Ptomatophagus** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Ptomaphagus, III. 1798.
- Ptomatophila** L. Agassiz, *Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.* 1846.—*emend. pro* Ptomaphila, Hope.
- Ptomophagus** Knoch in J. Sturm, *Catal. Käfer Samml.* 1843, 88.—Col. [*gen. caelebs*].
- ptoox** Antilope, C. H. Smith in Griffith, *Cuvier, Anim. Kingd.*, Mamm. 1827, *Syn.*, 317 [?] *ex* Licht. MS].
- ptoox** Cephalopus (Licht.), A. Smith, *S. African Quart. Journ.* II., no. 3 (1) June 1834, 215.—Antilope.
- Ptosima** A. J. J. Solier (*ex* Audinet-S., MS), *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, II (2) c. July 1833,
- ptox** Onthophagus, W. F. Erichson, *Arch. f. Naturg.* XIII (1) 1847, 106. [277.—Col.
- Ptyalistes** J. Gistel, *Nat. Thierr.* 1848, 162.—Cirr.
- Ptyalistes** J. Gistel, *Handb. Naturges.* 1850 [1847], 532.—Cirr.
- Ptyas** L. Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 26.—R.
- Ptychacanthus** J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* III., 22 (1837).—P.
- Ptychina** R. A. Philippi, *Enum. Moll. Siciliae*, I. 1836, 15.—G. [*non* Ptychine, *teste* Ag.].
- Ptychine** *err. pro* Ptychina, Phil.; L. Agassiz, *Nom. Zool. (Moll.)* 1845, 76.
- Ptychocephalus** J. L. R. Agassiz, *Poiss. Foss.* V (2), 139 (1844).—P. [*n. n.*].
- Ptychoceras** A. d'Orbigny, *Pal. Franç., Crét.* I (Céph.) 1842, 554.—Ceph.
- Ptychocerus** King; *sic* Bronn, *Ind. Pal.* 1848, 1058, *sed non comp.*
- Ptychocetus** C. W. L. Gloger, *Gemeinnütz. Naturges.* (1) 1841, 174.—M.

- Ptychodeira** Fitzinger (*ex* D. & B.), Syst. Rept. 1843, 73.—R.
- Ptychodera** J. F. Eschscholtz, Isis (Oken), 1825, 740.—Ech.
- Ptychoderes** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1135; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 34.—Col.
- Ptychodes** J. G. Audinet-S. (*ex* Chevr. MS), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 74.—Col.
- Ptychodes** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 345.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Ptychodes** G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (4) 1848, 464.—L.
- ptychodes** Delthyris, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1827 (1828), 124.
- ptychodes** Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (154) Feb. 1846, 137.
- ptychodes** Lacerta, H. Kuhl, Beitr. Zool. I. 1820, 121.
- ptychodes** Lacerta, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 67.
- ptychodes** Pecten, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 56.
- ptychodes** Spirifer (Dalm.), J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839, 603.—Delthyris.
- Ptychodira** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ptychodeira, Fitz.
- Ptychodus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Feuilleton, 54 (1835) [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III., 150 (1839).—P. [*non* Sternberg, Verh. Ges. Mus. Böhmen, VII. 1829, *apud* Agassiz].
- Ptychodus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Phil. Mag. VIII. 1836, 371 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss. III., 56
- Ptychogaster** A. Pomel, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 383.—R. [(1837).—P.
- ptychoides** Spirifer (Dalm.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 42.—
- Ptycholepis** J. L. R. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 142.—P. [Delthyris ptychodes.
- Ptycholepis** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 11 (1833); 107 (1844) & Feuilleton, 23 (1834).—P.
- Ptycholepis** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 173 (1835).—P. [*non* 1844].
- Ptycholepis** J. Richardson, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI (Suppl.) July 1843, 489.—P.
- Ptycholoma** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Lep.
- Ptychomphalus** Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) (1839), 23.—G.
- ptychomphalus** Ammonites, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (4) 1837, 17.
- Ptychomya** L. Agassiz, Etude crit. Moll. foss. II (2) 1845, p. xviii.—L.
- Ptychomya** J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 408.—L.
- Ptychonotus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 65.—R.
- Ptychoparia** Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 25.—Cr.
- Ptychophorus** Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 271.—
- Ptychophyllum** W. Lonsdale, 1839; *err. auctt.* [Col.]
- Ptychophyllum** Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, p. lxix.—Cor.
- Ptychopleura** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 16 & 59.—R. [*typus* Hypsibatus plica, Wagl.].
- Ptychopleurus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 108 (1838); III. Table des matières, 3 (1843).—P.
- Ptychopoda** J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Lep.
- Ptychoptera** J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 262.—Dipt.
- Ptychopterus** F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 315.—Col.
- Ptychopteryx** W. E. Leach in Brewster's Edinb. Ency. XII (1) 1817, 155; *emend. pro* Ptychoptera, Meig.
- Ptychoramphus** J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (22) Aug. 1837, 347.—A.
- Ptychoramphus** J. F. Brandt, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1836 (1837), 135; Isis (Oken), 1837, 502.—A.
- Ptychosaurus** L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 16 & 59.—R.
- Ptychostomum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ptygostomum,
- ptychotis** Pecten, F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Nov. 1847, 298. [Ehr.]
- Ptychotrochus** C. Giebel, Jahresber. nat. Ver. Halle, III. 1851, 52.—Sp.
- Ptychozoon** H. Kuhl, Isis (Oken), 1822, 475.—R.
- Ptychura** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ptygura, Ehr.
- Ptyctolophus** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves, Add. 89) 1845.—*emend. pro* Plyctolophus, Vieill. 1816.
- Ptyelus** Lepeletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. (Ins.) X. 1828, 608.—Hem. [*non* Ptyela, 1825,
- Ptygmatis** D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 104.—G. [*apud* Agass.].
- ptygmatura** Oenanthe, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 436.

- ptygmatura** (*sic*) *Thamnobia* (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 22.—*Oenanthe ptygmatura*.
- Ptygoderus** J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 216.—R.
- Ptygostomum** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841 (1843), 409.—Prot.
- Ptygura** C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 122.—Rot.
- Ptylopora** F. McCoy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 10 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 200.—Polyz.
- ptylorhynchus** *v.* *ptilorhynchus*.
- Ptylostylum** Macq. 1850; *teste* Marschall, 1851 *est*.
- ptygmatura** *v.* **ptygmatura**.
- Ptynx** E. Blyth in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. 1840, 175.—A. [Bubonidae; *teste* C. W. R.].
- Ptynx** A. Lefebvre, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, text to pl. 92.—Neur.
- Ptyobranchus** J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 176.—P.
- Ptyocerus** C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (1) 1806, 3.—Col.
- Ptyocerus** Hofmannsegg, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 28.—Col.
- Ptyocerus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ptiocerus, Ag. [Lap.].
- Ptyodactylus** J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Sept. 1825, 198.—R.
- Ptyonoprogne** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxxvii (Aug. 1850).—A.
- Ptyonura** J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 276.—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Ptyopteryx** F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 19.—Neur.
- Ptyriasis** *err. pro* Ptyriasis, 1837; R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. May 1839, 134.
- Ptytotoma** Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 974.—A. [= Phytotoma, Mol. 1782, *teste* Waterhouse].
- Ptyura** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ptionura, Gray.
- Ptyura** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Ptionura, Tsch.
- Ptyoxoon** Kuhl & v. Hasselt, Algern. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1822 (7) Feb. 1822, 102.—R. [*sine typo*].
- pubduya** Corvus, E. Blyth (*ex* Ham.), J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 950.
- pubella** Laena, Ziegler in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 190.
- pubens** Cerambyx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 326.
- pubens** Lucilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 294.
- pubens** Otiiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 312.
- puber** Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 75 [*n. n.*].
- puber** Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 52 [*n. n.*].
- pubera** Cetonia, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 138; & App. 1817,
- pubera** Cetonia, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 420. [53.]
- pubera** Cordylura (L.), C. F. Fallen, Scatomyz. Sveciae, 1819, 6.—Musca, 1758.
- puber** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 367.
- puber** Elater, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 39.
- pubera** Erihipis (Schoen.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 391.—Cetonia.
- pubera** Eristalis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 613.
- puber** Eustylus (Latr.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 41.—Platymus.
- puber** Helcon (Calyptus), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. III (2) July 1835, 130.
- pubera** Leptura, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 38 [*n. n.*].
- pubera** Leptura, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 279.
- puber** Monoculus (Müll.), L. Jurine, Hist. Monocles, 1820, 171.—Cypris, 1776.
- pubera** Mosina (L.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 671.—Musca, 1758.
- pubera** Ocyptera (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 315.—Musca, 1758.
- puber** Platymus, Latr.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) 1834, 251 [*n. n.*].
- puber** Rhagio (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 101.—Musca, 1758.
- pubera** Spartocera (Sephina), Hoffmannsegg in W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 611.
- pubera** Tettigonia, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 92 [*n. n.*].
- puber** Thylacites, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*].
- puber** Trochus, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 114.
- puberea** Melolontha, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 63.
- puberina** Holotrichia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*incaute* 1851], 138.

- puberula** Acmaeodera, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 276.
puberula Aleochara, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) (1833), 139.
puberulum Anthobium, Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (11) Nov. 1848, 328.
puberula Anthophilina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 785.
puberulus Chlaenius, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 156.
puberula Chnoodes, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 908.
puberulus Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 358.
puberulus Cratonychus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 111.
puberulus Cryptohypnus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Msocou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 240.
puberula Dexia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1276.—Musca, 1838.
puberula Dixia, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (11) Nov. 1849, 347.
puberula Dolichotoma, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 204.
puberulus Erirhinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 178.
puberulus Hydroporus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 215.
puberulus Hypolithus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 184.
puberula Musca, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 654.
puberulus Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 179.
puberula Phryganea, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1066.
puberulus Podabrus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 229.
puberulus Stenophylax (Zett.), F. A. Kolenati, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (1) Jan. 1848, 18.
pubescens Abacetus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 744. [18.—Phryganea.
pubescens Aethina, Klug in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 307 [n. n.].
pubescens Agriotes, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (8) Ap. 1845, 217.
pubescens Altica, Panz.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 120 [n. n.].
pubescens Alysia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (35) Nov. 1826, no. 141.
pubescens Ammophila, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 122 [n. n.].
pubescens Amphidesma (Pult.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 431.—Mya, 1799.
pubescens Anathrotus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 274.
pubescens Anatina (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 45.—Mya, Pult. 1799.
pubescens Anchomenus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 122.
pubescens Andrena (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 69.—Melitta.
pubescens Andrena (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 35.—Apis, 1781.
pubescens Anobium, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 9 [n. n.].
pubescens Anoplium, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) Nov. 1847, 34.
pubescens Anthicus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 72 [n. n.].
pubescens Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. (*ex Dej. Cat.*) in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 77 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
pubescens Anthonomus (Gyll.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 325.—Rhynchonchaenus.
pubescens Anthophora, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 377.—Apis, 1781.
pubescens Anthribus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 32 [n. n.].
pubescens Aomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 533.
pubescens Aphanobius (Kirby), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 189.—Elater.
pubescens Aphodius, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 54 [n. n.].
pubescens Aphodius, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 55 [n. n.].
pubescens Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, X (2) 1811, 350.
pubescens Araeocnemus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 167.
pubescens Atomaria (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 114.—Cryptophagus.
pubescens Attelabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 31 [n. n.].
pubescens Attelabus, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 252.
pubescens Attus (Fab.), C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 23.—Aranea, 1775.
pubescens Bassus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 380.
pubescens Bledius, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 25.
pubescens Bolitochara, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 5.
pubescens Brachyderes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 561.

- pubescens Brachypterus, Schueppel in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 231.
 pubescens Bradycellus (Payk.), J. C. Schiodte, Gen. Sp. Danmarks Eleuth. I. 1841 [1840], 157.—Carabus, 1790.
- pubescens Bruchus, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79 [n. n].
 pubescens Bruchus, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 477.
 pubescens Callidium, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110 [n. n].
 pubescens Callimome, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 138.
 pubescens Campoplex, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 96.
 pubescens Cardium, J. P. Couthouy, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 61.
 pubescens Cercopis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 93.
 pubescens Chalcis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. g.
 pubescens Chlaenius, T. W. Harris, New England Farmer, VII (17) Nov. 1828, 132.
 pubescens Chlaenius, E. Ménétré, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 114.
 pubescens Chrysomela, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 183.
 pubescens Chrysotoxum, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 217 [n. n].
 pubescens Cimex, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. II. 1822, 2.
 pubescens Cis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102 [n. n].
 pubescens Cistela, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 24 [n. n.] & var. pilosa, Knoch
 pubescens Clambus, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 158. [[n. n].
 pubescens Clanis (Fab.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 999.—Coccinella, [[n. n].
 pubescens Clypeaster, Schuepp.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 120. [1798].
 pubescens Clytra, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 307.
 pubescens Clytus, S. S. Haldeman (ex Dej.), Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) Nov. 1847, 40.
 pubescens Coccinella, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 31.
 pubescens Colon, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 226.
 pubescens Colon, G. Kraatz, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (5) May 1850, 171.
 pubescens Conurus (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—Tachyporus.
 pubescens Corticaria (Ill.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8.—Latridius.
 pubescens Crabro, W. E. Shuckard, Foss. Hymenopt. 1837, 165.
 pubescens Cryptocephalus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 23 [n. n].
 pubescens Cryptophagus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 10 [n. n].
 pubescens Cryptophagus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XVI. 1845, 103.
 pubescens Cryptus, Boyer de Fonscolombe, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) post Sept. 1850, 364.
 pubescens Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 28 [n. n].
 pubescens Cyclocephala, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 96.
 pubescens Cyclops, J. D. Dana, P. Amer. Ac. I. 1848, 151.
 pubescens Cymindis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825,
 pubescens Cyphon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 502.—Cistela, 1792. [215].
 pubescens Cypris, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 11, 1837, tab. 6.
 pubescens Cytherea (Artemis), R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (1) 1847, 24.
 pubescens Darnis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 29.
 pubescens Dermestes, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 136.
 pubescens Dryobates (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 977.—Picus, L. 1766.
 pubescens Elaphidion (Hald.), J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (1) Nov. 1850, 16.—Anoplum.
 pubescens Elater, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 382.
 pubescens Elater, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 107.
 pubescens Elater, Mannerheim in E. Ménétré, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 158.
 pubescens Elodes (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 390.—Cistela,
 pubescens Eulophus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 180. [1792].
 pubescens Eumolpus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 23 [n. n].
 pubescens Eumolpus, F. V. Melsheimer; F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 169.
 pubescens Euophrys (Fab.), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIV (1) June 1846, 9.—Aranea,
 pubescens Eurina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 4. [1775].
 pubescens Exochomus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIII. 1848, 94.
 pubescens Figites, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 108 [n. n].

- pubescens Forficula, G. Gené, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. VII. 1837, 85.
- pubescens Geobius, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 606.
- pubescens Haltica, J. J. Hoffmann etc., Entom. Hefte, II. 1803, 37.
- pubescens Harpalus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 109.—Carabus, 1790.
- pubescens Hedobia (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 41.—Ptinus, ? Ol. 1790.
- pubescens Helix (Bulimus), S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, XI (1) 1846, 157.
- pubescens Helluo, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 77.
- pubescens Helops, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150 [*n. n.*].
- pubescens Helops, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 88.
- pubescens Homalota, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 329.
- pubescens Hydnocera, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, V (1) May 1849, 28.
- pubescens Hydroporus (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Aug. 1828, 61.—Hyphidrus.
- pubescens Hylesinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 394.—Bostrichus, 1792.
- pubescens Hyphydrus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 536.
- pubescens Ino, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 63.—Salticus, Hahn, 1832.
- pubescens Ips (Fab.), T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 58.—Bostrichus, 1792.
- pubescens Ips, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 15 [*n. n.*].
- pubescens Julodis (Ol.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 21.—Buprestis,
- pubescens Kleidocerys, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 199 [*n. n.*]. [1790.
- pubescens Kleidotoma, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 1837, 126.—Figites, 1829–30.
- pubescens Lachnophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 30.
- pubescens Lamia (Dorcadion), Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 401; & App. 1817, 176.
- pubescens Lampyrus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 40 [*n. n.*] & *var. limbalis*,
- pubescens Larra, F. Klug in J. Walth, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 96. [Knoch [*n. n.*].
- pubescens Lasioskola (Schoen.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 29.—Pimelia.
- pubescens Latometus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 213.
- pubescens Latridius, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 10 [*n. n.*].
- pubescens Latridius, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 265.
- pubescens Latridius, L. Gyllenhal (*ex* Ill. MS), Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 123.
- pubescens Leia, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (2) Oct. 1836, 115.
- pubescens Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 321. [471.
- pubescens Lesteva, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831,
- pubescens Ligula (—), G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 23.—Mya, Pult. 1799.
- pubescens Lucilia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 454.
- pubescens Lycoperdina, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 194 [*n. n.*].
- pubescens Melitta (Fab.), W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 141.—Apis, 1793.
- pubescens Melolontha, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 4 [*n. n.*].
- pubescens Microgaster, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 67.
- pubescens Monocrepidius, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 232.
- pubescens Monodontomerus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (2) Ap. 1834, 158.—Callimome,
- pubescens Mycetophagus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 14 [*n. n.*]. [1833.
- pubescens Mycetophagus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) June 1830, 86.
- pubescens Mylabris, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 41.
- pubescens Naupactus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*].
- pubescens Notoxus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 33 [*n. n.*].
- pubescens Odontorrhina (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 397.—Cetonia, ? Ol. 1789.
- pubescens Ogcodes, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 315.
- pubescens Omalius, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 52.
- pubescens Opatrum, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 142.
- pubescens Ophion, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 393.
- pubescens Ophonus (Payk.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14.—Carabus, 1790.

- pubescens Ophyra, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 516.
- pubescens Otidoccephalus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 198.
- pubescens Otorhynchus, Schoenherr in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1843, 216.
- pubescens Pachygaster, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [n. n.]. [V. 1837, 216.
- pubescens Pagurus, H. Kroyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, II (3) 1838, 251; Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 314.
- pubescens Parmena, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 108 [n. n.].
- pubescens Parnus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 257 [n. n.].
- pubescens Parnus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1842, 60.
- pubescens Pediculus, I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 80.
- pubescens Pedina, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 311.
- pubescens Pedonoeces, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. July 1845, 36.
- pubescens Peltis, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 49.
- pubescens Peltis, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 457.
- pubescens Pepsis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 212.—Sphex, 1793. [297
- pubescens Phanerotoma, A. J. J. Solier (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] VI. 1844,
- pubescens Picus (Dendrocopus), W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb.
- pubescens Pimelia, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Ins. I (1) 1806, 137. [1831, 307.
- pubescens Platystoma, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, I. 1845, 36.
- pubescens Plectris, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850,
- pubescens Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 279. [126.
- pubescens Pollenia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 416.
- pubescens Polygraphus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 58.—Hyle-
- pubescens Prionocera, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, V (5) May 1844, 170. [sinus.
- pubescens Psilocera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835–1836, 6.
- pubescens Ptilinus, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 46.
- pubescens Rhyacophila, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 186. [1792.
- pubescens Rhynchaenus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 192.—Curculio,
- pubescens Rhyparochromus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIII (153) Sept. 1836, no. 612.
- pubescens Salticus (Fab.), C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, I (3) Dec. 1832, 68.—Aranea, 1775.
- pubescens Scatophaga, F. Walker (*ex* Barnston MS), List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 982.
- pubescens Scolia, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. f.
- pubescens Seriscius, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 77.
- pubescens Siagona, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2) 1850,
- pubescens Silopa, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 164. [439.
- pubescens Simulium, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 174.
- pubescens Sphaeroma, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 209.
- pubescens Sphex (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 359.—Pepsis.
- pubescens Staphylinus, F. Jacobsen, 5 Förh. Skand. Naturf. 1847 (1849), 682.
- pubescens Stenocorus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 35 [n. n.].
- pubescens Stenus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Dec. 1833, 297.
- pubescens Strangalia (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 255.—Leptura, 1787.
- pubescens Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 36. [1845, 379.
- pubescens Tachyerges, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4)
- pubescens Tachyporus (Payk.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 130.—Staphylinus, 1790.
- pubescens Tagenia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 22.
- pubescens Tettigonia, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 193 [n. n.].
- pubescens Thomisus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 398.
- pubescens Thracia (Mont.), H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 347.—Mya, Pult. 1799.

- pubescens** Thynnus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 31.
pubescens Thynnus, Cristophori in Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. Tillioidea, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (1) 1836, 37. [III. 1845, 569.
pubescens Tillus (Lap.), M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 99.—Tillioidea.
pubescens Tomicus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12.—Ips.
pubescens Torymus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 32.
pubescens Trachusa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 252.—Anthophora.
pubescens Xylocopa, Klug in Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (4) *post* Jan. 1839, 518.
pubescens Xylotrupes, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VII (Suppl.) Sept. 1841,
pubescens Zonitis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 51 [*n. n.*]. [539.
pubescens Zozymus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 384.
pubibunda *v. pudibunda*.
pubiceps Musca, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1333.
pubicollis Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
pubicollis Clythra, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 121. [574.
pubicollis Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835 *sed me* judice 1836], 73.
pubicollis Falciger, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [*n. n.*].
pubicollis Hoplia, Dejean in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVII. 1849, 62.
pubicollis Oedemera, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 76 [*n. n.*].
pubicollis Phytalus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850
[*ineunte* 1851], 131.
pubicollis Scydmaenus, Mueller & Kunze, Schr. Nat. Ges. Leipzig, I. 1822, 197.
pubicornis Acanthocinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [*n. n.*].
pubicornis Anthribus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 406.
pubicornis Capillaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 523.
pubicornis Chironomus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 43. [Capillaria.
pubicornis Cochleophasia (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XI (122) Feb. 1834, no. 487.—
pubicornis Corrhæcerus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 254.—
pubicornis Etedon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 427. [Anthribus.
pubicornis Eurytoma, Dalman in Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 247.
pubicornis Gonatopus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1818 (1) 1818, 87.
pubicornis Hybrizon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 406.
pubicornis Hylotoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 21.
pubicornis Leptogaster, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 408.
pubicornis Oreodera, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar. 1835, 21.
pubicornis Prionus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 110.
pubicornis Pteromalus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 426.
pubicornis Ptilia (Fab.), Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 50.—Hylotoma.
pubicornis Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 639.
pubicornis Tachydromia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 553.
pubicornis Tanypus (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 40.—Chironomus.
pubifer Othiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 316.
pubiger Harpalus, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 327.
pubipennis Adoretus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 142.
pubipennis Anisoplia, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 174.
pubipennis Centrotus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 511.
pubipennis Harpalus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVII. 1849, 9.
pubipennis Lebia, L. Dufour, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VI. Dec. 1820, 321.
pubipennis Leptacinus, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (3) Jan. 1846, 16.
pubipes Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. V. 1846, 1777.
pubipes Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1499.
pubiseta Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1711.
pubitarsis Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 811.
pubitarsis Tanypus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3603.
pubiventris Antichira, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2)
1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 207.
pubiventris Buprestis, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 74 [*n. n.*].

- pubiventris** Chrysodema, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 11.
- pubiventris** Simulia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 804.
- puccina** Lacerta, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 8.
- pucherani** Centurus (Malh.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 120.—
- pucherani** Erythrura, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 457. [Zebrapicus.
- pucherani** Trochilus, Bourcier & Mulsant, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Sept. 1848, 271.
- pucheranii** Xyphorhynchus, O. Des Murs, Icon. Ornith., livr. 12 (*post* Dec. 1848; *i.e.* 1849).
- pucherani** Zebrapicus, A. Malherbe, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849, 542.
- pucillus** *v.* **pusillus**.
- Pucrasia** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 79.—A. [216.—Phasianus, Gray.
- pucrasia** Euplocomus (Gould), W. Jardine, Gallinac. Birds (Nat. Libr. V.) June 1834,
- pucrasia** Gallophasis (V. & G.), E. Blyth, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 313.—
- pucrasia** Phasianus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (1) Jan. 1830 (pl. 40). [Phasianus.
- pucrasse** Phasianus, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Aves, III. 1829, 26.
- pudens** Cryptorhynchus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 328.
- pudens** Cyphus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 623.
- pudens** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 515.
- pudens** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 36.
- pudens** Tropideres, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 153.
- pudibundae** Pimpla, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 114.
- pudibunda** Cryptognatha, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 499.
- pudibunda** Dasychira (L.), J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Phalaena, 1758.
- pudibunda** Helicostyla, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 36.
- pudibundus** Herpestomus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 172.
- pudibunda** Laria (L.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 151.—Phalaena, 1758.
- pudibunda** Laria (L.), E. F. Germar, Diss. Bomb. spec. (2) 1812, 34.—Phalaena, 1758.
- pudibunda** Nitidula, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 18 [*n. n.*]. [1758.
- pudibunda** Orgyia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 209.—Phalaena,
- pudibunda** Orgyia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 162.—Phalaena,
- pudibunda** Stenocnema, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 67. [1758.
- pudibunda** Zemina, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II 1838, 6. [pt. 2), 1832, 212.
- pudicalis** Pyrausta, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5,
- pudicana** Grapholitha, v. Heyden in Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (48) 1851, 263.
- pudicella** Phycis (Germ.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 125.—Tinea.
- pudicella** Tinea, E. F. Germar, Reise Dahn. 1817, 280.
- pudica** Babia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 425. [1785.
- pudica** Bombyx (Esp.), J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. III (1) 1793, 471.—Phal. (Bombyx)
- pudica** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 31 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*]. [1818–22) [*n. et f.*].
- pudica** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 64 (Fernaldo judice
- pudicus** Bulimus (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 53.—Helix, 1774.
- pudica** Callimorpha (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (1) 1830, 42.—Phalaena, ? Esp. 1785.
- pudicus** Carabus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 193.
- pudica** Chelonia (Fab.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct. 1), 313, 1823.—
- pudica** Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 65. [Bombyx, 1793.
- pudica** Cicindela, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 8.
- pudica** Clavatulula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 41.
- pudicus** Cleonus, Schoenherr in Ménétériés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 253.
- pudicus** Clytus, E. Newman, Entomologist (15) Jan. 1842, 246.
- pudica** Cordylura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 231.
- pudicus** Corisus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 143.
- pudica** Crypthelia, Edwards & Haime, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXIX. July 1849, 69.
- pudica** Cyclostoma, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 259.
- pudica** Cytherea, K. T. Menke, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1849 [Mar. 1850], 146.
- pudica** Dictyoptera, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 22 [*n. n.*].

- pudica** Euprepia (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 181.—Phalaena, 1785.
- pudica** Eyrepia (Hueb.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 334.—Bombyx.
- pudicus** Isorhynchus (Sparrm.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 22.—Curculio, 1785. [1793.]
- pudica** Lithosia (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 195.—Bombyx.
- pudica** Marginella, J. S. Gaskoin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (191) Dec. 14, 1849, 18.
- pudicus** Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 137, Aug. 1845. [733.]
- pudica** Oedipoda, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838],
- pudica** Partula (Müll.), A. E. Férussac, Journ. de Physique, XCII. June 1821, 460.—Helix, 1774.
- pudica** Partula (Müll.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 70.—Helix, 1774.
- pudica** Pleurotoma (Hinds), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 199, Oct. 1845.—
- pudica** Polycera, S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (5) 1846, 138. [Clavatulæ.
- pudica** Psammobia, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 82.
- pudica** Sarcophaga, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 174.
- pudicus** Solecirtus (Brong.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 321.—Psam-
- pudica** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 62. [mobia.
- pudoralis** Eurhodope (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 371.—Pyrallis,
- pudoralis** Phalaena (Geometra), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 280. [1775.]
- pudorana** Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 35.
- pudoraria** Idalia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 308. [1836, 152.—Tinea.
- pudorella** Ilythia (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7)
- pudorella** Phycis (Hueb.), Zincken, Mag. Entom. (Germar) III. 1818, 134.—Tinea.
- pudorella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 46 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17)
- pudoricolor** Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 171, Oct. 1845. [[n. et f.].
- Pudorina** J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Lep.
- pudorina** Leucania (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 81.—Noctua,
- pudorina** Succinea, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 186. [1775.]
- pudorina** Symira (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 240.—Noctua, 1775. [della, D. & S. 1775.]
- pudridella** Agonopterix, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 411.—Tinea putri-
- pudu** Antilope, H. D. de Blainville, Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 76.
- pudu** Aries (Mol.), G. Fischer, Zoogn., ed. 3, III. 1814, 406.—Capra puda, 1782.
- pudu** Cervus (Mol.), J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 108.—Capra puda, 1782.
- pudu** Coassus (Mol.), J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley, Hoof. Quadr., Aug. 1850, 69.—Capra puda, 1782.
- pudu** Ruñicapra, Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 76.—Antilope, 1816.
- Pudua** J. E. Gray, 1850; teste Waterhouse, 1852 est.
- puelchana** Anodontes, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. V. 1835,
- puelchana** Olivella (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 72.—Olivina. [40.]
- puelchana** Olivina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1841, 418.
- puelchana** Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 162.
- [puelchus, -a, -um.]
- puelcha** Bicellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1839, 8.
- puelchum** Cardium, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846,
- puelcha** Chilina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 336. [251.]
- puelcha** Chilina (Orb.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 109.—Dombeya.
- puelcha** Dombeya, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. mérid. (Moll.) pl. 43, f. 9-12 (die indet.).
- puelcha** Flustra, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zooph.) 1846, 18.
- puelcha** Nucula, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Pal.) 1842, 162.
- puelcha** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 4 bis [n. et f.].
- Puella** A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 104.—Neur.
- puella** Achatina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 83.
- puella** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 187.
- puella** Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 96.

- puella Aphrodes, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 193 [*n. n.*].
- puella Aphrodes, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (158) Feb. 1837, no. 633.
- puella Brephos (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 96.—? Noctua, 1789.
- puella Carpophaga (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1844, 468.—Columba.
- puella Carpophaga (Less.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. Oct. 1844, 5.—Columba.
- puella Chrysobothris, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 175.
- puella Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.—June, 1850, 136.
- puella Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 426.
- puella Columba, R. P. Lesson in Férussac, Bull. Sci. X. 1827, 400.
- puella Columba (Peristera), H. Schlegel, Bijdr. tot de Dierkunde, I (1) 1848, [17].
- puella Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 141.
- puella Cytherea, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 33.
- puella Deiopela (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 3.—Phalaena.
- puella Eburia, E. Newman, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. IV. Ap. 1840, 196. [1773.]
- puellus Edolus (Lath.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (12) Ap. 1822.—
Coracias puella, 1790.
- puella Exorista, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 258.
- puella Helix (Brod.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 74.—Helix (Carocolla).
- puella Helix (Carocolla), W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (100) Oct. 1841, 45.
- puella Hylemyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 315.—Anthomyia, 1826.
- puella Irena (Lath.), T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 153.—Coracias, 1790.
- puella Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 531.
- puella Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 385.
- puella Leptura, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 190.
- puella Lucilia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 292.—Musca, 1826.
- puella Megascelis, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 269.
- puella Merops, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Aves, II. 1829, 422, & pl.
- puella Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 276, Mar. 1845.
- puella Musca, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 57.
- puella Naclia, Boisduval in A. Delegorgue, Voy. Afrique austr. II. 1847, 596.
- puella Palingenia, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Ephémér. 1845 [*i. e.* Dec. 1844], 145.
- puella Panopaea, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 224.
- puella Philonthus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 101.
- puella Phyllotoma, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Tenthred. Sveciae (2) 1829, 30.
- puella Plectropoma, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 405.
- puella Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 53.
- puella Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (141) Feb. 1845, 165.
- puella Trogon, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (145) Ap. 1845, 18.
- puella Venus, L. Pfeiffer in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (4) 1846, 108.
- puella Xanthidia, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (1) 1832, 60.
- puellana Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertr. 1828, 58.
- puellaris Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 637, Feb. 1850.
- puellata Venus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 131.
- puellum Agonum, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 166.
- puellum Callidium, Villa & Villa, Coleopt. Europ. 1833, 36.
- [puellus.]
- puellus Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 24.
- puellus Anchomenus (Dej.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 108.—Agonum puellum.
- Puer A. Lefebvre, Magasin de Zool. (2) IV. 1842, expl. pl. 92.—Neur.
- puer Cicada, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 200.
- puer Cupido, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (1) 1801, 215.
- puer Thymelicus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 113 [*n. n.*].
- puer Thymelicus, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 17.
- puera Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 447.

- puera** Noctua (Cr.), A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 282.—Phalaena, 1777.
- puerilis** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 209.
- puerilis** Platychelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 151.
- puerperus** Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 360. [1791.
- puerpera** Catocala (Giorna), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmiett. Europa, IV. 1816, 95.—Phalaena,
- puerpera** Dosina (L.), J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 308.—Venus, 1771.
- puerpera** Eunetis (Ochs.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmiett. 1825, 276.—Catocala.
- puerpera** Jassus, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 88.
- puerpera** Venericardia (Gm.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 260.—Venus, L. 1771.
- puerulus** Formicomus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (7) 1849, 11 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
- Puffinuria** R. P. Lesson, Man. Orn. II. June 1828, 392.—A.
- Puffinuria** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Puffinusia, Ag.
- Puffinus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 72.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Puffinus** "Will.," S. D. W., Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 211.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- puffinus** Puffinus (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 516.—Procellaria.
- Puffinusia** Less.; *err.* Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) 1842, 66.
- Pugil** O. Fabricius, Fortegnelse, 1823, 86.—Gast. undefined but Herrmannsen says =Strombus (pars). The following *n. n.* are included: gallus; carcer; guttatus; [pugilator.] [auris daniae.
- pugillator** Campoplex (L.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 606.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- pugillator** Gelasima (Bosc), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XII. 1817, 519.—Ocypoda.
- pugillator** Ocypoda, L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon) 1801, 197.
- pugillator** Pagurus, P. Roux, Crust. Médit. (3) 1828, pl. xiv.
- Pugilina** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 65 & 216.—G.
- pugilina** Pyrula (Born), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Pyrula, no. 1, May 1847.—Murex,
- Pugilis** O. Fabricius, Cat. Cab. Fabr. 1823; *teste* Scudder, *vide* Pugil. [1778.
- pugilis** Euomphalus, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 225.
- pugilis** v. bifrons, Euomphalus, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1844, 48.—E. bifrons, Ph. 1836.
- pugilis** Leptaena (Ph.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (26–28) 1845, 125.—Producta.
- pugilis** Melania, R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 10.
- pugilis** Producta, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 215. [Euomphalus.
- pugilis** Straparolus (Ph.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 120.—
- pugilis** Strombella (L.), F. Schlueter, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch. 1838, 22.—Strombus, 1758. [pugillaris.]
- pugellaris** Scolymus (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 304.—Turbinella.
- pugillaris** Turbinella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 104.
- Pugio** Möller (*ex* Schmidt), Isis (Oken), 1832, 130.—G.
- pugio** Bulimulus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 66 [*n. n.*].
- pugio** Omphiscola, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 110 [*n. n.*].
- pugio** Oxyuris, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mam. I (1828), sign. f.
- pugio** Terebra (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 22.—Buccinum, Gm. 1790.
- pugionata** Aconophora (Germ.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 295.—Smilia.
- pugionata** Batonota (Hoffm.), F. W. Hope, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Ap. 1839, 99.—Cassida.
- pugionatus** Brenthuis, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 178.
- pugionata** Buprestis, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 37.
- pugionata** Cassida, Hoffm. in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 537.
- pugionatum** Himatidium, Hoffm.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 151.
- pugionata** Membracis, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 20.
- pugionatus** Monocrepidius, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (2) 1839, 223.
- pugionatus** Passalus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 489.
- pugionata** Smilia, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 238.—Membracis, 1821.
- pugionata** Tephritis (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 61.—Trypeta.
- pugionatus** Thynnoides, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 234.

- pugionatus** Thynnus (Guér.), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 23.—Thynnoides.
- pugionata** Trypeta, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 330.
- pugionata** Urophora (Meig.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (1) Ap. 1835, 70.—Trypeta.
- pugione** Empyreuma, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 12.
- pugione** Empyreuma (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 120.—Sphinx, 1767.
- pugione** Glaucoptes (Fab.), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 289.—Zygaena, 1775.
- pugionifera** Echinometra, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 112.
- Pugites** H. G. Bronn (ex de Haan MS), Leth. Geogn. II. 1838, 653.—Br.
- Pugiunculus** J. Barrande, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1847, 555.—Pter.
- Pugmeodon** J. J. Kaup, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 319.—M.
- pugnans** Strombites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 154.
- pugnatus** Megachile (*sic*), T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 408.
- Pugnax** A. A. Berthold in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr. 1827, 82 & 592.—A. [*? non gen.*].
- pugnax** Aconophora (Germ.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 294.—Smilia.
- pugnax** Actitis (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 262.—Tringa, 1758.
- pugnax** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 214.
- pugnax** Chacura, B. H. Hodgson, Madras Journ. V (15) Ap. 1837, 305.
- pugnax** Cimex, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 167.
- pugnax** Curculio, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 349.
- pugnax** Hemipodius, C. J. Temminck, Fig. et Gallin. III. 1815, 612.
- pugnax** Hyllus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 168.
- pugnax** Machetes (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 490.—Tringa, 1758.
- pugnax** Macropodus, T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1066.
- pugnax** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 156 (Fernaldo judice 1826—33) [*n. et f.*].
- pugnax** Ortygis (Temm.), T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XII (28) July 1840, 2.—Hemi-Oxybelus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 595. [podius.]
- pugnax** Parra, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 339.
- pugnax** Pavoncella, W. E. Leach, Syst. Cat. Mamm. Birds Brit. Mus. 1816, 29. [339.]
- pugnax** Philomachus (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 89.—Tringa, 1758.
- pugnax** Smilia, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 239.
- pugnax** Totanus (L.), S. Nilsson, Orn. Suec. II (2) 1821, 71.—Tringa, 1758.
- pugnax** Turnix (Temm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XI (2) 1819, 391.—Hemipodius.
- pugneus** Atrypa (Mart.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 147.—Anomites
- pugnus** Anomites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 22. [pugnus.]
- pugnus** Atrypa, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index 1840, 10.—Terebratula, 1825.
- pugnus** Nereites, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Agric. I.) 1846, 69.
- pugnus** Terebratula (Mart.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1825, 155.—Anomites.
- puka** Cavia, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 280.
- pulchellana** Orthotaenia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix.
- pulchellana** Sericoris (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Aug. 1834, 135.—Tortrix.
- pulchellana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 429. [Tortrix.]
- pulchellaria** Eupithecia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 19.
- pulchellator** Lamia, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, V (59) June 1838, 128.
- pulchellata** Eupithecia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 280.
- pulchellina** Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 18 [*n. n.*].
- pulchellinus** Pecten, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wolhyni, 1831, 70.
- pulchella** Acanthia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XII (137) May 1835, no. 548.
- pulchella** Achatina, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 9 [*n. n.*]. [Tornatella.]
- pulchella** Acteonina (Desl.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 264.—
- pulchella** Actinia (Entacmaea), Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 262.
- pulchella** Adela, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 588.

- pulchella** Adelosina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 303.
- pulchellus** Agabus, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. c.
- pulchella** Agapanthida, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 22.
- pulchella** Agrion, P. L. van der Linden, Mon. Libell. Europ. 1825, 38.
- pulchella** Aleochara (Mann.), C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (25) 1831, 377; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 377.—Bolitochara.
- pulchellus** Amictus, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 454.
- pulchellus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 133.
- pulchella** Ampullaria, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 50.
- pulchella** Andrena, L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 231 [*n. et f.*].
- pulchella** Anodonta, W. W. Saunders (*ex* Hope MS), Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 67.
- pulchellus** Anolis, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 97.
- pulchella** Anomia, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) III. 1846 (-7), 240.
- pulchellus** Anthicus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [*n. n.*].
- pulchellum** Anthidium, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. III (1832), sign. *i*.
- pulchella** Anthocoris, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 265.
- pulchella** Aphaena, Guérin-M. in Duperrey, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 186.
- pulchella** Aplustra, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 248.
- pulchella** Aprasia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 332.
- pulchella** Aranea, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 208.
- pulchella** Arca, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Arca, no. 122, June 1844.
- pulchella** Argyresthia, F. Lienig, Isis (Oken), 1846, 293. [188.—Oniscus.
- pulchellum** Armadillidium (Zenk.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833,
- pulchellus** Armadillo, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 28, 1839, tab. 16.
- pulchellus** Asiraca, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 194 [*n. n.*].
- pulchella** Asiraca, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. X (111) Ap. 1833, no. 445.
- pulchella** Astarte, Jonas in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (2) 1845, 60.
- pulchella** Asterias, H. D. de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 219 & 222 [*n. n.*].
- pulchella** Astrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 382. [33.
- pulchella** Astrocoenia, Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850,
- pulchellum** Astrogonium (Gray), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 55.—
- pulchella** Atomaria, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 427. [Pentagonaster.
- pulchellus** Attus, C. W. Hahn, Mon. Spinnen (5) 1832.
- pulchella** Auricula, S. Petit de la S., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 202.
- pulchella** Avicula, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 14 [*n. n.*].
- pulchella** Avicula, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 176; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 248.
- pulchellus** Badister, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (10 & 11) July
- pulchellus** Baridius, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 452. [1847, 418.
- pulchellus** Bembidion (Panz.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 204.—
- pulchellum** Bembidium, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 83. [Carabus.
- pulchellus** Berosus, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 35.
- pulchellus** Bibio, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 217.
- pulchellus** Bolitobius, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 478.
- pulchella** Bolitochara, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 497.
- pulchellus** Bombylius, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 423 [*n. n.*].
- pulchellus** Brachinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 433.
- pulchellus** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- pulchellus** Bruchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79 [*n. n.*]. [432.
- pulchellum** Buccinum, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (23) Malac. 1829, 178.
- pulchellum** Buccinum, de Blainv.; Kiener, Spec. gén. (Buccinum) 1834, 51 [*? nov.*].
- pulchellum** Buccinum, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 299.
- pulchellum** Buccinum, P. Calcara, Cenne Moll. Sicilia, Dec. 1845, 41.
- pulchellum** Buccinum, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (8) Oct. 1850, 130.
- pulchella** Bulimina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 50.

- pulchellus Bulimus (Spix), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll., ed. 2, 1830, 26.—Achatina.
 pulchellus Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832,
 pulchellus Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (143) 1838, f. 91 [*n. et f.*]. [106.
 pulchella Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IX. 1801, 211.
 pulchella Buprestis, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 380.
 pulchellus Byrrhus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 448.
 pulchella Calcarina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 80.
 pulchella Calliethera (Hahn), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (2) Jan. 1846, 47.—
 pulchellus Calurus, Gould; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Ap. 1845, 71. [Attus.
 pulchella Canaliporta (Roem.), v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb.
 (2) 1850, 242.—Chrysaora.
 pulchella Cantharis, M.L.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*].
 pulchellus Carabus, G. W. F. Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., heft 38, 1796, tab. 8.
 pulchellus Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 454.
 pulchellus Carabus, G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 151.
 pulchellum Cardium, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 252.
 pulchellum Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 42, Nov. 1844.
 pulchella Cassidulina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 57.
 pulchella Catenipora, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 163.
 pulchella Cerceris, K. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. h.
 pulchellum Cercyon, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 492.
 pulchellum Cerithium, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 420 [*n. et f.*].
 pulchellum Cerithium, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 289.
 pulchellum Cerithium, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 121.
 pulchella Cetonia, Klug in Gory, Mon. Cétoines, 1833, 279.
 pulchella Chalcosia, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 461.
 pulchella Chama, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chama, no. 10, Dec. 1846.
 pulchellus Chaus, J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 45.—Felis, 1837.
 pulchellus Cheiropachus, A. Cooper (Walker MS), Entom. Mag. II (1) Jan. 1834, 116.
 pulchellus Chelonus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 105 [*n. n.*].
 pulchella Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 220.
 pulchellum Chilostoma (Müll.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver.
 Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 98.—Helix, 1774.
 pulchellus Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 251.
 pulchellus Chiton, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 6.
 pulchellus Chiton, A. Costa, Esercit. Accad. Aspir. Nat. II (1) 1840, 71.
 pulchellus Chiton, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 83.
 pulchellus Chlaenius, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 144.
 pulchella Chrysaora, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 24.
 pulchella Chrysis, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguria, II. 1808, 28.
 pulchella Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 40.
 pulchella Chrysomela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [*n. n.*].
 pulchella Cicada, C. F. Fallén, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (1) 1806, 36.
 pulchella Cicada, J. F. Royle, Ill. Botan. Himalayas, pl. 10, f. 2 [1840].
 pulchella Cicada, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (15) Sept. 1843, 34.
 pulchella Cicadula (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 301.—Cicada.
 pulchella Cicindela, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 21.
 pulchella Cinnerys (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 412.—Certhia, 1766.
 pulchellus Cionus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 304.—
 Curculio, 1795. [1774.
 pulchella Circinaria (Müll.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 23.—Helix,
 pulchella Cladocora, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XI. May 1849, 308.
 pulchella Clausilia, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Jan. 1848, 9.
 pulchellus Cleonus, F. Faldermann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (4 & 5)
 Mar. 1835, 426.
 pulchellus Cleopus (Hbst.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Feb. 1831, 19.—
 Curculio, 1795.
 pulchellus Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 303.

- pulchella** Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 432.
pulchella Coccinella, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 10.
pulchella Coccinella, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 102.
pulchellus Coccophagus, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. III (17) Nov. 1833, 344.
pulchella Colaspidema, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 517.
pulchellus Coluber, J. Hermann, Obs. Zool. 1804, 286.
pulchella Columba, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (95) 1835.
pulchella Columbella (Kien.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 131.—Buccinum.
pulchellus Colymbetes, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 149.
pulchellus Conus, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) II (23) Aug. 1822, pl. 114.
pulchellus Conus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (15) June 1834, 19.
pulchellus Copelatus (Klug), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 377.—Agabus.
pulchella Copris (Herbst), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 42.—Scarab. 1789.
pulchella Corneola (Drap.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 912.—Helix.
pulchella Crepidula, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) III. 1846(–7), 176.
pulchella Cricopora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 40.
pulchellum Cryptobium, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 574.
pulchellus Cryptocephalus, E. Suffrian, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 71.
pulchellus Cryptohypnus (L.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 142.—
pulchella Cyathina, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 42. [Elater, 1761.
pulchellus Cybister, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 6 [*n. n.*].
pulchellus Cybocephalus, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 218.
pulchella Cyclas, A. d'Orbigny, Syn. Moll. Am. mérid. in Magazin de Zool. V. 1835, 44.
pulchella Cyclas (Jen.), S. Hanley, Ill. Cat. Bivalve Shells (1) *ineunte* 1843, 91.—
pulchellus Cyclops, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 21, 1838, tab. 2. [Pisidium.
pulchellum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 129.
pulchellus Cyninyris (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 586.—Certhia, L. 1766.
pulchella Cyllene, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (6) Moll., May 1850, 33.
pulchella Cymatodera, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 50.
pulchella Cymindis, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 13.
pulchella Cypraea, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag. LXI (301) May 1823, 376.
pulchella Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (2) June 1824, 143.
pulchella Cypridina, J. Bosquet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, IV., *post* Aug. 1847, 364.
pulchellus Cypselurus, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841, 38.
pulchella Cyrena, A. Mousson, Mitth. nat. Ges. Zuerich. I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 269.
pulchellus Cyrnus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 119.—Tinodes, 1829.
pulchella Cyrtodactylus, J. E. Gray, Phil. Mag., n. s. II (7) July 1827, 56.
pulchella Cytarea, P. Calcara, Mem. Conch. Altavilla, 1841, 25.
pulchella Daboia, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 69.
pulchella Dacelo, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 175.
pulchella Dactyloa (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 67.—Anolis.
pulchellus Dacus [Rossi], J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 275.—Musca, 1790.
pulchellus Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 190.
pulchellum Dasystoma, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 491.
pulchellus Dasytes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 39 [*n. n.*]. [Tachina, 1824.
pulchella Degeeria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 249.—
pulchella Deiopeia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Feb. 1829, 93.—
 Phalaena, 1758.
pulchellus Deracanthus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 846.
pulchellus Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 72.
pulchellus Diadromus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844), 208.
pulchella Diphucephala, G. R. Waterhouse (*ex* Kirby MS), Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 221.
pulchellus Discorbis, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 318.
pulchellum Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 94.

- pulchella** Donax, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (120) July 1843, 6.
- pulchella** Doris, E. Rueppell & Leuckart, Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Wirbellose Thiere (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 32.
- pulchella** Doris, A. Aradas, Atti Acc. Gioenia (2) IV. 1847, 122.
- pulchella** Drymoica (Ruepp.), Rueppell, Syst. Uebers. 1845, 56; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 163.—Malurus.
- pulchella** Dynamena, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Zoo-ph.) 1846, 26.
- pulchellus** Dytiscus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 48 [*n. n.*].
- pulchella** Elachista, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 26.
- pulchella** Elodes, F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (3) 1843, 13.
- pulchella** Emys, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 62.
- pulchellum** Enoplium, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 251 [*n. n.*].
- pulchella** Eolidia, M. Sars, Mag. for Naturvid. IX. 1829, 324.
- pulchellus** Epyris, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 321.
- pulchella** Erasmia, F. W. Hope, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (3) 1840, 446.
- pulchella** Eremias, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 42.
- pulchella** Erina, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) III (29) 1833, pl. 134.
- pulchella** Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 255.
- pulchella** Escharina (Lamx.), H. M. Edwards in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, II. Aug. 1836, 234.—? Flustra.
- pulchellus** Eumerus, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (5) May 1848, 130.
- pulchellus** Eumolpus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 211.
- pulchella** Euphema (Shaw), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 542.—Psittacus, 1792.
- pulchella** Euphoria (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 381.—Cetonia.
- pulchella** Eurema (Boisd.), C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 8.—Xanthidia.
- pulchella** Euryscopa, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 504.
- pulchella** Evagora, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 7.
- pulchella** Exogyra, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 66.
- pulchellus** Exophthalmus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 6.
- pulchella** Felis, J. E. Gray, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. I. Nov. 1837, 577.
- pulchella** Fissurirostra (Nilss.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 259.—Terebratula.
- pulchella** Flustra, Lamoureux in Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 608.
- pulchella** Forficula, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 42.
- pulchella** Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 142.
- pulchella** Frondicularia, J. L. Neugeboren, Verh. siebenb. Ver. Nat. (8) 1850, 119.
- pulchellus** Fusus (Lam.), L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 258.—Murex.
- pulchellus** Fusus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 178.
- pulchella** Gaeana (Royle), A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVII. May 1846, 332.—Cicada.
- pulchella** Galleruca, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 95 [*n. n.*].
- pulchella** Galleruca, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 48.
- pulchella** Ganymeda, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (14) May 1834, 16.
- pulchella** Gena, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (203) Nov. 12, 1850, 38.
- pulchella** Gnathosia, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 36.
- pulchellus** Gomphus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 26 [*n. n.*].
- pulchellus** Gomphus, E. De Selys-L., Mon. Libell. Europ. 1840, 83.
- pulchella** Goniodoris (Ruepp.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 104.—Doris.
- pulchellus** [Gonyodactylus] (Gray), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 144.—Cyrtodactylus.
- pulchella** Guttulina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 134.
- pulchellus** Gymnodactylus (Gray), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July 1836, 423.—Cyrtodactylus.
- pulchella** Gyrophaena, Mannerheim in O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 310.
- pulchella** Halcyon (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1846, 79.—Dacelo.
- pulchella** Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147 [*n. n.*].

- pulchella** Haltica, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 72 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 423.
- pulchella** Heleomyza, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (3) 1833, 187.
- pulchella** Helicina, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 64.
- pulchella** Helix, Draparnaud, Tabl. Moll. France, 1801, 90.
- pulchella** Helix (Helicella), Müll.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tab. Limaçons, 1821, 42.
- pulchellus** Hemiteles, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 854. [1821, 42.
- pulchellus** Hemiteles, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 257. [220.
- pulchellus** Heterocerus, H. v. Kiesenwetter in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 184.
- pulchella** Hispa, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) I (1838), 141.
- pulchellus** Histiopterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 305.
- pulchella** Hoplionota, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 288.
- pulchella** Hydraena, Mueller in Germar, Ins. spec. novae, 1824, 94; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 154.
- pulchella** Hydrellia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 525.—Notiphila.
- pulchella** Hyla, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 588.
- pulchellus** Hylaeus (Jur.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 58.—Andrena.
- pulchellus** Hypnoidus (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 262.—
- pulchellus** Hypolithus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 181. [Elatér, 1761.
- pulchellus** Hypselonotus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (1) Dec. 1842, 10.
- pulchellus** Iassus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192 [*n. n.*].
- pulchellus** Iassus, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (159) Mar. 1837, no. 636.
- pulchella** Idiiocephala, W. W. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. IV (2) Nov. 1845; 144.—Anodonta, 1843.
- pulchellus** Ixodes, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Sept. 1845, 365.
- pulchella** Jassa, W. E. Leach in Brewster, Edin. Ency. VII (2) 1814, 433.
- pulchellus** Julius, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 379.
- pulchella** Laena, Ziegler in G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 201.
- pulchella** Lagria, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 288.
- pulchella** Lagria, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 104.
- pulchella** Laguncula, W. H. Benson, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. 1842, 488. [171.
- pulchella** Lamia, Dalman in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 392; & App. 1817,
- pulchella** Lamia (Tragocephala), J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (18) Mar. 1844, 85.
- pulchella** Lamproglena, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (2) 1832, 1.
- pulchella** Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 457.
- pulchella** Leda (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 12.—Lyro-
- pulchella** Leia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (161) May 1837, no. 645. [desma.
- pulchellum** Leichenium, Klug in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVI. 1849, 65.
- pulchellus** Leuciscus, D. H. Storer, Rep. Ichth. Massach. 1839, 91.
- pulchellus** Leuciscus, D. H. Storer, Boston Journ. N. H. II (3) 1839, 408.
- pulchella** Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III (2) ii, 1839, 849.
- pulchella** Lima, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 560.
- pulchella** Limnaea, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 113 [*n. n.*].
- pulchella** Limnobia, v. Winthem in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830,
- pulchella** Linckia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 285. [275.
- pulchella** Linyphia, J. Blackwall, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Nov. 1846, 301.
- pulchella** Lipinia, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 84.
- pulchella** Lispe, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (1) Jan. 1847, 29.
- pulchella** Lithosia (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 198.—Bombyx, 1775.
- pulchella** Litorina, W. Dunker, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Nov. 1845, 166.
- pulchella** Lobatula (Macg.), C. Thorpe, Brit. Mar. conch., Ap. 1844, 236.—Discorbis.
- pulchella** Lobophyllia, T. A. Catullo, Terr. sed. Veneto e Descr. Polipai foss. 1847, 30.
- pulchella** Lophia (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 23.—Carabus.
- pulchella** Loricula, G. B. Sowerby, II., Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Oct. 1843, 260.

- pulchella** Lottia, E. Forbes, Malac. Monensis, 1838, 35.—Patella, 1835. 54 [*n. n.*].
- pulchella** Lucena, J. D. W. Hartmann in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (VI. Würm.) (5) 1821,
- pulchella** Lucina, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 10.
- pulchellus** Lyriodon (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 688.—Trigonia.
- pulchella** Lyrodesma, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 302.
- pulchellus** Lystronychus, S. S. Saunders, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 153.
- pulchellus** Macrocephalus, F. Klug, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 25.
- pulchella** Mactra, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (3) 1846, 71.
- pulchellus** Malachius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [*n. n.*].
- pulchellus** Malthinus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 189.
- pulchellus** Malurus, P. J. Cretschmar in Atlas zu Ruess, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)
Vögel (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 53.
- pulchella** Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 18, May 1846.
- pulchella** Marginella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Marginella) 1834, 27.
- pulchella** Melania, Anthony in S. S. Haldeman, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., wrapper of
(4) Jan. 1842 [4].
- pulchella** Meleagrina, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 80.
- pulchella** Microsetia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea.
- pulchella** Miliola (Orb.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 48.—
Quinqueloculina.
- pulchellus** Millericrinus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 346.
- pulchellus** Miris, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (5) Oct. 1834, 119.
- pulchella** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 142, Oct. 1844.
- pulchella** Mitra, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 56 [*n. n.*].
- pulchella** Mitra, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2)
III (2) 1847, 136.
- pulchella** Mitra, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 17 [*n. n.*].
- pulchellus** Murex, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 176.
- pulchella** Mycetophila, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 201.
- pulchellus** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 177.
- pulchella** Mylabris, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 59.
- pulchellus** Mymar, F. Walker in J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IX (103) July 1832, no. 411.
- pulchellus** Myrmeleon, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 408.
- pulchella** Nanodes (Sh.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
118.—Psittacus, 1792.
- pulchellus** Nanodes (Sh.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826
[Mar. 1827], 277.—Psittacus, 1792.
- pulchella** Nassa, A. Andrzejewski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 560 [*n. n.*].
- pulchella** Nassa, A. Andrzejewski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 438.
- pulchella** Natica, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 148.
- pulchella** Natica, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 254.
- pulchella** Nauricia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. VI. Nov. 1840, 180.
- pulchella** Nautilus, R. Templeton, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 99.
- pulchella** Nectarinia (L.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth.,
Jan. 1839, 70.—Certhia, 1766.
- pulchella** Nerinea, J. Thurmann, Mém. Soc. H. N. Strasbourg, I (2) 1833, 17 [*n. n.*].
- pulchella** Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 89.
- pulchella** Nerinella (Orb.), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 107.—Nerinea.
- pulchella** Nerita, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 26 [*n. et f.*].
- pulchella** Nerita, C. A. Récluz, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (118) Feb. 1843, 175.
- pulchella** Neritina, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 45.—Nerita, 1828.
- pulchella** Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, II (*ex* Récluz MS), Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 530.
- pulchella** Nerilopsis (sic), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 177.
- pulchellus** Nettapus, J. Gould, Birds Austral. (6) 1 Mar. 1842; Proc. Zool. Soc. London,
IX (106) Mar. 1842, 89.
- pulchella** Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 253 [*n. n.*].
- pulchella** Notiphila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 70.
- pulchellum** Obrium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110 [*n. n.*].

- pulchella** Oerstedtia (Quat.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 248.—Polia.
- pulchella** Oliva, P. L. Duclos, H. N. Coq. (Olive) 1835, pl. 5 [*n. et f.*].
- pulchellus** Oniscus, Zenker in Panzer, F. Ins. Germ., heft 62 [1799], 21.
- pulchellum** Opatrum (Leichenum), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 336.
- pulchella** Operculina, Tallavignes, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) IV. 1847, 1135 [*n. n.*].
- pulchella** Opis, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 307.
- pulchella** Oratrtrina, G. de Natale, Su pochi Crost. Messina, 1850.
- pulchella** Ortalis (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 379.—Musca, Rossi, 1790.
- pulchellus** Orthalicus (Spix), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 59.—Achatina.
- pulchellum** Orthoceras, F. v. Hauer, Ber. Mitth. Freunde Naturw. Wien, IV (4) "Ap." [1848, 377].
- pulchella** Ostrea, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXII. 1821, 29.
- pulchella** Ostrea, G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 299 (Pp*).
- pulchella** Otites (Coq.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 425.—Musca, Rossi, 1790.
- pulchella** Oxypera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 125.
- pulchella** Oxyroda (Mann.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 157.—Bolitochara.
- pulchella** Pachirhyna, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Nov.], 195.
- pulchella** Palaeogale (Mustela), H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 474 [*n. n.*].
- pulchella** Paludina, W. H. Benson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 746.
- pulchella** Panaeola (L.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 101.—Certhia, [1766].
- pulchella** Panchlora, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 507.
- pulchella** Patella, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 92.
- pulchella** Patella, E. Forbes, Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII. Nov. 1835, 591.
- pulchellus** Pecten, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 22.
- pulchellus** Pecten, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 186; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 258.
- pulchella** Pelia, T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (35) Feb. 1836, 170.
- pulchella** Pelidnota (Kirby), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 394.—Rutela.
- pulchellum** Pelonium, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérîtes, I. 1844, 377.
- pulchellus** Peltastes, L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. I. 1838, 27.
- pulchellus** Peneroplis, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 32.
- pulchella** Pentacoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Mar. 1850, 175.
- pulchellus** Pentagonaster, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 280.
- pulchella** Pentatoma (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 67.—Cimex, 1782.
- pulchella** Pepsis, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 491.
- pulchella** Perca, E. T. Bennett, Zool. Journ. III (11) Aug.-Nov. [*i.e.* Dec. 31] 1827, 377.
- pulchella** Percis, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1843), 24.
- pulchella** Petalopora (Roemer), W. Lonsdale in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1830, 285.—Chrysaora.
- pulchella** Petroica, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (82) Mar. 1840, 142.
- pulchellus** Petronason, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 226.
- pulchellus** Phalacrus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Mar. 1829, 167.—Dermestes.
- pulchella** Phasianella, C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 10.
- pulchellum** Phasma (Necrosia), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 120.
- pulchella** Phengodes, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Jan. 1843, 17.
- pulchellus** Philodromus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 198.
- pulchellus** Philonthus (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 36.—Staphylinus.
- pulchella** Pholadomya, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (2) ii, 1845, 96.
- pulchella** Phymaphora, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 389.
- pulchella** Physa, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 299.
- pulchellum** Pisidium, L. Jenyns, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (2) 1832, 306.
- pulchellum** Platysma, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 60.

- pulchella Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 180, Oct. 1845.
 pulchella Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (8) July 1843, 379.
 pulchellus Podocerus (Leach), H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (80) Aug. 1830, 384.—
 pulchella Polia, A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Oct. 1846, 214. [Jassa.
 pulchella Polia (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 112.—Murex.
 pulchellus Polydrusus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 15 [n. n.]; Ill. Brit.
 Ent. (Mand. IV.) Sept. 1831, 142.
 pulchella Poromya, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 83.
 pulchella Psammobia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 515.
 pulchella Psammocola (Lam.), Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, II. 1844, 219.—
 Psammobia.
 pulchellus Ptilonopus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 466.—Columba.
 pulchella Ptinella (All.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848
 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopt.
 pulchellus Ptinus, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 41 [n. n.].
 pulchella Purpurina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 270.
 pulchella Quineloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 303.
 pulchella Ranella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. xviii.
 pulchellus Reduvius, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. II (1830), sign. f.
 pulchella Rhanis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 440.
 pulchella Rissoa, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 121.
 pulchella Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 155.
 pulchella Robulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 288.
 pulchella Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 274.
 pulchella Rutela, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 405.
 pulchella Sagrina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 150.
 pulchella Saperda, J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 45.
 pulchellus Saprinus (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 194.—Hister,
 pulchella Sarsia, E. Forbes, Mon. Brit. Medusae (Ray Soc.) 1848, 57. [? Fab. 1798.
 pulchella Scalaria, A. Bivona Bernardi, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. Ap. 1832, 17.
 pulchella Scapteira, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 280.
 pulchellus Scarus, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835, 25.
 pulchellus Scopaeus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 609.
 pulchella Scutellera, Hope in Madras Journ. XII (28) July 1840, 132.
 pulchella Selandria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit.
 Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 54.
 pulchella Siderastrea, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) XII. Sept. 1849, 140.
 pulchellum Solarium, J. Michelotti, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. XV (1) c. May 1841, 216.
 pulchellum Solarium, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 104.
 pulchella Somatispongia, J. S. Bowerbank, The Zoologist, III (7) 1845, 1003.
 pulchellus Sorex, H. Lichtenstein in Eversmann, Reise Orenburg, 1823, 124. [898.
 pulchellus Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,
 pulchellus Sphenotrochus, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. Ap. 1848,
 243.
 pulchella Spirifera, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. 57.
 pulchella Spiroloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 299 [n. n.].
 pulchella Spongia, Jas. Sowerby, Brit. Miscell. (8) Oct. 1805, 87.
 pulchellus Staphylinus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 58 [n. n.].
 pulchellus Staphylinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23 [n. n.].
 pulchellus Stenomesius, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. III (17)
 pulchella Stenostoma, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 373. [Nov. 1833, 343.
 pulchellus Straparolus, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 265.
 pulchella Stratiomyia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 184.
 pulchellus Strombus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Strombus, no. 52, Jan. 1851.
 pulchellus Sunius, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 230.
 pulchellus Symphytocrinus, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 11 [n. et f.].
 pulchella Synastrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 36.
 pulchellus Syrrhus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 266.

- pulchella Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 406.
 pulchellus Tachinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 247.
 pulchellus Tachyporus, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 157.
 pulchellus Tachyporus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 289. [[*n. n.*].
 pulchellus Tachyporus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (1) 1843, 82.
 pulchellus Tachys, La Ferté-Senectère, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. Feb. 1841, 45.
 pulchellus Telephorus, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827
 [i.e. Ap. 1826], 442.
 pulchellus Telephorus, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 77.
 pulchella Tellina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 526.
 pulchellus Temnopleurus, L. A. Sorignet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 31.
 pulchella Temognatha, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1848, 27 [*n. n.*].
 pulchella Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2) 1817, 121.
 pulchella Terebratula, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 36.
 pulchella Terebratula, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164) Nov. 1846,
 93.
 pulchella Terias, Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 677.—
 pulchella Testudo, J. D. Schoeff, Hist. Test. 1801, 113. [Xanthidia, 1833.
 pulchella Testudo (Emys) (Schoeff), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 25.—Testudo.
 pulchella Tettigonia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 369.
 pulchellum Theridion, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 75.—Aranea, 1802.
 pulchellus Thynnus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 20.
 pulchellus Tillus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 280.
 pulchella Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 582.
 pulchellus Tinodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*].
 pulchella Tornatella, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 162.
 pulchella Toxorhina, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz), Sept. 1850, 37.
 pulchella Trachys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 220.
 pulchellus Trechus, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 411.
 pulchella Tremocoenia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 33.
 pulchella Trichopteryx, A. Allibert, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Feb. 1844, 53.
 pulchella Trichopteryx, C. J. F. Gillmeister, Trichopterygia, 1845, 95.
 pulchella Trigonia, J. L. R. Agassiz, Etudes crit. Moll. foss. (1) 1841, 14.
 pulchella Trigonia, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 5.
 pulchella Triloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 279.
 pulchellum Triton, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LV. 1828, 382.
 pulchellus Triton, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 60.
 pulchella Tritonia, Alder & Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Mar. 1842, 33.
 pulchellum Tritonium (Defr.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1293.—Triton.
 pulchella Trochatella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 337.
 pulchellus Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 101.
 pulchellum Trombidium, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 310.
 pulchella Truncatella, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 356.
 pulchella Turbinella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbinella, no. 65, Aug. 1847.
 pulchellus Turbo, H. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Neuholland. 1837, 8 [*n. n.*].
 pulchellus Turbo, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 7.
 pulchella Typhlocyba, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 124, 1834, tab. 6.
 pulchella Velia (Microvelia), J. O. Westwood, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept.
 1834, 647.
 pulchella Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 603.
 pulchella Voluta, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 46.
 pulchella Xaiva, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 61.
 pulchella Xanthidia, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833,
 Xanthidia, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (2) 1833, 20. [168.
 pulchellus Xylocoris (Zett.), R. F. Sahlberg, Mon. Geocoris. Fenn. 1848, 80.—Anthocoris.
 pulchella Zurama (Müll.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 269.—Helix,
 1774.
 pulchella Zygaena, J. A. Boisduval in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 499.

[pulcher, -ra, -rum.]

- pulchra Acanthopyge, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 145.
 pulchra Acmaeodera (Fab.), Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 33.—
 Buprestis, 1792.
 pulchra Acontia, E. Doubleday in E. J. Eyre, Journ. Centr. Austral. I. 1845, 439
 pulcher Agathomerus, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 675.
 pulchrum Agrion, H. A. Hagen, Vaterl. Arch. f. Wiss. XXI. 1839, 56 [n. n.].
 pulchrum Agrion, H. A. Hagen, Syn. Libell. Europ. 1840, 79.
 pulchra Alecyone, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (156) May 1846, 19.
 pulchra Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 164.
 pulchra Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 119 [n. n.].
 pulchra Alveolina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 70. [1832, 57.
 pulchrum Amphidesma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June
 pulchra Anabaina, C. F. A. Morren, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) III. Mar. 1835, 182 [n. n.].
 pulchra Arca, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 115.
 pulchra Astraea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 240.
 pulchra Atomaria, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 383. [bratula.
 pulchra Atrypa (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 38.—Tere-
 pulcher Attagenus, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 226.
 pulcher Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 439.
 pulcher Bassus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 382.
 pulchrum Bembidium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 409. [1802] [n. et f.].
 pulchra Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 26 (Fernaldo judice
 pulcher Bronteus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 63.
 pulchrum Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 80, Dec. 1846.
 pulcher Bulimulus (Gray), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 65.—Bulimus.
 pulcher Bulimus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 414.
 pulcher Bulimus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 32.—Helix, 1828.
 pulchra Callidea, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 16. [Callidea.
 pulchra Calliphara (Hope), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 127.—
 pulcher Calloctenus, A. White, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (201) Nov. 12, 1850, 12.
 pulchra Callospiza, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 285.
 pulchra Calymene, H. E. Beyrich (ex Barrande MS), Untersuchung Trilobiten, 1846, 26.
 pulchra Calymene, J. Barrande, Not. préL. Silur. 1846, 27.
 pulchra Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June
 1832, 50.
 pulchra Cantharis, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1835, 190.
 pulcher Caprimulgus, A. Hay, Madras Journ. XIII (31) Dec. 1844, 161.
 pulcher Capsus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (5) July 1836, 75.
 pulchrum Capsus, R. F. Sahlberg, Mon. Geocoris. Fenn. 1848, 93.
 pulchra Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 98, Mar. 1845.
 pulchra Cassida, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 112 [n. n.].
 pulchra Cetonia (Swed.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 116.—Scarabaeus,
 pulchra Chermes, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 309. [1789.
 pulchra Chione, J. E. Gray, The Analyst, VIII (24) July 1838, 305.—Venus, ? Wood.
 pulcher Chironomus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 615.
 pulchra Chrysis, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36 [n. n.].
 pulchra Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835—1836, 18.
 pulchra Cicada, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 69.
 pulchra Cicindela, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Oct. 1823, 142.
 pulchra Cingulla, G. Johnston, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ., July 1828, 80.
 pulcher Clerus, E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 16.
 pulcher Coluber, G. Raddi, Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XVIII. 1820, 337.
 pulcher Conus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 171 & 179 [n. n.].
 pulchra Corethrura (J. E. Gray), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Nov. 1846, 595.—Crex.
 pulchra Coronella, W. Martin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (67) July 1838, 82.
 pulchra Coronula, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 35.—Lepas, 1828.
 pulchra Crassatella, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (109) Nov. 1842, 43

- pulchra** Crex, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Aves, III. 1829, 410.
pulchra Crioceris, C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1825, 68.
pulcher Cryptocephalus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 24 [*n. n.*].
pulcher Cyathocrinites, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, Suppl. 2, 1840, 6.
pulcher Cyclas, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 51.
pulchrum Cyclostoma, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 36.—Turbo, Dillw. 1817.
pulchrum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, Gen. Shells, pl. 176 (1831) [*n. et f.*].
pulchrum Cyclostoma, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 596.
pulchra Cyrena (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 454.—Cyclas.
pulchra Cytherea, C. G. Giebel, De Geogn. Hercyn. 1848, 27 [*n. n.*].
pulchra Deiopeia, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (42) June 1827, no. 169.
pulcher Delphax, P. B. Brodie, Hist. foss. Ins. 1845, 33.
pulcher Demoulia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (1) Mar. 1838, 29. [Lasioptera.
pulchra Diomyza (Meigen), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Suppl.) Aug. 1846, 21.—
pulcher Diplopterus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (2) Mar. 1830 (pl. 87).
pulcher Diplopterus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 8.
pulcher Discodactylus (Gray), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 95.—Phyllodactylus.
pulcher Dolopius, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 228 [*n. n.*].
pulchra Dumerilia, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 42.
pulcher Dysdera (Templ.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV.
pulcher Echinus, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 12. [1847, 382.—Oonops.
pulcher Echinus, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 366.
pulchra Epeira, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 129, 1834–5, tab. 21.
pulcher Epilampus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 65.
pulchra Eremias, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. xlvii (1845).
pulchra Eschara (H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 471. [Noctua, D. & S. 1775.
pulchra Euchelia (Esp.), Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 39.—Bombyx;
pulcher Eudiagogus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 310.
pulchra Eurydice, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 370.
pulchra Eurylepta, A. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 415.
pulchra Euryvela, V. Signoret, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 508.
pulchra Euryscopa, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 494.
pulchra Eyprepia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 304.—
 Noctua, 1775.
pulchra Fissurella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (23) Mar. 1835, 124.
pulchra Flabellina, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 25.
pulcher Fusus, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 144. [(2) 1835, 552.
pulchra Galleruca, d'Urville in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.
pulchra Gallinula (Gray), W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept.
 1837, 243.—Crex.
pulchra Glaucoptis (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 56.—
 Sphinx, 1773.
pulchra Glomeris, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 93.
pulcher Gyrinus, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 145.
pulcher Harpalus, MacLeay in Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 282.
pulchra Heliothis, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 554.
pulchra Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 22 [*n. et f.*].
pulchra Hermetia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 24.
pulchra Hispa, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 15 [*n. n.*].
pulcher Ichneumon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
pulchra Kaloula, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 38. [1846, 304.
pulchra Kellia, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Oct.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 149.
pulchra Lamia, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 35 [*n. n.*].
pulchra Lamia (Sternotomis) (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837,
 65.—Cerambyx, 1770.
pulchra Lasioptera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 267.
pulchra Lauxania, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (11) Nov. 1850, 382.
pulchra Leda, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 346.

- pulchra** Lepas, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 2 [*n. et f.*].
- pulchra** Lithosia (Gm.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 650.—Phalaena, ? Borkh. 1790.
- pulchra** Littoraria, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 598.
- pulchra** Littorina (Sw.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (37) 1832.—Turbo, *ubi?*.
- pulchra** Loligo, H. D. de Blainville, Journ. de Physique, XCVI. Mar. 1823, 131.
- pulchra** Loxocephala (Gray), H. R. Schaum in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. LI. 1850,
- pulcher** Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 225. [71.—Lystra.
- pulcher** Lynceus, W. E. Leach, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIV. 1819, 541.
- pulchra** Lystra, G. R. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Ins. II. 1832, 260.
- pulchra** Malachius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 305.
- pulchra** Marginella, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 135.
- pulchra** Melania, V. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (3) 1848, 55.
- pulchra** Milichia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2724.
- pulchra** Modiola, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 140 [*n. et f.*].
- pulcher** Monitor, W. E. Leach in T. E. Bowdich, Miss. Ashanti, 1819, 493.
- pulcher** Monohammus, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 52.
- pulchra** Murchisonia, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 16.
- pulcher** Murex, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I (5) June 1813, 63.
- pulcher** Murex, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLV. 1827, 547.
- pulchra** Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 406.
- pulcher** Mytilus (Phill.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 177.—Modiola.
- pulcher** Mytilus (Modiolus), E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 153.
- pulchra** Nassa, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (37) 1834, 279.
- pulchra** Nautilites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 111.
- pulchra** Nemertes, G. Johnston, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (6) Ap. 1837, 536.
- pulchra** Neritina, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (100) 1836, f. 59 [*n. et f.*].
- pulchra** Nesaea, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 8, 1836, tab. 9.
- pulcher** Nisaetus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 361.
- pulcher** Notoxus, A. White, Nomen. Coleopt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 58.
- pulchra** Nucula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (126) Dec. 1843, 97.
- pulchra** Omatoplea (Johnst.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 252.—Nemertes.
- pulcher** Oodes, MacLeay; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 9 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 375.
- pulcher** Oonops, R. Templeton, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832–34 [*post* Ap. 1835], 404.
- pulchra** Orthis, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 459.
- pulchra** Ortygometra, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 120.—Crex, 1829.
- pulchra** Ostrea, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. III. 1821, 141.
- pulcher** Oxyporus, D. Zeigler, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 43.
- pulcher** Oxytelus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 107.
- pulcher** Pachymerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (1) May 1837, 13.
- pulchra** Paludina, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Moll. etc. 1834, 599.
- pulcher** Pecten, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. IX. 1839, 127.
- pulcher** Pedilus, J. L. Le Conte, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (1) Dec. 1847, 84.
- pulchra** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 34.
- pulcher** Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 176.
- pulcher** Phanoptes, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 17.
- pulchrum** Pharostoma (Barr.), Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 88.—Calymene.
- pulchra** Phasianella, J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.* Ap. 1826], 481.
- pulchra** Philocalis (Urv.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 387.—
- pulcher** Phyllodactylus, J. E. Gray, Spec. Zool. 1828, 3. [Galleruca.
- pulchra** Phyllodoce, G. Johnston, Zool. Journ. IV (13) July 1828, 54.
- pulcher** Phylloscopus, E. Blyth (*ex* Hodgs. MS), J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845, 592.
- pulchra** Platylepas, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. Aug. 1825, 105.
- pulchrum** Plestiodon, Duméril & Bibron (*ex* Gray MS) (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. V. Nov. 1839, 710.

- pulchra** Pleurotoma, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1831, 149 [*n. n.*].
- pulchra** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 351, Jan. 1846.
- pulcher** Poecilocoris, W. S. Dallas (*ex* White MS), Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (5) Aug. 1848, 105.
- pulchra** Poecilosoma, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 126 [*n. n.*].
- pulchrum** Polystemma (Johnst.), A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 580.—Nemertes.
- pulcher** Pompilus, Hoffmannsegg in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 117, 1830–33.
- pulcher** Porcellio, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 271. [tab. 21.]
- pulcher** Prepodes (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 18.—Curculio.
- pulchra** Proserpina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 81. [1781.]
- pulchra** Prostoma, G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 436.—Nemertes, 1837.
- pulchra** Psilopus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 224.
- pulcher** Pterochilus, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 329.
- pulcher** Pteroplatus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 287.
- pulchra** Ptychoparia, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 26.
- pulchra** Rhamphidia, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz), Sept. 1850, 37.
- pulchra** Ricinula, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Ricinula, no. 20, Aug. 1846.
- pulchra** Rissoa, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 189.
- pulchra** Rissoa, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 114.
- pulchra** Saperda, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 35 [*n. n.*] & *var. picta*, Knoch
- pulchra** Scalaria, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 343. [[*n. n.*].
- pulchra** Scolopendra, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 158.
- pulchra** Segestria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 160.
- pulchra** Setina (—), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 166.—Noctua, Fab. 1794.
- pulchrum** Solarium, J. De C. Sowerby in F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 179.
- pulchra** SpheX, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 355.
- pulchra** Spilota, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 190.
- pulcher** Spizaetus (Hodgs.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843, 305.—Nisaetus.
- pulcher** Stenoderus, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (1) Nov. 1834, 18.
- pulchra** Stratiomys, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 28.
- pulcher** Sunius, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (3) *post* Sept. 1850, 319.
- pulchra** Tanyglossa, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 72.
- pulcher** Taphazous, Elliot, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (*post* Oct.), 492.
- pulchra** Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 151.
- pulchra** Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
- pulcher** Tergipes, G. Johnston, Mag. Nat. Hist. VII. Oct. 1834, 490. [612.]
- pulchrum** Tetrapsellium, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 42.
- pulchra** Thalamita, J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Jan. 1840, 117.
- pulchra** Tiliqua, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (15, 16) Ap. 1834 (pl. 75).
- pulcher** Trigonoderus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 16.
- pulchrum** Tritoma, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 13 [*n. n.*].
- pulchrum** Tritoma, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1826, 301.
- pulchra** Tritonia, G. Johnston, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ., July 1828, 78.
- pulcher** Trochus, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 69.
- pulchra** Tropicophora (Gray), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 38.—Cyclostoma.
- pulchra** Trypeta, H. Loew in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 406.
- pulcher** Turbo, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 189 [*n. n.*].
- pulcher** Turbo, L. W. Dillwyn, Catal. Shells, 1817, 855.
- pulcher** Turbo, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 185.
- pulcher** Unio, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 25 [*n. n.*].
- pulcher** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 6.
- pulchra** Utetheisa (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 168.—Noctua,
- pulchra** Venus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 6 [*n. et f.*]. [1775.]
- pulchra** Voluta, W. J. Broderip, Zool. Journ. II (5) Ap. 1825, 32.
- pulchra** Voluta, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. xxviii.

- pulcherrimella Depressaria, H. T. Stainton, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (6) May 1849, 164.
 pulcherrima Achatinella, W. Swainson, Q. Journ. Sci. (R. Inst. Gt. Brit.) Mar. 1825, 86.
 pulcherrima Adesmia, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1835, 315.
 pulcherrimus Ancyloceras, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 495.
 pulcherrimus Aphodius (Acrossus), L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III.
 pulcherrimus Armadillo, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 117. [1850, 345.
 pulcherrimum Buccinum, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 166. [1842, 163.—Helix.
 pulcherima (sic) Calocochlea (Sow.), J. D. W. Hartmann, Erd- u. Süsw. Gast. (5, 6)
 pulcherrima Cancellaria, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XL (1) Jan. 1841, 99.
 pulcherrima Chalisoma, "Less.;" W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 325.
 pulcherrimus Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842,
 103.
 pulcherrima Chrysis, Lepeletier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (38) Dec. 1805, 127.
 pulcherrima Cistela, F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 103.
 pulcherrima Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19)
 Aug. 1832, 113.
 pulcherrimum Dendrocoelum, C. F. Girard, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 265.
 pulcherrima Doris, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 383.
 pulcherrimus Elachestus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 40.
 pulcherrimus Gastracantha, J. O. Westwood, Mag. Nat. Hist. VI. Mar. 1833, 121.
 pulcherrima Glauconome, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 199.
 pulcherrima Goniodoris (Cantr.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 104.—Doris.
 pulcherrima Haltica, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 147 [n. n.].
 pulcherrima Helicina, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 49.
 pulcherrima Helix (Cochlogena), G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (91)
 pulcherrimus Hister, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 37. [Ap. 1841, 90.
 pulcherrima Lacerta, John, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 70.
 pulcherrima Liotia, A. Adams, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (204) Nov. 12, 1850, 50.
 pulcherima (sic) Loxonema, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 20
 [n. n.]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 30.
 pulcherrimus Malurus, J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (136) Oct. 1844, 106.
 pulcherrima Marginella, J. S. Gaskoin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (191) Dec. 14,
 1849, 21.
 pulcherrimus Mitylus (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 81.—
 Modiola.
 pulcherrima Modiola, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 94.
 pulcherrima Monodonta, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 44.—Trochus, 1828.
 pulcherrimus Mytilus (Roem.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 177.—
 Nucula, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 84. [Modiola.
 pulcherrimus Pecten, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 298.
 pulcherrimus Pecten, G. B. Sowerby, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 150.
 pulcherrimus Peryphus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., post May 1850, 10.
 pulcherrimus Ptylocerus, J. Gould, Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Feb. 1845, 115.
 pulcherrimus Prionus, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 86.
 pulcherrima Propasser, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [n. n.].
 pulcherrimus Psephotus, J. Gould, Birds of Australia, V (22) 1846, pl. 34.—Platycercus,
 1845.
 pulcherrimus Pteromalus (Westw.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (1) July 1836, 9.—
 Gastracanthus. [1786.
 pulcherrimus Ptilonopus (Scop.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 467.—Columba,
 pulcherrima Ptylopora (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
 153.—Glauconome.
 pulcherrima Rissoa, J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 351. [28.
 pulcherrima Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844,
 pulcherrimus Scaphites, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 91.
 pulcherrima Tellina, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. iii.
 pulcherrima Tettigonia, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III
 1840, 192.

- pulcherrima** Thiania, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (5) May 1846, 171.
pulcherrima Thysbe, Buq.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 411.
pulcherrima Triomphalia, G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (10) 1849, 501.
pulcherrimus Trochus, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 18 [*n. et f.*].
pulcherrimus Turbo, Bean in Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 247.
pulchra *v.* **pulcher**.
pulchrala Abornis, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
pulchralis Adeorbis, S. V. Wood, I., Crag Moll. (Pal. Soc. I.) Mar. 1848, 139.
pulchrara Columba, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
pulchraria Acidalia, E. Doubleday in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 286.
pulchraria Cidaria, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 557.
pulcratorius Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St. Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 253.
pulchriceps Chelone, R. Owen, 11 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Plym. 1841) 1842, 172.
pulchriceps Eristalis (Meig.), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (23) 1843, 22.—*Helophilus*.
pulchriceps *Helophilus*, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 375.
pulchricollis Anser, P. S. Pallas, Reise Russ. Reichs, III. 1776, 20, 38 & 649 = *ruficollis*, p. 701.
pulchricollis Columba, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
pulchricolora Eudule, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 14.
pulchricornis Aetheoceras, Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Agric. Douai, 1841-2 (1843), 110.
pulchricornis Heterotoma, Bourlet, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1839 (1) 1839, 397.
pulchricornis Hydroptile, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 224.
pulchricornis Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 564.
pulchricornis Lelaps, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. July 1843, 47.
pulchricornis Lophyrus, J. J. Bremi, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, X (3) Mar. 1849, 94.
pulchricornis Perilitus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX. 1835, 42.
pulchrifolium Phyllium, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 292.
pulchrina Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 16 [*n. n.*].
pulchrina Plusia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 143.—*Noctua*.
pulchrrior Clypeaster, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 1.
pulchrrior Nisaetus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 81 [*n. n.*].
pulchripennis Eremobia, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 708.
pulchripes Aleiodes, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 102. [1838], 708.
pulchripes Anoplognathus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 444.
pulchripes Macroductylus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 90.
pulchripes Porcellana, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 129 [*n. n.*].
pulchripes Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. III (5) Ap. 1836, 470.
pulchripes Tricondyla, A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Dec. 1844, 422.
pulchrius Cyclostoma, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 11.
pulex Attus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (3) 1846, 361.
pulex Chrysomela, T. Marsham, Col. Brit. 1802, 204.
pulex Coccinella, Thunberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 157.
pulex Cyphoderus (Gerv.), H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 382.—
pulex Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 368. [Isotoma.
pulex Daphnia (L.), Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 169.—*Monoculus*, 1758. [1781.
pulex Haltica (Rossi), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 310.—*Chrysomela*, ? Schr.
pulex Haltica (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 17.—*Chrysomela*.
pulex Ischnus (Müll.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 652.—*Ichneumon*, 1776.
pulex Isotoma, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III.
pulex Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 512. [1844, 435.
pulex Modiola, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 112.
pulex Modiola, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XLII (1) Jan. 1842, 107.
pulex Oxitricha (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 594.—*Trichoda*, 1773.
pulex Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 224.

- pulex** Thyamis (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 316.—
pulicana Tortrix, F. Froelich, Enum. Tortric. Wuertt. 1828, 65. [Chrysomela.
pulicaris Buccinum, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Aug. 1842, 238.
pulicaris Cea, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. IV (4) Ap. 1837, 356.
pulicaris Ceratopogon (L.), I. F. M. de Olfers, De Veg. Anim. 1816, 104.—Culex, 1758.
pulicaris Chironomus (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 48.—Tipula, 1767.
pulicaris Cicada, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXVII (1) 1806, 21.
pulicaris Clarias, J. Richardson, Zool. "Sulphur," 1845, 135.
pulicaris Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1820, 368.
pulicaris Columbella, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. June 1842, 185.
pulicaris Columbella, R. P. Lesson, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (41 = 61) 1842, 200.
pulicaris Conus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 149 [n. n.].
pulicaris Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 576.
pulicaris Hylaeus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 58 [n. n.].
pulicare Liotheum (Nitzsch), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
 Aptères, III. 1844, 324.—Monopon.
pulicare Monopon, Denny (*ex* Nitzsch ? MS), Mon. Anoplur. Brit. 1842, 230.
pulicaris Phthiria (Mik.), J. W. Meigen, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 268.—
 Bombylius, 1796.
pulicaris Platycnema (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. I. 1842, 332.—Empis.
pulicaris Scatopse, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 338.
pulicaria Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 170.
pulicaria Altica, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 22 [n. n.].
pulicaria Anaspis, Froeh.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [n. n.].
pulicaria Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1730.
pulicarius Anthonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 229.
pulicarius Attus (Fall.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (3) Nov. 1832, 117.—Lygaeus.
pulicarium Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 62.
pulicaria Brachys, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 350.
pulicarius Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 267, Oct. 1848.
pulicarium Cardium, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Cardium, no. 102, Mar. 1845.
pulicarius Cateretes, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (6) 1820, 82; & Ins. Fenn. I.
 1834, 82.
pulicarius Catheretes (L.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 245.—Dermestes, 1758.
pulicarius Cercus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. II. 1807, 15.—Dermestes, 1758.
pulicarium Cerithium, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1848, 20.
pulicaria Ceroxys (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
 439.—Melieria.
pulicaria Chaetocnema (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.
 III (7) Feb. 1847, 167.—Altica.
pulicaria Clubiona, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1831 (1832), 140.
pulicarius Corticaria (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II
 (5) Oct. 1844, 115.—Latridius.
pulicarius Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 91.—Ichneumon, 1793.
pulicaria Cypraea, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Cypraea, no. 84, Jan. 1846.
pulicaria Cyrtoma (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 534.—Empis.
pulicaria Discocerina, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. June 1839, 224.
pulicarius Dolichopus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Dolichop. Sveciae (3) 1823, 20.
pulicaria Empis, C. F. Fallen, Empidiae Sveciae (3) 1816, 33.
pulicarius Epierus, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 162.
pulicarius Gelis (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 201.—Ichn.
pulicarius Gonatopus, F. Klug in Weber, Beitr. Nat. II. 1810, 165. [1793.
pulicarius Gryllus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 732.
pulicarius Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Locust. [1813]), 13.
pulicaria Homalota, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 340.
pulicarius Hydroporus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 58.
pulicarius Hydroporus, C. Aubé (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 494.
pulicarius Hypocyptus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 217.

- pulicarius** Latridius, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 10 [*n. n.*].
- pulicaria** Lophia, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 24.
- pulicarius** Lybas, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 238.
- pulicarius** Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 93.
- pulicarius** Malthinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 168 [*n. n.*].
- pulicaria** Melieria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- pulicaria** Musca, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 126. [1830, 717.]
- pulicarius** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 182.
- pulicarius** Nanniscus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 138.
- pulicaria** Nitidula, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 18 [*n. n.*].
- pulicarius** Odontoscelis, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 39. [chaenus.
- pulicarius** Orchestes (Gyll.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 329.—Rhyn-
- pulicaria** Ortalis (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 348.—
Ceroxys. [207.]
- pulicarius** Otidocephalus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843,
- pulicarius** Pezomachus (Fab.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 917.—
Ichneumon, 1793. [Trineura.
- pulicaria** Phora (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 217.—
- pulicaria** Phthiria (Mik.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 219.—
Bombylius, 1796.
- pulicarius** Phytocoris (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 496.—Lygaeus.
- pulicarius** Plectostylus, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 58 [*n. n.*].
- pulicarius** Poecilosoma (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus.
- pulicarius** Proteinus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 135.—
Dermestes, 1758.
- pulicarius** Ramphus (Hbst.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 16.—Curculio,
- pulicarius** Rhamphus, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 82 [*n. n.*]. [1795.]
- pulicarius** Rhynchaenus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 204.
- pulicarius** Rhynchaenus (Herbst), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 251.—Curculio,
1795.
- pulicaria** Sciara, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818,
- pulicarius** Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 108. [282.]
- pulicaria** Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 343.
- pulicaria** Trineura, C. F. Fallen, Phytomyzides Sveciae, 1823, 7.
- pulicaria** Venus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (27) June 1835, 44.
- puliciformis** Ceraphron, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. VI (62) Feb. 1829, no. 249 [*n. n.*].
- puliciformis** Megaspilus (Curt.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37.—
- pulih** Pitta, L. Fraser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 190. [Ceraphron.
- pulla** v. **pullus**.
- pullana** Antithesia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Tortrix.
- pullana** Sericoris, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 502.
- pullana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 434. [1796.]
- pullaria** Charissa (Hueb.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. III (26) Feb. 1826, no. 105.—Geometra,
- pullaria** Gnophos (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 432.—Geometra,
1796.
- pullaria** Psittacula (L.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
145.—Psittacus, 1758.
- pullaria** Scotopterix (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 313.—Geo-
metra pullata, 1775.
- Pullastra** G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (28) 1826.—L. [*pro Venerupes*, Lam.].
- [pullastra, -ae.]** [Mont.]
- pullastra** Capsa (Wood), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 272.—Venus,
- pullastrum** Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 38.
- pullastrum** Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 218. [1786.]
- pullaster** Oxitricha (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 595.—Kerona,
- pullaster** Oxytricha (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832)
[1830], 43.—Kerona, 1786.
- pullastra** Tapes (Mont.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. I. 1848, 382.—Venus.

- pullastra** Venerupis (Wood), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 451.—Venus, ? Mont.
- pullastra** Venus, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 125.
- pullatella** Gelechia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 415.—Tinea, 1796.
- pullatella** Lita (Huebner.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 95.—Tinea, 1796.
- pullatella** Oligos (Huebner.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 299.—Tinea, 1796.
- pullator** Bracon, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 257.
- pullator** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneumon. Europ. II. 1829, 584.
- pullatum** Agonum, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 89.
- pullata** Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 232.
- pullata** Anas, M. Houttuyn in Nozeman & H., Ned. Vogel. IV. 1813–26, 323.
- pullatus** Chelonus, A. G. Dahlbom, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 163.
- pullata** Coccinella, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1826, 301.
- pullatus** Coelosternus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 363.
- pullata** Cyrena, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (7) 1850, 110.
- pullatus** Dolomedes, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 364.
- pullata** Fulica, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 159.
- pullata** Gnophos (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (1) 1827, 179.—Geometra,
- pullata** Goera, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 136 [*n. n.*]. [1775.]
- pullata** Helix (Cochlostyla), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
- pullatus** Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 138. [52 [*n. n.*].]
- pullata** Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 854.
- pullatus** Lycogaster, W. E. Shuckard, Entomologist (8) June 1841, 123.
- pullata** Lycosa (Leimonia) (Clerck), C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XV (2) July 1847, 25.—Araneus, 1757.
- pullata** Milvulus (Bonap.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 11.—Muscicapa.
- pullata** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 102, Sept. 1844.
- pullata** Muscicapa, C. Bonaparte, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. May 1825, 383.
- pullata** Phorocera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 261.—Tachina,
- pullatus** Phytocoris, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 271. [1824.]
- pullatus** Piazomias, C. J. Schoenherr, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1846 (1848), 76 [*n. n.*].
- pullata** Saperda, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 55.
- pullatus** Spilotes (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 179.—Coluber, 1758.
- pullata** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 361.
- pullata** Thyra, J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. IV (21) Mar. 1834, 216.
- pullata** Trigonalys (Shk.), J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (4) Jan. 1844, 274.—Lycogaster.
- pullatus** Trochus (Euchele), Anton, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Aug.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 123.
- pullata** Tyria (L.), L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 60.—Coluber, 1758.
- pullella** Adela, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 588.
- pullicina** Oxitricha, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 595.
- pullicornella** Elachista, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 212.
- pulligera** Neritina, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 455, Liste, p. 11 [*n. et f.*].
- pulligera** Ostrea, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (4) 1833, 5.
- pulliginella** Gelechia, J. Sircom, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App., p. lxxii.
- pulloides** Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex Chierieghini MS*), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 75.
- pulloideus** Turbo, G. D. Nardo (*ex Chierieghini MS*), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 75.
- pullucens** v. **pellucens**.
- pullulalis** Choreutes, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XV. 1842 (3) 1842, 560.
- pullulator** Cryptus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 367.
- pullulatorius** Ichneumon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 365.
- pullulatus** Anthipora, H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (4) 1807, 28. [**pullulus**, -a, -um.]
- pullula** Anthomyia (Zett.), F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 919.—Aricia.
- pullulus** Argutor, R. F. Sahlberg, In Faun. ins. Ross. symb. Ochotsk. Carab. 1844, 29 [*mihi non visum*].
- pullula** Aricia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1449.
- pullula** Feronia, R. F. Sahlberg, F. Ins. Ross. 1844, 29.
- pullula** (*sic*) Helix, G. D. Nardo (*ex Chierieghini MS*), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 93.

- pullula** Limosina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2498.
- pullula** Notiphila, C. F. Fallen, Hydromyzides Sveciae, 1823, 11.
- pullula** Phytomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2832.
- pullulus** Pseudocoryobius (Sahlb.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaef. Russl., *post* May 1850, 54.—
- pullula** Tachina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1174. [Argutor.]
- pullula** Tenthredo (Selandria), A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 11 [*n. n.*].
- pullulum** Theridion, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 282.
- pullula** Thyphlocyba, C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (6) 1845, 160.
- Pullus** E. Mulsant, Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) 1846, 241.—Col.
- pulla** Acteonina (K. & D.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 264.—
- pullum** Agonum, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Feb. 1828, 92. [Tornatella.]
- pulla** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 180.
- pulla** Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 96.
- pullus** Ampedus, E. F. Germar (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 162.
- pulla** Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 76 [*n. n.*].
- pullum** Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 299.
- pullus** Arcularia (Gm.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 126.—
Buccinum, L. 1758.
- pullus** Argus (Blackw.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 512.—Nerene.
- pullus** Argutor (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Ap. 1828, 105.—Har-
- pullus** Asilus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 331. [palus.]
- pulla** Astarte, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (2) 1836, 113.
- pulla** Asteroscopus (Hueb.), Boisduval, Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829 [1828], 59.—
- pulla** Auricula, G. Jan, Consp. meth. Testac. 1830, 6 [*n. n.*]. [Noctua, D. & S. 1775.]
- pulla** Babia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 429.
- pullus** Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 697.
- pullus** Bulimus, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 66.
- pullus** Cetonina, Billberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 115; & App. 1817, 46.
- pullum** Cerithium, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 66.
- pulla** Cetonina, Billberg in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 115; & App. 1817, 46.
- pullus** Chironomus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 811.
- pulla** Chrysomela, O. Swartz in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 253.
- pulla** Cingula (L.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 308.—Turbo, 1758.
- pulla** Coenosia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 441.
- pulla** Corticaria, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 111.
- pullus** Craspedotus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 88.
- pulla** Cyphoxis, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 427 [*n. n.*].
- pulla** Cypraea, Gaskoin in L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Cypraea, no. 150, Mar. 1846.
- pulla** Egira (Hueb.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 162.—
Noctua, D. & S. 1775.
- pulla** Feronia (Gyll.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 254.—Harpalus.
- pulla** Fumea (Esp.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Feb. 1829, 82.—Phal.
- pullus** Fusus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Fusus, no. 89, Ap. 1848. [Bombyx, 1785.]
- pullus** Gryllus, R. A. Philippi, Orthopt. Berol. 1830, 38.
- pullus** Harpalus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 429.
- pullus** Helops, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 54 [*n. n.*].
- pullus** Helops, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 240.
- pulla** Homalota, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 591.
- pullus** Hydroporus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20 [*n. n.*].
- pullus** Hylaeus, "Echsn." in J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 103.
- pullus** Jaminia, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. I, f. 11 [*n. et f.*].
- pullus** Libellula, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 855.
- pullus** Limnaeus, Ziegler in Rossmassler, Icones Iconogr., Moll. I (1) 1835, 101.
- pulla** Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 279.
- pulla** Lithophane (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 242.—Noctua,
- pullus** Lyridon (Sow.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 688.—Trigonia. [1775.]
- pulla** Mactra, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Oct.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 152.

- pulla** Melipona, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 158 [*n. n.*]. [13.]
- pulla** Melolontha, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1813),
- pullus** Monocanthus, C. Ranzani, De Nov. Pisc. (2) 1840, 6.
- pullus** Murex, G. R. Leathes in S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 45.
- pullus** Mya, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 58.
- pulla** Myrmosa, W. Nylander, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 18.
- pulla** Natica, Goldfuss in F. A. Alberti, Beitr. Bunter, 1834, 53.
- pulla** Natica, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 47.
- pulla** Neriene, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 646.
- pulla** Nerita, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 155.
- pullus** Ocyus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (1) 1849, 121.
- pullus** Odax, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 304.
- pulla** Oedipoda (Phil.), G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1845,
- pullus** Opatrinus, Schoenh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 179. [329.—Gryllus.
- pulmum** Opatrum, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 237.
- pullus** Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 606.
- pullus** Pecten, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 396. [1758.]
- pullus** Phasianella (L.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 56.—Turbo,
- pullus** Philonthus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 104.
- pullus** Piezotrachelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 368.
- pullus** Pimelodus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 184.
- pulla** Planaria, C. Darwin, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Oct. 1844, 245.
- pulla** Polycelis (Darw.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 192.—Planaria.
- pulla** Polynema, A. Foerster, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 223.
- pulla** Psyche (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 167.—Phal. Bombyx,
- pullus** Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 16. [1785.]
- pullus** Pyramis, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. li, f. 25 [*n. et f.*].
- pullus** Rissoa (L.), W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 151.—Turbo, 1758.
- pulla** Rissoa, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 13.—Pyramis, 1827.
- pullus** Saprinus, W. G. Rosenhauer, Beitr. Ins. Faun. Europ. 1847, 25.
- pullus** Scarus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 288.
- pullus** Scobiobis (Sparrr.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 537.—Curculio,
- pullus** Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 94. [1785.]
- pullus** Sparus (Schn.), J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 306.—Scarus.
- pullus** Staphylinus, W. H. Runde, Brachelytr. 1835, 9.
- pullus** Tachinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 140.
- pullus** Tachyporus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*].
- pullus** Tenebrio, Schoenherr in C. R. Sahlberg, Peric. Entom. 1823, 16.
- pulla** Terebratula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (1) 1835, 42.
- pulla** Tornatella, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 33.
- pullus** Tricolia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 123.
- pullus** Trigonía, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VI. 1826, 10.
- pulla** Trypeta, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 506.
- pulla** Uloma, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 253.
- pullus** Unio, T. A. Conrad, Mon. Unionidae N. Amer. 1836, 100. [1775.]
- pulla** Xylena (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 86.—Noctua,
- pulmo** Alcyonium, E. J. C. Esper, Pflanzenz. III (14–15) [inter 1805–1810], 38.
- pulmonalis** Filaria, J. A. Frolich, Naturforscher, XXIX. 1802, 18. [pulmonalis est].
- pulmonalis** Filaria, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. 1819, 8 [teste S. & H., sed F. collurionis
- pulmonalis** Liorhynchus (Goeze), K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (1) 1801, 49.—Ascaris, Gm. 1790.
- pulmonariae** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 20 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- pulmonaris** Atypha (Esp.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 213.—Phal. Noctua, 1797–1800.
- pulmonaris** Caradrina (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 80.—Phal. Noctua, 1797–1800.

- pulmonaris** Xanthia (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 342.—Noctua, ? Jung, 1792.
- Pulmonella** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* "Pulmonelle," Lam. "Pulmonelle" Lam. 1816; L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Moll.) 1845, 76, *vernac. est.*
- Pulmonellum** de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 489.—Coel.
- pulmonea** Caryophyllia, C. A. Lesueur, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI [4-6] Ap. 1821, 297.
- pulmoniiforme** Mazina, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 84.
- pulocondor** Larus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lxviii.
- Pulposipes** *emend.* Marschall, Nom. Zool. 1873, 238, *pro* Polposipus, Sol. 1848.
- pulposa** Anthelia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 362.
- pulsabulum** Spongolithis, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1845, 82.
- pulsator** Chorea, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 150.
- pulsator** Ichneumon, G. W. F. Panzer, Schaefferi Icon. Ins. 1804, 186.
- pulsator** Muscipeta, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 112.
- pulsatrix** Pontonia, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chiereghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 6.
- pulsatrix** Strix, Max Wied, Reise Brasl. I. 1820, 366.
- pulsatorius** Atropos (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27.—Termes, 1758.
- pulsatoria** Lycoris, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 312 [*n. n.*].
- pulsatoria** Lycoris, Lam.; J. C. Savigny, Egypte, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 33. [[*n. n.*].
- pulsatoria** Nereis, Audouin & Edwards in Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, III. 1829, 201
- pulsatorius** Troctes (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 773.—Termes, 1758.
- Pulsatrix** J. J. Kaup, Isis (Oken), 1848, 771.—A.
- pultenae** Cryptoplasa, W. J. Lewin, Prod. Ent. Lep. Ins. N. S. W. 1805, 14.
- pultiarius** Ceuthorhynchus (Fourc.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 503.—Curculio p—is, 1785.
- pultneyii** Littorelaea, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271 [*n. n.*].
- pulveralis** Margarita (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 46.—Pyralis, 1796.
- pulveralis** Nymphula (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 315.—Pyralis, 1796.
- pulveralis** Psamotis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 350.—Pyralis, 1796.
- palveralis** (*sic*) Scopula (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 63.—Pyralis pulveralis, 1796.
- pulverana** Teras, Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (46) 1851, 151.
- pulverana** Tortrix, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 491. [1758.
- pulveraria** Anagoga (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 294.—Phal. Geom.
- pulveraria** Anagoge (L.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 177.—Phal. Geom. 1758. [1758.
- pulveraria** Azinephora (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phal. Geom.
- pulveraria** Numeria (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2) 1830, 471.—Phal. Geom. 1758.
- pulverata** Centris, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 161.
- pulverata** Fidonia (Th.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 958.—Geom. 1784.
- pulverata** Geometra, C. P. Thunberg, Diss. Ins. Suec. (1) 1784, 9.
- pulverata** Tenthredo (Poecilostoma), Fall.; A. G. Dahlbom, Connect. Tenthred. 1835, 13.
- pulveratus** Thylacites, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 202 [*n. n.*].
- pulverella** Haemylis (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 252.—
- pulverella** Tichonia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 412. [Tichonia.
- pulverella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 68 (Fernaldo judice 1823-27)
- pulverea** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 89. [[*n. et f.*].
- pulverea** Conistra, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 229.
- pulvereus** Elater, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 272; & App. 1817,
- pulverea** Melolontha, A. W. Knoch, N. Beitr. Insectenkunde (1) 1801, 88. [129.
- pulverea** Melolontha, Stev.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 57 [*n. n.*].
- pulverea** Melolontha, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 410.
- pulvereus** Menoetius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94 [*n. n.*].
- pulverea** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 35 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- pulvereus** Pachygaster, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 91 [*n. n.*]. [[*n. et f.*].

- pulvereus** Rhyncolus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 233 [*n. n.*].
- pulverosella** Trifurcula, H. T. Stainton, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., Mar. 1846, 30.
- pulverosus** Agrilus, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 97.
- pulverosus** Cionus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 733.
- pulverosa** Clausilia, Parreyss in Rossmassler, Icones Moll. I (1) 1835, 79.
- pulverosus** Colymbetes, Knoch; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 19.
- pulverosa** Dacnusa, A. H. Haliday, Hymenopt. Brit. (2) 1839, 11 & 28.
- pulverosus** Elater, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 26.
- pulverosa** Eurybrachis, F. W. Hope, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (2) 1843, 134.
- pulverosa** Gematis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 58 [*n. n.*].
- pulverosus** Heterochelus, H. Burmeister (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 120.
- pulverosa** Hoplia, Erichson in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVII. 1849, 63.
- pulverosa** Melolontha, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamm. 1828, 76 [*n. n.*].
- pulverosus** Pissocles, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [*n. n.*].
- pulverosus** Stenogaster, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1840, 204.
- pulverulens** Lamia, Dupont in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 501.
- pulverulentaria** Eupistheria, de Selys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (1) 1845, 34. [142.]
- pulverulentus** Adoretus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- pulverulenta** Amazona (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 189.—Psittacus, 1788.
- pulverulentus** Anisoscelis, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (1) Dec. 1842, 9.
- pulverulenta** Aphrodes, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 193 [*n. n.*].
- pulverulenta** Aphrodes, J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. XIV (158) Feb. 1837, no. 633.
- pulverulentus** Apocytus, G. R. Waterhouse, Ann. Mag. N. H. XI. Ap. 1843, 254.
- pulverulentus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 472.—A. pulverulosus, 1805.
- pulverulentus** Blapstinus, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 276.
- pulverulentus** Brachycerus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 56.
- pulverulentus** Bulinus, L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. I. 1841, 42.
- pulverulenta** Bulla, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 21.
- pulverulenta** (*sic*) Buprestis, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) IX. 1801, 310.
- pulverulentum** Callidium (Hesperophanes), W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 188.
- pulverulenta** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Mon. Cétoines (2) 1834, 65; (11) 1836, 288.
- pulverulenta** Cetonia, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 59. [Salmo, 1758.]
- pulverulentus** Characinus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. V. 1803, 270.—
- pulverulentus** Chiracanthus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 299.
- pulverulentus** Chrysotis, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 301.
- pulverulenta** Cleonis, B. Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (6) 1829, 167.
- pulverulenta** Colobotheca, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 124.
- pulverulenta** Cotinus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 262.
- pulverulentus** Cyphus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 162 [*n. n.*].
- pulverulentus** Dasytes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [*n. n.*].
- pulverulentus** Dasytes, Dejean in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIX. 1849, 17.
- pulverulenta** Decamera (Fab.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 506.—Melolontha, 1775.
- pulverulentus** Diapherodes, G. R. Gray, Syn. Phasmodae, 1835, 34.
- pulverulentus** Dicranocnemus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 137.
- pulverulenta** Egle, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- pulverulentus** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 228. [1830, 588.]
- pulverulentus** Epitragus, Chevrolat in W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 117.
- pulverulenta** Evagora (Herbst), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 5.—Buprestis
- pulverulentus** Gastrodus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*].
- pulverulenta** Grantia, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 525.
- pulverulentus** Hemilophus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 309.

- pulverulentus** Hesperophanes (Erichs.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 491.—
Callidium, Ol. 1795.
- pulverulenta** Heterotoma, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 276.
- pulverulenta** Hoplia (Fab.), Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 229.—Melo-
lontha, 1775.
- pulverulenta** Hoplia, Ill.; A. & G. Villa in Cattaneo, Notiz. Nat. Lombard. 1844, 446
- pulverulentus** Hylobius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 88 [*n. n.*]. [*v. micans*].
- pulverulentus** Ileomus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1146.—Lixus.
- pulverulentus** Inca (Ol.), Burmeister & Schaum in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. II (2)
1840, 379.—Cetonia, 1789.
- pulverulenta** Lamia, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (14) July 1843, 26.
- pulverulenta** Lamia (Hexatrachia), Westwood in A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins.
1846), 21.
- pulverulentus** Liophloeus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842,
- pulverulentus** Lixus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 499. [239.]
- pulverulentus** Lixus (Deg.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 255.—Curculio, 1775.
- pulverulentus** Loborhynchus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 165.
- pulverulenta** Lycosa (Clerck), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 186.—
Araneus, 1757.
- pulverulenta** Lycosa, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 131, 1835, tab. 14.
- pulverulenta** Lystra (Ol.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 165.—Fulgora, 1791.
- pulverulenta** Masicera, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 473.
- pulverulentus** Monochamus, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 106 [*n. n.*].
- pulverulentus** Monochamus (Scop.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic.
(Coléopt.) II. 1840, 479.—Cerambyx, 1772.
- pulverulentus** Monohammus, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 51.
- pulverulentus** Myrmeleon, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 392.
- pulverulentus** Naupactus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 95 [*n. n.*].
- pulverulentus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 98.
- pulverulentus** Nothrus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 29, 1839, tab. 3.
- pulverulenta** Oedipoda, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846,
- pulverulentum** Opatrum, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 500. [299.]
- pulverulenta** Orthosia (Esp.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 79.—
Bombyx, 1786.
- pulverulentus** Otiorhynchus, Megerle in E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 352.
- pulverulenta** Pachycnema, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 60.
- pulverulentus** Pachygaster, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [*n. n.*].
- pulverulentus** Picus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (66) June 1826.
- pulverulentus** Picus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 222.
- pulverulentus** Pissodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184 [*n. n.*].
- pulverulentus** Plagithmysus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII.
1845 (4) 1845, 370.
- pulverulenta** Poeciloptera, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 361.
- pulverulentus** Porphyrio, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (68) Sept. 1826.
- pulverulenta** Psammophis, Kuhl in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 238 [*n. n.*].
- pulverulenta** Pterolonche, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 897.
- pulverulentus** Rhinobatus, Ol.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 97 [*n. n.*].
- pulverulenta** Rhopalophora, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 235.
- pulverulenta** Solieria, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1840, 471.
- pulverulentus** Stenochorus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 407.—
Cerambyx, ? Scop. 1772.
- pulverulentus** Stenopterus, Eschscholtz in V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat.
Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 85.
- pulverulentus** Taeniotes (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) *post* Mar.
1835, 91.—Cerambyx, ? Scop. 1763.
- pulverulentus** Tanyrhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2)
1836, 525.
- pulverulenta** Tephraea (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 419.—Cetonia.

- pulverulentus** Totanus, Mueller & Schlegel, Verh. nat. Ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land- en Volk.) (3) 1842, 152, 153; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. July 1846, 573.
- pulverulentus** Trichius (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 100.—Cetonia, 1789.
- pulverulentus** Trichophorus, S. Mueller in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850,
- pulverulentus** Vespertilio, C. J. Temminck, Mon. Mamm. II. 1840, 235. [1762.]
- pulverulentus** Xysticus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 26.
- pulverulosus** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 26 [*n. n.*].
- pulverulus** Otiorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 317.
- pulverus** Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 629.
- pulvevaria** Fidonia (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 436.—Phal. Geom.
- pulvillata** Ammophila, Jas. Sowerby, Brit. Miscell. (7) Aug. 1805, 67. [*p*—*raria*, 1758.]
- pulvillata** Empis, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 41.
- pulvillatus** Iulus (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 153.—Spirobolus.
- pulvillata** Mycetophila, H. Loew, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz) Sept. 1850, 34.
- pulvillatus** Spirobolus, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 268. [1776.]
- pulvillus** Asteropsis (Müll.), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 64.—Asterias,
- pulvillus** Porania (Müll.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 22.—Asterias,
- pulvinaria** Astrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 262. [1776.]
- pulvinaria** Astreopora (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 349.—Astrea.
- pulvinarium** Manon, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 2. [549.—Manon.]
- pulvinarium** Sparsispongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Nov. 1849,
- pulvinaticollis** Ellimenistes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 176. [Cidarites.]
- pulvinata** Astropyga (Lam.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 345.—
- pulvinata** Blaps, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 235.
- pulvinatus** Ceutorhynchus, Gyllenhal in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837, 248.
- pulvinatus** Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- pulvinata** Cidarites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 59. [494.]
- pulvinatum** Diadema (Lam.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 189.—Cidarites.
- pulvinatus** Diorymerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 802.
- pulvinata** Discoidea, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 147.
- pulvinatus** Erpeinus (Mén.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 26.—Harpalus.
- pulvinata** Eucera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 140.
- pulvinata** Foveolia, R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 23; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 300.
- pulvinatus** Galerites, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxiv.
- pulvinatus** Harpalus, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 40.
- pulvinatus** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 38.
- pulvinata** Lucina, S. V. Wood, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 354 [*n. n.*].
- pulvinatus** Macropneustes (Arch.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VIII. July 1847, 8.—Micraster.
- pulvinatus** Micraster, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (1) 1846, 201.
- pulvinata** Nautilus (Lam.), W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 49.—Placentula.
- pulvinata** Oedipoda, G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 305.
- pulvinatus** Omalodes, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 123.
- pulvinatus** Otiorhynchus, J. H. Hochhuth, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2)
- pulvinatus** Pectunculites, J. F. Krueger, Gesch. d. Urwelt (2) 1823, 458. [1847, 518.]
- pulvinatus** Pectunculus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI (33) June 1805, 216.
- pulvinatus** Pectunculus, Al. Brongniart, Mém. terr. Vicentin, 1823, 77.—& *varr. taurinensis*, pyrenaicus.
- pulvinata** Placentula, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 621.

- pulvinatus** Pygaulus (Arch.), Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 159.—
- pulvinatus** Pygurus, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) II (2) 1847, 297. [Pygurus.]
- pulvinatus** Spatangus (Brissus), R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1843, 347.
- pulvinata** Spongia, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XX (119) Jan. 1814, 375.
- pulvinata** Spongilla, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 99.
- pulvinata** Tethya, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [1] Dec. 1814, 71.
- pulvinata** Vorticella, R. Templeton, Mag. Nat. Hist. IX. Aug. 1836, 420.
- Pulvinites** Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 316; XLIV. 1826, 107.—L.
- pulvinulatus** Pectunculus, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 471 [n. n.].
- Pulvinulus** Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 466, Liste, p. 14.—Rh.
- pulvinulus** Clypeaster (Penn.), W. P. v. d. Ende, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem, XVI (2) 1828, 301.—Echinus.
- pulvinulus** Echinus, T. Pennant, Brit. Zool., ed. 5, IV. 1812, 140.
- pulvinulus** Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 164.
- pulvisculosus** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 56.
- pulvisculus** Bulla, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. l.
- pulvisculus** Chlamidomonas (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 288.—Monas, 1786.
- pulvisculus** Doxococcus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 62 [n. n.].
- pulvisculus** Peridinium (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 38 [n. n.]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 74.—Monas, 1776.
- pulvisculus** Phacelomonas, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 171.
- pulvisculus** Volvox (Müll.), M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 6.—
- pulvisera** Hoplia, And.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [n. n.]. [Monas, 1776.]
- Puma** W. Jardine, Nat. Library (Mamm.) IV. 1834, 266.—M.
- puma** Cetonia, W. S. M'Leay in A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Ins.) 1838, 47.
- pumex** Tethia, G. D. Nardo, Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 1847, 4 [n. n.].
- pumicana** Sciaphila, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1847, 669.
- pumicatus** Bulimus, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 19.
- pumicata** Buprestis (Agrilus), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833],
- pumicatus** Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 333. [150.]
- pumicatus** Coraebus (Klug), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 6.—Buprestis.
- pumicata** Exema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 847.
- pumicatus** Harpalus (Panz.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 338.—Carabus, 1795.
- pumicata** Pales (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 292.—Tachina.
- pumicata** Phorocera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 261.—Tachina, 1824. [111.—Tachina.]
- pumicata** Senometopia (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- pumicatus** Stomis (Panz.), J. R. Schellenberg, Helvet. Entom. II. 1806, 48.—Carabus,
- pumicatus** Syrphus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 134. [1795.]
- pumicata** Tachina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 397.
- pumiceus** Dactylocalyx, S. Stutchbury, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (105) Mar. 1842, 87.
- pumicea** Sclaria (Br.), Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLVIII. 1827, 19.—Turbo.
- pumiceus** Turbo, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 380.
- pumicosa** Erphea, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 144.
- pumicosa** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 167 (Fernaldo judice 1826—33) [n. et f.].
- pumicosa** Polia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (2) 1835, 57.—Noctua.
- pumicosa** Spongites, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 85.
- pumila** v. **pumilus**.
- pumilata** Eupithecia (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 105.—Geometra.
- pumilata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 75 (Fernaldo judice 1808—18) [n. et f.].
- pumillata** Tephroclystia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 324.—Geometra.

- pumilella** Tichotripis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 425.—Tinea, Scudder (*ex* Meg. MS), Suppl. List, 1882, 287.—G. [1775.]
- pumilio** Admetus, C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. V. 1850, 15.—Phrynus, 1840.
- pumilio** Adoretus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 471.
- pumilio** Aetheomorpha, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 313.
- pumilio** Agrion, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 22.
- pumilio** Agrion (Ischnura), T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 177.
- pumilio** Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 98.
- pumilio** Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichne. aff. I. 1834, 244.—Bassus, 1814.
- pumilio** Arvicola (Sparr.), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 285.—Mus, Bassus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 205. [1784.]
- pumilio** Bembidium (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 148.—Bledius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 775. [Elaphrus.]
- pumilio** Borborus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 208.
- pumilio** Bostrichus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 193.
- pumilio** Brachinus, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846, 1846, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1854, 1855, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1859, 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 2681, 2682, 2683, 2684, 2685, 2686, 2687, 2688, 2689, 2690, 2691, 2692, 2693, 2694, 2695, 2696, 2697, 2698, 2699, 2700, 2701, 2702, 2703, 2704, 2705, 2706, 2707, 2708, 2709, 2710, 2711, 2712, 2713, 2714, 2715, 2716, 2717, 2718, 2719, 2720, 2721, 2722, 2723, 2724, 2725, 2726, 2727, 2728, 2729, 2730, 2731, 2732, 2733, 2734, 2735, 2736, 2737, 2738, 2739, 2740, 2741, 2742, 2743, 2744, 2745, 2746, 2747, 2748, 2749, 2750, 2751, 2752, 2753, 2754, 2755, 2756, 2757, 2758, 2759, 2760, 2761, 2762, 2763, 2764, 2765, 2766, 2767, 2768, 2769, 2770, 2771, 2772, 2773, 2774, 2775, 2776, 2777, 2778, 2779, 2780, 2781, 2782, 2783, 2784, 2785, 2786, 2787, 2788, 2789, 2790, 2791, 2792, 2793, 2794, 2795, 2796, 2797, 2798, 2799, 2800, 2801, 2802, 2803, 2804, 2805, 2806, 2807, 2808, 2809, 2810, 2811, 2812, 2813, 2814, 2815, 2816, 2817, 2818, 2819, 2820, 2821, 2822, 2823, 2824, 2825, 2826, 2827, 2828, 2829, 2830, 2831, 2832, 2833, 2834, 2835, 2836, 2837, 2838, 2839, 2840, 2841, 2842, 2843, 2844, 2845, 2846, 2847, 2848, 2849, 2850, 2851, 2852, 2853, 2854, 2855, 2856, 2857, 2858, 2859, 2860, 2861, 2862, 2863, 2864, 2865, 2866, 2867, 2868, 2869, 2870, 2871, 2872, 2873, 2874, 2875, 2876, 2877, 2878, 2879, 2880, 2881, 2882, 2883, 2884, 2885, 2886, 2887, 2888, 2889, 2890, 2891, 2892, 2893, 2894, 2895, 2896, 2897, 2898, 2899, 2900, 2901, 2902, 2903, 2904, 2905, 2906, 2907, 2908, 2909, 2910, 2911, 2912, 2913, 2914, 2915, 2916, 2917, 2918, 2919, 2920, 2921, 2922, 2923, 2924, 2925, 2926, 2927, 2928, 2929, 2930, 2931, 2932, 2933, 2934, 2935, 2936, 2937, 2938, 2939, 2940, 2941, 2942, 2943, 2944, 2945, 2946, 2947, 2948, 2949, 2950, 2951, 2952, 2953, 2954, 2955, 2956, 2957, 2958, 2959, 2960, 2961, 2962, 2963, 2964, 2965, 2966, 2967, 2968, 2969, 2970, 2971, 2972, 2973, 2974, 2975, 2976, 2977, 2978, 2979, 2980, 2981, 2982, 2983, 2984, 2985, 2986, 2987, 2988, 2989, 2990, 2991, 2992, 2993, 2994, 2995, 2996, 2997, 2998, 2999, 3000, 3001, 3002, 3003, 3004, 3005, 3006, 3007, 3008, 3009, 3010, 3011, 3012, 3013, 3014, 3015, 3016, 3017, 3018, 3019, 3020, 3021, 3022, 3023, 3024, 3025, 3026, 3027, 3028, 3029, 3030, 3031, 3032, 3033, 3034, 3035, 3036, 3037, 3038, 3039, 3040, 3041, 3042, 3043, 3044, 3045, 3046, 3047, 3048, 3049, 3050, 3051, 3052, 3053, 3054, 3055, 3056, 3057, 3058, 3059, 3060, 3061, 3062, 3063, 3064, 3065, 3066, 3067, 3068, 3069, 3070, 3071, 3072, 3073, 3074, 3075, 3076, 3077, 3078, 3079, 3080, 3081, 3082, 3083, 3084, 3085, 3086, 3087, 3088, 3089, 3090, 3091, 3092, 3093, 3094, 3095, 3096, 3097, 3098, 3099, 3100, 3101, 3102, 3103, 3104, 3105, 3106, 3107, 3108, 3109, 3110, 3111, 3112, 3113, 3114, 3115, 3116, 3117, 3118, 3119, 3120, 3121, 3122, 3123, 3124, 3125, 3126, 3127, 3128, 3129, 3130, 3131, 3132, 3133, 3134, 3135, 3136, 3137, 3138, 3139, 3140, 3141, 3142, 3143, 3144, 3145, 3146, 3147, 3148, 3149, 3150, 3151, 3152, 3153, 3154, 3155, 3156, 3157, 3158, 3159, 3160, 3161, 3162, 3163, 3164, 3165, 3166, 3167, 3168, 3169, 3170, 3171, 3172, 3173, 3174, 3175, 3176, 3177, 3178, 3179, 3180, 3181, 3182, 3183, 3184, 3185, 3186, 3187, 3188, 3189, 3190, 3191, 3192, 3193, 3194, 3195, 3196, 3197, 3198, 3199, 3200, 3201, 3202, 3203, 3204, 3205, 3206, 3207, 3208, 3209, 3210, 3211, 3212, 3213, 3214, 3215, 3216, 3217, 3218, 3219, 3220, 3221, 3222, 3223, 3224, 3225, 3226, 3227, 3228, 3229, 3230, 3231, 3232, 3233, 3234, 3235, 3236, 3237, 3238, 3239, 3240, 3241, 3242, 3243, 3244, 3245, 3246, 3247, 3248, 3249, 3250, 3251, 3252, 3253, 3254, 3255, 3256, 3257, 3258, 3259, 3260, 3261, 3262, 3263, 3264, 3265, 3266, 3267, 3268, 3269, 3270, 3271, 3272, 3273, 3274, 3275, 3276, 3277, 3278, 3279, 3280, 3281, 3282, 3283, 3284, 3285, 3286, 3287, 3288, 3289, 3290, 3291, 3292, 3293, 3294, 3295, 3296, 3297, 3298, 3299, 3300, 3301, 3302, 3303, 3304, 3305, 3306, 3307, 3308, 3309, 3310, 3311, 3312, 3313, 3314, 3315, 3316, 3317, 3318, 3319, 3320, 3321, 3322, 3323, 3324, 3325, 3326, 3327, 3328, 3329, 3330, 3331, 3332, 3333, 3334, 3335, 3336, 3337, 3338, 3339, 3340, 3341, 3342, 3343, 3344, 3345, 3346, 3347, 3348, 3349, 3350, 3351, 3352, 3353, 3354, 3355, 3356, 3357, 3358, 3359, 3360, 3361, 3362, 3363, 3364, 3365, 3366, 3367, 3368, 3369, 3370, 3371, 3372, 3373, 3374, 3375, 3376, 3377, 3378, 3379, 3380, 3381, 3382, 3383, 3384, 3385, 3386, 3387, 3388, 3389, 3390, 3391, 3392, 3393, 3394, 3395, 3396, 3397, 3398, 3399, 3400, 3401, 3402, 3403, 3404, 3405, 3406, 3407, 3408, 3409, 3410, 3411, 3412, 3413, 3414, 3415, 3416, 3417, 3418, 3419, 3420, 3421, 3422, 3423, 3424, 3425, 3426, 3427, 3428, 3429, 3430, 3431, 3432, 3433, 3434, 3435, 3436, 3437, 3438, 3439, 3440, 3441, 3442, 3443, 3444, 3445, 3446, 3447, 3448, 3449, 3450, 3451, 3452, 3453, 3454, 3455, 3456, 3457, 3458, 3459, 3460, 3461, 3462, 3463, 3464, 3465, 3466, 3467, 3468, 3469, 3470, 3471, 3472, 3473, 3474, 3475, 3476, 3477, 3478, 3479, 3480, 3481, 3482, 3483, 3484, 3485, 3486, 3487, 3488, 3489, 3490, 3491, 3492, 3493, 3494, 3495, 3496, 3497, 3498, 3499, 3500, 3501, 3502, 3503, 3504, 3505, 3506, 3507, 3508, 3509, 3510, 3511, 3512, 3513, 3514, 3515, 3516, 3517, 3518, 3519, 3520, 3521, 3522, 3523, 3524, 3525, 3526, 3527, 3528, 3529, 3530, 3531, 3532, 3533, 3534, 3535, 3536, 3537, 3538, 3539, 3540, 3541, 3542, 3543, 3544, 3545, 3546, 3547, 3548, 3549, 3550, 3551, 3552, 3553, 3554, 3555, 3556, 3557, 3558, 3559, 3560, 3561, 3562, 3563, 3564, 3565, 3566, 3567, 3568, 3569, 3570, 3571, 3572, 3573, 3574, 3575, 3576, 3577, 3578, 3579, 3580, 3581, 3582, 3583, 3584, 3585, 3586, 3587, 3588, 3589, 3590, 3591, 3592, 3593, 3594, 3595, 3596, 3597, 3598, 3599, 3600, 3601, 3602, 3603, 3604, 3605, 3606, 3607, 3608, 3609, 3610, 3611, 3612, 3613, 3614, 3615, 3616, 3617, 3618, 3619, 3620, 3621, 3622, 3623, 3624, 3625, 3626, 3627, 3628, 3629, 3630, 3631, 3632, 3633, 3634, 3635, 3636, 3637, 3638, 3639, 3640, 3641, 3642, 3643, 3644, 3645, 3646, 3647, 3648, 3649, 3650, 3651, 3652, 3653, 3654, 3655, 3656, 3657, 3658, 3659, 3660, 3661, 3662, 3663, 3664, 3665, 3666, 3667, 3668, 3669, 3670, 3671, 3672, 3673, 3674, 3675, 3676, 3677, 3678, 3679, 3680, 3681, 3682, 3683, 3684, 3685, 3686, 3687, 3688, 3689, 3690, 3691, 3692, 3693, 3694, 3695, 3696, 3697, 3698, 3699, 3700, 3701, 3702, 3703, 3704, 3705, 3706, 3707, 3708, 3709, 3710, 3711, 3712, 3713, 3714, 3715, 3716, 3717, 3718, 3719, 3720, 3721, 3722, 3723, 3724, 3725, 3726, 3727, 3728, 3729, 3730, 3731, 3732, 3733, 3734, 3735, 3736, 3737, 3738, 3739, 3740, 3741, 3742, 3743, 3744, 3745, 3746, 3747, 3748, 3749, 3750, 3751, 3752, 3753, 3754, 3755, 3756, 3757, 3758, 3759, 3760, 3761, 3762, 3763, 3764, 3765, 3766, 3767, 3768, 3769, 37

- pumilio** Raphitoma, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 21 [*n. n.*].
- pumilio** Rhipicera, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 66.
- pumilio** Rhynchaenus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 578.
- pumilio** Sorex, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 54.
- pumilio** Stenus, Nees; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 200.
- pumilio** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 558.
- pumilio** Tachys, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [*n. n.*].
- pumilio** Teleas, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 288.
- pumilio** Trichopygus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2)
- pumilio** Trochus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 789. [Oct. 1837, 138.
- pumilio** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 226. [Dillw.
- pumilio** Turricula (Chemn.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 10.—Trochus,
- pumilionis** Chlorops (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62.—Musca, Bierk. 1778.
- pumilionis** Oscinis (Bierk.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 216.—Musca, 1778.
- pumilis** Myrmecoleon, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 995.
- pumilis** Unio, I. Lea, Syn. Naiades, 1836, 20 [*n. n.*].
- pumilo** Bolitochara (Grav.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 496.—Aleochara pumilio.
- pumilo** Cyanocitta (Strickl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 378.—Cyano-
- pumilo** Cyanocorax, H. E. Strickland, Contr. Orn. 1849, 122. [corax.
- pumilo** Gomphus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 154.
- pumilo** Psittacus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 41.
- pumila** Acrotichis (Erichs.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopt.
- pumilus** Actephilus (Sturm), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 11.—Harpalus.
- pumilus** Adrastus, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 120.
- pumila** Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 185.
- pumila** Aleochara, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 28 [*n. n.*].
- pumila** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 131.
- pumila** Altica, Ill.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [*n. n.*].
- pumila** Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 251.
- pumilus** Anculotus, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 62.
- pumila** Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 75 [*n. n.*].
- pumila** Anthomyza (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 694.—Musca.
- pumila** Apate, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 101 [*n. n.*].
- pumila** Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. Ac. Roy. Belg. XXII. 1848, 58.
- pumila** Ardea, Lepechin, N. Comm. Petrop. XIV. 1770, 502. [508.—Walckenaera.
- pumilus** Argus (Blackw.), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847,
- pumilus** Asilus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 307.
- pumila** Astarte, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1824, 64*.
- pumila** Athene (Ill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 35.—Strix, Licht.
- pumila** Atychia (Huebn.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. II (Crépus.) 1836, 97.—Noctua, ? Fab. 1798.
- pumilum** Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 43. [1820, 209.
- pumilus** Bombylius, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II.
- pumilus** Botaurus (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. May 1847, 557.—Ardea, 1783.
- pumila** Brachycoryna, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 280.
- pumilum** Bradypodion (Gm.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 43.—Lacerta, 1789.
- pumilus** Brenthus, J. A. Boideval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 314.
- pumilum** Buccinum, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London (2) V. 1840, expl. pl. xxiii.
- pumilus** Bucco, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin. 1835, 7 [*n. n.*].
- pumilus** Bulimus, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 252.
- pumilus** Bulinus (Conrad), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (2) 1838, 117.—Physa pomilia.
- pumila** Buprestis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. d.

- pumilus** Cafius, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831,
pumilus Carabus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 86. [446.
pumilus Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 773.
pumilus Centropus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 136.
pumila Cephalocera, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 252. [354.—Scarabaeus.
pumilus Ceratophyus (Marsh.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842,
pumila Cetonia, O. Swartz in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 116; & App.
 1817, 47.
pumila Chalcis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. IV (1834), sign. h.
pumilus Chamaeleo (L.), P. A. Latreille, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Rept. II. 1801, 20.—
 Lacerta, Gm. 1789.
pumila Chimaera, F. Ochseneimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 3.
pumila Chrysis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. e.
pumilus Chrysotus (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 487.—Porphyps.
pumila Chyliza, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 380.
pumila Cicindela, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 425.
pumila Clausilia, Ziegler in C. Pfeiffer, Naturg. deutsch. Land-Moll. (3) 1828, 41.
pumila Clausilia, Ziegl., var. plicigera, partschii; L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk.
 Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 105.
pumila Clausilia, Ziegl., var. calva, J. Zelebor, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, VII. 1850, 224.
pumila Clinteria (Schoen.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 306.—Cetonia.
pumila Clivina, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 425.
pumila Cloe, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 799.
pumila Coenosia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 51. [Musca.
pumila Coenosia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 221.—
pumila [Columba], H. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, 1816, 49 [n. n.].
pumila Conops, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 26.
pumila Copris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 52 [n. n.]. [170.
pumilus Cryptocephalus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (8) Ap. 1849,
pumilus Cryptorhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
pumilus Dasygogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 153. [122.
pumilus Dicaelotus (Grav.), C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XVIII. 1845 (1844),
 175.—Ichneumon.
pumilus Dicentrines (Klug), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 176.—Hoplia.
pumila Dynamena (L.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, III (63)
 Dec. 1812, 184.—Sertularia, 1758.
pumilus Dysopes, P. J. Cretzschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.)
pumila Egredda, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 201. [Säug. (—) 1830 vel 1831, 69.
pumilum Elaphidion, E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 29.
pumilus Elater, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 34 [n. n.].
pumilum Enterion, J. C. Fabricius, Mém. Ac. France, V. 1826, Hist., 181.
pumilus Erax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 389.
pumilus Erastis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841, 1842, 117.
pumila Eucera, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), sign. l.
pumilus Euplectus, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 106.
pumila Eurytoma, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 31.
pumila Fenusa (Kl.), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 126.—Tenthredo.
pumila Feronia (Argutor), C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 185.
pumila Formica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 137.
pumila Fringilla, J. S. T. Frenzel, Besch. Vogel Wittenberg, Oct. 1801, 30.
pumilus Fusus, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 215.
pumila Galaxaura, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Zoofiti, Galax., 16 (Jan. 1844).
pumilus Gonypes, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 315.
pumilus Gryllus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 732.
pumilus Gymnopleurus, L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 308.
pumila Haltica, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 170.
pumilus Harpalus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 77.
pumilus Harpalus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 305.

- pumilus** Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 155.
pumila Hoplia, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 171.
pumilus Hydroporus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 20 [n. n.].
pumilus Hydroporus, C. Aubé in Dejean & Boisduval, Icon. Coléopt. V. 1838, 242.
pumila Hyla, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. VIII. Jan. 1841, 565.
pumilus Hylaeus, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 58 [n. n.].
pumilus Hylurgus, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 297.
pumila Hyperaspis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 655.
pumilus Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 152.
pumila Isocardia, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 100.
pumila Jania, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 269.
pumilus Katadysas, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (2) 1850, 287.
pumila Kellia (Wood), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1844, 60.—Montacuta.
pumilum Lathrobium, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvét. (2) 1839, 236.
pumila Lebia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 388.
pumilus Lemur, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804-1811 (1815), 77.
pumila Lichas, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 1846, 52. [[n. n.]-
pumila Lonchaea, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 353.
pumila Lucina (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 235.—
pumilus Lyriodon (Nilss.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 688.—Trigonia. [Venus.
pumilus Magas, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II (21) Feb. 1816, 40.
pumila Masicera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 241.
pumila Melania, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. IV (33) Aug. 1845, 166.
pumila Melanophora, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (3) ante July 1839, 68.
pumilus Meligethes, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 176.
pumilus Merodon, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 466.
pumilus Microdus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 57.
pumila Millepora, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 545.
pumila Mitra, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. V. 1823, 37.
pumila Mniotilta (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 196.—? Sylvia.
pumila Modiola, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 188.
pumila Montacuta, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 247 [n. n.].
pumila Mordella, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 605.
pumilus Murex, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833, 175.
pumila Musca, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Svecicae (9) 1825, 88.
pumila Musca (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 307.—
 Pollenia.
pumila Natica, G. B. Sowerby, I., in C. R. Darwin, Geol. Obs. "Beagle," III. 1846, 254.
pumila Noctua (Ill.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII (2) 1826, 68.—
 Strix.
pumilus Nyctinomus (Ruepp.), J. E. Gray, Mag. Zool. Bot. II (12) Feb. 1838, 501.—
 Dysopes.
pumila Nymphidia, Boisduval & Leconte, Hist. lépidopt. Amér. sept. (14) 1834-7, 131.
pumilus Ommatius, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 58.
pumilus Oxytelus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1838, 596.
pumila Pachycoris, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 12.
pumilus Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 183.
pumilus Pezomachus, A. Foerster, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 131.
pumila Phora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 218.
pumila Pleurotoma, J. W. Mighels, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. I. 1848 (1845), 23.
pumila Pollenia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
pumilus Porphyrops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 53. [414.
pumila Purpurina (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 334.—
pumilus Pylarus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (2) 1842, 226. [Buccinum.
pumila Rana, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 282.
pumila Sarcophaga, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 24.
pumilus Scarabaeus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 8.
pumilus Scotophilus, J. E. Gray in G. Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral. II. 1841, 406.

- pumilus** Sorex, S. Nilsson, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (3) 1844, 33.
- pumilus** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 960.
- pumila** Spintharis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. V (1845), pl. xlv.
- pumila** Spratella, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 357.
- pumila** Strix, Illiger in M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 28.
- pumila** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, Ois. Amér. sept. II. 1807, 39.
- pumila** Sylvicola (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Conspectus gen. Avium, I. 1850, 308.—Sylvia.
- pumilus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 150.
- pumila** Tagenia, Gené in Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838, 33.
- pumila** Tellina, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (134) Sept. 1844, 69.
- pumila** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 72.
- pumila** Tenthredo (Emphytus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (4) 1818, 277.
- pumila** Terebratula (Sow.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 257.—Magas.
- pumilum** Thecidium (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (20) 1823.—Terebratula.
- pumilus** Tormus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 180.
- pumila** Trachys, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 257.
- pumila** Trichopteryx, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 22.
- pumila** Trigonia, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 16.
- pumila** Trineura (Meig.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2873.—Phora.
- pumilus** Troglodytes, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 220 [n. n.].
- pumila** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (1) 1838, 23.
- pumila** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 607.
- pumila** Venus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 243.
- pumila** Walckenaera, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 639.
- puna** Anas, H. Lichtenstein, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 315.
- puna** Querquedula (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Mar. 1845, 616.—Anas.
- puncta** *v.* **punctus**.
- punctalata** Spheg, J. R. Schellenberg, Entom. Beytr. (1) 1802, 24.
- punctalis** Dolycharthria (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 236.—Pyralis, 1775.
- punctalis** Nymphula (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 315.—Pyralis, 1775.
- punctalis** Synaphe (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 347.—Pyralis, 1775.
- punctana** Axia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 395.—Tortrix, 1796.
- punctaria** Acidalia (Borkh.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 100.—Phal. Geom. punctata, 1790.
- punctaria** Cabera (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 438.—Phal.
- punctaria** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 392. [(Geom.) L. 1758.
- punctaria** Codonia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 303.—Phalaena, 1758.
- punctaria** Cyclophora (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Phalaena, 1758.
- punctaria** Ephyra (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 25.—Phal. Geom. 1758.
- punctaria** Geometra (L.), Denis & Schiffermueller, Syst. Verz. Schmett. 1775, 107.—Phalaena, 1758.
- punctaria** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 109 (Fernaldo judice 1834) [n. et f.].
- punctaria** Sphaerocoris, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 13.
- punctatellus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 202.
- punctatella** Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 65.
- punctatellus** Dromius (Dufts.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3.—Lebia.
- punctatellus** Harpalus (Ophonus), L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III. 1850, 274.
- punctatella** Lebia, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 248. [274.
- punctatella** Limnophora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 521.
- punctatella** Phila, V. v. Mochulski, Kaef. Russl., *post* May 1850, 14.—Phyla, 1844.
- punctatellus** Philonthus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 275.

- punctatella** Phyla, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 261.
- punctatellus** Quedius (Heer), H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XII. 1847, 51.—Philonthus.
- punctatellus** Scotobius, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 195.
- punctatella** Setodes, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 516.
- punctatellus** Staphylinus, O. Heer in Froebel & Heer, Mitth. theor. Erdkunde, I. 1834, 74.
- punctatellus** Troglaphloeus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 810. [*n. n.*].
- punctaticollis** Acalles, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér, (Artic. II.) 1849, 453.
- punctaticollis** Hilarianus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 169.
- punctaticollis** (*sic*) Monotoma, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (1) Ap. 1843, 73.
- punctatilla** Lima, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 420.
- punctatipennis** Anomala, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 187.
- punctatipennis** Harpalus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. I (2) Mar. 1838, 130.
- punctatipennis** Lepidiota, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 157.
- punctatipes** Exema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 853.
- punctatissima** Acmaea, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1846, 23.
- punctatissima** Acraea, J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of
- punctatissima** Acraea, J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (2) 1833, 31 [1833, 179.
- punctatissimus** Aegithus (Fab.), T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 281.—Erotylus, 1775.
- punctatissimus** Anguis, Bibron & Bory in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Rept.) 1833, 71.
- punctatissimus** Armadillo, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 118.
- punctatissima** Barbitistes (Bosc), Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 480.—Locusta, 1792.
- punctatissima** Baris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [*n. n.*]. [1845, 67.
- punctatissima** Blaps, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
- punctatissimus** Bulimus (Less.), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 120.—Clausilia.
- punctatissima** Buprestis (Lampetis), Fab.; J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835, 29.
- punctatissima** Cassida, J. Wolf, Abb. Beschr. Naturg. Gegenst. II (6) 1819, 81.
- punctatissimus** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836,
- punctatissima** Cetonia, Gory & Percheron, Revue Entom. III (3) 1835, 128. [750.
- punctatissima** Chrysis, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IX (2) *post* June 1840, 200.
- punctatissima** Cidarid, L. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 10.
- punctatissima** Cidarid, Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 330.
- punctatissima** Clausilia, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 329.
- punctatissima** Coccinella, F. Weber, Obs. Ent. 1801, 48.
- punctatissima** Colaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 124 [*n. n.*].
- punctatissimus** Coluber (Wagl.), L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1826, 883.—Natrix.
- punctatissima** Copris, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 197.
- punctatissimus** Cossyphus, F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (2) 1846, 23.
- punctatissima** Dipsas, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I, 164; II., 292.
- punctatissima** Doryphora (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 584.—Chrysomela, ? L. 1763.
- punctatissimus** Elaphrus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 210.
- punctatissimum** Enoplium, A. Chevrolat, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (1) Ap. 1843, 34.
- punctatissimus** Euprepes, A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.) pl. xxxi (1848 *vel* 1849).
- punctatissima** Feronia (Pterostichus), J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 3.
- punctatissimus** Geotrupes, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 16.
- punctatissimus** Gyrodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 18 (1834); II (2), 301 (1844).
- punctatissima** Helix, Jenisson in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (5 & 6) July 1837, 7.
- punctatissimus** Helops, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 71 [*n. n.*].
- punctatissima** Heriades (Latr.), M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 199.—Megachile.

- punctatissima** Heterorhina, J. O. Westwood, *Arcana Entom.* (9) Sept. 1842, 135.
punctatissimum Himatidium, Wolf; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 151.
punctatissimum Holocentrum, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* III. 1829, 215.
punctatissimus Hydnobius (Steph.), W. F. Erichson, *Nat. Ins. Deutschl.* I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 47.—Leiodes.
punctatissimus Hydroporus, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (1) 1833, 57 [*n. n.*].
punctatissimus Hydroporus, C. Aubé (*ex Dej. Cat.*), *Spec. gén. Hydroc.* 1838, 484.
punctatissima Hyphantria (Smith), T. W. Harris, *Rep. Insects Massach.* 1841, 255.—Phalaena, 1797.
punctatissima Lagria, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 158 [*n. n.*].
punctatissima Lamia, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent.* (2) 1835, 504.
punctatissima Leiodes, J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.)* Mar. 1829, 172.
punctatissimus Linnephilus, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 29 [*n. n.*]; & *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.)* Jan. 1837, 221.
punctatissima Limnobia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, *Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt.* I. 1828, 30.
punctatissimus Lobarhynchus, Ziegl.; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 165.
punctatissima Megachile, P. A. Latreille, *Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV* (1805), 54.
punctatissima Natrix, J. Wagler in Spix, *Serp. Brasil.* 1824, 39. [279.
punctatissima Omaloplia, F. Faldermann, *N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, IV. 1835,
punctatissimus Ophonus, J. F. Stephens, *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.)* June 1828, 162.
punctatissima Osmia, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Hyménopt. II.* 1841, 329.
punctatissimus Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* II (2) 1834,
punctatissimus Pachygaster, Ziegl.; Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 91 [*n. n.*]. [579.
punctatissima Parthenope, R. Owen, *Zool. "Blossom,"* 1839, 81.
punctatissimus Passalus, F. Eschscholtz, *N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, I. 1829, 19.
punctatissima Patella, R. A. Philippi, *Abb. Conch.* III (5) 1849, 38.—Acmaea, 1846.
punctatissimus Penaeus, L. Bosc, *Suites à Buffon (Crust. II.)* 1802, 109.
punctatissimus Pseudophonus (Steph.), V. v. Mochulski, *Kaefer Russl., post May* 1850, 31.—Ophonus.
punctatissimus Pterostichus, Pieroleri; J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 189.
punctatissima Pygora (G. & P.), H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* III. 1842, 566.—Cetonia.
punctatissimus Pyrophorus, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid. (Ins.)* 1846, 138.
punctatissima Salamandra, W. W. Wood, *J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* IV. Mar. 1825, 306.
punctatissimus Saprinus, W. F. Erichson, *Jahrb. Insectenk.* I. 1834, 181.
punctatissima Scutellera, Palisot de B., *Ins. Afr. Amér. (—)* 1806, 32.
punctatissimus Sibon, A. A. Berthold, *Goettingen gelehrte Anz.* 1840, 901; *Abh. K. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen*, I. 1843, 68 & 69.
punctatissima Soronia (Ill.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* IV. 1843, 278.—Nitidula, 1794.
punctatissimus Sphaeriodactylus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), *Erpét.* III. July 1836, 405.
punctatissimus Stenus, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.)* Dec. 1833, 293.
punctatissima Strix, G. R. Gray in J. Gould, *Zool. "Beagle" (Birds)*, 1839, 34.
punctatissimus Stromateus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, *F. Japon. (Pisc.)* 1845, 121.
punctatissimus Teleas, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, *Die Ichneum.* I (c. Mar.) 1844, 182.
punctatissimus Thamnodynastes, J. Wagler, *Nat. Syst. Amph.* 1830, 182.—Natrix, 1824.
punctatissima Tragopa, L. Fairmaire, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 486.
punctatoauratus Carabus, Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* II. 1826, 113.
punctato-costata Julodis, Gory in Laporte & G., *H. N. Coléopt.* IV. 1840, 17.
punctatofasciatus Chaetodon, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* VII. 1831, 28.
punctatofasciata Lema, T. Lacordaire, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, III (2) Nov. 1845, 494.
punctato-fasciata Strangalia, E. Mulsant, *H. N. Coléopt. France (Loëgic.)* Oct. 1839, 258.
punctatofasciata Theba, Michaud in H. Beck, *Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred.* (1) 1837, 12.
punctato-lineata Trogositia, L. Fairmaire, *Rev. et Mag. de Zool.* (2) II. Jan. 1850, 56.
punctato-nervosa Ephydra (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, *Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt.* VI. 1830, 123.—Notiphila.

- punctato-nervosa** Notiphila, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1813 (2) 1814, 254.
- punctato-nervosa** Philygria (Fall.), C. Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 154.—
Notiphilus.
- punctator** Batocera (Fab.), F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. Artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 471.—Lamia, 1777. [Curculio, 1795.]
- punctator** Erirhinus (Hbst.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 306.—
- punctator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 262.—
Pimpla punctata, Fab.
- punctatoradiatus** Meloe, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. X (1804), 391.
- punctatorius** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 73.
- punctatorius** Ichneumon (Fab.), J. J. Trentepohl, Isis (Oken), 1829, 935.—Cryptus.
- punctatorugosa** Diplotaxys, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 171. [105.]
- punctatoscabratus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843,
- punctostriata** Anthomyia (Schr.), E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (4) [?] 1822], 25.—
Trupanea.
- punctato-striatus** Ateuchus, Mannerheim, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 37.
- punctato-striatum** Bembidium, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 83.
- punctato-striatus** Blapstinus, Billb.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 101.
- punctato-striata** Buprestis, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 29.
- punctato-striatum** Cardium, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 423.
- punctato-striatus** Catops, A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. I (2) 1822, 12.
- punctostriatus** Coluber, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 403.
- punctato-striata** Donax, S. Hanley, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (120) July 1843, 5.
- punctato-striatus** Dorcus, L. Redtenbacher in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 532.
- punctato-striatus** Dromius, Duftschmid; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 2 [n. n.].
- punctostriatus** Erodium, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 125.
- punctato-striatum** Eurotoma, J. Gistel, Isis (Oken), 1829, 1068 [n. n.].
- punctato-striatum** Eurysoma, J. Gistel in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 80 [n. n.].
- punctostriatus** Geotrupes, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Oct. 1830, 183.
- punctostriatus** Harpalus, Ziegler in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 319.
- punctato-striatus** Hister, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 6 [n. n.].
- punctostriatus** Homalophilus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 172.
- punctato-striatus** Hydrobius, Letzner, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1840 (1841), 81.
- punctato-striatus** Ischnosoma (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—
Staphylinus, 1800.
- punctato-striatum** Lathrobium, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 268.
- punctato-striata** Lebia, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 258.
- punctostriata** Megathopa, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 159.
- punctato-striatus** Oodes, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 32.
- punctato-striatus** Passalus, A. Chevrolat in A. Percheron, Mon. Passales, 1835, 78.
- punctato-striatus** Peryphus, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V
- punctato-striatus** Phalacrus, J. Walzl, Isis (Oken), 1839, 226. [(1-3) Nov. 1844, 238.
- punctato-striatus** Phyllognathus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 57.
- punctostriatus** Poecilus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) May 1828, 111.
- punctato-striatus** Scarites, L. Redtenbacher in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 979.
- punctostriatus** Scaurus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 194 [n. n.].
- punctostriatus** Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 956. [337.]
- punctostriata** Tentyria, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) post June 1835,
- punctostriata** Terebra, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 61.
- punctostriata** Trigonodactyla, de la Ferté-S., Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. July 1849,
- punctostriata** Trupanea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 146. [347.]

- punctatostrata** Upis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 206 [*n. n.*].
- punctatosulcatus** Aphodius, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) I. 1805, 113.
- punctatosulcatus** Licinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 163 [*n. n.*].
- punctatosulcata** Platysma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 185 [*n. n.*].
- punctato-sulcata** Tornatella, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 20.
- punctato-sulcatus** Turbo, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 153.
- punctatosulcatus** Turbo, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 316.
- punctato undulata** Cetonia, L. Petagna, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] I. 1819, 35.
- punctatulus** Carabus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 50 [*n. n.*]. [Cytherina.
- punctatula** Cythere (Roem.), T. R. Jones, Cret. Entom. (Pal. Soc. III.) Aug. 1850, 11.—
- punctatula** Cytherina, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 104.
- punctatulus** Dasypus, P. W. Lund, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Förhandl. (6) 1843, 81 [*n. n.*].
- punctatulus** Harpalus (Dufts.), J. Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 101.—
- punctatulus** Ophonus, Dufts.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 179. [Carabus.
- punctatulus** Rhyncolus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 100 [*n. n.*].
- punctatulus** Rhyncolus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1073.
- punctata** Acanthisitta (Q. & G.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, Appendix, 1842,
- punctatus** Acanthocinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 88 [*n. n.*]. [6.—Sitta.
- punctatus** Acara (L.), J. Heckel, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [3] 1840, 360.—Sciaena, Bl. 1792.
- punctatum** Achilleum, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 7 [*n. n.*].
- punctatus** Acontias, W. E. Leach in T. E. Bowdich, Miss. Ashanti, 1819, 493.
- punctatus** Acteon, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 111.
- punctata** Actinodoris (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 102.—Doris.
- punctata** Aequorea, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1825, 564.
- punctatus** Agabus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 27.
- punctatum** Agathidium, J. Waltl, Isis (Oken), 1839, 222.
- punctata** Agraecia (P. & S.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 153.—Locusta.
- punctata** Agria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- punctata** Akis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 136.—Pimelia, 1798. [377.
- punctatum** Alcyonum, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 22.
- punctata** Aleochara, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 28 [*n. n.*].
- punctata** Algira, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 283.
- punctatus** Allajulus, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 117.—Julus, 1838.
- punctatus** Alphetobius, J. Curtis, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (21) June 1844, 201.
- punctata** Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [*n. n.*].
- punctata** Alutera, Cuvier (*in litt.*) in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1831, 137.
- punctata** Amandava, E. Blyth in White, Selborne, 1836, 44.
- punctatum** Amblyomma, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 224.
- punctatus** Amblypterus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 109 (1835).
- punctata** Ambystoma (L.), S. F. Baird, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (4) Jan. 1850, 283.—Lacerta, 1758.
- punctata** Ameiva, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 277.
- punctatus** Ammonites, Stahl, Wuerth. Landw. Ver. Corr.-Blatt, VI. 1824, 48.
- punctatus** Amniscus, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) 1847, 49.
- punctatus** Amphacanthus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 210.
- punctatus** Amphacanthus, E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.), Fische (12) 1829, 46.
- punctata** Amphidesma, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Sept. 1822, 308.
- punctatum** Amphidesma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25)
- punctata** Amphisbaena, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1824, 670. [Mar. 1833, 200.
- punctata** Amphisbaena, T. Bell, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i. e.* Sept.] 1827, 236.
- punctata** Amphithoe (Johnst.), A. White, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Crust.) 1850, 50.—Gammarus.
- punctata** Ampithoe, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (14) Oct. 1818, 383.
- punctata** Anacypta (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 301.—Nitidula.

- punctata** Ananta, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 284.—Phasia,
punctata Anas, W. J. Burchell, Trav. S. Afr. I. 1822, 283. [1824.
punctata Anas [Cuv. in Mus. Paris; *non* Burch.], R. P. Lesson, Traité Orn. 1831, 634
 [vide Salvadori, Cat. Birds B. M. XXVII. 1895, 252].
- punctata** Ancylochira (Fab.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, I. 1829, 9.—Buprestis, 1787.
punctatus Anisoctus, Rafinesque, The Good Book, 1840, 65.
punctatum Anisotoma, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) II. 1807, 42.
punctatum Anobium, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 69 [*n. n.*].
punctatus Anolis, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. IV (1802), 84.
punctatus Anolis, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Ap. 1840, 113.
punctatus Anomites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 37.
punctatus Anomites, E. F. Schlottheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 74.
punctatus Antedia, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 164.
punctatus Anthicus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [*n. n.*].
punctatum Anthidium, P. A. Latreille, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (73) Mar. 1809, 43.
punctata Anthrax, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II.
punctatus Apate, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 7 [*n. n.*]. [1820, 161.
punctatus Apate, Melsh.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 258.
punctatus Apicrinities, W. Hisinger, Anteckn. Physik Geogn. V. 1831, 123; Lethaea
 Svecica, 1837, 89.
- punctatus** Aplodactylus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 477.
punctata Aplysia, G. Cuvier, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 93, 1804, 256.
punctatus Aptychus, Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 435 [*n. n.*].
punctata Aquilla, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (9) Dec. 1831 (pl. 16).
punctata Arca, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 131.
punctata Arctoe, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 362.
punctata Ardetta, G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 83 [*n. n.*].
punctata Aricia, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 288.
punctata Arrenurus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 12, 1837, tab. 10.
punctatus Arthronomalus, Newport in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 386.
punctatus Asilus (Fab.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 404.—Dasypogon, Meig.
punctatum Asindulum (Meig.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 433.—Platyura.
punctatus Asopus (L.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 378.—Cimex, 1758.
punctatus Assiculus, J. Richardson in J. L. Stokes, Discov. in Australia, I. 1846, 494.
punctatus Astatos, F. Klug, Mon. Siricum Germ. 1803, 55.
punctata Asterias, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 553.
punctata Atherina, E. T. Bennett, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (24) Jan. 1833,
punctatus Auchenipterus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 219. [184.
punctatus Aulaeosaurus (Merr.), J. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1833, 895.—Varanus.
punctatus Aylax, T. Hartig in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. 2 (1) 1840, 196.
punctatus Bagrus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XV (35) 1849, 339.
punctata Balaenoptera (Lac.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 427.—Balaeno-
 ptera punctulata.
- punctatus** Balistes, Marion de Procé, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1822 (Sept.), 130.
punctata Bapta (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena, 1775.
punctatus Baridius, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 711.
punctata Baris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [*n. n.*].
punctatus Batrachus, Cuvier (*in litt.*) in J. B. v. Spix, Pisc. Brasil. 1831, 133.
punctatus Batrisus, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 97.
punctata Belionata, G. Silbermann, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 108.
punctatum Bembidium, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 61.
punctata Beroe, Chamisso & Eysenhardt, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. X (2) 1821, 361.
punctata Beroe, J. G. Dalyell, Rare Anim. Scotland, II. 1848, 254.
punctata Bethylus, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIII (1804), 229.
punctatus Blapstinus (Schoenh.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66.—Blaps, Fab. 1792.
punctata Blatta, J. F. Eschscholtz, Entomographien, I (1) 1822, 86
punctata Blatta, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 77.
punctata Blatta, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 448.

- punctatus** Blennechis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 286.
punctatus Blennius, Quoy & Gaimard, Voy. "Uranie" (Zool.) 1824, 250.
punctatus Blennius, W. W. Wood, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 279.
punctatus Boletaria (Fab.), E. Donovan, Brit. Ins. XV. 1811, 77.—Mycetophagus, 1792.
punctata Bolivina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 63.
punctata Boscia, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 37.
punctatus Bostrichus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 7 [*n. n.*].
punctatus Bothriocephalus, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. II (2) 1810, 50.—Taenia, 1802.
punctatus Bothus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 17.
punctatus Brachyolus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 13. [Curculio, 1775.
punctatus Brachyrhinus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 171.—
punctata Brachys, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 347.
punctatus Brentus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 103 [*n. n.*].
punctatus Bruchus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 12 [*n. n.*].
punctatus Bryttus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 462.
punctatum Buccinum, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (2) 1805, 84.
punctatum Buccinum, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Buccinum) 1834, 74.
punctatus Bucco, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 165.
punctata Bulimina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 270 [*n. n.*].
punctatus Bulimus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 42.
punctata Bulla, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 24.
punctata Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 577.
punctata Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 600.—
 Bullaea, 1834.
punctata Bullaea, Clark [*non* Möll.), Zool. Journ. III (11) Dec. 1827, 339.—Bulla,
 Adams, 1800.
punctata Bullaea (Adams), W. Turton, Mag. Nat. Hist. VII. July 1834, 353.—Bulla,
punctata Bullaea, H. P. C. Möller, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (1) 1842, 79. [1800.
punctata Buprestis, L. Ponz, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1804–5 (1805), Mém. prés., 81.
punctata Buprestis, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 46 [*n. n.*].
punctatus Buthus (Deg.), H. Lucas, H. N. Anim. artic. (Annél. etc.) 1840, 323.—Scorpio,
punctatus Byrrhus, E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 187. [1778.
punctatus Byrrhus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 49 [*n. n.*]. [1763.
punctata Cabera (Scop.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 305.—Phalaena,
punctata Cadea (Bell), J. E. Gray, Cat. Tortoises etc. Coll. B. M. 1844, 72.—Amphis-
punctata Calamaria, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I, 132; II., 39. [baena.
punctatus Calcar, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 107 [*n. n.*]. [189.
punctata Calleida, J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7) Aug. 1846,
punctatus Callichthys (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 318.—Cataphractus,
 1794.
punctata Callimorpha, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (1) 1830, 43.
punctatus Callionymus, J. Richardson (*ex* Langsd.), 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845)
 1846, 210.
punctatum Callisoma, A. Costa in O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Crost., Callisoma, 4
 (Mar. 1851). [1766.
punctata Callispiza (L.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 26.—Tanagra,
punctata Calliste (L.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1844, 366.—Tanagra, 1766.
punctuta (*sic*) Callospiza (Gm.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 286.—Tanagra,
 L. 1766.
punctata Callospiza (Gm.), J. Cabanis in J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Orn.) 1846, 203.—
 Tanagra, L. 1766.
punctata Calymene (Wahl.), J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1826 (2) 1827, 233.—
punctata Calyptocephala, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 104. [Entomostr.
punctata Calyptraea, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (9) 1828, 83.
punctata Caninia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 105.
punctatus Canopus, W. E. Leach in T. E. Bowdich, Miss. Ashanti, 1819, 496.
punctatus Capito (Lesson), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 430.—Bucco.
punctata Caprella, A. Risso, H. N. Crust. 1816, 130.

- punctatus** Caprimulgus, J. Wolf in B. Meyer & J. Wolf, *Tasch. Deutsch. Vogelk.* I. 1810,
punctatus Caranx, G. Cuvier, *Règne Anim.*, ed. 2, II. 1829, 208. [284.
punctatus Carbo, C. J. Temminck, *Man. Orn.*, ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. cx.
punctatum Cardium, G. Brocchi, *Conch. Subap.* 1814, 666.
punctata Carinaria, A. d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid. (Moll.)* 1836, 160.
punctata Cassidea, G. Fischer, *Mus. Démid.* III. 1807, 185.
punctata Cassidulina, A. E. Reuss, *Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien)* I. 1850 [1849], 376.
punctata Castalia (Müll.), A. S. Orsted, *Annul. Dan. Consp.* (1) 1843, 24.—Nereis, 1776.
punctata Centris, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 360.—Apis, 1775. [1780.
punctatus Centronotus (Fab.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, *Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 166.—Blennius,
punctatus Centrotus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Rhyng.* 1803, 18.—Membracis, 1775.
punctatus Cephalotes, Klug in Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* III. 1828, 431.
punctatus Cerambyx, F. V. Melsheimer, *Ins. Pennsylv.* 1806, 34 [*n. n.*]; & *var. maculatus*,
Knoch [*n. n.*].
punctatus Ceratocolus, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, III (4)
post Mar. 1835, 749.
punctatus Ceratopogon, J. W. Meigen, *Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt.* I (1) 1804, 29.
punctatus Cerchneis (Cuv.), F. Boie, *Isis (Oken)*, 1828, 314.—Falco, ? Temm.
punctata Ceriopora, G. A. Goldfuss, *Petref. German.* I (3) 1831, 217.
punctatum Cerithium, S. Woodward, *Geol. Norf.* 1833, 44.
punctatum Cerithium (L.), R. A. Philippi, *Zeitschr. f. Malakozool.*, Feb. 1848, 23.—
punctata Cetonia, E. Donovan, *Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland*, 1805. [Trochus, 1758.
punctata Cetonia, A. Afzelius in C. J. Schoenherr, *Syn. Insect.* I (3) 1817, 134; & *App.*
1817, 52.
punctatus Chamites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, *Die Petref.* 1820, 212.
punctatus Charopus, W. F. Erichson, *Entomographien*, 1840, 122.
punctatus Chatoessus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, *F. Japon. (Pisc.)* 1846, 240.
punctatus Cheilinus, E. T. Bennett, *Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London* (14) Mar. 1832,
punctatus Cheiropatys, A. White, *Zool. "Ereb. Terr."* (Ins. 1846), 9. [167.
punctatus Chelichthys (Bl.), J. Mueller & Troschel in R. Schomburgk, *Reisen Brit.-*
Guiana, III. 1848, 641.—Tetrodon.
punctatum Chelonarium, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* I. 1801, 102.
punctata Chelonia, F. E. Guérin-M., *Iconographie*, 1844, *Ins.*, 515. [184.—Turritella.
punctata Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont. I.* 1849 [Jan. 1850],
punctatus Chetodon, Bonnaterre, *Tabl. Ency. Méth.* 1788, 83 [*non L.* 1758, *teste* G. P. W.J.
punctatus Chilodus, Mueller & Troschel, *Arch. f. Naturg.* X (1) 1844, 85.
punctatum Chiloscylidium, Joh. Mueller & Henle, *Syst. Plagiost.* (1) 1838, 18.
punctatus Chironectes, G. Cuvier, *Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris)* III [4-6] Oct. 1817, 434.
punctatus Chironomus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Antliat.* 1805, 43. [Nov. 1844, 230.
punctatus Chlaenius, V. Motshulski, *Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* V (1-3)
punctata Cholovocera, F. Maerkel in Germar, *Zeitschr. f. d. Entom.* V. 1844, 255.
punctata Christolia, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's *Suite à Buffon*), *Hyménopt.* IV.
1846, 247.
punctata Chrysobothris (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.*
II (6) Dec. 1844, 147.—Buprestis. [June 1844, 106.
punctatus Chrysochus, F. Gebler, *Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* III (7)
punctata Cicadula (Th.), J. W. Zetterstedt, *Ins. Lapp. descr.* 1838, 298.—Cicada, 1884.
punctata Cichla (L.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, *Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 340.—Perca, 1758.
punctata Cichlasoma (Bl.), W. Swainson, *N. H. Fishes etc.* II. July 1839, 231.—Labrus,
punctatus Cidarites, F. E. Roemer, *Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith.* (1) 1835, 26. [L. 1758.
punctata Cimex, P. B. Brodie, *Hist. foss. Ins.* 1845, 33.
punctata Cinclidia, J. Gould, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, V (60) Dec. 1838, 137.
punctatum Cinclosoma (Lath.), Vigors & Horsfield, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XV (1) 1826,
220.—Turdus, ? Sh. 1794.
punctatus Cirrhites, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* III. 1829, 70.
punctata Cis, Dejean, *Cat. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (4) 1835, 310 [*n. n.*].
punctata Cis, J. Mellié (*ex Dej. Cat.*), *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] VI (4) May 1849, 337.
punctatus Clarias, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XV. 1840, 384.

- punctata Clausilia, A. G. L. Michaud, Compl. Moll. Draparnaud, 1831, 55.
 punctata [Clemmys] (Schoepf), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 137.—Testudo, 1792.
 punctatus Clinus (Fab.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 239.—Blennius, 1780.
 punctatus Clinus, J. C. H. Reinhardt, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Förhandl. 1836 [n. n.].
 punctata Clivina, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 424.
 punctata Clubiona, C. W. Hahn, Die Arachniden, II (1) Dec. 1833, 8.
 punctata Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 430.
 punctata Clupea, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (11) 1837, 78.
 punctata Coelioxys (Kirby), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 520.—Apis, ? Fab. 1775.
 punctata Colaspis, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 85 [n. n.].
 punctata Colombella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 297.
 punctatus Coluber (Natrix), Linn.; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 131.
 punctata Columba, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842, 650.
 punctata Columbella (Brug.), G. B. Sowerby, II., Gen. Shells (9) 1822.—Buccinum, 1789.
 punctata Conocoryphe, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 25.
 punctatus Conoelix, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (4) Jan. 1821, pl. 24.
 punctata Copris, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) II. 1803, 208.
 punctata Corbula, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 2.
 punctata Corixa, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 186. [Phalaena, 1775.
 punctata Corycia (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 212.—
 punctatus Corystes (Anisopus), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 44.
 punctatus Crasodactylus (sic), F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Feb. 1847, 50.
 punctata Cribrilina (Hass.), J. E. Gray, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Centr.) 1848, 117.—
 Lepralia.
 punctata Crocisa (Fab.), L. Jurine, Litt. Zeitg. (Erlangen) Intell.-blatt, 1801, 164.—
 Apis, 1775.
 punctata Crocisa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 241.—Centris.
 punctata Crocisa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 241.—Melecta, Latr.
 punctatus Cryptocephalus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 151.
 punctatus Cryptocephalus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV (8) Ap. 1849,
 punctatus Cryptonymus, E. Eichwald, Silur. Schichtensyst. Esthland, 1840, 71. [170.
 punctatus Cryptops, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 173.
 punctatus Cryptus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 141.
 punctatus Culex, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 6.
 punctata Culicoides, P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 252.
 punctata Cupulospongia, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 42.
 punctatus Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 291. [Entomostracites.
 punctata Cybele (Wahl.), T. W. Fletcher, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 403.—
 punctatum Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 29.
 punctatus Cyclograpsus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 78.
 punctata Cyclosmilina (E. & H.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 276.—
 Paramilia.
 punctata Cyclostoma, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XI (55) 1840, 168.
 punctata Cydalisis (Esch.), R. P. Lesson (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 139.
 —Beroë, ? C. & E. [377.
 punctata Cymbulia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833),
 punctata Cymindis, Bonelli in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 3 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt.
 punctatus Cyprinus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (1) 1804, 220. [I. 1825, 214.
 punctata Cypris (Jur.), Desmarest, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXVIII. 1823, 412.—Monoculus.
 punctata Cythere, G. v. Muenster, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 62.
 punctata Cytherea (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 574.—Venus, 1758.
 punctata Cytherina, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 515.
 punctatus Dactylus, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 234.
 punctata Dalmannia (Fab.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst.
 France, II. 1830, 249.—Myopa, 1794.
 punctatus Dapedius, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 192 (1835).
 punctatus Dasybatus, de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (July), 120.

- punctatus** Dasypogon (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 251.—Asilus, 1781.
- punctata** Dasypocta, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. X. Dec. 1842, 264.
- punctatus** Dasypus, Lund, Ann. Sci. Nat. (2) (Zool.) XI. Ap. 1839, 216.
- punctatus** Dasypus, Lund, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) VIII. Ap. 1839, 572.
- punctatus** Dasytes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 39 [*n. n.*].
- punctatus** Dendrobates (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 123.—
- punctatus** Dendromus, W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 307. [Picus.]
- punctatus** Dendrophilus (Herbst), W. E. Leach, Zool. Miscell. III. 1817, 79.—Hister.
- punctata** Dentalina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 49. [1792.]
- punctata** Dentellaria (Born), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 35.—Helix, 1778.
- punctata** Diabasis (Latr.), Hoffmannsegg, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 15.—Rutela.
- punctatum** Diagramma, C. G. Ehrenberg in Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 302.
- punctatum** Dibothrium (Rud.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 593.—Bothrio-
- punctatus** Dichelops, M. Spinola, Ess. Ins. Hemipt. 1837, 300. [cephalus.]
- punctatus** Dinemurus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 31. [1830, 308.]
- punctata** Dinera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- punctatus** Dineutes, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 774.—Cyclous punctulatus.
- punctatus** Diodon, G. Cuvier, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [1-3] June 1818, 132.
- punctata** Dorfia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 334.
- punctata** Doris, E. Rueppell & Leuckart in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Wirbellose Thiere (—) 1830 *vel* 1831, 30.
- punctata** Doris, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), 262.
- punctata** Doris, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll.) 1839, 38.
- punctata** Drepane (L.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 132.—Chaetodon, 1758.
- punctata** Dryptocephala, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 119.
- punctata** Dymusia (Schoen.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 210.—Cetonia.
- punctata** Dysdera, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, V (4) Sept. 1838, 84.
- punctatus** Dytiscus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 426.
- punctatus** Echelus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 65.
- punctatus** Echinococcus, Rud.; A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 265 [*teste* S. & H.].
- punctata** Echinomyia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 48.
- punctata** Elania (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 251.—Muscicapa.
- punctatus** Elaphrus, V. Motshulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 73.
- punctata** Elomyia (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 204.—
- punctata** Empis, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 227. [Phasia.]
- punctata** Emyda (Trionyx), J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (12) Oct. 1832 (pl. 63).
- punctata** Emys (Schoepf), T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Jan. 1825, 212.—Testudo, 1792.
- punctatus** Enallocrinus (His.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 46.—Apiocrinites.
- punctata** Encrinites, G. Fischer de W., Not. foss. Gouv. Moscou, III. 1811, 25.
- punctatus** Encrinurus (Wahl.), H. F. Emmrich, Naturg. Trilobiten, 1844, 16.—Entomostracites.
- punctata** Enone, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 97.
- punctatus** Entedon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 165.
- punctatus** Entomostracites (Brünn.), G. Wahlenberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821 [sep. 1819], 32.—Trilobus, 1781.
- punctata** Eolis, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 315.
- punctatus** Epeolus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 389.
- punctatus** Ephippus (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 335.—Chaetodon, 1758.
- punctatus** Epitragus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 139 [*n. n.*].
- punctatus** Eques, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 106.
- punctata** Eschara, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 38.

- punctata Escharina, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 24.
punctatus [Eumeces], A. F. A. Wiegmann, Herpet. Mex. 1834, 36.
punctata Eumolpe, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 375.
punctatus Eunectes, Zubkov, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (5) 1837, 66.
punctata Euopoeila (Don.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 541.—Cetonia.
punctata Euprepis (L.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 162.—Lacerta, 1758.
punctatus Euprepis, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 111.—Tiliqua, 1838.
punctata Eupteryx (Fab.), J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (6) 1831, 192.—Cicada, 1775.
punctata Eurymela, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851, 511.
punctata Evania, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 378.
punctata Exechestoma (Q. & G.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (24) Jan. 1837, 188.—Aequorea.
punctata Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 412.
punctatus Eysarcoris (L.), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (3) May 1834, 69.—Cimex,
punctatus Falco, C. J. Temminck, Pls. color. I. 1823, pl. 45 [teste R. B. S.]. [1758].
punctata Favosites, E. Boullier, Mém. Soc. Linn. Paris, V. 1826, 435.
punctata Feronia, L. Redtenbacher in Russegger, Reise, I (2) 1843, 982.
punctatus Figulus (Fab.), J. O. Westwood, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 264.—Lucanus.
punctata Flabellina (A. & H.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 108.—Eolis.
punctatus Fusus, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlviii, f. 56 [n. et f.].
punctatus Fusus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 77.
punctatus Gadus, W. Turton, Brit. Fauna, 1801, 90.
punctatus Gadus, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 372.
punctata Galerita, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 125.
punctata Galleruca, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 143 [n. n.]. [1835, 556].
punctata Galleruca, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2)
punctata Gallinula, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 992 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831, 699.
punctatus Gammarus, G. Johnston, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [i.e. Sept.] 1827, 177.
punctata Gasteracantha, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 483.
punctatus Gasterosteus, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 140.
punctatus Georissus, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 40.
punctatus Gerres, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 480.
punctata Girella, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (19, 20) Feb. 1835 (pl. 98).
punctata Giroidina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1843, 272.
punctata Globulina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 229.
punctata Glossophora, J. R. Johnson, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 1817 (2) 1817, 340. [117].
punctatus Goniatis, T. A. Conrad, 2 Ann. Rep. geol. Surv. N. York (Assem. 200) 1838,
punctata Goniospongia (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 389.—Scyphia.
punctatum Gonium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 250.
punctatus Graculus (Forst.), G. R. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Birds, 1845), 20.—
Pelecanus, ? Sparrm. 1786.
punctatus Grammistes, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 504.
punctatus Graucalus (Sparrm.), G. R. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 201.—
Pelecanus, 1786.
punctatus Gryllus (Eneoptera), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 232.
punctata Guaia, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 127.
punctatus Gunnellus (Fab.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XI. 1836, 428.—Blennius, 1780.
punctata Gymnetis, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, no. 1, Cetoniidae,
punctatus Gymnothorax, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 526. [Nov. 1842, 15].
punctatus Gyrodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 119 (1839); II (2), 231.
punctatus Hamites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 532. [[1844].
punctata Harengula, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XX. 1847, 297.
punctatus Harpochirus (L.), T. Cantor, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XVIII. 1849 (Dec. 1850), 1144.—Chaetodon, 1758.

- punctata** Hatteria, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (4) May 1842, 72.
- punctata** Hebe, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 108.
- punctatus** Hegeter, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (2) 1835, 182.
- punctatus** Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 171.
- punctatus** Heliophilus, Stev.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65 [*n. n.*].
- punctatus** Heliophilus, C. Steven, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1832, 135.
- punctata** Helix, J. A. Wagner in J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 23.
- punctata** Helix (Helicodonta), Born; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1825, 23.
- punctatus** Helmicetus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 49 & 62. [1821, 37.]
- punctatus** Helops, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 160.
- punctatus** Hemerobius, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 400.
- punctatus** Hemerobius, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Leach MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) June 1836, 111.
- punctata** Hemiptycha (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 139.—Centrotus.
- punctatus** Hemiteles, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 127.
- punctatus** Hexterus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 34.
- punctata** Hirmonoura, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 229.
- punctatus** Hister, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (3 *vel* 4) 1819, 31; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1821, 31.
- punctata** Holothuria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 291. [1834, 31.]
- punctatus** Homalonotus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Harzgeb. 1843, 39.
- punctatus** Homalops, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 42. [1766.]
- punctatus** Homalosoma (Latr.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 191.—Coluber, L.
- punctata** Hoplisoma (Bl.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 304.—Cataphractus, 1794.
- punctatus** Hydriobius (Sturm), W. L. E. Schmidt in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 196.—Anisotoma.
- punctata** Hydrocera, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 54.
- punctatus** Hydroporus, Harris in C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 471.
- punctata** Hyla (Schn.), F. M. Daudin, H. N. Rainettes, 1802, 41.—Calamita, 1799.
- punctata** Hylotoma (Fourc.), Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 49.—Tenthredo, 1785.
- punctata** Hypera (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 344.—Curculio, 1775.
- punctatus** Hyphidrus, T. W. Harris, New England Farmer, VII (21) Dec. 1828, 164.
- punctatus** Hyphidrus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 444.—Laccophilus, [XXXII] 1841, 145.
- punctatum** Hypostoma, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, I (Nat. Libr. 1845, 493).
- punctatus** Hypostomus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 493.
- punctatus** Hypsibatus, Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. IV. Oct. 1837, 258.
- punctatus** Hypsonotus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 80 [*n. n.*]. [258.]
- punctata** Hysaplesia (Daud.), Boie in Férussac, Bull. Sci. IX. 1826, 239.—Hyla.
- punctata** Ierea (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 187.—Siphonia.
- punctata** Ips, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 579.—Mycetophagus, 1792.
- punctatus** Julius, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 379.
- punctatus** Julius, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Oct. 1821, 102.
- punctatus** Julius, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 22, 1838, tab. 12.
- punctata** Jynx, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1274 [*n. n.*].
- punctatus** Laccobius, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 100.
- punctatus** Laccophilus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 271; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 18.
- punctatus** Lachnus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 93. [1825 (App.), 18.]
- punctata** Lamia (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XI (1804), 277.—Cerambyx, 1767.
- punctatum** Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 604.
- punctatus** Lanius, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VII (2) 1809, 327.
- punctata** Laplysia, Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (10) Aug. 1803, 310.
- punctatum** Lathrobium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 84. [I. 1834, 348.]
- punctatum** Lathrobium, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (22) 1830, 340; & Ins. Fenn. 1831, 37.
- punctata** Lebia, F. Gebler, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (1-3) Sept. 1842, 37.

- punctatus Lebias, J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1847], 268. [Anisotoma.
punctata Leiodes (Sturm), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Mar. 1829, 170.—
punctata Leiosoma (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio.
punctata Lema, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 161 [n. n.].
punctata Lentillaria (L.), C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 148.—Venus, 1758.
punctata Leodice, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 421.
punctatus Lepadogaster, A. Guichenot, Explor. Algér. (Rept. Poiss.) 1850, 110.
punctata Lepas (Mont.), Maton & Rackett, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 24.—
Balanus, Pult. 1799.
punctata Lepidonote (Müll.), A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (2) 1842, 112.—
Aphrodita, 1776. [168.—Polynoe.
punctata Lepidonote (Sav.), A. S. Orsted, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. X. 1843,
punctatus Lepidotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 306 (1844) [n. n.].
punctata Lepralia, A. H. Hassall, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. July 1841, 368.
punctatus Leptaena (Sow.), T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (26–28) 1845, 126.—
punctata Leptis, H. Loew, Posener Zweiflügler, 1840, 7. [Productus.
punctatum Leptoclinum, E. Forbes in Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. I. 1848, 18.
punctata Lesteua, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 618.
punctata Lima (Sow.), G. P. Deshayes, Ency. Méth. (Vers) II (2) 1832, 348 (Xx*).—
Plagiostoma.
punctata Limaria, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 11.
punctatus Limnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit.
Ent. (Mand. VI.) Jan. 1837, 227.
punctata Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 122.
punctata Limnophila (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834,
96.—Limnobia.
punctata Limonia (Schr.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 61.—Tipula,
punctatum Liotheum, E. Blanchard in Gay, Chili, IV (Anopl.) 1849, 104. [1781.
punctatus Lissotriton (Daud.), T. Bell, Hist. Brit. Rept. 1839, 132.—Salamandra, ? Bonn.
punctata Lithocampe, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1844, 84. [1789.
punctata Lithosia (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 197.—
Bombyx, 1781.
punctata Littorina (Gm.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX.
Nov. 1843, 204.—Turbo, 1790.
punctatus Lixus, G. Fischer de W., Cat. Col. Sibir. [1842], 24.
punctata Locusta, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 342.
punctata Locusta (Phymata) (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837,
89.—Gryllus, 1773.
punctata Loligo, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Moll.) 1843, 3.
punctatus Lophinus (Merr.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Amphib. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 27.—Molge.
punctata Lophoma (Fab.), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) post June 1835,
287.—Akis.
punctata Lottia (Quoy), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 99.—Patelloida.
punctatus Lucanus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 253.
punctata Lucina (Lam.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 11.—Cytherea.
punctata Lucina, G. P. Deshayes, Traité Conch., expl. pl. 16 (1839).
punctatus Lunulites, A. Leymerie, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) I (2) 1846, 358.
punctata Lycodontis, J. McClclland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 187.
punctatus Lyctus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 9 [n. n.].
punctata Lyda, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 44.—Tenthredo, 1798.
punctata Lygosoma, J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Rept. 1830, Syn., 71.
punctata Lystra, V. Signoret, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (1) post Mar. 1850, 65.
punctata Lytta (Pall.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 28.—Meloe, 1798.
punctata Lytta, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 173.
punctatus Macroramphus, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (7) Ap. 1831, 556.
punctata Madrepora (Porites), L.; C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832
(1834), 342.
punctata Mantis, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 78.

- punctata** Mantis (*Oxyphilus*), W. de Haan in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt., Zool. (Ins.) 1842, 85.
- punctata** Marea (Cuv.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 134.—Anas.
- punctatus** Mastacembelus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VIII. 1831, 463.
- punctata** Megacephala, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 34.
- punctatus** Megalurus (Q. & G.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 169.—Synallaxis.
- punctata** Melania, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 165.
- punctata** Melecta (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, H. N. Fourmis, etc., May 1802, 427.—Apis, 1775. [1775.]
- punctata** Melecta (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 376.—Apis,
- punctata** Melectes (L.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 58.—Apis, Fab. 1775.
- punctatus** Meloe, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 483.
- punctatus** Menobranchus, L. R. Gibbes, P. Amer. Assoc. 1850 (1850), 159.
- punctatus** Menoetius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94 [n. n.]. [? Tausch.]
- punctata** Mesostena (Klug), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 9.—Tentyria,
- punctatus** Microsaurus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 61.
- punctata** Microschatia, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) post Aug. 1836, 475.
- punctata** Millepora, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 67. [crinites.]
- punctatus** Millerierinus (His.), A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Crinoides (3) May 1841, 94.—Apio-
- punctata** Miltogramina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 228.
- punctata** Mitra, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) I (6) — 1829, pl. 30.
- punctata** Mitra (Sw.), G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, X. Nov. 1844, 354.—Conoelix.
- punctata** Molge (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 186.—Salamandra, Bonn. 1789.
- punctata** Monedula (Fab.), A. G. Dahlbom, Hymenopt. Europaea (2) 1844, 185.—
- punctatum** Monoceros, J. E. Gray, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 124. [Bembex, 1775.]
- punctatus** Monoculus, L. Jurine, Hist. Monocles, 1820, 175.
- punctata** Mordella, J. F. Eschscholtz, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 472.
- punctata** Morelia (Merr.), J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 43.—Python.
- punctatus** Morhua (Turt.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 192.—Gadus.
- punctata** Muraena (Schn.), J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1848), 83.—
- punctata** Murena, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 68. [Gymnothorax.]
- punctatus** Murex, W. Pilkington, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VII. 1804, 117.
- punctatus** Murex, S. Woodward, Geol. Norf. 1833, 45.
- punctata** Musca (Desv.), T. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 868.—Ormia.
- punctata** Muscicapa, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 455.
- punctatus** Mya, T. Brown, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. VIII (2) 1818, 459.
- punctatus** Mycetophagus, Knoch; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Nov. 1826, 260.
- punctata** Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 91.
- punctatum** Mycetophum, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 35 & 56.
- punctatus** Myliobates, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 322 (1843).
- punctatus** Mystacides (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 919.—Phry-
- punctatus** Nabis, A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 250. [ganea, 1793.]
- punctata** Nacca, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 148.
- punctata** Naclia (Fab.), Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 60.—Phalaena, 1775.
- punctata** Natica, W. Swainson (*ex* Martini), Zool. Illust. (1) II (21) June 1822, pl. 104.
- punctatus** Nautinus, J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 204.
- punctata** Nemertes (Ch.), A. S. Oersted, Plattwürm. 1844, 91.—Polia.
- punctata** Nerea, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 289.
- punctata** Nerinea, Voltz, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1836, 559.
- punctata** Nerita, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 981.
- punctata** Nerita, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834), 185.
- punctata** Neritina, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) pl. 455, 1816, Liste, p. 11 [n. et f.].
- punctatus** Nirmus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 428.
- punctata** Nitidula, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 351.
- punctata** Nodosaria, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 14.
- punctata** Nodosaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 208 [n. n.].

- punctata Nonionina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 111.
- punctatus Notarchus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliæ, I. 1836, 255.
- punctatus Notiophilus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 210.
- punctata Notoclea, T. Marsham, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 292.
- punctata Nucifraga, C. T. Wood, Orn. Guide, 1835, 197.
- punctata Nucifraga, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (13) Oct. 1835, 32.
- punctatus Numenius, J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (2) 1803, 278.—Scolopax, 1793.
- punctatus Nyctobates, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (116) Jan. 1843, 118.
- punctata Ochromyia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 250.—Ormia.
- punctatus Ochthebius, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Jan. 1829, 117.
- punctatus Ochthenomus, Laferté-S. in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 380.
- punctata Ocythoe, T. Say, Phil. Trans. R. Soc. 1819 (1) 1819, 107.
- punctata Odatria, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (5) July 1838, 394.
- punctatus Olenus, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 1831, 30.
- punctatus Oligorus (Meg.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 206.—Upis.
- punctatum Omalium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 26 [*n. n.*].
- punctata Omatoplea (Chiaje), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 249.—Polia.
- punctatum Onchidium, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1832), [215].
- punctatus Onthophagus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 178 [*n. n.*].
- punctata Onychophis, J. E. Gray, Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M. 1845, 133.
- punctatus Opatrinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [*n. n.*].
- punctata Operculina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 370.
- punctatus Ophichthys, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 336.
- punctatum Ophidium, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 19.
- punctatus Ophinctes, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. I (6) Oct. 1817, 433.
- punctata Ophiocoma, E. Forbes, Hist. Brit. Starfish (1) Oct. 1840, 37.
- punctata Ophiocoma, P. Duchassaing, Anim. rad. Antilles [1850], 6.
- punctata Ophiolepis (Forbes), Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 92.—
- punctatus Ophisaurus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 70 [*n. n.*]. [Ophiocoma.
- punctata Ophiusa, E. Ménétries, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 292.
- punctata Oplophora (Fab.), F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (5) Dec. 1839, 43.—
Lamia, Latr. [Orbicula.
- punctata Orbicella (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 20.—
- punctata Orbicula, J. De C. Sowerby in Murchison, Silur. Syst. 1839, pl. 20, f. 5.
- punctata Ormia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 428.
- punctatus Ornichthys (Bl.), W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 262.—Cataphractus.
- punctatus Orthis, De Verneuil, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) V. 1848, 345.
- punctatus Orthoceratites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 104.
- punctatus Ostracion, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 501.
- punctata Ostrea, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (1) 1843, 42 [*teste* d'O.].
- punctata Ostrea, Melleville, Ann. Sci. Géol. II (2) Feb. 1843, 88.
- punctata Ovateila, A. Bivona Bernardi, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, I. Feb. 1832, 58.
- punctata Ovula, Duclos, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, IV. Sept. 1828, 248.
- punctatus Oxyporus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 752.
- punctata Oxysona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 513.
- punctata Pachychila (Fab.), F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 6.—Akis
- punctatus Pachypterus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 306.
- punctata Pachyta, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 67.
- punctatus Palemon, J. W. Randall, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Jan. 1840, 146.
- punctata Palusia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 544. [Lyda.
- punctatus Pamphilus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 692.—
- punctata Pandora, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* June 1837, 228.
- punctata Panorpa, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836 (1838), 105.

- punctata** Parasmilia, Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. Nov. 1848, 246.
punctatus Paratenetus, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 118. [Pipra.
punctatus Pardalotus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXIV. 1818, 529.—
punctata Parmacella, v. Hasselt, Algern. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1823 (41) Oct. 1823, 233.
punctatus Parnus, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 49 [*n. n.*].
punctata Patella, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. IV. 1802, 573.
punctata Patella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 333.
punctata Patella, E. Boll, Geogn. Ostseeländer, 1846, 178.
punctata Patelloidea, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. III (1834),
punctatus Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 265. [365.
punctatus Pectinites, E. F. Schlottheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 92.
punctatus Pectunculus, P. Calcar, Mon. gen. Clausilia e Bulimo, 1840, 43.
punctatus Pedinus (Dej.), Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 26.—
Heliophilus. [1758.
punctata Pelidnota (L.), W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 158.—Scarabaeus,
punctatus Pelodytes (Daud.), C. L. Bonaparte, Icon. Faune Ital. (23) 1838.—Rana.
punctatum Peltarium, G. Fischer de W., Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (1)
punctata Peltastes, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 342. [1844, 109.
punctata Pentatoma (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 187.—
Cimex, L. 1758.
punctatus Pentheus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 34, 1841, tab. 1.
punctatus Pentodon (Fab.), W. Kirby in F. W. Hope, Coleopt. Manual, I. 1837, 92.—
Geotrupes, 1798.
punctata Perca, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) (Poiss. Mer Rouge) 1827, 316.
punctata Percis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 264.
punctata Perlamater, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 108.
punctata Peronia (Quoy), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 117.—Onchidium.
punctata Petricia, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (174) June 30, 1847, 81.
punctata Petricia, J. E. Gray in Jukes, Narr. Voy. of "Fly," II. July 1847, 352.
punctatus Phacodus, F. Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 1850, 371.
punctata Phacops (Stein.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 954.—Olenus.
punctatus Phalacrocorax (Sparrm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIII
(1) 1826, 88.—Pelecanus, 1786.
punctata Phasia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 200.
punctata Phasianella, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 255.—? Tricolia, Risso.
punctata Pherusa, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 34, 1841, tab. 1, Gatt. 9.
punctatus Philanthus, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 342; & ed. London,
1825 (App.), 75.
punctatus Philereus (Fab.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 159.—
Epeolus.
punctata Philline (Clark), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851, 547.—Bullaea.
punctatus Philodromus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 408.
punctatus Philopterus, C. L. Nitzsch, Mag. Entom. (German) III. 1818, 291.
punctatus Phoracantha (Don.), E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 19.—Steno-
corus. [1830, 167.
punctata Phryxe, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
punctata Phthiria, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 67.
punctatus Phycis, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 26.
punctata Phylloecia, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 504.
punctata Phyllosoma, F. E. Guérin (*ex* Less. MS), Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, pl. 11.
punctatus Phymateus (Fab.), C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815,
258.—Gryllus, ? Dru. 1773.
punctata Phytocoris, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 273.
punctata Phytolopsis, J. E. Gray, Cat. Snakes Coll. B. M. 1849, 68.
punctatus Pythonomus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 401.—
Rhynchaenus.
punctatus Picus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 89.
punctatus Picus, A. Valenciennes, Dict. Sci. Nat. XL. 1826, 171.

- punctatus** Picus, R. P. Lesson, *Traité Ornith.* (3) July 1830, 230.
- punctata** Pimelia, A. J. J. Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, 148.
- punctata** Pimelia, F. Gebler, *Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* III (7) June 1844, 101.
- punctata** Pimpla, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 119.—*Ichneumon*, 1781.
- punctatus** Pinophilus, C. H. Boheman, *Ins. Caffr.* I (1) 1848, 291.
- punctata** Plagiostoma, J. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* II. 1815, 25.
- punctata** Planaxis, Grateloup, *Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux*, V (27) 1832, 156.
- punctatus** Platycephalus, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* IV. 1829, 243.
- punctatus** Platycephalus, P. Bleeker, *Nat. Tijds. Ned. Indie*, I (1) 1850, 25.
- punctata** Platycrana, G. R. Gray, *Syn. Phasmodae*, 1835, 37.
- punctatus** Platycrinus, G. v. Muenster, *Beitr. zur Petref.* (1) 1839, 5 [*n. n.*].
- punctatus** Platycrinus, F. McCoy in Griffith, *Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland*, 1844, 177.
- punctatus** Platyonychus (De Haan), A. White, *List Crustacea Coll. B. M.* 1847, 24.—
- punctata** Platyura, J. W. Meigen, *Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt.* I (1) 1804, 101. [*Corystes*].
- punctatum** Plectropoma, Quoy & Gaimard, *Voy. "Uranie"* (Zool.) 1824, 318.
- punctatus** Pleuracanthus (Stein.), C. F. Roemer, *Rheinische Uebergangsgeb.* 1844, 82.—*Olenus*.
- punctatus** Pleurobranchus, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, *Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool.* II (1832), 299.
- punctata** Pleurotoma, G. H. Schubert & J. A. Wagner in *Mart. & Chem., Conch.* XII. 1829, 155.
- punctata** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, *Conch. Icon.*—*Pleurotoma*, no. 181, Oct. 1845.
- punctata** Pleurotomaria (Sow.), Deshayes, *Dict. Class. H. N.* XIV. 1828, 62.—*Trochus*.
- punctata** Plica (D. & B.), J. E. Gray, *Cat. Lizards Coll. B. M.* 1845, 224.—*Hypsibatus*.
- punctata** Plumatella, A. Hancock, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* (2) V. Mar. 1850, 200.
- punctatus** Podabrus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, *Lake Superior*, 1850, 229.
- punctata** Podenereis (Müll.), de Blainville, *Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris*, 1818 (Feb.), 83.—*Nereis*, 1776.
- punctata** Poecilia, Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* XVIII. 1846, 133. [? *Dru.* 1773.
- punctata** Poecilocera (Fab.), H. Burmeister, *Handb. Ent.* II (2) i, 1838, 625.—*Gryllus*,
- punctata** Polia, S. d. Chiaje, *Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli*, III (—) 1828, 177.
- punctatus** Polydrusus, J. Sturm, *Catal. Ins. Samml.* 1826, 187 [*n. n.*].
- punctata** Polynoe (Müll.), J. C. Savigny, *Egypte*, I (3) (Ann.) 1822, 26.—*Aphrodita*, 1776.
- punctatus** Polypleurus, A. J. J. Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, VII (2) *post* June 1838, 197.
- punctatus** Pomacentrus, Quoy & Gaimard, *Voy. "Uranie"* (Zool.) 1825, 395.
- punctatus** Pompilus, M. Spinola, *Ins. Liguriae*, I. 1806, 70.
- punctata** Porcellana, Guérin, *Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. France* [7] *ineunte* 1836, 115.
- punctata** Porcellana, E. F. Guérin-M., *Crust. de la "Favorite"* in *Magasin de Zool.* VIII.
- punctatus** Porcellio, J. F. Brandt, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, VI. 1833, 180. [1838, 7.
- punctatus** Porites, H. F. Link, *Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock* (4) 1807, 26.
- punctata** Praocis, Gay & Solier, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France*, IX (3) *post* Ap. 1841, 236.
- punctata** Prionastrea, A. d'Orbigny, *Prodr. Paléont.* II [Nov.] 1850, 35.
- punctatus** Prionotus (Bl.), Cuvier & Valenc., *H. N. Poiss.* IV. 1829, 93.—*Trigla*, 1793.
- punctatus** Pristonychus (Dahl), Megerle in Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* III. 1828, 47.—
- punctatus** Procrustes, F. L. de Laporte, *Etudes Entom.* (1) 1834, 89. [*Sphodrus*].
- punctatus** Productus (Mart.), J. Sowerby, *Min. Conch.* IV. 1822, 22.—*Anomites*.
- punctata** Proscopia, J. C. F. Klug, *Horae phys. Berol.* 1820, 19.
- punctata** Prosopis, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., *Exp. Morée (Ins.)* 1832, 359.
- punctatus** Psammodus, F. A. Roemer, *Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag*, 1839, 54.
- punctatum** Ptenidium (Gyll.), V. v. Motschulsky, *Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—*Scaphidium*.
- punctatus** Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, *Die Ichneum.* I (c. May) 1844, 192.
- punctatus** Pteromys, J. E. Gray, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XVIII. Sept. 1846, 211.
- punctatus** Ptychosaurus (D. & B.), L. Fitzinger, *Syst. Rept.* 1843, 59.—*Hypsibatus*.
- punctata** Pusiosoma (Br.), W. Swainson, *Treat. Malacol.*, May 1840, 313.—*Buccinum*, 1789.
- punctata** Pyramidella, A. E. Férussac, *H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules* [1821], 110.

- punctata** Pyramidella, G. H. Schubert & J. A. Wagner in Mart. & Chem., Conch. XII. 1829, 152.
- punctata** Pyramidella, W. Swainson in Anon., Manchester N. H. Soc. Catal. Shells, 1837, 59 [*n. n.*].
- punctata** Pyrops (Ol.), M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, Pythou, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 90. [237.—Fulgora, 1791.]
- punctata** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 302 [*n. n.*].
- punctata** Raia, A. Risso, Ich. Nice, 1810, 12.
- punctata** Rana, F. M. Daudin, H. N. Rainettes, 1802, 51.
- punctatus** Reckur, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 77.
- punctatum** Rhaphium, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 477.
- punctata** Rhineta (Fab.), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. II. 1808, 60.—Epeolus.
- punctata** Rhodona, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 335.
- punctatus** Rhombus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 222.—Pleuronectes, 1787.
- punctata** Rhopalostyla (Gehl.), M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 99.—Lebia.
- punctatus** Rhynchaenus (Fab.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 108.—Curculio,
- punctatus** Rhyparochromus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 76. [1775.]
- punctatus** Rhyphus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 322.—Rhagio, 1787.
- punctata** Riopa, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Jan. 1839, 332.—Lygosoma.
- punctata** Rissoa, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 274.
- punctata** Rissoa, H. Karsten, Verz. Rostock. Mus. Verst. 1849, 15. [1830, 492.]
- punctata** Rohrella, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- punctata** Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 273 [*n. n.*].
- punctata** Rotalia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1841, 208 [*n. n.*].
- punctata** Rutela (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 152.—Melonlontha, 1775.
- punctata** Salpa, W. G. Tilesius, Ann. Wetterau. Ges. Nat. III (2) 1814, 365.
- punctata** Sanguinolaria, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 100.
- punctata** Sapromyza (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II.
- punctata** Sapyga, F. Klug, Mon. Siricum Germ. 1803, 61. [1835, 397.—Sylvia.]
- punctata** Sarcinula, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 508.
- punctatum** Scaphidium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840,
- punctatum** Scaphidium (Ptilium), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 293. [19.]
- punctatus** Scaradon, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1844), 91.
- punctata** Scarcina, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Car. n. gen. 1810, 20.
- punctata** Scaris, E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 195.
- punctata** Scatophaga, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 207.—Musca, 1794.
- punctata** Scatopse, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 301.
- punctata** Schistura, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 308.
- punctata** Sciara, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 59.—Rhagio, 1787.
- punctatus** Scincus, J. G. Schneider, Hist. Amph. II. 1801, 197.
- punctata** Sciophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 248.—Platyura,
- punctatus** Scomber, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 37. [1804.]
- punctatus** Scomber, J. Couch, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. xxix.
- punctatus** Scophthalmus (Bl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 49.—Pleuronectes, 1787.
- punctata** Scotiptera (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
- punctatus** Scotobius, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, IV. 1831, 11. [215.—Sophia.]
- punctatus** Scrapper, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 404.
- punctatus** Scylliorhinus (Schn.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—Squalus.
- punctatus** Scylium (Schn.), E. Eichwald, De Selachis, 1819, 66.—Squalus.
- punctata** Scyllaea, Bouchard-C., P. V. Séance publ. Soc. Agric. Boulogne-sur-Mer, 1834, 1835, 135.
- punctatus** Scymnus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847,
- punctata** Scyphia, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 10. [1800.]

- punctata** Scyphis (Q. & G.), R. P. Lesson, Prod. Méduses [*auct. typ.*] 1837, 12; (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Acalèphes, 1843, 282.—Aequorea.
- punctatus** Semionotus, A. Robertson, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 114 [*n. n.*].
- punctata** Serpula, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. III (51 & 52) 1845, pl. 9 [*n. et f.*].
- punctatus** Serranus (Bl.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. II. 1817, 278.—Holocentrus, 1790.
- punctatus** Serrasalmo, W. Jardine in Schomburgk, Fishes Brit. Guiana, I (Nat. Libr.
- punctata** Sigara, F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 15. [XXXII.] 1841, 223.
- punctata** Sillago, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 413.
- punctatus** Silurus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. III (5) Sept. 1818, 355.
- punctatus** Silurus, T. Cantor, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 485. [341.
- punctata** Siphonaria, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833),
- punctata** Siphonia, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (3) 1831, 221.
- punctata** Sitta, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 221.
- punctata** Smiera (Fab.), F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 3.—Sphecx,
- punctatus** Smynthurus, H. Lucas, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. July 1846, 255. [1781.
- punctatus** Solenius, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 720.
- punctata** Sophia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- punctatus** Spatangus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 32. [1830, 318.
- punctatus** Sphaeronites, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. Gt. Britain, II (2) 1848, 518.
- punctatum** Sphaerotherium, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 199.
- punctatus** Sphenaeacus (Q. & G.), G. R. Gray, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Birds, 1844), 5.—
Synallaxis. [Megalurus.
- punctatus** Sphenoeacus (Gray), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 42.—
- punctatus** Sphenosoma (Wieg.), L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 23.—Eumeces.
- punctatus** Sphodrus, Megerle in Dahl, Col. u. Lepid. 1823, 7.
- punctatus** Spirifer, J. Bucknan in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 100.
- punctatus** Spizaetus, T. C. Jerdon, Madras Journ. XIII (30) Ap. 1844, 164.
- punctatus** Spizites, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 21.
- punctata** Squalus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 134.
- punctatus** Squalus, S. L. Mitchill, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 483.
- punctata** Stachynia (Fab.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 341.—
Myopa, 1794.
- punctata** Stachynia (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 37.—Dalmannia.
- punctatus** Staphylinus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 22 [*n. n.*].
- punctatus** Stenocorus, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- punctatus** Stenocorus, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XII (2) 1819, 470.
- punctatus** Stenopterus, F. Klug, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XII (2) 1825, 471.
- punctatus** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 744.
- punctatus** Stichaeus, J. C. H. Reinhardt, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 114.—Clinus, 1836.
- punctata** Stictia (F.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 195.—Bembex, 1775. [153.—Cimex, 1758.
- punctatus** Stiretrus (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840,
- punctata** Strophidon, J. McClelland, Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist. V (18) July 1844, 203.—
Lycodontis, 1844.
- punctatus** Strophodus, Muenster in J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 128 b (1838).
- punctatus** Sturnus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1828, 1282 [*n. n.*]. [1830, 636.
- punctata** Sylvia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- punctata** Synallaxis, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 255.
- punctata** Synchrona, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 378.
- punctatus** Syngnathus, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 37 & 57.
- punctatus** Syrrhus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 152.
- punctatus** Tachyporus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*].
- punctata** Taenia, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann), III (1) 1802, 109.
- punctatus** Tanypus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 21.—
Chironomus.

- punctata Tectura (Orb.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 93.—Lottia, ? C. & R.
punctata Teira, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 280.
punctata Tentyria, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1812, 41.
punctata Tephritis, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1814 (2) 1815, 167.
punctata Tephritis (Schr.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2186.—Musca,
punctata Terebra, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (19) Nov. 1834, 61. [1781.
punctata Terebratula, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. I. 1813, 46.
punctata Terebratula, de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LIII. 1828, 136.
punctata Terrapene (Schn.), C. L. Bonaparte, Ann. Stor. Nat. IV (12) 1830, 373.—
Testudo, ? Schoepf, 1792.
punctata Testudo, J. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, III (3 & 4) Feb. 1830, 117.
punctata Testudo (Emys) (Schn.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 24.—Testudo,
Schoepf, 1792.
punctata Tetanocera (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 38.—
Musca, 1794.
punctatus Tetragonoderus (Wiedem.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 505.—
punctatus Tetradon, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 506. [Bembidium.
punctatus Tetrodon, Solander in J. Richardson, Zool. "Samarang" (Fish, 1848), 19.
punctata Tettigonia, G. C. Reich, Mag. Thierreichs (3) 1795, 133. [Cicada, 1775.
punctata Tettigonia (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XII (1804), 324.—
punctata Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 262 [n. n.].
punctata Thaumantias, E. Forbes, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Ap. 1841, 85.
punctatum Theridion, C. A. Walckenaer, Tab. Aran. 1805, 76.—Aranea, 1802; ? Deg. 1778.
punctatus Thyreocoris (Leach), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères,
1843, 62.—Canopus.
punctata Tiliqua, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Dec. 1838, 289.
punctata Timarcha, Leach; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 122 [n. n.].
punctata Tingis, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 504.
punctatus Tinnunculus (Cuv.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Nov. 1844, 21.—Falco, Temm.
punctata Tiphia, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. III. 1801, 108.
punctata Tornatella, A. E. Férussac (ex Martini), H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules
punctata Tornatella, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I), 1842, 230. [[1821], 112.
punctata Torpedo, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Ind. itt. Sic. 1810, 48 & 61.
punctata Tortrix, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim., ed. 2, II. 1829, 76.
punctata Totanus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 411.
punctata Trachylepis, J. J. v. Tschudi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 162.
punctata Trematis (Sow.), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1848, 69.—Orbicula.
punctatum Tretosternon, R. Owen, 11 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Plym. 1841) 1842, 165.
punctatus Trichodactylus, Eydouard & Souleyet in Vaillant, Voy. "Bonite," Zool. I. 1842,
punctatus Trichodes, Dejean, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (4) 1829, 68. [237.
punctata Tricolia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 123.
punctata Trigonopteryx, T. de Charpentier, Orthopt. (1) 1841, tab. 5.
punctatus Triphyllus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 102.—Ips, 1792.
punctatum Tritoma, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 572.
punctatum Tritoma, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 13 [n. n.] & var. nigrum, Knoch
punctatus Trochilus, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vögel, IV. (1) 1811, 209. [[n. n.].
punctatus Trochilus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) VIII (1) 1812, 304.
punctatus Trochus, Renier in G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 662.
punctatus Trochus, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1818, 211.
punctatus Trochus (Turbo), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 58.
punctatus Troglodytes, C. L. Brehm, Lehrb. Nat. europ. Vögel, I. 1823, 319.
punctatus Troglodytes, E. Blyth, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (post Sept.), 589.
punctatus Trox, E. F. Germar, Ins. Spec. novae, I. 1824, 113.
punctata Truncatulina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 389.
punctata Trupanea, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 143.—Musca, 1781.
punctata Trypeta (Schr.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 347.—
punctata Turbinolia, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 74. [Musca, 1781.
punctata Turboella, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271 [n. n.].

- punctata** Turritella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 119.
punctata Turritella, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Turritella) 1843-44, 19.
punctatum Tylostoma, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, V. 1849, 378.
punctatus Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 4 [*n. n.*].
punctatus Upeneus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 482.
punctata Upis, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 67 [*n. n.*].
punctatus Upis (Iphthinus) (Fab.), J. C. F. Klug in Erman, Reise Erde, Atlas, 1835,
punctatus Varanus, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 59. [40.—Helops.
punctatus Ventriculites, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 8
punctata Vermilia, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. LVII. 1828, 331. [*n. n.*].
punctata Vermilia, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. II., Serpula, pl. 9 (1844) [*n. et f.*].
punctatus Vibrio [=bipunctatus, Ency. méth.], L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon,
 Vers, III. 1801, 244.
punctata Virgulina, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 139.
punctata Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 140 [*n. n.*].
punctata Voluta, T. Brown, Tr. R. Soc. Edinb. VIII (2) 1818, 461.
punctata Voluta, W. Swainson, Zool. Illustr. (1) III (33) June 1823, pl. 161.
punctata Voluta, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 250.
punctata Voluta, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 10 [*n. et f.*].
punctata Walckenaera, J. Blackwall, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVIII (4) 1841, 629.
punctatus Xantho, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, I. 1834, 396.
punctatus Xylographus, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (3) Jan. 1849, 230.
punctata Xystrolepis, J. J. Tschudi, Fauna Peru. (Herp.) 1846, pl. iii.
punctata Zephronia (Brandt), F. L. P. Gervais, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VII. Jan.
 1837, 43.—Sphaerotherium.
punctatus Zonipus, C. S. Rafinesque, Atlantic Journ. (1) 1832, 22 [*n. n.*].
punctata Zophosis, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 191.
punctaurella Heribeia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea.
punctaurella Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 578.
punctella Agromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 789.
punctella Anerastia (Tr.), P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 177.—Chilo.
punctellus Bruchus, C. H. Boheman, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 109.
punctellus Chilo, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 268.
punctellus Crambus (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7)
 1836, 124.—Chilo.
punctellus Entedon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 431.
punctellus Nanus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 91.
punctella Opomyza, C. F. Fallen, Opomyzides Sveciae, 1820, 11.
punctella Palpula, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Lepidott., Palpula, 2 (1832-40).
punctella Phycis, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 76.
punctellus Phytonomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 357.
punctella Psyllobora, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 173.
punctella Semnia (Tr.), Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. IV (44) 1851, 108.—
 Chilo.
punctella Setodes, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 516.
punctella Tephritis, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1814 (2) 1815, 172.
puncticeps Arthronomalus, Newport in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 389.
puncticeps Jassus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (17) [1831-35], 12.
puncticeps Lamprosoma, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 621.
puncticeps Ophonus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) June 1828, 163.
puncticeps Picus, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ois.) 1847, 379.
puncticeps Plagiusa, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 280.
puncticeps Serranus, G. Cuvier, Règne Anim. II. 1817, 278.
puncticeps Staphylinus (Cafius), A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 6.
puncticeps Xantholinus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Jan. 1844, 11.
puncticincta Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 258, Dec. 1845.
puncticollis Acanthocerus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 140.
puncticollis Agra, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 201.

- puncticollis** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 156.
- puncticollis** Aleochara, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 353.
- puncticollis** Amara, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 91.
- puncticollis** Amara, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 523.
- puncticollis** Amara, P. Rylands, The Naturalist, II (7) Ap. 1837, 23.
- puncticollis** Anabates, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 20 [*n. n.*].
- puncticollis** Ancyloxycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 133.
- puncticollis** Angoleus, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 24.
- puncticollis** Anisoplia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59 [*n. n.*].
- puncticollis** Apion, G. R. Waterhouse in J. Walton, Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 21 [*n. n.*].
- puncticollis** Apion, J. F. Stephens, Man. Brit. Coleopt. 1839, 259.
- puncticollis** Arcopagus, H. Denny, Mon. Pselaph. 1825, 26. [Clivina.
- puncticollis** Ardistomis (Dej.), J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 647.—
- puncticollis** [Arrhenodes], d'Urville in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 312.
- puncticollis** Asclera (Say), S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 96.—Oedemera.
- puncticollis** Asida, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (3) *post* Aug. 1836, 439.
- puncticollis** Ateuchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 52 [*n. n.*]. [1835, 236.
- puncticollis** Ateuchus, F. Faldermann (*ex* Dej. Cat.), N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV.
- puncticollis** Bagous, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 86.
- puncticollis** Bisnius, J. F. Stephens (*ex* How. MS), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1835, 439.
- puncticollis** Brachinus, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 72.
- puncticollis** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 89.
- puncticollis** Bryaxis, J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. VI (1) 1850, 87.
- puncticollis** Bythinus (Denny), C. Aubé, Psélaph. Mon. in Magasin de Zool. III. 1833, 41.—
- puncticollis** Calandra, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 99 [*n. n.*]. [Arcopagus.
- puncticollis** Camarota, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (8) 1831, 232 [*n. n.*].
- puncticollis** Capnodis, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 102.
- puncticollis** Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 115 [*n. n.*].
- puncticollis** Catogenus, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. II. Feb. 1839, 399.
- puncticollis** Centrinus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 200.
- puncticollis** Cetonia, Gory in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 470. [1845, 165.
- puncticollis** Ceuthorrhynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2)
- puncticollis** Chlaenius, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 8 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826,
- puncticollis** Chlamys, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 553. [315.
- puncticollis** Cleonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 15.
- puncticollis** Clivina, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 508.
- puncticollis** Cnemecoelus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 275.
- puncticollis** Cnodulon, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 359.
- puncticollis** Colaspis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 444.
- puncticollis** Colon, G. Kraatz, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (5) May 1850, 167.
- puncticollis** Conotrachelus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- puncticollis** Copris, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 53 [*n. n.*]. [405.
- puncticollis** Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1003.
- puncticollis** Cratonychus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 227 [*n. n.*].
- puncticollis** Crioceris, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Spence MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 17 [*n. n.*];
- & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV) Dec. 1831, 281.
- puncticollis** Crioceris, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 567.
- puncticollis** Cryptophagus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 221.
- puncticollis** Cucujus, Eschscholtz, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I (4) 1829, 72.
- puncticollis** Cylas, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 372.
- puncticollis** Daulis, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 320.
- puncticollis** Dermacenter, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 236. [1845, 360.
- puncticollis** Drusilla, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (4)
- puncticollis** Dyticus (Cybister), A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 46.

- puncticollis** Elater, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 234.
- puncticollis** Epicauta, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 288.
- puncticollis** Epiclines, M. Spinola in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 389.
- puncticollis** Erodus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 556.
- puncticollis** Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [1] June 1825, 54.
- puncticollis** Euryophthalmus, F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 1832.
- puncticollis** Euryporus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1849, 554. [38.]
- puncticollis** Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 228.—Poecilus, 1821.
- puncticollis** Galleruca, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 458.
- puncticollis** Geotrupes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 9.
- puncticollis** Gonopus, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 233.
- puncticollis** Haltica (Orchestis), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 1837.
- puncticollis** Hamaticherus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105 [n. n.]. [218.]
- puncticollis** Harpalus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 108.—Carabus, 1798.
- puncticollis** Helops, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 349.
- puncticollis** Hister, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 457.
- puncticollis** Hister, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 782.
- puncticollis** Hoplia, F. Gebler, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 53.
- puncticollis** Hypolithus, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 200.
- puncticollis** Jassus, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 126, 1834, tab. 7.
- puncticollis** Lachnaia, A. Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Jan. 1840, 17.
- puncticollis** Languria, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 462.
- puncticollis** Lathrobium, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 86.
- puncticollis** Leiocnemis (Dej.), C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 38.—Amara.
- puncticollis** Luciola, Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 148.
- puncticollis** Lycoperdina, D. Ziegler, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (10) Aug. 1845, 271.
- puncticollis** Megathopa, E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1846, 158.
- puncticollis** Mesostena, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 405.
- puncticollis** Notiophilus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIII. 1848, 1.
- puncticollis** Nyctelia, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842, 110.
- puncticollis** Odacantha, Mannerheim in M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 417.
- puncticollis** Oedemera, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Feb. 1824, 273.
- puncticollis** Olisthopus, H. Lucas, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) XVIII. July 1842, 63.
- puncticollis** Omophilus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XIX. 1849, 59.
- puncticollis** Oodes, C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 161.
- puncticollis** Ophonus (Payk.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13.—Carabus, 1798.
- puncticollis** Orthogonius, H. M. Schmidt-G., F. Coleopt. Birman. (1) [1846], 57.
- puncticollis** Oscinis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2636.
- puncticollis** Passalus, Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (Ins.) 1825, 21.
- puncticollis** Pentodon, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 104.
- puncticollis** Peritelus, V. v. Motschulsky, Corr.-Bl. Nat. Ver. Riga, I (6) c. Nov. 1845, 102.
- puncticollis** Phaedon, F. Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (3) 1848, 37.
- puncticollis** Philonthus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) July 1832, 228.
- puncticollis** Phryganea, F. J. Pictet, Rech. Phrygan. 1834, 145.
- puncticollis** Phytocoris, C. F. Fallen, Suppl. Cimic. Svec. 1826, 14. [1837, 291.]
- puncticollis** Phytocia, Ménétris in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1845, 1845.
- puncticollis** Pimelia, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 326.
- puncticollis** Poecilus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [n. n.].
- puncticollis** Poecilus, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 159.
- puncticollis** Pselaphacus, F. E. Guérin-M., Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. May 1841, 158.
- puncticollis** Pselaphus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 86 [n. n.].
- puncticollis** Rhyncolus, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 100 [n. n.].
- puncticollis** Rhyparachromus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 77.
- puncticollis** Rhyzophagus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ins. Fenn. II (12) 1837, 179.
- puncticollis** Saperda, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1824, 406.

- puncticollis** Saprinus, H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVII. 1849, 30.
- puncticollis** Scarabaeus (Latr.), W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (2) 1821, 502.—Ateuchus.
- puncticollis** Scaurus, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (2) *post* June 1838, 172.
- puncticollis** Silpha, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 213.
- puncticollis** Sitona, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.
- puncticollis** Sitona, J. Walton (*ex* Kirby MS), Entom. Mag. V (1) Oct. 1837, 4.
- puncticollis** Solenosternus, C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1825, 585 [*n. n.*]; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 277.
- puncticollis** Spermothagus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839,
- puncticollis** Staphylinus, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 22 [*n. n.*]. [133.]
- puncticollis** Staphylinus, W. H. Runde, Brachelytr. 1835, 5.
- puncticollis** Tachinus, D. Ziegler, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (10) Aug. 1845, 267.
- puncticollis** Tachinus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 219 [*n. n.*].
- puncticollis** Telephorus (Malthacus), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct.
- puncticollis** Tentyria, Gebler; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 201. [1837, 247.]
- puncticollis** Teropalpus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 332.
- puncticollis** Thorectes, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 272.
- puncticollis** Thorictus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 236.
- puncticollis** Trachelizus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 494.
- puncticollis** Trachyderes, H. Dupont, Mon. Trachyd. in Magasin de Zool. VIII. 1838, 20.
- puncticollis** Uloma, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 67 [*n. n.*].
- puncticollis** Zabrus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 787.
- puncticollis** Zabrus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 121.
- puncticollis** Zonitis, A. Chevrolat in F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 135.
- puncticornis** Chlorops, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
- puncticornis** Coreus, H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 295.
- puncticornis** Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. II. 1843, 536.
- puncticornis** Gonia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 6.
- puncticornis** Gonocerus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (1) Dec. 1842, 12.
- puncticornis** Homoeocerus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 316.—Coreus, 1834.
- puncticornis** Leucopis, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 134.
- puncticornis** Otiorynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834,
- puncticornis** Sapromyza, J. J. Hagenbach, Symb. Faun. Ins. Helvet. 1822, 48. [605.]
- puncticornis** Tipula, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 319.
- puncticosta** Hadena, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 942.
- puncticostana** Pseudotomia, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) June 1834, 102.
- puncticulata** Ampullaria, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (29) Feb. 1823, pl. 143.
- puncticulatus** Arius, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 108.
- puncticulatus** Chiton, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Chiton, no. 68, Mar. 1847.
- puncticulata** Litorina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (7) 1847, 201.
- puncticulata** Mitra, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99–100) July 1811, 198.
- puncticulata** Mitra, de Blainville (*ex* Favanne), Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXI. 1824, 481.
- puncticulata** Natica, C. A. Récluz, Journ. de Conch. I (4) Dec. 1850, 391.
- puncticulata** Nematura, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 220.
- puncticulata** Pachystoma (Sw.), L. Guilding, Zool. Journ. III (12) Ap. 1828, 536.—Ampullaria.
- puncticulata** Thiarella (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 319.—Mitra.
- puncticulis** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 311.—G.
- punctidactylus** Alucita, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 479.
- punctidactylus** Pterophorus (Haw.), G. Samouelle, Entom. Comp., June 1819, 487.—
- punctidens** Scolopendra, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Feb. 1844, 97. [Alucita.
- punctidorsis** Vipio, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 444.
- punctifera** Anacamptis (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (47) Nov. 1827, no. 189.—
- punctifera** Arca, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1829, 202. [Recurvaria.
- punctifera** Astrea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 260.
- punctifera** Astreopora (Lam.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 349.—Astrea.

- punctifer** Cis, J. Mellié, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VI (4) May 1849, 344.
punctiferus Echinus, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1824, 142 [*n. et f.*].
punctifera Fasciolaria, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VI (32) 1833, 32.
punctifera Helix, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 87.
punctifer Herpetodryas, W. Martin, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VI (67) July 1838, 84.
punctifer Hister, G. Paykull, Mon. Hister. 1811, 25.
punctifera Microglena (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 26.—Enchelis, 1786.
punctifera Otala (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 36.—Helix.
punctifer Philonthus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 107.
punctifer Philopterus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, Recurvariá, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 551. [III. 1844, 353].
punctifera Stigmodera, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1837, 65.
punctifera Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 728.
punctifera Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 595.
punctiforme Agonum, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 423.—Feronia, 1825.
punctiformis Cercaria, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 35.
punctiformis Feronia, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 58.
punctiformis Hydrophilus, Müll.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 155. [Feronia.
punctiformis Platynus (Say), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 206.—
punctifrons Aegithalus, C. J. Sundevall, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. VII (5) 1850, 129.
punctifrons Apion, W. Kirby, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, IX. 1808, 50.
punctifrons Bellerophon, E. Emmons, N. H. New York (Geol. 2 dist.) 1842, 392.
punctifrons Bucania (Emm.), J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 187.—Bellerophon.
punctifrons Cicada, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Svec. (3) 1826, 42.
punctifrons Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1027.
punctifrons Cryptocephalus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 126 [*n. n.*].
punctifrons Decticus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 712. [1850, 430.
punctifrons Drimostoma, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (2)
punctifrons Feronia, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXIII. 1850 (3) 1850, 132.
punctifrons Geophilus (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 310.—Mecistocephalus.
punctifrons Jassus, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 90.
punctifrons Mecistocephalus, G. Newport, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843, 179.
punctifrons Ortalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 221.
punctifrons Pachyrhina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 53.
punctifrons Passalus, F. W. Hope, Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt. 1845, 29.
punctifrons Pison, W. E. Shuckard, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (1) Feb. 1838, 77. [894.
punctifrons Proscaphaladeres, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840,
punctifrons Prosopistoma, P. A. Latreille, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [1] 1833, 34.
punctifrons Pteromalus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 117.
punctifrons Tabanus, Wahlberg, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. V (9) 1848 (1849), 200.
punctifrons Thamnotettix (Fall.), C. H. Boheman, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. IV (9) 1847,
punctigera Alysia, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. V (3) Ap. 1838, 238. [264.—Cicada.
punctiger Apion (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 46.—Attelabus, 1800.
punctigerum Apion, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 118.
punctigerum Bembidium, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 166.
punctiger Bittacus, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. VIII (51) Dec. 1841, 300.
punctiger Brachysphoenus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 328.
punctigera Cercopis, Hoffmannsegg, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 42.
punctiger Ceuthorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1)
punctigera Chalcis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 167. [1837, 538.
punctiger Cheilopogonus, J. O. Westwood, Zool. Journ. V (20) 1832–34 [post Ap. 1835], 441.
punctigera Chlamys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 775.
punctiger Chrysolampus, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 131.
punctigera Chrysomela, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 209.

- punctiger** Cis, J. Walth, Isis (Oken), 1839, 224.
- punctiger** Dinidor, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 25.
- punctiger** Diopsis, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XVII (2) 1835, 302.
- punctigera** Eyrepria, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. II (24) 1834, 76.
- punctigera** Helix, C. Thoma, Jahrb. Ver. Nat. Nassau, II. 1845, 135.
- punctiger** Lucanus, F. W. Hope, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (9) Nov. 1840, 78.
- punctiger** Microgaster, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. X. 1837, 61.
- punctigera** Ophthalmis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 166.—Pha-laena, 1758. [1832, 127.]
- punctiger** Ormyrus, J. O. Westwood, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. I (2) Aug.
- punctigera** Pimelia, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 219.
- punctiger** Platygaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 307.
- punctigera** Platycleura, F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 14.
- punctiger** Rhynchaenus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ins. Fenn. II (7) 1835, 97.
- punctigera** Saperda, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 494.
- punctigera** Selandria (Lep.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 240.—Tenthredo.
- punctigera** Tenthredo, Le Peletier, Mon. Teuthred. 1823, 110.
- punctigerus** Trichius, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 430.
- punctigera** Urostylis, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 45.
- punctiger** Zelus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (3) Sept. 1850, 121.
- punctigerellus** Chilo, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Dec. 1834, 332.
- punctigula** Chrysotilus (Bodd.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1846, 440.—Picus.
- punctigula** Picus, P. Boddaert, Tab. Planch. Enl. 1783, 37.
- punctilabium** Geophilus (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 309.—Mecistocephalus.
- punctilabium** Mecistocephalus, G. Newport, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (119) Feb. 1843,
- punctilabium** Spirostreptus, G. Newport, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Ap. 1844, 270. [179.]
- punctilabratius** Mecistocephalus, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (3) 1844, 302.
- punctilabris** Dorcus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XII (78) Nov. 1843, 364.
- punctilabris** Eucera, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 132.
- punctilabris** Harpalus, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 20.
- punctilabris** Ringicula, G. Michelotti, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. X. 1840, 139.
- punctilabrum** Iulus (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 169.—Spirostreptus p—bium. [Strophomena.]
- punctilifera** Leptoena (Conr.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 35.—
- punctilifera** Strophomena, T. A. Conrad in Vanuxem, N. H. New York (Geol. 3 distr.) 1842, 122.
- punctilinea** Leucania, J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 289 [n. n.].
- punctillum** Cidarid, L. A. Sorignet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 9.
- punctilucens** Aegires (Orb.), S. Loven, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. I (3) 1844, 49.—Polycera.
- punctilucens** Polycera, A. d'Orbigny in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, pl. 106.
- punctina** Leucania (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 42.—Noctua.
- punctina** Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 13 [n. n.].
- punctipennella** Coleophora, Nylander in Tengström, Notiser Sällsk. fauna Fennica Förhandl. I. 1848, 142.
- punctipenne** Adeliu, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 278.
- punctipennis** Altica, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 545.
- punctipennis** Ancyloxycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [uneunte 1851], 135.
- punctipennis** Anomala, Faldermann in A. D. Hummel, Essais Entom. II (1) 1829, 27.
- punctipennis** Anophelis, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, 1825 (App.), 87.—Culex, 1813.
- punctipennis** Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 435.
- punctipennis** Anthonomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836,
- punctipennis** Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 140. [334.]

- punctipennis Apatomyza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, N. Dipt. Gen. 1820, 11.
punctipennis Apatomyza, H. Jensen, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, IV. 1832, 327.
punctipennis Aphid, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 559. [330.
punctipennis Asilus, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820,
punctipennis Borborus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 599.—
Copromyza, 1824.
punctipennis Borborus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 568.
punctipennis Brachystoma, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 214 [n. n.].
punctipennis Brentus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 82 [n. n.].
punctipennis Calathus, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 13.
punctipenne Callidium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 110 [n. n.].
punctipennis Calobata, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1842, 1843, 404.
punctipennis Cassida, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 116 [n. n.].
punctipennis Chrysomela, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 594.
punctipennis Cimex, Illiger in Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 365.
punctipennis Copromyza, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 59.
punctipennis Corethra, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 16.
punctipennis Culex, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Ap. 1823, 9.
punctipennis Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 162.
punctipennis Dexia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 315.
punctipennis Dioneolobus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 368.
punctipennis Dolichopus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VIII. 1849, 3091.
punctipennis Dyschirius, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 553.
punctipennis Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 875.
punctipennis Eutroctes, M. de Chaudoir, Enum. Carab. 1846, 154.
punctipennis Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 410.
punctipennis Galleruca, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843,
308.
punctipennis Gynoplistia, J. O. Westwood, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (4) *post* Feb. 1836,
punctipennis Helops, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 352. [682.
punctipennis Heterogaster, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (4) Ap. 1838, 75.
punctipennis Leptis, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. May 1823, 34.
punctipennis Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 147.
punctipennis Liparus, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 240.
punctipennis Lophonotus (Hoffm.), H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 423.—Asilus.
punctipennis Lucilia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1847 (2) 1848, 216.
punctipennis Mesostena, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 403.
punctipennis Mulio, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 356.
punctipennis Mycetophila, P. H. Stannius, Obs. Mycetophila, 1831, 12.
punctipennis Notiphila, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 590.
punctipennis Opomyza, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 431 [n. n.].
punctipennis Opsomala, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec.
1838], 590.
punctipennis Othius (B. & L.), W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 296.—Staphy-
punctipennis Phthiria, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1849, 294. [linus, ? Dej.
punctipennis Piophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2516.
punctipennis Podisus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (6) Nov. 1851, 338.
punctipennis Raphigaster (Illiger), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémi-
ptères, 1843, 148.—Cimex.
punctipennis Rhopalomera, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 80.
punctipennis Rugilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit.
Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 278.
punctipennis Scydmaenus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 90 [n. n.];
& Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 428.
punctipennis Staphylinus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23 [n. n.].
punctipennis Staphylinus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 319.
punctipennis Symplecta (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834,
109.—Limnobia.

- punctipennis** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 301.
punctipennis Tanypus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 61.
punctipennis Tauroma, F. W. Hope, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Ap. 1839, 97.
punctipennis Tentyria, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 64 [n. n.].
punctipennis Tetanocera, C. F. Fallen, Sciomyz. Sveciae, 1820, 10.
punctipennis Thereva, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 111.
punctipennis Tricondyla, Chevrolat, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. July 1841, 221.
punctipennis Trogophloeus, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 221.
punctipennis Trysibius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 307.
punctipennis Usia, H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. I. Feb. 1846, 417.
punctipes Berytus, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (7) [1822–25], 21.
punctipes Ceraphron, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1831 (1832), 332.
punctipes Chironomus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (1) 1817, 65.
punctipes Chrysomela, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 236.
punctipes Cicada, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 525. [386.—Cordylura.
punctipes Cleigastra (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
punctipes Coenosia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 220.
punctipes Cordylura, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 239.
punctipes Cryptocephalus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. June 1824, 438.
punctipes Cyphocrana, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 239.
punctipes Encyrtus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1820 (1) 1820, 154.
punctipes Mycetophila, C. Staeger, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (2 & 3) 1840, 249.
punctipes Oporabia, J. Curtis in Ross, App. 2 Voy. 1835, p. lxxiii.
punctipes Oxsosoma, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 512.
punctipes Pentatoma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1812, 113.
punctipes Pentatoma, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 313.
punctipes Pentatoma, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. IV. Mar. 1825, 314.
punctipes Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 36.
punctipes Pompilus, A. G. Dahlbom, Exercit. Hymenopt. V. 1832, 65. [IV. 1847, 273.
punctipes Scolopendra, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,
punctipes Sinea, Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 376.
punctipes Sparassus, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 418.
punctirostre Apion, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 425.
punctirostre Gronops, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 138.
punctirostris Hipporhinus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 787.
punctirostris Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 445.
punctirostris Magdalinus (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 136.—
 Thamnophilus.
punctirostris Sibynes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 434.
punctirostris Teramocerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 566.
punctirostris Thamnophilus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836,
 265.
punctiscapus Otiorynchus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843,
 375. [Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 278.
punctissima Gymnetis, Dejean, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) 1833, 169 [n. n.]; H. Burmeister,
punctithorax Elater (Ctenicerus), A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 7.
punctiventris Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1710.
punctiventris Arthonomalus, G. Newport, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (4) 1845, 432.—
 Necrophlaeophagus, 1844.
punctiventris Bothynoderes (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 233.—
punctiventris Cleonis, Ill.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 119. [Lixus.
punctiventris Cleonus (Schoenh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (2) 1842, 87.—
 Bothynoderes.
punctiventris Geophilus (Newp.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon),
 Aptères, IV. 1847, 315.—Necrophlaeophagus.
punctiventris Harpactor, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (5) Oct. 1846, 85.

- punctiventris** Lixus, E. F. Germar, *Ins. spec. novae*, I. 1824, 397.
- punctiventris** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, *Gen. et Sp. Curc.* III (1) 1836, 45.
- punctiventris** Necrophlaeophagus, G. Newport, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XIII. Feb. 1844, 101.
- punctiventris** Philonthus, J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & *Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.)* July 1832, 235.
- punctiventris** Poekilocerus, Audinet-Serville (*Roret's Suite à Buffon*), *Orthopt.* 1839 [Dec. 1838], 601.
- punctiventris** Scolopendra, G. Newport, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* XIII. Feb. 1844, 100.
- punctiventris** Tagenia, F. Eschscholtz, *Zool. Atlas*, IV. 1831, 12.
- punctivittella** Oecophora, O. G. Costa, *Fauna Regno Napoli*, *Lepidott.*, Oecoph., 14
- punctivittella** Oecophora, P. C. Zeller, *Isis (Oken)*, 1847, 829. [(1832-40).]
- punctobasis** Harpalus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, *Chili*, IV (Col.) 1849, 259.
- puncto-lineatus** Elater, J. Pelerin, *Zool. Journ.* IV (16) May 1829, 524.
- puncto-maculatus** Carabus, T. Marsham, *Coleopt. Brit.*, Sept. 1802, 460.
- puncto-maculata** Leptura, T. Marsham, *Coleopt. Brit.*, Sept. 1802, 357.
- punctor** Culex, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, *F. Bor.-Amer.* (4) Oct. 1837, 309.
- punctor** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, *Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* VIII. 1822, 259.
- punctoradiella** Elachista, O. G. Costa, *Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.)* 1834, 77 [*n. n.*].
- punctorius** Cryptus, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 78.—*Ichneumon*, 1787.
- punctosa** Anthophila, A. H. Haworth, *Lepidopt. Brit.* (3) 1811, 472.
- punctosa** Leucania, C. F. Freyer, *Neuere Beitr. Schmett.* V (68) 1842, 40.
- punctosa** Simaethis (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 45.—*Anthophila*.
- punctosa** Simyra, F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, V (2) 1825, 287.
- puncto-striata** Blaps, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, *Studi Ent.* I. 1848, 329.
- puncto-striata** Bulla, Mighels & Adams, *Boston Journ. N. H.* IV (1) 1842, 43; *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* I (—) 1844, 49.
- puncto-striatus** Leiodes, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, *F. Bor.-Amer.* (4) Oct. 1837, 110.
- puncto-striata** Tornatella, C. B. Adams, *Boston Journ. N. H.* III (3) 1840, 323.
- punctuata** Hexaplex, G. Perry, *Conchology*, Ap. 1811, pl. 8.
- punctuata** Planaria, S. A. Renier, *Tavole* [1804] xxi.
- punctulana** Doloploca (D. & S.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1826, 387.—*Tortrix*,
- punctulana** Phalaena (Pyralis), W. Turton, *Linnaeus, Syst. Nat.* III. 1802, 354. [1775.
- punctulana** Sarrothrips (Huebner), J. Curtis, *Brit. Entom.* I (7) July 1824, no. 29.—
Tortrix, D. & S. 1775. [305.—Tortrix, 1775.]
- punctulana** Tortricodes (D. & S.), A. Guénée, *Ann. Soc. Ent. France* [2] III (3) Dec. 1845,
- punctularis** Noctua, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua*, 78 (Fernaldo *judice* 1802-08) [*n. et f.*].
- punctularis** Ophiura (Huebner), F. Ochsenheimer, *Schmett. Europa*, IV. 1816, 94.—*Noctua*.
- punctularis** Phoberia, J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 267.—*Noctua*.
- punctularis** Acidalia, O. G. Costa, *Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.)* 1834, 74 [*n. n.*].
- punctularia** Amadina (L.), E. Blyth, *J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal*, XIII. 1844 (1845), 949.—
Loxia, Gm. 1788.
- punctularia** Clemmys (Daud.), L. J. Fitzinger, *Ann. Wiener Mus.* I [1] 1835, 124.—*Testudo*.
- punctularia** Coccothraustes (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XIII. 1817, 527.—
Loxia, Gm. 1788.
- punctularia** Ephyra (L.), *var. hybridaria*, De Selys, *Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège*, II (1) 1845, 34.
- punctularia** Fringilla (L.), T. Horsfield, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XIII (1) 1821, 161.—
Loxia, Gm. 1788.
- punctularia** Geometra, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom.*, 61 (Fernaldo *judice* 1800-08) [*n. et f.*]. [1828] [*n. et f.*].
- punctularia** Geometra, J. Huebner, *Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom.*, 105 (Fernaldo *judice*
- punctularia** Gnophos (Huebner), F. Treitschke, *Schmett. Europa*, V (2) 1825, 432.—*Phal. Geom.* 1787.
- punctularia** Halia (D. & S.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, *H. N. Lépid. France*, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 405, 1829.—*Geometra punctulata*, 1775.
- punctularia** Munia (L.), G. R. Gray, *Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M.* 1846, 106.—*Loxia*, Gm. 1788.
- punctularia** Selidosema (D. & S.), J. Huebner, *Verz. bekannt. Schmett.* 1825, 299.—
Geometra punctulata, 1775.

- punctularia** Tephrosia (Huebn.), Boisdual, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 198.—Phal. Geom. 1787.
- punctularia** Testudo, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. II (1802), 249.
- punctularia** Testudo (Chersine) (Daud.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 29.—Testudo.
- punctulatella** Coleophora, Heyden in Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 373.
- punctulatissima** Apis, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 231.
- punctulatissimus** Bulinus (Less.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulinus, no. 225, Oct. 1848.—Clausilia punctatissima.
- punctulatissimus** Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832, 58.
- punctulatissimus** Hylaeus, F. Smith, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 61.
- punctulator** Bracon, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. I. 1834, 87.
- punctulator** Microdus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 185. [124.
- punctulatus** Adioristus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842,
- punctulatus** Agabus (Dej.), C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 332.—Colymbetes.
- punctulata** Agria, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- punctulatus** Ahaetulla, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 208 [n. n.]. [1830, 377.
- punctulata** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (ex Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 144.
- punctulatus** Allantus (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
- punctulatus** Alligator (Spix), Duméril & Bibron (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Erpét. III. July 1836, 91.—Jacaretinga.
- punctulatus** Alpheus, A. Risso, Journ. de Physique, XCV. Oct. 1822, 247.
- punctulata** Amadina (L.), H. E. Strickland, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Jan. 1844, 38.—
- punctulata** Amara, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 472. [Loxia, 1758.
- punctulatum** Ambystoma, J. E. Gray, Cat. Amphib. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 37.
- punctulata** Ancyronycha, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [incunte 1851], 132.
- punctulata** Andrena, K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 76 [n. n.].
- punctulatum** Anisotoma, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 566.
- punctulata** Anisotoma, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 69 [n. n.].
- punctulata** Anisotoma, And.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 69 [n. n.].
- punctulata** Anomalina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 282.
- punctulatus** Anser, C. F. Dubois, Ornith. Galerie (c. 1839), 168. [Lesteva.
- punctulata** Anthophagus (Latr.), W. E. Leach, Brewster's Edin. Ency. IX (1) 1815, 92.—
- punctulatus** Anthrax, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 662.
- punctulatus** Aphodius, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 187.
- punctulatus** Apogon, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 88.
- punctulatus** Arbacia (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (28) July 1835,
- punctulata** Arca, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 438. [58.—Echinus.
- punctulatus** Aristus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVII. 1844 (3) 1844, 476.
- punctulata** Asterias, C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (28) 1832, 202.
- punctulata** Athene (Q. & G.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1845, 35.—Noctua.
- punctulata** Balaenoptera, Lapeède, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV [4-6] Dec. 1818, 473.
- punctulatus** Batrachus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XII. 1837, 497.
- punctulatum** Bembidion, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) VII. Mar. 1821, 275.
- punctulata** Blatta, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813-20, 184.
- punctulatus** Bolitobius, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 298.
- punctulatus** Brachycerus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 48.
- punctulatus** Brachyrhy[n]chus, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 254.
- punctulatus** Brenthus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 544.
- punctulatum** Buccinum, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 380.
- punctulata** Buprestis, O. Swartz in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 252; & App. 1817, 123. [86.
- punctulata** Calleida, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (1) 1848,
- punctulatum** Callidium (Don.), J. A. Boisdual in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 481.—Clytus.

- punctulatus Calliurus, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 420.
- punctulatus Cancer, Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 498.
- punctulatus Carabus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 455.
- punctulatus Carabus, Duftschmid, F. Austriae, II. 1812, 72 [? Fab.].
- punctulatum Cadium, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 366.
- punctulatus Cariacus, J. E. Gray, Glean. Menag. Knowsley, Hoof. Quadr., Aug. 1850, 67.
- punctulatus Cassida, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 8.
- punctulatus Cephalophus, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Sept. 1846, 167.
- punctulata Ceratina, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 139.
- punctulatus Cercus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 104.
- punctulata Cerostena, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (107) May 1842, 120.
- punctulata Champsa (Spix), J. Natterer, Ann. Wiener Mus. II [2] 1839, 323.—Jaca-
- punctulatus Cheilinus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 87. [retinga.]
- punctulata Chelymormpha, F. Klug, Verz. Doubl. entom. Samml. Univ. Berlin, 1850, 18
- punctulatus Chrysolampus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 36. [[n. n.].
- punctulata Chrysomela, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 431.—Galleruca, 1792.
- punctulata Chrysomela, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 200.
- punctulatus Cis, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 625.
- punctulatus Cis, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 470.
- punctulatus Cistela, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (3) June 1846, 59.
- punctulata Clausilia, H. C. Kuester in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Clausilia (99) 1850, 36.
- punctulata Clythra, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 40.
- punctulatus Clytus, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- punctulatus Coccyzus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 277.—Cuculus, Gm. 1788.
- punctulatum Coelostoma, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 58.
- punctulata Colpochila, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct. 1850, 107.
- punctulatus Coluber, G. Raddi, Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci. XVIII. 1820, 340.
- punctulata Columbella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 206.
- punctulatus Colymbetes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 55 [n. n.].
- punctulatus Copelatus, C. Aubé, Spec. gén. Hydroc. 1838, 381.
- punctulata Copris, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1829, 11.
- punctulatus Coreus, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 23.
- punctulata Corticaria, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 109.
- punctulatus Cratosomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 6.
- punctulatus Cremastus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 85.
- punctulatus Cryniphilus, V. v. Motschulsky (*ex* Ullr.), Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 32.
- punctulatus Ctenus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 394.
- punctulata Cyanea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 520.
- punctulatus Cyclous, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) 1833, 58 [n. n.].
- punctulatus Cydnus, A. Costa, Atti R. Ist. Incoragg. Napoli, VII. 1847, 394.
- punctulata Cyproea, P. M. T. de Serres, Essai anim. midi France, 1822, 60 [n. n.].
- punctulata Cypraea, J. E. Gray, Zool. Journ. I (3) Oct. 1824, 387.
- punctulata Cypraea, Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 484.
- punctulatus Dendrophilus (Melsh.), J. Le Conte, Boston Journ. N. H. V. (1) 1845, 65.—
- punctulata Discoidea, E. Desor in L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 69. [Hister.
- punctulatus Dorcus, A. White, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins. 1846), 9.
- punctulata Doris, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1824 (2-4) 22; Bull. des Sci. Nat. III. 1824, 239.
- punctulata Echinocidarid (Lam.), C. des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 152.—Echinus.
- punctulatus Echinus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 47.
- punctulatus Echinus (Gray), F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, VI. 1843, 43.—Arbacia.

- punctulatus** Elater, W. Turton, Linnnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 389.
- punctulatus** Elater (Agriotes), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 142.
- punctulata** Emarginula, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 51.
- punctulata** Ephyra (Risso), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, II. 1837, 423.—Pandalus.
- punctulatus** Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 75.
- punctulata** Eurytoma, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 31.
- punctulata** Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 326.
- punctulata** Feronia (Fab.), Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 206.—Carabus, 1792.
- punctulata** Fistularia, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. IV. 1833, 125.
- punctulata** Galaxias (Sow.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 42.—Helix.
- punctulata** Gematis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 144 [*n. n.*].
- punctulata** Globigerina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 277 [*n. n.*].
- punctulatus** Glyphisodon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. V. 1830, 484.
- punctulata** Gnophos (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (1) 1827, 180.—Geometra, 1775.
- punctulatus** Gobius, A. Cocco, Atti 7 Riun. Sci. Ital. 1846, 750 [*n. n.*].
- punctulatus** Goerius (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—Staphylinus, Payk. 1789.
- punctulatus** Gorytēs, P. L. Van der Linden, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. V. 1829, 102.
- punctulatus** Gymnelis, J. C. H. Reinhardt, Afhandl. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. VII. 1838, 116 & 131.
- punctulatus** Gyrohypnus (Payk.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staph. 1789.
- punctulata** Haematopota, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 167.
- punctulatus** Halictus (Kirby), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36.—Melitta.
- punctulata** Haltica (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 17.—Chryso-
- punctulata** Halys, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 188. [*mela.*]
- punctulatus** Harpalus (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 359.—
- punctulatus** Harpalus, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 21. [Carabus, 1792.
- punctulatus** Heliophilus, Stev.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 149.
- punctulata** Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. I (1) Mar. 1824, 56.
- punctulata** Helix, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 25 [*n. et f.*].
- punctulata** Helix, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 52.
- punctulatus** Herpestes, J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (190) Dec. 11, 1849, 11.
- punctulatum** Himatidium, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 152 [*n. n.*].
- punctulatus** Hister, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 6 [*n. n.*].
- punctulatus** Hister, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 162.
- punctulatus** Hister, Melsch.; T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. July 1825, 45.
- punctulatus** Holecypus, Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 145.—Discoidea, 1842.
- punctulatus** Hydrobius, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) X. 1836, 15.
- punctulata** Hydrophilus, Esch.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 155.
- punctulatus** Hylaeus (Kirby), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 55.—
- punctulata** Hypera, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 89 [*n. n.*]. [*Melitta.*]
- punctulata** Idia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, N. Dipt. Gen. 1820, 22.—Musca, 1819.
- punctulatus** Issus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (5) Mar. 1840, 212.
- punctulatus** Ixodes, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Mar. 1821, 78.
- punctulatus** Jacaretinga, J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 2.
- punctulatus** Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 483.
- punctulatus** Labrus, B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. III. 1802, 431.
- punctulatus** Lamia (Payk.), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 376.—Cerambyx,
- punctulatus** Lampugus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. IX. 1833, 327. [1800.
- punctulatum** Lathrobium, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 451.
- punctulata** Leiodes (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Mar. 1829, 173.—Anisotoma.

- punctulatus Leiopus (Payk.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Palp.) May 1844, 25¹¹.—Cerambyx, 1800.
- punctulatus Lepidopleura, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271 [n. n.].
- punctulatus Lepidotus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 492 [n. n.].
- punctulatus Leptophis, J. E. Gray in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [i.e. Ap. 1826], 432.
- punctulata Lesteva, P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IX (1804), 369.
- punctulatus Leucothyreus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [ineunte 1851], 240.
- punctulata Lialis, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (3) Ap. 1842, 52.
- punctulatus Linnephilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [n. n.].
- punctulatus Lissomus, J. W. Dalman, Ephem. Entom. 1824, 14.
- punctulatus Lithobius, C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 147.
- punctulata Loxostoma, A. Bivona, Giorn. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, LXI. 1838, 221.
- punctulata Lucina, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 163 [n. n.]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 240.
- punctulata Lycosa, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (4) 1844, 390.
- punctulatus Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 87.
- punctulata Macrocera, O. G. Costa, Cenni Zool. (Ann. zool.) 1834, 90 [n. n.].
- punctulata Madrepora, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (11) Oct. 1847, 298.
- punctulata Marginella, S. Petit, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IV. June 1841, 185.
- punctulata Melitta, W. Kirby, Mon. Apum Angl. II. 1802, 66.
- punctulatus Microdon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 32.
- punctulatus Micryphantus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachhniden, III (1) Jan. 1836, 12.
- punctulatus Miris, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 277.
- punctulata Mitra, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 245.
- punctulatum Monoceros, Gray; G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (28) July 1835, 50.
- punctulata Monodonta, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 37.
- punctulatus Monohammus, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 12.
- punctulata Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 21.
- punctulatus Mustellus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 128.
- punctulata Mya, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] v [n. n.].
- punctulatus Myrmeleon, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 405.
- punctulatus Naseus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X 1835, 289.
- punctulatus Nematius, A. G. Dahlbom, Consp. Tenthred. 1835, 9 [n. n.].
- punctulata Neritina, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 455, Liste, p. 11 [n. et f.].
- punctulata Noctua, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. I. 1830, 165.
- punctulata Nonionina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 28.
- punctulatus Nopojulus, Menge, N. preuss. Prov.-Blätter, VII. 1849, 332 [n. n.].
- punctulata Nothura, O. Des Murs in Gay, Chili (Aves) 1847, 391.
- punctulatus Notiophilus, C. Wesmael, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 22.
- punctulata Notiphila, Wahlberg in Stenhammar, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1843 (1844), 241.
- punctulata Novacula, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 73.
- punctulata Oligota, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 313.
- punctulatus Olisthopus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 179.
- punctulatus Onthophagus, *err. pro punctatus*, Illiger in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 258.
- punctulatus Opatroides, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 220.
- punctulatus Ophonus (Dufts.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 13.—Carabus.
- punctulata Ortalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 460.
- punctulata Pachychila, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 314.
- punctulatus Pachycoris, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 105.
- punctulatus Pagurus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 641.
- punctulatus Pandalus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 80.
- punctulatus Paragus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 617.
- punctulatus Parnus, Müll.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 182.
- punctulata Paropsis, Dejean in J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 571.

- punctulatus** Pasimachus, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 298.
- punctulata** Perca (Bl.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 396.—Sciaena
- punctulata** Percis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 265. [? punctata, 1792.
- punctulata** Perdix, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. II (15, 16) Ap. 1834 (pl. 43).
- punctulatus** Phalacrus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 129 [n. n.].
- punctulata** Phasianella, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus., Sect. II (1) Conch. foss. 1832, 7.
- punctulatus** Phylan, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 65 [n. n.].
- punctulatum** Phylliroe, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833),
- punctulata** Phyrria, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (3) Ap. 1842, 53. [407.
- punctulatus** Phytocoris, C. F. Fallen, Hemipt. Sveciae, 1829, 95.—Lygaeus, 1807.
- punctulata** Piaya (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Sept. 1846, 457.—? Cuculus, 1788.
- punctulatus** Picus, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. XIII. 1828, 505.
- punctulata** Pimelia, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 494.
- punctulatus** Pinelodus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XV. 1840, 134.
- punctulata** Pimpla, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 90.
- punctulatus** Platax, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 228.
- punctulata** Pleurotomaria, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VIII. 1849, 62.
- punctulata** Poecilaspis (Klug), C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 436.—Cassida.
- punctulatus** Poecilosoima (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus.
- punctulatus** Poecilus (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11.—Carabus, 1792.
- punctulatus** Pogonus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 18.
- punctulatum** Pristipoma, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (12) 1838, 124.
- punctulatus** Psammaecius (Linden), Le Peletier de S. F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (1) c. Ap. 1832, 72.—Gorytes.
- punctulata** Psylliodes, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III (7) Feb. 1847, 166. [116.
- punctulata** Pterinea, T. Á. Conrad, 2 Ann. Rep. geol. Surv. N. York (Assem. 200) 1838,
- punctulatus** Pterostichus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 69.—Carabus, 1792.
- punctulata** Quinqueloculina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 302 [n. n.].
- punctulatus** Raphigaster, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 31.
- punctulatus** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 441.—Curculio punc-
- punctulatus** Rhyzophagus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 103 [n. n.]. [tatus, 1793.
- punctulata** Rotalia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 273.
- punctulata** Scapteira, J. E. Gray, Ann. Nat. Hist. I (4) June 1838, 281.
- punctulatus** Scarabaeus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 30.
- punctulatus** Scarabaeus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 46.
- punctulatus** Scarus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIV. 1839, 195.
- punctulatus** (sic) Scyliorhinus (Lac.), de Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (Aug.), 121.—Squalus, 1800.
- punctulatum** Scyllium (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Hist. Sci. Nat. XLVI. 1827, 352.—Squalus,
- punctulatus** Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 91. [1800.
- punctulatus** Serranus (Lac.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. II. 1828, 367.—Labrus.
- punctulatus** Serranus, F. H. Kittlitz in Litke, Voy. Monde, III. 1836, 303 [n. n.].
- punctulata** Silpha, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 126.
- punctulata** Siphonura, Foerster in J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 151.
- punctulatus** Sogines (Ill.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) May 1828, 112.—Carabus, Fab. 1792. [punctata, 1758.
- punctulatus** Sparus (L.), B. G. E. de Lacepède, Hist. Nat. Poiss. IV. 1802, 51.—Perca
- punctulatum** Sphaeridium (Cercydium), F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 161.
- punctulatum** Sphaerotherium, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII (23) Ap. 1841, 362.
- punctulatus** Spondylus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 127.
- punctulata** Synapta (Q. & G.), J. F. Brandt, Prod. anim. Mertens. I. 1835, 75.—Fistularia.
- punctulatus** Tachyporus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844,

- punctulata** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (3) 1817, 195.
punctulata Tephraea (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 420.—Cetonia, ? Ol. 1789.
- punctulata** Terebra (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à. Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. V. 1801, 19.—Buccinum, Gm. 1790.
- punctulata** Terebra, G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, App., p. xxiv.
punctulata Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 262.
punctulata Tornatella, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Auricules [1821], 112.
punctulatus Trichomycterus, Cuvier & Valenciennes, H. N. Poiss. XVIII. 1846, 488.
punctulatus Trochus (Lam.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (28) Malac. 1830, 271.—Monodonta.
- punctulatus** Trochus, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 286.
punctulatus Turritella, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, V (27) 1832, 166.
punctulata Tyrodina, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio Sci. II (12) Dec. 1814, 162.
punctulatus Vaginulus, Férussac, Bull. Sci. X. 1827, 299. [linus, ? Gm. 1789.
punctulatus Xantholinus (—), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 107.—Staphy-
punctulata Zephronia (Brandt), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, IV. 1847, 81.—Sphaerotherium.
- punctulatus** Ziziphinus (Mart.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 237.—
punctulatus Zophosis, Ol.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 207. [Trochus, 1784.
punctulella Epigraphia (Tr.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1843], 420.—Lemmatophila.
- punctulella** Lemmatophila, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 38.
punctulifer Bulinus, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 36.
punctulifera Leptaena, T. A. Conrad, 2 Ann. Rep. geol. Surv. N. York (Assem. 200) 1838, 117.
- punctuligera** Campethera (Wagl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1846, 439.—Picus.
punctuligerus Dendrobates (Wagl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 123.—
punctuligerus Picus, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 211. [Picus.
- punctulum** Agathidium, [L. v. Beck], Beitr. baier. Insektenf. 1817, 8.
punctulum Agathidium, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 129 [n. n.].
punctulum Anisotoma (—), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 515.—Agathidium,
punctula Atomaria, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8 [n. n.]. [? Beck.
punctulus Carabus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 453.
punctulus Carabus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 472.
punctulum Cerithium, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 538 [n. n.].
punctulum Ceutorhynchus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 220.—Curculio, 1795.
- punctulum** Ceutorhynchus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 229.—? Curculio, 1795.
- punctulum** Coeliodes (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 303.—Ceutorhynchus.
- punctulus** Coreus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 350.
punctulum Falciger, Herbst; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 84 [n. n.].
punctulum Pontarachna, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 191.
punctulum Rissoa, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 154.
punctulus Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 69.
punctulata Doris, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1837, 187.
- punctuosus** Hoplisus, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (4) 1849, Bulla, G. Johnston, Edinburgh New Phil. Journ., July 1828, 79. [393.
punctura Emarginula, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 528 [n. n.].
punctura Helix (Mont.), Maton & Rackett, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, VIII. 1807, 214.—
punctura Littorina, W. Bean, Mag. Nat. Hist., n. s. III. Feb. 1839, 62. [Turbo.
punctura Psammobia, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xvi, f. 7.
punctura Pyramis (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. I, f. 43.—Turbo.
punctura Rissoa (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 12.—Turbo.
punctura Turbo, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. II. 1803, 320.
punctura Turritella, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270 [n. n.].

- puncturatus** Balanus, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. I., Balanus, pl. 4 (1843) [*n. et f.*].
- puncturata** Calyptraea, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. June 1825, 407.
- puncturata** Lepralia, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 40 [*n. n.*].
- puncturata** Lepralia, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. XIII. Jan. 1844, 18.
- puncturata** Patella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 333.
- puncturata** Rissoa, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 327.
- Puncturella** R. T. Lowe, Zool. Journ. III (9) Jan. 1827, 77.—G.
- [**punctus**, -a, -um.]
- punctum** Abraeus, C. Aubé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, XI (3) Jan. 1843, 232.
- punctum** Agrion, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 260.
- punctum** Allantus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 55.—Tenthredo.
- punctum** Anisoplia, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 490.
- punctum** Anoplium (Fab.), Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 456.—Ceropales.
- punctum** Anthrax, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. [2] 1849, 253.
- punctum** Bacterium (Müll.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1830 (1832) [1830], 61, 70 [*n. n.*]; *ibid.* 1831 (1832), 69.—Monas, 1786.
- punctum** Bracon, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846,
- punctus** Carabus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 85. [385.]
- punctum** Cassida, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 404.
- punctum** Ceropales, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 187.—Evania, 1793.
- puncta** Chemnitzia, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 72.
- punctum** Cicindela, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 12.
- punctum** Coenosa, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 217.
- punctum** Colymbetes, C. C. Babington, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 10.
- punctus** Conger, L. Jenyns, Zool. "Beagle" (Fish, 1842), 143.
- punctum** Corbula, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. I. 1829, 122 [*n. et f.*].
- punctum** Crabro, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 445.
- punctum** Cratopus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (1) 1834, 53.—Curculio,
- punctum** Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 32 [*n. n.*]. [1792.]
- punctum** Derbe, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 82.
- punctum** Dermestes, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 80.
- punctum** Diastata, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 98.
- punctum** Dolichopus, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 85.
- punctum** Edessa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 149.—Cimex, 1787.
- puncta** Eschara, d'Archiac, Bull. Soc. géol. France (2) IV. 1847, 1010 [*n. n.*].
- puncta** Eschara, J. W. Vanclève, P. Amer. Assoc. 1848 (1849), 23 [*n. n.*].
- punctum** Hemiptycha, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 318.
- punctum** Hoplophora, L. Fairmaire, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) IX. Jan. 1846, 14.
- punctum** Hydroporus, F. v. Gebler in Ledebour, Reise Altai, II. 1830, 67.
- punctus** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. I. 1829, 323.
- punctus** Ischnosoma (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—Tachinus.
- punctum** Lepidiota, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I (2) 1850 [*ineunte* 1851], 157.
- punctum** Leucania, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 241 [*n. n.*].
- punctum** Limnobia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 128.
- punctum** Lonchoptera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 110.
- punctum** Meloe, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 503.
- punctum** Menoetius (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 94.—Curculio, 1792.
- punctum** Mesembrynus (Ochs.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 119.—Sphinx.
- punctum** Micropeza (Fab.), Latreille, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XX. 1818, 520.—Tephritis.
- punctum** Monas (Masticheomonas), Ehr.; C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 29.
- punctum** Mutilla, Stenola in Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III.
- punctum** Mycetophila, F. H. Stannius, Obs. Mycetophila, 1831, 16. [1845, 639.]
- punctus** Mycetoporus (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 412.—
- punctum** Myctis, J. O. Westwood in Hope, Cat. Hemipt. (2) 1842, 10. [Tachyporus.]

- punctum Notaris (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Rhynchaenus.
punctum Oedemera, W. S. MacLeay in P. P. King, Narr. Surv. Australia, II. 1827 [*i.e.*
Ap. 1826], 443.
- punctum Oribates, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 30, 1839, tab. 22.
- punctum Orthoperus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) June 1829, 186.—
- punctum Paludina, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 137. [Dermestes.
- punctum Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 306.
- punctus Philonthus (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staph.
- punctum Phytocoris, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 164.
- punctum Phytoecia, Ziegler in F. Faldermann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V. 1837,
300.
- punctum Phytoecia (Mén.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 203.—
Saperda.
- punctum Pimpla, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV. 1846, 87.
- punctum Pissodes, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 184 [*n. n.*].
- punctum Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 273. [1781.
- punctum Pompilus (Fab.), G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 86, 1801-2, tab. 12.—Sphex,
- punctum Pompilus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 122.—Ceropales.
- punctum Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 30.
- punctum Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 442.—Curculio, 1792.
- punctum Rissoa, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. IX (2) 1842, 347.
- punctum Saperda, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 109 [*n. n.*].
- punctum Saperda, Ziegler in E. Ménétré, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 227.
- punctum Scarites, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 38.
- punctum Scymnus, J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 239 [*n. n.*].
- punctum Sepsis (Fab.), C. F. Fallen, Ortalides Sveciae (2) 1820, 22.—Musca, 1794.
- punctum Sepsis (Fab.), A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 322.—
- punctum Sphinx, F. Ochsenheimer, Die Schmett. II. 1808, 19. [Tephritis.
- punctum Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 26 (Fernaldo judice 1808
—18) [*n. et f.*].
- punctum Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 38 (Fernaldo judice 1840)
- punctus Staphylinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 20. [[*n. et f.*].
- punctum Tabanus, C. Rondani in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 105.
- punctus Tachinus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 27.
- punctus Tachinus, Gyll.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 26 [*n. n.*].
- punctus Tachyporus (Grav.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 250.—Tachinus.
- punctum Tenthredo, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 419.
- punctum Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (2) 1817, 117.
- punctum Tenthredo (Macrophya), Klug; A. G. Dahlbom, Conspect. Tenthred. 1835, 11.
- punctum Tephritis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 324.—Musca, 1794.
- punctum Torymus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 31.
- punctus Tryphon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 326.
- puncta Vespa (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 169.—Polistes.
- punctum Zygaena, F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, II. 1808, 36.
- punctum-album Phylloptera, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839
- punctata Callosipiza, *v. punctata*. [Dec. 1838], 407.
- pungens Alydus, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. III. 1822, 2.—Cimex, 1783.
- pungens Asilus, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VIII (2) Oct. 1845, 37.
- pungens Atractocerus, Meigen in G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 105, 1806-9, tab. 8.
- pungens Cimex, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (4) 1840, 171.
- pungens Cremastus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. III. 1829, 745.
- pungens Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 505.
- pungens Culex, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, III (3) Oct. 1827, 407.
- pungens Culex, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 9.
- pungens Flata, E. F. Germar in Thon, Entom. Archiv, II (2) May 1830, 47.
- pungens Gammarus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 47.
- pungens Litorina, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 343.
- pungens Natica (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 150.—Litorina.

- pungens** Philaematus, H. Loew, Dipterologische Beiträge, I. 1845, 8. [[1850], 449:
pungens Pirates, Reiche & Fairmaire in L. Reiche in Ferret & Galinier, Voy. Abyssin. III
pungens Plectana, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 173.
pungens Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 29.
pungens Pulex, C. A. Walckenaer, Faune Paris. II. 1802, 354.
pungens Sphinx, F. Eschscholtz in Kotzebue, Entdeck. Reise Süd-See, III. 1821, 218.
pungens Stomoxys, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 386.
pungens Tabanus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 175.
pungens Talpina, F. A. Quenstedt, Petref. Deutschl. I (Ceph.) (4 & 5) 1848, 470.
pungens Typhis (Sol.), J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch., Alph. Index, 1840, 6.—Murex, 1766.
pungio Zeus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. X. 1835, 25.
pungitius Gasteracanthus (L.), P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 228.—Gasterosteus,
pungitius Leiurus, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 242. [1758].
pungitor Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 265.
punica v. **punicus**.
punicago Phalaena (Noctua), Bechstein & Scharfenberg, Vollst. Nat. schäd. Forstinsect. II. 1805, 561.
punicalis Phalaena (Geometra), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 283.
punicantipennis Omalium, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 34.
puniceago Mycteroplus (Boisd.), Herrich-S., Syst. Bearb. Schmett. Europ. II (—) 1850,
puniceago Xanthia, Boisdual, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 146. [242.—Xanthia.
punicealis Porphyritis (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 349.—Pyralis, 1775.
punicealis Pyrausta (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 317.—Pyralis,
punicearia Ametris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 303. [1775].
puniceus Atropos (Reinw.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 175.—Trigonocephalus, ? Schl. [spiza].
puniceus Carpodacus (Blyth), Bonaparte & Schlegel, Mon. Loxiens, 1850, 25.—Pyrrho-
punicea Carpophaga (Tick.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 23.—Columba.
puniceus Chiton, A. A. Gould (*ex* Couthouy MS), Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 143.
puniceus Columba (Alsocomus), Tickell, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* May), 461.
puniceus Conus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 75.
puniceus Crateropus, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* Feb.), 180.
puniceus Cucujus, Eschscholtz in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843
punicea Diarsia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 222. [(2) 1843, 303.
punicea Domicella (Gm.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (December 1832), 569.—Psittacus, 1788.
puniceus Eclectus (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.—June 1850, 142.—Psittacus, 1788.
puniceus Eresus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, IV (5) Nov. 1837, 102.
punicea Fringilla, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 160.
puniceus Gecinus (Horsf.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. July 1846, 439.—Picus.
punicea Graphiphora (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 280.—Noctua.
punicea Hydrachna, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 14, 1837, tab. 17.
puniceus Lepadogaster, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1846), 71.
punicea Lophias, Reinw.; F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 561.
punicea Lystra, F. W. Hope, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIX (2) 1843, 133.
puniceus Mascarinus (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 189.—Psittacus,
punicea Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 287. [1788].
punicea Monodonta, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., July 1846, 100.
punicea Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 25 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [n. et f.].
punicea Ostrea, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (1) 1802, 142.
puniceus Picus, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 176.
punicea Pyrrhospiza, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 953.

- puniceus** Rhinotragus, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 495.
- punicea** Tanagra, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin. 1835, 17 [*n. n.*].
- puniceus** Trigonoecephalus, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 190; II., 545.
- puniceus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Trochus (84) 1849, 73.—Monodonta, 1846.
- puniceum** Trombidium, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 1, 1835, tab. 1.
- puniceus** Unio, S. S. Haldeman, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., *post* Ap. 1842, 201.
- puniceus** Venilia (Horsf.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 128.—Picus.
- puniceus** Xyrichthys, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 261.
- punica** Patella, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. III. 1801, 234.
- punicum** Theridion, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 256.
- punica** Timarcha, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1849, 532.
- puntazzo** Charax (Gm.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VI. 1830, 72.—Sparus, 1789.
- puntazzo** Charax (Gm.), A. v. Nordmann in Demidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 387.—*v. ponticus*.
- puntazzo** Sargus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 352.—Sparus, Gm. 1789.
- puntazzo** Sparus, Piesch & Leske in Cetti, Naturg. Sard. III. 1784, App., p. 28.
- puntio** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 318.
- Puntius** F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 310.—P.
- Pupa** J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 32 & 56.—G.
- Pupa** Lamarck, Syst. Anim. 1801, 88.—G.
- pupa** Agrion, J. W. A. Hanseemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 155.
- pupa** Auricula (Dub.), S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Sept. 1842, 537.—Melania.
- pupa** Bradyporus (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (86) Feb. 1831, 164.—
- pupa** Buccinum, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 335. [*Locusta*, 1775.
- pupa** Bulla, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 145.
- pupa** Bursaria, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 [1832], 111.
- pupa** Cassidulina, A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Foram.) 1839 (1843), 57.
- pupa** Cothurnia, E. v. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXII. 1849 (2) 1849, 516.
- pupa** Cyclostoma, A. Braun, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1842 (1843), 149
- pupa** Cynthia, J. C. Savigny, Mém. An. s. Vert. (2) 1816, 90. [[*n. n.*].
- pupa** Frondicularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 256.
- pupa** Helix (Cochlogena), L.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 62.
- pupa** Hetroides (Aud.-S.), Fischer de W., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (2) c. July 1833, 319.—Bradyporus.
- pupa** Hetroides (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) i, 1838, 678.—Locusta, 1775.
- pupa** Lernanthropus, H. Burmeister, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835, 303.
- pupa** Loxonema (Klip.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 187.—Melania.
- pupa** Mastus (L.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 73.—Helix, 1758.
- pupa** Melania, F. Du Bois de M., Conch. foss. Wollhyni, 1831, 46.
- pupa** Melania, A. v. Klipstein, Beitr. geol. östl. Alpen (2, 3) 1845, 190.
- pupa** Mitra, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 301.
- puppa** Nassa (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV. 1820, 216.—Buccinum.
- pupa** Neritina, Férussac in Potiez & Michaud, Gal. Moll. Douai, I. Oct. 1838, 304.
- pupa** Oliva, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] V. 1840, expl. pl. xxvi.
- pupa** Paludina, H. Nyst, Messenger des Sci. XIV. 1836, 164.
- pupa** Phialina, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 618.
- pupa** Polymorphina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 265 [*n. n.*].
- pupa** Pupella, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 664.
- pupa** Turbonilla (Dub.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1328.—Melania.
- pupa** Valvulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 270 [*n. n.*].
- pupa** Vulvulina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 264.
- pupaeforme** Buccinum, H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 531.
- pupaeformis** Bulimus, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 380.
- pupiformis** Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832,
- pupaeforme** Cerithium, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 58. [105.

- pupaeforme** Cerithium, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 33.
pupiformis Cistula (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 59.—Cyclostoma.
pupiformis Cochlicellus (Sow.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 63.—Cyclostoma.
- pupiforme** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 102.
pupaeformis Cyllindrella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 102. [Melania.
pupaeformis Eulima (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 184.—
pupiformis Helix (Cochlodonta), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 75 [*n. n.*].
- pupaeformis** Melania, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 96. [Rostellaria.
pupaeformis Pterocera (Arch.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 302.—
pupaeformis Rostellaria, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 385.
pupaeformis Subulina, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 77 [*n. n.*].
- Puparia** *emend. pro* Pupa, Lam.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 143.—G. [*n. n.*].
puparum Carcelia (Fab.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 178.—Musca, 1794.
- pupparum** Ceraphron, C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1831 (1832), 333.
puparum Chalcis (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 316.—Diplolepis.
puparum Colax (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36.—Ichneumon, 1758.
puparum Diplolepis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 151.—Ichneumon, 1758.
puparum Erigone, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 67.
- puparum** Eurithia, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] II (1) June 1844, 25.
puparum Evania (Fab.), G. Cuvier, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 153.—Ichneumon, 1758.
- puparum** Nemorea (Meig.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 305.—Tachina.
- puparum** Senometopia (Rob.), J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 299.—Carcelia.
- puparum** Tachina (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 251.—
Pupella Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 663.—Inf. [Musca, 1794.
Pupella W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 183 & 334.—G.
pupella Leucophra, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 488.
pupiformis *v.* **pupaeformis**.
- Pupilla** W. E. Leach in Fleming, Brit. Anim. 1828, 268.—G. [1820 *apud* Agassiz, *sed in ed.*].
pupilla *v.* **pupillus**.
- Pupillaea** Krauss, Südafr. Moll. 1848, 62 [=Pupillia, Gray]. [Phalaena, 1761.
pupillana Carcopapsa (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Hauts. IV.) Aug. 1834, 122.—
pupillana Catoptria (L.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 189.—Phalaena, 1761.
- pupillana** Semasia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Phalaena, 1761.
pupillaria Cabera (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 438.—Geometra, 1796.
- pupillaria** Codonia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 303.—Geometra, 1796.
pupillaria Ephyra (Hueb.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 30.—Geometra, 1796.
- pupillator** Curculio, J. C. Fabricius, Ent. Syst. I (2) 1792, 428.
pupillator Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 466.—Curculio, 1793.
pupillata Acinia (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 471.—
pupillata Anomala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 263. [Tephritis.
pupillatus Ascalaphus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 346.
pupillatus Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 118.
pupillata Cantharis, Frivaldszky in Ménétris, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] V (2 =Sci. Nat. III.) (1 & 2) Ap. 1839, 21.
- pupillata** Coccinella, O. Swartz in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 184.
pupillata Coelophora (Schoenh.), E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 397.—Coccinella.
- pupillata** Doryphora, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 80 & 95 [*n. n.*].

- pupillata** Halys, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IV (6) May 1839, 104.
pupillatus Heilipus, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 163 [*n. n.*].
pupillata Mylabris, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 43.
pupillata Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 223.—Bombyx, 1803.
pupillata Oberea (Schoenh.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Longic.) Oct. 1839, 195.—Saperda.
pupillatus Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 597.
pupillatus Pissocles, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 87 [*n. n.*].
pupillata Pneumora, C. P. Thunberg, K. Vet. Ac. Nya Handl. XXXI (1) 1810, 60.
pupillata Saperda, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 185.
pupillatus Strophosomus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 873.
pupillata Tephritis, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1814 (2) 1815, 171.
pupillata Trypeta (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 341.—
Pupillia J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 114 & 147.—G. [Tephritis].
pupillosa Filaria, Nordmann, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXX. 1833, 268 [*err. pro papillosa, teste* S. & H.].
pupilla Agrion, J. W. A. Hansemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 156.
pupilla Cerithium, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 204.
pupilla Phalaena (Noctua), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 301.
pupillus Trochus, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 91.
Pupina C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Moll. 1831 (pls. 1828), sign. d.—G.
Pupina Vignard, Ann. Sci. Nat. XVIII (72) Dec. 1829, 439.—G.
Pupina d'Orbigny, 1839; *sic* Agassiz, *sed vide nota* Pupina, Reuss.
Pupina G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. I. 1842, 17.—G.
Pupina Reuss in Geinitz, Grundr. Verstein. 1846, 646.—Rh. [*vide* Sherborn, Index Foram.
Pupinella W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 33.—G. [1893, 347].
pupiniforme Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 152.
pupiniformis Pupinella (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 34.—Cyclo-
pupoides Acteonina, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 6. [stoma.
pupoides Bulimina, A. d'Orbigny, Foram. foss. Vienne, Sept. 1846, 185.
pupoides Bulimus, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 42.
pupoides Bulimus (Spix), L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. II. 1842, 120.—Clausilia.
pupoides Chemnitzia, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1842, 224.
pupoides Chondrus, J. Krynicki, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 410.
pupoides Clausilia, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 20 [*n. n.*].
pupoides Cyclocodonta (Spix), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 88.—
Clausilia.
pupoides Cyclostoma, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 23.
pupoides Cyclostoma, Anton in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Cyclostoma
(87) ? 1849, 183.—Bulimus, 1839.
pupoides Gaudryina, A. d'Orbigny, Mém. Soc. géol. France, IV (1) 1840, 44.
pupoides Helix (Spix), S. Moricand, Mém. Soc. Phys. H. N. Genève, VII (2) 1836, 439.—
pupoides Nerinea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 5. [Clausilia.
pupoides Pterodonta, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 319.
pupoides Rissoa, [E. Requier], Cat. Coq. Corse, *extremo* 1848, 56.
Puppa *id. ac* Pupia; Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 298; H. D. de Blainville, Dict.
Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 251.
Puppa Partington, Brit. Cyclop. III [1835–7], 47.—G. [*teste* A. E. S. *err. pro* Pupia].
puppa *v.* pupa.
pupparum *v.* puparum.
puppis Nautilites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 111.
puppius Trochus, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierieghini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 63.
Pupula L. Agassiz in Charpentier, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I. 1837, 22.—G.
pupularis Lygaeus, C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (1) 1846, 77.
pupulus Bulimus, A. Morelet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) XI. Dec. 1848, 352.
pupula Cellepora, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 83.
pupula Cyclidium, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXXIII. 1829, 28.
pupula Eustixia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 24.

- pupula** Eustixis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. III. 1825, 24.
- pupula** Helix, A. Braun, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1842 (1843), 149 [*n. n.*].
- pupula** Histriionella (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 456.—Enchelis, 1773.
- pupulus** Naupactus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VI (1) 1840, 81.
- pupula** Vertigo, F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 308.
- purpurata** Cinnerys, *v.* **purpurata**.
- pura** *v.* **purus**.
- purana** Argyrolepia, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 302.
- purava** Clupea, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 238.
- purava** Engraulis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XXI. 1848, 65. [pl. v, p. 1.
- purbeckensis** Hemicidaris, E. Forbes, Mem. Geol. Surv. U. K., Figures, Decade 3, 1850,
- purbecensis** Ichthyodorulites, H. G. Bronn (*ex* Buckl. MS), Index Pal. 1848, 119.
- purcis** Cimex, D. Drury, Ill. Nat. Hist. III. 1782, Index.
- purcis** Hammatocerus (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. III. 1837, 63.—
- purgatana** Cochylis, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 148. [Cimex, 1782.
- purgator** Agathis (Fab.), Nees *v.* E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 200.—Bracon.
- purgator** Bracon, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 104.—Ichneumon, 1793.
- purgator** Ichnosceros, A. Brullé in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. IV.
- purgatus** Ophion, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (3) 1836, 238. [1846, 260.
- purgotii** Testudo, L. Ceselli, Sopra una Tartaruga, 1846, 24.
- purivora** Cuterebra, B. Clark, Essay Bots, 1815, 70.
- Purpura** T. Martyn, Univ. Conch. II. 1784, f. 66.—G. [*teste* Winckworth].
- Purpura** H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 120.—G.
- Purpura** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers. test. 1817, 64 & 212.—G.
- purpura** Cerithium, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) III (17) Feb. 1804, 349.
- purpura** Murex, G. P. Deshayes in Lamarck, H. N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, IX. Nov. 1843, 595 fn.
- purpura** Murex, L. Reeve (*ex* Chemn.), Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 102, Aug. 1845.
- purpura** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 136 (Fernaldo judice 1808—
- purpura** Phorcynia, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 122. [18] [*n. et f.*].
- purpura** Planorbis, O. F. Müller, Z. Dan. Prod. 1776, 238 [purpurea, 1774; *teste* Winck-
- purpura** Planorbis, Studer in Cox, Trav. Switz. III. 1789, 390. [worth].
- purpura** Trochus (A. & V.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 64.—Monodonta p—rea.
- purpurago** Pyrrhia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 233.
- purpuragula** Carbo, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 269.
- purpuragula** Helicostyla (Lea), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 36.—Helix.
- purpuragula** Helix, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. V (1) 1834, 51.
- purpuralis** Heliaca, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [*n. n.*]. [1758.
- purpuralis** Porphyritis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 349.—Phalaena,
- purpuralis** Pyrausta (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VI (2) 1828, 317.—Phalaena,
- purpuralis** Sphinx, M. T. Brünnich in Pontoppidan, Danske Atlas, I. 1763, 386. [1758.
- purpurana** Euchromia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 47.—Tortrix.
- purpurana** Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepid. Brit. (3) 1811, 400.
- Purpurarius** A. M. C. Duméril, Zool. Anal. 1806, 166.—G. [1758.
- Aspitates** (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 431.—Phalaena,
- purpurarius** Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836], 446.
- purpuraria** Botys (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 414.—Phalaena, 1758.
- purpuraria** Lythria (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 300.—Phalaena,
- purpurascens** Achatina, G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 224. [1758.
- purpurascens** Amphidesma, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 493. [Mar. 1833, 199.
- purpurascens** Amphidesma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25)
- purpurascens** Anoleus, J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1845, 23 [*n. n.*].
- purpurascens** Anodon, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) III (33) June 1823, pl. 160.
- purpurascens** Anthelia, Hemprich & C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 278.

- purpurascens Ardea, C. L. Brehm (*ex* Briss.), *Isis*, 1830, 988 [*n. n.*]; *Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.* 1831, 583.
- purpurascens Baetis, F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., *Ephémér.* 1845 [*i.e.* Dec. 1844], 174.
- purpurascens Buprestis, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Eleuth.* II. 1801, 217.
- purpurascens Callimone (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, *Nom. Brit. Ins.*, Aug. 1829, 36.—*Ichn.* 1798.
- purpurascens Callimome (Boh.), F. Walker, *List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M.* (1) 1846, 18.—*Torymus*.
- purpurascens Carbo, J. F. Brandt, *Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb.* III (4) Nov. 1837, 56.
- purpurascens Chione, J. E. Gray, *The Analyst*, VIII (24) July 1838, 306.
- purpurascens Chiton, C. B. Adams, *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* II. 1848 (1845), 9.
- purpurascens Chlamys, F. Klug, *Entom. Mon.* 1824, 128.
- purpurascens Chrysomela, E. F. Germar, *Fauna Ins. Europ.* (5) 1822, 6.
- purpurascens Colaris (Vieill.), J. Wagler, *Syst. Avium*, I. 1827, sign. 710.—*Eurystomus*.
- purpurascens Coluber, G. Shaw, *Gen. Zool. (Amph.)* III (2) 1802, 549.
- purpurascens Columbella, C. B. Adams, *Proc. Boston Soc. N. H.* II. 1848 [1845], 2.
- purpurascens Conus, W. J. Broderip, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, I (4) May 1833, 54.
- purpurascens Cunicula (Lam.), W. Swainson, *Treat. Malacol.*, May 1840, 378.—*Unio*.
- purpurascens Cypraea, W. Swainson, *Phil. Mag. LXI* (301) May 1823, 376.
- purpurascens Diplolepis, J. C. Fabricius, *Syst. Piezat.* 1804, 151.—*Ichneumon*, 1798.
- purpurascens Dreissena, W. H. Benson, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* IX. 1842, 489.
- purpurascens Dryophis (Shaw), L. J. Fitzinger, *Neue Classif. Rept.* 1826, 60.—*Coluber*, ? *Gm.* 1789.
- purpureus Echinus (Agarites), A. Valenciennes in *Du Petit-Thouars, Voy. "Vénus"* (Tab. Pls. 1846).
- purpurascens Elops, J. Richardson, 15 *Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr.)* 1846, 311.
- purpurascens Eolida, J. Fleming, *Phil. Zool.* II. 1822, 470 [*n. et f.*]; *Hist. Brit. Anim.* 1828, 286.
- purpurascens Eolidia (Flem.), G. Johnston, *Ann. Nat. Hist.* I (2) Ap. 1838, 122.—*Eolida*.
- purpurascens Eurystomus, L. P. Vieillot, *N. Dict. H. N.*, ed. 2, XXIX. 1819, 427.
- purpurascens Feronia, Sturm in Dejean, *Spec. gén. Coléopt.* III. 1828, 224.—*Harpalus*.
- purpurascens Galleruca, F. W. Hope, *Zool. Miscell. (Gray)* (1) Feb. 1831, 29.
- purpurascens Graculus (Brandt), G. R. Gray, *Gen. Birds*, III. Jan. 1845, 668.—*Carbo*.
- purpurascens Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, *Spoken (Index Locust.)* [1813], 12.
- purpurascens Haltica, F. W. Hope, *Zool. Miscell. (Gray)* (1) Feb. 1831, 29.
- purpurascens Harpalus, Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.*, ed. 2 (1) 1833, 32 [*n. n.*].
- purpurascens Hemiodon, W. Swainson, *Treat. Malacol.*, May 1840, 381.
- purpurascens Isocerus (Herbst), Dejean, *Catal. Coléopt.* 1821, 66.—*Tenebrio*, 1799.
- purpureus Labrus, J. G. Schneider, Bloch, *Syst. Ichth.* 1801, 262.
- purpurascens Lamprina, F. W. Hope, *Cat. Lucanoid Coleopt.* 1845, 28.
- purpurascens Lepas, W. Wood, *General Conch.* 1815, 55.
- purpurascens Leptophis (Shaw), T. Bell, *Zool. Journ.* II (7) Oct. 1825, 328.—*Coluber*.
- purpurascens Malpolon (Gm.), L. J. Fitzinger, *Neue Classif. Rept.* 1826, 59.—*Coluber*, 1789.
- purpurascens Mantis, A. A. H. Lichtenstein, *Comm. Phasma*, 1796 [*teste* Tr. Linn. Soc. VI. Meleoe, E. F. Germar, *Fauna Ins. Europ.* (16) [1831–35], 12. [1802], 20.
- purpurascens Montagua (Flem.), J. E. Gray, *Figs. Moll. Anim.* IV. 1850, 108.—*Eolidia*.
- purpurascens Musca, F. Walker, *Tr. Linn. Soc. London*, XVII (3) 1836, 355.
- purpurascens Natica, H. F. Link, *Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock* (3) 1807, 140.
- purpurascens Nereis (Castalia), E. Eichwald, *Nat. Lithuaen*, 1830, 198. [319.
- purpurascens Noctua, A. M. Tauscher, *Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou*, II [*post* Nov.] 1809,
- purpurascens Ochthedromus, J. L. Le Conte, *Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York*, IV (10 & 11) July 1847, 454.
- purpureus Opatrum, A. G. Olivier, *Ency. Méth.* VIII (2) (Ins.) [1812], 500.
- purpurascens Osmia, F. Smith, *The Zoologist*, VII. 1849, App., p. lviii.
- purpurascens Parandra (Herbst), Le Peletier & Serville, *Ency. Méth.* X (Ins.) 1825, 3.—
- purpurascens Patella, H. E. Anton, *Verz. Conch.* 1839, 26. [*Tenebrio*, 1799.
- purpurascens Penelope, J. Wagler, *Isis (Oken)*, 1830, 1110.

- purpurascens Poecilocoris (Hope), W. S. Dallas, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (5) Aug. 1848,
 purpurascens Polyplex, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 9. [103.—Tectocoris.
 purpurascens Psylla, T. Hartig in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 375.
 purpurascens Saltator, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. XVI. 1830, 36.
 purpurascens Saxicava, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (20) Oct. 1834, 88.
 purpurascens Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 64.
 purpurascens Scatophagus, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. VII. 1831, 144. [Tectocoris.
 purpurascens Scutellera (Hope), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. I (1) 1839, 135.—
 purpurascens Seriola, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845), 113.
 purpurascens Sphenarium, T. de Charpentier, Orthopt. (6) 1842, tab. 31.
 purpurascens Staphylinus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 57 [*n. n.*] & *var.* violaceus,
 Knoch [*n. n.*].
 purpurascens Staphylinus, A. Nordmann, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. IV
 (1 & 2) Oct. 1837, 47.
 purpurascens Syndosmya (Lam.), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Dec. 1843,
 365.—Amphidesma.
 purpurascens Talpa, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Mamm.) I (2) 1800, 521.
 purpurascens Tanagra, P. A. J. Drapiez, Dict. class. Sci. Nat. X. 1845, 254.
 purpurascens Tectocoris, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 14.
 purpurascens Telephorus, F. W. Hope, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (1) Feb. 1831, 26.
 purpurascens Tellina, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 347. [Mantis, Man. 1792.
 purpurascens Thespis (Ol.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 55.—
 purpurascens Tormus (Fab.), C. H. Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1833 (1834), 353.—
 Ichneumon, 1798.
 purpurascens Trochus, L. W. Dillwyn (*ex* Chemn.), Catal. Shells, 1817, 802.
 purpurascens Unio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 73.
 purpurascens Xanthornus, C. W. Hahn, Voegel aus Asien, etc. (5) 1819, pl. 4.
 purpurascens Xenodon, H. Schlegel, Essai phys. Serp. 1837, I., 139; II., 90.
 purpurascens Xylocopa, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 341.—Apis, 1793.
 purpurascens Argylesthia, H. T. Stainton, The Zoologist, VII. 1849, App., p. v.
 purpurator Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 270.
 purpuratus Agrilus, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 64.
 purpurata Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 300.
 purpurata Aranea, G. W. F. Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 85, 1801, tab. 22.
 purpurata Atomosia, J. O. Westwood, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. V (9) Feb. 1850, 233.
 purpuratus Attus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
 Bulimus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 517, July 1849. [466.
 purpurata Buprestis, F. Klug in Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Ins. I (1829), sign. b. [16.
 purpurata Callidea, J. O. Westwood (*ex* De Haan MS) in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837,
 purpurata Camaria, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 183.
 purpuratus Carabus, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 49 [*n. n.*].
 purpuratus Carabus, Sturm in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 5 [*n. n.*].
 purpuratus Carabus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 111.
 purpuratus Cerambyx (Lissonotus), E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 503.
 purpurata Certhia, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
 [1802], 277.
 purpurata Certhia, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799
 purpurata Certhia, G. Shaw (*ex* Edw.), Gen. Zool. VIII. 1811, 201. [[1802], 278.
 purpurata Chama, J. C. Chenu, Illustr. Conch. III (62) 1846, pl. 5 [*n. et f.*].
 purpurata Chrysomela, F. Faldermann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 70.
 purpurata Cinnyrus (Edw.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 412.—Certhia, Sh. 1811.
 purpuratus Coccus, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 363.
 purpurata Colliuris, F. Klug, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 46.
 purpurata Columba, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 742.
 purpurata Corallina, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 333.
 purpurata Corallina, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [4] Sept. 1816, 237.
 purpurata Cunicula (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 267.—Unio.
 purpuratus Cyinnyrus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 596.—Certhia, Sh.

- purpurata** Cytherea, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 563.
- purpuratus** Dicaelus, F. A. Bonelli, Mém. Ac. Sci. Turin, 1811-12 (1813), 447.
- purpuratus** Dyscolus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Dec. 1842, 375.
- purpuratus** Elenchus (Mart.), J. E. Gray in Dieffenbach, Trav. N. Z. II. 1843, 239.—
Limax, 1788.
- purpurata** Emmelesia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena,
1758. [1787.]
- purpuratus** Euchroeus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 49.—Chrysis.
- purpuratus** Kurukuru (Gm.), F. Prévost & O. des Murs in Du Petit-Thouars, Voy.
"Vénus" (Ois.) 1849, 222.—Columba, 1788.
- purpurata** Metazycera, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 270.
- purpurata** Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 275, Mar. 1845.
- purpurata** Modiola, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 113.
- purpuratus** Molobrus, J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 362.
- purpuratus** Murex, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 183, Ap. 1846.
- purpurata** Nectarinia, Ill.; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 98.
- purpurata** Noctua, A. Drapiez, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) II. Dec. 1819, 359.
- purpurata** Ocnoscelis, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 174.
- purpurata** Oliva, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (13) — 1831, pl. 58.
- purpurata** Olivella, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (2) II (13) — 1831, Gen. Index, pl. 58.
- purpuratus** Pecten, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 166.
- purpurata** Poronia, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., May 1847, 73. [1788.]
- purpurata** Psittacula (Gm.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 203.—Psittacus,
- purpuratum** Pteroceras (Sw.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Cat. Shells Tankerville, 1825, 67.—? MS.
- purpuratus** Ptilinopus (Lath.), W. Swainson, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 474.—
Columba, Gm. 1788.
- purpurata** Ptychopoda (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831,
308.—Phalaena, 1758.
- purpuratus** Quiscalus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 298.
- purpurata** Ricinella, C. F. Schumacher, Essai Vers test. 1817, 240.
- purpurata** Salmo, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 374.
- purpuratus** Salticus (Walck.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. I.) 1846, 142.—Attus.
- purpuratus** Searus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) IV (2) 1803, 397.
- purpurata** Scorpaena, S. L. Mitchell, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (4) Feb. 1818, 245.
- purpuratum** Solarium, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 25.
- purpurata** Taenia, F. Dujardin (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Helminthes, 1845 [Nov. 1844],
- purpurata** Tettigonia, Hoffmannsegg, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 63. [560.]
- purpuratus** Thomisus, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, I. 1837 [1836],
508.
- purpuratus** Trogon, W. Swainson, Orn. drawings Birds Brazil, 1834-5, pls. 63, 64.
- purpurata** Unio, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 71.
- purpurata** Venus (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 552.—Cytherea.
- purpuratus** Xantholinus, Ziegler; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23 [n. n.].
- Purpurea** G. P. Deshayes, Magasin de Zool. (2) VI. 1844, pl. 85, feuillet pour remplacer.—
G. [mih non visum].
- purpurella** Lampronia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 51.—Tinea.
- purpurella** Lita, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1839, 1004.
- purpurella** Tinea, A. J. Coquebert, Icon. Ins. (2) 1801, 73.
- purpurella** Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 571.
- purpureocaeruleus** Eumolpus, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 79 [n. n.].
- purpureocephalus** Platycercus (Q. & G.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Mar. 1846, 408.—
Psittacus.
- purpureocephalus** Psittacus (Platycercus), Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe,"
Zool. I. 1830, 235.
- purpureocollis** Agrilus, Gory in Laporte & G., H. N. Coléopt. IV. 1841, 243.
- purpureo-dorsalis** Arara, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 26.
- purpureo-fasciata** Pyrellia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1321.
- purpureo-flava** Helicina, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanæ (1) 1849, 19.

- purpureolineatus** Bellocoris (Rossi), C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (2) Feb. 1834, 43.—
purpureolineatus Julis, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIII. 1839, 471. [Cimex, 1790.
purpureo-lineatus Odontotarsus (Rossi), F. L. de Laporte, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, 68.—Cimex, 1790.
- purpureo-maculata** Psammobia, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 10.
purpureo-maculatus Trigonoccephalus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (1) Jan. 1830 (pl. 81).
purpureo-marginatus Cimex, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 121.
purpureipennis Athyreus, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Linn. Soc. London (34) Mar. 1848, 359.
purpureo signata Apatura, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 6.
purpureo-viridis Anas, H. R. Schinz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I. 1837, 126.
- purpurea** Achatina (Gm.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 128.—Bulla, 1790.
purpureus Achorutes, H. Nicolet, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] V (3) Nov. 1847, 379.
purpureus Acomus (Gray), H. G. L. Reichenbach, Synop. Avium, No. III. Feb. 1848, [3].—? Alecrophasis.
- purpurea** Aequorea, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 337.
purpurea Agaricia, C. A. Lesueur, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VI [4-6] Ap. 1821, 276.
purpureus Agenor, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 139.
purpurea Agina (Mont.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 54.—Mya.
purpurea Alasmodonta (Val.), D. H. Barnes, Amer. J. Sci. XIII (2) ? Jan. 1828, 363.—Anodonta.
- purpureum** Alcyonium, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [4] *post* Oct. 1815, 332.
purpurea Alecto, J. Mueller, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 132.
purpureus Alecrophasis (J. E. Gray), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 78.—Phasianus.
- purpurea** Altica, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 21 [*n. n.*] & *var. vians*, Knoch
purpureus Amarygmus, E. F. Germar, Linnaea Entom. III. Ap. 1848, 199. [[*n. n.*].
purpurea Ampelis, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 27.
purpurea Ampullaria, I. H. Jonas, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 342.
purpurea Anodonta, G. P. Deshayes, N. Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1826 (Ap.), 61.
purpurea Anodonta, A. Valenciennes in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1827), 236.
- purpurea** Apatura (Ol.), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1838, 7.—Buprestis, 1790.
purpurea Arctia (Fab.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 153.—Bombyx, 1775.
purpurea Arctornis (L.), E. F. Germar, Syst. Gloss. Prod. 1811, 24.—Phalaena, 1767.
purpurea Ardea, L. v. manilensis; F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 102.
- purpurea** Astraea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 239.
purpurea Aurellia, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 359.
purpurea Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 33 (Fernaldo judice 1802) [*n. et f.*].
- purpurea** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 53 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08) [*n. et f.*].
- purpurea** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) (me judice 1805), 137.
purpurea Borlasia, G. Johnston, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Jan. 1846, 434.—Nemertes (B.), 1837.
- purpurea** Bulla, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) IV (1) 1804, 24.
purpurea Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 51.
purpurea Caereba (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Jan. 1846, 101.—? Certhia, 1788.
purpurea Calleida, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (3) 1834, 414.—Cymindis, 1825.
purpurea Callichroma, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 70 [*n. n.*].
purpurea Callidea, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 15.
purpureus Carpodacus (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 384.—Fringilla, 1788.
purpurea Cetonia, Bartels in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 447.
purpureus Ceyx, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (4) Sept. 1830, 241. [Phalaena, 1767.
purpurea Chelonia (L.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IV (Noct. 1), 339, 1823.—
purpurea Chirodota (Less.), G. F. Jaeger, De Holothur. 1833, 16.—Holothuria.
purpureum Chlorion, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (17) Jan. 1844, 65.
purpurea Chrysodema, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1837, 13.

- purpurea Chrysomela, Knoch in F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 20 [*n. n.*].
 purpurea Cliona, A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) III. May 1849, 343.
 purpurea Coccinella, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 122 [*n. n.*].
 purpurea Cochoa, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, V. 1836, 359.
 purpureus Coluber (Natrix), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1829, 113.
 purpureus Coraebus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 13.
 purpureus Corythaix, R. P. Lesson, Traité Orn. (2) 1830, 124.
 purpurea Cotinga (Licht.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 279.—Ampelis.
 purpurea Cryptomonas (Disceraea) (Morr.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 54.—Disceraea.
 purpurea Cyanaea (Penn.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 501.—Medusa purpura,
 purpureum Cymbium, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 37. [1777.
 purpureus Cymindis, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 10.
 purpurea Cyrena, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XLII (1) Jan. 1842, 106.
 purpureus Dendrophis (Merr.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 527.—Coluber.
 purpurea Depressaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 511.
 purpurea Diploglossa, Morren, Mém. Ac. Sci. Brux. XIV (Mém. 4) 1841, 20.
 purpurea Disceraea, C. Morren, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIV. 1841 (Mém. iii), 37; (Mém. iv), 43.
 purpurea Doriprismatica, A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Moll. 1839), 40.
 purpurea Doris, Risso, Magasin de Zool. I. 1831, 17.
 purpureus Echinus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 277. [Montacuta.
 purpurea Erycina (Bean), C. A. Récluz, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Sept. 1844, 329.—
 purpurea Erythrospiza (Gm.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 34.—
 Fringilla, 1788.
 purpureus Eumerus, J. Macquart in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Dipt.) 1840, 108.
 purpureus Eumolpus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 140 [*n. n.*].
 purpureum Eusphaerium, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (5) Oct. 1838, 498.
 purpurea Evagora (P. & L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 122.—Melitea.
 purpurea Eyprepia (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 322.—Phalaena
 Bombyx, 1767.
 purpurea Fasciolaria, Jonas; R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. III (6) 1849, 74.
 purpurea Fenestella, J. Steininger, Verst. Uebersgangsgeb. Eifel, 1849, 8.
 purpurea Fimbria, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 283.
 purpureus Fusus (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlviii, f. 25.—Murex.
 purpureus Gadus, S. L. Mitchell, Tr. Lit. Phil. Soc. N. York, I. 1815, 370.
 purpureus Gallophasis (J. E. Gray), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 498.—
 Phasianus.
 purpureus Gennaues (Gray), Cabanis in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) XXII. 1846,
 purpurea Gnoma, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 93. [148.—Phasianus.
 purpurea Goniodoris (Laur.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 104.—Doris,
 purpurea Gracillaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 528. [? Risso.
 purpureus Grammistes (Forsk.), J. G. Schneider, Bloch, Syst. Ichth. 1801, 190.—Scarus,
 1775.
 purpureus Gryllus, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V. 1815, 229.
 purpureus Haemorrhous (Wils.), W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 295.—
 Fringilla, Gm. 1788. [1821, 53.—Bulla, 1790.
 purpurea Helix (Cochlitoma) (Gm.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
 purpureus Helops, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 150 [*n. n.*].
 purpurea Holothuria (Fistularia), R. P. Lesson, Cent. Zool. (4-12) ante Mar. 1831, 155.
 purpureus Hybos, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 486.
 purpurea Hydrogallina, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV.
 1799 [1802], 337.
 purpureus Julis (Forsk.), E. Rueppell in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.),
 Fische (10) 1828, 25.—Scarus, 1775.
 purpurea Lamprosoma, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 192 [*n. n.*].
 purpurea Lanistes (Jonas), F. H. Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 216.—
 Ampullaria.

- purpurea** Lithosia (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. XIV (1805), 192.—Phalaena Bombyx, 1767.
- purpureus** Lychnophaes, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 572.
- purpurea** Mactra, L. Spengler, Skr. nat. Selsk. [Copen.] V (2) 1802, 111.
- purpurea** Mangelia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 222.
- purpurea** Mangelia (Mont.), W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270.—Murex.
- purpurea** Medusa, S. A. Renier, Tavole [1804] xxiii.
- purpurea** Megascelis, M. Perty, Del. anim. artic. Brasil. (2) 1832, 99.
- purpurea** Melitea, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 343.
- purpureus** Metonius, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 164.
- purpurea** Monodonta, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 358.
- purpurea** Montacuta (Mont.), W. Thompson, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 14.—Mya.
- purpureus** Murex, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. I. 1803, 260.
- purpurea** Mya, G. Montagu, Test. Brit. Suppl. 1808, 21.
- purpurea** Nemertes, G. Johnston, Mag. Zool. Bot. I (6) Ap. 1837, 537.
- purpurea** Oncaea, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 168.
- purpurea** Oncaea, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 550.
- purpurea** Ophioscolex, Düben & Koren, Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. II (3) 1845, 74.
- purpurea** Orythia (Pér.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 503.—Melitea.
- purpurea** Ostrea, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 53, 91, 139 & 174.
- purpurea** Othilia, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 282. [Simnia.
- purpurea** Ovula (Risso), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (28) Malac. 1830, 253.—
- purpurea** Parandra (Herbst), C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 334.—Tenebrio, 1790. [Tenebrio, 1790.
- purpurea** Parandra (Herbst), L. Gyllenhal, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1817 (1) 1817, 140.—
- purpurea** Pelagia, Péron & Lesueur, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIV (83) Jan. 1810, 350.
- purpurea** Pelidnota, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 394.
- purpureum** Peltidium, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 131.
- purpurea** Pentatoma, J. O. Westwood in F. W. Hope, Cat. Hemipt. 1837, 43.
- purpureus** Phasianus, J. E. Gray, Ill. Indian Zool. I (3) July 1830 (pl. 42).
- purpurea** Phorcynia (P. & L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 122.—Aequorea.
- purpureus** Pionus (Gm.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829–30 (Dec. 1832), 606.—Psittacus, 1788.
- purpurea** Pleurotoma, B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 65.
- purpurea** Pleurotoma (Mont.), H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (20) Malac. 1829, 107.—Murex.
- purpurea** Polia (Johnst.), A. de Quatrefages, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Oct. 1846, 210.—Borlasia.
- purpureus** Porphyrio (Gm.), L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1050.—Fulica, 1788.
- purpurea** Progne (Gm.), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 971.—Hirundo, L. 1766.
- purpureus** Promerops, J. F. Miller, Icones (9) ? 1784, pl. 52. [Cochoa.
- purpurea** Prosorinia (Hodgs.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 350.—
- purpurea** Prosorinia (Cochoa), B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84
- purpurea** Psittacus, L. Dietrichsen, Phil. Mag. XI (65) May 1832, 387. [[n. n.].
- purpureus** Pteromalus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (5) Jan. 1835, 493.
- purpurea** Pyrrhula (Gm.), F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802], 247.—Fringilla, 1788.
- purpurea** Querula, R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (5) *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, 362.
- purpurea** Quiscal, M. H. K. Lichtenstein, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1816–1817 (1819), 151.
- purpureus** Quiscalus, J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826, 48.
- purpureus** Raeboscelsis, A. Chevrolat, Revue Entom. V (2) c. Sept. 1838, 103.
- purpureus** Ramphocelus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1822, 796. [Murex.
- purpurea** Raphitoma (Mont.), L. Bellardi, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] IX. 1848, 615.—
- purpureus** Reduvius, C. P. Thunberg, Hemip. Capen. III. 1822, 4.—Cimex, 1784.
- purpurea** Rhizostoma (Pér.), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 53.—Melitea.
- purpurea** Rhyaria (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 183.—Phalaena, 1767.

- purpurea** Rissoa, J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. VIII. Nov. 1841, 165 [*n. n.*].
purpurea Saxicava (Mont.), T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 103.—Mya.
purpurea Simnia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 235.
purpureus Solen (Mont.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 459.—Mya.
purpurea Spongia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 375.
purpureus Staphylinus, Melsh.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 198.
purpurea Stigmodera, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 63.
purpurea Strigula, G. Perry, Conchology, Ap. 1811, pl. 15.
purpureus Strongylus, F. C. H. Creplin, Arch. f. Naturg. XV (1) 1849, 69.
purpureus Tellina (Brod.), Catlow & Reeve, Conch. Nomen. 1845, 24.—Tellinides.
purpureus Tellinides, Broderip & G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. IV (15) Jan. 1829, 363.
purpurea Thalassoma, W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. II. July 1839, 224.
purpureum Theridion, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 529.
purpurea Trachys, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1840, 3.
purpurea Treron (Gm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 23.—Columba, 1788.
purpureus Trimesurus, J. E. Gray, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (2) Mar. 1842, 48.
purpureum Trombidium, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 15, 1837, tab. 10.
purpurea Trupanea, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App., p. xcvi.
purpurea Trygon, A. Smith in Joh. Mueller & Henle, Syst. Plagiost. (3) 1841, 160.
purpureus Turacus (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1845, 395.—Corythaix.
purpureus Turbo (Gm.), H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 134.—
purpureus Turbo, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 116. [Trochus, 1790.
purpureus Unio, T. Say in Nicholson's Encyclop., ed. 3, IV (Conch.) 1819, sign. C 3.
purpurea Upupa, W. J. Burchell, Trav. S. Afr. I. 1822, 326 & 464.
purpurea Venus, J. S. Schroeter, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 132.
purpurea Volucella, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 637.
purpurea Xenia, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. 1816, 410.
purpurea Xipholena (Licht.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 233.—Ampelis.
purpurea Xylota, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (3) 1849, 560.
purpuriatius Unio, T. Say, Dissem. Useful Knowledge, Jan. 1830.
Purpuricenus Ziegler in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 105.—Col.
Purpuricenus G. Fischer v. W., Entom. Imp. Russ. II., *post* Nov. 1824, 238.—Col.
Purpuricenus J. G. Audinet-S. (*ex* Ziegler MS), Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (4) c. Mar. 1834, 568.—Col.
purpuriceps Notothenia, J. Richardson, Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Fish, 1844), 7.
purpuricollis Chloenius, J. W. Randall, Boston Journ. N. H. II (1) 1838, 35.
purpurifer Phidippus, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, XIII (4) Mar. 1846, 127.
purpuriformis Fusus (Forbes), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 229.—
purpuriformis Voluta, E. Forbes, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VII. 1846, 130. [Voluta.
Purpurina A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II (Nov.) 1850, 10.—G.
purpurina Anthophila (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 93.—
purpurina Noctua, 1775.
purpurina Anthophila, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [*n. n.*].
purpurinus Calliphlox, F. Boie (*ex* Licht. MS), Isis (Oken), 1831, 544.
purpurina Micra, A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 225.
purpurina Patella, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 99.
purpurina Phalaena (Noctua), E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett. IV (2) ii, 1796–97, 60
 [? D. & S. 1775].
purpurina Porphyria (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 256.—
purpurina Noctua, 1775.
purpuripennis Calostegia, J. O. Westwood, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (116) Jan. 1843, 117.
purpuripennis Empusa, Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 145.
purpuripennis Pentatoma, C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. II (3) May 1834, 62.
purpuripennis Raphidogaster (Hahn), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 91.—
purpuripennis Pentatoma.
purpuripennis Thynnus, J. O. Westwood, Arcana Entom. II (21) Sept. 1844, 143.
purpuriphaga Actinia, Berini, Sulla purpura dei antichi [*teste* Leuckart, *sed non comp.*].

- purpurissatus** Aulopus, J. Richardson, *Icones piscium*, 1843, 6. [purpurina, 1797.]
- purpurites** Heliothis (Esp.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (3) 1826, 234.—Noctua
- purpurites** Noctua (Treitschke), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (1) (Noct. 4, pt. 1), 361, 1828.—Heliothis.
- purpuritis** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 162 (Fernaldo judice 1826–33) [*n. et f.*].
- purpuro-caeruleus** Carabus, T. Marsham, *Coleopt. Brit.*, Sept. 1802, 450.
- Purpuroidea** J. Lycett, *Ann. Mag. N. H.* [2] II (10) Oct. 1848, 250.—G.
- purpuroides** Buccinum, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 92.
- purpuroides** Columbella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 88.
- purpuroides** Fusus, A. d'Orbigny, *Amér. Mérid.* (Moll.) 1841, 448.
- purpuroides** Murex, L. Reeve (*ex* Dunker MS), Conch. Icon. III.—Murex, no. 158, Aug.
- purpuroides** Turbinella, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. July 1842, 211. [1845.]
- purpuroides** Turbinella, R. P. Lesson, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, XII (41 = 61) 1842, 206.
- purpuroleucephalus** Ptilonopus (H. & J.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Aug. 1844, 467.—
Columba kurukuru var. p→.
- purpuroptera** Juida (Ruepp.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Ap. 1846, 326.—Lamprotornis.
- purpuroptera** Lamprotornis, E. Rueppell, Syst. Ueber. Vögel N.-O. Afr. 1845, 64.
- purpurostoma** Helix, Le Guillou, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. May 1842, 141.
- puru** Stenostoma, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 14. [Mus. Berlin] 1842, 11.
- Purulus** *err. pro* Parulus; M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Säugth. etc. [Doubl. Zool.
- purus** Bulimus, A. Mousson, Mitth. nat. Ges. Zuerich. I (3) no. 30, 1848 [1849], 266.
- purum** Cyclostoma, E. Forbes, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVIII (204) Nov. 12, 1850, 56.
- purum** Echthetis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 257.—Noctua.
- pura** Glaphyra (Huebner), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (3) Nov. 1841, 233.—
- purus** Halictus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 395. [Noctua.]
- pura** Helix, J. Alder, Trans. N. H. Soc. Northumb. I (1) 1830, 37.
- purus** Lumbricus, A. Dugès, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) VIII. July, 1837, 17 & 22.
- pura** Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 63, June 1846.
- pura** Mangelia, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (161) Aug. 1846, 64.
- pura** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 125 (Fernaldo judice 1808–18)
- pura** Oliva, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Oliva, no. 97, Nov. 1850. [[*n. et f.*].
- pura** Porcellana, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 62 [*n. n.*].
- pura** Trichoda, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 104.
- purus** Zonites (Ald.), J. E. Gray in W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May 1840,
- Pusa** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 985.—M. [171.—Helix.]
- pusaran** Buceros, T. S. Raffles, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (2) 1822, 293.
- pusaria** Cabera (L.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 437.—Phalaena, 1758.
- pusaria** Deilinia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 310.—Phalaena, 1758.
- pusaria** Sphecodes, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 2 [*n. n.*].
- puschii** Ammonites, G. Fischer v. W., Oryct. Moscou, 1830, sign. a¹.
- puschii** Astarte, Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 95.
- puschii** Cellulina, A. Zborzewski, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1834, 308.
- puschi** Conus, A. J. Michelotti, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 56 [*n. n.*]. [(2) 1847, 340.]
- puschi** Conus, G. Michelotti, Nat. Verh. Hollandsche Maat. Wetensch. te Haarlem (2) III
- puschii** Lathira, A. Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 95.
- puschii** Nucula, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 232.
- puschii** Pholadomya, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 273.
- puschii** Trochus, A. Andrzejowski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II (1) 1830, 99.
- puschianus** Fusus (Rouill.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 357.—
Murex.
- puschianus** Murex, C. Rouillier, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (2) 1847, 405.
- puschana** Spirigera (V. & K.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 99.—
Terebratula.
- puscheana** Terebratula, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (2) 1841, 114.
- puschiana** Terebratula, E. de Verneuil in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 69.
- puschianus** Turbo, A. d'Orbigny in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 450.

- puschkini** *v.* **pushkini**.
[pushkin→.]
- puschkini** Carabus, M. Adams, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, V [*post* 12 Dec.] 1817, 292.
- puschkini** Platychrus (Adams), F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (1) Aug. 1845, 26.—Carabus.
- Pusia** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 320.—G.
- Pusichthys** W. Swainson, N. H. Fishes etc. I. Oct. 1838, 348.—P. [307.—Tinea, 1775.
- pusiella** Aedia (Fab.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1837,
- pusiella** Anesychia (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Sept. 1834, 240.—Phalaena, 1758.
- pusiella** Hypolepia (L.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (3) Dec. 1845, 338.—Phalaena, 1758.
- pusiella** Melanoleuca (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Phalaena, 1758.
- pusiella** Yponomeuta (L.), J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, V (Noct. 2), 42, 1824.—Phalaena Tinea, 1758.
- pusilella** *v.* **pusillella**.
- pussillalis** (*sic*) Argyria, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 28.
- pussillalis** Argyria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 372.
- pusillanima** Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 784. [1796.
- pusillaria** Acidalia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 438.—Geom.
- pusillaria** Craspedia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 312.—Geometra, ? pusillata, 1775.
- pusillaria** Dositheia (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (1) (Noct. 5, pt. 1) 1830, 67.—Geometra, 1796.
- pusillaria** Eupithecia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet C (Nov. 1849), 19.
- pusillator** Bracon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 400.
- pusillator** Ichneumon, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Vergl. Uebers. Zool. Syst. 1807, 260.
- pusillator** Ichneumon, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 267.
- pusillata** Eupithecia (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Geometra, 1775. [1775.
- pusillata** Larentia (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 442.—Geometra,
- pusillata** Phalaena (D. & S.), F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 35.—Geometra, 1775.
- pusillata** Phalaena (Geometra), D. & S.; W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 266.
- pusillata** Tephroclystia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 324.—Geometra, 1775.
- pusilella** Micropterix, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 426.—Tinea. [[*n. et f.*].
- pusilella** Tinea, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tinea, 50 (Fernaldo judice 1811-17)
- pusillima** Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 175.
- pusillima** Calodera, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 346.
- pusillima** Ligota (Grav.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 486.—Aleochara.
- pusillima** Pupa (*ex* Ziegler), C. T. Menke, Syn. Meth. Moll. 1828, 18.
- pusillima** Trogositia, Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (2) 1843, 303.
- pusillus** Abracrinus (M'Coy), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 156.—Actinocrinus.
- pusillum** Acanthidium, R. T. Lowe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VII (77) Oct. 1839, 91.
- pusilla** Acanthiza, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 227.
- pusillus** Acanthocerus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 109. [1837, 169.
- pusillus** Acanthocinus (Graphisurus), W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct.
- pusillus** Acanthodes, L. Agassiz, 12 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Manch. 1842) 1843, 87 [*n. n.*].
- pusillus** Acanthodes, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 34, 36 (1844).
- pusilla** Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 252.
- pusilla** Acrotrichis (Steph.), V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 568, Table.—Trichopt.
- pusilius** Actinocrinus, F. M'Coy in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 1842, 11 [*n. n.*]; Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 182. [128.—Elater, Gm. 1789.
- pusillus** Adrastus (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841,
- pusillum** Agonum, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. I.) Mar. 1828, 95.

- pusilla** Agra, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (3) 1847, 110.
pusilla Agria, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 231.
pusillus Agrilus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 162.—Buprestis, 1825.
pusilla Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 185.
pusilla Alcodo (Temm.), J. J. Kaup, Verh. nat. Ver. Hessen (2) 1848, 78.—Ceyx.
pusilla Alcyone (Temm.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, II (11) 1843, pl. 26.—Ceyx.
pusilla Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 78.
pusillum Aleochara, Gyllenhal, Ins. suec. II. 1810, 409.
pusillus Allajulus (Leach), C. L. Koch, Krit. Revision Insect. Deutschl. 1847, 119.—Julus.
pusilla Alophora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 284.—Phasia,
pusilla Altica, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 22 [*n. n.*]. [1824.
pusilla Altica, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 121 [*n. n.*].
pusilla Alysia, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. I. 1834, 253.—Bassus, 1814.
pusilla Alysia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 402.
pusillus Amblymerus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 347.
pusillus Ammonites, E. F. Schlottheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 101.
pusillum Amphidetus (Leske), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),
 184.—Spatangus, 1778.
pusilla Anabates, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Samml. Säugth. etc. [Doubl. Zool. Mus.
pusillus Analcippus, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 284. [Berlin] 1842, 11.
pusilla Anatina, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 9.
pusilla Anisotoma, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 271.
pusillum Anobium, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 9 [*n. n.*].
pusillum Anobium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 294.
pusillus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8)
 1849, 78 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
pusillus Anthocoris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. IX (5) Sept. 1850, 225.
pusilla Anthomyia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 151.
pusilla Anthophila, E. Eversmann, Lepidopt. Volgo-Ural. 1844, 339.—Erastria, 1837.
pusilla Anthrax, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 150.
pusillus Anthribites, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 178.
pusilla Apate (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 101.—Synodendron, 1798.
pusillus Aphanisticus (Ol.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 31.—Buprestis, 1790.
pusillus Aphodius, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 55 [*n. n.*].
pusillum Apion, Herbst; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 96. [[*n. n.*].
pusilla Apleurotis, C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 427
pusillo (sic) Apogonia, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 141.
pusilla Arbacia (Muenst.), L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836),
 190.—Echinus.
pusilla Arca, P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 261.—Cucullaea,
 1835.
pusilla Arca (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.) 1846, 633.—Byssosarca.
pusilla Arca, G. D. Nardo (*ex* Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 31.
pusilla Ardea, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 432.
pusilla Ardetta (Vieill.), J. Gould, Birds of Australia, VI (30) 1848, pl. 68.—Ardea.
pusillus Argus (Wider), C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837
pusillus Argutor, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 11 [*n. n.*]. [[1841], 367.—Theridion.
pusillus Asaphus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 39.
pusilla Ascaris, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) II (2) 1802, 29.
pusillus Astacus, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Month. Mag. II. 1817, 42.
pusilla Astarte, E. Forbes, 13 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) 1844, 192.
pusilla Astasia, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1833 (1835) [1834], 231.
pusillus Ateuchus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 66.—Copriss, 1798.
pusilla Atomaria (Payk.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 432.—Dermostes, 1798.
pusilla Atomosia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 192.
pusilla Atrypa (Sow.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 19.—Tere-
pusillus (sic) Axinus, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 66. [bratula.
pusillus Balaninus, Dahl; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 99.

- pusilla** Barbatula (Dum.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 144.—Bucco.
- pusillus** Bassus, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VI (3) 1812, 212.
- pusillus** Belemnites, G. v. Muenster, Bemerk. Belemniten, 1830; Boué, Mém. géol. I.
- pusilla** Belytus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 37 [n. n.]. [1832, 299.
- pusillum** Bembidium, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 403. [ganea, 1781.
- pusilla** Beraea (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 118.—Phry-
- pusillus** Bibio, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 150.
- pussila** (*sic*) Bigenerina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 384.
- pusilla** Bithinia, J. E. Gray, Phil. Mag. LXIII (312) Ap. 1824, 277.
- pusillus** Bledius, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 583.
- pusilla** Bolbonota, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 258.
- pusillus** Bombyx, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (1) 1803, 124.
- pusillus** Borborus (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 206.—
- pusillus** Bostrichus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 8 [n. n.]. [Copromyza.
- pusillus** Bostrichus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 371.
- pusillus** Botaurus, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 989 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl. 1831,
- pusillus** Brachion, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 382. [598.
- pusillus** Bracon, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 41.
- pusillus** Brentus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 435.
- pusillus** [Brissus], O. F. Müller, Zool. Dan. (Danm. Norges Dyrs Hist.) (Danish ed.) 1781, 20.—Spatagus, 1776.
- pusillus** Bruchus, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79 [n. n.].
- pusillum** Buccinum, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 124.
- pusillum** Buccinum, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 257.
- pusillum** Buccinum, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 165 [n. n.]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 272.
- pusillum** Buccinum, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 192.
- pusillus** Bucco, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. I) IV. 1805, 50.
- pusillus** Bulimus, Al. Brongniart, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89-90) Oct. 1810, 377.
- pusilla** Bulla, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 250.
- pusilla** Buprestis, T. Say, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, I (8) June 1825, 252.
- pusillus** Byrrhus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) II. 1807, 110.
- pusilla** Byssosarca, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, I (1-3) May 1833, 18.
- pusillus** Callionymus, Delaroché, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIII (77) June 1809, 330.
- pusilla** Cancellaria, G. B. Sowerby, I., Conch. Illustr. (12) 1833, f. 34, Catal. (200) 1841, 6.
- pusilla** Capsularia (Gaertn.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 55.—Coryne, 1774.
- pusillus** Carpophilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) May 1830, 51.
- pusilla** Cassida, J. Walzl, Reise Tyrol etc. (2) 1835, 82.
- pusillus** Catops, T. Victor, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1840 (2) 1840, 175.
- pusilla** Cellepora, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 252 [n. n.].
- pusillus** Centrotus, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (4) Mar. 1847, 512.
- pusillus** Ceocephalus (Ol.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 517.—Brentus.
- pusillus** Cephus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 31 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Sept. 1835, 107.
- pusillus** Ceraphron, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. II. 1848, 141.
- pusillus** Ceratophyus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Lam.) Aug. 1842, 355.
- pusillus** Cercopithecus, Delalande in A. Desmoulins, Dict. Class. H. N. VII. 1825, 568.
- pusillus** Cercus (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 105.—Titidula.
- pusillum** Cerithium, Nuttall in J. C. Jay, Cat. Shells, ed. 3, 1839, 75 [n. n.].
- pusillum** Cerithium (Gm.), L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 256.—Trochus, 1790.
- pusillum** Cerithium, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1849), 120.
- pusilla** Certhia [*non* Linn.], J. S. T. Frenzel, Besch. Vogel Wittenberg, Oct. 1801, 28.
- pusilla** Ceyx, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (100) 1836.
- pusillus** Charadrius, T. Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XIII (1) 1821, 187.
- pusilla** Chemnitzia, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 224.

- pusilla** Chemnitzia, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (5) Feb. 1850, 74.
- pusillus** Chironomus (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (1) 1804, 15.—Tipula, L. 1767.
- pusillus** Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (17) June 1832, 57.
- pusillus** Chlaenius, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. II. 1825, 63.
- pusillus** Chlorops, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
- pusilla** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 157.
- pusilla** Chrysis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 176.
- pusilla** Chrysobothris, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1835–1836, 53.
- pusilla** Cicada (Fab.), F. Walker, List Homopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 229.—Tettigonia.
- pusilla** Cicindela, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I., no. 2, June 1817, 21.
- pusillus** Cinnyris, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXI. 1819, 513.
- pusillus** Cis, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 68 [*n. n.*].
- pusilla** Clairvillia (Meig.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 234.—Ocyptera.
- pusilla** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (1 & 2) June 1838, 23.
- pusillus** Clerus, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 306.
- pusilla** Clivina, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825, 425.
- pusilla** Clubiona, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 426.
- pusilla** Clupea, S. L. Mitchill, Rept. Fishes N. York, Jan. 1814, 20.
- pusillus** Clypeaster (Gyll.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 129.—Cossyphus.
- pusilla** Clythra, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 10.
- pusillus** Clytus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. III. 1841 [1835 sed me judice 1836], 22.
- pusillus** Coccosteus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Nov. 1848, 298.
- pusilla** Cochlodonta, G. Jan, Consp. méth. Testac. 1830, 5 [*n. n.*].
- pusilla** Colaspis, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (2) 1808, 233.
- pusilla** C[olumba], H. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, 1816, 49 [*n. n.*].
- pusilla** Columba, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 33.
- pusilla** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (4) *ante* 11 Ap. 1844, 144.
- pusilla** Conops, J. W. Meigen, Klassif. Zweifl. Insekt. I (2) 1804, 280. [1790.]
- pusilla** Conovulus (Gm.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. IV. 1852, 197.—Voluta,
- pusillus** Conurus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 190.
- pusillus** Conus, Lamarck (*ex* Chemn.), Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (85) *inter* Ap.-Sept. 1810, 39.
- pusillus** Conus, L. Reeve [*ex* Chemn. *non* Lam.], Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 154, Oct. 1843.
- pusilla** Copromyza, C. F. Fallen, Heteromyzides Sueciae, 1820, 8.
- pusilla** Corticaria, Motschulsky in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 48.
- pusillus** Corticaria (F. V. Melsh.), F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (5) Oct. 1844, 116.—Latridius.
- pusillus** Corynetis, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840 (1842), 347.
- pusillus** Cossyphus, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 576.
- pusillus** Crenilabrus, A. v. Nordmann in Démidoff, Voy. Russie, III. 1840, 454.
- pusilla** Crex (Bechst.), H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 80.—Gallinula.
- pusillus** Crossocerus, Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 778.
- pusilla** Cryptarcha, W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 358.
- pusillus** Crypticus, Hoff.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [*n. n.*].
- pusillus** Cryptocerus, F. Klug, Entom. Mon. 1824, 202.
- pusillus** Cryptophagus (Payk.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 183.—Dermestes, 1798.
- pusillus** Crypturgus (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. II (1) 1836, 61.—Bostrichus.
- pusillus** Cucujus, C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (3) 1817, 55.
- pusillus** Cucujus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 104 [*n. n.*].
- pusilla** Cuculloea, P. H. Nyst, Coq. Foss. Anvers, 1835, 14.
- pusillus** Culex, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. N. Sci. Lille, 1849, 1850, 313.
- pusilla** Cyathina, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 66.
- pusilla** Cyclas (Gm.), W. Turton, Conch. Insul. Brit. 1822, 251.—Tellina, 1790.

- pusillus** Cyclas, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xvii, f. 15.
pusillum Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 94.
pusillus Cyclotus (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 9.—Cyclostoma.
pusillus Cygnus, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 209.
pusilla Cylandrella, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 102.
pusilla Cymindis, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 324.
pusillus Cyphodeirus (L.), H. Nicolet, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VI. 1842, 65.—
pusillus Cyphon, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 35 [*n. n.*] [Podura.
pusilla Cypricardia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 254.—
 Sanguinolaria.
pusilla Cyrena, Parreyss in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (3) 1846, 78.
pusilla Cyrtogaster, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 383.
pusillus Cyrtus, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 366.
pusilla Cythere, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 167.
pusilla Cytherea, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 137.
pusilla Dachrys, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 414.
pusillus Dasypogon, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 158.
pusilla Delphinula, P. Calcara, Ricerche Malac. 1839, 13; & Cenzo Moll. Sicilia, 1845, 31.
pusilla Delphinula, E. Eichwald, Paleont. Rossii, 1850, 121.
pusillum Dentalium, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 245.
pusillus Dentex, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 37 (1835). [Nat. II. 1824, 374.
pusillus Dermogenys, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, Aug. 1823, 131; Bull. des Sci.
pusillum Diadema (Muenst.), Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846,
 347.—Echinus.
pusilla Diastopora, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 65.
pusilla Didelphis, A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 19.
pusilla Diphucephala, G. R. Waterhouse, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I (3) Jan. 1837, 226.
pusillus Discites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. ges. Min. IX (1) 1815, 291.
pusilla Discocerina (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835,
 527.—Notiphila.
pusillum Distoma (Braun), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 210.—Planaria,
pusillus Dolerus, Le Peletier, Mon. Tenthred. 1823, 120. [1790.
pusillus Dolichopus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1844, 1845, 1846, 249.
pusilla Donacia, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1826, 293.
pusilla Donax, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool. (Oct.) 1848 [Mar. 1849], 146.
pusillum Dorcadion, Besser in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, VIII. 1847, 90.
pusilla Doris, J. Alder & A. Hancock, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVI. Nov. 1845, 313.
pusilla Drosophila, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VII. 1834, 431 [*n. n.*].
pusillus Dyschirius (Dej.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 40.—Clivina.
pusillus Echinocardium, J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXVI. 1825, 430.
pusillus Echinocyamus (Müll.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 481.—Spatagus, 1776.
pusilla Echinomyia, Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 259.
pusilla Echinopsis, Roemer in Agassiz & Desor, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846,
pusillus Echinus, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 125. [355.
pusilla Echinus, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Kreidegeb. (1) 1840, 30.
pusillum Elaphidion, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) Nov. 1847, 34.
pusilla Emberiza (Wils.), J. J. Audubon, Synopsis, 1839, 104.—Fringilla.
pusillus Emphanes (Gyll.), V. v. Mochulski, Käfer Russl., *post* May 1850, 13.—Bem-
pusillus Enneapterygius, E. Rueppell, Neue Wirbelth. Abyssin. (4) 1835, 2. [bidium.
pusilla Ephydra, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 126.
pusilla Epistylis, L. K. Schmarda, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II (2) Feb. 1849, 57 [*n. n.*];
 Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I (2) 1850 [1849], 11.
pusilla Epuraea (Ill.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 270.—
 Nitidula, 1798.
pusilla Erastria, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (6) 1837, 50.
pusillus Erethistes, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Horae Ichthyol. (3) 1849, 12.
pusillus Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 114.
pusillus Erodium, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VIII. 1821, 172.

- pusillus** Erpeinus, V. v. Mochulski, Kaefer Russl., *post* May 1850, 25.
pusilla Erycirra, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 13. [Trombidium.
pusillum Erythraeus (Herm.), P. A. Latreille in G. Cuvier, R. Anim. III. 1817, 118.—
pusilla Eteone, A. S. Orsted, Annul. Dan. Consp. (1) 1843, 30.
pusilla Eulalia, A. S. Orsted, Annul. Dan. Consp. (1) 1843, 27.
pusilla Eulima, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, II (13) May 1834, 8.
pusillus Eumerus, H. Loew, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IX (5) May 1848, 133.
pusillus Euplectus, H. Denny (*ex* Leach MS), Mon. Pselaph. 1825, 15.
pusilla Eurytoma, Dalman in Boheman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1835 (1836), 252.
pusilla Exoprosopa, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 324.
pusilla Exorista, J. Macquart, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VII (4) *post* Feb. 1850, 377.
pusilla Eyryomphala, H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 9.
pusilla Falagria, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 351.
pusilla Fasciolaria, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 59.
pusilla Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 255.—Argutor, 1821.
pusilla Fringilla, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. II. 1810, 121.
pusilla Fringilla (Pall.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 372.—Emberiza, 1779.
pusilla Fusaria, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 113.
pusilla Galba, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (2) 1803, 285.
pusilla Galleruca, K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 230.
pusilla Gallinula, J. M. Bechstein, Orn. Taschenb. (2) 1803, 340.
pusilla Garzetta, Anon., The Analyst, VI (19) Ap. 1837, 76.
pusilla Glycera, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, VIII. 1844, 33.
pusillus Gordius, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, IV. 1829 [1831], 196.
pusillus Gryllus, Klug in H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) 1, 1838, 733.
pusillus Gryllus (Locusta), M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken, 13 (Index Locust. [1813]), 13.
pusillus Gryporhynchus, A. v. Nordmann, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere (1) 1832, 101.
pusillus Gyrohypnus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 264.
pusillus Haematornis, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X (118) Oct. 1841, 841.
pusilla Hahnia, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VIII (3) *ante* May 1841, 61.
pusillus Halieus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Zool. Mus. Univ. Berlin, ed. 2, 1818, 56.
pusilla Haltica, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (3) 1813, 549.
pusilla Haltica, Megerle in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, III. 1825, 253.
pusilla Haltichella (Fab.), M. Spinola, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (98) Ap. 1811, 148.—Chalcis, 1787.
pusilla * Halysis (Goeze), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 347.—Taenia,
pusilla Hebrus (Fall.), J. Curtis, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 199. [1782.
pusillum Hedychrum (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 36.—Chrysis.
pusilla Helicina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 101.
pusillus Helicites, W. Martin, Petr. Derb. 1809, pl. 52.
pusillus Helicocryptus (Roem.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 8.—Helix.
pusillus Heliopathes, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 237 [err. 327].
pusilla Helix, Vallot, Exer. Hist. Nat. 1801, 5.
pusilla Helix, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 265.
pusilla Helix, R. T. Lowe, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (1) 1831, 46.
pusilla Helix, A. Scacchi, Lettera Test. Nap., Dec. 1832, [6].
pusilla Helix, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith. (3) 1836, 161.
pusilla Helix, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. V (1) 1839, 351.
pusillus Helix, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1846), 171.
pusillus Hemiaster, L. A. Sornet, Oursins foss. Eure, Ap. 1850, 55.
pusilla Heriades, M. Spinola, Ins. Liguriae, II. 1808, 57.
pusillus Heterocerus, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. Dec. 1823, 200.
pusillus Heterocerus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Hope MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 19 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 395.
pusillus Heterocerus, J. Walzl, Isis (Oken), 1839, 221.
pusillus Heterogaster, Scholz, Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges. 1846 (1847), 145.

- pusilla** Heteroptera (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 570.—Copromyza.
- pusillus** Hippurites, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 178.
- pusilla** Holothuria, M. Sars, Mag. for Naturvid. IX. 1829, 326.
- pusilla** Hyalomya (Meig.), J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 300.—Phasia.
- pusilla** Hyalomya (Meig.), H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 483.—Phasia.
- pusillus** Hybodius, W. Dunker, Mon. Norddeutsch. Weald. 1846, 68.
- pusilla** Hydraena, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Jan. 1829, 118.
- pusilla** Hydraena, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 479.
- pusillus** Hydrophilus, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 47 [*n. n.*].
- pusillus** Hypotelus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 841.
- pusillum** Isosoma, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 20.
- pusillus** Ixos, E. Blyth, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, XI. 1842 (*post* May), 458.—Haematornis,
- pusillus** Julius, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 379. [1841.
- pusillus** Julius, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Oct. 1821, 105.
- pusillus** Labrus, L. Jenyns, Man. Brit. Vert. 1835, "sp. 69." [Cucujus.
- pusillus** Laemophloeus (Schoen.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (3) 1846, 321.—
- pusillus** Lagomys (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 26.—Lepus, Pall. 1769.
- pusilla** Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 532.
- pusilla** Lasioptera, Wiedemann in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 91.
- pusilla** Lasiapteryx (Wied.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 53.—Lasioptera.
- pusillus** Lates, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 93 (1836).
- pusillus** Lathamus (Lath.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (3) July 1830, 206.—Psittacus,
- pusillum** Lathrobium, Dahl; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 24 [*n. n.*]. [1790.
- pusillus** Latridius, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 10 [*n. n.*].
- pusilla** Lebia, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 18.
- pusilla** Lema, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (2) Nov. 1845, 512.
- pusillus** Lepidocyrtus (L.), F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, III. 1844, 411.—Podura, 1767.
- pusillus** Lepidotus, A. Robertson, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 114 [*n. n.*].
- pusillus** Leptolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. 1841, 493 [*n. n.*]; Poiss. Foss.
- pusillus** Leuciscus, L. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 132. [II (2), 134 (1844) [*n. n.*].
- pusillus** Leuciscus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 37 (1835); V (2), 27 (1839).
- pusillus** Leuciscus, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1846), 216.
- pusilla** Lima (Nilss.), F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1842, 555.—Plagiostoma.
- pusillus** Linnephilus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 931.
- pusilla** Linyphia, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1829 (1830), 214.
- pusilla** Linyphia, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. V (25) July 1834, 53.
- pusillus** Lithobius, C. H. G. v. Heyden, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. II (3) 1837, 305.
- pusilla** Litorina, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (6) 1847, 164.
- pusilla** Littorina, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 32.
- pusilla** Lonchaea, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 305.
- pusilla** Lophia (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 23.—Bembidium.
- pusillus** Lumbricus, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, II (—) 1827, 428.
- pusillus** Lyctus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 8 [*n. n.*]; & v. Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Aug. 1830, 118.
- pusillus** Lycus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 36 [*n. n.*].
- pusilla** Lydella, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 273.
- pusillus** Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicium Sveciae, 1807, 71.
- pusilla** Macrocera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 293.
- pusillus** Macrourites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 37.
- pusillus** Macroxus (Geoff.), R. P. Lesson, Man. Mamm., May 1827, 239.—Sciurus.
- pusillus** Maki (Geoff.), L. Muirhead, Brewster's Edin. Ency. XIII (2) 1819, 405.—Lemur,
- pusillus** Malachius, T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. V. Dec. 1825, 170. [1796.
- pusilla** Mallophora, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (3) 1839, 204.

- pusillus** Malthinus, Dufts.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 38 [*n. n.*].
- pusilla** Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 50, June 1846.
- pusilla** Mantispa (Pall.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. IV. 1817, 202.—Mantis, 1772.
- pusilla** Margarita, J. G. Jeffreys, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. July 1847, 17.
- pusillus** Medeterus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 65.
- pusillus** Megarthrus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 333.
- pusilla** Melania, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 47.
- pusilla** Melanophora, C. L. Koch in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 120, 1833, tab. 22.
- pusillum** Melicertum (Swartz), J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Aculephen, 1829, 106.—Actinia, 1788.
- pusilla** Meromyza, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 62 [*n. n.*].
- pusilla** Mesocia (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 194.—Phalaena, 1782.
- pusillum** Mesostomum, E. O. Schmidt, Die Rhabd. Strudelwürmer, 1848, 52.
- pusillus** Microphor, J. Macquart, Ins. dipt. N. France (3) 1827, 140.
- pusillus** Minous, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1843), 50.
- pusilla** Mitra, A. Bivona Bernardi, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, II. Ap. 1832, 18.
- pusilla** Mitra, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 349.
- pusillus** Molobrus (Meig.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54.—Sciara.
- pusilla** Monanthia (Fall.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 262.—Tingis.
- pusillum** Monomma, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 314.
- pusilla** Mordella, Meg.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [*n. n.*].
- pusilla** Mordella, Megerle in L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 614.
- pusilla** Musca, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. V. 1826, 71.
- pusilla** Muscicapa, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. III. 1811, 103.
- pusilla** Muscicapa (Sw.), T. Nuttall, Man. Ornith., Water Birds, 1834, 567.—Tyrannula.
- pusilla** Mustela, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Mamm.) 1842, 34.
- pusilla** Mycetophila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 300.
- pusillus** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 188.
- pusillus** Myiobius (Sw.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. May 1847, 249.—? Tyrannula.
- pusilla** Myiocotonus (Wils.), J. Cabanis, Mus. Heineanum (1) 1850 [1851], 18.—Muscicapa.
- pusilla** Myiodioctes (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 315.—Muscicapa.
- pusilla** Mylabris, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 101.
- pusilla** Mylabris, A. M. Tauscher, Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1812, 137.
- pusilla** Myopa, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 150.
- pusilla** Myrmica, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 164.
- pusilla** Napaea (Meig.), A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 408.—Musca.
- pusilla** [Natica], T. Say, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II. Aug. 1822, 257.
- pusilla** Nectarinia (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 97.—? Cinnyrus.
- pusilla** Nemertes, A. S. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, IV (6) 1843, 578.
- pusilla** Nemoura, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 27 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 142.
- pusilla** Neritina, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (7) Ap. 1850, 112.
- pusilla** Nitidula, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 18 [*n. n.*].
- pusilla** Noctua, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (2) 1809, 244.—Bombyx, 1803.
- pusilla** Nomada, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 466.
- pusillus** Notiophilus, G. R. Waterhouse, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 207.
- pusilla** Notiphila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 71.
- pusillus** Numenius, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, IV. 1809, 152.
- pusilla** Nyctia, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 264.
- pusilus** (sic) Nyctinomus, R. P. Lesson, H. N. Mamm. Ois. depuis 1788, V. 1836, 135.
- pusilla** Obliquaria, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 308.
- pusillum** Obrium, Ziegl.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111 [*n. n.*].
- pusillus** Ochthebius, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Waterh. MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 20 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 397.
- pusilla** Ocypoda, C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Monthly Mag. II (1) Nov. 1817, 42.
- pusilla** Ocypode (Cleistostoma), W. de Haan in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust. 1835), 56.

- pusilla Ocyptera, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 214.
 pusilla Ogygia (Muenst.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 556.—Asaphus.
 pusillum Omalium, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 205.
 pusilla Onchidoris (A. & H.), J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 103.—Doris.
 pusillus Ophidiaster, Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 180.
 pusilla Opis, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 2. [Svecica, 1837, 71.
 pusilla Orthis, W. Hisinger, Anteckn. Physik Geogn. V. 1831, 118 [n. n.]; Lethaea
 pusilla Orthosteira (Fall.), F. X. Fieber, Entom. Monogr. 1844, 51.—Tingis. [1776.
 pusilla Ortygometra (Pall.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 53.—Rallus,
 pusilla Oscinis (Meig.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 602.—
 pusillus Ostracites, E. F. Schlotheim, Tasch. Min. 1813, 104. [Chlorops.
 pusilla Ostrea, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 569.
 pusilla Ostrea, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 32.
 pusilla Otaria (L.), Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 602.—Phoca, 1758.
 pusillus Oxytelus, J. F. Stephens (ex Leach MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [n. n.];
 & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Jan. 1834, 321.
 pusillus Oxytelus, Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831,
 pusillus Pachydomus, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Nov. 1847, 302. [462.
 pusillus Paederus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 24 [n. n.].
 pusillum Palemon, C. S. Rafinesque-S., Précis Som. 1814, 24 [n. n.].
 pusilla Paludestrina (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 412.—
 Paludina, Bast.
 pusilla Paludina (Br.), B. de Basterot, Mém. Soc. H. N. Paris, II (1) 1825, 31.—Bulimus.
 pusilla Paludina, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæ, 1830, 219.
 pusillus Paradoxides, J. Barrande, Not. prélim. Silur. 1846, 11.
 pusilla Partula, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 197.
 pusillus Passer, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 28.
 pusilla Passerina (Wils.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 7.—Fringilla.
 pusillus Pecten, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 265.
 pusillus Pecten (Schloth.), G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 72.—Discites.
 pusillus Pecten, H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Zechsteingeb. (1) 1848, 10.
 pusillus Pecten, A. Alth, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (2) 1850, 244.
 pusillus Pectunculus, F. Dujardin, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 267.
 pusilla Pelidna (Gm.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 490.—Scolopax, Falk, 1786.
 pusilla Peltis, F. Klug, Abh. ph.-kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834) [1833], 159.
 pusillum Pentatoma, Herrich-S. in Panzer, Ins. Germ., heft 115 [1830-33], tab. 9.
 pusilla Peramys, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 187 [n. n.].
 pusilla Petroica, T. R. Peale in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. VIII. 1848, 93.
 pusillus Phalacrus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 129 [n. n.].
 pusilla Phalaena, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805. [198.
 pusilla Phasia, Hoffmannsegg in J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824,
 pusilla Phasianella, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] IV. 1836, 343.
 pusillus Philonthus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 271.
 pusillus Phloeonomus (Gyll.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (2) 1839, 186.—Omalium, Grav.
 pusillus Pholas, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 82 [n. n.].
 pusillus Pholidophorus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Jahrb. f. Min. 1832, 146 [n. n.].
 pusillus Pholidophorus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 9 (1833), 287 (1844).
 pusilla Phora, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 63 [n. n.].
 pusilla Phora, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 218. [1850, 181.
 pusilla Phorocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (2) post June
 pusilla Phyllodoce (Orst.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 304.—Eulalia.
 pusillum Phyllostoma, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 366.
 pusillus Phyllotocus, [E. Blanchard], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H. N. Paris, Coléopt. I. Oct.
 1850, 97.
 pusillus Pimelodus, C. Ranzani, N. Comm. Ac. Sci. Inst. Bonon. V. 1842, 332.
 pusillus Pinnotheres (F.), L. A. G. Bosc, Crust. I (Castel's Buffon), 1801, 244.—Cancer,
 pusilla Piphila, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 360. [1775.
 pussilla (sic) Pipra, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VIII. 1822, 285.

- pusillum** *Pisidium* (Turt.), L. Jenyns, Tr. Cambridge Phil. Soc. IV (2) 1832, 302.—Tellina,
pusillum *Plagiostoma*, S. Nilsson, Petrif. Suec. 1827, 26. [? Gm. 1790.
pusilla *Platessa*, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 296.
pusillus *Platychelus*, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 145.
pusillus *Platyrhampus*, [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 172.
pusillus *Platyrhynchus*, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (5) May 1827, 366.
pusillus *Plegaderus* (Payk.), W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 204.—Hister,
pusillus *Pleuronectites*, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 219. [? Kug. 1792.
pusillus *Pleuronectites*, J. Steininger, Bemerck. Verst. Eifel, 1831, 39.
pusilla *Pleurotoma*, A. Scacchi, Cat. Conch. Neap. 1836, 13.
pusillus *Pluvialis*, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 209.
pusillus *Pnoepyga*, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [n. n.].
pusilla *Polia*, S. d. Chiaje, Descr. An. invert. Sicilia, III. 1841, 126.
pusillus *Polynema*, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (4) July 1833, 348.
pusillus *Polyrhizodus*, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Aug. 1848, 126.
pusillum *Polystemma*, A. Orsted, Naturhist. Tidsskrift [2] I (4) 1845, 418.
pusillus *Portunus*, W. E. Leach, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XI (2) 1815, 318.
pusilla *Priocera*, W. Kirby, Zool. Journ. II (8) Jan. [i.e. Ap.] 1826, 518.
pusillus *Priocnemis*, J. Schiodte, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, I. 1837, 327.
pusilla *Prionomyia*, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 52 [n. n.].
pusillus *Promerops*, W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, II (Nat. Libr. XIX.) Sept. 1837, 120.
pusilla *Psilocera*, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. I. 1835-1836, 10.
pusillus *Psilopus*, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 177.
pusillum *Ptenidium* (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 35.—
Scaphidium.
pusillus *Pteromalus*, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 14.
pusillus *Ptinus*, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) XII. 1837, 65.
pusilla *Pupa*, A. Bivona, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, XXVIII. Jan. 1840, 88.
pusilla *Pupa* (Müll.), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 221.—*Vertigo*, 1774.
pusillus *Pycnonotus* (Blyth), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1847, 237.—*Haematornis*.
pusilla *Pyrrhula* (Pall.), J. F. Brandt in Tchihatcheff, Voy. Altai, 1845, 441.—*Passer*.
pusillus *Pyrrhula* (*Dryospiza*) (Pall.), J. F. Brandt, Bull. Phys. Math. Ac. Imp. Sci.
St Pétersb. I (23) Ap. 1843, 366.—*Passer*.
pusillus *Rallites* (Pall.), Pucheran, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Aug. 1845, 278.—*Rallus*,
pusilla *Rana*, R. Owen, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 224. [1776.
pusilla *Ranella*, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833, 194
pusilla *Retepora*, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 190.
pusilla *Rhamphomyza*, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 569.
pusillus *Rhinolophus*, C. J. Temminck, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. I (1) 1834, 29.
pusilla *Rhinophora*, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
1830, 260.
pusillus *Rhinopomastes* (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 411.—
pusillus *Rhynchites*, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 191. [Promerops.
pusilla *Rhyzopertha* (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Dec. 1830, 354.—
Synodendron.
pusilla *Rissoa*, Grateloup, Bull. H. N. Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, II (10) 1828, 132.
pusilla *Rissoa* (Br.), P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 126.—*Turbo*.
pusilla *Rissoa*, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 154.
pusilla (*sic*) *Rissoa*, T. Brown, Trans. Manchester Geol. Soc. I. 1841, 63.
pusillus *Rostellaria* (*Strombus*), H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 86.
pusilla *Rotella*, L. Pfeiffer, Arch. f. Naturg. VI (1) 1840, 255.
pusilla *Sanguinolaria*, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 281.
pusilla *Sarcophaga* (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 282.—
pusilla *Scalaria*, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. n.-w. Deutschl. 1844, 54. [Agria.
pusillum *Scaphidium*, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 189.
pusilla *Scatopse*, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1848, 114.
pusillus *Schaenichus* (Wils.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. III. 1844, 106.—*Tringa*,
? L. 1766.

- pusillus** Sciaphilus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Sept. 1831, 131.
- pusilla** Sciara, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 286.
- pusilla** Scionmyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 739.
- pusillus** Sciporus, Geoffroy in A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 337.
- pusillus** Scopaeus, A. E. H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, IV (10) Oct. 1843, 309.
- pusilla** Scraptia, S. S. Haldeman, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (2) Aug. 1848, 100.
- pusillus** Seydmaenus, Müller & Kunze, Schr. Nat. Ges. Leipzig, I. 1822, 201.
- pussilla** (*sic*) Segestria, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili, III (Arach.) 1849, 345.
- pusilla** Selandria (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
- pusilla** Sepsis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2295.
- pusilla** Serpula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. VII. 1844, 54.
- pusilla** Serpula, H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Zechsteingeb. (1) 1848, 6.
- pusilla** Serpula (Rathke), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 340.—Spirorbis.
- pusillus** Silo, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (5) 1830, 136 [*n. n.*].
- pusilla** Silpha, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 17 [*n. n.*].
- pusilla** Simulia, B. F. Fries, Obs. Entom. 1824, 16.
- pusilla** Sitta, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. II. 1810, 105.
- pusillus** Sorex, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1846, 473 [*n. n.*].
- pusillus** Sorex, H. v. Meyer in A. Pomel, Arch. Sci. Phys. Nat. IX. Oct. 1848, 163.
- pusilla** Spirorbis, H. Rathke, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. III (3 & 4) Sept. 1837, 407.
- pusilla** Spizella (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 205.—Fringilla.
- pusillus** Staphylinus, W. H. Runde, Brachelytr. 1835, 10.
- pusillum** Stenosoma, E. Eichwald, Reise Casp. Kauk. I. 1834, 71 [*n. n.*].
- pusillus** Stenus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 24 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Dec. 1833, 301.
- pusillus** Stenus, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 544.
- pusillus** Stigmus, T. Say, Boston Journ. N. H. I (4) 1837, 378.
- pusilla** Stratiomys (Fab.), C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 75.—Nemotelus, 1794.
- pusillus** Strombus, F. Cantraine, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. II. 1835, 394.
- pusillus** Strongylus, K. A. Rudolphi, Archiv Zool. (Wiedemann) III (2) 1803, 19.
- pusilla** Succinea, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XVII (198) Jan.-June, 1850, 134.
- pusilla** Sylvia (Sh.), J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. lvi.—Motacilla, 1790.
- pusilla** Sylvia, A. Wilson, Amer. Ornith. IV. 1811, 17.
- pusilla** Sylvicola (Wils.), W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (6) June 1827, 433.—Sylvia.
- pusilla** Syncoryna (Gaertn.), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1832 (1834), 294.—Coryne, 1774.
- pusilla** Syphona, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830,
- pusillus** Syrphus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 58 [*n. n.*]. [92.
- pusillus** Syrphus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1846, 1847, 77.
- pusillus** Tabanus, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 131.
- pusilla** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Ausseurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 337.
- pusilla** Tachina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 265.
- pusillus** Tachyporus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 9.
- pusillus** Tachys, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [*n. n.*].
- pusillus** Tachys, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) July 1828, 6.
- pusillum** Taenosoma (Kn.), Mannerheim, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (5) Feb. 1831, 465.—Aleochara.
- pusilla** Tagenia, E. Ménétrés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 228.
- pusillus** Tanypus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 62.
- pusillus** Tarsius, C. J. Temminck, Cat. Syst. cab. Orn. 1807, 6.
- pusillus** Teleas, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829-30, 111 [*n. n.*].
- pusilla** Tellina, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VII (39) Feb. 1806, 234.
- pusilla** Tellina, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 29.

- pusilla** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 71.
pusilla Tenthredo (Selandria), Klug; A. G. Dahlbom, Consp. Tenthred. 1835, 11.
pusilla Tephrytis, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
pusilla Terebra, H. Karsten, Verz. Rostock Mus. Verst. 1849, 31. [1830, 766.
pusilla Terebratula, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæ, 1830, 203.
pusilla Terebratula, J. De C. Sowerby in R. I. Murchison, Silurian System, Jan. 1839,
pusilla Terebratula, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 17. [641.
pusillus Termes, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. XI. 1850 [1849], 35.
pusilla Terna, S. D. W., The Analyst, III (14) Jan. 1836, 211.
pusilla Tesia, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (post Sept.), 588.
pusilla Testudo (Chersine) (L.), B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 30.—Testudo, 1758.
pusilla Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 44.
pusilla Theano, Laporte, Revue Entom. IV (2) 1836, 51.
pusillum Theridion, Wider in Reuss, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 237.
pusilla Thia, E. Newman, Entomologist (2) Dec. 1840, 18.
pusillus Throsus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 443.
pusilla Thyamis (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV.) Dec. 1831, 313.—
pusillus Tiaris, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag., n. s. I (6) June 1827, 438. [Haltica.
pusilla Tingis, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciæ, 1807, 38.
pusillus Tinodes (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28.—Phryganea, 1781.
pusilla Tipula, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 86.
pusillus Tomicus, T. W. Harris, Trans. N. H. Soc. Hartford, I. 1836, 82.
pusilla Tornatella, W. Macgillivray, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 1843, 159.
pusillus Totanus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VI. 1816, 412.
pusilla Trachys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 220.
pusillus Trechus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 16 [n. n.].
pusillum Trichiosoma, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 29 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit.
 Ent. (Mand. VII.) Aug. 1835, 11.
pusillus Trichius, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VI. 1818, 437.
pusillus Trichoglossus (Lath.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1)
 1826, 130.—Psittacus, 1790.
pusillus Trichoglossus (Lath.), Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) Mar.
 1827, 293.—Psittacus, 1790.
pusillus Trichonicus, J. F. Brandt, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VI. 1833, 174.
pusilla Trichopteryx (Gyll.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Scaphidium.
pusillus Trichotropis, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. III. 1851 (1850), 197.
pusillus Trochus, H. B. Geinitz, Verst. Zechsteingeb. (1) 1848, 7.
pusillus Trochus (Jeff.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. II. 1849, 534.—Margarita.
pusillus Trogophloeus (Grav.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 605.—
pusillum Trombidium, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 27. [Aleochara.
pusillus Tryphon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 385.
pusillus Tubulanus (Chiage), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 263.—Gordius.
pusillus Turbo, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 381.
pusillus Turbo, G. D. Nardo (ex Chierighini MS), Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 1847, 83.
pusilla Typhlocyba (Rossi), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III.
 1840, 199.—Cicada, 1790.
pusilla Tyrannula, Swainson in Jameson's ed. Wilson & B., Amer. Orn. IV. Aug. 1831,
 244 [n. n.].
pusilla Tyrannula, W. Swainson in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (2) Feb. 1831 [i.e.
 Feb. 1832], 144.
pusilla Unio, C. S. Rafinesque, Ann. gén. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles) V. Sept. 1820, 308.
pusillus Unio, I. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. I (13) Oct. 1840, 286.
pusilla Uria, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 373.
pusilla Usia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1820, 229.
pusilla Venus (Desh.), P. H. Nyst, Mém. cour. Ac. Roy. Belg. XVII. 1845 (1844), 170.—
pusillum Veretillum, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. I (1) 1835, 277. [Cytherea.
pusilla Volucella, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 81.
pusilla Wilsonia (Wils.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 23.—Muscicapa.

- pusilla** Xyela, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1819 (1) 1819, 124.
pusilla Zapornia (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XII (1) 1824, 231.—Rallus, Pall. 1776.
pusilla Zonotrichia (Wils.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. June 1849, 373.—Sylvia.
pusillus Zophosis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 63 [n. n.].
Pusio J. E. Gray in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd. (Moll.) XII. 1833, tab. 25.—G.
Pusio Gray in Beechey, 1839; *sic* Agassiz, *sed non comp.*
Pusio J. Gistl, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—Col.
pusio Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 187.
pusio Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 146.
pusio Ambates (Boh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 152.—Heilipus.
pusio Ampedus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (1) Jan. 1833, 93 [n. n.].
pusio Ampedus, E. F. Germar (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. V. 1844, 169.
pusio Anthomyia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 437.
pusio Anthonomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 355.
pusio Anthrax, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1840, 1841, 354.
pusio Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 36.
pusio Baridius, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 173.
pusio Bolbonota (Germ.), L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (2) Oct. 1846, 260.—
pusio Bombylius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Dipt. exot. 1821, 173. [Membracis.
pusio Bombylius, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 327.
pusio Brachycerus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, II (1) 1823, 113.
pusio Buccinum (L.), R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 190.—Murex, 1758.
pusio Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (40) July 1836, 45.
pusio Byrsops (Wied.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 412.—Brachycerus.
pusio Carpocoris, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (4) May 1846, 48.
pusio Ceratopogon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IX. 1850, 3647.
pusio Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 256.
pusio Chiton, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 105.
pusio Cidaris, J. Morris, Cat. Brit. Foss. 1843, 50 [n. n.].
pusio Cryptorhynchus (L.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 48.—Curculio, 1758.
pusio Dasypogon, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 438.
pusio Delthyris, Hisinger, Esq. Pétrif. Svède, 1829, 17 [n. n.]; ed. 2, 1831, 19 [n. n.].
pusio Delthyris, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 74.
pusio Eristalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 192.
pusio Fringilla, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 14 [n. n.].
pusio Fusus (Gm.), G. Fischer, Mus. Démid. III. 1807, 203.—Murex, L. 1758.
pusio Fusus, Lamarck, Ency. Méth. (Vers) 1816, pl. 426, Liste, p. 6 [n. et f.].
pusio Heilipus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (1) 1836, 188.
pusio Helix, P. P. King & Broderip, Zool. Journ. V (19) Sept. 1831 [*i.e.* July 1832], 339.
pusio Hinnites (Penn.), G. B. Sowerby, I., Zool. Journ. III (9) Jan. 1827, 71.—Pecten, 1777.
pusio Hister, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 91.
pusio Hister, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (1 & 2) Feb. 1848, 54.
pusio Limosina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2496.
pusio Membracis, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. III (5) 1835, 230.
pusio Mitra, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. [Ap.] 1850, 29.
pusio Nassa, G. B. Sowerby, I., Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, III. 1847, 421.
pusio Nedyus (Panz.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—Curculio, 1795.
pusio Nomada, J. Curtis (*ex* Kirby MS), Brit. Entom. IX (105) Sept. 1832, no. 419 [n. n.].
pusio Nucula, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 47.
pusio Otiorhynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 612.
pusio Pecten (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 177.—Ostrea, 1758.
pusio Pectinium (L.), H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 157.—Ostrea, 1758.
pusio Phileurus, W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 561.

- pusio** Planaria, E. Eichwald, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XX. 1847 (4) 1847, 361.
- pusio** Pusionella (Born), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 137.—Murex, L. 1758.
- pusio** Rhinaria, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (2) 1843, 369.
- pusio** Rhynchaenus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 459.—Curculio, L. 1758.
- pusio** Spirifer (His.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1180.—Delthyris.
- pusio** Sunius, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 649.
- pusio** Trachys, Norw.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 203.
- pusio** Turbo, Anton in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conch. Cab., ed. 2, Turbo (86) 1849, 71.
- pusio** Voluta, W. Swainson, Phil. Mag. LXI (301) May 1823, 378.
- Pusiodon** W. Swainson, Treat. Malac. 1840, 330.—G.
- pusioides** Pecten, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 133.
- pusiola** Hippolyte, H. Krøyer, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, III (6) 1841, 576.
- Pusionella** J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XV (178) Nov. 1847, 137.—G.
- Pusiostoma** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 152 & 313.—G.
- puspa** Lycæna (Horsf.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 44.—Polyommatus.
- puspa** Polyommatus, T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (1) 1828, 67.
- pusilla** v. **pusilla**.
- pustula** Arcopagia (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 376.—Tellina.
- pustula** Balanus, Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2) III (Suppl.) 1816, 168.
- pustula** Clapidella, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 356.
- pustula** [Cyclas], O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 24.
- pustula** Fissurella (L.), F. de Roissy, Sonnini's Buffon, Moll. V (1805), 229.—Patella, 1758.
- pustula** Helix, Férussac in L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 81.
- pustula** Lepralia, J. G. Dalyell, Rare Anim. Scotland, II. 1848, 75.
- pustula** Reduvius, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 267.
- pustula** Tellina, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, I. 1825, 85.
- pustula** Thymelicus, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 113 [n. n.].
- pustula** Thymelicus, C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. IV. 1832, 11.
- pustula** Voluta, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 177 [n. n.].
- pustulalis** Epascestria, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 358.—Pyralis.
- pustulalis** Pyralis, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Pyralis, 30 (Fernaldo iudice 1823) [n. et f.].
- pustulalis** Scopula (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, X (3) 1835, 15.—Pyralis.
- pustulana** Eudemis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 382.—Tortrix.
- pustulana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 33 (Fernaldo iudice 1811–18)
- Pustularia** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 324.—G. [[n. et f.].
- pustularis** Balanus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 396.
- pustularis** Hypagyrtis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 293.
- pustulator** Arrenurus (Müll.), C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 2, 1835, tab. 21.—Hydrachna, 1776.
- pustulator** Atax (Müll.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 369.—Hydrachna, 1776.
- pustulator** Acanthocinus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 88 [n. n.].
- pustulata** Actinia, Couthouy in J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848,
- pustulatus** Agelaius, W. Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 303. [128.
- pustulatus** Amblychus (Latr.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 74.—Licinus, ? bipustulatus, 1806.
- pustulatus** Ammonites (Rein.), W. de Haan, Mon. Ammon. 1825, 124.—Nautilus.
- pustulatus** Anthrenus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 153.
- pustulatus** Anthribus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 405.
- pustulata** Apate, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 381.
- pustulatum** Armadillidium (Dum.), H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacés, III. 1840, 181.—Armadillo.
- pustulatus** Armadillo, C. Duméril, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) III. 1804, 117.
- pustulatus** Armadillo, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 28, 1839, tab. 5.
- pustulata** Armida, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 110.
- pustulatus** Batrachus (Daud.), C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (10) Oct. 1814, 102.—?

- pustulata Belonognatha, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVI. 1843 (3)
- pustulatus Bronteus, J. Barande, Not. prël. Silur. 1846, 85. [1843, 385.]
- pustulatum Buccinum, D. Sölander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 88.
- pustulata Buprestis, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. IX. 1827, 47.
- pustulata Calymene (Schl.), W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 12.—Trilobites.
- pustulata Casnonia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 282.
- pustulatus Chelyophorus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 126 & 136 (1845).
- pustulatus Chiton, C. F. F. Krauss, Südafrik. Moll. 1848, 42.
- pustulata Cicada, E. Donovan, Epit. N. H. Ins. New Holland, 1805.
- pustulata Coccinella, F. Klug (Dej. *in litt.*), Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 10.
- pustulatus Coluber, C. S. Rafinesque, Specchio d. Sci. II (10) Oct. 1814, 104.
- pustulatus Colymbetes (Rossi), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 125.—Dytiscus, 1792.
- pustulatus Conus, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Conus) 1849, 272.
- pustulatus Cratosomus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 7.
- pustulata Cucullia, E. Eversmann, Uchen. Zap. Kazansk. Univ. 1842 (1) 1842, 131.
- pustulatum Cyathophyllum (Calophyllum), T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. Cymindis, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 316. [III (1) Feb. 1846, 22.]
- pustulata Cypraea, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVI (92) *post* Oct. 1810, 101.
- pustulata Cypris, O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Crost., Cypris, 10 (Sept. 1847).
- pustulatus Dasytes, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 39 [*n. n.*; *vide* quadri-pustulatus, Fab.].
- pustulatus Dicranogmus, Hawle & Corda, Prod. Mon. böhm. Trilob. 1847, 146.
- pustulata Doryphora (Fab.), A. G. Olivier, Entom. V. 1807, 584.—Erotylus, 1781.
- pustulata Dromia, A. White, List Crustacea Coll. B. M. 1847, 129 [*n. n.*].
- pustulatus Echinocorys, J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 482.
- pustulata Echinolampas (Serres), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 190.—Galerites.
- pustulatus Elater, Dahl in J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 137.
- pustulatus Erotylus, P. A. J. Duponchel, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XII [1] June 1825, 39.
- pustulata Eurydema, F. X. Fieber, Beitr. ges. Nat. Heilwiss. I (3) 1837, 352.
- pustulata Fringilla, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 24.
- pustulata Fringilla, F. S. Voigt in Cuvier, Thierreich, I. 1831, 581.
- pustulata Galerites, P. M. T. de Serres, Geogn. Terr. tert. 1829, 156.
- pustulatus Glomeris (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 44.—Oniscus, 1781.
- pustulatus Gobius, J. P. Bonnaterre, Ency. Méth. (Ich.) 1788, 63.
- pustulata Haliotis, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Haliotis, no. 52, July 1846.
- pustulatus Hygrotus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 29.
- pustulatus Icterus, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. Säug. Vög. Z. M. Berlin, 1835, 12 [*n. n.*].
- pustulatus Icterus, W. Swainson, Selection Birds Brazil & Mexico, 1841, pl. 72.
- pustulatus Istiurus, F. Eschscholtz, Zool. Atlas, II. 1829, 2.
- pustulata Lacerta, E. Eichwald, Zool. Spec. III. 1831, 187.
- pustulatus Laemosaccus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 626.
- pustulata Lamia, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 107 [*n. n.*].
- pustulata Lepralia, R. Q. Couch, Cornish Fauna (3) 1844, 113.
- pustulata Lophura (Esch.), A. F. A. Wiegmann, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVII. 1835,
- pustulatus Lygaeus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 205. [207.—Istiurus.
- pustulata Mantis, M. Houttyn in Stoll, Spoken (Index Phasm. [1813]), 78.
- pustulata Melobesia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 315.
- pustulatus Meloides, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 123.
- pustulata Montifringilla, Cabanis in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. L. 1849, 215.
- pustulata Mordella, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845,
- pustulatus Murex, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 430. [314.]
- pustulata Mylabis, Billb.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 74 [*n. n.*].
- pustulatus Nautilus, I. C. M. Reinecke, Maris Protog. 1818, 84.
- pustulata Neritina, C. Porro, Moll. terr. et fluv. [Mus. Mediol.] 1846, 25 [*n. n.*].
- pustulata Nitidula, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (1) (Ins.) 1811, 211.
- pustulata Ostrea, W. Turton, Dublin Examiner, I (3) July 1816, 235 [*n. n.*].
- pustulatus Pagurus, H. M. Edwards, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) X. July 1848, 60.

- pustulatus** Pentatoma, F. de Tigny, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Ins. IV. 1801, 293.
pustulata Pentatoma, Palisot de B., Ins. Afr. Amér. (—) 1813–20, 185.
pustulatus Phillipsisia (Schl.), L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (13) Dec. 1844, 605.—Asaphus.
- pustulatus** Phloeotragus (Fab.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 179.—Anthribus.
- pustulata** Pleurotoma (Brocchi), H. G. Bronn, Ergeb. nat. Reisen, II. 1831, 555.—
pustulata Priocera, M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, I. 1844, 118. [Murex.
pustulatus Pristocnemus, Kollar in C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VII (1) July 1839, 16.
pustulatus Pristocnemus, Kollar in C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. II. 1839, 10.
pustulatus Psarocolius, J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1829, 757.
pustulatus Psarocolius (Sw.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 426.—
pustulata Rutela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 60 [n. n.]. [Agelaius.
pustulatus Salticus (Homalattus), A. White, Ann. Mag. N. H. VII. Aug. 1841, 476.
pustulata Sephina (Fab.), Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 185.—Lygaeus.
- pustulatus** Staphylinus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 518.
pustulata Stylonychia (Bory), C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1835 (1837) [1836], 164 [n. n.]; Infusionsthier. 1838, 372.—Kerona, Müll. 1786.
- pustulatus** Tetragonolepis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 201 (1836).
pustulata Trachelia, J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 25.
pustulatus Trachelorachys, F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (88 & 89) Jan. 1841, 52.
- pustulatus** Trilobites Asaphus, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Nachtr. Petref. (2) 1823, 43.
pustulatus Trionyx, R. Owen, Rept. London Clay (Pal. Soc. II.) July 1849, 60.
pustulata Trivia (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Penny Cyclop. VIII. 1837, 257.—Cypraea.
pustulatus Turbo, Brocchi, Bibl. Ital. XXIV. 1821, 224.
pustulatus Turbo, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbo, no. 59, Ap. 1848.
pustulatus Unio, Rafinesque, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, Oct. 1831, 4 [n. n.].
pustulatus Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (1) 1831, 79.
- pustulella** Phalaena (Tinea), W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 363.
pustulifer Ammonites, Coquand & Bayle, Bull. Soc. géol. France (sér. 2) VII. 1850, 235
pustulifera Cidaris, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 75. [[n. n.].
pustulifer Narcodes, L. Agassiz in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, II. Aug. 1845, 409.
pustulifer Narcodes, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. F. V. G. R., 115 (1845).
pustulifera Nerinea, E. Bayle in Fournel, Rich. min. Algérie, I. 1849, 361.
pustulifer Semionotus, P. de M. Grey Egerton, Proc. Geol. Soc. London, IV. 1843, 183.
pustulipes Cryptocephalus, E. Ménétrières, Bull. Sci. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (23) Jan. 1837, 181.
- pustulipes** Pterolepis, Motschulsky in G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 360.
- Pustulipora** de Blainville, Man. Actin. 1834, index, p. 691, *err. typ. pro* Pustulop→, p. 418.
Pustulipora A. d'Orbigny in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ech. & Pol.) 1840, 150.—Polyz.
Pustulipora L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pustulopora, Bl.
Pustulopora de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 382.—Polyz. [1778.
pustulosa Ananchytes (Leske), Lamarck, An. s. vert. III. 1816, 25.—Echinocorytes,
pustulosa Arbacia (Lam.), J. E. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (28) July 1835, 58.—
pustulosa Astrea, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XLII. 1826, 381. [Echinus, Gm. 1790.
pustulosa Aulopora, C. G. Giebel, Zeitung f. Zool. I (2) Jan. 1848, 11.
pustulosa Bolina, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 23.
pustulosus Brachycerus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 390.
pustulosum Buccinum, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 139 [n. n.]. [Bulinus.
pustulosus Buliminus (Brod.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 69.—
pustulosus Bulinus, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (18) July 1832, 105.
- pustulosum** Cardium, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 221.
pustulosa Cellepora, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (2) 1829, 102.
pustulosus Ceraurus, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Pal. I.) 1847, 246.

- pustulosa Ceriopora, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. I (1) 1826, 37.
- pustulosa Ceriopora, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (20-23) 1846, 245.
- pustulosum Cerithium, J. De C. Sowerby, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] III. 1832, 418 [*n. et f.*].
- pustulosum Cerithium, J. A. Eudes-D., Mém. Soc. Linn. Normandie, VII. 1842, 213.
- pustulosa Chrysaora, F. A. Roemer, Verst. Norddeutsch. Oolith., Nachtrag, 1839, 13.
- pustulosa Cidaris, A. Gras, Bull. Soc. stat. Isère, IV. 1836 (May 1848), 308.
- pustulosus Cidarites, Nyst & Galeotti, Bull. Ac. Roy. Brux. VII (2) 1840, 219.
- pustulosa Cytherina, F. A. Roemer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 516.
- pustulosus Dermatobranchus, v. Hasselt, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, 1824 (2-4), 38; Bull. des Sci. Nat. III. 1824, 243.
- pustulosa Diphyllidia, Schultz in R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 106.
- pustulosa Doris, G. Cuvier, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. [Paris], no. 93, 1804, 256.
- pustulosa Doris, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (24) Aug. 1804, 452 & 473.
- pustulosa Doris, F. Cantraine, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIII. 1845, 60.
- pustulosus Dromilites, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. I. 1845, 15. [1778.
- pustulosus Echinites (Leske), E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 321.—Echinocorytes,
- pustulosa Echinocidaris (Lam.), C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, IX (49) 1837, 150.—Echinus, Gm. 1790.
- pustulosa Entalophora (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 267.—Ceriopora.
- pustulosa Epeira, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841], 132.
- pustulosa Glyphea, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1837, 56 [*n. n.*]; Foss. Krebse, 1840,
- pustulosa Gorgonia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 416. [15.
- pustulosa Hemididaris, J. L. R. Agassiz, Cat. Ect. Ech. 1840, 8; Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VI. Nov. 1846, 338.
- pustulosus Hister, J. Gené, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino [2] I. 1839, 61. [Strophomena.
- pustulosa Leptaena (Hall), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 90.—
- pustulosa Monticulipora (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 323.—Ceriopora.
- pustulosus Oracanthus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 92 (1836); III., 15
- pustulosa Ostraea, D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 188. [(1844).
- pustulosa Patella, S. Kutorga, Verh. Russ.-Kais. min. Ges. St Petersburg. 1845-6 (1846), 124.
- pustulosa Penella, W. Baird in G. F. Angas, Savage Life, 1847, I., —; ed. 2, 1850, I., 31.
- pustulosus Phlyctaenodes, E. Newman, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. Mar. 1840, 20.
- pustulosa Phyllidia, G. Cuvier, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (28) Dec. 1804, 275 & pl. 18.
- pustulosus Pileopsis, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 10 [*n. n.*].
- pustulosa Pileopsis, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 12.
- pustulosus Polydesmus, F. L. P. Gervais in Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères,
- pustulosa Producta, J. Phillips, Geol. Yorksh. II. 1836, 216. [IV. 1847, 109.
- pustulosa Pustulopora (Goldf.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LX. 1830, 383.—Ceriopora.
- pustulosa Radiopora, A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) II. Feb. 1850, 109.
- pustulosa Rana, Péron & Lesueur, Voy. Aust. I. 1807, 406.
- pustulosa Ranella, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Ranella, no. 11, July 1844.
- pustulosus Scarabaeus, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. II. 1802, 50.
- pustulosa Serpula, H. B. Geinitz, Char. Schicht, sächs.-böhm. Kreidegeb. (3) 1842, 65.
- pustulosus Sphenophorus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838,
- pustulosus Strophomena, J. Hall, N. H. New York (Geol. 4 dist.) 1843, 181. [923.
- pustulosa Theliderma (Lea), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 378.—Unio.
- pustulosa Tridacna, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 107.
- pustulosus Turbo, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 443.
- pustulosus Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IV (1) 1831, 76. [1786.
- pustulosa Valkeria (E. & S.), G. Johnston, Hist. Brit. Zooph. 1838, 254.—Sertularia,
- pustulosa Vesicularia (E. & S.), J. V. Thompson, Zool. Res. (V) Jan. 1830, 99.—Sertularia, 1786.
- pustulosa Vincularia, v. Hagenow in H. B. Geinitz, Das Quadersandsteingeb. (2) 1850, 246 [*n. n.*].

- pusulatum** Belemnum, C. D. E. König, Icones foss. 1825, pl. 17 [*n. et f.*].
- pusus** Lobotrachelus, Munck in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 715.
- puta** *v.* putus.
- putamen** Succinea, A. A. Gould, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1847), 182.
- putaol** Gymnionotus (Lac.), H. Cloquet, Dict. Sci. Nat. XX. 1821, 136.—Gymnionotus, 1800.
- putataria** Chlorissa (L.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) July 1831, 317.—Phalaena, 1761.
- putataria** Chlorochroma (L.), P. A. J. Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe (2) 1845, 224.—Phalaena, 1761.
- putataria** Hemitheia (L.), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VII (2) (Noct. 4, pt. 2), 242, 1829.—Phalaena, 1761.
- putataria** Jodis (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 286.—Phalaena, 1761.
- putataria** Ptychopoda (L.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 45.—Phalaena, 1761.
- putator** Stenocorus, W. D. Peck, Massach. Agric. Journ. V (3) Jan. 1819, 310. [1761.]
- putata** Nemoura, E. Newman, Entom. Mag. V (4) Ap. [*i.e.* July] 1838, 401.
- putata** Thaleria (L.), J. F. Stephens, List Brit. Anim. B. M. (Lep.) 1850, 226.—Phalaena, 1761.
- putealis** Astrea, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (2) 1841, 21. [1758.]
- putealis** Cryptocoenia (Mich.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 205.—Astrea, 1758.
- puteanus** Gammarus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 5, 1837, tab. 2.
- puteanus** Gammarus, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 36, 1844, tab. 22.
- puteolana** Doris, S. Macri, Rend. R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V. 1846, 277.
- puteolina** Astraea, J. D. Dana, Wilkes, U. S. Exped., Zooph., c. Mar. 1848, 223.
- puteolus** Lacuna, W. Turton, Zool. Journ. III (10) July [*i.e.* Sept.] 1827, 191.—Turbo, 1819.
- puteolus** Temana, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 271 [*n. n.*]. [1819.]
- puteolus** Turbo, W. Turton, Conch. Dict. 1819, 193.
- puteorum** Ty, Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooph.) 1827, 527.
- puter** Lumbricus, W. Hoffmeister, Regenwürmer, 1845, 33.
- puteus** Deretaphrus, E. Newman, Entomologist (25) Oct. [*i.e.* Nov.] 1842, 404.
- puteus** Nautilus, F. v. Hauer, Ber. Mitth. Freunde Naturw. Wien, IV (4) "Ap." 1848, 377.
- puticola** Ophicephalus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 252.
- puticulus** Ostrea, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 290.
- putidus** Aphodius, Creutzer in K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, I. 1805, 99.
- putida** Mephitis, P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 181.
- putillus** Agrilus, T. Say, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. VI (2) 1839, 163.
- putillus** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 219, Oct. 1845.
- putitora** Barbus (Ham.), Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XVI. 1842, 197.—Cyprinus.
- putitora** Cyprinus, F. Hamilton, Fish. Ganges, 1822, 303.
- putli** Lycaena, V. Kollar in Hügel, Kaschmir, IV (2) 1844, 422.
- putoni** Fasciola, *err. pro* putorii; L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Vers, I, 1801, 268.
- Putorices** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, IV. 1835 (1836), 702.—M. [*? err. pro* Putorius].
- putorii** Cysticercus (Gm.), J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 420.—Taenia, 1790.
- putorii** Halysis, J. G. H. Zeder, Anleit. Eingeweidewürm. 1803, 372. [1790.]
- putorii** Trichosoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 14 [*n. n.*].
- Putoriodus** F. L. P. Gervais (*ex* Bravard), Zool. Pal. Franç. I. 1850, expl. pl. 27, f. 9.—M.
- Putorius** Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 147.—M.
- putorius** Mephitis (L.), A. Desmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 16.—Viverra, 1758.
- putoria** Musca, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 403.
- putorius** Putorius (L.), Cuvier, Règne Anim. I. 1817, 148.—Mustela, 1758.
- putredinis** Lumbricus, J. Hardy, Hist. Berwickshire Nat. Club, II [1849], 335.
- putrescens** Aplisina, G. D. Nardo, Prosp. Fauna mar. Veneto, 1847, 3 [*n. n.*].
- putrescens** Aplysia, G. D. Nardo, Isis (Oken), 1833, 521 [*n. n.*]. [1826-33] [*n. et f.*].
- putrescens** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 156 (Fernaldo judice)
- putridarius** Geotrupes, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I, 3 (4 & 5) 1847, 730.
- putridella** Depressaria (Hueb.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tinea, D. & S., 1775. [D. & S., 1775.]
- putridella** Plutella (Hueb.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VIII. 1830, 298.—Tinea,

- putridosum** Aleyonium, Lamarek, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [2] *ante* Sept. 1815, 168.
- putridus** Aphodius, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) I. 1805, 125.
- putrida** Blaps, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 68.
- putrida** Cyclocephala, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 51.
- putrida** Depressaria, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 509.—*Tinea putridella*, Huebn., *i.e.* D. & S. 1775.
- putridus** Harpalus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 35.
- putridus** Hister, W. F. Erichson, Jahrb. Insectenk. I. 1834, 140.
- putrida** Lucilia (Fab.), W. F. Erichson in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 608.—*Musca*, 1775.
- putridus** Tachyporus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 185. [*putrida* on plate.]
- putrida** (*sic*) Zeuzera, Percheron in F. E. Guérin-M. & P., Gen. Ins. (6) 1838, no. 10.—
- putrina** Convallarina (Müll.), Bory de St V., Ency. Méth. (Zooth.) 1824, 207.—*Vorticella*,
- putrinus** Helicites, E. F. v. Schlotheim, Die Petref. 1820, 109. [1776.]
- putris** Amphibina (Bl.), J. D. W. Hartmann, N. Alpina, I. 1821, 247.—*Succinea*.
- putris** Amphibulina, J. D. W. Hartmann in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (VI Würm.) (5) 1821, 55 [*n. n.*]. [Würm.) (8) 1829, sign. 7.]
- putris v. elongata** Amphibulina, J. D. W. Hartmann in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (VI
- putris v. fulva** Amphibulina, J. D. W. Hartmann in Sturm, Deutsch. Fauna (VI Würm.) (8) 1829, sign. 6.
- putris** Axylia (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 242.—*Phalaena*, 1761.
- putris** Bacchis, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 804.
- putris** Cheligaster (Fall.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 479.—
- putris** Clubiona, C. L. Koch, Die Arachniden, VI (1) *ante* Ap. 1839, 17. [Sepsis.]
- putris** Helix (Cochlohydra), Linn.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons,
- putris** Lucena (L.), L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 312.—*Helix*, 1758. [1821, 30.]
- putris** Nemopoda, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 744.
- putris** Phora (F.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 464.—*Musca*, L. 1758.
- putris** Sepsis (L.), C. F. Fallen, Ortalides Sueciae (2) 1820, 21.—*Musca*, 1758.
- putris** Succinea (L.), de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat. LI. 1827, 245.—*Helix*, 1758.
- putris** Tapada, Studer, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Ges. III. 1820, 86.
- putris** Tephritis (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 323.—*Musca*, 1758.
- putris** Themira (L.), F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 254.—*Musca*, 1758.
- putris** Xylina (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 86.—*Phalaena*, 1761.
- putris** Xylina (Gm.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. III (4) 1832, 184.—*Phalaena*, L. 1758.
- puta** Agrotis (Huebn.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 67.—*Noctua*.
- putus** Carabus, V. Motschulski, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. V (1-3) Nov. 1844, 107.
- puta** Noctua, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Noctua, 52 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
- puta** Omia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 245. [[*n. et f.*].]
- puta** Therapon, Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. III. 1829, 131.
- puta** Xylina (Huebn.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (3) 1826, 32.—*Noctua*.
- Puvinites** *err. pro* Pulvinites, Deffr.; A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1847, 522.
- puxleianum** Buccinum, W. E. Leach, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 270 [*n. n.*].
- puzosii** Bellerophon (Lév.), A. d'Orbigny in A. E. Férussac & A. d'Orbigny, H. N. Céph. acétab. 1840, 214.—*Porcellia*.
- puzos** Pentremites, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 1.
- puzosii** Pleurotomaria (A. & V.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 70.—
- puzo** Porcellia, C. Léveillé, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (1) 1835, 39. [Schizostoma.]
- puzosi** Scaphites, C. Léveillé, Mém. Soc. géol. France, II (2) 1837, 315.
- puzosii** Schizostoma, d'Archiac & de Verneuil, Tr. Geol. Soc. London [2] VI. 1842, 365.
- puzosii** Schizostoma, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 80.
- puzosianus** Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1841, 265.
- puzosianus** Ancyloceras (Lév.), A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 506.—*Scaphites puzosi*.

- puzosianum** Aploceras (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 112.—Cytroceras.
- puzosianus** Belemnites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1843, 117.
- puzosiana** Cardiomorpha, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (3) Mar. 1842, 104.
- puzosianus** Criocerases, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 466.
- puzosianum** Cyrtoceras, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (12) Ap. 1844, 529.
- puzosianus** Pecten, P. Matheron, Catal. méth. foss. B. du Rhône, 1843, 185; Rep. trav. Soc. stat. Marseille, VI., 257.
- puzosianus** Ptychoceras, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 557.
- puzosiana** Solemya, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (2) [Dec. 1841], 60.
- puzosianus** Turritiles, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. I (Céph.) 1842, 587.
- Pyanisia** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 235.—Col.
- Pyaulus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Cat. Rais. Ech. 1847; *teste* Scudder, *sed non comp.*, *vide* Pygaulus.
- pyca** *v. pica*.
- Pycanum** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 171.—Hem.
- Pychnogonum** *v. Pycnogonum*, Br.; H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili (Crust.) 1849, 308.
- Pycina** J. O. Westwood (*ex* Boisd. MS) in Doubleday & W., Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. II (1850), 305.—Lep.
- Pycna** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 463.—Hem.
- Pycnaster** A. Pomel, 1813; *sic* Waterhouse, 1883 *est*.
- Pycnidium** Erichson, Mus. R. Berolin. 1846; *sic* Marschall, Nom. Zool. 1873, 238.—Col., [? MS.]
- Pycnocerus** F. W. Hope, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (103) 1841, 67.—Col.
- Pycnodonta** G. B. Sowerby, II., Conch. Man., ed. 2, 1842, 85.—Br. [? L.]
- Pycnodonte** G. Fischer, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1835, 118.—L.
- Pycnodonte** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 151.—L.
- Pycnodontes** Fisch.; *sic* Hermannsen, Ind. gen. Malac. II. 1847, 373, *sed err. pro* Pycnodonte.
- Pycnodus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 17 (1833); IV., 34 (1835); II (2), 183 (1844).—P.
- pycnogonoides** Ammonothea, A. de Quatrefages, C. R. Acad. Sci. (Paris) XIX. 1844, 1152.
- Pycnogonum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pycnogonum, Nic.
- Pycnomerus** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 214.—Col.
- Pycnonotus** (Kuhl), H. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 973.—A. ["Av. col. nom. syst." *cit.* Agassiz, *non comp.*].
- Pycnopalpa** Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 408.—Orth.
- Pycnopogon** H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 526.—Dipt. [*typus* Dasypogon]
- Pycnoptilus** Gould 1850; *teste* Waterhouse, 1851 *est*. [apiformis].
- Pycnopus** E. F. Germar in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837, 280.—Col.
- Pycnos** Amyot & Serville, 1843; *sic* Agassiz *sed err. pro* Pycna, *q.v.*
- pycnos** Lamprotatus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 172.
- Pycnosphrys** H. E. Strickland in W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. III. 1849, 124.—A.
- Pycnosphys** *emend. pro* Pycnosphrys, H. E. Strickland; W. Jardine, Contrib. Ornith. III.
- Pycnosterinx** J. J. Heckel in Russegger, Reise, II (3) [1849], 337.—P. [1850, 30.]
- Pycnus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pycnos, A. & S.
- Pyctes** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85.—A. [*n. n.*].
- pyctes** Brenthus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 348.
- Pyctis** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 309.—Lep.
- Pyctoderes** C. J. Schoenherr, Isis (Oken), 1823, 1145; Curc. disp. meth. 1826, 194.—Col.
- Pyctorhis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pyctoris, Hodgs.
- Pyctoris** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83.—A. [*n. n.*].
- pyctoris** *v. pictoris*.
- Pyctornis** B. H. Hodgson, 1845; *sic* Marschall, *sed ? err. pro* Pyctoris, *q.v.*
- Hydropsalis** *err. pro* Hydropsalis, Wagl.; Lesson, Descr. Mamm. Ois. récemm. découv. 1847, 259 [*teste* Waterhouse].
- pyga** Cytherea, T. A. Conrad, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (6) Dec. 1844, 174.
- Pygaera** F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, III. 1810, 224.—Lep.
- Pygaera** L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 705.—Lep.
- Pygaera** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 162.—Lep.

- Pygaeus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 36 (1835), 16 (1838), 251 (1842).—P.
pygaea Galerites, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 78.
pygaeum Holocentrum, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 36 (1835); 107 (1836).
pygaeus Ixos, Hodgson in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 265.
pygaea Pyrina (Ag.), Desor in L. Agassiz, Mon. Ech. III. 1842, 29.—Galerites.
Pygargus K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 127.—A.
pygargus Aetus (L.), F. O. Morris, The Naturalist, II (9) June 1837, 123.—Falco, 1758.
pygargus Aquila, C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) I. 1804, 349.
pygargus Buteo (L.), C. Dumont, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 1) V. 1806, 464.—Falco, 1758.
pygargus Capreolus (Pall.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 176.—Cervus, 1771.
pygargus Cemas, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 738.
pygargus Circus, F. M. Daudin in Buffon, Hist. Nat. (Didot's ed.) Quad. XIV. 1799 [1802],
pygargus Cypselus, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (77) Ap. 1828. [221.
pygarga Gazella (Pall.), P. Boitard, Jardin d. Plantes, 1842 [*i.e.* 1841], 445.—Antilope,
 1767.
pygargus Gerbillus, F. Cuvier, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IV (48) June 27, 1837, 142.
pygargus Meriones (F. Cuv.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 475.—
 Gerbillus. [1845, 56.
pygargus Onthophagus, V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1)
pygargus Ovis, C. H. Smith in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. IV., 318 (1827);
 Syn. 1827, 359.
pygargus Strigiceps (L.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 5.—Falco, 1758.
Pygarrichus H. Burmeister (*ex* Lichtenstein MS), Handb. Naturg. 1837, 769.—A. [*teste*
Pygarrichus J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 232.—A. [Waterhouse].
pygas Catagramma (God.), E. Blanchard in d'Orbigny, Voy. Amér. mérid. (Ins.) 1846,
 222.—Nymphalis.
pygas Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 423.
Pygaster L. Agassiz, Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, I. 1835 (1836), 185.—Ech.
Pygathrix E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XIX (110) Oct. 1812, 90.—M.
Pygaulus Agassiz, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) VII. Mar. 1847, 158.—Ech.
pygerae Phorocera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
Pygeretmus C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 106.—M. [1830, 135.
pygerythra [Cercopithecus], F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. C., Hist. Nat. Mamm.
 II (24) Jan. 1821, Vervet, p. 2.
pygerithraeus Cercopithecus, A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (2) 1822, 534.
pygerythrus Sciurus, I. Geoffroy in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (2) Mar. 1831, 145.
pygiacum Trombidium, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 15, 1837, tab. 9.
pygialis Amphimallus, E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846, sign. 37¹.
pygidialis Brachyacantha, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 534.
Pygidicrana J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 30.—Orth.
Pygidium F. J. F. Meyen, Reise Erde, I. 1834, 475.—P. [Orth.
Pygirhynchus Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 260.—
pygmae Chemnitzia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 185.—
 Turritella.
pygmae Turritella, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur. Petref. (4) 1841, 120.—pygmaea, p. 151.
pygmaealis Pyrausta, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, VIII (2) (Noct. 5,
 pt. 2), 1833, 225.
pygmaeanae Pteromalus, J. T. C. Ratzeburg, Die Ichneum. I (c. Mar.) 1844, 198.
pygmaeana Asthenia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 381.—Tortrix, 1796.
pygmaeana Coccyx (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, VII. 1829, 230.—Tortrix,
 1796.
pygmaeana Ephippiphora (Huebner), Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, IX
 (Noct. 6) 1835, 320.—Tortrix, 1796.
pygmeana Euopocilia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 48.—Tortrix.
pygmeana Tortrix, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 439. [Geometra.
pygmaearia Acidalia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 438.—
pygmaearia Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 65 (Fernaldo judice
 1800-08) [*n. et f.*].

- pygmaeator** Bracon, Nees v. E., Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. V (1) 1811, 15.
pygmaeator Ichneumon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 362.
pygmaeator Opus (Nees), A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. IV (3) Jan. 1837, 205.—Bracon.
pygmaeata Larentia (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmiett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 442.—
 Geometra, 1796.
pygmaeella Argyresthia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmiett. 1826, 422.—
 Tinea, 1775.
pygmaeella Argyrosetia (Huebner), P. C. Zeller, Linnaea Entom. II. July 1847, 278.—
 Tinea, D. & S. 1775.
pygmaeella Microsetia (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 49.—Tinea,
 D. & S. 1775.
pygmaeella Oecophora (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmiett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 159.—
pygmaeella Tinea, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (4) 1828, 586. [Tinea, D. & S. 1775.
Pygmaena Boisduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 230.—Lep.
pygmaeola Lithosia, H. Doubleday, The Zoologist, V (11) 1847, 1914.
pygmaeola Lithosia, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet A (Oct. 1847), 4
Pygmaeus Linn. 1760.—*non gen. sed triv.* [[*n. n.*].
pygmaea Achatina, L. Pfeiffer, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Oct. 1847, 148.
pygmaeus Acipenser, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 102.
pygmaeus Acipenser, J. Reisinger, Spec. Ichth. Hungarica, 1830, 93.
pygmaeus Acrobates (Shaw), Desmarest, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXV. 1817, 405.—
pygmaeus Acteon, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 114. [Didelphis, 1794.
pygmaea Acteon, Grateloup, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, X (53) 1838, 282.
pygmaeus Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 70.
pygmaeum Agrion, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 278.
pygmaea Agromyza, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VI. 1830, 183.
pygmaeus Alactaga (Ill.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 131.—Dipus.
pygmaea Alaea (Drap.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 85.—Helix.
pygmaea Aleochara, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Coleopt. micr. 1802, 86.
pygmaea Aleochara, K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 34. [Thereva.
pygmaea Alophora (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 284.—
pygmaea Amblyophis (Schm.), C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 82.—Euglena.
pygmaeus Ammonites, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Jurass. I (Céph.) 1846, 391.
pygmaea Ampullaria, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) V (25) Sept. 1804, 30.
pygmaeus Anacolus, L. Buquet, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Aug. 1840, 254.
pygmaea Anaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 73 [*n. n.*].
pygmaea Andrena, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 327.
pygmaea Anisoplia (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 59.—Melolontha, 1798.
pygmaea Anisotoma, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 92 [*n. n.*].
pygmaeum Anobium, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 40 [*n. n.*].
pygmaeum Anodon, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 30 [*n. n.*].
pygmaeus Anopheles, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 202 [*n. n.*].
pygmaea Anthaxia (Brullé), Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 35.—Buprestis.
pygmaeus Anthicus (De G.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 502.—Cerambyx, 1775.
pygmaeus Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8)
 1849, 82 ["Mon. Anth." *poster. edit.*].
pygmaea Anthocoris (Fall.), J. W. Zetterstedt, Fauna Ins. Lapp. 1828, 475.—Lygaeus.
pygmaea Anthomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1721.
pygmaeum Anthophyllum, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1834, 8 [*n. n.*].
pygmaea Anthribus, C. Robert, Magasin de Zool. II. 1832, pl. 16.
pygmaeus Aphanisticus, H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. II.) 1846, 161.
pygmaeus Aplochile (Dej.), J. L. Le Conte, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (6 & 7)
 Aug. 1846, 209.—Morio.
pygmaeus Aptinus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 461.
pygmaea Arca, A. E. Reuss, Geogn. Skizz. Boehmen, II. 1844, 193.
pygmaea Argynnis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 290.
pygmaeus Arrhenodes, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 333.
pygmaea Astarte, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 195.

- pygmaeus Astatus (L.), F. Klug, Mon. Siricum Germ. 1803, 50.—Sirex, 1767.
- pygmaea Atissa, A. H. Haliday, Ann. Nat. Hist. III. Aug. 1839, 404.—Ephydra, 1833.
- pygmaea Atomaria, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 430.
- pygmaea Avicula, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 37.
- pygmaea Avicula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 78.
- pygmeus Belemnites, C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (4) 1831, 28. [Carabus, 1792.
- pygmaeum Bembidion (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. VIII (1804), 227.—
- pygmaeum Bembidium (Fab.), J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) VI. 1825, 142.—Carabus, 1792.
- pygmaea Beraea, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 119 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Aug. 1836, 158.
- pygmaea Blaps, P. A. Latreille in Humboldt, Voy. Intér. Amér. (Obs. Zool. II. 1817),
- pygmaeus Bledius, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 583. [108.
- pygmaeus Bolitobius (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22.—Oxyporus,
- pygmaeus Bombus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 353.—Apis, 1793. [1777.
- pygmaeus Bombylius, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 381.
- pygmaeus Bradyus (Fisch.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) ante Oct. 1834, 190.—Erodius.
- pygmaeus Bremus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 261.—Bombus.
- pygmaeus Bruchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 79 [n. n.]. [1833, 80.
- pygmaeus Bruchus, Boheman (ex Dej. Cat.) in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1)
- pygmaeus Bulimus, Al. Brongniart (ex Brard), Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89-90) Oct. 1810, 376.
- pygmaea Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 595.
- pygmaea Buprestis, Laporte in A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 134.
- pygmaeus Buteo, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIV. 1845 (post July), 177.
- pygmaeus Byrrhus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) II. 1807, 114.
- pygmaeum Callidium, C. W. Fallen, Obs. Entom. I. 1802, 18.
- pygmaeum Callidium, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 38 [n. n.].
- pygmaea Cantharis, E. Ménétrières, Cat. Rais. Zool. Caucase, 1832, 162.
- pygmaea Capnia (Burm.), F. J. Pictet, H. N. Ins. Neuropt., Perlides, 1842, 324.—
- pygmaeus Capsus, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 279. [Semblis.
- pygmeus Capulus (Lea), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 371.—Hipponyx.
- pygmaea Caradrina, Rambur, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (2) post June 1834, 384.
- pygmaeus Carbo (Pall.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. 1815, 591.—Pelecanus, 1773.
- pygmaeum Carchesium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. Verh. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1840, 199.
- pygmaeus Cardiaster, E. Forbes, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 444 [n. n.].
- pygmaea Cardiomorpha (Goldf.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850],
- pygmaeum Cardium, W. Hisinger, Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 63. [81.—Sanguinolaria.
- pygmaeum Carychium, "Mich."; J. Holandre, Faune Moselle (Moll.) Oct. 1836, 38 [nova].
- pygmaea Caryophyllia, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 352.
- pygmaea Cassida, F. Klug, Insect. Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1829, 8.
- pygmaea Cassis, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 450. [Pimelia, 1798.
- pygmaea Cathammistes (Fab.), K. Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 322.—
- pygmaea Cecidomyia, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 173.
- pygmaea Cemas, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (2) 1816, 744.
- pygmaeus Centropus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [n. n.].
- pygmaeus Cephalophorus (L.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 163.—Moschus, 1766.
- pygmaeus Cephus (L.), P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. III (1802), 303.—Sirex,
- pygmaeus Cerambyx, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 34 [n. n.]. [1767.
- pygmaeus Cercoptenus, C. W. L. Gloger, Gemeinnütz. Naturges. (1) 1841, 85.
- pygmaeum Cercyon (Ill.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. II.) Feb. 1829, 148.—Sphaeridium.
- pygmaea Ceriopora, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 63.
- pygmaeum Cerithium, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 162.
- pygmaeus Cerobates (Gyll.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 489.—Arrhenodes.

- pygmaea** Cervicapra (Pall.), Blainville, Bull. Sci. Soc. Philom. Paris, 1816 (May), 75.—Antilope, 1777.
- pygmaeus** Cervus, E. Lartet, Bull. Soc. géol. France, VII. 1835 (1836), 219 [*n. n.*].
- pygmaeus** Cervus (Mey.), C. G. Giebel, Fauna d. Vorwelt, I (1) 1847, 137.—Palaeomeryx.
- pygmaeus** Chaetetes, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) II. 1848, 30.
- pygmaea** Chalcis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 162.
- pygmaeus** Chironomus, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1818, 36.
- pygmaea** Chlorops, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 385.
- pygmaea** Cicindela, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 1 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. I. 1825,
- pygmaeus** Cidarites (Salenia), F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 650. [78.]
- pygmaeum** Circelium, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 67.
- pygmaeus** Cis (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12.—Ptinus.
- pygmaea** Clausilia, Ziegler in E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. I (4) Sept. 1836, 21.
- pygmaeus** Cleonus, Schoenherr in Gebler, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XXI. 1848 (2) 1848, 342.
- pygmaea** Clymenia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 7.—Planulites, 1832.
- pygmaea** Clythra, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 121 [*n. n.*].
- pygmaeus** Clytus, S. S. Haldeman, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. X (1) Nov. 1847, 42.
- pygmaea** Coccinella, C. P. Thunberg, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. VII. 1820, 363.
- pygmaea** Coccinella, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 273.
- pygmaea** Colaspis, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 123 [*n. n.*].
- pygmaeus** Colon, W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 251. [1832, 119.]
- pygmaea** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19) Aug.
- pygmaea** Conophyllia (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 207.—Montlivaltia.
- pygmaeus** Conus, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Conus, no. 260, Feb. 1844.
- pygmaea** Copris, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. I. 1801, 35.—Scarab. Schall. 1783.
- pygmaea** Copromyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 771.
- pygmaeus** Corax, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 19.—Galeus, 1842.
- pygmaea** Corsira (Laxm.), R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 89.—Sorex,
- pygmaeus** Cossyphus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 125 [*n. n.*]. [1769.]
- pygmaeus** Cossyphus, F. de Brême, Ess. Cossyph. (2) 1846, 29.
- pygmaeus** Crambus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. IV.) Dec. 1834, 324.
- pygmaea** Crex, J. Blackwall, Edinburgh Journ. Sci., n. s. VI (1) Jan. 1832, 77.
- pygmaea** Crex, Naumann, Vögel Deutschl. IX. 1838, 567.
- pygmaea** Criomorphus, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (7) 1831, 194 [*n. n.*].
- pygmaeus** Ctenodiscus, Joh. Mueller & Troschel, Syst. Asterid. 1842, 76.
- pigmaeus** Curculio, F. V. Melsheimer, Ins. Pennsylv. 1806, 32 [*n. n.*].
- pygmaeus** Cyclus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (3) 1837, 14.
- pygmaea** Cyclas, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (3) Oct. 1849, 44.
- pygmaeum** Cyclostoma, A. G. L. Michaud, Compl. Moll. Draparnaud, 1831, 75.
- pygmaeum** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) ante 23 June 1843, 104.
- pygmaea** Cydnus, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 116.
- pygmaea** Cyndrella, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 14.
- pygmaea** Cynips, J. Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins. (4) 1829–30, 108 [*n. n.*].
- pygmaea** Cypridina, A. E. Reuss, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger) III (1) 1850, 82.
- pygmaea** Cytherea, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 437.
- pygmaeus** Dacelo, P. J. Cretschmar in Atlas zu Rueppell, Reise (Senckenb. Nat. Ges.) Vögel (14) 1829, 42.
- pygmaeus** Dasypogon, Macquart in H. Lucas, Explor. Algér. (Artic. III.) 1849, 437.
- pygmaeus** Dendrophilus (Fab.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. III.) Aug. 1830, 159.—Hister, ? L. 1758.
- pygmaeus** Dendrophilus (L.), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (2) 1839, 668.—
- pygmaeus** Dentalium, DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XIII. 1819, 71. [Hister, 1758.]
- pygmaea** Dexia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. III. 1844, 1274.
- pygmaea** Dibolia, G. R. Waterhouse, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. II (2) Sept. 1838, 135.

- pygmaeum** Dicaeum (Kittl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. June 1847, 100.—Nectarinia.
- pygmaea** Dinera, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 309.
- pygmaea** Diphucephala, G. R. Waterhouse, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. I-(3) Jan. 1837, 227.
- pygmaeus** Dipus, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815), 62.
- pygmaeus** Diraphus, C. Wesmael, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XI. 1838, 90. [[n. n.].
- pygmaeus** Discus (Drap.), L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 99.—Helix.
- pygmaeus** Dorytomus, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 133 [n. n.].
- pygmaeus** Elaphrus (Fab.), K. Duftschmid, Fauna Austriae, II. 1812, 221.—Carabus,
- pygmaeus** Elephas, G. Fischer, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 285. [1792.
- pygmaeus** Elmis (Muell.), J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 138.—Limnius.
- pygmaeus** Emphanes (Erichs.), V. v. Mochulski, Kaefel Russl., post May 1850, 12.—
- pygmaeus** Entedon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 428. [Bembidium.
- pygmaeum** Enterion, J. C. Savigny, Mém. Ac. France, V. 1826, Hist., 183.
- pygmaea** Ephydra, A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (2) Jan. 1833, 174.
- pygmaea** Epuraea (Gyll.), W. F. Erichson in Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 270.—Nitidula.
- pygmaea** Erioptera, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823–4, 1826, 165.
- pygmaea** Eristalis, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 614.
- pygmaeus** Eristalis, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1841 (1) 1842, 114.
- pygmaeus** Erodus, G. Fischer de W., Lettre à Pander, 1821, 12.
- pygmaea** Erolia (L.), G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 68.—Scolopax, Gm. 1788.
- pygmea** Erycina, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 72.
- pygmaeus** Eucnemis (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 34.—Elater, 1792.
- pygmeus** Eugeniocrinus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (1) 1839, 4.
- pygmaea** Euglena, L. K. Schmarda, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II (2) Feb. 1849, 57 [n. n.]; Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I (2) 1850 [1849], 10.
- pygmaeus** Euglenes (Deg.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1832, 78.—
- pygmaeus** Eumolphus, A. G. Olivier, Entom. VI. 1808, 916. [Cerambyx, 1775.
- pygmaeus** Euomphalus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 104.
- pygmaeus** Euomphalus, W. Dunker, Palaeontographica, I (4) May 1848, 177.
- pygmaeus** Eurinorhynchus (L.), Bonaparte, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) V. Feb. 1842, 37.—
- pygmaeus** Eutelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. II (4) Oct. 1834, 358. [Platalea, 1758.
- pygmaea** Evania, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 180.
- pygmaea** Eyryomphala (Drap.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 9.—Helix.
- pygmaeus** Falciger, J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 142 [n. n.].
- pygmaea** Falcinellus (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 486.—Scolopax, Gm. 1788.
- pygmaea** Fenusa (Klug), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 30.—Tenthredo.
- pygmaea** Feronia (Argutor), C. H. Boheman, Ins. Caffr. I (1) 1848, 183.
- pygmaea** Formicivora (Gm.), J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 227.—Muscicapa, 1788.
- pigmaeus** Foxichilus (*sic*), O. G. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Arachn. Trach., 10 (Nov. 1838).
- pygmaeus** Fusus, H. C. Lea, P. Amer. Phil. Soc. III. 1843, 165 [n. n.]; Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s. IX (3) Dec. 1846, 270.
- pygmaeus** Gabrius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [n. n.]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Nov. 1833, 250.
- pygmaeus** Gadus, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, III. 1814, 199.
- pygmaeus** Galeus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 66 [n. n.].
- pygmaeus** Gasterosteus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 314. [1775.
- pygmaeus** Ggenes (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 107.—Papilio,
- pygmaea** Georissus (Fab.), P. A. Latreille, Gen. Crust. Ins. IV. 1809, 378.—Pimelia, 1798.
- pygmaea** Geotrupes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 89 [n. n.].
- pygmaea** Gibbula, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 137.
- pygmaeus** Gnampodon (Wesm.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 330.—Diraphus.
- pygmaea** Goodallia, S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 249 [n. n.].

- pygmaea** Gracilia (Fab.), J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (1) *post* Mar. 1834, 82.—Callidium, 1792.
- pygmaeus** Graculus (Pall.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III, Jan. 1845, 667.—Pelecanus, 1773.
- pygmaea** Halcyon (Cretz.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 154.—Dacelo.
- pygmaea** Hapale (Spix), J. A. Wagner, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. V (2) 1848, 467.—Iacchus.
- pygmaea** Haplochile (Dej.), J. L. Leconte in Agassiz, Lake Superior, 1850, 204.—Morio.
- pygmaeus** Harpalus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) IV. 1818, 114.
- pygmaeus** Harpalus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 14 [*n. n.*]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV.
- pygmaeus** Hebrus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 214. [1829, 303.]
- pygmaea** Helix, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 93.
- pygmaea** Helix (Helicella), Drap.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 44.
- pygmaeus** Helluo, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 460.
- pygmaeus** Helluomorpha, F. L. de Laporte (*ex* Dej.), Etudes Entom. (1) 1834, 53.
- pygmaeus** Helophorus, C. R. Sahlberg, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn. (4) 1819, 44; & Ins. Fenn. I. 1834, 44.
- pygmaeus** Helops, Illiger in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XXI. 1850, 38.
- pygmaeus** Herpyllus, N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. V (4) 1847, 459.
- pygmaeus** Hesperomys, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 147.
- pygmaea** Heteropeza, J. Winnertz, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VII (1) Jan. 1846, 14.
- pygmaea** Hipponyx, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 95.
- pygmaeus** Hipporhinus, C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 776.—Prypnus.
- pygmaeus** Hipposideros (Waterh.), J. E. Gray, Zool. "Samarang" (Vert. 1849), 6.—
- pygmaeus** Hister, Payk.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 48 [*n. n.*]. [Rhinolophus.]
- pygmaeus** Holobus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 336.
- pygmaeum** Holocentrum, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 109 (1836).
- pygmaea** Hydraena, G. R. Waterhouse, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 295.
- pygmaeus** Hydrobius (Fab.), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 91.—Hydrophilus, 1792.
- pygmaeus** Hydrocorax (Pall.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 88.—Pelecanus, 1773.
- pygmaeus** Hydroporus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 16; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Mar. 1835, 392.—? Hydrophilus, Fab. 1792.
- pygmaeus** Hylesinus, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 395.—Bostrichus, 1787.
- pygmaeus** Hylophila (Fall.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 65.—Lygaeus.
- pygmaeus** Hyperops, L. Redtenbacher, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849], 48.
- pygmaea** Iacchus, J. B. v. Spix, Sim. Vesp. Brasil. 1824, 32.
- pygmaea** Isocardia, A. E. Reuss, Verst. boehm. Kreidef. II. 1846, 2.
- pygmaeus** Ixodes, C. L. Koch, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 233.
- pygmaea** Jania, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 269.
- pygmaea** Lamna (Odontaspis), Agassiz in G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (7) 1846, 23.
- pygmaea** Lamprina, W. S. Macleay, Horae Entom. I (1) 1819, 101.
- pygmaea** Lamproptera (Fab.), E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. I (4) c. Sept. 1833, 178.—
- pygmaea** Lamproscapha, W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 381. [Tettigonia.]
- pygmaea** Laphria, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, I. 1834, 287.
- pygmaea** Leda (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 378.—Nucula.
- pygmaea** Leia, Fab.; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 17 [*n. n.*].
- pygmaeus** Leuciscus, J. E. De Kay, N. H. New York (Fish) 1842, 214.
- pygmaea** Lima, R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. XI (1) 1845, 56.
- pygmaea** Limicola (L.), K. L. Koch, Syst. baier. Zool. I. 1816, 317.—Scolopax, Gm. 1788.
- pygmaeus** Limnichus, Sturm; Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 49 [*n. n.*].
- pygmaeus** Limnichus (Sturm), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 439.—Byrrhus.
- pygmaeus** Limnius, P. W. J. Mueller, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) V. 1806, 201.
- pygmaea** Limnobia, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1838 (2) 1838, 74.
- pygmaea** Limopsis (Phil.), E. Sismonda, Syn. meth. Anim., ed. 2, 1847, 15.—Pectun-
- pygmaea** Limosina, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 410. [culus.]
- pygmaea** Limosina, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VI. 1847, 2503.—Copromyza, 1838.

- pygmaeus** Lindenius (Rossi), *Le Peletier de S. F. & Brullé*, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (4) *post* Mar. 1835, 797.—Crabro, 1794.
- pygmaea** Liriope, H. Rathke, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XX (1) 1843, 60.
- pygmaea** Lispa, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Muscidum Sveciae (9) 1825, 94.
- pygmaeus** Lumbricus (Sav.), A. E. Grube, Arch. f. Naturg. XVI (1) 1850, 348.—Enterion.
- pygmaeus** Luperus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 118 [*n. n.*].
- pygmaeus** Lycus, D. H. Schneider, Verz. Insectensamml. 1828, 74 [*n. n.*].
- pygmaeus** Lygaeus, C. F. Fallen, Mon. Cimicum Sveciae, 1807, 73.
- pygmaeus** Lymnaeus, Marcel de S., Journ. de Physique, LXXXVII. Sept. 1818, 162.
- pygmaea** Mactra, I. Lea, Contrib. to Geol. 1833, 44.
- pygmaeus** Medeterus, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. Sci. Lille, 1826-7, 1827, 1828, 262.
- pygmaea** Melania, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 57.
- pygmaea** Melanopsis, M. Hoernes (*ex* Partsch MS), Verz. Fossil-Reste Wien, 1848, 23 [*n. n.*].
- pygmaea** Melia (Kon.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I, 1849 [Jan. 1850], 114.—Ortho-
- pygmaeus** Meloe, L. Redtenbacher, F. Austr., Käfer, 1849, 619. [ceras.
- pygmaea** Microdera (Dahl), A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, IV (2) *post* June 1835, 310.—Tentyria.
- pygmaea** Micropeza, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II, 1830, 743.
- pygmaea** Microvelia (Duf.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III, 1840, 97.—Velia.
- pygmaeus** Mithrax, T. Bell, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, III (35) Feb. 1836, 172.
- pygmaea** Modiola, R. A. Philippi, Tertiärverst. Wilhelmshöhe, 1841, 15.
- pygmaeus** Molorchus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111 [*n. n.*].
- pygmaea** Montivaltia, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 36.
- pygmaeus** Morio, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 512.
- pygmaea** Mormon (Gm.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 284.—Alca, 1788.
- pygmaeus** Mucropalpus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 422.
- pygmäus** Muricites, E. F. v. Schlothelm, Die Petref. 1820, 143.
- pygmaea** Mycetophila, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, 1823-4, 1826, 93.
- pygmaeus** Mycotretus, T. Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., Sept. 1842, 156.
- pygmaea** Mygale, H. Nicolet in Gay, Chili III (Arach.) 1849, 331.
- pygmaea** Myiothera (Gm.), C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color., Tabl. méth., Jan. 1839, p. 17.—Muscicapa, 1788.
- pygmaea** Myrmecilla, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, I (1) 1843 [separata 1842],
- pygmaeus** Mytilus, G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (6) 1837, 168. [120.
- pygmaeus** Mytilus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 80.
- pygmaea** Nannophya, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 27.
- pygmaeum** Nanos (Lap.), J. O. Westwood, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XI (67) Jan. 1843, 61.—Circellium.
- pygmaea** Nanotragus (Pall.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. XVIII. Oct. 1846, 231.—Antilope, 1777. [1830, 800.
- pygmaea** Napaea, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II.
- pygmaea** Nasiterna (Q. & G.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 631.—Psittacus.
- pygmaea** Nassa (Lam.), Forbes & Hanley, Hist. Brit. Moll. III. 1851, 394.—Ranella.
- pygmaea** Natica, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (1) 1842, 17.
- pygmaea** Natica (Lam.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 345.—Ampul-
- pygmaeus** Nautilus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 9. [laria.
- pygmaeus** Necrophorus, W. Kirby in J. Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer. (4) Oct. 1837, 98.
- pygmaea** Nectarinia, Kittlitz, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. II (1 & 2) Mar. 1833, 2.
- pygmaea** Nemura, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 462.
- pygmaea** Neriene, J. Blackwall, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. V (25) July. 1834, 52.
- pygmaea** Neritina, C. B. Adams, Proc. Boston Soc. N. H. II. 1848 (1845), 7.
- pygmaea** Nitidula, L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I. 1808, 225.
- pygmaea** Nucula, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 448.

- pygmaea** Nucula, McAndrew, Proc. Lit. Phil. Liverpool, II. 1846, 11 [n. n].
pygmaeum Obrium (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 111.—Callidium, 1792.
pygmaeus Ochthebius (Fab.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 50.—Elophorus, 1792.
pygmaea Odontaspis (Ag.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 836.—Lamna (O.).
pygmaeus Olibrus (Sturm), W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 119.—
pygmaea Oliva, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. VI.—Oliva, no. 75, Oct. 1850. [Phalacrus.
pygmaeum Omalium (Payk.), J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Mon. Coleopt. micropt. 1806, 206.—
 Staphylinus, 1800.
pygmaeus Ommatius, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Anal. Entom. 1824, 26.
pygmaeus Oodes, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 87 [n. n].
pygmeum Opatrum, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 66 [n. n].
pygmaeum Opatrum, C. Steven, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, I. 1829, 98.
pygmaeum Opatrum, Dejean in H. C. Kuester, Käfer Europas, XVI. 1849, 61.
pygmaea Orphnea, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 42.
pygmaeum Orthoceras, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (11) *ineunte* 1844, 507.
pygmaea Ortygometra (Naum.), Keyserling & Blasius, Wirbelth. Europ. 1840, p. lxxviii.—
pygmaeus Osorius, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 130. [Crex.
pygmaeum Otarion, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 115.
pygmaeum Otopoma (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 37.—Cyclostoma.
pygmaeus Oxybelus, A. G. Olivier, Ency. Méth. VIII (2) (Ins.) 1812, 597.
pygmaea Oxycera (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. III. 1822, 129.—
 Stratiomys.
pygmaeus Oxytelus, F. E. Melsheimer, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (2) Ap. 1844, 41.
pygmaea Paectes, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 21.
pygmaea Paectes, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1825], 248.
pygmaeus Palaeomeryx, H. v. Meyer, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1838, 413 [n. n].
pygmaeus Palaeoniscus, H. v. Meyer, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 6 [n. n].
pygmaea Palinurina, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (2) 1839, 38. [Bulimus.
pygmaea Paludina (Brongn.), G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 130.—
pigmaeus Papilio, Pleb., E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl., 1 Abschn. 1793, 34.
pygmaeus Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 91 (Fernaldo judice 1802)
pygmaea Patula (Drap.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 916.—Helix. [[n. et f].
pygmaeus Pecten, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (5) 1836, 77.
pygmaeus Pectunculus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 56.
pygmaeus Pectunculus, G. v. Muenster, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1835, 439.
pygmaeus Pectunculus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 63.
pygmaea Pelidna, Seyffertitz & C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 991 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel
 Deutschl. 1831, 667.
pygmaea Perla, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1840, 1059. [Didelphis, 1794.
pygmaea Petaurista (Shaw), A. G. Desmarest, Ency. Méth. (Mamm.) (1) 1820, 270.—
pygmaeus Petaurus (Shaw), Waterhouse, Marsupials (Nat. Libr. XXX.) Aug. 1841,
 293.—Didelphis, 1794.
pygmaeus Phaeopus (Cuv.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) XIV (1) 1826,
 332.—Falcinellus. [chilus.
pygmaeus Phaetornis (Spix), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 68.—Tro-
pygmaeus Phalacrocorax, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 300.—Pelecanus, 1773.
pygmaeus Phalacrus, J. Sturm, Deutschl. Fauna (Insecten) II. 1807, 84. [1794.
pygmaeus Phalanger (Sh.), F. Cuvier, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXIX. 1826, 416.—Didelphis,
pygmaea Phalangista, J. K. W. Illiger, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1804–1811 (1815),
 102 [n. n].
pygmea Phaleris (Gm.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. cxii.—Alca,
 1788.
pygmaea Phasia (Fall.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. IV. 1824, 200.—
 Thereva.
pygmaea Phasianella, R. A. Philippi, Zeitschr. f. Malakozool., Feb. 1848, 18.
pygmaeus Philanthus, C. P. Thunberg, N. Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. VII. 1815, 296.
pygmaeus Phloeonomus (Payk.), O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 570.—Staphylinus,
pygmaeus Phytocoris, P. Rambur, F. Ent. Andal. II (4) Jan. 1839, 163. [1800.

- pygmaea Phytomyza, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2822.
 pygmaeus Picumnus (Licht.), De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII. Jan. 1845, 7.—
 pygmaeus Picus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 12. [Picus.
 pygmaeus Picus, N. A. Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (4) Ap. 1831, 44.
 pygmaeus Piestus, F. L. de Laporte, Etudes Entom. (2) 1835, 130.
 pygmaea Piophila, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 772.
 pygmaeum Pissidium, F. C. L. Koch & Dunker, B. z. K. d. Norddeutsch. Oolith. 1837, 60.
 pygmaeus Pissodes, J. Curtis, Ann. Nat. Hist. V. June 1840, 280.
 pygmeus Planulites, G. v. Muenster, Die Planuliten, 1832, 6.
 pygmaeus Platycopes, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (2) 1840, 903.
 pygmaeum Pleurotoma, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 172.
 pygmaea Pleurotoma, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (4) Jan. 1850, 63.
 pygmaeus Podiceps, C. L. Brehm, Isis, 1830, 1000 [n. n.]; Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl.
 pygmaeus Pogonus, Ullr.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 186. [1831, 966.
 pygmaea Polistes, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 280.—Vespa, 1793.
 pygmaea Polytrema (Reuss), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 279.—
 pygmaeus Porizon, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 397. [Ceriopora.
 pygmeus Praocis, J. T. Lacordaire, Ann. Sci. Nat. XX (79) July 1830, 285 [n. n.].
 pygmaeus Prypnum, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (2) 1833, 497.
 pygmaeus Psittacus (Psittacula), Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool.
 I. 1830, 232.
 pygmaea Pterinea, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VIII., post Ap. 1842, 251.
 pygmaeus Pteromalus, A. Foerster, Beitr. Monogr. Pteromal. 1841, 28.
 pygmaeus Pteromalus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 115.—Eutelus,
 1834.
 pygmaeus Pterostichus (Sturm), W. F. Erichson, Käfer Mark Brand. I (1) 1837, 74.—
 pygmaeus Ptinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 86. [Harpalus.
 pygmaea Pupa, J. P. R. Draparnaud, Tab. Moll. France, 1801, 57.
 pigmaea Pyrosoma, J. V. Thompson, Zool. Res. (III) Jan. 1830, 37.
 pygmaeus Quedius, Gravenhorst, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, VIII (7) July 1847, 215.—
 Staphylinus, ? Payk. 1800.
 pygmaea Quineloculina, A. E. Reuss, Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I. 1850 [1849],
 pygmaea Rana, J. B. v. Spix, Ranar. Brasil. 1824, 6. [384.
 pygmaea Ranella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 154.
 pygmaeus Rhinoceros, G. Muenster, Zeitg. f. Geognosie (9) 1829, 154 [n. n.].
 pygmaeus Rhinolphus, G. R. Waterhouse, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (124) Nov. 1843,
 pygmaeus Rhyarochromus, R. F. Sahlberg, Mon. Geocoris. Fenn. 1848, 60. [67.
 pygmaea Rissoa, A. G. L. Michaud, Descr. genre Rissoa, 1830, 18.
 pygmaea Sagra, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, III (1) May 1845, 53.
 pygmaea Sanguinolaria, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. II (7) 1840, 280.
 pygmaea Sarchophaga, C. Rondani in G. Osculati, Esplor. Reg. Equat. 1850, 241 [n. n.].
 pygmaea Sarcophaga, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. IV. 1845, 1302.
 pigmaea Sarcophaga, C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] II. 1850 [Jan. 1851], 365.
 pygmaeus Sarginites, O. G. Costa, Atti Accad. Pontan. V (5) 1850, 285.
 pygmaea Scalaria, J. Lycett, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Dec. 1850, 419.
 pygmaeus Scarabaeus, Quensel in C. J. Schoenherr, Syn. Insect. I (1) 1806, 28.
 pygmaeus Scopaeus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (2) 1840, 608.
 pygmaeus Scymnus (Fourc.), E. Mulsant, H. N. Coléopt. France (Sécurip.) Sept. 1846,
 221.—Coccinella, 1783.
 pygmaea Semblis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (2) ii, 1839, 874.
 pygmaea Serpula, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1840, 667.
 pygmaea Serpula, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 54.
 pygmaea Simulia, J. W. Zetterstedt, Ins. Lapp. descr. 1838, 804.
 pygmaea Sitta, A. N. Vigors, Zool. "Blossom," 1839, 25.
 pygmaeus Smerdis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 39 (1835) [n. n.].
 pygmaeus Smerdis, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 53 (1836).
 pygmaeum Solarium, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 25 [n. n.].
 pygmaeus Solen, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 452.

- pygmaeus** Sorex, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, X. 1841 (1842), 910 [*n. n.*]; Ann. Mag. N. H. XV. Ap. 1845, 269.
- pygmaeum** Sphaeridium, Illiger, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) I (1 & 2) 1801, 40.
- pygmaeus** Sphaerodus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (5) 1842, 65.
- pygmaea** Spheonolepis, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ichn. aff. II. 1834, 257.
- pygmaea** Stenopteryx, J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 644.
- pygmaeus** Stentor, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1831 (1832), 100.
- pigmaea** Stomodonta (Drap.), Mermet, Moll. Pyrén. occident. 1843, 55.—Pupa.
- pygmaea** Stratiomys, C. F. Fallen, Stratiom. Sveciae, 1817, 11. [lontha, 1798.
- pygmaea** Strigoderma (Fab.), H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 311.—Melo-
- pygmaea** Strix, J. M. Bechstein, Gem. Nat. Deutschl., ed. 2, II. 1805, 978.
- pygmaeus** Symbiotes, C. Hampe, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (10) Oct. 1850, 353.
- pygmaea** Tachina, J. Macquart, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, 1833, 1834, 259.
- pygmaeus** Tachinus (Panz.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (2) 1810, 277.—Oxyporus, Fab.
- pygmaea** Tachydroma, J. Walth, Isis (Oken), 1837, 280. [1777.
- pygmaea** Tachydromia, J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 99.
- pygmaea** Tachydromyia, J. Macquart, Rec. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, I. 1823, 154.
- pygmaeus** Tachyporus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 27 [*n. n.*].
- pygmaea** Tellina, S. Loven (*ex Phil. MS*), Ofvers. K. Vet. Ac. Förh. III (6) 1846, 196.
- pygmaea** Tenthredo, T. Say in Keating, Exp. Peter River, II. 1824, 318; & ed. London, 1825 (App.), 56.
- pygmaea** Tenthredo (Allantus), F. Klug, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. VIII (1) 1816, 73.
- pygmaea** Tenthredo (Selandria), Klug; A. G. Dahlbom, Consect. Tenthred. 1835, 11.
- pygmaea** Tentyria, F. Gebler, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 54.
- pygmaea** Tentyria, Dahl in Gené, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (1) *post* Mar. 1836, p. iii.
- pygmaea** Terebra, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (130) June 1844, 158.
- pygmaea** Terebratula, J. Morris, Ann. Mag. N. H. XX. Oct. 1847, 256.
- pygmaea** Tettigonia, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Rhyng. 1803, 44.
- pigmaea** Textularia, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 263.
- pygmaea** Thereva, C. F. Fallen, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1815 (2) 1816, 234.
- pygmaeum** Theridion, C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1831 (1832), 121.
- pygmaea** Thya (Fab.), J. Curtis, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., 3rd ser. IV (21) Mar. 1834, 216.—Phryganea, 1798.
- pygmaeus** Tinodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*]. [? Latr.
- pygmaeus** Trachelus (Fab.), L. Jurine, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt. 1807, 72.—Cephus,
- pygmaea** Trachys, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Eleuth. II. 1801, 219.—Buprestis, 1787.
- pygmaea** Trichopteryx, W. F. Erichson, Nat. Ins. Deutschl. I. 3 (1 & 2) 1845, 21.
- pygmaea** Trigla, Viviani, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) VIII (47) *inter* June-Sept. 1806, 371 [*n. n.*].
- pygmaea** Trigonoscelis, E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] VIII (2 = Sci. Nat. VI.) (4) Nov. 1849, 222.
- pygmaeum** Trinaton, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 138.
- pygmaea** Trineura, J. W. Zetterstedt, Dipt. Scand. VII. 1848, 2860.
- pigmaea** Tringa (Lath.), G. Montagu, Orn. Dict., Suppl. 1813.—Numenius, 1787.
- pygmaea** Tringa (Nils.), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. civ.—Platalea, L. 1758.
- pygmaeum** Tritonium (Lam.), L. Pfeiffer, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. May 1843, 136.—
- pygmaeus** Trochilus, v. Spix, v. Trochylus. [Ranella.
- pygmaeus** Trochilus, W. Swainson, Selection Birds Brazil & Mexico, 1841, pl. 78.
- pygmaea** Trocholites (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 56.—Clymenia. [*n. n.*].
- pigmaeus** Trochus, L. G. de Koninck in Omalius d'H., Précis élém. Géol. 1843, 516
- pygmaeus** Trochus, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, II. 1844, 153.
- pygmaeus** Trochus (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 347.—Turbo.
- pygmaeus** Trochylus, J. B. v. Spix, Avium Brasil. I. 1824, 78.
- pygmaeus** Trogophloeus, O. Heer, Coleopt. Helvet. (3) 1841, 574.
- pygmaea** Trogosita, Dejean, Ann. Sci. Nat. XXI (82) Oct. 1830, 170 [*n. n.*].
- pygmaeus** Trypoxylon, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 33 [*n. n.*].

- pygmaea** Tubularia, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 232.
- pygmaeus** Turbo, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1832, 256.
- pygmaeus** Turbo, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (10) *extremo* 1843, 452.
- pygmaeus** Turbo (Muenst.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 193.—Euomphalus.
- pygmaea** Turbonilla (Grat.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1328.—Acteon.
- pygmaea** Urda, Reiche in J. Sturm, Catal. Käfer Samml. 1843, 144 [n. n.].
- pygmaeus** Urodon, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 114.
- pigmea** Uvigerina, A. d'Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 269.
- pygmaea** Valvata, C. B. Adams, Contr. to Conch. (3) Oct. 1849, 42.
- pygmaea** Velia, L. Dufour, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 115.
- pygmaea** Venus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. V. 1818, 585.
- pygmaea** Vertigo (Drap.), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821.
- pygmaeus** Vespertilio, W. E. Leach, Zool. Journ. I (4) Jan. 1825, 559. [68.—Pupa.
- pygmaea** Volucella, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 115. [1840, 167.—Helix.
- pygmaeus** Zonites (Drap.), J. E. Gray in W. Turton, Man. L. & F. W. Shells, ed. 2, May
- pygmaeus** Zophosis, Meg.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 207.
- pygmaea** Zophosis, A. J. J. Solier, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, III (3) *post* Sept. 1834, 611.
- pygmalion** Anthrax, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 124.
- pigmalion** Erycides (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 110.—Papilio pigmalion, 1779.
- Pygmeodon** J. J. Kaup, Amt. Ber. Vers. deutsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, 1834 (1835), 106.—M.
- pygmina** Leucania (Haw.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. III.) Aug. 1829, 78.—
- pygmina** Noctua, [A. H. Haworth], Prod. Lepidopt. Brit. 1802, 13 [n. n.]. [Noctua.
- Pygmodon** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pugmeodon, Kaup.
- Pygocentrus** Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 94.—P.
- pygoceras** Acarus, C. J. Sundevall, Phys. Sällsk. Tidsk. I (1) 1837, 36.
- Pygoda** Amyot & Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hémiptères, 1843, 159.—Hem.
- Pygodactylus** B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 13 & 77.—R.
- Pygodicrana** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pygidicrana, Serv.
- Pygolampis** E. F. Germar, Reise Dalm. 1817, 286.—Hem.
- Pygolampis** Kirby & Spence, Introd. Entom., ed. 5, II. 1828, 407.—Col. [teste F. J. G.].
- Pygolampis** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 102.—Col.
- pygolampus** Eristalis, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 161.
- pygoleucus** Cryptus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 540.
- Pygope** Link, Handb. Phys. Erdbeschr. II (1) 1830, 45 [=Terebr. diphya, teste Herrm.].
- Pygopleurus** V. v. Motshulski, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1845; *sic* Scudder, *sed non comp.*, Lucas *dict.* 1859.
- Pygopristis** Mueller & Troschel, Arch. f. Naturg. X (1) 1844, 95.—P.
- Pygopterus** J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. II (1), 10 (1833); II (2), 74 (1844).—P.
- pygopterus** Enoplosus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. IV., 34 (1835); 62 (1836).
- Pygopus** B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 13 & 77.—R.
- Pygopus** J. B. v. Spix, Lacert. Brasil. 1825, 25.—R.
- Pygora** H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 563.—Col.
- Pygorhynchus** L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 39 & 53.—Ech.
- Pygorhynchus** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pygihynchus,
- Pygoscelis** J. G. Wagler, Isis (Oken), 1832, 281.—A. [Serv.
- Pygostolus** A. H. Haliday, Entom. Mag. I (3) Ap. 1833, 263.—Hym.
- pygostolus** Mesostenus, J. L. C. Gravenhorst, Ichneum. Europ. II. 1829, 758.
- Pygurus** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 137.—Col. [n. n.].
- Pygurus** L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. III. 1839, 68.—Ech.
- pyladei** Macroxus, R. P. Lesson, N. Tab. Règne Anim., Nov. 1842, 112.
- pylades** Castnia (Cr.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 797.—Papilio, 1782.
- pylades** Corybantes (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 101.—Papilio, 1782.
- pylades** Zelima (—), J. C. Fabricius, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger) VI. 1807, 279.—Papilio, ? Fab. 1793.
- pylades** Zetides (Fab.), C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 35.—Papilio, 1793.

- pylaon** Lycaena, G. Fischer, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 357.
- pylarge** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 52 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- pylarge** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 138 (Fernaldo judice 1808–16)
- Pylarus** N. M. Hentz, Boston Journ. N. H. IV (2) 1842, 225.—Ar. [*n. et f.*].
- Pylarus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 44.—Col.
- pylas** Enyo (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 132.—Sphinx, 1779.
- pylas** Smiera, F. Walker, Entomologist (21) July 1842, 337.
- Pyleus** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. xi.—R.
- Pylodictis** C. S. Rafinesque, Journ. de Physique, LXXXVIII. June 1819, 422.—P.
- Pylodictis** *id. ac* Pilodictis; C. S. Rafinesque, Western Review, II (6) July 1820, 361; Ichth. Ohiensis [Dec.] 1820, 67.
- pylone** Anthomyia, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 928. [Col.]
- Pylophilus** V. v. Motschulsky, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, XVIII. 1845 (1) 1845, 32.—
- pylotis** Argina (Fab.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 167.—Bombyx, 1775.
- pylotis** Callimorpha (Dru.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. II. 1837, 11.—Phalaena, 1773.
- pylotis** Catopha (God.), C. Geyer in J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. V. 1837, 40.—Pieris.
- pylotis** Euchelia (Fab.), J. A. Boisduval, F. Ent. Madagas. (6) 1833, 85.—? Zygaena.
- pylotis** Euchelia (Fab.), J. A. Boisduval, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II [2] 3rd qtr. of 1833, 233.—? Zygaena.
- pylotis** Hipocrita, J. Huebner, Exot. Schmett., Tab. Hipocrita [*n. et f.*].
- pylotis** Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 158.
- pylotis** Sphinx, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 188.
- Pylus** E. Newman, Entomologist (23) Aug. [*i.e.* Sept.] 1842, 364.—Col.
- Polydrusus** *err. pro* Polydrusus, Germ.; K. H. B. Grimmer, Steiermark's Coleopt. 1841, 41.
- Pypsetus** *errore pro* Cypselus, Ill.; Heysham, Mag. Nat. Hist. I. 1828, 290.—A.
- pypyraceus** *v. papyraceus*.
- pyr**→ [*ex* $\pi\upsilon\rho$ fire.]
- pyra** Topaza, Gould, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 110.—Trochilus, 1846.
- pyra** Trochilus (Topaza), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIV (164) Nov. 1846, 85.
- pyracmon** Catagramma (God.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 91.—Nymphalis.
- pyracmon** Morpheis (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 196.—Sphinx, 1780.
- pyracmon** Nymphalis, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 424.
- pyracmon** Scarites, Bon. in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 4 [*n. n.*].
- Pyractomena** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (2) July 1833, 102.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Pyractomena** W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 80.—Col.
- Pyractonema** (*sic*) A. J. J. Solier (*ex* Dejean MS) in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 445.—
- Pyragra** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Sci. Nat. XXII (85) Jan. 1831, 34.—Orth. [Col.]
- pyragra** Asilus, P. C. Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1840, 60.
- pyragra** Tolmerus (Zell.), H. Loew, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 94.—Asilus.
- Pyralauda** W. Swainson in Murray, Ency. Geogr. 1834, 862.—A. [*n. n.*].
- pyralea** Eudorea (Haw.), J. Curtis, Brit. Entom. IV (42) June 1827, no. 170.—Scoparia.
- pyralea** Scoparia, A. H. Haworth, Lepidopt. Brit. (3) 1811, 499.—Tinea pyralella, Huebn. 1796.
- pyralella** Eudorea (Huebn.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 50.—Tinea, 1796.
- pyraliaria** Harpalyce, H. Doubleday, Syn. List Brit. Lepid. 1850, Sheet B (Nov. 1847), 16.
- pyraliata** Cidaria (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 443.—Geometra, 1775.
- pyraliata** Electra (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 44.—Geometra, 1775. [1775.]
- pyraliata** Lygris (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 335.—Geometra,
- pyraliata** Phalaena (Geometra), D. & S.; W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 253.
- pyralidiformis** Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [*me judice* 1805], 86.
- pyralidiformis** Thyris, J. Huebner, Tentamen (*me judice* 1806), 1 [*n. n.*]. [1775.]
- pyralina** Cosmia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 84.—Noctua,

- pyralina** Eustegnia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 236.—Noctua,
pyralina Poecilloptera, E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 104. [1775.
pyralis Flata, Guérin-M. in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (2) 1 (1838), 192.
pyralis Hemeroplanis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 23.
pyralis Photinus (Fab.), Laporte, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, II (1) c. Ap. 1833, 141.—Lam-
 pyris, 1767.
pyralis Pyrophorus, Klug in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 35.
pyraloides Hemeroplanis, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 259.
pyraloides Megalomus, P. Rambur (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Névroptères, 1842, 419.
pyrame Callidula (Stoll), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 66.—Papilio
 pyramus, 1791.
Pyramea *id. ac* Pyramis, Bolten; H. F. Link, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807,
Pyrameis J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 33.—Lep. [107.—G.
Pyramia J. D. Dana in Wilkes, U. S. Expl. Exped. X (Geol.) 1849, 695.—L.
pyramidale Alcyonium, J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 342.
pyramidalis Ananchytes, L. Zeuschner, Jahrb. K. K. geol. Reichs. I (2) *post* June 1850,
pyramidalis Auricula, J. De C. Sowerby, Min. Conch. IV. 1822, 109. [249.
pyramidalis Balanus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 28 & 53.
pyramidalis Balanus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (3) 1840, 29. [1832, 306.
pyramidalis Belemnites, G. v. Muenster, Bemerk. Belemniten, 1830; Boué, Mém. géol. I.
pyramidalis Buccinum, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Buccinum, no. 104, Feb. 1847.
pyramidalis Bulimus (Sow.), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. V.—Bulimus, no. 59, May 1848.
pyramidalis Calceola (His.), H. B. Geinitz, Grundriss Verst. (3) 1846, 491.—Turbinolia.
pyramidalis Carychium (Sow.), J. Fleming, Hist. Brit. Anim. 1828, 270.—Auricula.
pyramidalis Cellepora, F. v. Hagenow, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1839, 272.
pyramidalis Cerithium, J. Sowerby, Min. Conch. II. 1816, 61.
pyramidalis Cirrus, E. Benett, Catal. Org. Rem. in Hoare, Hist. Wiltshire, 1831, 3 [n. n.].
pyramidalis Clio, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833), 371.
pyramidalis Clidota (Q. & G.), J. E. Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 38.—Clio.
pyramidalis Conovulus (Sow.), S. V. Wood, I., Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. Aug. 1842, 461.—
 Auricula.
pyramidalis Conus, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XV (89-90) Oct. 1810, 438.
pyramidalis Conus, W. Wood (*ex* Chemn.), Index Test. 1818, 77.
pyramidalis Ersaea, J. G. F. Will, Horae Tergest. 1844, 81.
pyramidale Goniophyllum (His.), Edwards & Haime, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc. III.)
 Aug. 1850, p. lix.—Turbinolia.
pyramidalis Holocrinites, Steininger, Bull. Soc. géol. France, IX. 1838, 295.
pyramidalis Helix, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, IX (99) Oct. 1841, 39.
pyramidalis Helix, M. de Serres, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) II. Oct. 1844, 185.
pyramidalis Hybodus, J. L. R. Agassiz, Poiss. Foss. III., 182 (1843).
pyramidalis Kolpoda, M. Losana, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXIX. 1825, 220.
pyramidalis Littorina, Quoy & Gaimard in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Zool. II (1833),
 482.
pyramidalis Mangelia, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. III.—Mangelia, no. 13 (plate 5), June 1846.
pyramidalis Melania, P. M. A. Morelet, Test. nov. Cubanae (1) 1849, 25.
pyramidalis Melocrinites, Goldfuss, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XIX (1) 1839, 339.
pyramidalis Mitra, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. II.—Mitra, no. 208, Dec. 1844.
pyramidalis Murex, W. Turton, Dublin Examiner, I (3) July 1816, 237 [n. n.].
pyramidalis Nerinea, Muenster in G. A. Goldfuss, Petref. German. III (8) 1844, 45.
pyramidalis Nesea (S. & E.), J. V. F. Lamouroux, Hist. Polyp. 1816, 258.
pyramidalis Nodosaria, F. C. L. Koch, Palaeontographica, I (4) May 1848, 173.
pyramidalis Nucleolites, F. M'Coy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) II. Dec. 1848, 416.
pyramidalis Olenus, J. C. Zenker, Beitr. Nat. Urwelt, 1833, 40.
pyramidalis Orthocera, J. Fleming, Ann. Phil. V. Mar. 1815, 202. [Paludina.
pyramidalis Palustrina (Desh.), A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 412.—
pyramidalis Paludina, G. P. Deshayes (*ex* Brard), Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1825, 134.
pyramidalis Paludina, G. Jan, Consp. meth. Testac. 1830, 7 [n. n.].
pyramidalis Paradoxites (Zenk.), Goldfuss, N. Jahrb. f. Min. 1843, 547.—Olenus.

- pyramidalis** Planaxis, J. E. Gray, Figs. Moll. Anim. IV. 1850, 70.
- pyramidalis** Platygaster, C. G. Nees v. E., Hymenopt. Ich. aff. II. 1834, 304.
- pyramidalis** Pleurotomaria, L. G. de Koninck, Descr. Anim. foss. (8) July 1843, 381.
- pyramidalis** Ranella, W. J. Broderip, Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (25) Mar. 1833, 194.
- pyramidalis** Ringicula (Sow.), Agassiz in Sowerby, Min. Conch. (Germ. ed.) 1842-44, 403 (399 French edit.).—Auricula.
- pyramidalis** Salpa, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. II (1) 1831, 271.
- pyramidalis** Scalaria, G. B. Sowerby, II., Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XII (132) July 1844, 12.
- pyramidalis** Scutella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, V. 1826, 284.
- pyramidalis** Spirifer, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. (22, 23) 1844, 109.
- pyramidalis** Taenia, C. M. Diesing, Syst. Helminth. I. 1850, 525.
- pyramidalis** Triphoris, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 46.
- pyramidalis** Trochalia (Goldf.), D. Sharpe, Q. J. Geol. Soc. London, VI. 1850, 107.—
- pyrimidalis** (*sic*) Trochus, D. Solander, Catal. Portland Mus. 1786, 98 [*n. n.*]. [Nerinea.
- pyramidalis** Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 17.
- pyramidalis** Trochus, G. v. Muenster, Beitr. zur Petref. (4) 1841, 108.
- pyramidalis** Trochus, J. Buckman in Murchison, Outlines Geol. Cheltenham, 1844, 102.
- pyramidalis** Turbinolia, W. Hisinger, Anteckn. Physik Geogn. V. 1831, 128; Lethaea Svecica, 1837, 101.
- pyramidalis** Turbo, d'Archiac, Mém. Soc. géol. France, V (2) 1843, 380.
- pyramidalis** Turritella, L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. IV. 1801, 83.
- pyramidalis** Umbonia, L. Fairmaire, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] IV (3) Dec. 1846, 277.
- pyramidalis** Velella, W. E. Leach in Tuckey, Exp. Zaire, 1818, 419.
- pyramidalis** *v. pyramidatus.*
- pyramidans** Achelois, Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 359.
- pyramidans** Ostracites, E. F. Schlotheim, Taschen. Min. 1813, 104.
- pyramidatoides** Helix, A. d'Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Moll. I.) 1841, 156.
- pyramidatum** Actinoceras, F. McCoy in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 1844, 11.
- pyramidata** Alvania, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 144.
- pyramidatus** Ananchytes, J. E. Portlock, Rept. Geol. Londonderry, Jan. 1843, 355.
- pyramidata** Antipathes, Lamarck, Mém. Mus. H. N. (Paris) I [6] Mar. 1816, 472.
- pyramidata** Antipathes, Lamarck, An. s. vert. II. Mar. 1816, 306.
- pyramidatus** Belemnites, Schuebler in C. H. v. Zieten, Pétrif. Wurt. (4) 1831, 29.
- pyramidata** Bulla, A. Adams in G. B. Sowerby, II., Thes. Conch. II (11) 1850, 595.
- pyramidatum** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 368.
- pyramidata** Cleodora (L.), Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 290.—Clio, 1767.
- pyramidata** Clerodora, L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 326.
- pyramidata** Conilites, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 599.
- pyramidata** Conularia, F. W. Hoeninghaus, Jahrb. f. Min. 1830, 228 [*n. n.*].
- pyramidatus** Cyclopterus, G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Pisc.) V (2) 1804, 390. [Aranea, 1757.
- pyramidata** Epeira (Clerck), C. J. Sundevall, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1832 (1833), 242.—
- pyramidatus** Erichthus, H. M. Edwards (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Crustacées, II. 1837, 503.
- pyramidatus** Fusus, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. xlviii, f. 19 [*n. et f.*].
- pyramidata** Gyrotoma, R. J. Shuttleworth, Mitth. Nat. Ges. Bern, 1845, 88.
- pyramidata** Helix, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 80.
- pyramidata** Helix, *var. costulata*; E. A. Rossmassler, Icones L. u. S. Moll. Europ. II (5) June 1849, 3.
- pyramidata** Helix (Helicella), Drap.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 49.
- pyramidata** Hyalaea (L.), L. A. G. Bosc, s. à Deterville ed. Buffon, Moll. II. 1801, 241.—
- pyramidata** Clio, 1767.
- pyramidata** Hyalaea (Pér.), F. Cantraine, N. Mém. Ac. Roy. Brux. XIII. 1841, 30.—
- pyramidata** Languria, W. S. Macleay, Annulosa Javanica, 1825, 44. [Cleodora.
- pyramidata** Melania, R. B. Hinds, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. July 1844, 10.
- pyramidata** Mesomphalia, C. H. Boheman, Mon. Cassid. I. 1850, 230.
- pyridiaster** Ophidiaster, J. E. Gray, Ann. Mag. N. H. VI. Dec. 1840, 284.
- pyramidatus** Pachyodon, T. Brown, Ann. Mag. N. H. XII. Dec. 1843, 396.

- pyramidata** Paludina, v. d. Busch; R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. I (5) 1844, 113.
- pyramidata** Patella, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VI (1) 1819, 327.
- pyramidata** Phasianella, H. E. Anton, Verz. Conch. 1839, 61.
- pyramidata** Pleurotoma, L. C. Kiener, Spec. Coquilles (Pleurotoma) 1839-40, 57.
- pyramidata** Ranella, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 202.
- pyramidatus** Scarabus, L. Reeve, Ann. Mag. N. H. IX. May 1842, 221.
- pyramidata** Taenia, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 696.
- pyramidatus** Textilia (Lam.), W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 312.—Conus, Theba, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, IV. 1826, 74. [? p—dalis.]
- pyramidata** Tornatella, G. P. Deshayes in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Moll.) 1833, 154.
- pyramidatum** Triton, H. C. Lea, Amer. J. Sci. XL (1) Jan. 1841, 99.
- pyramidatum** Tritonium (Lea), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1293.—Triton.
- pyramidatus** Trochocyathus (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 316.—Turbinolia.
- pyramidata** Trochus, Lamarck, An. s. vert. VII. 1822, 30.
- pyramidatus** Trochus, Young & Bird, Geol. Surv. Yorksh. Coast, ed. 2, 1828, 246.
- pyramidata** Turbinolia, G. Michelotti, Spec. Zoophyt. diluv. 1838, 53.
- pyramidatus** Unio, I. Lea, Tr. Amer. Phil. Soc., n. s., IV (1) 1831, 109.
- pyramidalus** (sic) Unio, T. Brown, Ill. Foss. Conch. G. B. I. [1845-9], 179.—Pachyodon p—atus, 1843.
- pyramidata** Xerophila (Drap.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 913.—Helix.
- Pyramidea** W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 224 & 350.—G.
- Pyramidellus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 498.—G.
- pyramidella** Carocolla (Wagn.), C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 14.—Helix.
- pyramidellus** Chilo, F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (1) 1832, 104.
- pyramidella** Geotrochus (Spix), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 47.—Helix.
- pyramidella** Helicina, J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 22 [n. n.].
- pyramidella** Helix, J. A. Wagner in J. B. v. Spix, Testac. Brasil. 1827, 22.
- pyramidella** Helix, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 2.
- pyramidella** Mitra (Br.), S. Borson, Mem. R. Acc. Sci. Torino, XXV, 1820, 207.—Voluta.
- pyramidella** Pleurotoma, O. G. Costa, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli] V (2) 1844, 56.
- pyramidella** Theba (C. & J.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 11.—Helix.
- pyramidella** Voluta, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 318.
- pyramides** Amphipyra (L.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 70.—Phalaena p—dea, 1758.
- pyramidea** Amphipyra (L.), E. Blanchard in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.) III. 1840, 499.—Phalaena, 1758.
- pyramidea** Chalcis, J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Piezat. 1804, 163.
- pyramidea** Helix, W. Hartmann, N. Alpina, I. 1821, 239. [118.—Phalaena, 1758.]
- pyramidea** Philoprya (L.), A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (1) *post* Mar. 1838,
- pyramidea** Pyrois (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 208.—Phalaena, 1758.
- pyramidea** Pyrophyla, J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1 [n. n.].
- pyramidillus** Pyramis, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 63.
- pyramidilla** Risso, T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I., ed. 2, 1844, 11.—Pyramis, 1827.
- pyramidita** Halichondria, R. Q. Couch, 10 Ann. Rep. R. Cornwall Polyt. Soc. 1842 (2) [1843], 57.
- Pyramidula** L. J. Fitzinger, Beitr. Landesk. Oesterr. Enns (Ver. Vaterl. Gesch. Wien) III. 1833, 95.—G.
- pyramidula** Pleurotoma, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 260, Dec. 1845.
- pyramidum** Gerbillus, A. Dèsmarest, Nouv. Dict. H. N. XXIV (Tab.) 1804, 22 [Dipus, Geoff. ? MS].
- pyramidum** Meriones (Geoff.), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, 475.—
- pyramidum** Periops, J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, 100. [Gerbillus, Desm.]
- pyramidum** Periops, J. Gistel, Handb. Naturges. 1850 [1847], 329. [133.]
- pyramidum** Planulina, C. G. Ehrenberg, Abh. ph.-Kl. K. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1838 (1840) [1839],
- pyramidum** Scythale, I. Geoffroy St H. in Savigny, Egypte, I (1) Rept. 1827, 152.
- Pyramimonas** L. K. Schmarda, Sitz. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) II (2) Feb. 1849, 57 [n. n.]; Denkschr. k. Ak. Wiss. (Wien) I (2) 1850 [1849], 9.—Inf.

- Pyramis** C. F. Schumacher, Ess. Vers test. 1817, 70 & 232.—G.
- Pyramis** A. G. Otto, Consp. anim. (1) 1821, 19.—Med.
- Pyramis** T. Brown, Ill. Conch. G. B. I. 1827, pl. 1, f. 1.—G.
- Pyramis** J. Putzeys, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, II (2) 1846, 576.—Col.
- pyramis** Achatinella, L. Pfeiffer, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (150) Jan. 1846, 90.
- pyramis** Clavatulula, R. B. Hinds, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XI (122) Oct. 1843, 42.
- pyramis** Eudoxia, J. F. Eschscholtz, Syst. Acalephen, 1829, 127.
- pyramis** Helix, R. A. Philippi, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, I. 1836, 135.
- pyramis** Melania, v. d. Busch in R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (6) 1847, 172.
- pyramis** Ochtheptila (Phil.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 17.—Helix.
- pyramis** Papilio, W. Turton, Linnaeus, Syst. Nat. III. 1802, 151.
- pyramis** Pleurotoma (Hinds), L. Reeve, Conch. Icon.—Pleurotoma, no. 147, Dec. 1843.—
- pyramis** Voluta, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 10 [*n. et f.*]. [Clavatulula.
- pyramitela** Linyphia, C. A. Walckenaer (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Aptères, II. 1837 [1841],
- Pyramus** J. D. Dana, Amer. J. Sci. (2) IV (10) July 1847, 156.—L. [261.
- pyramus** Haematera (Dru.), E. Doubleday in D. & Westwood, Gen. diurn. Lepidopt. I (1849), 232.—Papilio, 1782.
- pyramus** Nymphalis (Dru.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 422.—Papilio,
- pyramus** Papilio, C. Stoll in Cramer, Utitl. Kapellen, Aanhang., 145 [? 1791]. [1782.
- Pyrange** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 32.—A. [Piranga, 1807].
- Pyranthe** J. Gistl, Nat. Thier. 1848, 127.—Col. [Papilio, 1758.
- pyranthe** Callidryas (L.), Boisdual (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 611.—
- pyranthe** Colias (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 97.—Papilio, 1758.
- pyraster** Mecinus (Herbst), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 317.—Curculio,
- pyraster** Murex, Lamarck, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (9) June 1803, 225. [1791.
- pyraster** Staphylinus, W. F. Erichson, Gen. Spec. Staph. (1) 1839, 367.
- pyraster** Triton (Lam.), G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. Foss. Paris, II. 1836, 616.—Murex.
- piraster** Tritonium (Lam.), H. G. Bronn, Index Pal. 1848, 1293.—Murex.
- pyrastrana** Tortrix, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Tort., 20 (Fernaldo judice 1797) [*n. et f.*].
- pyrastris** Lasiophticus (L.), C. Rondani, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] II. 1844 [Jan. 1845], 459.—Musca, 1758.
- pyrastris** Scaeva (L.), J. C. Fabricius, Syst. Antliat. 1805, 249.—Musca, 1758.
- pyrastriformis** Muricites, E. F. v. Schlottheim, Die Petref. 1820, 142.
- Pyratomena** F. E. Melsheimer (*ex Dej.*), Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. II (12) Dec. 1845, 304.—Col. [=Pyraet—, Dej.].
- Pyrauga** ? *err. pro* Pyrange, Vieill.; H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxvii
- Pyrausta** F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, II (2) 1802, 163.—Lep. [(June 1850).
- Pyrausta** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 351.—Lep.
- pyrausta** Bombyx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Bombyx, 61 (Fernaldo judice 1810–18) [*n. et f.*].
- pyrausta** Ethmia (Pall.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 163.—Phalaena,
- pyrausta** Tabanus, F. Walker, The Zoologist, VIII. 1850, App., p. lxxv. [1771.
- pyraustella** Chalybe, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, X (Noct. 7) 1837, 297.—Bombyx pyrausta, Huebn.
- Pyraustes** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 92.—Lep. [*n. d.*, 6 nom. triv. append.].
- Pyraustes** J. A. Boisdual, N. Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) II (2) 3rd qtr. of 1833, 267.—Lep.
- pyraustes** Pyrophorus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 47.
- Pyraze** J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 1840, 148.—G. [*n. n.*].
- Pyrazus** Denys de Montfort, Conch. II. 1810, 458.—G.
- Pyrazus** *id. ac* Pyraze, 1840; J. E. Gray, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 43, 1841, 125.—G.
- Pyrechmus** C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 119.—Hem. [*n. n.*].
- Pyrella** W. Swainson, Elem. Conch. 1835, 21.—G.
- Pyrellia** J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 462.—
- Pyrena** *id. ac* Pirena, Lam.; C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 32. [Dipt.
- pyrenaealis** Eudorea, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.) [1842], 115.

- pyrenaeealis Hercyna, Duponchel in J. B. Godart, H. N. Lépid. France, Suppl. IV (Noct.)
 pyrenaeearia Fidonia, Boisdual, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 191. [[1843], 400.
 pyrenaeearia Pupa, A. G. L. Michaud, Compl. Moll. Draparnaud, 1831, 66.
 pyrenaeeus Acalles, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 413.
 pyrenaee pyrenaee Amara, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 524.
 pyrenaee Aptinus, Latreille & Dejean, H. N. Icon. Col. Europe (3) 1826, 102.
 pyrenaee Asida, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 98.
 pyrenaee Barbitistes, Rambur in Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 481.
 pyrenaeeum Bembidium, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 159.
 pyrenaeeus Byrrhus, L. Dufour, Ann. Sci. Nat. [2] (Zool.) I. Jan. 1834, 60.
 pyrenaeeus Carabus, Dufour in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 7 [n. n.]; Spec. gén. Coléopt. II. 1826, 188.
 pyrenaeeus Corymbites (Charp.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 58.—
 pyrenaeeum Dorcadion, E. F. Germar, Fauna Ins. Europ. (21) 1839, 16. [Elater.
 pyrenaeeus Elaphrus, V. de Motschulsky, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] VIII (4) c. Jan. 1851,
 pyrenaeeus Elater, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 189. [p. lxvi.
 pyrenaee Feronia, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. III. 1828, 380.
 pyrenaeeus Iniopachus, A. J. J. Solier in Baudi & Truqui, Studi Ent. I. 1848, 58.
 pyrenaee Lebia, Dej.; J. Sturm, Catal. Ins. Samml. 1826, 161.
 pyrenaee Leiocnemis (Dej.), C. Zimmermann, Faunus, I (1) 1832, 38.—Amara.
 pyrenaeeus Ludius, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) I. 1840, 241.
 pyrenaeeus Luperus, E. F. Germar (ex Dejean), Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 597.
 pyrenaeeus Merionus, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [n. n.].
 pyrenaee Osmia, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 319.
 pyrenaeeus Otiorynchus, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. II (2) 1834, 554.
 pyrenaeeus Pachygaster, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 90 [n. n.].
 pyrenaeeus Philonthus, H. v. Kiesenwetter, Entom. Zeitung, Stettin, XI (7) July 1850, 219.
 pyrenaeeus Pompilus, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. III. 1845, 429.
 pyrenaeeus Psithyrus, Le Peletier de S. F., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (4) c. Jan. 1833, 375.
 pyrenaeeus Pterostichus, M. de Chaudoir, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, 1837 (7) 1837, 34.
 pyrenaeeus Scarabaeus, T. v. Charpentier, Horae Ent. 1825, 208.
 pyrenaeeus Trechus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. V. 1831, 21.
 pyrenaica Aegoceros (Schinz), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. IV. 1844, 495.—
 pyrenaieus Arvicola, De Selys, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Oct. 1847, 305. [Capra.
 pyrenaica Campylaea (Drap.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 26.—Helix.
 pyrenaica Capra, H. R. Schinz, N. Denksch. Schweiz. Ges. II. 1838, 9.
 pyrenaica [Caprios] (Geoff.), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 14.—Mygale.
 pyrenaica Clausilia, Boubée, Bull. Soc. Philom. Perpignan, III (1) 1837, 100.
 pyrenaica Cordieria, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 488.
 pyrenaica Corneola (Drap.), F. Held, Isis (Oken), 1837, 912.—Helix.
 pyrenaica Crassatella, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 78.
 pyrenaica Dimya, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 471.
 pyrenaica Dioxys, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841, 515.
 pyrenaica Diphysis, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
 pyrenaica Erythraeus, N. Boubée, Bull. Hist. Nat. France, 1833 (2), 4. [308.
 pyrenaieum Flabellum, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 271.
 pyrenaieus Foenus, F. E. Guérin-M., Iconographie, 1844, Ins., 406.
 pyrenaica Forficula, Bonelli in Gené, Ann. Sci. Lomb.-Ven. II. 1832, 227.
 pyrenaica Galemys (Geoff.), J. J. Kaup, Skizz. Europ. Thierw. 1829, 119.—Mygale.
 pyrenaica Helicolimax, A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 25
 pyrenaica Helix, J. P. R. Draparnaud, H. N. Moll. France, 1805, 111. [[n. et f.].
 pyrenaica Helix (Helicella), Drap.; A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821, 42.
 pyrenaieus Hepialus, H. Donzel, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VII (3) post Nov. 1838, 429.
 pyrenaieus Ibeex (Schinz), F. L. P. Gervais, Zool. Pal. Franç., I. 1850, 73.—Capra.

- pyrenaica** Isocardia, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. III (Lam.) 1844, 46.
- pyrenaica** Meandrina, H. Michelin, Icon. Zoophyt. (24-27) 1847, 294. [336.]
- pyrenaica** Megachile, Lepeletier de S. F. (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Hyménopt. II. 1841,
- pyrenaica** Motacilla, J. Hermann, Tabl. Aff. Anim. 1783, 226 [*teste* Stressemann].
- pyrenaica** Motacilla, P. Picot-Lapeyrouse, Tabl. Méth. Mamm. Ois. (1799), 28.
- pyrenaica** Mygale, E. Geoffroy, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) XVII (99-100) July 1811, 193.
- pyrenaica** Myogalea (Geoff.), J. B. Fischer, Syn. Mamm. 1829, 251.—Mygale.
- pyrenaica** Ostrea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 327.
- pyrenaica** Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 321.
- pyrenaica** Pupa, N. Boubée, Bull. Hist. Nat. France, 1833 (3), 10.
- pyrenaica** Rostellaria, A. d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Crét. II (Gast.) 1843, 295.
- pyrenaica** Rupicapra, C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. Mamm. Europ. 1845, 17.
- pyrenaica** Scolopax, J. M. Bechstein in Latham, Vogel, IV (2) 1812, 442.
- pyrenaicus** Strongylus, F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 9.
- pyrenaica** Torquilla (Michaud), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 85.—?
- pyrenaicus** Trochocyathus (Mich.), Edwards & Haime, Ann. Sci. Nat. [3] (Zool.) IX. May 1848, 311.—Flabellum.
- pyrenaica** Turbinella, M. Rouault, Mém. Soc. géol. France (2) III (2) 1850, 489.
- pyrenaica** Turritella, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 310.
- pyrenaica** Vitrina (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 408.—Helicolimax.
- [pyrene.]
- pyrene** Astarte, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 363.
- pyrene** Colias, W. Swainson, Zool. Illust. (1) I (9) June 1821, pl. 51. [1764.]
- pyrene** Erebia (Esp.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1844, 125.—Papilio, L.
- pyrene** Ixias (L.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 95.—Papilio, 1764.
- pyrene** Maniola (Esp.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 135.—Papilio, L. 1764.
- pirene** Pieris (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 120.—Papilio pyrene, 1764.
- pyrene** Pieris (Thestias) (L.), J. O. Westwood in Drury, Ill. Exot. Ent. I. 1837, 11.—Papilio, 1764.
- pirene** Pontia (L.), T. Horsfield, Cat. Lepidopt. Ins. Mus. E. I. C. (2) 1829, 143.—Papilio pyrene, 1764.
- pirene** Thestias (L.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 593.—Papilio
- pyrene** *v. et* **pirene**. [pyrene, 1764.]
- pyrenella** Melania, T. A. Conrad, New F. W. Shells U. S. 1834, 52.
- Pyrenestes** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 110.—A.
- pyreniforme** Cerithium, G. P. Deshayes, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, II. 1833, 366.
- Pyrenodon** Dujardin, Hist et Mém. Ac. R. Sci. Toulouse, VI. 1843, 20.—R.
- pyrenoides** Pleurotoma, T. A. Conrad, J. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. VII., *post* Sept. 1834, 139.
- pyrete** Ancyrluris (Cr.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 23.—Papilio, 1777 *vel* 1780.
- pyrethri** Ensina (Rob.-D.), J. Macquart (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Diptères, II. 1835, 473.—Oxyphora.
- pyrethri** Oxyphora, J. B. Robineau-D., Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, II. 1830, 757.
- pyrethri** Trypeta (Macq.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Zweifl. Insekt. VII. 1838, 355.—
- pyretorum** Saturnia, J. O. Westwood, Cab. Orient. Entom. 1847, 49. [Ensina.]
- pyretus** Erycina (Cr.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 3.—Papilio, 1777.
- Pyrgelix** H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 88.—G.
- Pyrgilauda** "Verr.," C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Avium, I. 1850, 511.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Pyrgiscus** R. A. Philippi, Arch. f. Naturg. VII (1) 1841, 50.—G.
- Pyrgisoma** C. L. Bonaparte (*ex* Pucheran MS), Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 486.—A.
- Pyrgita** G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 385.—A.
- Pyrgita** [G. J. Billberg], Syn. Faunae Scand. I (2) 1828, 22.—A.
- pyrgita** Euspiza, C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 469.
- Pyrgitina** Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., June 1850, pl. lxxv.—A. [*sine typo*].
- pyrgitoides** Buarremon (Lafr.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 484.—Embernagra.

- pyrgitoides** Embernagra, De Lafresnaye, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) Ap. 1839, 97.
- Pyrgitopsis** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium (1) 1850, 510.—A.
- Pyrgo** Defrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 273.—Rh.
- Pyrgo** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pirgo, Defr.
- pyrgo** Entedon, F. Walker, Mon. Chalcid. I. 1839, 119.
- pirgo** Miliola, H. D. de Blainville, Faune Française (18) Malac. 1828, 44.
- Pyrgodera** G. Fischer v. W., N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, VIII. 1846, 272.—Orth.
- Pyrgoma** W. E. Leach (*ex* Sav.), Ency. Brit. (Suppl. to ed. 4-6) III (1) 1818, 171.—Cirr.
- pyrgoma** Balanus, Nitzsch in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. VII. 1821, 213.
- pyrgoma** Lepas, W. Wood, Suppl. Index Test. 1828, 2 [*n. et f.*].
- Pyrgomorpha** Audinet-Serville (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt. 1839 [Dec. 1838], 583.—
- Pyrgopolon** Denys de Montfort, Conch. I. 1808, 394.—? Moll. *vel* Rh. [Orth.]
- Pyrgops** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 240.—Col.
- Pyrgota** C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 580.—Dipt.
- Pyrgula** Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (Mantissa Test.) 1832, 4.—G.
- Pyrgus** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 109.—Lep.
- Pyrgus** J. C. Albers, Die Heliceen, 1850, 177.—G.
- Pyria** Le Peletier & Serville, Ency. Méth. X (2) (Ins.) 1828, 494.—Hym.
- Pyria** Guérin-M., Echo Monde Savant, IX. 19 June 1842, 379.—Hym. [*typus* Chrysis mouatii].
- pyriceps** Dendrocopus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
- pyricola** Psylla, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 77.
- pyrifera** Cidaris, L. Agassiz, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. IV. 1840, 71.
- pyrifera** Tethya, S. d. Chiaje, Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, IV. 1829 [1831], 151.
- pyriforme** *v.* piriforme.
- Pyriglena** J. Cabanis, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 211.—A.
- Pyrina** C. Des Moulins, Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux, VII (41) 1835, 192.—Ech. [*rectius* Pirina].
- Pyrinia** J. Huebner, Beiträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 29.—Lep. [*rectius* Pirinia].
- Pyrinia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1825, 294.—Lep. [*rectius* Pirinia].
- Pyripora** A. d'Orbigny, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. (2) I. Oct. 1849, 499.—Pol.
- pyrirostris** Cossonus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (2) 1838, 1014.
- pyrisuga** Psylla, A. Foerster, Verh. nat. Ver. pr. Rheinl. V. 1848, 78.
- pyritae** Chaetotyphla, C. G. Ehrenberg, Infusionsthier. 1838, 251.
- Pyritionema** F. McCoy, Ann. Mag. N. H. (2) VI. Oct. 1850, 273.—?
- pyritosa** Anomala, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 99.
- pyritosus** Baridius (Germ.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (1) 1844, 177.—Baris.
- pyritosa** Baris, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 203.
- pyritosa** Buprestis, F. W. Hope, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XVII (109) Jan. 1846, 63.
- pyritosa** Colaspis, Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 125 [*n. n.*].
- pyritosa** Haltica (Graptodera), W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. IX (1) 1843, 266.
- pyritosus** Selenophorus, Dejean, Spec. gén. Coléopt. IV. 1829, 84.
- pyritosus** Sphaeromorphus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. IV. 1843, 121.
- Pyrylmus** *emend. pro* Firolloida, Les.; C. S. Rafinesque, Amer. Month. Mag. III. Aug. 1818, 271.
- pyro** Pieris, J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 137. [1818, 271.]
- pyro** Terias (God.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 667.—Pieris.
- Pyrobola** J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. ix.—Med.
- Pyrobolus** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 352.—Col. [*v.* Amphionycha].
- Pyrocephalus** J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 44.—A.
- pyrocephala** Cantharis, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 437.
- pyrocephalus** Charadrius, P. Garnot, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (25) Jan. 1826, 46.
- pyrocephalus** Psittacus, Wagler in C. W. Hahn, Voegel aus Asien etc. (14) 1823, pl. 1.
- pyrocephalus** Regulus, C. L. Brehm, Beitr. Vögelk. II. 1822, 130.
- pyrochles** Papilio, E. Doubleday, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Dec. 1844, 416.
- Pyrochloris** F. Klug, Ber. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. Berlin, 1839, 2.—Col.
- pyrochroa** Dysdercus, J. A. Boisduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 642.
- Pyroderus** G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, 1840, 38.—A.

- Pyrodes** J. G. Audinet-S., Ann. Soc. Ent. France, I (2) c. July 1832, 186.—Col.
- Pyrodes** A. Guénée, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] III (2) Oct. 1845, 187.—Lep.
- pyroferus** Acanthurus, F. H. v. Kittlitz, Abh. Senckenb. Mus. I (3) 1834, 191.
- pyrogaster** Chrysis, A. Brullé in Bory de St V., Exp. Morée (Ins.) 1832, 374.
- pyrogaster** Cuculus, Drapiez, Dict. Class. H. N. IV. 1823, 570.
- pyrogaster** Dafla, v. *pyrrhogaster* Anas.
- pyrohypogaster** Cassicus, de Tarragon, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) X. Sept. 1847, 252.
- Pyrois** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 208.—Lep.
- pyrois** Siphostoma (Risso), C. L. Bonaparte, Cat. met. Pesci Eur. 1846, 90.—Syngnathus.
- pyrois** Syngnathus, A. Risso, H. N. Europe, III. 1826, 180.
- pyrolophus** Bucco, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (101) 1836.
- pyrolophus** Psilopogon, S. Mueller, Tijdschr. nat. geschied. physiol. II (4) 1835, 339.
- pyromachi** Retepora, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuaen, 1830, 190.
- Pyromelana** C. L. Bonaparte, Giorn. Arcad. LII. 1831, 206.—A.
- pyromelas** Vanessa, C. F. Freyer, Neuere Beitr. Schmett. II (24) 1834, 75.
- Pyronema** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Polyg.) 1843, 10.—Inf. [Dujardin, *vernac.* 1836].
- Pyronia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 59.—Lep. [Papilio.
- pyronia** Melitaea (Huebner), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. I.) Sept. 1827, 31.—
- pyronia** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 114 (Fernaldo judice 1804)
- pyronia** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) 1805, 7. [[n. et f.].
- Pyronota** J. A. Boissduval in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent. (2) 1835, 213.—Col.
- pyronotus** Alectrophasis, G. R. Gray, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, 1841, 78.
- pyronotus** Alectryon (Gray), Cabanis in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. (3) XXII. 1848, 147.—Gallophasis.
- pyronotus** Gallophasis, G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Jan. 1845, 498.
- Pyropa** T. Say, Journ. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. III. July 1823, 98.—Dipt.
- pyropata** Cidaria (Huebner), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, V (2) 1825, 443.—Geometra.
- pyropata** Geometra, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Geom., 63 (Fernaldo judice 1800—08) [n. et f.].
- pyropata** Lygris, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 335.—Geometra.
- pyrope** Muscicapa, F. H. v. Kittlitz, Mém. présentés Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. I (2) June 1830, 191.
- pyrope** Pepoaza (Kittl.), A. d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye, Syn. Av. Amér. mérid. in Magasin de Zool. VII. 1837, 63.—Muscicapa.
- pyrope** Taenioptera (Kittl.), O. Des Murs in Gay, Chili (Aves) 1847, 335.—Muscicapa.
- pyrope** Taenioptera (Kittl.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Sept. 1847, 241.—Muscicapa.
- pyrope** Xolmis (Kittl.), G. R. Gray in J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 55.—Muscicapa.
- pyropella** Palpula (D. & S.), F. Treitschke, Schmett. Europa, IX (2) 1833, 54.—Tinea, 1775.
- pyropella** Pleurota (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1826, 406.—Tinea, 1775.
- pyrophagella** Tinea (Gelechis), Kollar, Ber. Mitth. Fr. Nat. Wien, III. 1847, 195 [n. n.].
- pyrophanus** Elater, K. Illiger, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Mag. I. 1807, 149.
- pyrophanus** Pyrophorus (Ill.), E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 38.—Elater.
- Pyrophila** J. F. Stephens [pars Huebner], Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) May 1829, 164.—Lep.
- pyrophila** Agrotis (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 68.—Noctua, 1775.
- pyrophila** Epipsilia (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 210.—Noctua,
- pyrophila** Graphiphora (D. & S.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. II.) Ap. 1827, 130.—Noctua, 1775.
- pyrophila** Spaelotis (D. & S.), Boissduval, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid. 1840, 108.—Noctua,
- Pyrophorus** G. J. Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg. 1820, 20.—Col. [n. d., 2 nom. triv. append.].
- Pyrophorus** Illiger in Eschscholtz, Thon's Ent. Arch. II (1) 1829, 32.—Col. [non 1807,
- Pyrophorus** C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 29.—Ar. [apud auct.].
- pyrophorus** Eumolpus, F. Parry, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. XIV (93) Dec. 1844, 454.
- pyrophorus** Papilio, J. Sepp, Surinaam Vlinders. 1832-48, 73.
- pyrophorum** Peridinium, C. G. Ehrenberg, Ber. k. pr. Ak. Wiss. 1836, 114 [n. n.]; Infusionsthier. 1838, 254.

- Pyrophthalma** C. L. Bonaparte, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. VIII. 1842 [Oct.], 165.—A.
- Pyrophyla** J. Huebner, Tentamen (me judice 1806), 1.—Lep. [*n. n.*].
- pyropoecilus** Pyrophorus, Klug in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 25.
- Pyrops** M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, VIII (1 & 2) *post* June 1839, 231.—Hem.
- Pyropteron** E. Newman, Entom. Mag. I (1) Sept. 1832, 75.—Lep.
- Pyropterum** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pyropteron, Newm.
- Pyropterus** E. Mulsant, Ann. Sci. Soc. Agric. Lyon, I. Mar. 1838, 81.—Col.
- pyropterus** Brachygnathus, A. Brullé in d'Orbigny, Amér. Mérid. (Ins.) 1838, 34.
- pyropterus** Coccyzus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 270.
- pyropterus** Gyrohyppus (Grav.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23.—Staph.
- pyroptera** Meliphaga, Partington, Brit. Cyclop. III. 1837, 436.
- pyropterus** Staphylinus, Gravenhorst in P. A. Latreille, Sonnini's Buffon, Ins. IX (1804),
- pyropterus** Systomus, J. McClelland, Asiat. Researches, XIX (2) 1839, 285. [334.]
- pyropterus** Xantholinus (Grav.), Dejean, Catal. Coléopt. 1821, 23.—Staphylinus.
- Pyropus** C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. I (1) 1833, 22.—Col.
- pyropus** Diorymerus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 805.
- pyropus** Turbo, L. Reeve, Conch. Icon. IV.—Turbo, no. 61, Ap. 1848.
- pyropyga** Hemisia, M. Spinola, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, X (2) July 1841, 148.
- pyropyga** Minturnia, T. Lacordaire, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, V. May 1848, 524.
- pyropygus** Platychelus, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. IV (1) 1844, 147.
- pyropyga** Psittacula, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
- pyrorhina** Fulgora, J. O. Westwood in E. Donovan, N. H. Ins. India, ed. 2, 1842, 13.
- pyrorum** Musca, F. v. P. Schrank, F. Boica, III (1) 1803, 114.
- pyroscelis** Mimela, F. W. Hope, Tr. Entom. Soc. Lond. III (1) Jan. 1842, 66.
- Pyrosoma** F. Péron, Ann. Mus. H. N. (Paris) IV (24) Aug. 1804, 440.—Coel.
- pyrostigma** Lampyris, Cristofori & Jan, Cat. Mus. (III a, Coleopt.) 1832, 23 [*n. n.*].
- pyrostoma** Buccinum, L. Reeve, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (19) Feb. 1843, 200.
- pyrostoma** Carocolla (Fér.), J. E. Gray, Ann. Phil. XXV. 1825, 412.—Helix.
- pyrostoma** Columbella, G. B. Sowerby, I., Proc. Comm. Sci. Zool. Soc. London (19) Aug. 1832, 116.
- pyrostoma** Cyclostoma, G. B. Sowerby, I., Thes. Conch. I (3) *ante* 23 June 1843, 129.
- pyrostoma** Helix, Fér.; L. Pfeiffer, Symb. Helic. III. 1846, 73.
- pyrostoma** Helix (Helicigona), A. E. Férussac, H. N. g. et p. Moll., Tabl. Limaçons, 1821,
- pyrostoma** Staphylinus, A. J. J. Solier in Gay, Chili, IV (Col.) 1849, 320. [40.]
- pyrostoma** Tropidophora (Sow.), W. Baird, Nomen. Moll. Coll. B. M. (1) 1850, 41.—
- pyrosurus** Agrilus, Laporte & Gory, H. N. Coléopt. II. 1839, 7. [Cyclostoma.]
- Pyrota** Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (3) *ante* Oct. 1834, 224.—Col. [*sine typo*].
- Pyrota** A. A. Chevrolat, Coléopt. Mex. (3) Nov. 1834, no. 53.—Col.
- Pyrotaenia** C. J. B. Amyot, Ann. Soc. Ent. France, V (2) 1847, 224.—Hem. [*non binom.*].
- pyrothoe** Pontia, E. Eversmann, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, III. 1831, 246 [*n. n.*].
- pyrothoe** Pontia, E. Eversmann, N. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, II. 1832, 352.
- pyrothoe** Zegris (Evers.), Boisduval (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 555.—Pontia.
- pyrotis** Pyrophorus, Klug in E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 42.
- Pyrrha** Cabanis in Ersch & Gruber, Allg. Ency. L. 1849, 216.—A.
- pyrrha** Epigea (D. & S.), J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 62.—Papilio, 1775.
- pyrrha** Hipparchia (D. & S.), F. Ochsenheimer, Schmett. Europa, IV. 1816, 22.—Papilio, 1775.
- pyrrha** Maniola (Fab.), J. W. Meigen, Syst. Besch. Europ. Schmett. I (4) 1829, 139.—Papilio, 1793.
- pyrrha** Panopaea, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. I. 1849 [Jan. 1850], 215.
- pyrrha** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 50 (Fernaldo judice 1799) [*n. et f.*].
- pyrrha** Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 120 (Fernaldo judice 1805) [*n. et f.*].
- pyrrha** Pieris (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (1) (Ins.) 1819, 155.—Papilio, 1793.
- pyrrha** Trigonía, A. d'Orbigny, Prodr. Paléont. II [Nov.] 1850, 161.
- pyrrhacra** Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweif. Insekt. I. 1828, 517.

- pyrrhae** Cleonus, O. Heer, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. VIII. 1847, 189.
- pyrrhae** Helix, E. Eichwald, Nat. Lithuæ, 1830, 215.
- Pyrrhalauda** J. Gould, Zool. "Beagle" (Birds, 1839), 87.—A.
- pyrrhaspis** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 307.
- pyrrhetraea** Tringa, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 174.
- pyrrhia** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 233.—Lep.
- pyrrhicus** Athous, S. S. Haldeman, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. I (31) Oct. 1843, 303.
- pyrrho** Epidesma, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 176.
- pyrrhocephalus** Brachysphenus, W. F. Erichson, Arch. f. Naturg. XIII (1) 1847, 178.
- pyrrhocephalus** Charadrius, R. P. Lesson, Voy. "Coquille," Zool. I (2) 1830, 719.
- pyrrhocephalus** Cis (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 12.—Ptinus.
- pyrrhocephalus** Euprepes, A. F. A. Wiegmann, Arch. f. Naturg. III (1) 1837, 133.
- pyrrhocephalus** Melias (Forst.), R. P. Lesson, Traité Ornith. (2) May 1830, 131.—Cuculus, ? Penn. 1769.
- pyrrhocephalus** Phaenophaeus (Gm.), J. F. Stephens in G. Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves) IX (1) 1815, 59.—Cuculus, Penn. 1769.
- pyrrhocephalus** Phœnicophaeus (—), C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn., ed. 2, I. Oct. 1820, p. lxxiv.—Cuculus, Penn. 1769.
- pyrrhocephala** Pipra, M. H. C. Lichtenstein, Verz. ausgestop. Säug. Vög. 1818, 20.
- pyrrhocephalus** Pteropus, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (2) 1833, 604.
- pyrrhocephalus** Ptinus, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 86.
- pyrrhocephalus** Sturnus, H. Lichtenstein, Doublet. Z. M. Berlin, 1823, 18.
- Pyrrhoceris** C. W. Hahn, Icones Mon. Cimicum, 1826, fasc. 1.—Hem.
- Pyrrhoceris** C. W. Hahn, Wanzenart. Ins. I (1) Feb. 1831, 9.—Hem.
- pyrrhoceras** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 142.
- pyrrhocerus** Amathus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 119 [*n. n.*].
- pyrrhoceras** Balaninus (Marsh.), E. F. Germar, Mag. Entom. (Germar) IV. 1821, 296.—Curculio.
- pyrrhoceras** Bruchus, Fahraeus in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. V (1) 1839, 108.
- pyrrhocerus** Cimex, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VI (4) June 1841, 71.
- pyrrhoceras** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 288.
- pyrrhoceras** Polycentropus, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VI.) Sept. 1836, 177.—Amathus, 1833.
- pyrrhoceras** Rhynchaenus (Germ.), L. Gyllenhal, Ins. Suecica, I (4) 1827, 589.—Balaninus.
- pyrrhocera** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 314.
- pyrrhoceras** Tachyporus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 180.
- pyrrhocerus** Tinodes, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 28 [*n. n.*].
- Pyrrhocheira** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. liii (Mar. 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Pyrrhocis** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pyrrocis, Lap.
- pyrrhocnemis** Bagous, Gyllenhal in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. III (2) 1836, 540.
- pyrrhocnemis** Lixus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VII (1) 1843, 473.
- Pyrrhococyx** J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit. Guiana, III. 1848, 713.—A.
- Pyrrhocorax** Tunstall, Orn. Brit. 1771, 2.—A. [*teste* C. W. R.].
- Pyrrhocorax** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 36.—A.
- pyrrhocorax** Pyrrhocorax (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 355.—Corvus.
- Pyrrhocoris** C. F. Fallen, Spec. nov. Hemipt. (1) 1814, 9.—Hem.
- pyrrhocyanea** Cissa, J. Gould, Birds of Asia, V (1) 1850, pl. 53.
- pyrrhodactylus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 259.
- pyrrhodactylus** Hypera (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 14.—Curculio.
- pyrrhodactylus** Procas (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. IV) Ap. 1831, 91.—Curculio.
- pyrrhoderus** Pyrophorus, E. F. Germar, Zeitschr. f. d. Entom. III. 1841, 37.
- Pyrrhodes** W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 304.—A.
- Pyrrhodes** Anabates, J. Cabanis in R. Schomburgk, Reisen Brit.-Guiana, III. 1848, 689.
- pyrrhogaster** Agelaius (Tarrag.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 15.—Cassicus pyrohypogaster.

- pyrrhogastra** Anas, F. J. F. Meyen, N. A. Ac. Caes. Leop. Car. XVI (Suppl.) 1834, 119.
pyrrhogaster Cynops (Boie), J. E. Gray, Cat. Amphib. Coll. B. M. (2) 1850, 25.—Molge.
pyrogaster (*sic*) Dafila (Meyen), E. C. Eyton, Mon. Anatidae, 1838, 113.—Anas.
pyrrhogaster Dendrobates (Malh.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 21.—Picus (Chloropicus).
pyrrhogaster Hypopyrrhus (Tarrag.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 425.—Cassicus pyrohypogaster.
pyrrhogaster Lacerta, B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 67.
pyrrhogaster Micromelus, F. Walker, Entom. Mag. I (5) Oct. 1833, 465.
pyrrhogaster Molga, H. Boie, Bijdr. Nat. Wetensch. II (1) 1827, 270.
pyrrhogaster Molge, Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 215.
pyrrhogaster Picus (Chloropicus), A. Malherbe, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VIII Nov. 1845, 399.
pyrrhogaster Trichopoda, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 272.
pyrrhogastra Zootoca (Merr.), J. J. Tschudi, N. D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch. I. 1837, 27.—Lacerta.
pyrrhogenys Buteo, Temminck & Schlegel, F. Japon. (Aves) 1850, 21 [*teste* R. B. S.].
pyrrhogenys Formicivora (Temm.), E. Ménétriés, Mém. Ac. Imp. Sci. St Pétersb. [6] III (2 = Sci. Nat. I.) (5) July 1835, 511.—Myiothera.
pyrrhogenys Lamprotornis, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves 1848), 86.
pyrrhogenys Macronus (Temm.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1846, 210.—Lamprotornis.
pyrrrogenys Myiothera, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (74) Sept. 1827.
pyrrhogenys Poliornis (T. & S.), G. R. Gray, List Birds Coll. B. M. I., ed. 2, 1848, 68.—Buteo, MS.
pyrrhogenys Turdirostris (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 218.—Myiothera.
pyrrhogenus Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1829, 472.
pyrrhogramma Julis, Temminck & Schlegel in Siebold, F. Japon. (Pisc. 1845), 170.
pyrrhogrammus Pseudoeryx, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 55 [*n. n.*].
Pyrrhogyra J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 43.—Lep.
Pyrrholaemus J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, VIII (95) July 1841, 173.—A.
pyrrholaema Hirundo, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 241.
pyrrholeucus Corydonix, L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. I (2) 1822, 41.
pyrrholeuca Mnioilta (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 197.—Sylvia.
pyrrholeucos Scyphius, C. L. Koch, Deutsch. Crust., heft 18, 1838, tab. 2.
pyrrholeuca Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 277.
pyrrholeuca Sylvicola (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 309.—
pyrrholeucum Trombidium, J. F. Hermann, Mém. Aptér. 1804, 38. [Sylvia.
Pyrrholinota B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85.—A. [*n. n.*].
pyrrholophus Ripidius, J. W. Dalman, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1825 (2) 1826, 399.
pyrrhomelaena Eugonia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 37.
pyrrhomelaena Papilio, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Papilio, 171 (Fernaldo judice 1823–33) [*n. et f.*].
pyrrhomelas Fringilla, Max Wied, Beitr. Naturges. Brasil. III (1) 1830, 586.
pyrrhomelas Pyrrhocoris, Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. VII (2) Sept. 1843, 19.
pyrrhomelas Pyrrhula, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1027.
pyrrhomelas Spermothila (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—Pyrrhula.
pyrrhomelas Spermothila (Wied), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Oct. 1844, 386.—Fringilla.
Pyrrhomitris C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 517.—A.
pyrrhomus Dasypogon, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (2) 1818, 33.
pyrrhomystax Asilus, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 497.
pyrrhonius Anthicus, F. de La Ferté-S. in F. E. Guérin-M., Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic. (8) 1849, 114 [“Mon. Anth.” *poster. edit.*].
pyrrhonota Alauda, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, I. 1816, 361.
pyrrhonota Brachonyx (Vieill.), A. Smith, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. cx, 1847.—Alauda.
pyrronotus Cercopithecus, Hemprich & Ehrenberg, Ges. Nat. Fr. Berlin, Verh. I (6) 1829, 407.
pyrrhonota Galerida (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 245.—Alauda.
pyrrhonota Gymnetis, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. III. 1842, 267.

- pyrrhonota** Hirundo, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 519.
- pyrrhonota** Hirundo, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1820, 190.
- pyrrhonotus** Lanius, L. P. Vieillot, Gal. des Ois. I (2) 1824, 219.
- pyrrhonotus** Megalophonus (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, II. Nov. 1844, 382.—Alauda.
- pyrrhonotus** Mniotilta (Vieill.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Dec. 1848, 197.—Sylvia.
- pyrrhonota** Myiolestes, Temminck in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 358.
- pyrrhonota** Oenanthe, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXI. 1818, 428.
- pyrrhonotus** Passer, E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 946.
- pyrrhonotus** Picus, J. J. Audubon, Orn. Biogr. V. 1839, 335.
- pyrrhonotus** Pithecius, H. D. de Blainville, Ostéogr., Pithecius, 1839, 20.
- pyrrhonotus** Saxicola, S. Mueller in Temminck, Verh. nat. ges. Ned. overz. bezitt. (Land-en Volkenk.) (6 & 7) 1843, 209.
- pyrrhonotus** Sciurus, J. Natterer, Arch. f. Naturg. VIII (1) 1842, 360. [pithecius.
- pyrrhonotos** Simia (H. & L.), J. B. Fischer, Add. ad Syn. Mamm. 1830, 658.—Cercosimia Cercopithecus, C. G. Ehrenberg, Sym. Phys., Mamm. I (1833), pl. 1828,
- pyrrhonotos** [Sylvia], L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 276. [text 1833.
- pyrrhonota** Sylvicola (Vieill.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 309.—Sylvia.
- pyrrhophaea** Timalia, G. Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VII. Dec. 1844, 402.
- pyrrhophaius** Tyrannus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXV. 1819, 75.
- pyrrrophanus** Cuculus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, VIII. 1817, 234.
- pyrrrophrys** Sylvia, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XI. 1817, 219.
- pyrrhopius** Dendrocolaptes (Vieill.), R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1840, 270.—Dendrocopus.
- pyrrhophius** Dendrocopus, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXVI. 1818, 118.
- Pyrrhoplectes** B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85.—A. [n. n.].
- Pyrrhoplectes** B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 36.—A.
- pyrrhopogon** Coluber, Max Wied, Isis (Oken), 1824, 666.
- pyrrhopogon** Erpetodryas (Wied), F. Boie, Isis (Oken), 1827, 548.—Coluber.
- pyrrhopogon** Herpetodryas (Wied), J. Wagler, Nat. Syst. Amph. 1830, 180.—Coluber.
- pyrrhopogon** Tyria (Wied), L. J. Fitzinger, Isis (Oken), 1826, 884.—Coluber.
- pyrrhoprocta** Dexia, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. II. 1830, 381.
- pyrrhops** Dicurus, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 84 [n. n.].
- pyrrhops** Platalea, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 86 [n. n.].
- pyrrhops** Stachyris, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (post Oct.), 379.
- pyrrhops** Strachyris, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 83 [n. n.].
- pyrrhops** Timalia (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 10.—Stachyris.
- pyrrhopterus** Agelaius, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 543.
- pyrrhopterus** Brotogeris (Lath.), N. A. Vigors, Zool. Journ. II (7) Oct. 1825, 400.—Psittacus.
- pyrrhoptera** Certhia, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxxviii.
- pyrrhopterus** (sic) Coccyzus, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1823, 1343.
- pyrrhoptera** Columba, L. P. Vieillot, Ency. Méth. (Orn.) 1820, 387.
- pyrrhopterus** Conurus, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, July 1833, 97 [n. n.]; & III. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1835, 434.
- pyrrhopterus** Corvus, Temminck in C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 384.
- pyrrropterus** Corydonix, L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XXXIV. 1819, 297.
- pyrrhoptera** Doryphora, E. F. Germar, Ins. spec. novae, I. 1824, 577.
- pyrrhoptera** Fringilla, R. P. Lesson in C. Bélanger, Voy. Indes Orient. (4) Aug. 1832, 270.
- pyrrhopterus** Icterus (Vieill.), Dumont & Lesson, Dict. Sci. Nat. LV. 1828, 515.—Agelaius.
- pyrrhopterus** Melithreptus (Lath.), L. P. Vieillot, N. Dict. H. N., ed. 2, XIV. 1817, 323.—
- pyrrhoptera** Muscipapa, C. J. Temminck in T. & Laugier, Pls. color. (101) 1836. [Certhia.
- pyrrhopterus** Myiobius, G. Hartlaub, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) VI. Oct. 1843, 289.
- pyrrhopterus** Passer (Less.), E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 947.—Fringilla.
- pyrrhoptera** Pernopsis, C. L. Bonaparte, Rev. et Mag. de Zool. 1850, 481 [teste G. M. M.].
- pyrrhoptera** Philentoma (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 324.—Muscipapa.
- pyrrhopterus** Psarocolius (Vieill.), J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 234.—Agelaius.
- pyrrhopterus** Psittacus, J. Latham, Index Orn., Suppl. 1801, p. xxii.

- pyrrhopterus** Tachyporus, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 22 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) May 1832, 181.
- pyrrhopterus** Trichoglossus (Lath.), J. G. Wagler, Abh. K. bayer. Ak. Wiss. I. 1829-30 (Dec. 1832), 547.—Psittacus.
- pyrrhopterus** Trichoglossus (Vig.), P. J. Selby, Parrots (Nat. Libr. XV.) 1836, 179.—Brotogeris. [Myiobius.]
- pyrrhopterus** Tyrannula (Hartl.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 191.—
- pyrrhopus** Aleochara, J. F. Stephens (*ex* Kirby MS), Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 21 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) Ap. 1832, 137.
- pyrrhopus** Cateretes (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 7.—Nitidula.
- pyrrhopus** Ichneumon, J. F. Stephens, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. VII.) Oct. 1835, 198.
- pyrrhopa** Nitidula, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 138.
- pyrrhopus** Quedius, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 23 [*n. n.*]; & Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. V.) June 1832, 116.
- pyrrhopus** Rhinoncus, Boheman in C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 172.
- pyrropus** [Sciurus], F. Cuvier in E. Geoffroy St H. & F. Cuvier, Hist. Nat. Mamm. IV (66) Feb. 1833, Eur. aux pieds roux, p. 2.
- pyrrhopus** Sciurus, H. R. Schinz, Syst. Verz. Säug. II. 1845, 24.
- pyrrhopa** Thyridophila, J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 54 [*n. n.*].
- Pyrrhopyge** J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 103.—Lep.
- pyrrhopygia** Acanthiza, Vigors & Horsfield, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (1) 1826, 227.
- pyrrhopygia** Acanthiza, J. Gould, Birds Austral. III. pl. 58, Sept. 1847 [*teste* G. M. M.].
- pyrrhopygius** Calamanthus (V. & H.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Aug. 1848, 164.—
- pyrrhopygia** Halcyon, J. Gould, Birds Austral. (1) Dec. 1840. [Acanthiza.]
- pyrrhopygia** Hylacola (V. & H.), J. Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, X (117) Feb. 1843, 135.—Acanthiza.
- pyrrhopygia** Todiramphus (Gould), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 157.—
- pyrrhopygus** Buceros, J. Wagler, Syst. Avium, I. 1827, sign. 1311. [Halcyon.]
- pyrrhopyga** Criniger (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. App. 1849, 30^b.—Trichixos.
- pyrrhopyga** Laphria, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Aussereurop. Zweifl. Insekt. I. 1828, 515.
- pyrrhopyga** Tachina, C. R. W. Wiedemann, Zoologisches Magazin, I (3) 1819, 53.
- pyrropyga** Trichixos, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) II. June 1839, 167.
- pyrrhorhinus** Hesperomys (Wied), J. A. Wagner in Schreber, Säugth., Suppl. III. 1843, Mus, Max Wied, Reise Brasil, II. 1821, 177. [531.—Mus.]
- pyrrhorhoea** Hyelosia, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. I. 1818, 12.
- pyrrhorhoea** Hyelosia, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1822], 174.
- Pyrrhorhynchus** Lafresnaye, Rev. et Mag. Zool. [2] I. 1849, 103.—A.
- Pyrrhorhynchus** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 177.—A.
- pyrrhorhyncha** Anas, J. R. Forster, Anim. mar. Aust. 1844, 45. [501.—Nedyus.]
- pyrrhorhynchus** Ceuthorhynchus (Steph.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. IV (1) 1837,
- pyrrhorhynchus** Ceuthorhynchus (Marsh.), C. J. Schoenherr, Gen. et Sp. Curc. VIII (2) 1845, 143.—Curculio.
- pyrrhorhynchus** Curculio, T. Marsham, Coleopt. Brit., Sept. 1802, 257.
- pyrrhorhynchus** Nedyus (Marsh.), J. F. Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., Aug. 1829, 13.—
- pyrrros** Elater, Herbst in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer) X. 1806, 30. [Curculio.]
- Pyrrhosoma** T. de Charpentier, Libell. Europ. 1840, 19.—Neur.
- Pyrrhospiza** B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 953.—A.
- pyrrrostethus** Scarus, J. Richardson, 15 Rept. Brit. Assoc. (Cambr. 1845) 1846, 262.
- pyrrhostoma** Dasytes, F. A. Kolenati, Melet. Entom. (5) June 1846, 45.
- pyrrhostoma** Helicina, C. T. Menke, Syn. meth. Moll. 1828, 79.
- Pyrrhota** L. Agassiz, Nom. Zool. (Aves) Add. 1845, 20; *pro* Pyrrota, Vieill., *q.v.*
- Pyrrhotes** J. O. Westwood, Introd. class. Insect. II. 1840, 484.—Hem.
- pyrrhothea** Colias, Boisdual (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Lépid. I. Ap. 1836, 640.
- pyrrhothea** Colotis, J. Huebner, Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett. II. 1823, 28. [Charadrius.]
- pyrrhorthorax** Aegialites (Temm.), C. L. Bonaparte, List Birds Eur. Amer. 1838, 45.—
- pyrrhorthorax** Charadrius, J. Gould (*ex* Temm. MS), Birds Europe, IV., pl. 299 (1837); C. J. Temminck, Man. Orn. IV. 1840, 355 [*teste* R. B. S.].
- pyrrhorthorax** Hemipodius, J. Gould, Birds Austral. (2) Mar. 1841.

- pyrrhothorax** Turnix, Gould; G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, III. Feb. 1847, 511. [Picus.]
- pyrrhotis** Celeopicos (Hodgs.), A. Malherbe, Mém. Ac. Metz, XXX (*post* May) 1849, 335.—
- pyrrhotis** Chloronerpes, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 85 [*n. n.*].
- pyrrhotis** Meiglyptes (Hodgs.), G. R. Gray, Cat. Hodgson Coll. B. M. 1846, 117.—Picus.
- pyrrhotis** Meliphaga (Less.), G. R. Gray, Gen. Birds, I. Oct. 1846, 122.—Ptilotis.
- pyrrhotis** Picus, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, VI. 1837, 108.
- pyrrotis** Ptilotis, R. P. Lesson, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.) III. Sept. 1845, 271.
- pyrrhoua** Myzornis, B. H. Hodgson, Zool. Miscell. (Gray) (6) June 1844, 82 [*n. n.*].
- pyrrhoua** Myzornis, B. H. Hodgson, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XII. 1843 (? Nov.), 984.
- pyrrhozona** Helix, R. A. Philippi, Abb. Conch. II (1) 1845, 2.
- pyrrho**→ *v. et* **pyro**→.
- pyrrhula** Capsus (Burm.), Herrich-S., Wanzenart. Ins. III (4) July 1836, 67.—Phytocoris.
- pyrrhula** Eucera, W. F. Erichson in M. Wagner, Reisen Algier, III. 1841, 193.
- pyrrhula** Fringilla (L.), C. Illiger, Prod. 1811, 222.—Loxia, 1758.
- pyrrhula** Loxia, “nob.”; J. Gistel, Nat. Thierr. 1848, p. viii.
- pyrrhula** Phytocoris, H. Burmeister, Handb. Ent. II (1) 1835, 271.
- pyrrhula** Platymeris, E. F. Germar, Revue Entom. V (3) 1840, 129.
- pyrrhula** Pyrrhula (L.), G. Cuvier, R. Anim. I. 1817, 390.—Loxia, 1758.
- Pyrrhulagra** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. Gen. Avium, I. 1850, 492.—A.
- Pyrrhulauda** A. Smith, Cat. S. Afr. Mus. 1837, 31.—A. [*n. n.*].
- Pyrrhulauda** A. Smith in Swainson, Anim. in Menag., Dec. 1837, 316.—A.
- Pyrrhulina** Cuvier & Valenc., H. N. Poiss. XIX. 1846, 535.—P.
- Pyrrhulinota** B. H. Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, XIII (146) Aug. 1845, 36.—A.
- pyrrhulipennella** Apista (Tisch.), Zeller, Linnaea Entom. IV. Dec. 1849, 253.—Coleophora.
- pyrrhulipennella** Coleophora, Tischler in Zeller, Isis (Oken), 1839, 206.
- Pyrrhuloides** E. Blyth, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, XIII. 1844 (1845), 951.—A.
- pyrrhuloides** Emberiza, P. S. Pallas, Zoographia, II. 1811, 49. [Emberiza.]
- pyrrhuloides** Schaenicola (Pall.), C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium, I. 1850, 463.—
- Pyrrhulopsis** H. G. L. Reichenbach, Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxxii (June 1850).—A. [*n. et f.*].
- Pyrrhuloxia** C. L. Bonaparte, Consp. gen. Avium (1) 1850, 500.—A.
- Pyrrhuphonia** C. L. Bonaparte, C. R. Ac. Sci. (Paris) XXXI. 1850, 423.—A.
- pyrrhus** Nymphalis (L.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 356.—Papilio, 1758.
- pyrrhus** Oryctes, H. Burmeister (*ex* Dej. Cat.), Handb. Ent. V. 1847, 197.
- pyrrhus** Presbytes (Horsf.), J. E. Gray, List Mamm. Coll. B. M. 1843, 3.—Semnopithecus.
- pyrrhus** Semnopithecus, T. Horsfield, Zool. Researches Java (7) 1823.
- pyrrhus** Tabanus, F. Walker in Saunders, Ins. Saund. I (1) Oct. 1850, 47.
- pyrrichia** Eriboea, J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. 1818, 47.
- pyrro**→ *v. et* **pyrrho**→.
- Pyrrocis** F. L. de Laporte in Brullé, H. N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.) II. 1840, 236.—Col.
- Pyrrota** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 45.—A.
- Pyrrotes** L. P. Vieillot, Analyse, 1816, 70.—A.
- pyruata** Marginella, J. H. Redfield, Ann. Lyceum N. H. New York, IV (12) Sept. 1848, 494.
- Pyrula** H. F. Link, Besch. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock (3) 1807, 116.—G. [=Ficula].
- Pyrula** L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pirula, Montf.
- pyrulaceus** *rectius* **pirulaceus**, *q.v.*
- pyrulaeformis** *rectius* **pirulaeformis**, *q.v.*
- pyrulatus** *rectius* **pirulatus**, *q.v.*
- pyruliformis** *rectius* **piruliformis**, *q.v.*
- Pyrulina** d’Orbigny in Sagra, Cuba (Foram.) 1839, 107.—Rh. [*non* 1826, *vernac.*].
- pyrulina** *rectius* **pirulina**, *q.v.*
- “**Pyrulines** Les,” A. d’Orbigny, Ann. Sci. Nat. VII (27) Mar. 1826, 267.
- pyruloides** *rectius* **piruloides**, *q.v.*
- pyrulus** *rectius* **pirulus**, *q.v.*
- Pyrum** O. Fabricius, Fortegn. 1823, 79.—G. [=Turbinella].
- [**pyrum** *rectius* **pirum**.]
- Pyrus** T. Webster, Trans. Geol. Soc. London, II. 1814, 205.—G.
- [**pyrus** *rectius* **pirus**.]
- pyr**→ *v. et* **pir**→.

- Pyssematus** Chevrolat in Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4) Aug. 1835, 297.—Col. [*sine pyste* Tachina, F. Walker, List Dipt. Coll. B. M. (4) 1849, 754. [*typho*].
pysum *v.* **pisum**.
Pytelia W. Swainson, N. H. Classif. Birds, II. June 1837, 280.—A. [Hesperia, 1793.
pythagoras Anthene (Fab.), E. Doubleday, List Lepidopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1847, 27.—
pythagoras Polyommatus (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 619.—
Hesperia, 1793.
pythes Eurytoma, F. Walker, Ann. Soc. Ent. France [2] I (2) Sept. 1843, 154.
Pytheus E. Newman, Entomologist (1) Nov. 1840, 14.—Col.
Pythia L. Oken, Lehrb. Nat. III (1) 1815, 313.—G.
Pythia Herrmannsen, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. II. 1848, 383 [=Phitia, Gray].
Pythilus *id.* *ac* Pitylus, Cuv.; Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 974.
Pythina R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 70.—L.
Pythis *id.* *ac* Pithys, Vieill.; Boie, Isis (Oken), 1826, 971.
pythius Papilio, Hel.; E. J. C. Esper, Die Schmett., Suppl. 1-4 Theils, [*ante* 1805].
pythia Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett., Tab. Sphinx, 18 (Fernaldo judice 1802-08)
pythia Sphinx, J. Huebner, Europ. Schmett. (Ziefer) [me judice 1805], 78. [*n. et f.*].
pythia Vanessa (Fab.), J. B. Godart, Ency. Méth. IX (2) (Ins.) 1824, 820.—Papilio, 1793.
pytho Epilachna, E. Mulsant, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon [2] II. 1850, 777.
pythodorus Eulophus, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (2) 1848, 233.
pythogaster Bulimus, Lamarck (*ex* Daud.), An. s. vert. VI (2) 1822, 119.
pythogaster Orthostylus (Lam.), H. Beck, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred. (1) 1837, 49.—
Pythohelix W. Swainson, Treat. Malacol., May 1840, 332 [Pi→, p. 165].—G. [Bulimus.
Pytholus *emend. pro* Pytho, Latr.; C. S. Rafinesque, Analyse, 1815, 114.—Col. [*n. n.*].
Pythomorphus L. Fitzinger, Syst. Rept. 1843, 25.—R.
Python F. M. Daudin, Mag. Encyclop. An. 8, V (20) Mar. 1803, 434.—R.
Python F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. V (1803), 226.—R.
python Homalopsis, L. J. Fitzinger, Neue Classif. Rept. 1826, 55 [*n. n.*].
Pythonides J. Huebner, Verz. bekannt. Schmett. [1820], 111.—Lep.
pythonis Ascaris, Anon., Cat. Mus. Coll. Surg. London, IV (1) 1830, 43.
pythonis Bothriocephalus, A. Retzius, K. Vet. Ac. Handl. 1829 (1830), 129.
Pythonissa C. L. Koch, Uebers. Arachnidensyst. I. 1837, 16.—Ar.
pythonissa Coluber, F. M. Daudin, Sonnini's Buffon, Rept. VII (1803), 107.
pythonissa Coluber (Natrix), Daudin; B. Merrem, Tent. Syst. Amph. 1820, 126.
Pyticara M. Spinola (*ex* Dup. MS), Rev. Zool. 1841, 75.—Col. [*sine typo*].
Pyticera *id.* *ac* Pyticara, "Dup.," Spin.; M. Spinola, Ess. mon. Clérites, II. 1844, 69.—Col
Pytilia W. Swainson, Birds W. Africa, I (Nat. Libr. XVII.) May 1837, 203.—A.
pytio→ *v.* **pityo**→.
pyttalus Encyrtus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Sept. 1844, 184.
pyttalus Eucharis, F. Walker, List Hymenopt. Coll. B. M. (1) 1846, 87.
pyttalus Pteromalus, F. Walker, Ann. Mag. N. H. XIV. Nov. 1844, 340.
Pyura H. D. de Blainville, Dist. Sci. Nat. XXXII. 1824, 365.—Asc.
Pyurus Blainv., Man. Malac. 1825; *teste* Scudder, Pyura *est*.
Pyxicephalus J. J. Tschudi, Classif. Batrach. 1838.—*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, II.
1839 [1840], 46 & 83.—R.
pyxidatum Distoma, C. A. Rudolphi, Entoz. Syn. Mant. 1819, 678.
pyxidata Ostrea, G. Brocchi, Conch. Subap. 1814, 579.
pyxidata Ostrea, Adams & Reeve, Zool. "Samarang" (7) Moll., Aug. 1850, 72.
pyxidatus Pecten (Br.), DeFrance, Dict. Sci. Nat. XXXVIII. 1825, 254.—Ostrea.
Pyxidemys L. J. Fitzinger, Ann. Wiener Mus. I [1] 1835, 114.—R.
pyxidiformis Productus, L. G. de Koninck, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liège, IV (1) *ante* July 1847,
220.
Pyxidocephalus L. Agassiz, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. 1846.—*emend. pro* Pyxicephalus,
Pyxinia K. E. Hammerschmidt, Isis (Oken), 1838, 357.—Verm. [Tsch.
Pyxis T. Bell, Tr. Linn. Soc. London, XV (2) 1827, 395.—R.
Pyxis Dejean, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5) *extremo* 1835, 404.—Col. [*n. n.*].
pyxis Helix, R. B. Hinds, Zool. "Sulphur," 1844, 55.

CAMBRIDGE : PRINTED BY
W. LEWIS, M.A.
AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS



QL
354
S5
Sect 2
v.6

Sherborn, Charles Davies
Index animalium

BioMed

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY
